
**Descendants of
William Gurney**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of William Gurney

1-**William Gurney**, son of **Thomas Gournay** and **Margaret Jerningham**, died in 1508.

William married **Anne Calthorpe**, daughter of **Sir William Calthorpe** and **Elizabeth Grey**. Anne was born in 1433 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. They had five children: **William, Elizabeth, Walter, Thomas**, and **Christopher**.

2-**William Gurney**

William married **Ann Heydon**, daughter of **Sir Henry Heydon** and **Ann Boleyn**, in Baconsthorpe, Erpingham, Norfolk. Ann was born in 1469 in Baconsthorpe, Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 29 Mar 1520 at age 51. They had seven children: **Anthony, Constance, Frances, Amy, Elizabeth, Alice**, and **Henry**.

3-**Anthony Gurney** was born in 1491 in West Barsham, Norfolk and died in 1556 at age 65.

Anthony married **Margaret Lovell**, daughter of **Sir Robert Lovell** and **Ela Conyers**, in 1519. Margaret was born in 1499 and died in 1536 at age 37. They had three children: **Francis, Ela**, and **Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Brought with her the Great Ellingham Estates

4-**Francis Gurney** was born on 20 Aug 1521 and died in Jan 1556 at age 34.

Francis married **Helen Holditch**, daughter of **Robert Holditch** and **? ?**, in 1543. Helen was born in 1528. They had six children: **Henry, Anne, Thomas, Elizabeth, Frances**, and **Anthony**.

5-**Henry Gurney** was born on 21 Jan 1548 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk, died on 23 Feb 1615 in West Barsham, Norfolk at age 67, and was buried in West Barsham, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, H
Alias: Gournay, H
Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct., 1564.
Probably Henry, s. of Francis, of Instead, Esq. B. 1548 .
Of West Barsham [Norfolk] and Ellingham [Norfolk], Esq.
Married Ellen, dau. of John Blennerhassct???, of Barsham, Norfolk.
Will proved, 1623 .
Grandfather of Edward (1625).
(House of Gournway, 287, 454.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Roman Catholic, then Protestant.

Henry married **Ellen Blennerhasset**, daughter of **John Blennerhasset Of Barsham** and **Mary Echingham**, in 1571. Ellen was born about 1548 in Barsham. They had 13 children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Henry, Edmund, Bassingborne, Anthony, Francis, Leonard, Margaret, Abigail, Anne, Amy**, and **Mary**.

6-**Thomas Gurney** was born in 1572 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk and died in 1616 at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1572 in West Barsham, Norfolk.

Thomas married **Martha Lewknor**, daughter of **Sir Edward Lewknor**. They had seven children: **Susan, Dorothy, Martha, Ellen, Elizabeth, Thomas**, and **Edward**.

7-**Susan Gurney**

7-**Dorothy Gurney** died in 1641.

7-**Martha Gurney**

Martha married **William Smith**. William died in 1643.

Martha next married **Charles Calthorpe**.

7-**Ellen Gurney**

Descendants of William Gurney

7-Elizabeth Gurney

Elizabeth married **Boloun Crowe**.

7-Thomas Gurney

Thomas married **Bridget Thwaites**.

7-**Edward Gurney** was born in 1608 and died in 1641 at age 33.

Edward married **Frances Hovel**. They had three children: **Frances**, **Edward**, and **Henry**.

8-**Frances Gurney** was born in West Barsham, Norfolk and died in 1660.

8-Edward Gurney

8-**Henry Gurney** was born in 1632 and died in 1661 at age 29.

Henry married **Ellen Adams**.

6-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born in 1573 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

6-**Henry Gurney** was born in 1576 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

Henry married someone. He had one son: **Edmund**.

7-Edmund Gurney

6-**Edmund Gurney** was born in 1577 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk, died in 1648 at age 71, and was buried in St Peters Mancroft, Norwich.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Edgefield, Norfolk. Theologian.

Edmund married **Ellen**.

6-**Bassingborne Gurney** was born in 1580 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

6-**Anthony Gurney** was born on 18 Sep 1581 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

6-**Francis Gurney** was born on 18 Sep 1581 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk and died in 1650 at age 69.

General Notes: I also have DOB as 1598. Other than Francis and Thomas, the sources for the other offspring comes from America (Phillis Wainford) and forwarded to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.. I am concerned that the dates are a bit odd to say the least. I have always understood that Anne Browning was the mother of the children Francis and Thomas.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff & Lace Manufacturer of King's Lynn.
- He worked as a Merchant of St. Benet Fink, London.

Francis married **Margaret Ryvett**. They had two children: **John** and **Anne**.

7-**John Gurney** was born in 1610 in Circa and died in Chelmsford, Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

John married **Grizell Fletcher**.

7-**Anne Gurney** was born in 1610 in Circa.

Anne married **John Gilman**.

Francis next married **Anne Browning**, daughter of **William Browning**, in St. Benet Fink, London. Anne was born in 1603 in Maldon, Essex and died in 1662 at age 59. They had seven children: **Dorothy, Roger, Frances, Francis, Lucretia, Thomas**, and **Margaret**.

7-**Dorothy Gurney** was born in 1619 and was christened on 2 Mar 1619 in St. Benet Fink, London.

7-**Roger Gurney** was born in 1621 and was christened on 27 Dec 1621 in St. Benet Fink, London.

7-**Frances Gurney** was born in 1626, was christened on 18 Jan 1626 in St. Benet Fink, London, died in 1626, and was buried on 30 Sep 1626 in St. Benet Fink, London.

7-**Francis Gurney**¹ was born in 1628 in Maldon, Essex, was christened on 13 Nov 1628 in St. Benet Fink, London, and died in 1677 at age 49.

General Notes: 2nd son

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker of London.

Francis married **Ann Browning**, daughter of **Jeremiah Browning**. Ann was born in 1637. They had eight children: **John, Anne, Francis, George, Thomas, Charles, Richard**, and **John**.

8-**John Gurney**^{2,3} was born in 1655 and died on 12 Dec 1721 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wool and Silk merchant in 1670 in Norwich, Norfolk.

John married **Elizabeth Swanton**,³ daughter of **John Swanton**, on 4 Oct 1687 in FMH Woodbridge. Elizabeth was born in 1659 in Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk and died on 4 Mar 1727 at age 68. They had eight children: **John, Richard, Joseph, Benjamin, Edmund, Edmund, Samuel**, and **Richard**.

General Notes: The Swantons were merchants of Wells, Norfolk

9-**John Gurney**^{1,2,3,4} was born on 16 Jul 1688 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 19 Jan 1741 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 52, and was buried on 23 Jan 1741 in FBG Norwich.

General Notes: Gurney, John (1688/9– 1741), Quaker minister and wool stapler, was the son of John Gurney (1655– 1721), a Quaker merchant of Norwich, who had been imprisoned from 1683 to 1685 for refusing the oath of allegiance and who brought up his family strictly in his own faith. With his wife, Elizabeth Swanton (d. 1728), the elder John Gurney had four sons. John, the eldest, was born in the parish of St Gregory, Norwich, on 16 July 1688 or 1689 and continued his father's business, thus becoming one 'of the wealthiest and principal merchants of Norwich' (Gurney, pt 3, 511). He married, on 9 August 1709, Elizabeth (d. 1757), daughter of Joseph Hadduck of Little Barningham, Norfolk. The marriage gave John Gurney the manor of Little Barningham. His two sons, John and Henry, were the founders of Gurney's Bank in Norwich in 1775; his descendants in the male line became extinct on the death of Bartlett Gurney of Cottishall in 1803; his brother Joseph was ancestor of the Gurneys of Keswick.

Having experienced a deepening of his faith in late youth Gurney was accepted as a Quaker minister at the age of about twenty-two. He won respect throughout the Society of Friends as a minister and as an active participant in the society's affairs and discipline, at both local and national levels. 'Great regard was paid to his judgement, not only in Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, but also in the Yearly Meeting at London' (A Collection of Testimonies, 134– 7). At the yearly meeting in London in 1719, although personally satisfied in the matter, Gurney proposed a fresh approach to the government to secure a revised form of legal affirmation for those Quakers who could not conscientiously accept the existing words, and he played a leading part in securing this in 1721– 2. Norwich at that time was the centre of the East Anglian woollen industry, and in 1720 Gurney defended the interests of the woollen trade against the East India Company; in so doing he helped to secure an act which prohibited the wearing of calicoes. For this he won much popularity in Norwich and found himself called the Weavers' Advocate, or Friend. The legislation proved ineffective and inadvertently encouraged the domestic cotton industry in the long term. Gurney enjoyed the friendship of Sir Robert Walpole and his brother Horace but he declined Walpole's offer of a parliamentary seat for reasons of religious scruple as well as legal disability to accept.

A sermon which Gurney gave at Gracechurch Street meeting-house, London, in 1733, and which was taken down by Thomas Crowley, was printed in that year and again in 1785. A brief address on godliness, well grounded in scripture, it shows the practical character of Gurney's ministry, with a specific appeal to the young on that occasion. Verses in the London Magazine of 1736 celebrated the quality and integrity of Gurney's spoken contributions (Axon). He died at Norwich, after a long and painful illness, on 23 January 1741, aged fifty-two, and was mourned by the wider civic community as well as by Quakers.

H. F. Gregg
Sources D. Gurney, ed., The record of the house of Gournay, 4 vols. (1848– 58) · digest registers of births, marriages, and burials, RS Friends, Lond. [Norfolk and Norwich quarterly meetings; microfilm, reel 6] · A collection of testimonies (1760) · W. E. A. Axon, 'Some Quaker teachers in 1736', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 5 (1908), 47 · R. Brown, Society and economy in modern Britain, 1700– 1850 (1991) · J. Smith, ed., A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 2 vols. (1867); suppl. (1893) · A journal of the life of Thomas Story: containing an account of his remarkable conviction of, and embracing the principles of truth, as held by the people called Quakers, ed. J. Wilson and J. Wilson (1747) · W. C. Braithwaite, The second period of Quakerism, ed. H. J. Cadbury, 2nd edn (1961) · J. K. Edwards, 'The Gurneys and the Norwich clothing trade in the eighteenth century', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 50 (1962– 4), 134– 5 · A. Raistrick, Quakers in science and industry (1950) · W. H. Bidwell, Annals of an East Anglian bank (1900) · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce: a record of business achievement (1939) · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72), vol. 1
Likenesses J. Basire (after ancient print), repro. in Gurney, The record of the house of Gournay, facing p. 552 · engraving, repro. in A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham (1895), vol. 1, p. 11
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
H. F. Gregg, 'Gurney, John (1688/9– 1741)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11766

- Noted events in his life were:
- Miscellaneous: Known as "The Weaver's Friend", St. Augustine's, Norwich, Norfolk.
 - He worked as a Wool Stapler in Norwich, Norfolk.
 - He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1710.

John married **Elizabeth Hadduck**^{1,3,5} daughter of **Joseph Hadduck**, on 9 Aug 1709 in FMH Norwich. Elizabeth was born about 1690 in Little Barningham, Norfolk and died on 4 Jan 1757 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 67. They had 12 children: **Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Henry, Gilbert, Joseph, Martha, Martha, Martha, Rachel**, and **Richard**.

10-**Joseph Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1711 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Elizabeth Gurney**⁵ was born on 4 Jan 1713 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **Francis Freshfield**⁵ son of **Richard Freshfield**⁶ and **Elizabeth**, on 4 Mar 1735 in FMH Goat Lane, Norwich. Francis was born on 19 Sep 1711 in Colchester, Essex. They had two children: **John** and **Elizabeth**.

11-**John Freshfield**^{6,7,8,9} was born on 22 Dec 1737 in Colchester, Essex, died about 26 Jun 1791 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 53, and was buried on 29 Jun 1791 in Norwich, Norfolk.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.
 - He worked as a Merchant in 1768 in St. Saviour's, London.

John married **Elizabeth Pryor**, daughter of **Robert Pryor** and **Elizabeth Taylor**, on 12 May 1763 in FMH Norwich. Elizabeth was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Baldock, Hertfordshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Mary**, and **John**.

- Noted events in her life were:
- Miscellaneous: Note.

12-**Elizabeth Freshfield** was born on 14 Nov 1764 in Tasburgh, Norfolk and died in 1786 at age 22.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Scarth**, son of **Thomas Scarth**³ and **Mary Lane**, on 16 Aug 1783 in FMH Tasburgh. Thomas was born in 1762 and died in 1835 at age 73. They had one son: **Thomas Freshfield**.

- Noted events in their marriage were:
- They were Quakers in Whitby MM (Monthly Meeting).

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as an Agent to the Duke of Cleveland in Raby Castle, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Thomas Freshfield Scarth** was born on 25 Apr 1786 in Stakesby, Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1872 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chief agent to the Dukes of Cleveland in Keverstone, Staindrop, County Durham.
- He was raised as a Quaker and may have remained so until his marriage.

Thomas married **Mary Milbank**. They had two children: **Harry Mengden** and **William Thomas**.

14-**Rev. Harry Mengden Scarth**³ was born on 11 May 1814 in Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham, died on 5 Apr 1890 in Tangier, Morocco at age 75, and was buried in Wrington, Somerset.

General Notes: SCARTH, HARRY MENGDEN (1814– 1890), antiquary, born on 11 May 1814, was son of Thomas Freshfield Scarth of Keverstone in the parish of Staindrop, co. Durham, chief agent to successive dukes of Cleveland, and his wife Mary, born Milbank, of Gainford, near Darlington. After receiving his early education at the Edinburgh Academy, he entered Christ's College, Cambridge, graduated B.A. in 1837, proceeded M.A. in 1841, and was admitted ad eundem at Oxford on 1 Dec. 1842. He was ordained deacon in 1837 and priest in 1840, and for a short time held the curacy of Eaton Constantine, Shropshire, which he left on being presented by William Henry, first duke of Cleveland, to the rectory of Kenley in the same county. By the same patron he was presented in 1841 to the rectory of Bathwick in the borough of Bath, Somerset. In 1871 Harry George, fourth duke of Cleveland, presented him to the rectory of Wrington, Somerset, which he held until his death. He was appointed a prebendary of Wells on 25 March 1848, and was rural dean of Portishead from about 1880. He died at Tangier on 5 April 1890, and was buried at Wrington. By his wife, Elizabeth Sally (d. 1876), daughter of John Leveson Hamilton (d. 1825), rector of Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire, whom he married on 15 Nov. 1842, he had seven children, of whom a son, Leveson Edward Scarth, and two unmarried daughters survived him. He was a moderate high churchman and a good parish priest. He was much esteemed in Bath, and a window was erected to his memory by public subscription in St. Mary's Church, Bathwick.

Scarth ranked among the best English authorities on Roman antiquities, and specially the relics of the Roman occupation of Britain, but was inclined to believe that the influence of the occupation was more permanent than is generally admitted by historians (Saturday Review, 15 Dec. 1883, lvi. 769). His principal publications are 'Aquæ Solis, or Notices of Roman Bath,' 4to, 1864, and 'Roman Britain,' 8vo n. d. [1883], in a series entitled 'Early Britain' (Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge). From 1885 he was a constant contributor to the 'Proceedings' of the Society of Antiquaries, and one of his papers, on the 'Camps on the River Avon at Clifton,' is printed in 'Archæologia,' No. 44, p. 428. He also contributed to the journals of the Archæological Institute, the Archæological Association, and the Somerset Archæological and Natural History Society.

Alice Mary Elizabeth Scarth (1848– 1889), the eldest daughter, published 'The Story of the Old Catholic and other Kindred Movements,' 8vo, 1883.

Scarth, Harry Mengden (1814– 1890), antiquary, born at Durham on 11 May 1814, was the son of Thomas Freshfield Scarth of Keverstone, Staindrop, co. Durham, chief agent to successive dukes of Cleveland, and his wife, Mary, née Milbank, of Gainford, near Darlington. After having received his early education at the Edinburgh Academy he entered Christ's College, Cambridge, as a pensioner in 1833, graduated BA in 1837, proceeded MA in 1841, and was admitted ad eundem at Oxford on 1 December 1842. He was ordained deacon at Lichfield in 1837 and priest in 1840, and from 1837 to 1841 held the curacy of Eaton Constantine, Shropshire. He left in 1841, having been presented by William Henry, first duke of Cleveland, to the rectory of Kenley in the same county. By the same patron he was presented in 1841 to the rectory of Bathwick, Bath, with Woolley, Somerset. In 1871 Harry George, fourth duke of Cleveland, presented him to the rectory of Wrington, Somerset, which he held until his death. He was prebendary of Wells from 1848 to 1890 and was rural dean of Portishead from about 1880.

On 15 November 1842 Scarth married Elizabeth Sally (d. 1876), the daughter of John Leveson Hamilton (d. 1825), rector of Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire. They had seven children, of whom a son, Leveson Edward Scarth, and two unmarried daughters survived him. Scarth was a moderate high-churchman and a good parish priest. He was much esteemed in Bath, and a window was erected to his memory by public subscription in St Mary's Church, Bathwick.

Scarth ranked among the best English authorities on Roman antiquities, especially the relics of the Roman occupation of Britain, but he overstated the influence of the occupation. His principal publications are Aquae Solis, or, Notices of Roman Bath (1864) and Roman Britain (n.d. [1883]) in a series entitled Early Britain (Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge). From 1885 he was a constant contributor to the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries, and his paper 'The camps on the River Avon at Clifton' was published in Archaeologia (no. 44, p. 428). He also contributed to the journals of the Archaeological Institute, the Archaeological Association, and the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.

Scarth died at Tangier, Morocco, on 5 April 1890, and was buried at Wrington.

His eldest daughter, Alice Mary Elizabeth Scarth (1848– 1889), writer, born in Bath on 24 December 1848, published The story of the old Catholic and other kindred movements leading up to a union of national independent churches (1883).

William Hunt, rev. Elizabeth Baigent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Antiquary.
- He worked as a Rector of Bathwick, Bath, Somerset in Bathwick, Bath, Somerset.

Descendants of William Gurney

Harry married **Elizabeth Sally Hamilton**, daughter of **Rev. John Leveson Hamilton**, on 15 Nov 1842. Elizabeth died in 1876. They had three children: **Leveson Edward**, **Alice Mary Elizabeth**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Capt. Leveson Edward Scarth**

15-**Alice Mary Elizabeth Scarth**³ was born on 24 Dec 1848 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1889 at age 41.

15-**Scarth**

14-**William Thomas Scarth** was born on 4 Jul 1821 in Keverstone, Staindrop, County Durham and died on 9 Aug 1898 in Raby Castle, County Durham at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway in 1865.
- He worked as an Agent to the Duke of Cleveland.

William married **Mary Alice Wright** on 5 Oct 1863 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. Mary was born in 1833 and died in 1890 in Teesdale Registration District at age 57.

12-**Mary Freshfield**¹⁰ was born on 14 Nov 1765 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1787 at age 22.

Mary married **Jacob Maude**,¹⁰ son of **Warren Maude**¹¹ and **Sarah Holme**, on 5 Jul 1785 in Norwich, Norfolk. Jacob was born in 1757. They had one son: **Warren**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sunnyside, Sunderland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Selaby Hall, Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Warren Maude** was born in 1786.

Warren married **Hannah Isabella Wilkinson**, daughter of **Thomas Wilkinson**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Elizabeth**.

14-**Hannah Elizabeth Maude**

Hannah married **Frederick Hardinge**, son of **Rev. Henry Hardinge** and **Frances Best**. They had three children: **Frances**, **Hannah Isabella**, and **Henry Charles**.

15-**Frances Hardinge** died on 16 Mar 1895.

15-**Hannah Isabella Hardinge**

15-**Capt. Henry Charles Hardinge** was born on 7 Jan 1832 and died on 14 Jun 1870 at age 38.

12-**John Freshfield**¹² was born on 9 Dec 1767 in Norwich, Norfolk.

John married **Elizabeth Walker**,¹² daughter of **John Walker** and **Mary Chapman**,^{12,13,14} on 17 Jun 1790 in FMH Newcastle. Elizabeth was born on 13 Dec 1769 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 19 Nov 1822 in Nantes, France at age 52. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

13-**Mary Elizabeth Freshfield**^{6,7,13,15} was born on 23 Apr 1791 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Tillingbourne Lodge, Dorking, Surrey.

Mary married **Gurney Barclay**,^{6,7,12,13,15} son of **Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{7,15,16,17,18} and **Rachel Gurney**,^{7,16,18} on 31 Mar 1818 in Redenhall, Norwich. Gurney was born on 20 Dec 1786 and died on 10 Sep 1820 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland at age 33. They had one son: **Robert Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His first proposal of marriage to Mary Freshfield was rejected.
- Death Notice: The Edinburgh Annual Register, 1820.

14-**Robert Gurney Barclay**¹⁵ was born on 27 Jan 1819 in London, was christened on 5 May 1820 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London, and died on 9 Aug 1886 in Westminster, London at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker in 69 Pall Mall, London.

Robert married **Catherine Henrietta Wyville**, daughter of **Marmaduke Wyvill** and **Rachael Milnes**, on 21 Sep 1840 in Leyburn, Yorkshire. Catherine was born on 12 Feb 1819 in Constable Burton, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1900 at age 80.

Mary next married **Col. Delancey Barclay**,⁶ son of **Col. Thomas Henry Barclay** and **Susannah DeLancey**, on 16 Jun 1825. Delancey was born on 16 Jun 1780 in Hell Gate, Long Island, New York, USA and died on 29 Mar 1826 in Tillingbourne, Dorking, Surrey at age 45. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB.
- Miscellaneous: Death notice from The Gentleman's Magazine, 1826.

14-**Barclay** died in Died in Infancy.

11-**Elizabeth Freshfield**¹⁶ was born on 27 Aug 1739 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1789 at age 50.

Elizabeth married **Robert Seaman**,¹⁶ son of **Robert Seaman** and **Susanna Wold**. Robert was born on 26 Apr 1731 in Tivetshall, Norfolk. They had three children: **Mary**, **Patience**, and **Anna Maria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolcomber in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Mary Seaman**¹⁶ was born in 1764 and died on 9 Apr 1792 at age 28.

Mary married **John Head**,^{16,19} son of **John Head**¹⁶ and **Ann Wheeler**,¹⁶ on 18 Jan 1785 in FMH Colchester. John was born on 7 Sep 1759 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 53. They had one son: **Jeremiah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Ipswich, Suffolk.

13-**Jeremiah Head**^{20,21} was born on 24 Jan 1789, died on 24 Feb 1866 at age 77, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a sometime Mayor of Ipswich.

Jeremiah married **Mary Howard**,^{20,21} daughter of **Thomas Howard**^{20,21} and **Elizabeth Phillips**,^{20,21} on 12 May 1831 in FMH Ipswich. Mary was born on 28 Sep 1800 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died on 13 Jun 1882 at age 81, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had eight children: **John**, **Thomas Howard**, **Henry**, **Jeremiah**, **George Frederick**, **Charles Arthur**, **Mary**, and **Albert Alfred**.

14-**John Head** was born on 8 Feb 1832 and died in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MInstCE.
- He had a residence in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He worked as an apprentice engineer to Ransomes & May in 1848 in Orwell Works, Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Ransomes and Sims, engineers in 1864 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

John married **Alice Catherine Venn**, daughter of **William Webb Venn** and **Jane Wilson**, on 27 Sep 1864 in London. Alice was born about 1847 in Islington. They had four children: **Alice Mary**, **Edith Beatrice**, **John Reginald**, and **Muriel Comber**.

15-**Alice Mary Head** was born on 12 Aug 1865 and died on 5 Oct 1959 at age 94.

Alice married **Maj. Hon. Alfred Douglas Tollemache**, son of **John Tollemache 1st Baron Tollemache** and **Eliza Georgiana Duff**, on 17 Aug 1887 in St. James, Westminster. Alfred was born on 27 Jun 1862 and died on 31 Dec 1944 at age 82. They had five children: **Bevil Douglas**, **Cynthia Mary**, **Humphrey Douglas**, **Angela Mariota**, and **Rupert Douglas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at The Moat, Ipswich.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Tollemache's brewery.

16-**Lieut. Bevil Douglas Tollemache** was born on 11 Apr 1889 and died on 22 Dec 1914 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action. at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.

16-**Cynthia Mary Tollemache** was born on 18 Oct 1890.

Cynthia married **Lt. Col. Guy Rattray Dubs** on 26 Aug 1916 in St. Margaret's, Westminster. Guy was born about 1891 and died on 23 Oct 1930 about age 39.

16-**Captain Humphrey Douglas Tollemache RN** was born on 6 Dec 1894 and died on 24 Oct 1970 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.

Humphrey married **Elsie Violet Raphael**. They had two children: **Jean Margherita** and **Michael Humphrey**.

17-**Jean Margherita Tollemache**

Jean married **Capt. Sir Francis Cullen Grant 12th Bt.**, son of **Col. Sir Arthur Grant 10th Bt.** and **Evelyn Alice Lindsay Wood**, on 29 Jun 1953. Francis was born on 5 Oct 1914 and died on 31 Aug 1966 at age 51. They had five children: **Archibald**, **Francis Tollemache**, **Duncan John Cullen**, **Catriona Charmiane**, and **Sarah Jean**.

18-**Sir Archibald Grant 13th Bt.**

Archibald married **Barbara Elizabeth Forbes**, daughter of **Andrew Gordon Duff Forbes** and **Alison Wilson**. They had two children: **Christian Mariot** and **Catriona Elizabeth**.

19-**Christian Mariot Grant**

19-**Catriona Elizabeth Grant**

18-**Francis Tollemache Grant**

Francis married **Virginia Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **R. Scott Russell**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Charlotte** and **Alexander William**.

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Elizabeth Charlotte Grant

19-Alexander William Grant

18-Duncan John Cullen Grant

Duncan married **Maureen Cecilia Innes**, daughter of **Thomas Innes**. They had four children: **Robert Francis**, **Thomas William**, **Henry Douglas**, and **Alasdair John**.

19-Robert Francis Grant

19-Thomas William Grant

19-Henry Douglas Grant

19-Alasdair John Grant

18-Catriona Charmiane Grant

Catriona married **Christopher John Blackwell**, son of **Prof. Donald Eustace Blackwell** and **Nora**.

18-Sarah Jean Grant

Jean next married **John Norman Stuart Buchan 2nd Baron Tweedsmuir**, son of **John Buchan 1st Baron Tweedsmuir** and **Susan Charlotte Grosvenor**, in 1980. John was born on 25 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Jun 1996 at age 84.

17-Michael Humphrey Tollemache

Michael married **Gay Rosemary Denise O'Grady Thompson**, daughter of **Hugh Edward O'Grady Thompson**. They had two children: **Rosamond Sybil** and **Juliet Elsie**.

18-Rosamond Sybil Tollemache

Rosamond married **Ashley P. de Laroque**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

19-Rebecca de Laroque

18-Juliet Elsie Tollemache

16-Angela Mariota Tollemache was born on 10 Jun 1900 in London and died on 11 Feb 1995 at age 94.

Angela married **Algernon Henry Strutt 3rd Baron Belper**, son of **Henry Strutt 2nd Baron Belper** and **Lady Margaret Coke**, on 12 Jul 1923. Algernon was born on 6 May 1883 and died on 20 May 1956 at age 73. They had two children: **Peter Algernon** and **Desmond Rupert**.

17-Hon. Peter Algernon Strutt was born on 18 Jun 1924 and died on 27 Oct 2007 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Tollemache and Cobbold Breweries.

Peter married **Gay Mary Fison**, daughter of **Sir Frank Guy Clavering Fison** and **Evelyn Alice Mary Bland**. They had four children: **Henry Clavering Tollemache**, **Jane Mariota**, **Martin Andrew**, and **Elisabeth**.

18-Henry Clavering Tollemache Strutt

Henry married **Athena Maas**, daughter of **Jeremy Maas**. They had five children: **Algy Jeremy Valentine**, **Scarlett**, **Leo Edward Orlando**, **Sam Jedediah**, and **Daniel**.

19-Algy Jeremy Valentine Strutt

19-**Scarlett Strutt**

19-**Leo Edward Orlando Strutt**

Leo married **Lucy J. Stannard**, daughter of **Simon Stannard** and **Juliet**.

19-**Sam Jedediah Strutt**

19-**Daniel Strutt**

18-**Jane Mariota Strutt**

Jane married **Dr. Murdoch Laing**. They had four children: **Tara, Alice Caitlin, Mungo Peter**, and **Jash Murdoch**.

19-**Tara Laing**

19-**Alice Caitlin Laing**

19-**Mungo Peter Laing**

19-**Jash Murdoch Laing**

18-**Martin Andrew Strutt**

Martin married **Emma Holt**, daughter of **Jeremy John Holt**. They had two children: **Laurence** and **Luke**.

19-**Laurence Strutt**

19-**Luke Strutt**

18-**Elisabeth Strutt**

Elisabeth married **Jonathan M. J. Burgo**, son of **Ian Burgo**. They had one son: **Jack Valentine**.

19-**Jack Valentine Burgo**

17-**Hon. Desmond Rupert Strutt** was born on 17 Jun 1926 and died on 27 Feb 1993 at age 66.

Desmond married **Jean Felicity Erskine**, daughter of **Hon. Francis Walter Erskine** and **Phyllis Burstall**, on 10 Jul 1951. The marriage ended in divorce. Jean was born on 26 Feb 1931 and died in 1984 at age 53. They had two children: **Jeremy Bevil** and **Christopher Charles**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1961.

18-**Jeremy Bevil Strutt**

Jeremy married **Petrina Smith**, daughter of **Peter Neville Smith**. They had three children: **Toby Charles, Julian Rupert**, and **Rupert Peter**.

19-**Toby Charles Strutt**

19-**Julian Rupert Strutt**

19-**Rupert Peter Strutt**

18-**Christopher Charles Strutt**

Descendants of William Gurney

Angela next married **Rev. Harry Norman Wrigley**.

16-**Rupert Douglas Tollemache** was born on 29 Aug 1903 and died on 1 Aug 1933 at age 29.

Rupert married **Patricia Margaret Smiley**, daughter of **Maj. Sir John Smiley 2nd Bt.** and **Valerie Champion De Crespigny**, on 22 Oct 1931. Patricia was born on 15 Sep 1907 and died on 30 Mar 2000 at age 92.

15-**Edith Beatrice Head** was born on 12 Dec 1866 and died on 25 Mar 1962 at age 95.

15-**John Reginald Head** was born on 15 Jul 1868 and died on 15 May 1949 at age 80.

John married **Sybil Goschen**, daughter of **Charles Hermann Goschen** and **Ann Helen Levick**, on 28 Jan 1896. Sybil was born in 1877 and died on 15 Jul 1933 in Addington, Croydon, Surrey at age 56. They had one daughter: **Sybil Ursula**.

16-**Sybil Ursula Head** was born on 10 May 1899 in Addington, Croydon, Surrey and died on 22 Sep 1970 at age 71.

Sybil married **Cmdr. Sir Edward Robert Micklem**, son of **Leonard Micklem** and **Nannette Frances Fenwick**, on 7 Feb 1922. Edward was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Yardley House, Chingford, Essex and died on 13 May 1952 at age 60. They had one son: **David Robert**.

17-**David Robert Micklem** was born on 7 Jun 1931 in London and died on 1 Mar 2020 at age 88.

David married **Sarah Caroline Georgiana Milburn**, daughter of **Archibald William Milburn** and **Eleanor Liliás Tufnell**. They had three children: **Lucy Victoria Cornelia**, **Anna Caroline**, and **Alexander David Robert**.

18-**Lucy Victoria Cornelia Micklem**

Lucy married **Peter John Bradford Gibson**. They had three children: **Olivia Emily Victoria**, **Alice Emma Louise**, and **Archibald John Peter**.

19-**Olivia Emily Victoria Gibson**

19-**Alice Emma Louise Gibson**

19-**Archibald John Peter Gibson**

18-**Anna Caroline Micklem**

Anna married **Jonathan James Grew**. They had four children: **James Edward**, **Louisa Sarah**, **Jeremy Charles**, and **Richard David**.

19-**James Edward Grew**

19-**Louisa Sarah Grew**

19-**Jeremy Charles Grew**

19-**Richard David Grew**

18-**Alexander David Robert Micklem**

Alexander married **Jennifer Jane Healy**. They had three children: **Oliver David**, **Henry James**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

19-**Oliver David Micklem**

19-**Henry James Micklem**

19-**Charles Nicholas Micklem**

15-**Muriel Comber Head** was born on 11 Oct 1876 and died in 1956 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.

Muriel married **Capt. Hugh Richard Bromley-Davenport**, son of **William Bromley-Davenport** and **Augusta Elizabeth Campbell**, on 26 Apr 1906 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Hugh was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Capesthorpe Hall, Chelford, Cheshire and died on 23 May 1954 in South Kensington, London at age 83. They had two children: **Joan** and **Richard Anthony**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Cricketer.

16-**Joan Bromley-Davenport** was born on 24 Feb 1907 and died in 1987 at age 80.

Joan married **Ronald Ernest Gooch Morgan** on 4 Feb 1930. Ronald died on 10 Oct 1931.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Joan next married **Maj. Gen. Thomas George Gordon Heywood** on 14 Apr 1936. Thomas died on 27 Aug 1943 in India. Died in an air crash and was buried in Delhi War Cemetery, Delhi, India. Grave 7.A.15..

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB OBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 26th Indian Infantry Division.

16-**Richard Anthony Bromley-Davenport** was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Chertsey, Surrey, was christened on 31 Jul 1910 in Capesthorpe, Chelford, Cheshire, and died in 1974 in Fulham, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in St. Martin's Stables, Windsor Road, Ascot, Berkshire.

Richard married **Margaret McNaughten Rorty**, daughter of **Col. Malcolm Churchill Rorty** and **Margaret McNaughten**, on 11 Jun 1936. Margaret died on 1 Feb 1961. They had two children: **Antonia** and **Richard Malcolm**.

17-**Antonia Bromley-Davenport**

Antonia married **Basil Edward Keiser**, son of **David Manning Keiser** and **Sylvia Kodjbanoff**, on 27 Feb 1971 in St. James Episcopal Church, New York, NY, USA. Basil was born on 7 Dec 1939 in New York, New York, USA and died on 15 Dec 2002 in Redding, Connecticut, USA at age 63. The cause of his death was Leukaemia. They had one daughter: **Frances Juliane**.

General Notes: Basil Edward Keiser a business executive who had a wide range of interests from keeping bees to playing classical and flamenco guitar, died at his home in Redding, Conn., on December 15, 2002, from complications related to acute leukemia.
Born on December 7, 1939, in New York City, he was a son of Sylvia Kodjbanoff Keiser and David Manning Keiser '23. After attending Friends School in Manhattan and junior high school in Wilton, Conn., he entered the 111 Form in 1954.
As a Sixth Former, he was an Acolyte and a Camp Councillor. He played Delphian first football, Delphian first hockey, and Delphian baseball. He was a member of the SPS

Descendants of William Gurney

football team that on November 2, 1957 (Dance Weekend) played its first game against an "outside" opponent in 25 years. He was also a member of the SPS hockey team. He earned a Second Testimonial in 1955, and graduated with Honors and a Dickey Prize in Greek. He attended Yale, where he played varsity hockey, and received a bachelor's degree in English from Washburn University, Topeka, Kansas. He later received a bachelor of fine arts degree summa cum laude from the University of Bridgeport. For a number of years, Mr. Keiser was a director of and served as assistant to the president of North American Sugar Industries, Inc. He had a wide range of interests, including painting in watercolors and keeping bees. He pursued his interest in classical and flamenco guitar, studying in New York City and in Spain. He continued to play competitive hockey, including a tour of Old Timers Games in Europe; he was also an assistant coach for a Stamford, Conn., youth hockey team. In Redding, he was active in conservation and environmental groups and had deeded much of his land to the Nature Conservancy. He is survived by his mother; a daughter, Frances Juliane Keiser; a sister, Florence Romanov; two brothers, David Spencer Keiser '60 and Peter C. Keiser; a granddaughter; and his longtime partner and special friend, Marianne Treantafilos. Michael De Havenon '58, Mr. Keiser's roommate at St. Paul's and at Yale, spoke at his Memorial Service: "There was a certain sweetness about Basil, and he never took himself or life too seriously. At the end, he told me in a bemused tone how he had confounded his doctors, who, more than a year earlier, had given him only two months to live. He never asked for pity and fought tenaciously to live on, but when he knew that his life was about to end, he accepted the fact graciously. We will all miss him."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School, Manhattan, New York in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA.
- He worked as a Director of North American Sugar Industries, Inc.
- He worked as a Classical and Spanish guitarist and composer.

18-Frances Juliane Keiser

Frances married someone. She had one daughter: **Nadia**.

19- Nadia

17-Richard Malcolm Bromley-Davenport

14-**Thomas Howard Head** was born on 30 Mar 1833 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 11 Jul 1880 in Axminster, Devon at age 47, and was buried in Axminster Cemetery, Axminster, Devon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at apprentice Engineer to Ransome's & May in 1849-1855 in Orwell Works, Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He worked as an Ironmaster and Engineer. Teesdale Iron Works. In 1858.
- He had a residence in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Partner in William Whitwell & Co. In 1860-1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as an Engineer, M. T. Shaw, Head & Co. In 1867 in London.

Thomas married **Eleanor Jane Walker**, daughter of **William Walker**, on 17 Apr 1860. Eleanor was born in 1833, died on 5 Aug 1890 in Axminster, Devon at age 57, and was buried on 11 Aug 1890 in Axminster Cemetery, Axminster, Devon. They had three children: **Stanley**, **George William**, and **Thomas Howard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1882 in 28 Handen Road, Lee, Kent.

15-**Stanley Howard-Head**²² was born on 26 Jul 1869. Another name for Stanley was Stanley Howard Head.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bedfordshire Middle Class Public School in 1882-1887 in Ampthill Road, Kempston, Bedfordshire.
- Miscellaneous: Emigrated to America via Canada, 9 Sep 1893.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Sales Manager for a gas(oline) engine company.

Stanley married **Isabelle Adelaide Dorothea Williams**, daughter of **Captain Edward Alfred Williams** and **Mary E.**, on 27 Aug 1907 in Alameda, California, USA. Isabelle was born about 1881, died on 18 Feb 1909 in 2260 Encinal Avenue, Alameda, California, USA about age 28, and was buried on 22 Feb 1909 in Evergreen Cemetery, Alameda, California, USA. They had one daughter: **Mary Eleanor**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: San Francisco Call, 22 Feb 1909.

16-**Mary Eleanor Howard-Head** was born on 16 Apr 1906, died on 21 Dec 1961 at age 55, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1950 in 1554 6th Street, Santa Monica, California, USA.
- Miscellaneous: She was married at least twice..... Possibly three times.

Mary married **George F. Smith**.

Mary next married **Martin Hezekiah Rector**,²² son of **Joseph Rector** and **Emma Martin**, on 18 May 1950 in Santa Monica, California, USA. Martin was born in 1892 in Plato, Missouri, USA.

Stanley next married **Irene Phillips**, daughter of **Julius Phillips** and **Emma Dreyfuss**, on 20 Sep 1913 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Irene was born in 1889 in California, USA. They had two children: **Stanley Howard** and **Muriel Howard**.

16-**Stanley Howard Head** was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA, died on 6 Oct 1914 in 1219 N. Eldorado Street, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA, and was buried on 7 Oct 1914 in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA. The cause of his death was Leptomeningitis.

16-**Muriel Howard Head** was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died on 25 Mar 2005 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 88, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Muriel married **Frank John Rohring**, son of **Frank John Rohring** and **Mildred Tate**, on 29 Apr 1937 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Frank was born on 27 Aug 1913 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died on 27 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 82, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA. They had one son: **John Gary**.

17-**John Gary Rohring**

John married **Claudia M. Brown**. They had one son: **Brett Frank**.

18-**Brett Frank Rohring**

15-**George William Head**²² was born on 22 Oct 1871 and died on 4 May 1945 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bedfordshire Middle Class Public School in 1882-1887 in Ampthill Road, Kempston, Bedfordshire.

George married **Ada Louise Clayton**. They had two children: **Valmai Hanbury** and **Aeneas Donald**.

16-**Valmai Hanbury Head** was born on 25 Sep 1900 in Kings Heath, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 4 Apr 1963 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 62, and was buried on 6 Apr 1963 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada.

Valmai married **Charles Ranson Gross**, son of **Charles Gross** and **Constance Yates**. Charles was born on 3 Nov 1888 in Camberwell, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America.

16-**Aeneas Donald Head** was born on 7 Jan 1909 in Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Apr 1982 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 73.

Aeneas married **Lilla Stuart Compton**, daughter of **John Compton** and **Bessie Margaret Richards**. Lilla was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 25 Jan 1976 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 65.

15-**Thomas Howard Head** was born on 26 Aug 1875.

Thomas married **Jane Baxter**, daughter of **Alexander Baxter**, on 28 Jul 1900. Jane was born in 1875 and died on 25 Aug 1963 at age 88. They had four children: **Joan Howard**, **Marjorie Howard**, **Geoffrey Howard**, and **Eric Howard**.

16-**Joan Howard Head** was born on 17 Jun 1901 in Sydenham, Kent and died in Dec 1989 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 88.

Joan married **Moore**.

16-**Marjorie Howard Head** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Sydenham, Kent and was christened on 11 Jul 1903 in St. Peter's, Walthamstow, London.

16-**Geoffrey Howard Head** was born on 22 Jul 1905 in Sydenham, Kent and died in 1982 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 77.

16-**Eric Howard Head** was born on 6 Dec 1919 and died in Sep 1999 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 79.

14-**Henry Head**³ was born on 20 Jul 1834, died on 1 Jul 1905 at age 70, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Fox, Head & Co. Ironworks in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a London Underwriter. Henry Head & Co.
- He resided at Cornhill & Stamford Hill.
- He resided at Wimpole Street, London.
- He resided at Buckingham, Shoreham, Sussex.

Henry married **Hester Beck**,²³ daughter of **Richard Low Beck**^{16,23,24,25,26} and **Rachel Lucas**,^{16,23,25} on 11 Oct 1860. Hester was born on 8 Dec 1834, died on 6 Dec 1907 at age 72, and was buried in Cremated. They had 11 children: **Henry**, **Charles Howard**, **Hugh Stanley**, **Rachel Mary**, **Katherine**, **Francis**, **Christopher**, **Geoffrey**, **John Alban**, **Hester**, and **Bernard**.

15-**Sir Henry Head** was born on 4 Aug 1861 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 8 Oct 1940 in Hartley Court at age 79, and was buried on 11 Oct 1940 in Golders Green Crematorium.

General Notes: Sir Henry Head was born in Stoke Newington, London, on 4 August 1861, the eldest son of Henry Head, a Lloyd's insurance broker of Quaker origin. Head was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham, and then Charterhouse, before entering Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1880. He graduated BA in Natural Sciences in 1884, with first class honours. He spent the next two years at the German University in Prague under the direction of Ewald Hering, working on the physiology of respiration. Head returned to Cambridge to study physiology and anatomy, and went to University College Hospital in London for his clinical work. He qualified MB in 1890, and MD in 1892. Head obtained junior positions at University College Hospital, the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (later renamed the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs), the National Hospital, Queen Square, and the County Mental Hospital, Rainhill, Liverpool. He published his MD thesis on `Disturbances of Sensation, with Especial Reference to the Pain of Visceral Diseases' in the neurological journal Brain, between 1893 and 1896. His thesis, based upon patients he had seen at University College Hospital and the National Hospital, established 'Head's Areas', the regions of increased cutaneous sensitivity associated with visceral diseases. In 1894 he became a member of the Royal College of Physicians. He was appointed registrar at the London Hospital in 1896, and was elected assistant physician four months later. He subsequently became physician, and then consulting physician to the Hospital. In 1897 he was awarded the Moxon Medal by the Royal College of Physicians, for his research into clinical medicine. Head became a fellow of the Royal Society in 1899. The following year he became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and in 1901 delivered the Goulstonian Lectures to the College. In 1903 he made observations on the sensory changes following section and regeneration of the radial and external cutaneous nerves. He instructed that his own nerves of his left

Descendants of William Gurney

arm were cut and sutured for this experiment. An eminent surgeon of the London Hospital, James Sherren, carried out the operation. From the results Head elaborated the conceptions of protopathic and epicritic sensibility. He published the results in *Brain* in 1908. In the same year he was awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society for his work on neurology. He was also awarded the Marshall Medal of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society for his original research. He became editor of *Brain* from 1910-25, and also wrote a number of articles for Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt's *A System of Medicine*. In 1911 he delivered the Croonian Lectures at the Royal College of Physicians. During the First World War, 1914-18, Head was civilian consultant to the Empire Hospital for Officers, Vincent Square, where officers suffering from wounds to the nervous system were sent. He and his colleague George Riddoch produced a series of papers on the effects of gross injuries to the spinal cord. This work was important in laying the foundations for the management of traumatic paraplegia, which Riddoch developed during the Second World War and led to the saving of many lives. After World War One the possibility of Head becoming the first professor of medicine at the London Hospital was discussed, although ultimately nothing came of the proposal. In 1919, at the first signs of Parkinson's disease, Head retired from London first to Dorset, where he was the neighbour of the poet and author Thomas Hardy, and then to Reading. Head himself was greatly interested in literature, particularly eighteenth century poetry and prose, and privately published a collection of his own verse and translations of German verses, in *Destroyers and Other Verses* (1919). In 1920 he was president of the Section of Neurology at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association held at Cambridge, and in the same year was elected an honorary fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. The results of his self-experiments on sensation between 1903 and 1907, which were previously published in *Brain*, along with other articles by Head and five of his colleagues were published in *Studies in Neurology* (1920). In 1921 he delivered the Royal Society's Croonian Lecture. Head's last important publication was *Aphasia and Kindred Disorders of Speech*. It appeared in two volumes in 1926, and was based on the examination of a large number of men suffering from gunshot wounds to the brain. In 1927 he was knighted. His other honours include receiving honorary degrees from the universities of Edinburgh and Strasbourg. It has been said of Head that he 'ranked with the great English neurologists' and was 'a teacher of infectious enthusiasm and vitality, who combined a scientific outlook with a vivid imagination' (Munk's Roll, 1955, p.422). His contribution to the medical profession included 'important advances in respiratory regulation, sensory physiology and the analysis of the aphasias' (Breathnach, 1991, p.107). Head married Ruth Mayhew in 1904. She became a respected author and wrote several books including two novels and an anthology of Thomas Hardy's writings. She died in 1939. Head died eighteen months later at Reading on 8 October 1940. He left the greater part of his fortune to the Royal Society, for the advancement of medicine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LL.D., FRS, MRCS, FRCP.
- He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Surgeon and Neurologist.

Henry married **Mary Ruth Mayhew**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony L. Mayhew**, on 28 Apr 1904. Mary was born on 20 Oct 1866 and died in 1939 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

15-**Charles Howard Head** was born on 28 Dec 1862 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 6 Dec 1877 at age 14, and was buried in Godalming, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Feb 1863 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

15-**Hugh Stanley Head** was born on 9 Jun 1864 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 4 Nov 1890 at age 26, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 10 Jul 1864 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

15-**Rachel Mary Head** was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 19 Jan 1870 at age 4, and was buried in Highgate.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Oct 1865 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Katherine Head** was born on 17 Sep 1866 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 2 Aug 1869 at age 2, and was buried in Highgate.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Oct 1866 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

15-**Francis Head** was born on 13 Feb 1868 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 11 Feb 1905 at age 36, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 26 Apr 1868 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.
- He worked as an Insurance underwriter of London.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Head & Co.

15-**Christopher Head** was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Apr 1912 in Drowned in the sinking of the Titanic at age 42.

General Notes: Name: Mr Christopher Head

Born: Saturday 25th December 1869

Age: 42 years

Occupation: Politician

1st Class passenger

Mr Christopher Head was the fifth son of the late Mr Henry Head, a well-known London underwriter. He was in his 43rd year, and was educated at Lancing end at Trinity College Cambridge. Called to the Bar as the Inner Temple, he practiced for a time in the Admiralty Division and on the North-Eastern Circuit. But he had long been a member of Lloyds and, on the death of a brother in 1905 he entered the firm of Henry Head & Co as a director.

In 1910 he married Mrs Hill Trevor, daughter of Mr H.D Chapman of Kilhendre, Ellesmere. From 1909 until 1911 he was Mayor of Chelsea. During this rime he associated himself closely with the artistic life of the Borough, and took a leading part in discussions at the Mansion House of the King Edward Memorial. He was an ardent collector of prints and drawings, particularly those of modern artists, and was a member of the Burlington Fine Arts Club.

Mr Head had long been interested in all that belongs to shipping and insurance, and he had made many voyages in trading vessels of all kinds. Business took him to America, and he undoubtedly chose the Titanic as a means of gathering further experience. For he spared himself neither time nor trouble in all that he undertook, whether in his public or private capacity. Times 18 April 1912

First Embarked: Southampton on Wednesday 10th April 1912

Ticket No. 113038 , œ42 10s

Cabin No.: B11

Died in the sinking.

Body Not Recovered

Brass memorial to him in St Nicolas Church, Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 16 Jan 1870 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.
- He was educated at Lancing. Trinity, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Mayor of Chelsea.

Christopher married **Ethel Georgina Mary Chapman**,^{14,27} daughter of **Maj. Hillyar David Chapman**¹⁴ and **Ethel Georgina Mary Astley**,^{14,27} on 15 Nov 1910. Ethel was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Adel, Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 16 Oct 1960 in Chelsea, London at age 89.

15-**Geoffrey Head**²⁸ was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Nov 1955 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Berkeley Square, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

Geoffrey married **Ethel Daisy Flower**,²⁸ daughter of **Arthur Flower**²⁸ and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,²⁸ on 16 Nov 1902. Ethel was born in 1867 and died on 9 Aug 1965 at age 98. They had two children: **Anthony Henry** and **Rachel Susan**.

16-Brig. Rt. Hon. Anthony Henry Head 1st Viscount Head²⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1906 and died on 29 Mar 1983 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG CBE MC PC.
- He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Carshalton.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for War in 1951-1956.
- He worked as a Secretary of Defence in 1956-1957.
- He worked as a High Commissioner Nigeria in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a High Commisioner to Malaysia in 1963-1966.

Anthony married **Lady Dorothea Louise Ashley-Cooper**,²⁹ daughter of **Anthony Ashley-Cooper 9th Earl Of Shaftesbury** and **Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor**, on 23 Jul 1935. Dorothea was born on 29 Apr 1907 and died in 1987 at age 80. They had four children: **Richard Anthony**, **Theresa Mary**, **Simon Andrew**, and **Josephine**.

17-Richard Anthony Head 2nd Viscount Head

Richard married **Alicia Brigid Salmond**, daughter of **Julian John William Salmond** and **Brigid Louise Wright**. They had three children: **Henry Julian**, **George Richard**, and **Sarah Georgiana**.

18-Hon. Henry Julian Head

18-Hon. George Richard Head

George married **Charlotte Fetiveau**, daughter of **Alain Fetiveau**. They had one daughter: **Eliza Stephanie**.

19-Eliza Stephanie Head

18-Hon. Sarah Georgiana Head

17-Hon. Theresa Mary Head was born on 20 Jun 1938 and died on 29 Mar 2020 at age 81.

Theresa married **Lt. Richard Deacon Haddon RN** on 29 Jul 1972. Richard was born in 1938 and died in 2008 at age 70. They had three children: **Edward Anthony Deacon**, **Joseph Richard**, and **Alice Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Schoolmaster in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire.

18-Edward Anthony Deacon Haddon

18-Joseph Richard Haddon was born on 8 Dec 1974 and died in 1994 at age 20.

18-Alice Mary Haddon

17-Hon. Simon Andrew Head

17-Josephine Head was born on 24 May 1948 and died on 9 Oct 1949 at age 1.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Rachel Susan Head** was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 2 Dec 1993 at age 89.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Mark Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**, son of **Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone** and **Rachel Douglas-Pennant**, on 25 Jan 1928. Mark was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 55. They had one daughter: **Virginia Susan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

17-Virginia Susan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone

15-**John Alban Head** was born on 7 Dec 1873 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 8 Jun 1931 in Ruthin Castle, Denbigh at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Dec 1873 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

15-**Hester Head**³ was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 14 Feb 1958 in Bridport, Dorset at age 83, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Feb 1875.

Hester married **Maj. Gen. Sir Reginald John Pinney**,³ son of **Rev. John Charles Pinney**³ and **Harriet Margaretta Wingfield-Digby**,³ on 28 Aug 1900. Reginald was born on 2 Aug 1863 in Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 18 Feb 1943 in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, Dorset at age 79, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had six children: **Hester Harriot, Bernard, Mary Frances, Robert, Rachel**, and **John**.

General Notes: Pinney, Sir Reginald John (1863– 1943), army officer, was born at Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, on 2 August 1863, the eldest son of the Revd John Charles Pinney (1835– 1911), vicar of Coleshill, Warwickshire; he was thus grandson of Charles Pinney, mayor of Bristol. He had five brothers and a sister. His mother, Harriet Margaretta Wingfield-Digby, died in 1877 during his time at Winchester College (1877– 81). Pinney entered the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, in 1882 and was gazetted in 1884 into the 7th foot (Royal Fusiliers); he entered the Staff College, Camberley, in 1889 and graduated in 1890.

Pinney was deputy assistant adjutant-general at Quetta, India, from 1896 to 1901, and assistant adjutant-general to the Egyptian army in 1909– 13. On 28 August 1900 he had married Hester (b. 1874/5), only daughter of Henry Head JP, of Shoreham, Sussex; they had three sons and three daughters. In the period between his two imperial postings, he fought in the South African War as a major in 1901– 2, and commanded the 4th battalion of his regiment in 1903– 7, being promoted brevet colonel in 1906.

In 1913 Pinney was appointed brigadier-general in command of the Devon and Cornwall brigade, and in August 1914 he was appointed to command 23rd infantry brigade in 8th division: four regular battalions, just returned from overseas— strangers to him and to one another. They reached France on 6 November. Two battalions were put straight into the line at Ypres. Pinney led his brigade, going well forward at moments of difficulty, in the capture of Neuve Chapelle (10– 12 March) and on Aubers Ridge (9 May 1915). Shortly afterwards (8 June) he was promoted major-general, and he took 35th division to France in January 1916. This was nicknamed the bantam division; its infantry soldiers, all volunteers for Kitchener's army, ranged in height from 5 feet to 5 feet 3 inches (the army's pre-war minimum). Pinney took them in mid-July into the struggle for High Wood on the Somme, where they suffered many casualties for small gains.

In September 1916 Pinney was transferred to command 33rd division, composed of regulars, Territorials, and Kitchener's army volunteers. Again there were many casualties for small gains on the Somme. In the following spring Pinney led them in the battle of Arras, where novel tactics secured some advance. He is supposed to have been the original on whom Siegfried Sassoon based his 'cheery old card' of a general whose staff were 'incompetent swine' (private information).

While 33rd division was holding the extreme left of the allied line, on the coast at Nieuport, Pinney was injured; he thus missed most of the battle of Passchendaele, in which his division suffered heavily. It was called out of army reserve when, in mid-April 1918, Pinney fought a decisive minor action round Meteren. Ludendorff's second main attack, at the hinge of the French and British armies which was held by a Portuguese formation, broke clean through a gap 2 miles wide. Pinney, who had a sound eye for country, reconnoitred it with his divisional machine-gun officer, who had twelve guns with him. On 12 and 13 April 1918 this machine-gun company, aided by stragglers— the best were Australian— held the gap against six good German divisions; by 20 April Ludendorff had admitted defeat.

33rd division took part in the subsequent advance to the German border that brought the war to an end; and in February 1919 Pinney retired. He had been made CB in 1917 and advanced to KCB in 1918: 'the true knight whose spurs were won in battle', as a friend put it (The Times, 10 March 1943). He settled at Racedown Manor, Broadwindsor, in west Dorset, once home to William Wordsworth. He was high sheriff for the county in 1923, and a deputy lieutenant; colonel of the Royal Fusiliers (1924– 33); and a benign influence on the neighbourhood. His eldest son, Bernard, was killed in November 1941, in heroic circumstances, commanding an anti-tank battery in Libya. Pinney died in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, on 18 February 1943, survived by his wife. He was buried at Broadwindsor.

M. R. D. Foot

Descendants of William Gurney

Sources G. S. Hutchison, The thirty-third division in France and Flanders, 1915– 1919 (1921) · The Times (5 April 1863) · The Times (20 Feb 1943) · The Times (10 March 1943) · Army List · Burke, Gen. GB (1894) · private information (2004) · WWW · A roll of names and addresses of Old Wykehamists (1928) · m. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1943) · Venn, Alum. Cant.
Archives FILM IWM FVA, actuality footage
Likenesses photograph, 1915, repro. in Hutchison, The thirty-third division in France and Flanders · W. Stoneman, photograph, 1917, NPG [see illus.]
Wealth at death £4041 9s. 1d.: probate, 25 May 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 13
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
M. R. D. Foot, 'Pinney, Sir Reginald John (1863– 1943)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006
Sir Reginald John Pinney (1863– 1943): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/51165

16-**Hester Harriot Pinney** was born on 21 Jan 1901 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 7 Sep 1982 at age 81.

Hester married **Basil Futvoye Marsden-Smedley** on 10 Aug 1927 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Basil was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Chelsea and died on 7 Sep 1964 at age 63. They had three children: **Luke Futvoye**, **Christopher**, and **Henrietta**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister. Mayor of Chelsea.

17-**Luke Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

Luke married **Marygold Lansdell**, daughter of **Arthur Norman Lansdell** and **Victoria May Hargrave**. They had four children: **Belinda Jane**, **Francesca**, **Adrian Futvoye**, and **Jonathan Basil**.

18-**Belinda Jane Marsden-Smedley**

Belinda married **David George Reynolds**. They had two children: **Ariel Isabel** and **Sephirah Judith**.

19-**Ariel Isabel Reynolds**

19-**Sephirah Judith Reynolds**

18-**Francesca Marsden-Smedley**

Francesca married **Ian Malcolm Heyde**.

Francesca next married **Mark Anthony Chee**. They had two children: **Kathryn** and **Matthew**.

19-**Kathryn Chee**

19-**Matthew Chee**

18-**Adrian Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

Adrian married **Christine Joy Evans**. They had two children: **Jessica Mae** and **Ashleigh Futvoye**.

19-**Jessica Mae Marsden-Smedley**

19-**Ashleigh Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

18-**Jonathan Basil Marsden-Smedley**

Jonathan married **Kirsten Jennifer Williams**.

17-**Christopher Marsden-Smedley** was born in 1931 and died on 12 Feb 2015 at age 84.

Descendants of William Gurney

Christopher married **Sue (Susan Penelope) King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Timothy Charles**, **Philip John**, and **Catherine**.

18-Timothy Charles Marsden-Smedley

Timothy married **Maria Cristina Rodriguez Ossa**, daughter of **Jaime Rodriguez Ossa**. They had one son: **Lucas**.

19-Lucas Marsden-Smedley

18-Philip John Marsden-Smedley

18-Catherine Marsden-Smedley

Catherine married **Christopher D. Miller**.

17-Henrietta Marsden-Smedley

16-Maj. **Bernard Pinney** was born on 14 May 1903 and died on 22 Nov 1941 in Egypt. Killed in action at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery.
- He was awarded with MC.

Bernard married **Rosemary Seagrave**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

17-Elizabeth Pinney

16-Mary **Frances Pinney** was born on 2 Nov 1905 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Compton Valence, Dorset at age 79.

Mary married **Col. Edward Travis Walker** on 26 Dec 1929. Edward was born on 10 Apr 1888 and died on 6 Dec 1954 at age 66. They had three children: **Mary Ann**, **Sylvia Travis**, and **James Pinney**.

17-Mary Ann Walker

Mary married **John Marshall Furze** on 16 Mar 1957 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

17-Sylvia Travis Walker

17-James Pinney Walker

16-**Robert Pinney** was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1989 at age 82.

General Notes: Robert Pinney (1907-1989) was born in Dublin, son of Sir Reginald John Pinney and Lady Hester Pinney, educated in Sussex at Copthorne School and Balliol College, Oxford, where he was President of the Boys' Cricket Club and represented Balliol at Football, Rugby, Cricket and Athletics. In 1929 he sailed to New Zealand to take up a position teaching at Christ's College, Christchurch, becoming a vagrant labourer during the early 1930s before buying Glen Ngaio and beginning the life of a farmer in 1935. He married Anne Starkey in 1936. His first son, Bernard, was born in 1937, and his second son, Philip, was born in 1939. In 1939 he enlisted in the Army, and left New Zealand for Suez in 1941, served in Africa and Europe, and returned to his Glen Ngaio farm in 1945. He later became a historical author in Peel Forest, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand.
- He was educated at University of Oxford.
- He emigrated to New Zealand in 1929.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Farmer in Glen Ngaio, New Zealand.

Robert married **Anne Starkey**. They had two children: **Bernard Robert** and **Philip George**.

17-**Bernard Robert Pinney** was born in 1937 in New Zealand and died on 4 Apr 1990 in Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand at age 53.

General Notes: Me Bernard Pinney died at Dunrobin Station, Mossburn, on 4 April 1990, after a long illness. Son of another Lincoln alumnus, Robert Pinney, Bernard came to Lincoln in 1958 and completed the Diploma in Agriculture in 1958. He was very active in the life of the College and played in the first XI. Mr Pinney's cricketing talents were first recognized by his inclusion in the Christ's College first XI and continued with his attainment of a cricket blue at Lincoln College and selection for the New Zealand Universities XI in 1959-60. He was also a keen photographer and trout fisherman. Bernard and his wife Jenny took over the running of the largely undeveloped 4878 ha Dunrobin Station in 1968, then not much more than a few rough tussock blocks and paddocks. An article in the Deer Farmer magazine last May, described the station then as being ready for a young man with energy and vision. Dunrobin today is a testimony to that vision with 141 paddocks, countless kilometres of fencing, almost 1800 ha of improved pasture, 1400 ha of overs own hill country and 104 ha of trees and a network of access roading. The station's deer block, begun in 1972 and now stocked with high performance red deer and an impressive herd of imported Hungarian red deer, is another testimony to Mr Pinney's vision and foresight and his commitment to the deer industry. He was a foundation member of the New Zealand Deer Farmers' Association and served that organisation as treasurer and later as president. In 1981 he led a pioneering delegation to China, and between 1983 and 1985 broke new ground by negotiating the purchase of red deer from Hungary for United Kingdom and New Zealand requirements. Bernard in the words of Sir Peter Elworthy 'was one of life's enthusiasts, a man of enjoyable personality, a conversationalist and raconteur - a man of an enquiring mind who was always facing challenges and tackling them head on.' Mr Pinney's intensive involvement in all aspects of agriculture included his appointment to the board of directors of the producer meat exporting company, Primary Producers Co-operative Society, in 1975. Mr Pinney was awarded a Nuffield Scholarship in 1973, spending six months in Canada, the United States of America, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, Central Asia and the Far East where he studied large scale farm management, animal breeding and landscape conservation. He will also be remembered as one of the pioneers of the Simmental cattle breed in New Zealand. It was his deep love and understanding of the land that led to his passion for conservation and the belief that farmers are stewards of their land for future generations. This passion was nurtured by his involvement from 1978 to 1984 in the affairs of the Tussock Grasslands and Mountain Lands Institute and in the setting up of a landscape demonstration unit on Dunrobin at the request of the Queen Elizabeth II National Trust in 1985 that included the setting aside of a red tussock reserve on the station. Mr Pinney's understanding of high country management and conservation was also recognized by the Labour Government which appointed him chairman of Landcorp's Molesworth Station management committee. Mr Pinney was a prolific writer and accomplished public speaker. He presented numerous papers to farmers conferences and articles to farming-related publications. He represented Federated Farmers on the Lincoln College Council for several years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand.
- He worked as a Farmer in Dunrobin Station, Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand.
- He worked as a President and Treasurer of the New Zealand Deer Farmers' Association.
- He worked as a Director of the Primary Producer's Co-operative Society in 1975.
- His obituary was published in the Lincoln University Alumni Magazine 1990 in Canterbury, New Zealand.

Bernard married **Jenny Bond**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jane**.

18-**Sarah Pinney**

Sarah married **Robert Tetley**.

18-**Jane Pinney**

17-**Group Capt. Philip George Pinney RAF**

Philip married **Catherine Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of **Cmdr. Christopher Mildmay Hall** and **Agnes Laura Margaret Broughton**. They had one daughter: **Anne M.**

18-**Anne M. Pinney**

Anne married **David H. Kirton**, son of **Dr. Michael Kirton** and **Dr. Veronica**. They had one son: **Hector Robert**.

19-**Hector Robert Kirton**

16-**Dr. Rachel Pinney** was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Broadwindsor, Dorset and died on 19 Oct 1995 at age 86.

General Notes: Rachel Pinney (1909-1995) was born at Broadwindsor, Dorset, daughter of Sir Reginald John Pinney and Lady Hester Pinney. She married Luigi Cocuzzi in 1934 and had three children, Peter, Karin and Christopher. From 1945 until 1960 she practiced medicine, and became involved with CND and the Peace Movement during the 1950s. In 1975 she founded the Children's Hours Clinic in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She also visited Montessori schools in England and set up a Children's Hours trust. She was a communist and was known as "Red Biddy". Following her divorce, she declared herself to be a lesbian.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Physician and Child Psychologist.
- She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Luigi Cocuzzi**. They had three children: **Peter, Karin, and Christopher**.

17-**Peter Pinney-Cox**

17-**Karin Cocuzzi**

Karin married **Tetlow**.

17-**Christopher Cocuzzi** was born in 1948.

16-**John Pinney**

15-**Bernard Head** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Aug 1915 in Killed In Action, Gallipoli, Turkey. at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 13 Feb 1876 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

14-**Jeremiah Head** was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Mar 1899 in Hastings, Sussex at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MInstCE.
- He worked as an apprentice to Robert Stephenson & Co. In 1852 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Manager of John Fowler's Steam Plough Works in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironmaster. Fox, Head & Co. In Newport Rolling Mills, Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Founder of Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Jeremiah married **Rebecca Ingram Wrightson**, daughter of **Thomas Wrightson**³⁰ and **Rebecca Gilchrist Potter**, on 26 Sep 1860. Rebecca died on 1 Sep 1899. They had seven children: **Mary Ingram, William Howard, Archibald Potter, Alfred Wrightson, Rebecca Helen Gilchrist, Kathleen Campbell, and Benjamin Wrightson**.

15-**Mary Ingram Head** was born on 16 Oct 1862 and died on 5 Nov 1904 at age 42.

Mary married **Colin Campbell**.

15-**William Howard Head** was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 30 Oct 1864 in St. Thomas, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

15-**Archibald Potter Head** was born on 4 Aug 1866 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, was christened on 24 Sep 1866 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, and died on 22 Jun 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA at age 38.

General Notes: ARCHIBALD POTTER HEAD was born at Coatham, Redcar, on 4th August 1866, and was educated at Clifton College.

Descendants of William Gurney

At the age of seventeen he entered the North Eastern Steel Works, Middlesbrough, for a few months until, in January 1884, he went to the neighbouring works of Messrs. Fox, Head and Co. There he spent six months in the pattern shop and three months in the smiths' shop. In September 1884 he became a pupil of Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie and Co., of St. Peter's Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne; and in 1886 was sent by them to St. Petersburg for six months, where he assisted in the completion and trials of the engines of a Russian war-ship. On his return to this country in January 1887, he entered the drawing office of the same firm, where he remained until the completion of his apprenticeship in September 1888. He next commenced a two years' engineering course at University College, London, under Professor Kennedy and Professor Beare. During this period he was successful in obtaining the Gilchrist Scholarship of the value of £80, and in the next session was appointed demonstrator to the mechanical drawing class. In August 1890 he became assistant to his father, the late Mr. Jeremiah Head, Past-President, in Middlesbrough, and was taken into partnership in 1893, when they moved to London and commenced business there as Messrs. Jeremiah Head and Son, having also a branch at Middlesbrough. On the death of his father in 1899 he carried on the business alone until 1904, when his brother Mr. Benjamin W. Head - was taken into partnership. A considerable portion of his time was spent abroad, chiefly in the United States, where his business engagements took him, for he was managing director, as well as consulting engineer, of the Otis Steel Co., of Cleveland, Ohio. It was his practice to visit these works at least once every year, and it was while he was returning home from the last of these visits that he met with his death. His firm was also sole European representative of the Wellman, Seaver, Morgan Co., of Cleveland, Ohio. In addition to reading Papers before the Institution of Civil Engineers, the Society of Arts, and other societies, he contributed one to this Institution in conjunction with Colonel Cubillo, on "The Manufacture of Cartridge-Cases for Quick-firing Guns," the reading of which did not, however, take place until after his death. As mentioned above, he was returning from Cleveland by the "Twentieth Century" Express on the New York Central Railway when the engine, travelling at 75 miles an hour, left the rails. The momentum was such that the tender was hurled over the engine, and the combination coach in which he was seated was thrown on the engine. The injuries he received were so serious that, after lingering for twelve hours, his death took place in the Cleveland Hospital on 22nd Juno 1905, in his thirty-ninth year. He was elected a Graduate of this Institution in 1885, and was transferred to full membership in 1892. He was also a Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, of the Iron and Steel Institute, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME MInstCE MIEE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Senior Partner, Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers.
- Miscellaneous: He died from injuries sustained in a train crash, 21 Jun 1905, Mentor, Ohio, USA.

Archibald married **Mary Hill**, daughter of **Alfred Octavius Hill** and **Alice Drury**. They had four children: **Gladys Amy**, **Margeurite Mary**, **Alfred Howard**, and **Bessie May**.

16-**Gladys Amy Head** was born on 28 Jan 1894 in Kensington, London.

Gladys married **Stanley Tustain**, son of **Charles Tustain** and **Jane**, in 1924 in Hammersmith, London. Stanley was born in 1891 in London and died in 1941 at age 50. They had one son: **Bruno C. B.**.

17-**Bruno C. B. Tustain**

Bruno married **Mary C. Coleman**. They had three children: **Charlotte Fionnghvala Columbus Head**, **Katherine Jane Columbus Head**, and **Charles Bruno Columbus Head**.

18-**Charlotte Fionnghvala Columbus Head Tustain**

18-**Katherine Jane Columbus Head Tustain**

18-**Charles Bruno Columbus Head Tustain**

16-**Margeurite Mary Head** was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Kensington, London and died on 13 Oct 1934 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 37.

16-**Alfred Howard Head** was born on 5 Oct 1899 in Kensington, London and died in 1979 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 80.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Bessie May Head** was born on 2 May 1901 in Kensington, London and died in 1971 at age 70.

15-**Alfred Wrightson Head** was born on 7 Feb 1868 and died on 30 May 1872 at age 4.

15-**Rebecca Helen Gilchrist Head** was born on 11 Jun 1870 and died on 17 Oct 1889 at age 19.

15-**Kathleen Campbell Head** was born on 4 Jul 1872.

15-**Benjamin Wrightson Head** was born on 12 May 1875 and died on 12 Sep 1917 in Burgundy, Westminster, Orange Free State, South Africa at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AMInstCE.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers.
- He had a residence in Copse Close, Wych Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Benjamin married **Gladys Hamilton Marriott**, daughter of **Maj. William Hamilton Marriott** and **Martha Shorey**, in 1907 in Paddington, London. Gladys was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India.

14-**Rev. Canon George Frederick Head**³¹ was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 14 Apr 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 75, and was buried on 18 Apr 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Clifton, Bristol 1897 To 1911.
- He worked as a Canon of Bristol Cathedral.

George married **Mary Henrietta Bolton**,³¹ daughter of **Cmdr. Charles Bolton RN**^{20,31} and **Ann Elizabeth Howard**,²⁰ on 3 Aug 1865. Mary was born on 21 Oct 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 11 May 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 73, and was buried on 14 May 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Annie Georgina**, **George Herbert**, **Charles Stanley**, **Frederick Waldegrave**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Annie Georgina Head** was born on 16 Dec 1867.

15-**George Herbert Head** was born on 13 Apr 1869 and died on 11 Feb 1927 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister & County Court Judge.

George married **Geraldine Marie Pison**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Pison**.

15-**Charles Stanley Head** was born on 16 Nov 1871 and died in Aug 1873 at age 1.

15-**Most Rev. Frederick Waldegrave Head**³² was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Tollington Park, London, died on 18 Dec 1941 in St. Ives Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 67, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

General Notes: **Head, Frederick Waldegrave (1874-1941)**
by James Grant

This article was published in *Australian Dictionary of Biography* , Volume 9, (MUP), 1983
Frederick Waldegrave Head (1874-1941), Anglican archbishop, was born on 18 April 1874 at Tollington Park, London, son of the Reverend George Frederick Head, later canon of Bristol, and his wife Mary Henrietta, née Bolton. He was educated at Alton School, Plymouth, Windlesham House, Brighton, and Repton School, Derbyshire. In 1893 he entered

Descendants of William Gurney

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and graduated in 1896 (M.A. 1900), with a first class in the historical tripos. He was awarded the Lightfoot and Whewell scholarships and in 1900 was appointed to a junior fellowship at Emmanuel.

Head was ordained deacon in 1902 and priest in 1903 by Bishop Alwyne Compton of Ely; he returned to Emmanuel that year as dean and tutor, and in 1907 was appointed senior tutor and chaplain. As a Cambridge don, Head exercised an important though restricted ministry, known, respected and appreciated within his university and college communities. In 1915, feeling too old to serve as a chaplain, he volunteered for service in France with the Young Men's Christian Association. However, his effectiveness was such that in 1916 he was appointed to a chaplaincy with the Guards' Division. He finished as senior chaplain and was awarded the Military Cross and Bar.

He resumed his Cambridge appointments in 1919 but in 1922 became vicar of Christ Church, East Greenwich. This was a large working-class parish, very different from a Cambridge college, but Head quickly commended himself by his genuine friendliness. In 1922, also, he was appointed chaplain to King George V and preached regularly at Buckingham Palace and Sandringham. After four hectic years at Greenwich he moved to Liverpool as canon and sub-dean of the cathedral, charged with breathing life into Scott's monumental new edifice. In addition to these ministries, Head served as examining chaplain to the bishops of Southwark and Peterborough, and proctor in the convocations of both Canterbury and York, and lectured in pastoral theology at Cambridge.

In August 1929 he was elected archbishop of Melbourne and accepted, seeing the unexpected invitation as a clear call to serve God. He was consecrated in Westminster Abbey on 1 November and enthroned in Melbourne on 23 December.

Head came to a diocese that was in good heart, that had shared in the expansion of the 1920s, and whose cathedral spires were then being built. But his arrival coincided with the onset of the Depression which crippled parochial work and created immense social problems. Head believed that his diocese's major contribution to recovery lay in strengthening parochial life. By preaching, teaching and visitation, by regular meetings with country bishops and with his own archdeacons and rural deans, and by the appointment of Joseph Booth as the first Melbourne coadjutor bishop in 1934, he strove to equip clergy and parishes for more difficult times. Church societies received his active encouragement, particularly the Boys' Society for its camping programme and the Men's Society for its evangelistic and beach missions. The Brotherhood of St Laurence moved to Melbourne from Newcastle, New South Wales, in 1933 at his invitation, and Reginald Nichols, 'Brother Bill' was strongly supported in his settlement work at St Mark's, Fitzroy. In the referenda on prohibition held in 1930 and 1938 Head joined Protestant leaders in campaigning unsuccessfully for a 'Yes' vote. A scholar himself, Head invited a series of overseas scholars to Melbourne and spoke frequently on platform and radio on historical and apologetical subjects. Ecumenically, Head was chairman of the local committee of the world Faith and Order movement and initiated a series of conversations with Victorian Methodists.

Grave but kindly, gentle but fearless and strong in character, Head, while lacking the bubbling *bonhomie* of his predecessor, Harrington Clare Lees, was held in high regard in every section of his diocese and the Victorian community. Despite his Establishment background, he knew no distinction of class or education and impressed as a man of engaging modesty and unfailing courtesy. He believed wholeheartedly in the British Empire, declaring at his welcome by 10,000 Anglicans in the Exhibition Building, 'I love the Empire, I want to serve it and keep it Christian'. However, his outspoken support for the Premiers' Plan in 1931 drew criticism and this intervention in politics was not repeated.

Head's major publications comprise *The Fallen Stuarts* (1900) and *Six Great Anglicans* (1929), together with contributions to *The Heart of the Empire* (1901). In 1927 he was appointed a life fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and in 1929, when visiting Canada, he received the honorary degree of D.D. from Emmanuel College, Saskatoon. Head died on 18 December 1941, following injuries received in a motor accident, and his ashes are interred in St Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne. He was survived by his wife, Edith Mary, née Colman, whom he had married on 30 August 1904, and a son. A memorial bronze by Andor Meszaros is in St Paul's Cathedral, and a portrait by Aileen Dent, painted posthumously from a photograph, is in its chapter house. Other memorials are the Archbishop Head flats for retired clergy at Oakleigh, and the Edith Head Hostel for country girls at North Melbourne.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC & Bar.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in WWI.
- He worked as a Chaplain to King Gerge V 1922 To 1929.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne 1929 To 1941.

Frederick married **Edith Mary Colman**³² on 30 Aug 1904. Edith died on 27 Apr 1962. They had one son: **John Waldegrave**.

16-**John Waldegrave Head** was born on 3 Mar 1912 and died in Jul 1996 in Surrey at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Enginner and Designer.

John married **Janet Cicely Elphick**, daughter of **Leonard Lloyd Elphick**, on 27 Jul 1938. Janet was born in 1915 and died on 14 Oct 2006 in Cheam, Surrey at age 91. They had one son: **Andrew F.**.

17-**Andrew F. Head** was born in 1948 and died in 1961 at age 13.

15-Head

14-**Charles Arthur Head** was born on 21 May 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died in 1924 at age 86, and was buried on 3 Dec 1924 in Christ Church, Folkestone, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as an Engineer in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman of Head, Wrightson & Co. In 1890.
- He had a residence in Hartburn Hall, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Charles married **Justina Charlotte Long**, daughter of **Peter Bartholomew Long** and **Hannah Justina Falkland**, on 30 Sep 1875 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Justina was born in 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 30 Dec 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 9 Mar 1904 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 68. They had three children: **Doris Justina**, **Arthur Falkland Howard**, and **Joan de Lande**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Her first husband was Thomas Green.

15-**Doris Justina Head** was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 15 Jul 1877 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Doris married **Clifford George Huntriss**, son of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1907 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Clifford was born on 9 Mar 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 2 Apr 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1942 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 61.

15-**Arthur Falkland Howard Head** was born on 7 Jun 1879 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, was christened on 5 Jul 1879 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 1 Aug 1949 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 70, and was buried on 3 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Coronary occlusion ; obstruction of the bowel;Volvulous of the small bowel; arteriosclerosis.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an Engineer with the J. G. Brill Company about 1910-1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- He worked as an Engineer in British Columbia, Canada.
- He had a residence in 1949 in Madrona Drive, Deep Cove, British Columbia, Canada.

Arthur married **Lena Ormrod**, daughter of **James Ormrod** and **Ellen**, in 1902 in Chorlton, Manchester. Lena was born in 1881 in Hulme, Manchester.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to Canada in 1917.

Arthur next married **Ethel May Dixon**.

15-**Joan de Lande Head** was born on 3 Jun 1881 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 2 Jul 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Joan married **Lieut. Col. John "Jack" Russell Hanson**,³³ son of **William Hanson**³⁴ and **Jane Russell**, on 28 Feb 1905 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. John was born in 1872 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 14 Jul 1910 in Richmond Garrison, Yorkshire at age 38, and was buried on 18 Jul 1910 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a pistol. They had one daughter: **Angela Joan**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Cliffden, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

General Notes: **Sun 25 Jan 1903** - Jack Hanson came to tea to see about Somaliland - we lunched at Hutton.
Fri 15 July 1910 -I also learnt the terrible news that Jack Hanson had committed suicide by shooting himself while in camp at Richmond with his regiment of wh. he

Descendants of William Gurney

was Colonel & for practically no reason, only that he was worried about his command & had taken it to heart, that 3 of his schemes had been returned, for manoeuvres. He went out in the night & shot himself in a wood - where he was only found the following afternoon. He was a very nice & even charming man, keen, cheery, kind & many a days hunting & shooting have I had in his company - especially in the Hutton days as he was a favourite of my father's & a good shot.

Mon 18 July 1910 - I went to Jack Hanson's funeral - a great many people there at Saltburn - Bertie Godman overtook me on the road there & motored me there & back - about 250 Territorials present, 3 carriages of wreaths - firing party &c

Wed 23 Jan 1929 - Mrs Taylor of Newton died on the 10th Jany & Tom Knaggs on the 15th Jan - aged 64. Went over the Hansons' old home Southend at Middlesbrough - which I have bought for the OME at my own figure of £3,200 - the house is in splendid order and an exceptionally good one [in] every way . My price was only the site value of the grounds taken at 5s/- a square yard - The house could not be built for £20,000 today.....

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Iron merchant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 5th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry in 1908-1910.

16-**Angela Joan Hanson**³³ was born on 13 Sep 1906 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died in 1983 in Surrey at age 77.

Angela married **William Mostyn Collingwood Hustler**, son of **William Hustler Hustler**³³ and **Maude Frances Collingwood**, in Dec 1930 in London. William was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 22 Aug 1899 in St. Hilda's Church, Darlington, County Durham, and died in 1976 in Marylebone, London at age 77. They had two children: **Thomas William Mostyn** and **John Randolph**.

General Notes: **Wed 22 June 1932** - B & I (after OME) went to the opening of the Grey Towers Sanatorium - the gift of Col. Poole to Middlesbro' - he gave nearly £7,000 for Grey Towers & 100 acres - very cheap but a beautiful gift - It looked at its best today on a beautiful afternoon - I saw it built - was often there when Wm Hopkins had built it & played there with Castel & Charlie Hopkins when we were boys - When Hopkins went bankrupt, his father-in-law had a mortgage on it & he (Thos. Hustler) foreclosed & it was empty till (Sir Arthur) Dorman bought it. William Hopkins was the son of Mr & Mrs Henry Hopkins whom I remember at Elton Hall (the old one) - he married first the sister of H. Ferdinand Bolckow (the partner of John Vaughan) a German: by her he had Castel Hopkins, a Lancer who died young of consumption 2. Charlie (Col.) still living - 3. Cissie who m. a drunken chap, Trev. Hutchinson who d. youngish, she is living & 4. Queenie who died single years ago. He (William Hopkins) married 2ndly Thos. Hustler of Acklam's only daughter & had 3 (?or 4) sons - 2 were k. in the war & the eldest Wm. Hustler Hopkins inherited the Acklam Estates & took the name of Hustler, his son (only child) Mostyn Hustler came into Acklam on his parents death & sold it & all the land. Acklam Hall is now a Secondary School having been bought by the M'bro' Corporation with 40 acres of Park for £11,000 after H>H> Hustler told me £14,000 on interior decorations & improvements . Mostyn bought Mowden (Will & then Ernie Pease's place, built by their father (Edwin Pease) and married Angela Hanson dau. of Jack Hanson who m. a Head (Arthur Head's dau). Jack Hanson who shot himself was the son of Wm Hanson who built Southend at Middlesbro' which I bought for £3,000 when his widow died for the OME - it is empty.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton in 1913.
- He resided at Acklam Hall in Which he sold his interest to Middlesbrough Corporation for £11, 000.
- He resided at Mowden Hall.

17-**Thomas William Mostyn Hustler** was born on 3 Oct 1934 in Acklam Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jul 2006 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 71.

General Notes: Tom Hustler, who has died aged 71, was the best-known society photographer of the Swinging Sixties; for several years he enjoyed a reputation as London's most eligible bachelor.

In a career spanning 40 years, he photographed hundreds of Britain's most beautiful women, ascribing his success behind the lens to "the knack of making people feel reasonably relaxed in front of a camera." Hustler also completed 25 royal commissions, including portraits of Prince Charles and Princess Anne for National Savings stamps. At the same time, he managed to charm petulant dolly-birds with ease.

His big break came when his fellow Old Etonian photographer Anthony Armstrong-Jones announced his engagement to Princess Margaret. "The press were caught short of anything to write about Tony," Hustler remembered, "so they wrote me up (quite inaccurately) as the 'next Tony'." The royal romance got Hustler's name in the papers and put him on the map.

Thomas William Mostyn Hustler was born on October 3 1934 at the family seat, Acklam Hall in north Yorkshire. The Hustlers had occupied it for some 300 years; King Charles I was reputedly entertained beneath its superb plasterwork ceilings. The family money came from coalmines and banking, and his Victorian grandfather was high sheriff of Durham. Young Tom's father never did a stroke of work in his life, and the boy hardly ever saw his parents, who were usually away, racing or shooting.

Descendants of William Gurney

He remembered Acklam as a house "where nannie brought us down to the drawing room at five. At six, she came to collect us, the butler brought Dad's whisky and soda on a silver salver, they met in the hall and came in together."

At Aysgarth School young Tom took his first pictures using a pre-war box Brownie costing 10 shillings. Aged 13, Tom was sent to Eton where, proving useless at games and considered "wet" by the other boys, he demonstrated further artistic tendencies by making pottery, for which he won a school prize, and which he sold to a local shop. For his National Service, Tom Hustler followed his father into the Army and in 1952 became a lieutenant in the Somerset Light Infantry, leading his platoon into the Malayan jungle against Communist insurgents.

In 1955 he enrolled as a trainee stockbroker with Laurie Millbank at £6 a week, spending his evenings indulging his hobby by taking pictures of London's most glamorous debutantes, charging them a shilling a print. "It was cheaper than taking them out to nightclubs," was his wholly reasonable explanation.

He accumulated such a backlog of negatives that he had to take a week off work to deal with them. Finding this far more congenial than the drudgery of stocks and shares, in 1957 Hustler, then 22, threw up his day job and became a full-time professional photographer.

In his book Tom Hustler on Photography (1963), he recalled how a mutual friend introduced him to a fellow Old Etonian, Tony Armstrong-Jones, later Lord Snowdon, who had come from a similar background to make a successful career as a photographer.

Hustler saved up 18 shillings for half a bottle of whisky and collected together his best prints, which Armstrong-Jones reviewed encouragingly. His advice to Hustler was to join an established studio doing "the type of work you eventually want to do".

Hustler duly joined the London studio of the society portrait photographer Dorothy Wilding who - using an early plate camera as big as a fridge - invented the concept of "girls in pearls", formal poses of young ladies with informal expressions that adorned the pages of Country Life and similar glossy magazines. Within a year, Hustler - the youngest and least-experienced member of her staff - had bought her out, delving into his family trust to pay £3,000 for Wilding's Mayfair studio and her archive.

By the early 1960s no deb's party or society wedding was complete without Hustler and his camera. The papers wrote him up as a "deb's delight", while the girls themselves called him Daddy Longlegs. His photograph of the young Nigel Dempster at the International Ball of 1959 had appeared in Tatler, and the Daily Mail hailed Hustler as London's most eligible bachelor.

Dai Llewellyn, who was just starting out on the debs' circuit, remembered Hustler as "my great white god, dashing around to all the parties with a drink in one hand, a camera in the other and a pretty girl trailing behind." He made no secret of the tricks of his trade, urging his young sitters to emphasise their eyes and lips. "I can't bear pale lips in a picture," he explained. "For formal pictures of oldish women, I can use retouching to add all the flattery."

Newspapers and magazines provided Hustler with bread-and-butter work. It was the women's page of The Daily Telegraph that gave him his first Fleet Street commission, photographing pedigree pigs on a farm in Kent.

Hustler then switched his attention to society weddings, theatrical work and high-powered industrialists. As well as his studio, he opened a West End restaurant, The Darkroom, and a club called Fanny's, where he startled customers with the greeting: "Hello, I'm Fanny. Who are you?" He also wrote a regular society column for Tatler for which, instead of a fee, he received a free advertisement for Fanny's, which he styled London's first "bistroteque".

In 1970 Tom Hustler met Marilyn Rylands, a beautiful Anglo-Indian who was working as a barmaid in a pub near his Mayfair studio; he asked her to model for him and they married two years later, at a ceremony where he was mobbed by 15 fellow photographers. The couple moved to a large house on the Thames near Sonning in Berkshire, where Hustler taught photography students at riotous weekend seminars during which champagne cocktails were served in gold goblets.

When the pair divorced in 1980 Hustler bought a small semi-detached house in Caversham where he ran his studio and raised his two young children single-handedly. The commissions continued - in 1982 alone he covered 30 society weddings - and in recognition of his calming influence behind the scenes, soothing hysterical mothers and smoothing out trains of taffeta, he was voted Bridesmaid of the Year.

"Being a society photographer is a funny job," Tom Hustler reflected. "You've got to be high at work and you tend to come home and flop."

Tom Hustler admitted to coming from a drinking family, with a daily ration of two lunchtime pints of Guinness and a third of a bottle of whisky every evening. He retired in 1998 after the death of his sister. His flamboyant lifestyle eventually took its toll and he had been in ill-health for some years until his death on July 24.

He is survived by his daughter and son.

The Daily Telegraph - 1 August 2006

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Aysgarth School.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Society photographer.

Thomas married **Marilyn Rylands**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Georgina Anne**.

18-**Hustler**

18-**Georgina Anne Hustler**

Georgina married **Roger Sutton**.

17-**John Randolph Hustler**

John married **Elizabeth Mary Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Andrew George Hughes-Onslow** and **Betty Lee**. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Willa Victoria**, and **Frederick Randolph**.

18-**Charles James Hustler**

18-**Willa Victoria Hustler**

18-**Frederick Randolph Hustler**

Charles next married **Edith Crawford**, daughter of **James Henry Crawford**.

14-**Mary Head** was born on 29 Sep 1839.

Mary married **Rev. Colin Campbell**,³⁵ son of **Rev. Colin Campbell** and **Harriet Hume**, on 6 May 1863 in St. Matthews, Ipswich, Suffolk. Colin was born in 1834 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 17 Jun 1906 at age 72. They had two children: **William Hume** and **Gerald**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Thomas, Lancaster in 1858-1872 in Lancaster, Lancashire.
- He worked as a Vicar of Ambleside in 1872-1875 in Ambleside, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Vicar of Hatfield in 1875-1880 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church in 1880-1906 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

15-**William Hume Campbell** was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 2 Jul 1925 in Blackheath, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Founder and First Principal St. Christopher's College in 1909 in Blackheath, London.

15-**Sir Gerald Campbell**³⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Newgate, Hertford, Hertfordshire and died on 4 Jul 1964 in London at age 84.

General Notes: **CAMPBELL, Sir Gerald**

GCMG 1942 (KCMG 1934; CMG 1923); FRGS

Born 30 Oct. 1879; *s* of Rev. Colin Campbell, Weston-super-Mare; *m* 1911, Margaret C. (*d* 1961), *d* of Henry E. Juler, FRCS, 23 Cavendish Square, W1; three *d* ; *died* 4 July 1964

Education Repton; Trinity College, Cambridge, BA

Career Vice-Consul at Rio de Janeiro, 1907; Belgian Congo, 1908– 13; Venice, 1913– 15; Consul at Addis Ababa, 1915– 19; Consul-General at Philadelphia, 1920– 21; San Francisco, 1922– 31; New York, 1931– 38; High Commissioner for the United Kingdom in Canada, 1938– 41; Minister in Washington, 1941 and 1942– 45; Director-General of British Information Services, New York, 1941– 42. Member, Advisory Council of English-Speaking Union; Vice-President, Royal Commonwealth Society. Hon. LLD: Rutgers University, New Jersey, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., McGill Univ., Montreal, Univ. of Toronto, New York Univ., Union Coll. Schenectady, Grove City College, Pennsylvania; Hon. DCL Univ. of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, PQ; Doctor of Humane Letters South Dakota School of Mines and Technology. OStJ. Star of Ethiopia

Publications Of True Experience (publ. in USA), 1947 (in London), 1949

Recreations Hockey, golf, tennis

Club Travellers'

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG OStJ FRGS.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vice-Consul in 1907 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- He worked as a British High-Commissioner to Canada in 1938-1941.
- He had a residence in 1939 in Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- He worked as an UK Minister to Washington in 1941-1942.

Gerald married **Margaret Churchill Juler**,³⁵ daughter of **Dr. Henry Edward Juler** and **Amy Margaret Churchill**, in 1911. Margaret was born in 1885 and died on 9 Apr 1961 in 84 Palace Court, Moscow Road, Bayswater, London at age 76. They had three children: **Pamela**, **Naomi**, and **Jean Elspeth**.

16-**Pamela Campbell**

Pamela married **Sqdn. Ldr. Alfred Eaton-Clarke** in Nov 1943 in St. Peter's, Vere Street, London. Alfred was born on 21 Jul 1917 and died on 4 Jun 2002 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

16-**Naomi Campbell** was born in 1917 in Venice Italy.

16-**Jean Elspeth Campbell** was born in 1918 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia and died on 20 Jul 2010 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada at age 92.

General Notes: **Jean E. Coolican**

Passed on: July 20th, 2010

Jean died of old age on July 20, 2010, having just returned from her beloved cottage on the Big Rideau. She was 92. Jean was the daughter of Sir Gerald and Lady Margaret Campbell. She was married for 55 years to Denis, who died in 1995. She leaves four sons and their wives: Colin and Sophie from Toronto, Peter and Frannie from Collingwood, Murray and Mimi from Halifax, Paul and Mary from Morrisburg. She also leaves 11 grandchildren: Stefan, D'Arcy, Tim (Ashlynnne), Erin, Robbie, Jamesie (Mike), Michael, Pamela, Kate, Emily and Peter; and 1 great-grandchild, Fynn. As the daughter of a British diplomat, Jean was well travelled as a girl and young woman. She was born in Ethiopia and lived in England, the United States and Ottawa, where she met Denis and lived the rest of her life. After raising her four boys, Jean went to Carleton University where she earned a Bachelor of Arts in Religious Studies at the age of 53. Jean was a co-founder of the Ottawa branch of the Canadian Save the Children Fund and was a long time volunteer. In 1999, she was awarded the Governor General's Caring Canadian Award. A service in Jean's memory will be held at St. Bartholomew Church, 125 MacKay Street, Ottawa on July 26, 2010 at 11 a.m. The family would like to thank the staff at the Edinburgh Retirement Residence for the care and attention they provided Jean and the help they provided the family. Donations to Save the Children Canada or a charity of your choice would be appreciated.
www.mcgarryfamily.ca 613-233-1143

Jean married **Lieut. Cmdr. Denis Murray Coolican RCNVR**, son of **P. T. Coolican**, on 4 Jan 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Denis was born in 1913 and died on 20 Oct 1995 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada at age 82. They had four children: **Colin**, **Peter**, **Murray**, and **Paul**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of the Canadian Bank Note Co. Ltd.

17-**Colin Coolican**

Colin married **Sophie**.

17-**Peter Coolican**

17-**Murray Coolican**

17-Paul Coolican

14-Albert Alfred Head was born on 4 Sep 1844 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 31 Oct 1928 at age 84, and was buried in Richmond.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire in Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire.
- Miscellaneous: He was best man at Frederick Bassett's wedding to Elizabeth Phoebe Bull, 1872.

Albert married **Caroline Hanbury**, daughter of **Cornelius Hanbury**^{36,37} and **Sarah Jane Janson**,³⁶ on 15 Feb 1876. Caroline was born in 1852 and died on 26 Oct 1904 at age 52. They had two children: **Albert Hanbury** and **Alfred**.

15-Albert Hanbury Head was born on 23 Nov 1876 and died on 14 Jan 1892 at age 15.

15-Alfred Head was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Islington, London and died on 3 Jan 1950 at age 71.

Alfred married **Mary Catherine Waithman**, daughter of **Rev. Charles Anthony Waithman** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Towers**, on 14 Sep 1904 in Wimbledon, London. Mary was born in 1880 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1913 at age 33. They had three children: **Albert Hanbury**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Muriel Elizabeth**.

16-Rev. Albert Hanbury Head was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Hampshire and was christened on 8 Jul 1908 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Albert married **Florence May Walker Wood**. They had four children: **Gabrielle Annette**, **Ian Walker Hanbury**, **Lynette May**, and **Nicholas Hanbury**.

17-Gabrielle Annette Head

Gabrielle married **Dr. John Richard Lang**. They had three children: **David John**, **Stephen Richard**, and **Simon**.

18-David John Lang

18-Stephen Richard Lang

18-Simon Lang

17-Ian Walker Hanbury Head

Ian married **Angela Mary Tilden**. They had three children: **Christopher Ian Hanbury**, **Jacqueline Mary**, and **Andrew James Hanbury**.

18-Christopher Ian Hanbury Head

18-Jacqueline Mary Head

18-Andrew James Hanbury Head

17-Lynette May Head

Lynette married **Bernard Brian Davenport**.

17-Nicholas Hanbury Head

Nicholas married **Margaret Kilgour**, daughter of **Victor Kilgour**. They had two children: **Carol Margaret** and **Lisa Anne**.

18-Carol Margaret Head

18-Lisa Anne Head

16-Caroline Mary Head was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Hampshire, was christened on 8 Jan 1912 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, and died in 1998 at age 87.

Caroline married **Dr. Richard Finch Mowll** on 30 Sep 1938. Richard was born in 1911 and died on 4 Dec 2005 at age 94. They had three children: **Richard Hanbury, Nicholas Rothwell**, and **Carolyn Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB BS.
- He resided at Eatonden Manor Farm, Stonegate, Sussex.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

17-**Richard Hanbury Mowll**

Richard married **Carol Ann Cannon**.

17-**Nicholas Rothwell Mowll**

17-**Carolyn Frances Mowll**

16-**Muriel Elizabeth Head** was born on 6 May 1913 in Hampshire and was christened on 11 Jul 1913 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire.

Alfred next married **Katherine Annette Gabb** on 11 Jul 1917 in Sussex. Katherine died on 25 Feb 1958.

12-**Patience Seaman**¹⁶ was born in 1769 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1800 at age 31.

Patience married **Thomas Sparrow Kendall**,¹⁶ son of **Thomas Kendall**¹⁶ and **Ann Sparrow**,¹⁶ in 1788. Thomas was born on 4 Dec 1758 in Colchester, Essex, died in 1800 in Colchester, Essex at age 42, and was buried in FBG Helens Lane, Colchester. They had three children: **Ann, Elizabeth**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer and distiller in Colchester, Essex.

13-**Ann Kendall** was born on 13 Sep 1789 in Colchester, Essex.

13-**Elizabeth Kendall** was born on 11 Dec 1790 in Colchester, Essex.

13-**Mary Kendall**^{16,38,39,40} was born on 22 Aug 1794 in Colchester, Essex and died on 25 May 1860 in Braintree, Essex at age 65.

Mary married **James Catchpool**,^{16,38,39,40,41} son of **James Catchpool**¹⁶ and **Susanna Playel**,¹⁶ on 11 Sep 1823 in FMH Colchester. James was born on 5 Oct 1791 in Witham, Essex and died on 22 Nov 1868 in Bocking, Essex. (27th also given, though could be burial date)) at age 77. They had five children: **Thomas Kendall, William, Eliza, George**, and **Mary Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maltster in Witham, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

14-**Thomas Kendall Catchpool** was born on 10 Jul 1825 in Witham, Essex and died on 30 Sep 1828 in Witham, Essex at age 3.

14-**William Catchpool**^{16,38,42,43,44} was born on 9 Jun 1828 in Witham, Essex and died on 30 Jun 1920 in Lewisham, London at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn Miller in Hornsey, Tottenham, London.

William married **Sarah Horsnail**,^{16,38,42,44} daughter of **Henry Horsnail**^{16,38,39} and **Maria Cook**,^{16,38,39} in 1857. Sarah was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Strood, Rochester, Kent and died on 11 Feb 1912 in Lewisham, London at age 82. They had eight children: **Arthur, Herbert, Ernest, Ethel M., Ellen G., Emily Bertha, William Henry**, and **Agnes**.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Arthur Catchpool**³⁸ was born in 1858 in Clerkenwell, London.

15-**Herbert Catchpool**^{38,44} was born in 1860 in Clerkenwell, London and died on 18 Oct 1908 in Deal, Kent at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist.

15-**Ernest Catchpool**^{38,43} was born in 1862 in Clerkenwell, London and died on 8 Jun 1914 in Deal, Kent at age 52.

15-**Ethel M. Catchpool**^{38,45} was born in 1863 in Clerkenwell, London and died on 12 Jul 1898 in Madras, India at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1879-Jun 1880 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Ellen G. Catchpool**³⁸ was born in 1866 in Islington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1881-Dec 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Emily Bertha Catchpool**³⁸ was born in 1867 in Clerkenwell, London.

15-**William Henry Catchpool**^{16,42} was born in 1868 and died on 29 Sep 1869 in Islington, London at age 1.

15-**Agnes Catchpool**³⁸ was born in 1871 in Islington, London.

14-**Eliza Catchpool**^{16,38,39} was born on 16 Feb 1830 in Witham, Essex and died on 10 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 99.

Eliza married **Henry Horsnaill**^{16,38,39} son of **Henry Horsnaill**^{16,38,39} and **Maria Cook**^{16,38,39} in 1856 in Witham, Essex. Henry was born on 11 Mar 1828 in Strood, Kent (18th also given) and died on 2 Dec 1881 in Matlock, Derbyshire at age 53. They had nine children: **Emma Maria, Henry Francis, Mary Isabel, Charlotte, Alice, Agnes, William Owen, Esther Sophia, and Grace Winifred.**

General Notes: Henry Horsnaill, 53 2 12 mo. 1881
Braintree. An Elder.

Henry Horsnaill was the son of the late Henry and Maria Horsnaill of Strood, Kent. He married Eliza Catchpool,- daughter of James and Mary Catchpool, of Bullford Mill, near Braintree, Essex, and resided at Bullford Mill from his marriage to within about six months of his decease. Through life he was of an earnest practical turn of mind, and always willing and anxious to be of use to those around him. In the cause of temperanro, peace, and kindred objects, he took a deep interest, frequently presiding at meetings held for their advancement. For several years he occupied the position of Chairman of the Braintree School Board. He was much attached to the views of the Society of Friends, and maintained his convictions with firmness, 'although careful not to give offence to those who differed from him. He was ever earnest to be found walking in the fear of God, his daily life testifying to all around him that he was a true disciple of our Lord Jesus Christ. Yet it cannot be said of him that he experienced the joy of believing so vividly as many do. His expressions generally conveyed more of self-condemnation than of triumph, although he was favoured at times with a deep sense of forgiveness and peace. He seldom entered on his daily business without a time of retirement and prayer, and not unfrequently knelt in prayer at the morning and evening family readings, as well as in the very small meeting to which he belonged. In his last illness he suffered very severely. On one of the family saying to him, " This has been a baptism of fire," he replied, " It has indeed, but I did not think it was to have this end (alluding to all hope of recovery having been given up), but that it was for my purification." He expressed on one occasion that he would have liked to live for the sake of those nearest and dearest to him, but many times spoke of his entire resignation to the Divine will, and of the great support that had been and still was accorded to him. This was especially noticeable on the occasion of his taking leave of several of his children, which he did with beautiful calmness, giving to all who were necessarily leaving him before the final severing of all earthly ties, a word of affectionate counsel. He often spoke of the peaceful trust so mercifully accorded to him, but said, if in accordance with the will of God, he would have liked to have known something of the abounding joy which some Christians experience in the immediate prospect of death. On one of those occasions not unfrequent during the last three weeks of his life, when it seemed as if each breath must be the last, the text was repeated, " When thou passeth through the waters I will be with thee, and through the rivers they shall not overflow thee." The spasm ceased, and he replied, " Yes, and many other precious promises." He died at Matlock, to which place he had been taken at his own wish, in the hope of obtaining relief from his maladies. A Minute of Coggeshall Monthly Meeting, of which he was a member, contains the following respecting him : -

Descendants of William Gurney

" The reading of the official record of the decease of our late friend Henry Horsnail, has introduced this meeting into a deeply solemn feeling of the loss we have sustained in his removal from amongst us in the strength and vigour of his days, and when apparently he was opening to a life of greater usefulness.
" In thus making a simple record of the life and service of our late friend, we feel how much he would have shrunk from anything like praise ; but vividly remembering the bright example he was of an earnest Christian and faithful office bearer in the Church, and yet so successful as a man of business, we earnestly desire our so doing may stimulate those who are left to strive to follow him as he followed Christ.
" In our meetings for discipline he will be greatly missed, having filled among others the offices of Elder, Overseer, and Clerk of both Monthly and Quarterly Meetings ; and in many other ways he served our little Church faithfully, willingly, and well. He not infrequently offered a few words of exhortation on the need of individual faithfulness, as members of a Christian Church, believing in the immediate guidance of the Holy Spirit ; and we feel that the language very forcibly applies to him, "He being dead, yet speaketh. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven.' "

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller in Bulford Mill, Braintree, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Braintree School Board.
- Miscellaneous: Place of death.

15-**Emma Maria Horsnail**^{3,38,46,47,48,49,50} was born on 24 May 1857 in Bulford Mill, Braintree, Essex and died in 1939 at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Emma married **Edward Grubb**,^{3,38,46,47,48,49,50,51} son of **Jonathan Grubb**^{3,16,52} and **Elizabeth Burlingham**,^{3,16,52} on 7 Aug 1877 in Braintree, Essex.
Edward was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died on 23 Jan 1939 in 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 26 Jan 1939 in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Edith Marian, Anna Margaret, Howard Burlingham, Norman Henry, Margery**, and **Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDING.**
GRUBB-HORSNAILL.-On August 7th, 1877, at Braintree, Essex, Edward Grubb (1868-1871), to Emma Maria Horsnail.
DIAMOND WEDDING.

Grubb-Horsnail.— On 7th August, 1877, at Braintree, Essex, Edward Grubb (1868-71), to Emma Maria Horsnail.

General Notes: Grubb, Edward (1854-1939), pacifist and social reformer, was born on 19 October 1854 at Sudbury, Suffolk, the fourth of five children of Jonathan Grubb (1808-1894), banker and Quaker minister, and his second wife, Elizabeth Burlingham (1813-1893). The father was of Irish descent but lived his adult life in England. Grubb was educated at home until 1865, when he entered Sidcot School in Somerset, the first of three Quaker institutions he attended. After three years at Bootham School in York, he determined to follow a teaching career and enrolled at Flounders Institute, Ackworth, the training ground for Quaker teachers. Grubb's conventional Quaker education gave him sufficient confidence to undertake studies in philosophy and political economy at University College, London, from where he graduated BA in 1876 and MA in 1880, but the biblically based evangelicalism of his parents' generation provided an inadequate shield to protect his faith from the influences of the materialistic philosophers he encountered in his studies. By the time he had completed his formal education Grubb had drifted into a slough of spiritual despond. Unable to find solace within the confines of evangelical Quakerism, he recalled feeling 'utterly alone,' fearing a final slide into 'bleak Agnosticism' (Grubb, 301). During the following decade, however, Grubb drew comfort from his marriage, in 1877, to Emma Maria Horsnail (1857-1939), joy from their growing family (the first of five surviving children was born in 1878), and stability from secure tenure at Quaker schools in York and Scarborough. Gradually recovering his faith, partly through intensive reading of T. H. Green and other neo-Hegelian philosophers and partly through the inspiration of the American Quaker poet John Greenleaf Whittier, Grubb subsequently joined other liberal Friends in their efforts to make Quakerism a viable, relevant faith. Central to the work of these makers of the 'Quaker renaissance' was restoration of the egalitarian principle of the inner light, abandoned by evangelical Friends, to its central position in Quaker belief and practice. Recorded as a minister by Scarborough meeting in 1894, Grubb spread his vision of Quakerism through both his ministry and his published work. In a series of articles and books, including Social Aspects of the Quaker Faith (1899) and Authority and the Light Within (1908), Grubb sought to make his fellow Quakers aware of modern religious and scientific ideas while pioneering a new social outlook which eschewed traditional philanthropy for a systematic, progressive approach to the ills of industrial society. In 1901 Grubb left teaching and moved to the London area, becoming proprietor-editor of the British Friend, a Quaker monthly which served as a forum for disseminating his progressive views. In that same year Grubb was appointed secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform. In this capacity he undertook a three-month fact-finding tour of American prisons, conducting a series of interviews with people who ranged from Theodore Roosevelt in the White House to Jane Addams at Hull House and Booker T. Washington at Tuskegee Institute. Grubb resigned from his position with the Howard Association in 1905 but continued to edit the British Friend until its demise in 1913. Until the outbreak of the South African War, Grubb's acceptance of Friends' traditional peace testimony was pro forma, but when a number of prominent Quakers supported the British cause in South Africa, Grubb concluded: 'If that war could be condoned by so-called pacifists ... any war could be' (Grubb, 307), and he embraced absolute,

uncompromising pacifism. He also made the British Friend an implacable foe of the National Service League's efforts to impose compulsory military training on British youth. When, in 1909, J. St Loe Strachey, editor of The Spectator, published A New Way of Life, representing compulsory service as the means for halting creeping moral degeneracy, Grubb responded with The True Way of Life, attacking popular militarism as a throwback to barbarism and gaining considerable attention within the peace movement. Grubb was also instrumental in securing Quaker approval of a definitive declaration of pacifism as 'an organic outgrowth of our Faith' (Minutes and Proceedings of the Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1912, 114). The outbreak of the First World War was a shattering blow to Grubb, but he recovered by throwing himself into the anti-war movement, playing a key role in the formation of the Fellowship of Reconciliation and, from July 1915, acting as treasurer of the No-Conscription Fellowship (NCF), Britain's largest anti-war, anti-conscription organization. Within the NCF, Grubb was chief fund-raiser, drawing upon the resources of wealthy Quakers to support the fellowship's struggle. In May 1916 Grubb was among NCF leaders, mainly socialists and agnostics, prosecuted for publishing an allegedly seditious pamphlet. His demeanour on the witness stand moved a co-defendant, Bertrand Russell, to remember Grubb as someone he admired 'very greatly' (Russell, 39). Grubb was convicted with the others, but allowed his fine to be paid so that he could continue to keep the NCF solvent. After the war ended, Grubb became increasingly absorbed in Quaker religious thought. During the last twenty years of his life he produced a dozen books and numerous articles on Quaker theology and practice, the final legacy to his beloved Religious Society before he died at his home, 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, on 23 January 1939. He was buried on 26 January at the Friends' meeting-house in Hitchin. *Thomas C. Kennedy* -----

EDWARD GRUBB When I went to Bootham as a small boy Edward Grubb was my first master, and I have had the privilege of his friendship ever since. We have walked and talked and fished together, three links of lasting friendship. He was a boy at Bootham from 1868 to 1871, and Junior Master from 1872 to 1875. At the age of 23 he married Emma M. Horsnail; his widow and five children survive him. He was private tutor near Bristol and later visiting master in York, Scarborough and Southport, In 1901 he undertook the editorship of The British Friend, and was appointed secretary to the Howard Association. From then on his main work was devoted to the Society of Friends. Last autumn he wrote Some Personal Experiences,' which drew me into correspondence with him, and he sent a proof of an essay he had written on Divine Purpose, which shows sturdy intellectual vigour in his eighty-fifth year. As a young man Grubb studied philosophy, which, he says, " brought with it the entire collapse of the fabric of evangelical belief in which I had so far lived." The philosophy teaching of those days tended to blank materialism. He hungered for truth ; after some years he found help in a preacher who could speak to his condition, John Hunter, a remarkable Congregational minister in York ; in John Caird's Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, and in The Spiritual Order, by Thomas Erskine of Linlathen. He was also much influenced by the poems of Whittier, " the only Friend who had much to say to me at that time." Grubb tells how help came to him in those dark days through the Adult School at York. " The close association with men who were exposed, in a way that I was not, to the rough-and-tumble of life, and the necessity of finding something that would help them to live well, brought me helpfully down from theories to the facts of life." A few years later he recognised that he had become a finder as well as a seeker; his Christianity changed from a fabric of thought to a developing personal life. He could write that the faith which is essential to Christianity is a much deeper thing than intellectual acceptance of certain doctrines. " It is not only a belief in truth (cognitive), but a surrender to truth (volitional)." And so, having passed through deep waters, this honest seeker of Truth became one of the leaders of modern Quakerism. Those of us who were young men in the 'eighties were faced with grave intellectual difficulties. We had grown up in the evangelical Quakerism of the nineteenth century. The spirit of inquiry led us to Darwin's work, which made a leading principle visible, the principle that " every organism-and in this broad sense we may treat every human society and mankind at large as an organism-is an historical being, to be explained by its history." Many of us foresaw a rupture in the Society of Friends which would repeat the experience of Friends in the United States. And at this time leading Friends in England wished London Yearly Meeting to adopt the Richmond Declaration of Faith, which had come across the Atlantic. Grubb feared that it would " commit the Society to a narrow evangelical creed, including acceptance of an unintelligent idea of the Bible, belief in Eternal Punishment, and so forth." W. S. Lean led the opposition in the Yearly Meeting of 1888, declaring that " the tap-root of the document was struck deep into the soil of ecclesiasticism." Grubb took part in the discussion ; and, to the surprise of many of us, the Yearly Meeting was not prepared to adopt the document. Fresh life was awakened in the Society ; the Manchester Conference, and the Scarborough Summer School, marked the beginning of a new epoch. If John Wilhelm Rowntree, another Bootham boy, was the prophet of this Renaissance Quakerism, Edward Grubb was the philosopher of the movement. We have looked to him as our leader for some thirty years. He was deeply concerned with social questions and the brotherhood of man as parts of his religious faith ; he wrote a number of books on religious subjects, and in one of his poems he suggests a picture of God as a Christlike Being. He is revealed to us not as warrior, not as angel- " But hands that laboured, lips that blessed, Man, complete in Love, expressed That eternal heart of God." Many a Bootham boy who never heard the name of Edward Grubb has imbibed something of his philosophy and religious teaching during the last forty years. *A. R. Bootham magazine - April 1939*
Grubb.— On 23rd January, at Letchworth, Edward Grubb (1868-71), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1868-1871 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Flounders Institute, Ackworth.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Science teacher. Bootham School, York 1872 To 1875.
- He worked as a Schoolteacher in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Editor of the British Friend 1901 To 1913 in London.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform 1901 To 1905.

- He was a Quaker.

16-**Edith Marian Grubb**^{38,50} was born in 1878 in Westbury on Severn, Gloucestershire and died in 1967 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1893-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Music teacher.

16-**Anna Margaret Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb**⁵³ was born on 30 Apr 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Feb 1965 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada at age 83. Another name for Howard was Howard Burlingham Grubb.^{38,54,55,56,57}

General Notes: H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) writes from Toronto that " There is no sign of the building and construction industry picking up yet. The last figures I saw, for October 1933, were lower than October 1932— less than 10 per cent, of normal. . . . It seems to me that the Canadians are the most conservative people on the face of the earth. After feeling so sorry and patronising about the poor Old Country with its dole they now suddenly find that they have a much worse dole than anything England ever heard of. Many of the contractors here will only employ men on relief because they can pay a starvation wage even to carpenters, and underbid. It is impossible to finance building here because the Government has been forced to put a moratorium on mortgages in order to prevent half the population from being thrown into the street. Retail business is picking up a little, so we live in hopes." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) is at the time of writing in England for a short stay. Referring to the deplorable state of the building industry in Canada he writes: " All the papers in Canada are printing enthusiastic accounts of what the British Government has done to assist the building industry in England and demanding reasons why the Canadian Government takes no similar action. They say that England is building a million houses every three years, while in Canada 90 per cent, of all employees in the building industry and allied trades are out of a job. At last our government has undertaken the construction of a few public buildings, but it's just a drop in the ocean. Re housing, the uplifters and intelligentsia are urging action, but are checkmate at present in the hands of the real estate interests. Our docile proletariat is not yet audible in the most capitalist-ridden country on earth. We have fifty years of hard work in social reform ahead of us before we reach your stage." *Bootham magazine - April 1935*

Cited from Art Drysdale <http://www.artdrysdale.com/howardgrubb.html>

Howard Burlingham Grubb was born in York, England, April 30, 1881. Said to be restless when he was young, it was decided to send him to the Americas to study in his field of interest--landscape architecture. And so it was that in the early 1900s, Howard Grubb came to Cornell University at Ithaca, New York. Here, the enterprising young Englishman felt there was really more opportunity in his vocation back home, than in the U.S.A. In late 1907, while still at Cornell, he wrote to the late Thomas H. Mawson, one of England's best-known landscape architects. He requested employment in Mr. Mawson's London office, but that eminent authority advised Mr. Grubb to stay in the U.S.A. where advancement seemed more assured. Paying little heed to the advice, just three months later, after Mr. Grubb's graduation from Cornell in 1908, the following exchange took place in Mr. Mawson's private office:

"My name is Grubb."

"Well, what can I do for you?"

"I have come to work for you."

"I am sorry to disappoint you, but it is quite impossible. As you will see for yourself, every seat in the office is occupied."

"Well sir, I have traveled all the way from America for the purpose of working for you; so you must find me a seat somewhere."

"But my dear fellow, I simply cannot do it."

"Listen to me, sir. I worked my way back from America on a cattle boat, so you simply must take me on."

In his autobiography The Life and Work of an English Landscape Architect, Thomas H. Mawson reflected on his initial meeting of Howard Grubb in his private office. To quote Mr. Mawson, "He was an exceptionally tall, upstanding young fellow, and proportionate in build." Suffice it to say that within two years Mr. Grubb was in charge of Mr. Mawson's London office! Late in 1910, Mr. Mawson and Mr. Grubb attended a lecture on Garden Design given by a "rising lady landscape architect." Afterwards Mr. Mawson introduced the lecturer, Miss Alfreda Dunington, to Mr. Grubb, and it was just a short three months later that their engagement was announced.

For some time Howard Grubb was in charge of his employer's work on the Palace of Peace at The Hague--a commission to which Mr. Mawson had been assigned following an international competition. If you visit Holland you shouldn't miss this building, even today.

It was in 1911 that Mr. And Mrs. Dunington-Grubb emigrated to Canada, and in May opened an office in Toronto as Landscape Architects. Soon after the establishment of the office, the almost total lack of supply of ornamental plants became apparent. This led to several attempts at establishing a plant nursery, two of which failed. Then in early 1914 there was a purchase of 42 hectares (100 acres) of land at what was then Sheridan (now part of Oakville), Ontario, and this was the beginning of the successful nursery firm, Sheridan Nurseries Ltd., of which Mr. Grubb was founder, and President until his death on February 26, 1965.

Descendants of William Gurney

Also soon after their arrival in Canada, they protested the rumoured hiring of a non-resident landscape designer (thought to be Charles W. Leavitt Jr. of New York City) for the landscaping of the new Government House (to be the official residence of the Lieutenant Governor) at Chorley Park in Toronto's Rosedale. The protesting worked--H.B. & L.A. were hired to design the gardens for the new Government House! By 1915, Howard Grubb had hired artists A.S. Carter and W.E. Welch (perhaps through his active membership in Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, where, in the 60s, I joined him frequently) to do at least two presentation watercolours (one of which is shown here) that still today hang in the head office of Sheridan Nurseries, now in Georgetown. Thank you to Sheridan for the photo of the sketch.

At a conference on garden planning about 15 years later, Mr. Grubb was quoted as saying: "I well remember an interview on a very hot August afternoon during progress of the work on gardens for the palatial Government House for the Province of Ontario. The Minister of Public Works had some excuse for being brusque. After inspecting stonemasons setting balustrade, cut-stone fountains, pavements, and steps for the terraces, he controlled himself sufficiently to ask merely if these things were necessary. The only possible answer was to admit quite frankly that they were all wholly unnecessary, that we were dealing unfortunately, not in necessities, but in luxuries, and that the only really necessary work involved was a plank walk to the front door so that people could get in and out of the building without stepping in the mud. Garden design in a country devoid of gardens must necessarily be a gradual evolution." And so it has been.

Prominent among Mr. Grubb's designs were the private gardens of F.F. Dalley, Ancaster; Rupert Bain, Don Mills; and Shirley Cragg, York Mills. Some of his company's most famous endeavours were in the realm of public gardens. He was landscape architect for Gage Park and McMaster University Entrance Park including the sunken garden, all in Hamilton, Ontario. The now world-famous Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara are also outstanding examples of his artistry. His final undertaking was the landscaping of the University Avenue central mall in downtown Toronto--a project involving an expenditure of \$500,000, incorporating large and small fountains, an abundance of container plantings, an infinite variety of exposed aggregate stone, and huge specimens of "smaller ornamental trees", including globe elms (*Ulmus carpinifolia umbraculifera*). Incidentally, some of the latter are still there and thriving.

Howard Dunington-Grubb was an active member of numerous clubs and was well known and welcomed with respect wherever he went. He often enjoyed lunch at Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, and at least once a month would be seen at the Toronto Board of Trade where he was a member of the largest committee--that of Advisory Engineering and Planning. Also a member of the University Club in Toronto, Howard Grubb was an active member of the Toronto Skating Club, now the Toronto Cricket, Skating and Curling Club. Only a few years before he died was he forced to give up this activity. He was also an ardent golfer, and long-time member of the Toronto Golf Club (in Mississauga), one of the oldest and finest clubs in the Toronto area, where he drove a straight ball until 1963!

With all this activity he found time to lecture on landscape design at the University of Toronto for over a quarter of a century. In the mid 50s he was honored by the Ontario Association of Architects, receiving their Allied Arts Medal. In addition, he was made an honorary member of both the Canadian and Ontario Nursery Trades Associations (the first person to be so named). In August 1963 the International Shade Tree Conference (now the International Society of Arboriculture), while in convention in Toronto, bestowed on him their honorary membership--the first such to a Canadian.

The final recognition of a long, dedicated career came just a month before he died in January 1965. Writing about him in the March 1965 issue of Canadian Nurseryman magazine, I said, "Well do I remember the Ontario Landscape Contractors Convention this year at The Inn On The Park. Specifically in mind is the President's reception just prior to the annual banquet. All but lost in a vast sea of humanity, laughing, telling jokes and generally enjoying themselves, sat a happy and modest gentleman, chatting with Mrs. Harry VanDyk, wife of the Association's incoming President. When I touched him on the shoulder and said, "What a crowd, eh?" Howard Dunington-Grubb replied, 'Yes, yes, wonderful Par-r-ty, grand!'

"Mr. Grubb enjoyed such get-togethers--the more people there were, and the livelier things were, the more he enjoyed it all. Even in the months just prior to his passing, Mr. Grubb attended as many as three and four gatherings (or as he used to prefer--'parties') each week. At each he would sit and talk with his many respected friends and watch the activities going on all around. He just liked to be where there was plenty of activity."

I am proud to say that I knew him well--very well. There are few people around now in the 2000s who knew him at all, let alone able to say that they chatted with him, and drank good wine with him on a regular basis. The reason for this is that two years before his death, he had a couple of car accidents in succession and correctly decided he should stop driving, even though he was easily able to pass his annual drivers test. It was agreed he would take taxis to his parties, but he didn't want to do that to get to work each day. (He was frugal too!) He knew that I was the only other person in the Sheridan Nurseries head office who lived in the east end (everybody else lived much closer to the office which was on the border line between Toronto and Mississauga). He asked me if I would consider driving him to the office in the morning, and home at night on days when I had a regular schedule; i.e. no meetings or other events to attend. He said he would not be surprised nor upset if I turned him down, and that if I agreed, he'd be only too pleased to take a taxi any day when my schedule, for whatever reason, prevented me from driving him.

That was the beginning of a nearly two years of close friendship. For example, Friday nights it had been his custom to stop at Toronto's main LCBO (liquor) store to choose some fine wines for the weekend. He asked me if I minded doing this, and I of course, concurred. That lead him, on the second Friday night, to invite me to his home where we sampled the various wines, and enjoyed snacks prepared for each occasion by Beatrice, his housekeeper.

My duties, in addition to listening to the various problems that plagued the Sheridan "family" (about which more in a distant similar article) in those turbulent years even ended up including purchasing a new car for Beatrice so she could do the house shopping.

A few months before his death I decided it was my time to buy the car of my dreams, and went shopping at Mercedes Benz of Canada for a new sports car--a 230SL. I saw what I liked and ordered one, but they offered to loan me their demonstrator for a day. So, the next morning on the way to work Grubby and I (his close friends always called him Grubby, even to his face) dropped in at Mercedes Benz right in the centre of Toronto, near his home. There we switched cars, and I can still hear him saying to me how much he "loved thaaat cah." The reason was that as a two-seater sports car very low to the road, it was much easier for him to get in, and he had much less difficulty lifting his long legs in than he did with traditional sedans, or even coupes.

Unfortunately, my new car didn't arrive from Germany until a month after he passed away. I do remember him asking me on more than one occasion when was my new car

coming!
A friend fondly remembered, Howard Burlingham Dunington Grubb.

<http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.com/articles/howard-burlingham-duningtongrubb>
Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb, landscape-architect (b Howard Grubb at York, England 30 April 1881; d at Toronto 26 February 1965). Often called the father of landscape architecture in Canada, Grubb earned a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York (1904-08), and returned to England to create a job for himself in the office of landscape architect Thomas Mawson.
In 1911 Howard Grubb married Lorrie Alfreda Dunington (see Lorrie DUNINGTON-GRUBB), an English landscape architect, adopting the surname Dunington-Grubb. They emigrated to Canada and opened an office in Toronto as H.B. & L.A. Dunington-Grubb, Landscape Architects. They advertised as "Consultants on all matters relating to Park and Garden Design, Real Estate and Suburban Development, Civic Art and Town Planning."
Their designs for subdivisions and garden suburbs, and the limitations of local ornamental plant resources, led them to start a plant nursery, which became, in 1914, Sheridan Nurseries. Howard Dunington-Grubb remained president of Sheridan Nurseries until his death in 1965.
The Dunington-Grubb office in Toronto produced hundreds of designs and masterplans over the years. Approximately two-thirds of the work was private residential gardens for wealthy clients. The rest covered an extremely wide range of business and government projects, including town planning and civic beautification. The best known projects were Gage Park in Hamilton, Ontario (1919-27), McMaster University Entrance Park (late 1920s), the Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara Falls, Ontario (1935-44), and University Avenue in Toronto, Ontario (1955-57).
The Dunington-Grubbs were sociable and very active in Toronto associations and clubs. They collaborated with, and actively promoted, other members of the arts community, such as J.E.H. MACDONALD and Arthur LISMER of The GROUP OF SEVEN, and the sculptors Frances LORING and Florence WYLE.
Howard was described by contemporaries as a "witty Englishman as tall as a Lombardy poplar." He was noted for his love of parties and theatricals, and for his sense of humour. His love of the theatrical was a key to both his character and his sense of design.
Although Dunington-Grubb was contemporary with the Modern movement, he designed in the older Beaux Arts tradition, emphasizing architectural influence on the landscape, to provide a controlled, ornamental backdrop to human use. He described his designs as "a world of fantasy, of make-believe, where decorative nature under the control of art provides both pleasure and rest." As a designer he was neither innovative nor particularly imaginative, but he was very good at tastefully amalgamating eclectic design elements.
Dunington-Grubb's real importance lies in the amount and variety of work that he accomplished and in his enthusiastic participation in, and promotion of, all facets of the profession. He wrote and lectured extensively. He was a special lecturer on landscape design for the architecture faculty at University of Toronto, where he pressed for the expansion of landscape architectural facilities and faculty. In 1934 he was one of the nine founding members of the Canadian Society of Landscape Architects and Town Planners (later becoming the CSLA), serving as president in 1934-35 and 1944-45.
He promoted the public's interest in and knowledge of design and ornamental horticulture through his activities and through the creation of the Dunington-Grubb Foundation. He received numerous awards and honours, including the Ontario Association of Architects (OAA) Allied Arts Medal and the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada (RAIC) Medal in 1954, and was made a Fellow of the CSLA in 1964.
Howard Dunington-Grubb exemplified the trends during this century-the change from private to public design, from design for estate gardens to "City Beautification" and the garden suburb, civic planning and the design of public open spaces. The creation of a nursery with a landscape contracting department heralded the appearance of design/build firms; the founding of the CSLA and his connection with the University of Toronto catalyzed the coming of age of LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE as a profession in Canada.

DUNINGTON-GRUBB.— On 27th February, 1965, in Toronto, Canada, Howard Bur- lingham Dunnington-Grubb (1895-98), aaged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1892-1895 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York.
- He worked as a Landscape Architect in Canada.
- He worked as a Founder and President Sheridan Nurseries Ltd.
- He was educated at Cornell University in 1907 in Ithaca, New York, USA.

Howard married **Lorrie Alfreda Dunington**^{38,53,54,58} on 22 May 1911 in Brighton, East Sussex. Lorrie was born in 1877 in Wimbledon, London and died on 17 Jan 1945 in Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada at age 68. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Marriage Notes: GRUBB-DUNINGTON.-On the 22nd May, 1911, at Brighton, Howard Burlingham Grubb (1895-8), of Croydon, to Lorrie Alfreda Dunington, of Brighton.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to Canada in 1911.

General Notes: Lorrie Alfreda Dunington-Grubb, née Dunington, landscape architect (b at England 1877; d at the Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton 17 January 1945). Lorrie Dunington grew up in India, South Africa and Australia. She studied garden design at Swanley Horticultural College in England before opening an office in London and practising "throughout the British Isles."

In 1911 she married Howard Grubb (see HowardDUNINGTON-GRUBB), adopting the surname Dunington-Grubb, and emigrated to Canada. In Toronto she worked on her own, and in partnership with her husband, on private and public garden designs, town planning projects and design of garden suburbs, and helped to start Sheridan Nurseries. She lectured at the University of Toronto's Department of Social Service on the subject of housing and town planning and for the Ontario Department of Agriculture on the subject of city beautification. She wrote prolifically on garden design for MAGAZINES such as Canadian Homes and Gardens, Maclean's and Woman's Century, was active in Toronto arts and letters society, and volunteered time and expertise to a number of organizations. Her activities were curtailed after 1928 by tuberculosis, but she was a founding member of the Canadian Society of Landscape Architects in 1934, and president of the Society in 1944.

Lorrie Dunington-Grubb was one of the first women in Canada to practise professionally as a landscape architect. Noted for her contribution to the growth of urban planning, she was instrumental in gaining the collaboration of other artists, particularly sculptors, in the design of public spaces. Her style of design, her use of perennials and rock garden plants, and her emphasis on colour and texture provided a direct link with Gertrude Jekyll for Canadian gardens.

<http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.com/articles/lorrie-alfreda-duningtongrubb>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1911 in Brighton, East Sussex.
- She worked as a Landscape architect.

17-**Dunington-Grubb** was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: DUNINGTON-GRUBB.-On the 20th September, 1914, at Toronto, Canada, Lorrie Alfreda (Dunington), wife of Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb (1895-8), a daughter , still- born.

17-**Dunington-Grubb**⁵⁸ was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Still-born.

16-**Norman Henry Grubb**^{38,59} was born in 1883 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1965 in Maidstone, Kent. In hospital. at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 5th September, 1965, in hospital at Maidstone, Kent, Norman Henry Grubb (1898-1900), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1900 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Margery Grubb**³⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Margery married **James Walsh**.

16-**Elizabeth Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1893 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

15-**Henry Francis Horsnail**³⁸ was born in 1858 in Cressing, Essex and died in 1919 at age 61.

Henry married **Edith Elizabeth Headley**,³⁸ daughter of **Henry Headley**^{16,38,39,44,60,61,62,63,64} and **Hannah Maria Burgess**,^{16,38,39,60,61,62,63,64} in 1881 in Ashford, Kent. Edith was born in 1859 in Ashford, Kent and died on 8 Jan 1938 in Northfield Moor Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire at age 79. They had two children: **Olive Millicent** and **Edith Dorothy**.

16-**Olive Millicent Horsnail**³⁸ was born in 1883 in Braintree, Essex and died in 1947 in Rochdale, Lancashire at age 64. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher.

16-**Edith Dorothy Horsnail**^{38,53,65,66,67,68} was born in 1886 in Canterbury, Kent, died in 1959 at age 73, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith married **Gilbert Procter**,^{38,53,65,66,67,68,69} son of **John William Procter**^{16,33,50,53,69,70,71} and **Elizabeth Dymond**,^{16,50,53,69} on 23 Aug 1910 in FMH Devonshire House. Gilbert was born in 1880 in York, Yorkshire, died in 1967 at age 87, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Nancy**, and **Mary Alison**.

Marriage Notes: PROCTER-HORSNAILL.-On the 23rd August , 1910, at London, Gilbert Procter (1893-7), of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, to Edith Dorothy Horsnail , of Ashford, Kent .

PROCTER-HORSNAILL.— On August 23rd, 1910, at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, London, Gilbert Procter (1893-9), to Edith Dorothy Horsnail.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mechanical Engineer.
- He had a residence in Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

17-**Anthony Procter**^{53,66,72,73,74,75} was born on 20 Nov 1913 in 108 Cheadle Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire and died in 1993 at age 80.

General Notes: PROCTER.-On the 20th November, 1913, at 108, Cbeadle Road, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, Edith Dorothy (Horsnail), wife of Gilbert Procter (1893-7), a son, who was named Anthony.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1927-1930 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Manchester University College of Technology in 1933.
- He worked as an employee of Lancashire Dynamo and Crypto Ltd. In London and Manchester.
- He resided at 25 Fulshaw Avenue in 1935 in Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire.

Anthony married **Esther Schwenk**. They had three children: **Ann Virginia**, **Paul Stephen**, and **Harold George**.

18-**Ann Virginia Procter**

18-**Paul Stephen Procter**

Paul married **Anne-Marie Finn**. They had two children: **Michael** and **Gavin**.

19-**Michael Procter**

19-**Gavin Procter**

18-**Harold George Procter**

Harold married **Margaret Jane Hardiman**. They had one son: **David Anthony**.

19-**David Anthony Procter**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Nancy Procter**⁶⁷ was born on 13 Jul 1916 in 11 Fulshaw Avenue, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

General Notes: PROCTER.-On the 13th July, 1916, at 11 Fulshaw Avenue, Wilmslow, E. Dorothy (Horsnail), wife of Gilbert Procter (1893-7), a daughter , who was named Nancy.

17-**Mary Alison Procter**⁶⁸ was born on 20 Feb 1923.

General Notes: PROCTER.-On February 20th, Dorothy, wife of Gilbert Procter (1893-9), a daughter, who was named Mary Alison.

15-**Mary Isabel Horsnail**^{16,38,76} was born in 1861 in Cressing, Essex and died in 1938 at age 77.

Mary married **Wilfred Francis Southall**,^{16,38,76} son of **William Southall**^{16,38,77,78,79} and **Margaret Joshua**,^{16,38} in 1888 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Wilfred was born on 20 Apr 1864 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Mar 1953 in Barnt Green at age 88. They had five children: **Ida Margaret, Gwendolen Mary, Martin Wilfred, Kenneth Henry**, and **Agnes Christine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist of Birmingham.

16-**Ida Margaret Southall**³⁸ was born in 1889 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Sep 1932 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1905-Apr 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Ida married **Eric Hayman**. They had two children: **Bernard** and **Margaret**.

17-**Bernard Hayman**

17-**Margaret Hayman**

16-**Gwendolen Mary Southall**^{16,38,53,80,81,82,83,84} was born in 1891 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1972 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Gwendolen married **Thomas Corder Pettifor Catchpool**,^{16,53,80,81,82,83,84,85,86,87} son of **Thomas Kingham Catchpool**^{16,35,64,88} and **Florence Emma Pettifor**,^{16,35,88} on 16 Jul 1920 in FMH Bewdley. Thomas was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Leicester, Leicestershire, died on 16 Sep 1952 in Monte Rosa, Switzerland. Climbing accident at age 69, and was buried on 19 Sep 1952 in Zermatt, Switzerland. Another name for Thomas was Corder Catchpool. They had four children: **Jean Corder, Esther Pleasaunce, Annette Christine**, and **Neave Corder**.

Marriage Notes: CATCHPOOL-SOUTHALL.-On the 16th July, at Bewdley, Corder Catchpool, of Wanstead (1900-02), to Mary Gwendoline Southall, of Birmingham.

General Notes: T. CORDER P. CATCHPOOL (1900-02) is in better health than in the summer, when the closeness of his cell oppressed him much. He is serving two years' hard labour. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

Resident in Berlin for many years as International Secretary of the Society of Friends, Corder CATCHPOOL was denounced as a pacifist by Nazis in 1933 and returned to the UK in 1936 where his activities in the furtherance of Anglo-German ties led to his being under suspicion. Both CATCHPOOLS remained active pacifists and Corder became Treasurer of the Peace Pledge Union. He later acted as intermediary between the imprisoned Klaus Fuchs and latter's father in East Germany.-

CORDER CATCHPOOL (1900-2) is still able to carry on his work at the Quaker centre in Berlin, in spite of increasing difficulties. "The claims upon time are simply beyond my power to cope with, in my present situation— a strange eventful life with a good deal of tragedy, almost no comedy, but an enormous amount of interest. ... It is very difficult, almost impossible, to write from here for publicattion." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

CATCHPOOL.— On 16th September, 1952, on Monte Rosa, Zermatt, Switzerland, Thomas Corder Pettifor Catchpool (1900/02), aged 69 years

IN MEMORIAM

T. Corder P. Catchpool

Courage and kindness we instinctively admire. Corder Catchpool had them in abundance. Intellectually able, morally deep-rooted, physically tough and spiritually tender, few men have interpreted more completely and consistently the Christian message of the love of God for man.

He came to Bootham from Sidcot in 1900, much older than most new boys. He quickly showed his worth, and only a year later was made Head Reeve. His sunburned countenance, black hair and mous- tache, made him look older than his nineteen years, so that some of the new boys mistook him for a master. One youngster, after working off a long summer afternoon's detention for a midnight escapade, still remembers being asked to tea in Corder's study. And there the bitterness against authority in the young delinquent's breast was rapidly dissolved, and a lesson learned in reconciliation. Wilfrid Littleboy, who was a Reeve with Catchpool, recalls a famous match against Pocklington when Bootham were three goals down with only twelve minutes to go. Suddenly 'Corder seemed to infuse new life into the forwards and in a thrilling finish we drew level in the last minute. This capacity for leadership was not confined to the football field, but extended throughout the School.'

On leaving Bootham, Catchpool studied in London for an Honours Degree in Engineering, and became a pupil of the Locomotive Super- intendent of the Great Eastern Railway, working in the drawing office. His job involved occasional running checks on the Cromer Express made from a special observer's cabin attached to the front of the engine.

About this time his family was bereaved by the boating accident on Lough Neagh in which two of his younger brothers were drowned. Corder's desire to comfort his mother and sisters and the two youngest brothers matured and deepened his solicitude for all who suffer. In those days managements were often less concerned than now for the welfare of their workpeople, and he found his sympathies increasingly with the men struggling for better conditions. And then a profound religious experience in his observer's cabin convinced him that he must give up the railway and devote himself to helping the unfortunate. He thought at first that this could best be done in the consulting room, and began to study medicine.

But an invitation came from his old school friend, Percy Davies (later Lord Darwen) to join their family cotton business, as engineer, and later to design a Garden Village for their employees at the Greenfield Mill. This post he accepted and stayed till the outbreak of war.

In August 1914, Catchpool was among the first to join the F.A.U., as it came to be called. He shared a tent in the training camp at Jordans with six others, four of them Old Boothamites, and went out with the first party in October to France and Flanders. Medical and railway services were utterly disorganised. Trench warfare had hardly then begun to stabilise the front, and there was ceaseless stretcher bearing and bandaging, by night as by day. To be able to succour men, who had mostly waited for days with no attention but a first field dressing, made him as happy as the conditions would permit. He was not quick, because he loved to talk with every man he touched. Frenchmen and Germans could understand him. Turcos and Senegalese could not, but there was no mistaking the goodwill that shone from him or the gentleness of his strong fingers.

In due course he had to accept promotion, reluctantly since it diminished the opportunities for those personal ministrations, but unavoidably because it was his duty. Yet somehow, even when he was in charge of a fleet of ambulances, his own car was usually where shells were falling thickest and help most needed. Everywhere he made friends— among the Belgian Religieuses, whose selfless devotion no F.A.U. man will ever forget, among high ranking French and British surgeons, among the citizens and shopkeepers of Dunkerque.

When conscription was introduced in 1916 Catchpool had become Adjutant of the whole Unit. He had always felt that the severest test of the pacifist position would be for those who remained in England facing reviling and contempt. Moreover all ambulance service was becoming steadily more closely linked with the military machine, and he was increasingly uneasy at the thought of staying at Headquarters doing administrative work in comparative safety. He therefore left the F.A.U. and came to England to face the tribunal which, though it recognised his sincerity, refused him the unconditional exemption he claimed and drafted him to the Worcester Regiment. There his courteous but firm refusal to obey military orders led to his first court martial. In the strange way in which the Army sometimes does things he was moved about the country with eleven other conscripts— to Portsmouth, Reading, Devonport, and back to Worcester— in the charge of an escort under a rather bewildered sergeant to whom Catchpool was indeed a friend in need. 'I tell him how to get to where he wants to go, carry his documents, take care of his tickets,' for the poor man was much more afraid of the escort 'hopping it' than of his prisoners escaping. The court martial handed Catchpool over to the civilian authorities for imprisonment with hard labour.

For two years and a half Catchpool served varying terms of imprisonment under the notorious Cat and Mouse Act. The intervals were spent in the guard rooms or detention barracks of his regiment, awaiting the next court martial. These interludes, though brief, were almost like homecoming to him for he was always at home with soldiers: 'Dears, most of them.' Beneath the khaki and the filthy language he never failed to find the man, and under his magnetic goodness the evil in them was weakened and the good raised up. The officers were naturally more unbending, though nearly always gentlemen, in the worthy sense. Some were even eager to talk and wanted to know more about the Quakers and their beliefs. What did distress him was the attitude of a few conscientious objectors who 'slouch and walk out of step, or even commit the (to me) quite gratuitous offence of grinning at one another in the presence of high officers. I agree the latter are just ordinary men, but on that account I don't like to see their feelings needlessly hurt.'

And again: 'When I see so many men about the barracks with one, two, three, or even more of the little vertical gold stripes on their sleeve, hobbling on sticks, or with arms hanging useless, I hope to myself that if any C.O.'s should meet with contempt or abuse in the army (which in my experience is seldom) they may have the grace quietly to understand.'

From these five years amid the battlefields of Flanders and in the gaols of England has come one of the greatest of war books, *On Two Fronts*, compiled from Corder Catchpool's letters written— often at long intervals. Even to those of us who cannot share his pacifist faith the short but stirring pages are an inspiring record, revealing the dignity of human manhood under the direst physical and moral strain.

Soon after Catchpool's final release, nearly a year from the Armistice, and despite the poor health to which prison had reduced him, he managed to get himself accepted for service in Germany, with a Friends' Relief Mission. But it was too soon. He fell seriously ill with pneumonia. Happily he was nursed back to health by Gwen Southall who was in Germany on her own initiative. At the end of his convalescence they became engaged and were shortly after married in England. But they immediately returned, taking their wedding cake with them! Their honeymoon they took much later, in the Tyrol, for mountains and climbing gave them their happiest holidays. From the time of their marriage the

Descendants of William Gurney

Catchpools worked hard for reconciliation, and their home became a veritable international centre. At first it was in Darwen where Corder was Welfare Supervisor and where the children were born.

Then for five troubled years they had charge of the Friends' Headquarters in Berlin. Under the Hitler regime things were always difficult and sometimes dangerous, for the Gestapo was a continual menace and once Corder was arrested and kept all night in the cells. Probably no couple in Europe have had to hear so many stories of distress, or more often met the victims of persecution with comfort and counsel. And on top of this they played a notable part in building up the Society of Friends in Germany. Most of their last fifteen years together were lived in Hampstead, but the peace for which they had striven was still a distant ideal, albeit it was not in them to despair. Corder encouraged visits between England and Germany in both directions. He went over several times himself, with his friends Lord Allen and Charles Roden Buxton, and with George Lansbury. When the second world war had begun he still went on trying to promote peace by negotiation. He helped young C.O.'s, spoke for some of them at their tribunals, volunteered as a stretcher bearer at the local hospital, did night duty twice a week at an air raid shelter. He spoke and wrote against indiscriminate bombing, proposing sanctuary areas for the centre of large cities, to be supervised by the International Red Cross.

In April 1946 he was invited to go to Germany as the guest of the British Government and on his return helped to organise the 'Save Europe Now' Committee. It should be recorded that his zeal for peace never outran his human sympathies, and his faith was never political or doctrinaire. When the Peace Pledge Union voted by a small majority to encourage C.O.'s to resist the Conscription Act, even to the point of refusing registration, he resigned the Treasurer-ship, feeling that 'young men of eighteen should not be put into the front line of the attack . . . which only a strong inward conviction could sustain.' But his humanitarian work continued. Scores of parcels of food contributed by neighbours were despatched from his Hampstead home, and he subscribed for books and periodicals to go to friends abroad. He was a leading member of the National Peace Council, the Friends' Peace Committee, and the Committee for International Relations. He frequently went to the Continent on this work, and with his wife spent two more winters in Germany—one as Wardens of a Rest Home at Bad Pyrmont run by the Friends' Relief Service with a staff of Catholic Nuns, for Displaced Persons and German citizens, exhausted by their work as doctors, teachers and social workers; and the other once again to take charge of the Friends' Centre in Berlin.

Whenever a holiday was possible they went to Switzerland. Climbing the great peaks had been his favourite recreation for more than twenty years, and it is perhaps not unfitting that there he found his final resting place. The scene was Monte Rosa (15,217 ft.), a mountain he had thrice attempted without success. Though Catchpool was now sixty-nine, his experienced guide, with whom he had first climbed twenty years before, did not doubt that he could do it, and his wife also. His daughter has related what happened. 'On September 9th 1952 with their guide Hans, they left Zermatt on the first stage of the climb, the traverse into Italy from where the attempt was to be made. Rain, low cloud and cold were a trial to mind and body as they made their way through Alpine valleys and passes. Everything depended on an improvement in the weather. They waited one whole day in a tiny almost derelict refuge. Then amazingly the sky cleared; and in the early hours of September 10th began the long ascent. Dawn came with indescribable beauty. Steadily they climbed, on and on. After nine hours they reached the first of the twin peaks, the 15,000' Zumsteinspitze. An embrace, a handshake, a few happy words, and they set off afresh towards the second peak. All at once Corder slipped on the rocks. Instantly Gwen arrested his fall with the rope. He was helped up, and in a moment—though he had fallen 18 feet, wanted to go on. The pace slowed, but the second peak—the Dufourspitze—was also achieved, and silently left behind. Then, as day turned to perfect evening, Corder's sight failed. He held to Gwen, and both continued very slowly to descend, in steps cut by the guide. Suddenly Corder slipped again, and in total darkness all three shot down over the ice. As if by a miracle they found themselves in soft snow, chasms to either side, the wall of the crevasse over which they had fallen vertical above. There they spent the night. Corder slept with exhaustion. His wife and Hans lay shivering under the driving snow. In the morning, the 16th, Corder could see a little and felt able to go on. But struggling over the ice against a terrible blizzard his strength gradually failed, and as unconsciousness came upon him they made him as comfortable as possible and climbed down for another five hours to the help they knew would come too late for him. Late in the afternoon they gained the Betemps Hut. Hans, weary as he was, at once went back with two other guides. With great difficulty in the dark they found Corder's body where it lay in the snow, returning very late to the Hut, where his wife was waiting.'

Three days later, in the little churchyard at Zermatt, his death was mourned and his life honoured by the little company of family and friends, gathered with the guides and others who had known him. And there he lies, in a lovely mountain village, in a country of peace. No man I ever knew was more genuinely modest, more approachable and unassuming. And his gentleness was not weakness. He came of the company of the Greathearts, commissioned to take charge of many a poor Ready-to-Halt and Much-Afraid, as well as other more stalwart pilgrims. If he was himself fearless, it was because where he had received his command, there he received also his armour.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School 1900 To 1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit.
- He was a Quaker.

17-**Jean Corder Catchpool**⁸¹ was born on 9 Sep 1923 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: CATCHPOOL.-On September 9th, Gwen, wife of T. Corder P. Catchpool (1900-2), a daughter, who was named Jean Corder.

Jean married **Percy Sidney Greaves** in 1948 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Percy was born on 10 Sep 1915 and died in Aug 2002 in High Peak, Derbyshire at age 86.

17-**Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**⁸² was born on 17 Feb 1926 and died on 15 May 2009 at age 83.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: CATCHPOOL.-On February 17th, to Gwendolin and Corder Catchpool (1900-2), a daughter, who was named Esther Pleasaunce.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Hampstead Quaker Meeting House in 1979.
- She was educated at Slade School of Art.
- She worked as a Painter and Illustrator.
- She resided at The Old School in Clopton, Molesworth.
- She had a residence in 1996 in Walthamstow, London.
- She had a residence in 2005 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Esther married **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** in 1954. John was born on 23 May 1922 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 31 Dec 2010 at age 88. They had four children: **Mark Corder, Ruth, Elizabeth, and Roger**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was educated at Birmingham University.
- He worked as a Trainee mine manager in 1947 in Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mine manager, Wath Main Colliery in Wath upon Dearne, Rotherham, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mining Regional Planner, Barnsley area in Grimethorpe, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Warden of Hampstead Quaker Meeting House in 1979.

18-Mark Corder Holtom

Mark married **Catherine Sarah Putz**, daughter of **James Henry Putz** and **Penelope Howard Fox**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

19-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

19-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

18-**Ruth Holtom** died in 2005.

18-Elizabeth Holtom

18-Roger Holtom

17-Annette Christine Catchpool

Annette married **Edward Oscar Wallis**,⁸⁹ son of **Edward Arnold Wallis**^{53,62,89,90,91,92,93} and **Gladys Gregson**,^{53,62,89,90,91,92} in 1950 in Hendon, Middlesex. Edward was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Ross Corder**.

General Notes: WALLIS.-On February 24th, at Scarborough, Gladys, wife of Edward Arnold Wallis (1896-7), a son, who was named Edwin Oscar.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1932-1937.

18-Thomas Wallis

Thomas married **Jill**. They had two children: **Stanley** and **Owen**.

19-**Stanley Wallis**

19-**Owen Wallis**

18-**Ross Corder Wallis**

Ross married **Cheryl Westbury**. They had one son: **Laurence**.

19-**Laurence Wallis**

Ross next married **Barbara Schönbeck**, daughter of **Walter Schönbeck** and **Janet Winifred Gibbon**.

17-**Neave Corder Catchpool**

Neave married **Laurel Everitt**. They had three children: **Susan Linda**, **Stephen Corder**, and **Geraldine**.

18-**Susan Linda Catchpool**

18-**Stephen Corder Catchpool**

18-**Geraldine Catchpool**

16-**Martin Wilfred Southall**^{38,76} was born in 1893 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 13.

16-**Dr. Kenneth Henry Southall**^{38,53,75,82,94,95,96,97,98} was born on 8 May 1896 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 1993 in Coventry, Warwickshire at age 96.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP MB BS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1911-1914 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Rednal, Birmingham.
- He was educated at University College & Hospital, London in 1919-1925.
- He worked as a Physician in practice with Dr. G. J. W. McMichael in 1935 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He resided at Handeck, 32 Davenant Road in 1935 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Kenneth married **Phyllis Headley Dale**,^{53,75,82,94,95,96,97,98} daughter of **Robert Wilfrid Dale** and **Ellen Florence Knight Headley**, on 3 Sep 1924 in FMH Rochester. Phyllis was born on 5 Sep 1901 in Strood, Rochester, Kent and died in Apr 1992 in Coventry, Warwickshire at age 90. They had four children: **Martin Henry**, **Daphne Phyllis**, **Christopher Michael**, and **Donald Hilary Dale**.

Marriage Notes: SOUTHALL-DALE.-On September 3rd, at Rochester, Kenneth Henry Southall (1911-14), to Phyllis Headley Dale, of Rochester. Southall-Dale.-On 3rd September, 1924, at the Friends' Meeting House, Rochester, Kenneth Henry Southall (1911-14}, to Phyllis Headley Dale.

GOLDEN WEDDINGS

SOUTHALL-DALE.-On 3rd September, 1924, at the Friends Meeting House, Rochester, Dr. Kenneth Henry Southall (1911-14) to Phyllis Headley Dale.

17-**Martin Henry Southall**

17-**Daphne Phyllis Southall**

Daphne married **Hugh Waring Maw**,⁹⁹ son of **Geoffrey Waring Maw**^{53,58,64,81,99,100,101,102,103} and **Mildred Amy**

Descendants of William Gurney

Brison,^{53,58,66,81,99,100,101,102,103} in 1949 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Hugh was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India. They had three children: **David P.**, **Alan R.**, and **Christine Daphne**.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 2nd June, 1920, at Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Hugh Waring.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School in 1956-1961.

18-**David P. Maw**

18-**Alan R. Maw**

18-**Christine Daphne Maw**

17-**Christopher Michael Southall**

17-**Donald Hilary Dale Southall**

Donald married someone. He had one son: **Nick Dickon Kaye**.

18-**Nick Dickon Kaye Southall**

16-**Agnes Christine Southall**^{53,94} was born in 1899 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1926 at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1914-Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Agnes married **Philip Radley**,^{53,62,104,105} son of **Francis Edmund Radley**⁶² and **Maria Merryweather**,⁶² on 11 Jul 1924 in FMH Bewdley. Philip was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Sedgley, Staffordshire and died on 5 Aug 1990 at age 93. They had one son: **Patrick Francis**.

Marriage Notes: RADLEY-SOUTHALL.-On July 11th , at Bewdley, Philip Radley (1913-15), of Bristol, to Agnes Christine Southall, of Birmingham.

General Notes: Philip Radley (born 1897 - died 1990) Philip was born in Hampshire to a Quaker family that stretched back to the earliest years of Quakerism. Philip was 17 at the outbreak of the First World War, not yet 20 when the Military Service Act came into operation. He took the abolitionists position at his tribunal and spent two and a half years in prison for his beliefs. After the war was over Philip studied at Magdalene College, Cambridge and from 1944 - 1952 served as head master at the Quaker School, Ackworth, in the West Riding. In 1924 he married Christine Southall. Tragically Christine died in 1926 leaving their small son Patrick aged only 7 months. In 1951 Philip married Myrtle Wright, a renewal of a long-standing friendship, this partnership was to last all but 40 years. It was at this point that Philip and Myrtle set up the Radley Trust together with Philip's son Patrick and his wife Gwendoline. From 1953 - 1956 Philip and Myrtle ran the Student Movement House in Gower Street, London and from 1958 until 1961 they were resident in South Africa living in the Friends (Quaker) Meeting House in Cape Town. The Radley's saw their service here as essentially personal and pastoral - keeping in touch with scattered Quaker Meetings and with isolated members of the Yearly Meeting. Following their service in South Africa they settled in Watlington on the north scarp of the Chiltern Hills and were members of Reading Monthly Meeting for 18 years. By 1975 they had moved back to Myrtle's roots in Cambridge and Philip was clerk to Jesus Lane Quaker Preparative Meeting from 1975 - 1977. Philip was active in Friends (Quakers) all his life serving as clerk and assistant clerk to many Meetings and Quaker committees, including London Yearly Meeting. He was committed to the Quaker Business Practice "So Friends are not to meet like a company of people about town or parish businessbut to wait upon the Lord". He was a man of great integrity and self-discipline, an absolutionist in his pacifism, a firm total abstainer, traditional in his moral attitudes and with a ready sympathy and compassion. During the last 18 months of his life he suffered the anxiety of watching the progression of Myrtle's Alzheimer's disease and his increasing deafness deprived him of the joy of easy conversing with friends. The love and compassion and sense of justice, coupled with great humility, as displayed in the lives of these two people is the bedrock on which the Radley Trust stands and does its best to maintain their values to this day.

<https://radleycharitabletrust.wordpress.com/about/the-radleys/>

PHILIP RADLEY Philip Radley was a pupil at Bootham between 1913 and 1915. Soon after he left the school came the Military Service Act: he took the absolutist position

Descendants of William Gurney

and suffered several imprisonments - he believed he was the first Quaker since William Penn to be imprisoned in the Tower of London (though only for one night). After his release he completed his degree course at Cambridge and entered the teaching profession, eventually becoming Headmaster of Ackworth School. In 1953 he had before him nearly 40 years of service directly or indirectly in the outreach of the Society of Friends - warden of Student Movement House, warden at Quaker House in Cape Town, as well as involvement in a wide range of Quaker committees. Edward Milligan says of him: "He was alert as a guardian of principles he held dear - freedom, integrity, the peace testimony, total abstinence ... But he was never a niggler: he was concerned about truth. Small of stature, wiry of frame, he was rock-like but never aggressive." Philip died on 5th August 1990, aged 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School before 1913.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1915 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge in 1919-1922.
- He worked as a Clerk to Wakefield PM in 1926-1928.
- He worked as a Headmaster of Ackworth School in 1944-1952 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: A Conscientious Objector and Absolutist.

17-**Patrick Francis Radley**^{84,106,107} was born on 6 Jul 1925 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died in 2008 at age 83.

General Notes: RADLEY.-On July 6th, to Christine, wife of Philip Radley (1913-16), a son, who was named Patrick Francis.

Patrick Francis Radley, son of Philip Radley and Christine Radley, was born on the 6th July 1925 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. Patrick's mother died when he was seven months old and his father and paternal grandmother brought him up. At the age of 13 he went to Bootham Quaker boarding school in York.

Patrick was a Quaker and conscientious objector like his father. He worked for the Quaker Relief Service in 1943 and 1947, in the years immediately after the war driving trucks in Germany to distribute food (Quaker food parcels) to the German families in need.

In 1947 Patrick went to Manchester University studying English and French. He went on to Oxford for his BLitt in English finishing in 1955 and in the following years he had various teaching jobs finishing in 1974.

He married his first wife Clair in 1950 with whom he had two sons, now living in New Zealand, and a daughter, who lives in England. The couple were eventually divorced. In 1974 he met Helena, who is Dutch, and they lived and worked in Italy and later in Holland. They married in 1977 in a Welsh Chapel (a Quaker wedding) and lived in Wales for many years. They lived a life of self-sufficiency and Patrick formed a small cooperative of local craftsmen for making farm implements. He also discovered St Gounod's Well (Ffynnon Wnnod), the original Holy Well for the village, in his search for a better water supply for the house.

During this time Patrick formed an important relationship with his brother in law Fr Alexis Voogd who was a Russian Orthodox Priest. In 1982 Patrick was baptised and her brother received Helena into the Orthodox Church. Together they visited Moscow, Leningrad, the caves of Kiev and Pskov.

Moving to Brinkley, near Newmarket, to be nearer Patrick's father they attended occasional services at Walsingham and in 1986 decided to move there, attending Father David's congregation at Little Walsingham. In 1988 the church of the Holy Transfiguration was opened, a truly Orthodox church configured out of an old Methodist Chapel. Patrick became an active member of the local community not only watching over the conversion of the chapel but also driving the Age Concern bus, organising poetry and fiction readings, leading tours of Walsingham and tending his organic garden. He visited lonely villagers and showed endless personal kindness.

On 28th November 1993 Patrick was ordained deacon and on the 20th November 1999 at the age of 74 he was ordained priest for the parish of the Holy Transfiguration where he continued to serve until his death. In 2005 Patrick was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer. He lived a further two and a half years following surgery. Until his last two weeks he continued to serve his church with love and steadfastness.

<https://radleycharitabletrust.wordpress.com/about/the-radleys/>

Patrick married **Gwendoline Claire Watts**, daughter of **Watts**. They had three children: **Peter**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

18-**Peter Radley**

18-**Radley**

18-**Radley**

Patrick next married **Helena**.

15-**Charlotte Horsnail**³⁸ was born in 1862 in Cressing, Essex and died in 1863 in Braintree, Essex at age 1.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Alice Horsnaill**^{38,108} was born in 1864 in Cressing, Essex and died on 1 Oct 1916 in Croydon, Surrey at age 52.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Aberdeen, Scotland.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1879-Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Agnes Horsnaill**³⁸ was born in 1865 in Cressing, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1879-Dec 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**William Owen Horsnaill**^{38,53,109} was born in 1866 in Cressing, Essex and died on 13 Jul 1951 in Colchester, Essex at age 85.

General Notes: "WILLIAM OWEN HORSNAILL was an Associate Member of the Institution for fifty-two years, having been elected in 1890. He was also an Associate Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers. He was educated at the Society of Friends' School at York, and served his time in the works of Piercy and Co, Birmingham, from 1884 to 1888. The next five years were spent as a junior in the drawing office of Bowes-Scott and Western, Ltd., Westminster.

In 1896 he joined the staff of S. L. de Ferranti, Ltd., Hollinwood, electrical engineers, as chief draughtsman and two years later became manager of the engine department. Subsequently he practised as a consulting engineer, and continued in this work for many years. He also, at a later date, acted as technical correspondent to a number of publications, which included Chambers's Journal and Shipping and Transport. Mr. Horsnaill's death occurred on 13th July 1951 at the age of eighty-five."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AMIMechE AMIEE.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1880-1882 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineering pupil with Messr's Piercy & Co. In 1884-1888 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Chief Designer, Messr's Ferranti Ltd. In 1895-1899 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Chief Designer with Messr's Crompton & Co. Ltd. In 1899-1905 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Consulting Engineer in private practice. In 1905-1935.
- He resided at The Downs in 1935 in Maldon, Essex.

William married **Amy Gertrude Tanner**. They had one daughter: **Gertrude Kathleen**.

16-**Gertrude Kathleen Horsnaill** was born on 11 Jan 1899 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

15-**Esther Sophia Horsnaill**^{38,100} was born in 1868 in Cressing, Essex and died in 1964 in Halstead, Essex at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1884-Oct 1884 in York, Yorkshire.
- She had a residence in 1911 in Croydon, Surrey.

Esther married **John William Matthews**,^{53,100,104} son of **William Matthews**^{76,110} and **Rebecca Allen**,^{76,79,110} on 18 Nov 1912 in Esher, Surrey. John was born in 1863 in Earls Colne, Essex and died on 23 Apr 1951 in Halstead, Essex at age 88.

Marriage Notes: MATTHEWS-HORSNAILL.-On the 18th November, 1912, at Esher , John William Matthews (1874-80), of Earls Colne, Essex, to Esther Sophia Horsnaill , of Croydon.

General Notes: Matthews.-On 23rd April, 1951, at Halstead, Essex, John William Matthews (1874-1880), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1874-1880 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Student at the Flounders Institute in 1880 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an apprentice Teacher, Ackworth School in 1881-1885 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer before 1935 in The Limes, Earls Colne, Essex.

15-Grace Winifred Horsnail^{38,76} was born in 1873 in Braintree, Essex and died on 13 May 1906 in London at age 33.

14-George Catchpool^{16,111} was born on 16 Dec 1831 in Witham, Essex and died on 14 Sep 1925 in 32 Norman Road, Northfield, Birmingham at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn merchant in Kingsland, London.

George married Anna Maria King,^{16,111} daughter of Samuel King¹⁶ and Mary Ann Wheeler,¹⁶ on 4 Aug 1858 in FMH Birmingham. Anna was born on 18 Aug 1832 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died on 1 Mar 1874 at age 41, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had two children: Edmund and Wilfred.

15-Edmund Catchpool^{16,112} was born on 22 Nov 1861 in Kingsland, Hackney, London and died on 7 Feb 1901 in Brondesbury, London at age 39.

15-Wilfred Catchpool¹⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1863¹¹¹ and died on 5 May 1888 in Kingsland at age 24.

14-Mary Emma Catchpool^{16,77,113} was born on 12 Jul 1835 in Witham, Essex and died on 26 Aug 1867 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 32.

Mary married Samuel King,^{16,77,113} son of Samuel King¹⁶ and Mary Ann Wheeler,¹⁶ on 20 Aug 1857 in FMH Witham, Essex. Samuel was born on 12 Jun 1830 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 24 Mar 1902 in Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 71. They had six children: Hannah Mary, Edith Ellen, Emily, Cecil Henry, Gertrude, and Charles Herbert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth.
- He worked as a Grocer & tea dealer in Sudbury, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

15-Hannah Mary King¹⁶ was born on 30 Jun 1859.

15-Edith Ellen King¹⁶ was born on 18 Dec 1860 and died on 26 Nov 1864 at age 3.

15-Emily King was born on 6 Feb 1862 and died on 9 Nov 1864 at age 2.

15-Cecil Henry King was born on 27 Mar 1863 and died on 5 Dec 1863.

15-Gertrude King⁷⁷ was born on 3 May 1865 and died on 12 Feb 1886 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 20.

15-Charles Herbert King was born on 3 Jun 1866 and died on 27 Jan 1867.

12-Anna Maria Seaman^{6,16,114} was born on 16 Aug 1776 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1814 at age 38.

Anna married Richard Reynolds,^{6,16} son of James Reynolds^{6,16} and Ann Greenwood,^{6,16} on 20 Dec 1796 in Copford, Essex. Richard was born on 23 Jan 1772 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 Feb 1835 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 63. They had nine children: Richard Freshfield, Robert Henry, Charles, Sarah, Catherine, Frederick, Elam, Francis Freshfield, and Anna Maria.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wine Merchant in London.

13-**Richard Freshfield Reynolds**^{16,114,115,116} was born on 13 Sep 1797 in Parish Of Christ Church, Spitalfields. and died on 10 May 1833 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacist and Chemist in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Richard married **Maria Bassett**,^{16,115} daughter of **Peter Bassett**^{16,115} and **Ann Dollin**,¹⁶ on 12 Jun 1828 in FMH Leighton Buzzard. Maria was born in 1797, died on 16 Feb 1880 at age 83, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had four children: **Richard, Mary Jane, Bassett**, and **John Bassett**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1828 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

14-**Richard Reynolds**^{6,16,115,117} was born on 12 May 1829 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Apr 1900 in Cliff Lodge, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and partner in Harvey & Reynolds, later Reynolds & Branson. In Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Frances Marshall**,^{6,16,117} daughter of **Samuel Marshall**^{16,42,45,77,118,119,120} and **Hannah Tipping**,^{16,42,118,120} on 15 Jul 1858. Frances was born on 27 Jul 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 21 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had six children: **Marian, Richard Freshfield, Frances Mary, Emmeline, William Marshall**, and **Catherine Louisa**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1844-Jun 1845 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Marian Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 6 Jun 1859 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 May 1931 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 71, and was buried on 5 May 1931 in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1874-Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Richard Freshfield Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 13 Jul 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jun 1907 in Hill Carr, Ilkley at age 46, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. Another name for Richard was Fred Reynolds.

General Notes: Ted Milligan gives him as being unmarried.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing pharmaceutical chemist in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Richard married **Amy Dora Percy**, daughter of **Sidney Richard Percy** and **Emily Charlotte Fairlam**, on 15 Sep 1886 in Bedford Park, Chiswick, London. Amy was born on 6 Oct 1860 in Wandsworth, London and died on 11 Jun 1957 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 96. Another name for Amy was Amy Dora Percy Williams. They had three children: **Richard Frederick, Dora Eldrid**, and **Kenneth Richard**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Poet and Writer.

16-**Capt. Richard Frederick Reynolds** was born in 1887 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire,¹¹⁷ died on 2 Oct 1918 in Flanders, Belgium. Died of wounds, in action at age 31, and was buried in Perth Cemetery (China Wall), Ypres, Belgium. Grave III.K.8.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Hampshire Regiment.

16-**Dora Eldrid Reynolds**¹¹⁷ was born in 1889 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Sep 1958 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 69.

16-**Kenneth Richard Reynolds**¹¹⁷ was born in 1892 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jan 1960 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire at age 68.

Kenneth married **Sissie Jeanette Gray** in 1922 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sissie was born on 20 May 1894 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died about 1987 in Bakewell, Derbyshire about age 93. They had one daughter: **Elnora Jeanette**.

17-**Elnora Jeanette Reynolds** was born on 21 May 1925 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Oct 2012 in Derbyshire at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author of "The Williams Family of Painters" (1975), under the name Jan Reynolds.

15-**Frances Mary Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 15 Sep 1861.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1875-Oct 1878 in York, Yorkshire.

Frances married **Arthur Rosling Smee**,^{6,117} son of **Sylvanus Smee**^{16,42,111,117} and **Josiana Rosling**,^{16,111,117} on 22 Apr 1885. Arthur was born in 1861 in Cripplegate, London and died on 6 Jul 1937 in 55 Lissenden Mansions, Kentish Town, London at age 76. They had six children: **Sylvia, Olive, Rosslyn, Eric Reynolds, Arthur Archibald**, and **Colin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Furniture Manufacturer in London.

16-**Sylvia Smee**¹¹⁷ was born on 8 Feb 1886 in Edmonton, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Jul 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Olive Smee**¹¹⁷ was born in 1887 in Edmonton, London and died in Oct 1984 in Worthing at age 97.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Olive married **Aubrey Mountain Palmer**¹¹⁷ on 2 Aug 1919. Aubrey was born in 1891 in Gayton, Freebridge Lynn, Norfolk and died in 1955 in Hammersmith, London at age 64.

16-**Rosslyn Smee**¹¹⁷ was born in 1889 in Edmonton, London and died in Sep 1931 in Prior Place, Camberley at age 42.

16-**Eric Reynolds Smee**¹¹⁷ was born in 1892 in Edmonton, London and died on 15 Dec 1894 in Wyndcroft, Enfield, London at age 2.

16-**Capt. Arthur Archibald Smee**^{53,68,117} was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Enfield, London and died in 1970 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC & Bar.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1908-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Suffolk Regiment in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Representative of Messrs. Reckitt & Sons Ltd. (Hull & London) in 1935.

Descendants of William Gurney

Arthur married **Edith Rosetta Goslee**^{53,68,117} on 24 Jan 1923 in Hendon, Middlesex. Edith was born on 16 Oct 1889 in Bethnal Green, London and died in 1992 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 103. They had one daughter: **Anna Rosamund**.

Marriage Notes: SMEE-GOSLEE.-On January 24th, at Hendon, Arthur A. Smee (1908-10), to Edith R. Goslee.

17-Anna Rosamund Smee

Anna married **Reader Dennison Hanbury** in 1951 in Harrow, Middlesex. Reader was born on 21 Aug 1915 in Epsom, Surrey and died in Dec 1997 in Torbay, Devon at age 82. They had two children: **John C. J.** and **James R.**

General Notes: The undermentioned are granted commissions for the duration of hostilities as Acting Pilot Officers on probation on the dates stated:'97
4th Feb. 1940.

Reader Dennison HANBURY (77686).

Distinguished Service Order.

Acting Flight Lieutenant Reader Dennison HANBURY (77686), Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, No. 228 Squadron. - In July, 1943, whilst this officer was captain of an aircraft engaged on an anti-submarine patrol, a pack of three U. boats were observed on the surface of the water. Flight Lieutenant Han- - bury quickly reported the position and, whilst shadowing the pack, which were taking violent evasive action, he attacked one of the vessels. In spite of intense opposing fire he straddled the U. boat with depth charges which caused the vessel to sink almost immediately. Two weeks later, Flight Lieutenant Hanbury completed the destruction of a U. boat which had been damaged 'in a previous attack, by another aircraft. This officer has displayed skill, courage and determination of a high order.

The London Gazette TUESDAY, the 24th of AUGUST, 1943

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as a Flight Lieutenant of the RAFVR - No. 228 Squadron.

18-John C. J. Hanbury

18-James R. Hanbury

16-**Capt. Colin Smee**^{117,121} was born in 1895 in Enfield, London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Zomba, Malawi at age 52.

General Notes: Smee. On 17th February, at Zomba, Nyasaland, Colin Smee (1908-11), aged 51 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARCS DIC FRES MBE MC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1908-1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1911-1913 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Imperial College of Science and Technology in 1913-1915 in London.
- He worked as an officer of the 20th Middlesex Regiment in 1915-1919 in France.
- He was educated at Imperial College of Science and Technology in 1919-1921 in London.
- He worked as an Entomologist, Department of Agriculture in 1921-1947 in Zomba, Malawi.

15-**Emmeline Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 12 Mar 1925 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1877-Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**William Marshall Reynolds**^{6,53,117} was born on 16 Jul 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 7 Oct 1899 in Thornville Hotel, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 35, and was buried in FBG

Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1877-1880 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Natal, South Africa.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Leeds, Yorkshire.

15-**Catherine Louisa Reynolds** was born in 1868 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 1 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 1, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

14-**Mary Jane Reynolds**¹⁶ was born in 1830 and died in 1831 at age 1.

14-**Bassett Reynolds**^{6,16,44,115} was born in Nov 1831 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Mar 1910 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 78.

General Notes: Sharples Bank became part of Barclays

Retired to Leominster to be nearer to his sons.

Bassett Reynolds, 78 17 3mo. 1910 Leominster. Formerly an Elder. The second son of Richard Freshfield and Maria Reynolds, of Banbury Bassett Reynolds was born in that town in November, 1831. On his mother's side he was the grandson of Peter Bassett, founder of the Bank of that name at Leighton Buzzard (now Barclay and Co.) ; and on his father's side, grandson of Anna Maria Reynolds nee Seaman), a descendant of the Gurney family. His father was a chemist, in a day when members of that profession were at times expected to visit patients. It was on a night-coach journey for that purpose that Richard F. Reynolds contracted a chill which soon carried him off, the child Bassett being then only a year-and-a-half old. Maria Reynolds was thus left with two boys ; her brother John Dollin Bassett, often proving a stay to the widow. Her elder son, Richard Reynolds, in later years became a well-known and valued citizen of Leeds. Charlbury was the first boarding school, followed by Colchester, and thirdly, Hitchin (under Isaac Brown), moved to Dorking while Bassett Reynolds was a pupil, just two years before Isaac Brown was appointed principal of the Flounders Institute. After school days, for the next thirteen or fourteen years he had an unusually varied career, living successively in Manchester, at Ampthill in Bedfordshire, where he was apprenticed to a grocery and drapery firm, at a premium of 125 guineas, even that high figure being a reduction of twenty-five guineas in consideration of previous service ; in York, where he lodged at Henry Hipsley's, and first took part in Adult School teaching ; at Saffron Walden, and at South Shields. During his apprenticeship, he had the privilege of attending, with his mother and brother, the great Peace Conference held in Paris, at which Victor Hugo presided - a memorable experience for one so young, helping firmly to clinch his Peace principles. At last, a business was taken at Bury St. Edmunds ; and in 1863, Bassett Reynolds married Julia, daughter of Edward Mills, of Finsbury Circus, London. Soon afterwards a business at Leeds Bridge (the retail part of Hotham and Whiting's) was purchased, and most of the family of seven (five surviving) were born in the northern city. The four-storey house (besides cellar) that remained the home for several years, rested on wooden piles on the bed of the inky river Aire ; and though the family left it in response to the Corporation's warning at the time the present bridge was built, about forty years ago, the house still stands. In 1876, Bassett Reynolds moved to Luton, entering the bank of Sharples and Co. (now Barclay's), and there was his home for the next twenty-five years. Almost at once he took up work in the Adult School, then a comparatively small one, and he had the joy of seeing the steady rise in numbers and the abounding prosperity of the School in later years, prosperity in which his own class shared. In various little ways he proved his interest in the men, and though his gifts of exposition were not great, there was something in the manner and the personality that for twenty-five years gathered, kept, and held as loyal a body of men as any in the School. And when the time of retirement came, and with his wife he moved to Leominster, to be near their married sons, the class always lay near his heart, and was unfailingly remembered every night as he passed the fine group portrait that hung at the foot of the stairs. He rejoiced as he heard from one and another of his old scholars of the continued progress of the class, and how one of the old members had become the leader of another class. Bassett Reynolds was not brought up as an abstainer ; and letters written in the days soon after he had taken over the Leeds business indicate how much he felt, or thought he felt^ the need of a stimulant at the end of a hard day's work. But as he saw a young family growing up around him, he decided that tec- totalism was the only right course, and from the day of decision to the end he continued a convinced abstainer. Similarly, though fond of tobacco, he laid aside, for the sake of the example to his children, the pipe and the cigar, and never reverted to those luxuries. One of " the quiet of the land," as he had been called, Bassett Reynolds exercised a gentle, kindly influence. He often expressed his sense of thankfulness for the gifts of life. Till within a little over a year of his own decease, he enjoyed the devoted care of his beloved wife, who did so much to ease his declining years. A few years ago, one who knew him well wrote : "I have often marvelled at his cheerful disposition and serene nature, notwithstanding the adverse circumstances, annoyances, disappointments, which come to each of us. I attribute his equable temperament partly to his good health, and also to a source of strength derived each day from a hidden spring, whose waters flow continually for all who choose to bathe in their cooling streams."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charlbury School in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.
- He was educated at Colchester School in Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Isaac Brown's School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Draper in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Draper in Leeds Bridge, Leeds.
- He worked as a Banker with Sharples & Co. 1876 To 1901 in Luton, Bedfordshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Bassett married **Julia Mills**,^{6,44,115} daughter of **Edward Mills**, in 1863. Julia was born in 1833 and died on 28 Jan 1909 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 76. They had seven children: **Edward Bassett**, **Hubert**, **Ernest Bassett**, **Richard Percy**, **Isabella Maud**, **Florence Bassett**, and **Harold Miles**.

15-**Edward Bassett Reynolds**⁶ was born on 18 Feb 1864 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 31 Mar 1934 in Hereford, Herefordshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as an Editor of "The Friend" in 1912-1931.

Edward married **Anna Clark Eddington**,⁶ daughter of **William Clark Eddington**^{16,42,50,122,123} and **Helen Pumphrey**,^{16,42,50,122,123,124} in 1900 in FMH Leominster. Anna was born on 17 Nov 1870 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 26 Jul 1944 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 73. They had two children: **May Eddington** and **Joan Pumphrey**.

16-**May Eddington Reynolds**⁶ was born on 29 Jul 1905 in Leominster, Herefordshire.

16-**Joan Pumphrey Reynolds**⁶ was born on 10 Jun 1910 in Leominster, Herefordshire.

15-**Hubert Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1865.

Hubert married **Jane Coates**⁶ about 1894. Jane died in 1950. They had three children: **Kathleen**, **Lucy**, and **Donald**.

16-**Kathleen Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1895.

16-**Lucy Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1896.

16-**Donald Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1901.

15-**Ernest Bassett Reynolds**^{6,114} was born in 1866 in Leeds Bridge, Leeds and died in 1866.

15-**Richard Percy Reynolds**^{6,114} was born in 1867 in Leeds Bridge, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1942 at age 75.

15-**Isabella Maud Reynolds**^{6,114} was born in 1868 in Leeds Bridge, Leeds and died in 1956 at age 88.

15-**Florence Bassett Reynolds**^{6,114} was born in 1871 in Leeds Bridge, Leeds and died in 1960 at age 89.

15-**Harold Miles Reynolds**^{6,114} was born in 1873 in Leeds Bridge, Leeds and died in 1873 in Died in Infancy.

14-**John Bassett Reynolds**¹⁶ was born in 1833 and died in 1833.

13-**Robert Henry Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 21 Nov 1798 in London and died in 1837 at age 39.

Robert married **Ann Matthews**, daughter of **Stephen Matthews** and **Sarah**. They had four children: **Ellen Amelia**, **Anna Maria Seaman**, **William Henry**, and **Bertram**.

14-**Ellen Amelia Reynolds**^{16,77,125} was born on 2 Dec 1821 in Gloucester Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Dec 1885 in Stoke Newington, London at age 64.

Ellen married **Joseph Dell**,^{16,77,125} son of **Joseph Hagen Dell**^{16,126,127} and **Martha Smith**,^{16,126,127} Joseph was born on 20 Mar 1816 in Chalkney Mill, Earls Colne, Essex and died on 9 Aug 1886 in Stoke Newington, London at age 70. They had six children: **Martha**, **Anna Maria**, **Amelia**, **Ada Mary**, **Emily Jane**, and **Ellen Josephine**.

15-**Martha Dell** was born on 7 May 1846 in Dudley, Staffordshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

Martha married **Godfrey Layton**. They had five children: **Ellen Mary**, **Emily**, **Fanny**, **Godfrey**, and **Ada Mary**.

16-**Ellen Mary Layton** was born on 9 Nov 1872.

16-**Emily Layton** was born on 13 Jul 1875.

16-**Fanny Layton** was born on 14 Sep 1877.

16-**Godfrey Layton** was born on 26 Jul 1881.

16-**Ada Mary Layton** was born on 25 May 1883.

15-**Anna Maria Dell** was born on 17 Nov 1849 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

15-**Amelia Dell**^{16,108} was born in 1851 and died on 14 May 1917 in Malton, Yorkshire at age 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jun 1869-Jun 1871 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **William Rowntree**,^{16,69,108,111} son of **William Rowntree**^{16,69,110,125} and **Ann Cooke**,^{16,69,110,125} on 18 Jun 1874 in FMH Winchmore Hill. William was born on 21 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1888 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 44. They had three children: **Joseph Dell**, **Albert**, and **Amy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer of York in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Commission agent in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

16-**Joseph Dell Rowntree**¹⁶ was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 16 Apr 1963 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Master Grocer in Malton, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1916-1918.

Joseph married **Elsie Maud Leefe**, daughter of **Benjamin Leefe**¹⁶ and **Sarah Ann Good**, on 17 Jul 1913 in Malton, Yorkshire. Elsie was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Malton, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Keith** and **Ruth Dell**.

17-**William Keith Rowntree**

17-**Ruth Dell Rowntree**

16-**Albert Rowntree**¹⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1881 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

16-**Amy Rowntree**¹⁶ was born on 26 Oct 1883 and died in 1964 at age 81.

Amy married **Kenneth Mortimer Angus**, son of **Prof. John Mortimer Angus** and **Mabel Septima Harris**, on 12 Sep 1912 in FMH Malton. Kenneth was born in 1884 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died in 1962 at age 78. They had four children: **Margaret Dell**, **Ralph Gurney**, **Martin**, and **Mabel**.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, Henry Vigurs Harris, George Rende Harris, Leonard Harris and Kenneth Mortimer Angus, carrying on business as House Decorators Picture Dealers and Print Sellers, Artists' Colourmen, House Furnishers and Dealers in Fancy Goods, at 70, George Street, 2 and 3, George Lane and Kirkby Yard, Endsleigh Place, in the city of Plymouth, under the style or firm of HARRIS & SONS, was dissolved .as and from the ninth day of May, 1935, by mutual consent so far as concerns the said Kenneth

Descendants of William Gurney

Mortimer Angus, who retires from the said firm. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid respectively by the said Henry Vigurs Harris George Rendel Harris .and Leonard Harris, by whom the business will in future be carried on.- Dated the eighteenth day of May, 1935.
H. VIGURS HARRIS.
G. RENDEL HARRIS.
LEONARD HARRIS.
KENNETH M. ANGUS.

17-Margaret Dell Angus

17-Ralph Gurney Angus was born on 6 Oct 1916 and died in 1973 in Lambeth, London at age 57.

17-Martin Angus

17-Mabel Angus

15-Ada Mary Dell¹²⁵ was born on 7 May 1854 and died on 16 May 1884 in Stoke Newington, London at age 30.

15-Emily Jane Dell was born on 13 Apr 1856 and died on 8 Dec 1945 in Folkestone, Kent at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1873-Jun 1874 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Robert Henry Marsh**, son of **Robert Marsh**^{42,123,127,128,129} and **Ann Robinson**,^{123,129} on 21 Jul 1880 in FMH Stoke Newington. Robert was born on 29 Jan 1856 in Luton, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Lawrence** and **Emily Beatrice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated in 1891 in Theydon Garnon, Essex.

16-Robert Lawrence Marsh^{58,101,130,131,132} was born on 28 May 1884 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 1955 at age 71.

General Notes: MARSH.-On 23rd September, 1955, Robert Lawrence Marsh (1889-1902), aged 71 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Ingleside, Epping, Essex.
- He was educated at Victoria University, Manchester.
- He worked as an Accountant, Partner in R. H. Marsh & Co. In 1935 in Ethelburga House, 91-93 Bishopsgate Street, London.

Robert married **Kathleen Hamilton**^{58,101,130,131} on 25 Apr 1911 in Hampstead, London. Kathleen was born in 1888 in Ambergate. They had three children: **Robert Edward**, **Richard Hamilton**, and **Barbara**.

Marriage Notes: MARSH-HAMILTON.-On the 25th April, 1911, at Hampstead, London, Robert Lawrence Marsh, M.Sc. (1899-1902), of Ingleside, Epping, to Kittie Hamilton, of Ambergate.

17-Robert Edward Marsh^{53,121,131,133} was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Ingleside, Epping, Essex and died in 1970 at age 58.

General Notes: MARSH.-On the 10th March, 1912, at Ingleside, Epping, Kittie (the wife of R. Lawrence Marsh (1899-1902), a son, who was named Robert Edward. Robert E. Marsh, 44 Northwold Drive, Saxonwold, Johannesburg— reports that he is continuously travelling around the Union in Portuguese East Africa and the Rhodesias in the capacity of Sales Director of A. J. North & Co. *Bootham. May 1951*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friend's School Saffron Walden in 1923-1926 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University Tutorial College in 1929-1930.
- He worked as a Company Director of Wholesale Chemists in 1935 in London.
- He resided at 4 Gordon House in 1935 in 37 Welbeck Street, London.

Robert married **Thera Olive North**. They had one son: **Robert Christie**.

18-**Robert Christie Marsh**

17-**Richard Hamilton Marsh**^{53,58} was born on 1 Jun 1914 in St. Ernan's, Fuller's Road, South Woodford, Essex.

General Notes: MARSH.-On the 1st June, 1914, at St. Ernan's, Fuller's Road, South Woodford, Essex, Kittie (Hamilton), wife of Robert Lawrence Marsh (1899-1902), a son, who was named Richard Hamilton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School, Saffron Walden in 1925-1928 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He resided at 4 Gordon House in 1935 in 37 Welbeck Street, London.
- He was educated at Student at British Launderers Research Laboratory.

17-**Barbara Marsh**¹⁰¹ was born on 5 Aug 1915 in Bowlands Meadow, Theydon Bois, Essex.

General Notes: MARSH.-On the 5th August , 1915, at Bowlands Meadow, Theydon Bois, Kittie, wife of R. Lawrence Marsh (1889- 1902), a daughter , who was named Barbara.

16-**Emily Beatrice Marsh** was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Epping, Essex and died on 7 May 1931 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1903 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Ellen Josephine Dell**¹⁰⁸ was born on 29 Sep 1860 and died on 6 Sep 1940 in Margate, Kent at age 79.

Ellen married **William Henry Brown**^{108,134} on 9 Jun 1887 in FMH Epping. William was born on 24 May 1859 in Halstead, Essex and died on 11 Feb 1903 in York, Yorkshire at age 43. They had one son: **Edward Dell**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1872-1876 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Edward Dell Brown**¹⁰⁸ was born in 1896 and died on 18 Aug 1917 in Passchendaele. Killed in Action at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.

14-**Anna Maria Seaman Reynolds** was born on 30 Sep 1823 in London.

14-**William Henry Reynolds** was born on 2 Feb 1826 in London.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Bertram Reynolds** was born on 14 Aug 1829 in London.

13-**Charles Reynolds**^{16,117,135,136} was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Whitechapel, London and died on 3 Jan 1871 in The Terrace, Upper Clapton, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wine Merchant in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Wine merchant and Commercial traveller in London.
- He was Ceased to be a Quaker before 1871.

Charles married **Lucy Smee**,^{16,117,136} daughter of **William Smee**^{16,117,136} and **Mary Atkinson**,^{16,117} in 1824 in FMH White Hart Court, London. Lucy was born in 1801 and died on 5 Nov 1842 in Peckham, London at age 41. They had eight children: **Mary Jane, Lucy Anna, Charles Seaman, William Smee, Frederick, Arthur, Walter, and Freshfield.**

14-**Mary Jane Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1825 and died in 1826 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

14-**Lucy Anna Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1828 and died in 1828 in Died in Infancy.

14-**Charles Seaman Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born in 1829 in Reading, Berkshire.

Charles married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Herbert**.

15-**Herbert Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1853 and died in 1860 at age 7.

14-**William Smee Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1831 in Reading, Berkshire and died in 1874 at age 43.

14-**Frederick Reynolds**^{6,16,123,137} was born on 4 Dec 1833 and died in 1900 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant & Metal broker of West Bromwich.

Frederick married **Gulielma Metford**,^{6,137} daughter of **William Metford** and **Sarah Clark**, in 1866. Gulielma was born in 1832 and died on 4 Oct 1889 in Warwick, Warwickshire at age 57. They had four children: **Lucy Gwellian, Lancelot Metford, Joan Berenice, and Roland Exton.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Of Bridgewater.

15-**Lucy Gwellian Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1867.

15-**Lancelot Metford Reynolds**^{6,123} was born in 1869 and died on 7 Feb 1878 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 9.

15-**Joan Berenice Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1870 and died in 1950 in France at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Lecturer.

15-**Roland Exton Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1871 and died in 1922 at age 51.

14-**Arthur Reynolds**^{6,16,125,138,139} was born on 15 Dec 1835 in Peckham, London and died on 28 Aug 1884 in Bridport, Dorset at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Croydon School.

- He worked as a Draper in Bridport, Dorset.

Arthur married **Fanny Clark**,^{16,138,139} daughter of **James Clark**^{16,76,138,140,141,142} and **Eleanor Stephens**,^{16,76,138,140,141} in 1862. Fanny was born in 1840 in Street, Somerset and died in 1930 at age 90. They had ten children: **Sylvanus Arthur, William, Eleanor, Margaret Smee, James Bryant, Edward Seaman, Harold Clark, Frances Player, Alfred Player**, and **Gilbert**.

15-**Sylvanus Arthur Reynolds**^{6,16,53,84,117,143,144} was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 25 Mar 1953 at age 89.

General Notes: REYNOLDS.-On 25th March, 1953, Sylvanus Arthur Reynolds (1877-78), aged 89 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1872-1877 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1877-1878 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Street, Somerset.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.
- He resided at Oakdene, 73 Northcourt Avenue in 1935 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Hon. Secretary of Sidcot OSA for some years.

Sylvanus married **Florence Emily Awmack**,^{53,143,144} daughter of **Edwin Awmack**^{16,126,145} and **Mary Barritt**,^{16,145} about 1895. Florence was born on 9 May 1864 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 17 Feb 1950 in Reading, Berkshire at age 85. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary, Margaret Awmack, Elizabeth Barritt, Reginald**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Eleanor Mary Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born on 6 Aug 1896 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 10 Feb 1969 in West Bay, Bridport, Dorset at age 72.

16-**Margaret Awmack Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born on 5 Aug 1898 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 21 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Kent at age 71.

Margaret married **Oliver Samson**. They had two children: **Elizabeth A.** and **Rosemary J.**

17-**Elizabeth A. Samson**

17-**Rosemary J. Samson**

16-**Elizabeth Barritt Reynolds**^{6,16,143,144} was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 6 Apr 1915 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 12.

16-**Reginald Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1905 and died in 1958 at age 53.

16-**Reynolds**

15-**William Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born in 1864 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 1 Dec 1918 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect & Surveyor of Wells, Somerset.

William married **Winifred Alice Whetham**¹¹⁷ in 1899 in Bridport, Dorset. Winifred was born about 1872 in Bridport, Dorset.

15-**Eleanor Reynolds**^{6,138} was born in 1866 and died on 28 May 1879 in Bridport, Dorset at age 13.

15-**Margaret Smee Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1867 and died in Died in Infancy.

15-**James Bryant Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born on 1 Jul 1869 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 28 May 1938 in Street, Somerset at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper.

James married **Florence Hatcher Humphries**⁶ on 10 Jul 1900 in Shaftesbury, Dorset. Florence was born in 1870 and died in 1940 at age 70. They had four children: **Mabel Bryant, Dorothy Florence, Reginald Arthur**, and **Roland**.

16-**Mabel Bryant Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 1 May 1901 in Wells, Somerset.

Mabel married **Eric Christopher Flinn**.

16-**Dorothy Florence Reynolds**

16-**Reginald Arthur Reynolds**

16-**Roland Reynolds**

15-**Edward Seaman Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 23 Jan 1871 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 2 Jan 1953 in Bridport, Dorset at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper of Bridport.

Edward married **Mabel Armitage**,^{6,16,117} daughter of **Joseph John Armitage**^{16,143} and **Mary Rebecca Smith**,¹⁶ on 22 Aug 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Mabel was born on 11 Aug 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 20 May 1957 in Bridport, Dorset at age 75. They had eight children: **Frances Mary, Arthur Basil, Kathleen Mabel, Miriam Armitage, Ralph Edward, Celia Joan, William Anthony**, and **John Benjamin**.

16-**Frances Mary Reynolds**^{6,117} was born in 1902 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 22 Jan 1995 in Bridport, Dorset at age 93.

16-**Arthur Basil Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born in 1903 in Bridport, Dorset, died on 30 Dec 1960 in Ludlow, Shropshire at age 57, and was buried in FBG Pales, Radnor.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cabinet Maker of Ludlow, Shropshire.

Arthur married **Helen Macdonald Watson**^{6,117} on 30 Mar 1932 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Helen was born about 1907 in Ludlow, Shropshire, died in 1980 in Ludlow, Shropshire about age 73, and was buried in FBG Pales, Radnor. They had one son: **Christopher Seaman**.

17-**Christopher Seaman Reynolds**

16-**Kathleen Mabel Reynolds**^{6,16,117} was born on 20 Feb 1905 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 8 Sep 1953 in Weymouth, Dorset at age 48.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chairman of Bridport Public Health Committee.

16-**Miriam Armitage Reynolds**^{6,117} was born in 1907 in Bridport, Dorset and died in 1962 in North Kesteven, Lincolnshire at age 55.

16-**Ralph Edward Reynolds**

Ralph married **Margaret Ketteringham**. They had one daughter: **Diana M.**.

17-**Diana M. Reynolds**

16-**Celia Joan Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 8 May 1912 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 25 Mar 1966 in Southwark, London at age 53.

Celia married **Henry C. Medlam**. They had two children: **Valerie J.** and **John W. N.**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Valerie J. Medlam**

17-**John W. N. Medlam**

16-**Prof. William Anthony Reynolds**⁶ was born on 22 May 1919 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 16 Apr 2005 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical Engineer in Tamworth in Arder.
- He worked as a Professor of Industrial Engineering, University of Hong Kong 1978 To 1981 in Hong Kong, China.

William married **Kelty (Kitty) Johanne Madsen**. They had one son: **Paul Christian**.

17-**Paul Christian Reynolds**

16-**John Benjamin Reynolds**^{6,117} was born on 14 Feb 1922 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 22 Feb 2000 at age 78.

John married **Marie S. Smith**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Reynolds**

17-**Reynolds**

15-**Harold Clark Reynolds**^{16,139} was born in 1873 and died on 4 Aug 1897 in Yokohama, Japan at age 24.

15-**Frances Player Reynolds** was born in 1874.

15-**Alfred Player Reynolds**¹⁶ was born in 1876 and died in 1961 at age 85.

15-**Gilbert Reynolds**^{16,53,117,146,147,148} was born in 1877 in Bridport, Dorset and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Kloof, Natal, South Africa at age 82.

General Notes: REYNOLDS.-On 16th December, 1959, at Kloof, Natal, South Africa, Gilbert Reynolds (1892-93), of Durban, aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot in 1888-1892 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was awarded with All England Medal for Life Saving in 1915.
- He worked as a Teacher of Swimming and Life Saving in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.
- He worked as a President of the South African Amateur Swimming Union in 1925-1926.
- He worked as a Clerk of Natal MM in 1930-1935.
- He worked as a Life Governor of the Royal Life Saving Society in 1933.
- He resided at 12 Castle Arcade in 1935 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Gilbert married **Beatrice M. Purvis**. They had one son: **L. Norman**.

16-**L. Norman Reynolds**^{53,147} was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

General Notes: REYNOLDS.-On the 12th October, 1908, at Durban, Natal , Beatrice M. , wife of Gilbert Reynolds (1892-3) a son.

14-**Walter Reynolds**^{6,16,138} was born on 13 Apr 1837 and died on 12 Oct 1879 in Bath, Somerset at age 42.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Freshfield Reynolds**^{16,53,67,149,150} was born on 18 Sep 1840 in Hanover Street, Peckham and died on 15 Jun 1922 in Long Sutton, Somerset at age 81.

General Notes: Apprenticed to Walter Martin of Guildford. Though he served as an assistant for Allsop & Quillers, he later moved to Leeds to work with his cousin Richard Reynolds, who was a partner in the firm of Reynolds & Branson.
REYNOLDS.— On June 15th, Freshfield Reynolds (1850-5), at Long Sutton, Somerset, aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1850-1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Apprenticed to E. Walter Martin in 1855-1861 in Guildford, Surrey.
- He worked as an Assistant Pharmaceutical Chemist, Alsop & Quillers in 1862 in London.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist - Reynolds & Branson in 1863-1886 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in 1887-1904 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Mynd House in 1904-1922 in Barton Street, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Freshfield married **Louisa Colebrook**^{16,53,67} daughter of **William Colebrook** and **Mary Ann May**, on 27 Nov 1865 in Congregational Chapel, Guildford, Surrey.
Louisa was born on 27 Nov 1839 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 9 Jun 1929 at age 89. They had eight children: **Lucy Marianne, Catherine Louisa, William Colebrook, Ernest Freshfield, Louisa Mary, Emily Josephine, John Edwin**, and **Richard Frederic**.

Marriage Notes: REYNOLDS-COLEBROOK.-On the 21st September, 1865, at Guildford, Freshfield Reynolds, of Gloucester (1850-5), to Louisa Colebrook, of Gloucester.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Bootham magazine gives 21/9/1865 as the date of the wedding.

15-**Lucy Marianne Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Mar 1950 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1881-Nov 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Catherine Louisa Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1868 in Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1869 in Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 1.

15-**Dr. William Colebrook Reynolds**^{3,16} was born in 1870 in Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1940 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bacteriologist.
- He worked as a The principal creator of Dettol disinfectant.

William married **Florence Kate Hill**⁶ in 1901 in Wandsworth, London. Florence was born in 1883. They had three children: **Gladys Miriam, Margaret**, and **John Colebrook**.

16-**Gladys Miriam Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1903 and died in 1979 at age 76.

Gladys married **Edward Charles Dudley Stanford**⁶ Edward was born in 1903. They had two children: **Jean Dudley** and **Ann Hardie**.

17-**Jean Dudley Stanford**

Jean married **Raymond Anthony Airton**. They had three children: **Rosalind Ann, Julian Dudley**, and **Colin Anthony**.

18-**Rosalind Ann Airton**

18-**Julian Dudley Airton**

18-Colin Anthony Airton

17-Ann Hardie Stanford

Ann married **Maxwell William Lawson-Smith**.

16-Margaret Reynolds⁶ was born in 1905.

16-John Colebrook Reynolds

15-Ernest Freshfield Reynolds^{6,16} was born in 1871.

Ernest married **Emily Raper**.

15-Louisa Mary Reynolds^{6,16,149} was born in 1873 and died on 15 Apr 1918 in Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire at age 45. Another name for Louisa was Louise May Reynolds.

15-Emily Josephine Reynolds was born in 1874.

Emily married **Cuthbert Wigham Ecroyd**, son of **Alfred Russell Ecroyd**^{53,150,151} and **Hannah Maria Neild**,^{53,143} on 21 Aug 1907. Cuthbert was born on 4 May 1875 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1953 at age 78. They had two children: **Christine** and **Maurice Freshfield**.

16-Christine Ecroyd

Christine married **Norman Francis Lock**.⁶ Norman was born in 1905. They had one daughter: **Lucy Belina**.

17-Lucy Belina Lock

16-Maurice Freshfield Ecroyd^{6,53} was born in 1912 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1925-1927 in York, Yorkshire.

Maurice married **Isabel Ramsay Watson**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Christine**.

17-Rosemary Christine Ecroyd

Rosemary married **Clive Alexander Hammant**.

15-John Edwin Reynolds^{6,16} was born in 1876 and died in 1920 at age 44.

15-Richard Frederic Reynolds¹⁴⁹ was born in 1887 in Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 31.

13-Sarah Reynolds^{6,16} was born in 1801.

Sarah married **George Hayrock**.

13-Catherine Reynolds^{6,16,136} was born in 1802 and died on 26 Jun 1843 in Peckham, London at age 41.

Catherine married **Thomas Rheam**,^{6,16,136} son of **Edward Rheam**^{16,136,152} and **Elizabeth Bowl**,^{16,152} on 25 Mar 1824 in FMH Peel Court, St John's Street, Clerkenwell, London. Thomas was born about 1800 in Sutton on Hull, Yorkshire, died on 9 Jun 1835 in Abbey Street, Bermondsey, London about age 35, and was buried on 14 Jun 1835. They had six children: **Frederick Seaman**, **John Reynolds**, **Thomas**, **Eliza**, **Sarah**, and **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Currier in Hull, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Currier in Bermondsey, London.

- He was Quaker.

14-**Frederick Seaman Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 22 Dec 1824 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 5 May 1825 in Hull, Yorkshire, and was buried on 8 May 1825 in FBG Hull.

14-**John Reynolds Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 12 Oct 1826 in Hull, Yorkshire, died in 1828 in Southwark, London at age 2, and was buried on 27 Jul 1828.

14-**Thomas Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 31 Jul 1829 in Southwark, London.

14-**Eliza Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1830 in Southwark, London.

14-**Sarah Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 4 May 1832 in Southwark, London.

Sarah married **Henry Hicks**,¹⁶ son of **Henry Hicks**^{16,18} and **Ann Sanders**,^{16,18} in 1855 in London. Henry was born on 19 Jun 1831 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 3 Aug 1883 at age 52, and was buried in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Of their 12 children, only one survived to adulthood.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller in Springfield Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

14-**William Rheam**¹⁶ was born on 23 Sep 1833 in Southwark, London.

13-**Frederick Reynolds**^{6,16} was born in 1804.

13-**Elam Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 26 Aug 1807 in London, died about 17 Dec 1807 in London, and was buried on 20 Dec 1807.

13-**Francis Freshfield Reynolds**⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1808 in Kennington, Lambeth, London and died on 10 Aug 1868 in Jersey, Channel Islands at age 59.

Francis married **Julia Wiglesworth**.

Francis next married **Mary F. Hill**⁶ about 1845 in St. Aubin, Jersey, Channel Islands. Mary was born in 1818 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1893 at age 75. They had five children: **Francis Freshfield, Richard Freshfield, Anna Maria, Mary Jane**, and **Sarah Anna Maria**.

14-**Francis Freshfield Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1846.

14-**Richard Freshfield Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1847.

14-**Anna Maria Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1850.

14-**Mary Jane Reynolds**^{6,153} was born in 1852 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1922 at age 70.

Mary married **George Henry**⁶ before 1870 in St. Brelade's, Jersey. George was born in 1846 in Jersey, Channel Islands. They had six children: **George W., Francis F., Mary J., Bertha Mabel, Edgar Ernest**, and **Alfred George**.

15-**George W. Henry**⁶ was born in 1870 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

15-**Francis F. Henry**⁶ was born in 1872 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

15-**Mary J. Henry**⁶ was born in 1873 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

15-**Bertha Mabel Henry**⁶ was born about 1875 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Bertha married **Frank Queree**.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Edgar Ernest Henry**^{6,153} was born in 1879 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 3 Dec 1931 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 52.

Edgar married **Nelly Irene Giles**^{6,153} in 1900 in St. John's, Guernsey. Nelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 4 Apr 1917 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 38. They had eight children: **Walter E., Elsie May, Francis George, Harry W., Bertha Mabel, Ethel M., Nellie Florence,** and **Lilian Mary**.

16-**Walter E. Henry**⁶ was born on 23 Dec 1900 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 2 Jun 1911 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 10.

16-**Elsie May Henry**⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1901 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 12 Mar 1980 in Princess Elizabeth Hospital, Guernsey at age 78.

Elsie married **Wilfred Thomas Le Patourel**.⁶ Wilfred was born on 21 Nov 1897 in St. Martin, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1980 in St, Andrew, Guernsey at age 83. They had two children: **Sylvia Mae** and **Thelma Anne**.

General Notes: Service no. 91739, Rank Driver, Royal Field Artillery. After evacuation, WW11 spent in exile in Halifax, Yorks, living in Gibbet Street. On return to Guernsey 1946 Mum believes that they visited Cousin Carre and Cousin Mauger, one married and one unmarried sister, at the Hostel of St John, Saumarez Park. She also recalls an old lady at the end of Collings Rd pre-war who she thinks was a distant relative.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 Dec 1897 in St. Martin, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

17-**Sylvia Mae Le Patourel**

Sylvia married **Cyril Frederick Smith**. They had one son: **Andrew Mark**.

18-**Andrew Mark Smith**

17-**Thelma Anne Le Patourel**⁶ was born in 1935 and died on 4 Jul 2002 at age 67.

16-**Francis George Henry**⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1903 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 11 Oct 1977 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 74.

General Notes: Service No. J91109

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Served as Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

Francis married **Mary Josephine Hewlett**.⁶ Mary was born about 1905 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 17 May 1991 about age 86. They had two children: **Mary Valentine** and **Joyce**.

17-**Mary Valentine Henry**

17-**Joyce Henry**

Joyce married **David Townley**.

16-**Harry W. Henry** was born on 27 Jun 1905 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 20 Apr 1979 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 73.

Harry married **Amelie Jouan**. They had three children: **Patricia, Michael,** and **Alistair**.

17-**Patricia Henry**

17-**Michael Henry**

17-**Alistair Henry**

16-**Bertha Mabel Henry**⁶ was born on 5 Dec 1906 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 20 Dec 1977 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 71.

Descendants of William Gurney

Bertha married **James Le Cheminant**. They had two children: **David** and **Peter**.

17-**David Le Cheminant**⁶ was born about 1935 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died about 1983 in Le Bourgs Hospice, Guernsey about age 48.

General Notes: Died aged 58 yrs. Never married. Evacuated to Scotland in 1940 and spent time with Aunt Millie there before moving to Halifax, whilst Millie pregnant, and lodging with Wilf and Elsie. Prior to death was a sailor on board ship 'Helmsman' for Rowbotham Tanker Ships.

17-**Peter Le Cheminant**

Peter married **Susan Stonebridge**. They had two children: **Deborah** and **Anne**.

18-**Deborah Le Cheminant**

18-**Anne Le Cheminant**

16-**Ethel M. Henry**⁶ was born on 25 Jun 1908 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 3 Sep 2002 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 94.

Ethel married **Anthony R. Le Sauvage**.⁶ Anthony was born in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had one son: **Terence Anthony**.

17-**Terence Anthony Le Sauvage**

Terence married **Augustine**.

Terence next married **Janine**.

Terence next married **Jacqueline**.

16-**Nellie Florence Henry**⁶ was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 11 Dec 1940 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 29.

Nellie married **Sidney Edward Till**. Sidney was born on 23 Dec 1906 and died on 6 Mar 1984 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 77.

16-**Lilian Mary Henry**^{6,153} was born on 7 Mar 1913 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 17 Dec 1993 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 80.

General Notes: 10 dec 1979 Or 16 jun 1982

Lilian married **Albert Edwin Windsor**. They had four children: **Brian, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

17-**Brian Windsor**

17-**Windsor**

17-**Windsor**

17-**Windsor**

Edgar next married **Alice Dorey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

16-**Henry**

16-**Henry**

16-**Henry**

15-**Alfred George Henry**⁶ was born on 18 Oct 1895 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

14-**Sarah Anna Maria Reynolds**⁶ was born on 7 May 1861 in St. Aubin, Jersey, Channel Islands and died in 1929 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada at age 68.

Sarah married **Joseph Burt**,⁶ son of **John Burt**⁶ and **Elizabeth Wellstead**, about 1881 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. Joseph was born in 1859 in Swanage, Dorset, was

Descendants of William Gurney

christened on 27 Feb 1859 in Swanage, Dorset, died on 28 May 1894 in Chelsea North, London at age 35, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London. They had eight children: **Herbert William Webber, Edith Annie, Florence Ada, Lilian Maud, Francis Freshfield, Arthur Joseph, Donald, and Mabel Gertrude.**

15-**Herbert William Webber Burt**⁶ was born in 1882 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 16 Dec 1910 in St. Sampson, Guernsey at age 28.
Herbert married **Unnamed**.

15-**Edith Annie Burt**⁶ was born in 1884 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1931 at age 47.
Edith married **Alfred Pulsford**. They had one daughter: **Marjory**.

16-**Marjory Pulsford**

15-**Florence Ada Burt**⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Guernsey, Channel Islands, died in 1965 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada at age 81, and was buried in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Florence married **William John Abrahams**,⁶ son of **Harry Abrahams**⁶ and **Annie**, in Dec 1900 in Redruth, Cornwall. William was born about Dec 1878 in Helston, Cornwall. They had three children: **Gertrude, Gladys, and Bertha**.

16-**Gertrude Abrahams**⁶ was born on 16 Nov 1906 and died on 16 Jul 1981 at age 74.

16-**Gladys Abrahams**
Gladys married **Cecil Butland**. They had one son: **Ian**.

17-**Ian Butland**
Ian married **Pauline**.

16-**Bertha Abrahams**
Bertha married **Richard Pearson**. They had two children: **Florence** and **Vivian**.

17-**Florence Pearson**
Florence married **Al Benedek**. They had one son: **Alex**.

18-**Alex Benedek**
Alex married someone. He had three children: **Paul, Alexis, and Unnamed**.

19- **Paul**

19- **Alexis**

19- **Unnamed**

17-**Vivian Pearson**
Vivian married **Sam Sacco**. They had one daughter: **Sally Ann**.

18-**Sally Ann Sacco**
Sally married **Robert Schwickert**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Eric**.

19-**Christopher Schwickert**

19-**Eric Schwickert**

Descendants of William Gurney

Bertha next married **Earl Ringleben**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Earlene**, and **Diana**.

17-**Barbara Ringleben**

Barbara married **John Weatherup**. They had three children: **Jennie**, **Cathy**, and **Shawn**.

18-**Jennie Weatherup**

18-**Cathy Weatherup**

18-**Shawn Weatherup**

Shawn married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Brady**.

19-**Brady Weatherup**

Shawn next married **Susan**. They had two children: **Brenden** and **Preston**.

19-**Brenden Weatherup**

19-**Preston Weatherup**

17-**Earlene Ringleben**

Earlene married **Darryl Propheter**. They had five children: **Daniel**, **Jamie**, **Danette**, **Dana**, and **Jason**.

18-**Daniel Propheter**

18-**Jamie Propheter**

Jamie married **Terry Dennis Smith**. They had two children: **Genevieve Lauren** and **Lincoln Sawyer**.

19-**Genevieve Lauren Smith**

19-**Lincoln Sawyer Smith**

18-**Danette Propheter**

Danette married **Gary Battle**. They had four children: **Natasha**, **Felicia**, **Mariah**, and **Angelia**.

19-**Natasha Battle**

19-**Felicia Battle**

19-**Mariah Battle**

19-**Angelia Battle**

18-**Dana Propheter**

Dana married **Andrew Barberis**. They had two children: **Jillian** and **Angela**.

19-**Jillian Barberis**

19-**Angela Barberis**

18-Jason Propheter

17-Diana Ringleben

Florence next married **William Laurie Greenidge**⁶ about 1917. William was born on 25 Dec 1889 in St. Philip's Parish, Barbados, died on 14 May 1941 in Timmins at age 51, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Hamilton, Onatrio. They had one son: **Herbert William**.

16-**Dr. Herbert William Greenidge**⁶ was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Creighton Mines, Ontario, Canada, died on 21 Feb 1996 in Ottawa Riverside Hospital, Ottawa, Canada at age 77, and was buried on 25 Mar 1996 in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Navan, Ontario, Canada.

Herbert married **Muriel Agertha Smith**,⁶ daughter of **George Maynard Smith** and **Mary Ann Adams**, on 10 Nov 1945 in St Luke's Anglican Church, Ottawa. Muriel was born on 19 May 1922 in Navan, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 May 1989 in 148 Fentiman Avenue, Ottawa, Canada at age 66, and was buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Navan, Ontario, Canada. They had four children: **Sheila Anne, Laurie William, Geoffrey George Shane**, and **Herbert Allen**.

General Notes: Notes from Sheila Corke. Muriel Agertha Smith was my Mother. She was born of Mary Adams and George Smith May 19, 1922 in Cumberland Township. She was the second born of five children. She graduated from Lisgar High School and then went to Ottawa Normal School (Teacher's College). Her first job may have been Portland Public School which was a one-room school. She met Herbert at summer school for Queen's where she continued to work towards her B.A. They married Nov 10, 1945 at St. Luke's Anglican Church, on Somerset St in Ottawa. She had four children and travelled around Canada and USA taking in postings to Brandon, Calgary, Toronto, Kingston, Texas. Daughter Sheila moved to 13 different schools in her first 10 years of school. Muriel worked as a supply teacher- enough to earn herself a small teacher pension. In 1973, she had the proud honour to graduate with her two older children from Queen's University. She got a B.A., Laurie and Sheila got a B.Ed. The last army posting was Toronto about 1960-1963. The next move was to Kingston about 1963-1981. University and student life were central to all. In the late 70s Muriel took on the new career of realtor and property manager. She excelled at making a business of putting little money down and making a business of renting property. Next was Bible school in Florida for 2 years with a graduation in 1981. Her final eight years were in Ottawa. She died suddenly May 11, in 1989 at the age of 67.

17-Sheila Anne Greenidge

Sheila married **Graham Francis Corke**.

17-Laurie William Greenidge

Laurie married **Mary Wilson**. They had five children: **Elizabeth, Sarah, Christine, John**, and **David Michael Laurie**.

18-Elizabeth Greenidge

Elizabeth married **Jordon Otis Sacrey**.

18-Sarah Greenidge

Sarah married someone. She had one daughter: **Alysa Taylor**.

19-Alysa Taylor Greenidge

18-Christine Greenidge

18-John Greenidge

18-David Michael Laurie Greenidge

17-Geoffrey George Shane Greenidge

Geoffrey married **Dianna Baird**. They had four children: **Matthew, Rebecca Dianna, Rachel**, and **Mark**.

18-Matthew Greenidge

Matthew married **Amanda Low**.

18-Rebecca Dianna Greenidge

Descendants of William Gurney

Rebecca married **Toomas Kuutan Emery**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

19-**Emery**

18-**Rachel Greenidge**

Rachel married **Gregory Grieb**. They had one daughter: **Grace Rachel Ella**.

19-**Grace Rachel Ella Grieb**

18-**Mark Greenidge**

17-**Herbert Allen Greenidge**

Herbert married **Karen Schokking**. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

18-**Samantha Greenidge**

Herbert next married **May Bennett South**.

Florence next married **William Shane**.

15-**Lilian Maud Burt**⁶ was born in 1887 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died about 1889 about age 2.

15-**Francis Freshfield Burt**⁶ was born in 1890 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1937 at age 47.

Francis married **Emmy**.

15-**Arthur Joseph Burt**⁶ was born in 1892 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1892 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

15-**Donald Burt**⁶ was born in 1892 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1893 in Guernsey, Channel Islands at age 1.

15-**Mabel Gertrude Burt**⁶ was born on 14 May 1893 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands and died on 30 Nov 1983 in Hamilton, Ontario at age 90.

Mabel married **Thomas William Morgan**,⁶ son of **Thomas Morgan** and **Ann Rees**, on 14 Jun 1913 in Hamilton, Ontario. Thomas was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Cardiff, Wales and died on 15 Oct 1954 in Murray Street, Hamilton, Ontario at age 64. They had eight children: **Herbert, Ernest Rees, Francis Burt, William Laurie, David Joseph, Gladys May, Gertrude**, and **Florence June**.

16-**Herbert Morgan**⁶ was born in 1913 and died in 1913.

16-**Ernest Rees Morgan**⁶ was born in 1914 and died on 6 Aug 1997 in Hamilton, Ontario at age 83.

Ernest married **Kathleen Prior**. They had five children: **Barbara Jean, William Ernest David, Doreen Mabel, Irene Florence**, and **Lois Kathleen**.

17-**Barbara Jean Morgan**

Barbara married **Peter Addison**.

17-**William Ernest David Morgan**

William married **Marylee Healy**.

17-**Doreen Mabel Morgan**

Doreen married **Roy McMahon**.

17-**Irene Florence Morgan**

Descendants of William Gurney

Irene married **Gary Zdnuik**.

17-**Lois Kathleen Morgan**

Lois married **Dan Deck**. They had three children: **William**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

18-**William Deck**

18-**Deck**

18-**Deck**

Ernest next married **Unnamed**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Morgan**

17-**Morgan**

17-**Morgan**

16-**Francis Burt Morgan**

Francis married **Kathleen Taylor**. They had three children: **Beverley**, **Frank**, and **Edward**.

17-**Beverley Morgan**

17-**Frank Morgan**

17-**Edward Morgan**

16-**William Laurie Morgan**

William married **Marguerite Elizabeth Waddell**⁶ on 20 Nov 1937 in Hamilton, Ontario. Marguerite was born on 13 Jun 1916 in Hamilton, Ontario and died on 24 Jan 1975 in Hamilton, Ontario at age 58.

William next married **Audrey Blanche Brazenor**⁶ on 6 May 1981 in Uxbridge, Middlesex. Audrey was born in 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70.

16-**David Joseph Morgan**⁶ was born in 1918 and died in 1955 at age 37.

David married **Lorraine Leslie**. They had four children: **Joan**, **David**, **Donald**, and **Denise**.

17-**Joan Morgan**

17-**David Morgan**

17-**Donald Morgan**

Donald married **Joan**.

17-**Denise Morgan**

16-**Gladys May Morgan**

Gladys married **Norman Leslie**.⁶ Norman was born in 1922 and died in 1964 at age 42. They had five children: **Norman**, **Dorothy Ann**, **Larry**, **Nancy**, and **Norine**.

17-**Norman Leslie**

17-**Dorothy Ann Leslie**

Dorothy married **William Rosart**.

17-**Larry Leslie**

17-**Nancy Leslie**⁶ was born in 1953 and died in 1954 at age 1.

17-**Norine Leslie**

16-**Gertrude Morgan**

Gertrude married **George Prowse**.⁶ George was born in 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76. They had three children: **George, Linda,** and **Thomas**.

17-**George Prowse Jr.**⁶ was born in 1946 and died in 2000 at age 54.

George married **Anne Godrey**.

17-**Linda Prowse**

17-**Thomas Prowse**

16-**Florence June Morgan**⁶ was born in 1930 and died in 1979 at age 49.

Florence married **Charles Cramm**.⁶ Charles was born in 1928 and died in 1996 at age 68. They had five children: **David, Brian, Diane, Donna,** and **Douglas**.

17-**David Cramm**

17-**Brian Cramm**

17-**Diane Cramm**

17-**Donna Cramm**

17-**Douglas Cramm**

Sarah next married **Frederick Bartlett**⁶ on 16 Aug 1896 in St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands. Frederick was born about 1863 in St. Germans, Cornwall and died about 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario about age 79. They had five children: **Elsie May, Jessie, Elizabeth Sarah, (No Given Name),** and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Elsie May Bartlett**⁶ was born in 1900 in Redruth, Cornwall and died in 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario at age 45.

Elsie married **Tomkins**. They had two children: **Elsie** and **Albert**.

16-**Elsie Tomkins**

Elsie married **Godson**.

16-**Albert Tomkins**

15-**Jessie Bartlett**

15-**Elizabeth Sarah Bartlett**

15-**Bartlett**

15-**Bartlett**

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Anna Maria Reynolds**^{6,16} was born on 15 Mar 1811 in Southwark, London and died in 1816 at age 5.

10-**Mary Gurney**⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1715 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Mary married **Edward Pearse**.

10-**John Gurney**^{1,3,5,16,154,155} was born on 3 Aug 1718 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1779 at age 61.

General Notes: John & Henry Gurney & Co.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker with his brother Henry. In Norwich, Norfolk.

John married **Lucy Gurney**,^{5,16,154} daughter of **Edmund Gurney**^{5,156} and **Mary Pearse**,¹⁵⁶ on 10 Jul 1746. Lucy was born in 1722 and died on 19 Mar 1749 at age 27. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

General Notes: Daughter of Edmund Gurney

11-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{5,16,154,157} was born on 22 Sep 1747 and died in Jul 1786 at age 38.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Alexander**,^{5,16,154,157} son of **Dykes Alexander**^{16,157} and **Martha Biddle**,^{16,157} on 14 Jul 1772. Samuel was born on 7 Oct 1749 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 15 Dec 1824 in Needham Market (12th December also given) at age 75. They had six children: **Samuel, Lucy, Martha, John Gurney, John Gurney**, and **Elizabeth**.

General Notes: This marriage provides the initial link between the Girney and the Alexander banking families. In 1878, both family banks amalgamated as the Iswich and Woodbridge Bank.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Ipswich.

12-**Samuel Alexander**^{16,31,127,158,159} was born on 16 Jun 1773 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 May 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Ipswich.

Samuel married **Rebecca Biddle**,^{16,31,127,159,160} daughter of **John Biddle**³¹ and **Rebecca Waring**, in 1805. Rebecca was born on 5 Feb 1777 in Esher, Surrey and died on 13 Dec 1849 in Goldrood, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 72. They had 12 children: **Sophia, Elizabeth, Ellen Maria, Rachel, Samuel, John Biddle, George, Frederick, Mary Ann, Rebecca, Charlotte**, and **Gurney**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank in 1838.

13-**Sophia Alexander**^{16,161} was born in 1806, died on 25 Nov 1865 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 59, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sophia married **William Henry Alexander**,^{16,161,162} son of **William Alexander**^{16,128,157} and **Ann Tuke**,^{16,128,157} in 1830. William was born on 4 May 1799 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 14 Jan 1864 in Bank House, Ipswich, Suffolk at age 64, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had seven children: **Joseph, Mary, Anne Sophia, William, (No Given Name), Alfred Tuke**, and **Henrietta**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Printer, Stationer, Bookseller & Banker in Ipswich, Suffolk.

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

14-**Joseph Alexander**^{16,52,53,100,163} was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Jan 1912 in 58 Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk at age 80.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th January, 1912, at Sudbury, Joseph Alexander (1844-48), aged 80 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1844-1848 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank at Hadleigh & later, Sudbury.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Joseph married **Mercy Elizabeth Robson**,^{16,52} daughter of **John Stephenson Robson**^{16,60,111,118,137,164} and **Rachel Green**,^{16,60,111,118,137} on 8 Aug 1860. Mercy was born on 3 Apr 1830 and died on 12 Oct 1893 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 63.

14-**Mary Alexander**^{16,165} was born on 5 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 22 Apr 1848 in York, Yorkshire at age 15.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1846-Apr 1848 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Anne Sophia Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 4 Nov 1834 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Jan 1849-Jun 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**William Alexander**^{16,43,66} was born on 24 Jan 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Oct 1913 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 77.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th October, 1913, at Ipswich, William Alexander (1848-52), aged 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1848-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker of Ipswich.
- He worked as a Director of the Ipswich Gas Company.
- He worked as a JP and Poor Law Guardian.
- He worked as an Ipswich Borough Treasurer.
- He worked as a Felixstowe District Council Treasurer.

William married **Henrietta Maria Venn**,¹⁶ daughter of **William Webb Venn** and **Jane Wilson**, in 1870. Henrietta was born in 1843 in Canonbury and died in 1903 at age 60. They had six children: **William Henry, Lewin Venn, Charles Leslie, Frederick Hugh, Cyril Wilson**, and **Edith Adela**.

15-**William Henry Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1871.

15-**Lewin Venn Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1873 and died in 1952 at age 79.

Lewin married **Miriam Devereux**. They had two children: **Gladys Miriam** and **Arthur Lewin**.

16-**Gladys Miriam Alexander**

16-**Arthur Lewin Alexander** was born on 6 Mar 1907 and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Reading, Berkshire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE KPM.
- He worked as an Inspector General of Police in 1958-1959 in Ghana.

15-**Charles Leslie Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1874.

15-**Frederick Hugh Alexander**⁵³ was born on 17 Apr 1876 and died on 29 Oct 1953 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

15-**Cyril Wilson Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1879 and died in 1947 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a The Governor of Northern Nigeria in 1930-1932 in Nigeria.

15-**Edith Adela Alexander**^{16,53} was born in 1885 and died in 1979 at age 94.

14-**Alexander**

14-**Alfred Tuke Alexander**^{16,99} was born in 1843 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Feb 1920 in Walthamstow, London at age 77.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th February, 1920, at Walthamstow, Alfred Tuke Alexander, of London (1854-9), aged 77 years.
ALEXANDER.— On the 28th February, 1920, at Walthamstow, Alfred Tuke Alexander (1854-59), of 70, Gracechurch Street, London, aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1854-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 70 Gracechurch Street, London.
- He worked as an Insurance Broker and Shipping Agent in Gracechurch Street, London.

14-**Henrietta Alexander**^{16,50,53} was born in 1844 and died in 1923 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1854-Mar 1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Henrietta married **John Fyfe Stewart**,^{16,44,53,123} son of **John Stewart**, on 8 Apr 1874 in FMH Ipswich. John was born in 1845 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 15 Nov 1908 in 26 Pembury Road, Clapton, London at age 63. They had six children: **William Cormack, Alfred Alexander, Margaret Sophia, Ronald, Mabel, and (No Given Name)**.

General Notes: John Fyfe Stewart, 63 15 Ilmo. 1908 Clapton, N.E. A Minister. Except during the last year or two, regular attenders of London Yearly Meeting could hardly fail to have been well acquainted with the features and voice of John Fyfe Stewart. When he rose to speak, his hearers knew that they would listen to sentences expressed clearly, incisively, and with every mark of strong conviction. The sentiments might not always accord with the hearer's point of view ; but Friends could not help recognising the spirit of sincerity, earnestness and high purpose for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom. The announcement of our friend's decease must have come as a shock to many. But for some eighteen months J. Fyfe Stewart had been out of health, although the exact cause had not been ascertained. Suddenly, however, there came an acute development, necessitating an immediate operation, and from the effects of this he never rallied. John Fyfe Stewart, born in Edinburgh in 1845, was the son of John Stewart, proprietor of the Edinburgh News. His first schooling was in his native city ; and after later school days at Stamford Hill, London, he was trained as an engineer. His training over, he spent eight years as inspector of engineering works, in all parts of the world, for the firm of Charles May, C.E., of Westminster. On the retirement of W. R. Dell, of W. R. Dell & Son, in 1871, he joined that firm, and at the time of his death was sole proprietor of the business. The works were at Croydon, and the office in Mark Lane ; and our late friend was long a prominent figure on the Corn Exchange in that quarter of the city. His marked influence on the Society of Friends was, however, due to quite other than commercial causes, although he always brought a business-like aptitude to the consideration of

Descendants of William Gurney

church organisation and service. His work for our Society was specially felt in three directions : - In the initiation and continuance of the Friends' Home Mission Committee ; In connection with the Bedford Institute Association ; and as a member of the Board of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association. In the autumn of 1881, a Conference on Home Mission work was convened by the Friends' First-day School Association and the Bedford Institute. This conference, of which J. Fyfe Stewart was one of the organisers, decided, after five full sessions, to appoint a Provisional Committee on Home Mission work, and to appeal to the Yearly Meeting of 1882 to itself appoint such a Committee. In the preparation of that appeal our friend gave valuable advice, and the Yearly Meeting adopted the proposal. The subject was, in fact, the great question of the year. In almost every sitting it cropped up in some form or other. His own preference had been for an independent committee, with its greater freedom. But when the Yearly Meeting had appointed the body of forty-four Friends with Jonathan B. Hodgkin as the Clerk, John Fyfe Stewart was chosen as Assistant Clerk ; and as he resided in London, much of the practical work devolved upon him. As the work of the new organisation developed, it became necessary to appoint a standing committee, of which J. Fyfe Stewart became the Clerk, or as he was called at a later period, the Secretary ; and he held this post until 1894. One who was intimately associated with him in these days writes : "I can hardly speak too strongly of J. Fyfe Stewart's work for the Society during the early years of the Home Mission Committee. Few people knew the amount of time and thought which he gave up to it, even at periods when his own business demanded close and unremitting attention. More than once, so great was the strain which his numerous activities involved, he was on the point of a complete breakdown ; but his devotion to the Master whom he loved carried him through every difficulty. Wherever help was wanted, he seemed to know the wisest and the best way to give it, and when opposition had to be faced, he was quick to discern the points on which attention should be focussed. In short, his statesmanship combined with his earnestness and perseverance to make the work of the Committee successful, in spite of many difficulties." His loyalty to the workers was a strong characteristic, and elicited a corresponding loyalty on their part. If ever aspersions were cast upon them by those who dissented from the policy of the Committee, Fyfe Stewart was ever ready to defend those whom he regarded as unjustly blamed ; although, at the same time, faithful in dealing privately with the faults or mistakes of workers whom he had defended. " He was a born fighter. He well knew ' - the stern joy which warriors feel, In foemen worthy of their steel.' " But his battles were for what he deemed the cause of truth, and there was no rancour even in his sternest speeches. Shortly after J. Fyfe Stewart's death, one who had known him particularly well, thus wrote to the son of his late friend : " The quick transition from labour to rest seems to come as a gift and a boon to all labourers to whom the highest meed of the poet applied : ' He worked ere he went his way.' Of few men could this be said so emphatically as of your father. I have often thought that he not only worked, but worked at difficulties. He had a statesman's instinct for the weak places, whether in our national life or in the life of our Society ; and he courageously threw himself into the task of mending them with little care as to the cost to himself in doing so. " There are few probably who realise what a debt we owe him. He bore much of the weight of the Home Mission Association for many years after its start, and on its behalf endured much criticism. We have reached no finality yet ; but I always feel that his efforts, and the efforts of those who acted with him brought us out of a dangerous impasse, and have made possible a closer and a better union of fellowship in the Society of Friends. This was especially evident at the Manchester Conference. He was the first to propose the Conference, and no one devoted himself more earnestly and unselfishly to the task of carrying it through. It was a task which called for large -heartedness, sound counsel, and strong faith ; and these your father unsparingly contributed. Again, at the first Summer School at Scarborough, no one from a distance did more to encourage and hearten those upon the spot. It was his notable gift to blend a zealous personal loyalty to his Lord with far-seeing and wisely extended efforts for the advancement of the kingdom." The ideal of the Quaker Church, which J. Fyfe Stewart ever kept before him, was that of " a Church at work, every member finding that there was something that he could do." He believed in the positive programme of Quakerism, rather than emphasis on negatives. He was fond, too, of emphasising that our meeting-houses should be " spiritual homes." " It is life that attracts people," he said ; " it is not calmness of exterior and decorum of demeanour ; it is life and activity which proceeds from the real life of God in the human soul." J. Fyfe Stewart became associated with the Bedford Institute over forty years ago, at the time when the late Annie McPherson was holding evening meetings there, for men, before establishing the " Home of Industry." He was a leading promoter of the " Friends' Mission Church " formed in 1872, and he was closely associated with it until the time of his death. For a few years he gave similar help at the Friends' Hall, Bethnal Green. To the congregation at the Bedford Institute he became, especially in later years, a true pastor ; not only administering the Word of Life, but entering into the joys and sorrows of its members, seeking to develop their gifts for service, and giving counsel and help to the workers. With his wide reading and clearness of thought, he excelled in the gift of teaching ; and many are the men who owe much to membership in the Bible class which he conducted as long as health allowed him. His last address at the Sunday evening meeting at the Institute was on the occasion of the Roman Catholic procession at Westminster, when he spoke on the subject of the Communion. When, after hopes had been entertained that rest might restore him to health and service, the news of his sudden decease was announced, the feeling of the congregation found true expression in the words " We are like sheep who have lost their shepherd." Our late friend was a member of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association Board from 1879 until his decease. For two years he served on the Madagascar Committee, for twenty-four on the China Committee, and for six years on the Committee on Candidates. In connection with the latter, his personal interest in the workers who offered themselves, and his care for them after they had been accepted and had gone out, was a side of his service which showed how warmly he entered into the work. His speech at the Annual Meeting in 1882 was a particularly striking one, and was regarded as perhaps the main reason why the collection on that occasion realised the altogether unusual sum of £700. A few extracts from letters will show how J. F. Stewart was regarded by the workers in our Mission Fields by many of whom his death was felt to be a deep personal loss. One of them writes : - " In various parts of the world there are men and women who owe more than they can tell to the blessing that has attended your husband's teaching ministry. Those of us who are foreign missionaries have every reason to be thankful for his powerful advocacy of Missions, and for his wise direction of the various Missionary Committees on which he served. And many who, like myself, view with deep satisfaction the labours of the Summer School Continuation Committee, and who rejoice in the opportunities now afforded, at Woodbrooke and elsewhere, by which Friends may prepare themselves for effective service for the church, can never forget that your husband, with almost prophetic insight, was one of the first to see how great a blessing would result to the Society of Friends from the attempt to state our faith in the terms of modern life." Another letter says : - " To those of our family who knew him the name of Fyfe Stewart has been to us as that of father, and while we live his name will be honoured and revered by us. From the time we first knew him until the end he was ever ready to help and counsel us - ever ready to give out of that great, deep, sympathetic and loving nature." Another writes : - " He was ever an inspiration to me. I could always go to him with my joys and sorrows. He led me to see God as I had never seen Him before, and also to see man as I had never seen him before. There must be many like myself who will never cease to thank God for him." John Fyfe Stewart's ministry was especially valued in his own meeting of Stoke Newington. He took an active part in the service of his Monthly Meeting, as well as in the deliberations of Quarterly and Yearly Meetings. He was one of the Commission sent out by Friends to aid the distressed peasantry in the district devastated by the Franco-German War. He was an active politician ; and his oratorical powers and his

convincing, well-reasoned speech often swayed and won an audience. The familiar words, quoted by one of the speakers in the great concourse that gathered at our friend's funeral, were felt by those present fitly to express the feeling of the meeting, both in testimony to Divine grace in a strenuous life devoted to the service of God and man, and in sounding the fresh call to service that was needed after the departure of so brave-hearted a soldier of the Lord '.• - "One who never turned his back, but marched breast forward, Never doubted clouds would break, Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph, Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better, Sleep, to wake."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Edinburgh & Stamford Hill.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer, Millwright & Mill Furnisher of London.
- He worked as a Quaker minister.

15-**William Cormack Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1875 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Finsbury Technical College in 1891-1893 in Finsbury, London.
- He worked as a Junior Teacher, Bootham School in 1893-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1896-1897 in Hamburg, Germany.
- He worked as a member of May, Roberts & Co. Ltd, Druggists Sundriesmen in 1897 in London.
- He worked as a Director of May, Roberts & Co. Ltd., Druggists Sundriesmen in 47 Stamford Hill, London.

William married **Grace Yewdall**.

15-**Alfred Alexander Stewart**¹²³ was born in 1876 and died on 10 Oct 1877 in Clapton, London at age 1.

15-**Margaret Sophia Stewart**⁵⁰ was born on 4 Nov 1879 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Ronald Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1881 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1969 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Littlecroft, Copyhold Lane in 1935 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

Ronald married **Constance Lydia Duffell** in 1915 in Croydon, Surrey. Constance was born in 1880 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in 1963 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 83. They had two children: **Alwynne Fyfe** and **Ian Duffell**.

16-**Alwynne Fyfe Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1916 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex and died in 1951 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 35.

Alwynne married **William N. Keeley**. They had one son: **William J.**

17-**William J. Keeley**

16-**Ian Duffell Stewart** was born on 25 May 1918 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex and died in May 1998 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 80.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Mabel Stewart** was born in 1883 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

15-Stewart

13-**Elizabeth Alexander**^{16,158} was born in 1807 and died on 16 Jul 1846 in Goldrood, Ipswich at age 39.

13-**Ellen Maria Alexander**^{16,161} was born on 5 Apr 1808 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 18 Oct 1865 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 57, and was buried in FBG Woodbridge.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Ellen married **William Norton**,^{16,161,166} son of **Thomas Norton**¹⁶ and **Elizabeth Heydon**, in 1850 in FMH Ipswich. William was born on 8 Jul 1799 in Bermondsey, London, died on 3 Feb 1884 in Reigate, Surrey at age 84, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Spice Dealer in Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Rachel Alexander**^{16,167} was born on 19 Nov 1809 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1899 at age 90.

Rachel married **Samuel Alexander Maw**,^{16,125,167} son of **Thomas Maw**^{16,125,128,168} and **Lucy Alexander**,^{16,125,168} on 8 Jun 1841 in Woodbridge. Samuel was born on 22 Oct 1807 in Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 4 Jul 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 76. They had five children: **Rachel Louisa, Thomas, Ellen Elizabeth, Samuel Alexander**, and **Lucy Sophia**.

General Notes: Disowned for first-cousin marriage but later re-instated.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Needham Market. (Alexander's Bank) in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Rachel Louisa Maw** was born in 1842 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1865 at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1858-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Thomas Maw**^{43,53,77} was born in 1843 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in Jun 1891 in Bosmere, Suffolk at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He resided at Bank House in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1887 in Felixstowe, Suffolk.

Thomas married **Emily Thorp**,^{43,53,77} daughter of **John Hall Thorp**^{16,110} and **Annabella Windsor**,^{16,110,169} in 1878 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Emily was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jan 1914 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 61. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred, Samuel Herbert, Thomas Henry, Emily Margaret, Ethel Windsor**, and **Lucy Helen**.

General Notes: Emily T. Maw . . . 60 13 1 1914 Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts. Widow of Thomas Maw. It is right that we should make some little record of the sweetness

Descendants of William Gurney

and fragrance of the life of one who was enabled to adorn the doctrine of her God and Saviour, and whose memory is fresh in the hearts of many of us. In the family circle she was called the Mother-sister ; and this beautiful gift of motherliness made her a tower of strength in times of joy and sorrow to her brothers and sisters, and to many besides. Emily Maw was the eldest daughter of John Hall and Annabella Thorp, of Leeds. Born in 1853, she was educated at the Mount School, York. On leaving school she entered heartily into the work carried on by the young Friends in Leeds Meeting, and shared with many of these the revival of spiritual life following a visit by the Rev. W. Hay Aitkin to the city, and a series of Meetings held by Hannah Whitall Smith. She was greatly interested in her Young Men's Bible Class and Band of Hope, and the Saturday evening entertainments were much helped on by her musical gifts. Her happy marriage with Thomas Maw, of Needham Market, gave her a fresh sphere of usefulness. They were blessed with two sons and four daughters. As a wife and mother she was greatly beloved, and her large heart and loving spirit made themselves felt among a wide circle. She upheld her husband's hands in the mission work carried on at the Meeting-house, as well as at the Y.M.C.A., and her classes among women and girls were much blessed. In 1887 the family removed to Felixstowe, where they were a valued addition to the small Meeting. On Sunday afternoons Emily Maw conducted a Bible Class, in her own house, for domestic servants living in the neighbourhood. Thomas and Emily Maw's home life had an attractive power. The helpful gatherings for family worship on Sunday evenings come specially to remembrance, when children, servants, and visitors shared the privilege of united prayer and praise. For several years she filled the office of Clerk to the Women's Quarterly Meeting of Essex and Suffolk. Though always retaining her attachment to Friends, hers was a universal spirit, and she loved to unite in work and worship with other fellow Christians. She loved little children, and had her own beautiful way of caring for them. We read that everything that Midas touched turned to gold, and it seemed that her sweet presence and skilful touches made the simplest surroundings dainty and attractive, while the atmosphere of her happy cheerful spirit was a benediction to all who came within the reach of her encircling love. In 1886 her youngest little girl died ; and in June, 1891, she had the sorrow of parting from her husband, whom she had nursed with devoted care during a long illness. In the years that followed, trial of various kinds was her portion. It is said that the beautiful grass-tree in Tasmania flowers only after it has been burnt ; and in her case the discipline of life seemed in like manner to bring out more of the rich sweetness and power for helping others. In 1896 she undertook the charge of the home for the children of our missionaries, at Needham Market, a position for which her motherly heart and executive ability rendered her specially suitable. In 1908 she removed to Watford, and here another great trial was permitted in the death of her second son. Shortly after this she went to live at Sudbury. Her little grandchildren were a great joy to her, and many will recall the beautiful needlework done for them by her skilful fingers. Her skill in needlework was used, too, in helping our own and other Foreign Mission Associations, in which she was deeply interested. She loved her garden, and the inside and outside of her home were always bright with flowers. In the last two years of her life her health steadily failed, but though mostly kept to her couch, her love and sympathy travelled far afield, and even those beyond the sea felt the strength and comfort of her constant remembering love.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1867-Dec 1870 in York, Yorkshire.
- She had a residence in 1908 in Watford, Hertfordshire.
- She had a residence about 1909 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

15-**Rachel Winifred Maw**¹⁷⁰ was born in 1879 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

Rachel married **Charles Herbert Salmon**.

15-**Samuel Herbert Maw** was born in 1880 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-**Thomas Henry Maw**¹¹⁵ was born in 1882 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 May 1910 in Bushey, Hertfordshire⁴³ at age 28.

Thomas married **Ollive J. Patterson**.

15-**Emily Margaret Maw** was born in 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

Emily married **Reginald Metford Warner**, son of **Metford Warner** and **Agnes Elizabeth Abbott**, on 19 Jul 1906. Reginald was born on 15 Jun 1880 in London. They had three children: **Joan Rachel**, **Ursula Margaret**, and **Brian Metford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder of the Gainsborough Silk Weaving Co. Ltd. In 1903 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Joan Rachel Warner** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Ursula Margaret Warner** was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Brian Metford Warner** was born on 15 Feb 1919.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Ethel Windsor Maw**^{43,77} was born in 1885 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 Sep 1886 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Lucy Helen Maw** was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1975 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Michael Stileman Dawes**, son of **Weedon Dawes**, in Apr 1918. Michael was born in Sep 1888 in Hampstead, London and died in 1978 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Gresham Street, London.

14-**Ellen Elizabeth Maw** was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 15 Aug 1869 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1859-Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,53,111,123} was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Sep 1909 in Fillmore, California, USA at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker for Alexander's Bank in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Clerk to both Suffolk and Essex Quarterly Meetings.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer.
- He had a residence in 1905-1909 in Fillmore, California, USA.

Samuel married **Edith Mary Allen**,^{16,53,111,123,171} daughter of **Stafford Allen**^{16,31,108,110,119,152,171,172,173,174} and **Hannah Hunton Ransome**,^{16,31,108,110,119,152,171,172,173} on 25 Sep 1873 in FMH Stoke Newington. Edith was born on 9 Nov 1850 in Church Street, Stoke Newington, London and died on 25 Dec 1894 at age 44. They had seven children: **Wilfred Alexander**, **Norman Francis**, **Ernest Archibald**, **Eric Stafford**, **Edith Muriel**, **Mary Violet**, and **Geoffrey Waring**.

15-**Wilfred Alexander Maw**^{53,175,176,177,178,179} was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 19 Mar 1940 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 65.

General Notes: CHUNGKING, CHINA. WILFRID A. MAW (1888-91), tells us of a tiger that recently made its appearance in his neighbourhood and killed four men and a girl. A curious fact in connection with the incident was that no native would give information to the British Consul as to the whereabouts of the beast as their priests had convinced them that it was a god ! Wilfrid Maw goes on to tell us that " there is a local daily paper published by a Jap whose chief object is to set the Chinese against all foreigners (especially English) except Japanese. The latest sensation which set all Chungking and this half of the province in a ferment was the announcement of the English occupation of the Yangtse Valley and that a huge British force was coming up the river from Ichang with no end of warships. We were fortunate to escape a serious riot, as the report had reached us that all the Church members, a few hundreds, would be spared, but the rest of the population, 300,000 or so, wiped out ! " Wilfrid Maw is acting as treasurer of the mission, an occupation that , as those who remember him at Bootham will know, must suit his mathematical abilities well, more especially as he has some six or seven different native currencies to take into account ! But besides this he has charge of the boys' primary school, takes both English and Latin classes, hunts butterflies, and has studied sufficiently to enable him to pass three half-yearly examinations in the past year ! Truly the life of a missionary is none too easy a one, and who shall say that the Alma Mater is not honoured indeed by those of her sons that undertake it ?

Bootham October 1905

Maw.-On 19th March, at Winchmore Hill, Wilfred Alexander Maw (1888-91), aged 65 years.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School Lexden in 1882-1886 in Lexden, Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Paradise House School in 1887-1888 in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park Schhol in 1891-1892 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Bankers Clerk with Gurney & Barclay's Banks in 1892-1902.
- He worked as a member of the FFMA in 1903.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1905-1911 in Chungking, Szechuan, China.
- He was a Quaker until resgining membership before 1911.
- He worked as a Draughtsman with the FFMA in 1913 in London.
- Miscellaneous: Was called up in WW1 but rejected for extreme deafness.
- He worked as an Assistant Rates Collector for Finchley Urban District Council in 1914-1918 in Finchley, London.
- He worked as a staff member of Chas. Knight & Co., Printers and Local Government Publishers after 1918 in London.
- He resided at 47 Palmerston Crescent in 1935 in Palmers Green, London.

Wilfred married **Edith Benson**^{53,175,177} on 27 Oct 1903 in FMH Devonshire House. Edith was born in 1879 in Chelmsford, Essex. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Geoffrey Morrison**.

Marriage Notes: MAW-BENSON.-On the 27th October, 1903, at Devonshire House, Wilfred Alexander Maw (1888-91), of Needham Market, to Edith Benson, of Chelmsford.

16-**Margaret Maw**¹⁷⁷ was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 19th November, 1909, at T'ung Ch'wan, West China, Edith, wife of Wilfrid A. Maw (1888-91), a daughter, who was named Margaret.

16-**Geoffrey Morrison Maw** was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China and died in 1983 in Berkshire at age 74.

Geoffrey married **Joyce A. Gledhill**.

Geoffrey next married **Isabella Rackstraw**.

15-**Norman Francis Maw**^{16,53,180,181} was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 6 Mar 1962 in San Diego, California, USA at age 86.

General Notes: MAW.-In 1962, in California, Norman Francis Maw (1888-91), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Citrus fruit grower in Fillmore, California, USA.
- He resided at 3235 Freeman Street in 1935 in San Diego, California, USA.

Norman married **Eliza Kennedy Stephens**,^{53,180} daughter of **John George Stephens** and **Mary Catherine Wilson**, on 17 Apr 1900 in Colegrave, California. Eliza was born on 22 May 1872 in Scotland and died on 8 Jul 1957 in San Diego, California, USA at age 85. They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.

16-**Richard Douglas Maw**^{53,180,182} was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Ventura, California, USA and died on 28 May 1992 in Howard, Texas, USA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Purchasing Dept., Ryan Aircraft in 1940 in San Diego, California, USA.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Ernest Archibald Maw**¹²³ was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Feb 1878 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Eric Stafford Maw**¹¹¹ was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1888 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 9.

15-**Edith Muriel Maw**¹⁴³ was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith married **William Edward Gregory**,¹⁴³ son of **James Gilpin Gregory**¹⁶ and **Edith Rebecca Wright**,¹⁶ on 6 Oct 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. William was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 2 Oct 1930 in Station Road, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire at age 52. They had two children: **Edith Mary** and **Harold Stafford**.

16-**Edith Mary Gregory** was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 74.

Edith married **Otto Peetz**.

16-**Harold Stafford Gregory**¹⁴³ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

15-**Mary Violet Maw** was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Benson Tatham Woodhead**, son of **Samuel Benson Woodhead**¹⁰⁸ and **Susanna Greeves Baker**,.¹⁰⁸ Benson was born on 22 Feb 1874 in Manchester and died about 1944 about age 70. They had one son: **Alexander Benson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Grocer in Manchester.

16-**Alexander Benson Woodhead** was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died in 1921 in Manchester at age 16.

15-**Geoffrey Waring Maw**^{53,58,64,81,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 12 Aug 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 11 May 1959 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

General Notes: A long and interesting letter from G. W. MAW (1899-1902) from Nagpur must be heavily scissored, in the manner of film production. He writes: " I have been sending home lots of newspaper cuttings giving long descriptions of the M.C.C. tour to my boys. Hugh, the youngest, hoped that I would ask C. K. Naidu to get the autographs of all the M.C.C. players. I am afraid I found the request rather embarrassing. I met C. K. Naidu rather more than a year ago, as he is an old student of Hislop College, and he was the lion of the season just about the time the College held its Annual Social Gathering, soon after Naidu's return from England. . . . " I have now been living for over six months in my third place of residence since returning to Nagpur fourteen months ago. To start of f with I shared a bungalow with one of the Church of Scotland missionaries, and then moved back to the bungalow on the Friends' Hostel compound. . . . The bungalow is an enormous barn of a place, built in the old spacious days when things were cheap and labour cost almost nothing. It is uncomfortably large according to modern missionary ideas, and there are not many missionaries nowadays who would not gladly exchange for something smaller and easier to manage, and not so far away from the people in more senses than one. I lived there through the hot weather, as that was the place provided for me by the Scottish Mission. But during the hot weather, in a very remarkable way, details of which I have no time to tell, I was led to the small house in the city which I now occupy. If you were to see a photograph of the house without any means of judging its scale you might think that I had gone into a still more palatial residence, as the house is a two-storey building, with a space under the roof that can be used as a storage place for lumber. But the rooms are really so low that neither up nor down stairs is there very much clearance for my head. In fact, in my office, which is the only room downstairs (not counting the front veranda), which by means of bamboo curtains I turn into a sitting-room if I have visitors, I can actually touch one of the beams with my head when I am standing under it. I am over 6 ft. when I have shoes on, but my highest door is 5 ft. 6 in., while the lowest is just half an inch less than 4 ft., and that is a door that I go through quite frequently. . . . The house is situated within twenty yards of a main street, on the other side of which is the big Government Hospital. . . . My immediate neighbours are blacksmiths, washermen, fishermen, and poUce. . . . " But in spite of it all . . . I have had a very happy six months here. I am on very good terms with all my neighbours. The next-door children, several of whom have not yet reached the stage when clothes are considered necessary for either sex, come wandering freely in and out of my house at almost any time of the day. In fact, almost every day, when I am doing something which I really must concentrate on, I have to put the chain on the courtyard door to keep them out. But they are a jolly, lively little crowd, and I can forgive them a lot, even when they come and pull up some of the most

Descendants of William Gurney

precious things in my garden, which has been a great joy to them." *Bootham magazine* - April 1934
MAW.'97On 11th May, 1959, at his home in Birmingham, Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Theobald's Grammar School in 1896-1899 in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Barclays Bank in 1902-1907 in Stowmarket, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Passed the Institute of Bankers Final Examination, 1905.
- He was educated at the Friends Foreign Mission Association for service in India in 1907-1910 in London.
- He emigrated to India in 1910.
- Miscellaneous: Head of list in the Third Hindi Language examination, 1914.
- He worked as an Elder of Mid-India YM.
- He worked as a Manager of Hislop Collegiate High School in 1930 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- He worked as a Quaker missionary.

Geoffrey married **Mildred Amy Brison**,^{53,58,66,81,99,100,101,102,103} daughter of **Alfred Brison**⁵⁰ and **Elizabeth Scarnell**,⁵⁰ on 9 Dec 1911 in FMH Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Mildred was born on 11 Apr 1885 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1987 at age 102. They had five children: **Allen Scarnell**, **Noel Ransome**, **Theodore Stafford**, **Hugh Waring**, and **Gillian Mary**.

Marriage Notes: MAW-BRISON.-On the 6th December, 1911, at Hoshangabad, C.P. , India, Geoffrey Warin g Maw (1899-1902), to Mildred Amy Brison, of Belfast.
SILVER WEDDING.

MAW-BRISON.— On December 6th, 1911, at the Friends Meeting House, Hoshangabad, C.P., India, Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), to Mildred Amy Brison.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1901-Jul 1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker missionary.

16-**Allen Scarnell Maw**^{53,58,72,183,184} was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 8 Jun 2003 in Wandsworth, London at age 89.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 30th April, 1914, at Pachmarhi , C.P. , India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Allen Scarnell.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School before 1928 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Manager in a Catering Business in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He resided at 25c Durdham Park in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Allen married **Cicely Evans**⁷² on 9 Sep 1939 in St. David's Church, Exeter, Devon. The marriage ended in divorce. Cicely was born on 12 Jun 1914.

Marriage Notes: Maw-Evans.-On 9th September, at St. David's Church, Exeter, Allen S. Maw (1928-32), to Cicely Evans.

Allen next married **Nahia Mitri**^{183,184} on 24 Feb 1945 in Beirut, Lebanon. Nahia was born on 16 Apr 1914 and died in Mar 2006 in Enfield, London at age 91. They had two children: **Gillian Leila** and **Anthony Cedric**.

17-**Gillian Leila Maw**

17-**Anthony Cedric Maw**

16-**Noel Ransome Maw**^{64,101} was born on 23 Nov 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 4 Jun 1916 in Died on board the SS Scindia on the way home from Bombay.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 23rd November, 1915, at Hoshangabad, C.P. , India, Mildred A. , wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899- 1900), a son, who was named Noel Ransome.

16-**Dr. Theodore Stafford Maw**¹⁰² was born on 6 Jul 1917 in 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 2011 in Rotherham, Yorkshire at age 94.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 6th July, 1917, at 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Mildred A. (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Theodore Stafford.

Dr Theodore Stafford F.R.C.Ophth died quietly 4th December aged 93 years. Much loved husband of Sheila and dear father of the late Diana. Funeral Service at Hutcliffe Wood Crematorium, Sheffield, 12 noon, Thursday 16th December [2011]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist.

Theodore married **Sheila Gilby** on 1 Aug 1942. Sheila died in 2010 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Diana Stafford Maw**.

17-**Diana Stafford Maw Maw** was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1991 in Ealing, London at age 40.

16-**Hugh Waring Maw**⁹⁹ was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 2nd June, 1920, at Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Hugh Waring.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School in 1956-1961.

17-**David P. Maw**

17-**Alan R. Maw**

17-**Christine Daphne Maw**

16-**Gillian Mary Maw**⁸¹ was born on 22 Jun 1923.

General Notes: MAW.-On June 22nd, Mildred, wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899- 1902), a daughter, who was named Gillian Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Nurse.

Gillian married **Dr. Duncan Gordon Conacher**.

Samuel next married **Jane Waring Baker**,^{16,53} daughter of **Samuel Baker**^{16,166} and **Margaret O'Brien**,^{16,166} in 1902. Jane was born on 18 Jan 1855 in Clontarf, Dublin and died in 1921 at age 66.

14-**Lucy Sophia Maw**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1851 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 12 Jul 1862 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 11.

13-**Samuel Alexander**^{16,160} was born in 1810 and died in 1878 at age 68.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: John Biddle Alexander's elder brother, Samuel Alexander, Junior, did not join the family business. In all likelihood acting on Barton Hack's testimonials transmitted by Bernard, he and his new wife, Rebecca née Upson, (they were married in Ipswich on 17 October 1835) set sail in the *Planter*. After an incredibly protracted voyage they arrived at Port Adelaide on 16 May 1839 and immediately made contact with Barton. They brought a wooden house with them and erected it on half of town acre 705 in Pennington Terrace, paying Barton £200 for the land. Barton also took Samuel up to Mount Barker, trying to interest him in more land on his special survey at Echunga. But 'he was devoid of enterprise' according to Barton's brother-in-law Henry Watson and had 'lamented leaving England every day since he sailed'. He joined another Quaker relative of Barton, George Deane, in speculation in Van Diemen's Land but it was not successful, and the beginning of 1840 saw the Alexanders living in Walkerville with a few cocks and hens. (Chris Durrant)

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Port Adelaide, Australia in 1839.

Samuel married **Rebecca Upson**.

13-**John Biddle Alexander**^{16,24,41,125,138,160,166,167} was born on 18 Feb 1812 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 29 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 50, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Overseer on 1 Mar 1848.
- He worked as a Banker in Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank, Ipswich.

John married **Anna Sophia Phillips**,^{16,24,41,125,138,160,166,167} daughter of **John Phillips**^{16,169,185} and **Ann Hooper**,^{16,169,185} on 2 Jun 1836 in FMH Southwark. Anna was born on 9 Jan 1810 in Horsleydown, Southwark, London, died on 19 Nov 1883 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 73, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had 13 children: **Charlotte, Anna Louisa, Samuel, Albert John, Emily, Agnes Maria, Helen, Edith Elizabeth, Mary, (No Given Name), Bernard Barton, Alice Olivia, and Constance**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank of Ipswich after husband's death. In 1863.

14-**Charlotte Alexander**^{16,166} was born on 5 May 1837 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 19 May 1847 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 10, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.

14-**Anna Louisa Alexander**^{16,167,185} was born in 1838 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

14-**Samuel Alexander**^{43,50,53,58,119,129} was born in 1839 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 7 Jul 1914 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 75.

General Notes: PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1883 Folio 4 Page 1
ALEXANDER.— On the 7th July, 1914, at Felixstowe, Samuel Alexander (1852-5), aged 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Samuel married **Mary Jane Binyon**,^{50,119,129} daughter of **Edward Binyon**^{129,145} and **Jane Brightwen**,^{129,145} in 1866 in FMH Manchester. Mary was born on 17 Apr 1844 in Manchester and died on 12 Jan 1911 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 66. They had nine children: **Gertrude, Constance Mary, Florence Binyon, Tryphena, Marion, Hilda Margaret, Samuel, John Brightwen, and Hilda Jane**.

General Notes: Mary Jane Alexander, 66 12 Imo. 1911 Felixstowe. Wife of Samuel Alexander. Mary Jane Alexander was the daughter of Edward and Jane Binyon, of Manchester, and she was born in that city on April 17th, 1844. After Edward Binyon's death in 1852, his widow spent two years with her two sons and her little daughter in Italy, Switzerland and Germany, an experience which gave the children ample opportunities, not only of acquiring some of the continental languages, but of learning the better lessons taught by the beauty, art and history of lakes and mountains and mediaeval towns. It is very interesting to trace, in a quaint diary written in a childish hand, the early development of that mental balance which characterised the writer of it until the last; perception of detail on the one hand, and, on the other, keen appreciation of beauty and grandeur. On the return of the family to England, Mary

Descendants of William Gurney

Jane Binyon's education was continued, first under the tuition of a German governess, and then at the Mount School, York. Although she would doubtless have smiled at the idea of being credited with remarkable mental gifts, she certainly possessed a rarely receptive mind, as well as an admirable faculty for giving scrupulous attention to the task in hand, whether congenial to her tastes or not. After her marriage in 1866 to Samuel Alexander, of Ipswich, Mary Jane Alexander resided for many years at Ipswich, except for an interval at Woodbridge, and finally, in late life settled at Felixstowe, in whose small meeting she became a gentle and influential leader, and where she was greatly beloved for her even and cheerful kindness. At the same time she was known and valued in a wide circle, both socially and in public work of varied character. Those who knew her speak of her having carried into each department the helpful influence of a ripe experience, for she had been a humble learner in the always difficult school of life. Better still, she brought with her the sense of having a hold on spiritual things, the feeling that for her the New Life had already begun, and an influence that rebuked over-anxiety about the things of this world. With a keen insight into character, she combined the habit of laying hold of the virtues of others and of exalting them in contrast to their short-comings. It is a beautiful result of Christ's teaching when a nature so keenly critical as hers was, gradually becomes tempered with gentle tolerance, with broader sympathy and with ability to enjoy the simplest pleasures with the poor of this world. Her loss is much felt in the Walton Women's Adult School, of which she was President, and which, with kind and cheery words for all, she attended, in spite of rapidly increasing weakness, until within a few weeks of her death. She will be much missed by the local branch of the British Women's Temperance Association, of which also she was President, and by her late colleagues on the Committee of the Felixstowe Cottage Hospital. Greater still is the blank which her departure has left in the struggling Meeting of the town of her adoption. She leaves behind her the remembrance of a spirit gentle yet courageous, sensitive to family ties and to the claims of friendship, yet resolved beyond all else to press on to the knowledge of God - that quest in which each soul must realise its own loneliness. She leaves behind her the example of a life that flowed along in service to others, growing by that same service, clearer, brighter and more and more endowed with the power of the Holy Spirit. She was mercifully spared much pain, and on the morning before she entered into rest, she said to her husband ' I'm so happy, I'm so happy ! "

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1860-Dec 1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Gertrude Alexander** was born in 1868 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1882-Dec 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **C. W. Mosley**.

15-**Constance Mary Alexander** was born in 1869 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1883-Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Florence Binyon Alexander** was born in 1871 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Apr 1885-Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Tryphena Alexander** was born in 1872 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1888-Dec 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Marion Alexander**⁵⁰ was born on 31 May 1873 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1889-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Hilda Margaret Alexander**¹¹⁹ was born in 1876 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 4.

15-**Samuel Alexander** was born in 1879 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

15-**John Brightwen Alexander** was born in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, George Bernard Dawson Weaver and John Brightwen Alexander, carrying on business as Manufacturers of Electrical Insulators, at 127, Pomeroy-street, New Cross, S.E., and elsewhere, under the style or firm of EBONESTOS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the twenty-ninth day of September, 1924. All debts due and owing to or by the said late firm will be received or paid by the said George Bernard Dawson Weaver. - As witness our hands this 19th day of December, 1924.
GEORGE BERNARD DAWSON WEAVER.
JOHN B. ALEXANDER.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical insulator manufacturer. Before 1924.

John married **Harriet Helen Lee** on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Philips, Clerkenwell. Harriet was born on 2 Oct 1872.

15-**Hilda Jane Alexander** was born in 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

14-**Albert John Alexander**^{16,53,185} was born in 1840 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School, York in 1853-1857.
- He resided at Lacey, Washington, USA.
- He worked as a Staff of HH the Maharajah of Vizianigram in 1875-1876 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Albert married **Myra Elma Keen**. They had three children: **Albert Frederick**, **Florence Rosina**, and **Marjorie Violet**.

15-**Albert Frederick Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1882.

15-**Florence Rosina Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1893.

15-**Marjorie Violet Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1898.

14-**Emily Alexander**^{16,167,185} was born in 1843 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

14-**Agnes Maria Alexander**^{16,185} was born in 1844 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and was christened on 28 Mar 1900 in St. Andrew's, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

14-**Helen Alexander**^{53,86,185} was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 15 Jan 1926 at age 79.

Helen married **George Binyon**,^{53,86,186} son of **Edward Binyon**^{129,145} and **Jane Brightwen**,^{129,145} on 12 Aug 1868 in FMH Woodbridge. George was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Manchester and died on 30 Dec 1922 in London at age 80. They had one daughter: **Edith Maud**.

Marriage Notes: BINYON-ALEXANDER.-On 12th August, 1868, at the Friends' Meeting House, Woodbridge, Suffolk, George Binyon (1855-9) to Helen Alexander.

General Notes: BINYON.-On December 30th, in London, George Binyon (1855-9), aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1855-1859 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Edith Maud Binyon**^{53,144,146,187,188} was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Wickham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Mar 1936 at age 66.

Descendants of William Gurney

Edith married **Douglas Bevington Smith**,^{53,144,146,187,188,189,190,191} son of **Joseph Smith**¹⁸⁸ and **Rachel Bevington Hills**,¹⁸⁸ on 26 Sep 1899 in FMH Croydon. Douglas was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Stisted, Essex and died on 28 Aug 1977 at age 100. They had four children: **Eirene, Alan, Gwendolen**, and **Maud**.

General Notes: SMITH.-On 28th August, 1977, after a long illness, Douglas Bevington Smith, C.B.E., J.P. (1890-1893), aged 100 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Wickham Hall, Witham, Essex.
- He worked as a Farmer in Wickham Hall, Witham, Essex.
- He worked as a Chairman of Maldon Rural District Council from 1923.
- He worked as a Clerk of Essex and Suffolk QM from 1924.
- He worked as a Member of Essex County Council from 1930.
- He worked as a Chairman of Essex Rivers Catchment Boad from 1933.

16-**Eirene Bevington-Smith** was born in 1900.

16-**Alan Bevington-Smith**^{48,53,56,144,192,193} was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Witham, Essex and died in Apr 1991 in Colchester, Essex at age 88.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 4th April, 1903, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a son, who was named Alan Bevington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1915-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1918-1920 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk to Maldon PM from 1925.
- He worked as a Farmer in 1935 in Harboro Hall, Messing, Kelvedon, Essex.
- He worked as a Parish Councillor.

Alan married **Phyllis Helen Clark**,^{48,53,56,192,193} daughter of **George William Clark** and **Martha Louisa Pratt**, on 17 May 1932. Phyllis was born in 1907. They had three children: **Douglas, Peter**, and **Anne**.

Marriage Notes: BEVINGTON SMITH-CLARK.-On May 17th, Alan Bevington Smith (1916-18) to Phyllis Helen Clark.

17-**Douglas Bevington-Smith**

Douglas married **Margaret Elizabeth Hassell**. They had three children: **Martin Anthony, Andrew David**, and **Patrick Roger**.

18-**Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith**

18-**Andrew David Bevington-Smith**

18-**Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith**

17-**Peter Bevington-Smith**

Peter married **Frances Marjory Bull**. They had two children: **Alison Susan** and **Ruth Helen**.

18-**Alison Susan Bevington-Smith**

18-**Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith**

17-**Anne Bevington-Smith**

Anne married **Denis Bruce Wilson**. They had two children: **Hamish Bruce** and **Phillippa Bruce**.

18-**Hamish Bruce Wilson**

18-**Phillippa Bruce Wilson**

16-**Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**^{187,188} was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 11th February, 1905, at Witham, Edith Maud Binyon, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a daughter, who was named Gwendoline Bevington.

Gwendolen married **Brian Maurice Hodgkin**,^{188,194} son of **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**^{35,36,53,58,87,115,131,163,180,194,195,196,197,198} and **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{35,36,50,53,58,87,115,131,163,180,194,195,196,197} on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Brian was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

17-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Bown**, daughter of **Ronald Henry Bown**¹⁸⁸ and **Iris Irene Mann**,.¹⁸⁸ They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elsbeth Rachel Bevington**.

18-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

18-**Elsbeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

17-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

18-**Christopher James Mabbott**

18-**Stephen John Mabbott**

16-**Maud Bevington-Smith**¹⁴⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 19th of April, 1907, at Witham, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-93), a daughter, who was named Maud Bevington.

Maud married **Francis Howitt Gillett**,¹⁹⁹ son of **Charles Edwin Gillett**^{149,199} and **Maria Caroline Howitt**,¹⁹⁹ on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford, Essex. Francis was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne at age 90. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy**, **Francis Michael**, and **Roger Howitt**.

17-**Dorothy Joy Gillett**

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Robert John**, and **James William**.

18-**Jennifer Coe**

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**. They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

19-**Daniel James P. Smith**

18-**Robert John Coe**

18-**James William Coe**

James married **Unnamed**.

17-**Francis Michael Gillett**

17-**Roger Howitt Gillett**

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**. They had six children: **Alison Clare**, **Carolyn Mary**, **Lucy Katharine**, **Matthew Stephen**, **Nicola Louise**, and **Joanna Rachel**.

18-**Alison Clare Gillett**

Alison married **Peter Dominey**. They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

19-**Matthew James Dominey**

19-**Daniel Mark Dominey**

18-**Carolyn Mary Gillett**

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**. They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

19-**Emily Francesca Couzens**

19-**Samuel Jonathan Couzens**

18-**Lucy Katharine Gillett**

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel**, **Andrew Nathaniel**, and **Timothy David**.

19-**Joshua Daniel Khakhria**

19-**Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria**

19-**Timothy David Khakhria**

18-**Matthew Stephen Gillett**

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**. They had three children: **Megan Sarah**, **Molly Carys**, and **Jasper William**.

19-**Megan Sarah Gillett**

19-**Molly Carys Gillett**

19-**Jasper William Gillett**

18-**Nicola Louise Gillett**

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**. They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R**.

19-**Hannah Yasmin Elms**

19-**Aimee Jessica R. Elms**

18-**Joanna Rachel Gillett**

Descendants of William Gurney

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.

14-**Edith Elizabeth Alexander**^{167,185} was born in 1847 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 13 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 15, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.

14-**Mary Alexander**^{16,185,200} was born in 1848 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1855 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 7.

14-Alexander

14-**Bernard Barton Alexander**^{16,138,160,185} was born on 9 Oct 1849 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 4 Apr 1879 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 29, and was buried in Adelaide, South Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1866 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in 1866 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled to Australia for the good of his health, 1876, Adelaide, South Australia.

14-**Alice Olivia Alexander**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1852 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Alice married **George Henry Hewetson**, son of **Henry Hewetson**.

14-**Constance Alexander**^{16,41,185} was born in 1851 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 1 Nov 1868 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 17.

13-**George Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in Sidmouth ?.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank of Ipswich.

George married **Anna Olivia Sims**,¹⁶ daughter of **Dr John Sims**^{16,171} and **Lydia Dillwyn**,^{16,171} in 1848. Anna was born on 12 Jan 1827.

13-**Frederick Alexander**^{1,79} was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 19 Sep 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 69, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Frederick married **Lydia Burtts Sims**,^{16,79} daughter of **Samuel Sims**^{16,171} and **Sarah Burtts**,^{16,171} on 2 Sep 1847 in FMH Manchester. Lydia was born in 1823, died on 19 Sep 1903 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 80, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Mary Ann Alexander**^{16,31,142,201} was born on 20 Nov 1815 in Esher, Surrey, died on 3 May 1913 in Greengates, Chelmsford at age 97, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Mary married **Henry Shewell Corder**,^{16,31,128,142,201,202} son of **Thomas Corder**^{16,31,201,203,204,205} and **Mary Shewell**,^{16,31,201,203,205} on 27 Dec 1850 in FMH Needham Market. Henry was born on 16 May 1814 in Widford Hall, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 8 Mar 1912 in Garden Cottage, Chelmsford, Essex at age 97, and was buried on 12 Mar 1912 in FBG Chelmsford. They had two children: **Henry** and **Marianne**.

General Notes: Henry Shewell Corder 97 8 3mo. 1912 Chelmsford. Minister. By the death of Henry Shewell Corder, at an age only two years short of the century, Chelmsford Meeting has lost, not only a beloved and honoured member, but a prominent and striking figure, a man remarkable for the clearness of mind and vigour of body which he retained to the close of a long and useful life. The son of Thomas and Mary (Shewell) Corder, born at Widford Hall, near Chelmsford, on a farm which, as he believed, had been under cultivation for more than 1,000 years, he was the eldest but one in a family of twelve, and he lived to be the last but one of his generation. His memory remained unclouded to the very end, and he was fond of talking of things which happened in the far-off days of more than ninety years ago. After six years under a village school-master, a man simple and sincere, who had begun life as a ploughman and had taught himself, even to the extent of Greek, while at work and in his meal -times, he spent some time at Isaac Payne's boarding-school at Epping. His father was a

Descendants of William Gurney

farmer, but he, when his school -days were over, was apprenticed for seven years to his uncle, John Shewell, a draper at Ipswich. Those were strenuous years. Apprenticeship then was a very different affair from the brief and comparatively perfunctory apprenticeship of to-day. The hours were long, the work was hard. He was required to master the details of every department of the business. " I was taught my trade," said Henry Corder many years afterwards. " Young fellows nowadays have to pick up for themselves anything they want to learn. We had no time for cricket or sport, but had to take our recreation, whether in walking or skating, or what not, before six in the morning, or by moonlight after business hours." After some time spent at North Shields, he went into partnership with his uncle at Ipswich. A breakdown in health, however, compelled him, after all, to give up indoor work and go back to the land ; and he finally settled at Rollestons Farm, Writtle, where he spent nearly twenty years. Henry Corder was twice married. His first wife was Rachel, daughter of Robert Spence, of North Shields. After a brief union she and her two young children died, within a short time of one another ; and in 1850, he married Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Alexander, of Ipswich. At Christmas, 1910, he and his wife, who, with their son and daughter, survives him, celebrated their Diamond wedding. Retiring from Writtle after some twenty years of farming, he finally removed to Garden Cottage, Chelmsford, a quiet and beautiful retreat, where, among his flowers and fruit-trees, he spent the tranquil evening of his days. Although generally regarded, perhaps by those who did not know him intimately, as a man of particularly good physique, Henry Corder can hardly be said to have enjoyed robust health, and it was thus all the more remarkable that, with advancing years, there seemed to come to him a renewal of physical power, due, so he firmly believed, to a careful and well-ordered life, and especially to that total abstinence which he had practiced for many years. He had not, however, always been an abstainer. In early manhood, he had been in the habit of taking his daily glass like most other people, following in this respect the custom of the time. But when he was about 60, and still farming at Rollestons, having been asked by a number of his work-people to help in forming a small Temperance Association, he and his brother Edward, who was long the chairman of the Chelmsford Board of Guardians, at once signed the Pledge. Never again did he touch alcohol as a beverage in any form ; and he always held the firm belief that this change from very moderate drinking to complete abstinence was the reason why he maintained his health and vigour unimpaired to the very end of his long life. A favourite recreation of his old age was in walking ; especially along the riverside from Chelmsford to Maldon, or round by Writtle to revisit the scenes of his farming experiences. But he took an especial interest in his garden, in which grew a profusion of old English perennials and heavily -bearing fruit trees, and in his vinery, whose training and pruning he did with his own hands. It is related that his gardener, having doubted the value of an aloe, "if 'e only blooms one in a 'underd years," Henry Corder retorted : " Oh, but it's a handsome plant, that helps to beautify and ornament the garden." ' Well," said the old man after a pause, " I tell yer this, Mr Corder, that there plant is for the pride of man, and it ain't no use keeping it ! " Henry Corder took little part in public affairs, but he was always ready to preside over or to speak at Meetings for philanthropic purposes, and he was for a great many years president of the Chelmsford Temperance Society and Federal Union. For fifteen years he took a leading part in the Bible Class of the Young Men's Christian Association, which he attended with great regularity, and for some years he was president of the Association. He first attended a Meeting of the British and Foreign Bible Society when he was 10 ; he began to subscribe to its funds when he was 14, and he is believed to have attended Bible Society Meetings for eighty-six years with hardly a break. An able and interesting lecturer, he gave at various times, at Chelmsford and elsewhere, addresses on such subjects as " Poetry," with illustrative extracts, " The Crusades " and " Visits to the British Museum." A series of evenings was devoted to an exposition of the Prophecies of Daniel, whose fulfilment was a favourite theme with him. The wide range of his reading was often well shewn in his addresses, and his excellent memory enabled him to quote with ease and accuracy from poets, philosophers and commentators. He kept up his Latin by reading the Vulgate, and his Greek with the New Testament. By Henry Corder's death, Chelmsford Meeting and Essex and Suffolk Quarterly Meeting have lost a beloved and deeply revered spiritual leader. His was a teaching ministry, on a highly spiritual level, His favourite themes were taken mostly from texts in Isaiah, and from the Gospel and the Epistles of John. His excellent memory enabled him to repeat these perfectly and with telling emphasis ; another portion of Scripture being often drawn upon to amplify and enforce the meaning of the original text. His teaching on Friends' principles was direct and frequent respecting the need of the baptism of the Spirit and of true communion with God ; and he often emphasised the fact that spiritual food must be partaken of constantly in order to sustain the spiritual life. " Building up yourselves on our most Holy Faith," " Be ye holy as I the Lord your God am Holy " were themes on which he often spoke. While politics were scrupulously avoided in his sermons, prominent events of the day often had their place. He loved to use the words of the prayer commencing " Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee and worthily magnify Thy Holy Name " ; and whenever he concluded Meeting with a benediction, it was most impressive and solemn. To those attending mid-week Meetings his eloquence there seemed at its best. " Increasing in the knowledge of God and therefore increasing in His Love " was the subject of his last mid-week sermon. Nor can his ministry be said to have been confined to Meeting alone. On his walks he often called on friends and neighbours. And his kindly gifts of fruit and flowers, and his words of comfort and advice were appreciated by all who knew him, not less than his welcome and regular ministration from the gallery. To those privileged, over a long course of years, to receive his pleasant calls, it was felt to be a privation when excessive deafness, and finally, inability for more than a very short walk, brought these times of pleasant intercourse to an end. His memory remained clear to the last, and it was easy to draw from him many details of private or national events of long ago. He was always anxious to keep abreast of the times. The Coal Strike caused him much concern, as was evident from his reference to it in his very last sermon, preached on the Sunday before his death ; and, again, when with indistinct utterance, he tried to discuss almost with his latest breath. This constant freshness, one might almost say youth- fulness of mind, was one of the charms of his character ; and his oft-expressed determination never to grow old mentally, was thus fulfilled to the very end.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Isaac Payne's School, Epping.
- He worked as an apprentice Linen draper, to his uncle John Shewell in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Linen Draper in Ipswich, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Farmer in Rollestons Farm, Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

14-Henry Corder^{16,31,53,206,207} was born on 13 May 1853 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 Nov 1944 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 91.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Another well-known Old Scholar, who has recently died, Henry Corder, also took a keen interest in the Natural History Society, of which he himself had been an enthusiastic member. While still at school, he had detected the red spot on Jupiter, and his interest in all branches of Natural History and Archaeology lasted throughout his life. *Bootham magazine - January 1945*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1867-1871 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Florist, Seedsman & Nurseryman in Bridgwater, Somerset.
- He worked as a Clerk of Bridgwater PM.

Henry married **Alice Impey**,^{16,31,53,206} daughter of **William Impey**^{16,31,108,112,208,209,210} and **Mary Dix**,^{16,31,108} on 13 Jun 1889 in FMH Chelmsford. Alice was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Broomfield Hall, Essex and died in 1942 at age 81. They had two children: **Roland Henry** and **Alwyn St. Dunstan**.

Marriage Notes: **GOLDEN WEDDING**

Corder-Impey.— On 13th June, 1889, at the Friends' Meeting House, Chelmsford, Henry Corder (1867-71), to Alice Impey.

15-**Roland Henry Corder**³¹ was born on 7 Dec 1890 in Northfield, Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1972 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.

Roland married **Margaret E. Brown**. They had one daughter: **Judith Mary**.

16-**Judith Mary Corder** was born on 7 May 1928 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in Aug 1995 in Sedgemoor, Somerset at age 67.

15-**Capt. Alwyn St. Dunstan Corder**³¹ was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Northfield, Bridgwater, Somerset and died on 13 Sep 1952 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 59.

General Notes: 2nd Lt. Worcester Reg't., Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He worked as a Gas engineer.
- He had a residence in 4A, Highfield Road, Moseley, Birmingham.

Alwyn married **Bertha Olive Dover** in 1917. Bertha was born on 6 Dec 1894 in Godstone, Surrey and died in 1971 in Hereford, Herefordshire at age 77. They had one son: **Alwyn St. Michael**.

16-**Alwyn St. Michael Corder**

14-**Marianne Corder**^{16,31} was born on 23 Feb 1857 in St. Mary Le Tower, Ipswich and died in 1947 at age 90.

Marianne married **Herbert Marriage**,^{16,31} son of **John Marriage**^{25,31,211} and **Margaret Marriage**,^{25,31,211} on 27 Jun 1878 in FMH Chelmsford. Herbert was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 12 Sep 1904 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex at age 58, and was buried on 15 Sep 1904 in FBG Chelmsford. They had ten children: **Herbert John, Bernard, Persis Marian, Gerard Corder, Arthur Noel, Dorothy L., Paul, Marjorie E., Barbara W., and Monica Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer of Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford.

15-**Herbert John Marriage**⁵³ was born in 1879 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Rley, Alberta, Canada.

Herbert married **Florence Elizabeth Rattray**. They had two children: **Herbert Victor** and **Marian Ruth**.

16-**Herbert Victor Marriage** was born in 1920.

16-**Marian Ruth Marriage** was born in 1923.

15-**Bernard Marriage** was born in 1881 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-**Persis Marian Marriage** was born in 1883 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1979 in California, USA at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.

15-**Gerard Corder Marriage** was born in 1884 in Chelmsford, Essex, died in 1976 at age 92, and was buried in St. Bridget Churchyard, Brean, Somerset.

Gerard married **Caroline Trayler** in 1912. Caroline was born in 1886, died on 22 May 1914 in Haverfordwest Infirmary, Pembrokeshire, Wales at age 28, and was buried in FBG Sutton, Pembrokeshire.

General Notes: Death of Mrs. Marriage.

INTERMENT AT FRIENDS' BURIAL GROUND.

We regret to record the death of Mrs Marriage, wife of Mr Gerald Corder Marriage, 3, Merlin's Hill, Haverfordwest, which took place at the Haverfordwest Infirmary on Friday morning under very distressing circumstances. Mrs Marriage was a daughter of Mr Jonas N. Trayler, J.P., Bridgwater, and formerly of the tannery, Pembroke. A grand-daughter of the late Mr John Green, Haverfordwest, deceased was a native of Pembrokeshire. Mrs Marriage was 28 years of age, and was only married two years ago. She was a faithful member of the Wesleyan Church, and was highly esteemed for her many gracious qualities. The funeral of deceased took place at the Quaker's burial ground, Sutton, yesterday.

Gerard next married **Amelia Skone Wilkins** in 1925 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales. Amelia was born in 1895 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales, died on 24 Nov 1964 in The General Hospital, Weston Super Mare, Somerset at age 69, and was buried in St. Bridget Churchyard, Brean, Somerset.

15-**Arthur Noel Marriage** was born in 1886 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1959 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 73.

15-**Dorothy L. Marriage** was born in 1888 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-**Paul Marriage** was born in 1890 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-**Marjorie E. Marriage** was born in 1892 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-**Barbara W. Marriage** was born in 1896 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-**Monica Kathleen Marriage**^{16,53,164,212,213,214,215} was born on 26 Apr 1899 and died in 1960 in (1995 Also Given) at age 61.

Monica married **Augustine Neave Grace**,^{16,53,62,151,163,164,212,213,214,215,216,217} son of **Henry Grace**^{11,16,50,62,69,164} and **Hannah Mary Neave**,^{16,50,69,164} on 24 Jan 1925 in FMH Bridgwater, Somerset. Augustine was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1953 in Lanoy Cottage, Dipper Road, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey at age 77. They had three children: **John Stephenson**, **Kathleen Mary**, and **Veronica Ann**.

Marriage Notes: GRACE-MARRIAGE.-On January 24th, at Bridgwater, Augustine Neave Grace (1890-1) to Monica Kathleen Marriage.

General Notes: GRACE.-On 27th February, 1953, at his home at Croydon, Augustine Neave Grace (1890-91), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Builder and Contractor, Grace and Marsh (Builders) in 1904 in London.
- He resided at 12 Warrington Road in 1935 in Croydon, Surrey.

16-**John Stephenson Grace**

John married **Stephanie Thora Abrey**. They had two children: **Jennifer Christine** and **Michael John**.

17-**Jennifer Christine Grace**

Jennifer married **Rodney Stace**. They had one daughter: **Deborah Josephine**.

18-**Deborah Josephine Stace**

17-**Michael John Grace**

Michael married **Judith Mary Shirley Hart**.

16-**Kathleen Mary Grace**

Kathleen married **Rex Cherrett**. They had four children: **Martin**, **Adrian**, **Quentin**, and **Timothy**.

17-**Martin Cherrett**

17-**Adrian Cherrett**

Adrian married **Lesley Adams**. They had one son: **Matthew J.**

18-**Matthew J. Cherrett**

17-**Quentin Cherrett**

17-**Timothy Cherrett**

16-**Veronica Ann Grace**

Veronica married **Norman Robertson**. They had three children: **Arlene**, **Marion**, and **Allison**.

17-**Arlene Robertson**

Arlene married **Bernard McNally**. They had two children: **Stuart Robertson** and **Kyle Alexander**.

18-**Stuart Robertson McNally**

18-**Kyle Alexander McNally**

17-**Marion Robertson**

Marion married **Philip Sharkey**.

17-**Allison Robertson**

Allison married **Gordon Geddes**. They had two children: **Laura Grace** and **Elenor Alexander**.

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Laura Grace Geddes**

18-**Elenor Alexander Geddes**

13-**Rebecca Alexander**^{16,159} was born in 1817 and died on 15 Apr 1887 in Cardiff, Wales at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Supported of the Band of Hope in Dover, Kent.
- She had a residence in Dover, Kent.

13-**Charlotte Alexander**¹⁶ was born in 1818 and died in 1822 at age 4.

13-**Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born in 1819 and died in 1819.

12-**Lucy Alexander**^{16,125,168} was born on 18 May 1774 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Nov 1856 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Lucy married **Thomas Maw**,^{16,125,128,168} son of **Simon Maw**¹⁶ and **Rose Candler**,¹⁶ on 5 Apr 1804 in FMH Woodbridge. Thomas was born on 9 Apr 1772 in Kelsale, Sxmundham and died on 7 Jul 1849 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 77. They had two children: **Louisa** and **Samuel Alexander**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Paper maufacturer in Creeting St. Mary, Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Louisa Maw**^{16,125} was born on 1 Oct 1806 in Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 16 Mar 1828 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 21.

13-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,125,167} was born on 22 Oct 1807 in Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 4 Jul 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 76.

General Notes: Disowned for first-cousin marriage but later re-instated.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Needham Market. (Alexander's Bank) in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Rachel Louisa Maw** was born in 1842 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1865 at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1858-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Thomas Maw**^{43,53,77} was born in 1843 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in Jun 1891 in Bosmere, Suffolk at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Needham Market, Suffolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He resided at Bank House in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1887 in Felixstowe, Suffolk.

15-**Rachel Winifred Maw**¹⁷⁰ was born in 1879 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-**Samuel Herbert Maw** was born in 1880 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-**Thomas Henry Maw**¹¹⁵ was born in 1882 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 May 1910 in Bushey, Hertfordshire⁴³ at age 28.

15-**Emily Margaret Maw** was born in 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

16-**Joan Rachel Warner** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Ursula Margaret Warner** was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Brian Metford Warner** was born on 15 Feb 1919.

15-**Ethel Windsor Maw**^{43,77} was born in 1885 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 Sep 1886 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Lucy Helen Maw** was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1975 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Ellen Elizabeth Maw** was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 15 Aug 1869 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1859-Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,53,111,123} was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Sep 1909 in Fillmore, California, USA at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker for Alexander's Bank in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Clerk to both Suffolk and Essex Quarterly Meetings.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer.
- He had a residence in 1905-1909 in Fillmore, California, USA.

15-**Wilfred Alexander Maw**^{53,175,176,177,178,179} was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 19 Mar 1940 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 65.

General Notes: CHUNGKING, CHINA. WILFRID A. MAW (1888-91), tells us of a tiger that recently made its appearance in his neighbourhood and killed four men and a girl. A curious fact in connection with the incident was that no native would give information to the British Consul as to the whereabouts of the beast as their priests had convinced them that it was a god ! Wilfrid Maw goes on to tell us that " there is a local daily paper published by a Jap whose chief object is to set the Chinese against all foreigners (especially English) except Japanese. The latest sensation which set all Chungking and this half of the province in a ferment was the announcement of the English occupation of the Yangtse Valley and that a huge British force was coming up the river from Ichang with no end of warships. We were fortunate to escape a serious riot, as the report had reached us that all the Church members, a few hundreds, would be spared, but the rest of the population, 300,000 or so, wiped out ! " Wilfrid Maw is acting as treasurer of the mission, an occupation that , as those who remember him at Bootham will know, must suit his mathematical abilities well, more especially as he has some six or seven different native currencies to take

Descendants of William Gurney

into account ! But besides this he has charge of the boys' primary school, takes both English and Latin classes, hunts butterflies, and has studied sufficiently to enable him to pass three half-yearly examinations in the past year ! Truly the life of a missionary is none too easy a one, and who shall say that the Alma Mater is not honoured indeed by those of her sons that undertake it ?

Bootham October 1905

Maw.-On 19th March, at Winchmore Hill, Wilfred Alexander Maw (1888-91), aged 65 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School Lexden in 1882-1886 in Lexden, Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Paradise House School in 1887-1888 in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park Schhol in 1891-1892 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Bankers Clerk with Gurney & Barclay's Banks in 1892-1902.
- He worked as a member of the FFMA in 1903.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1905-1911 in Chungking, Szechuan, China.
- He was a Quaker until resgining membership before 1911.
- He worked as a Draughtsman with the FFMA in 1913 in London.
- Miscellaneous: Was called up in WW1 but rejected for extreme deafness.
- He worked as an Assistant Rates Collector for Finchley Urban District Council in 1914-1918 in Finchley, London.
- He worked as a staff member of Chas. Knight & Co., Printers and Local Government Publishers after 1918 in London.
- He resided at 47 Palmerston Crescent in 1935 in Palmers Green, London.

16-**Margaret Maw**¹⁷⁷ was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 19th November, 1909, at T'ung Ch'wan, West China, Edith, wife of Wilfrid A. Maw (1888-91), a daughter, who was named Margaret.

16-**Geoffrey Morrison Maw** was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China and died in 1983 in Berkshire at age 74.

15-**Norman Francis Maw**^{16,53,180,181} was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 6 Mar 1962 in San Diego, California, USA at age 86.

General Notes: MAW.-In 1962, in California, Norman Francis Maw (1888-91), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Citrus fruit grower in Fillmore, California, USA.
- He resided at 3235 Freeman Street in 1935 in San Diego, California, USA.

16-**Richard Douglas Maw**^{53,180,182} was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Ventura, California, USA and died on 28 May 1992 in Howard, Texas, USA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Purchasing Dept., Ryan Aircraft in 1940 in San Diego, California, USA.

15-**Ernest Archibald Maw**¹²³ was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Feb 1878 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Eric Stafford Maw**¹¹¹ was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1888 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 9.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Edith Muriel Maw**¹⁴³ was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Edith Mary Gregory** was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 74.

16-**Harold Stafford Gregory**¹⁴³ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

15-**Mary Violet Maw** was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Alexander Benson Woodhead** was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died in 1921 in Manchester at age 16.

15-**Geoffrey Waring Maw**^{53,58,64,81,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 12 Aug 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 11 May 1959 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

General Notes: A long and interesting letter from G. W. MAW (1899-1902) from Nagpur must be heavily scissored, in the manner of film production. He writes: " I have been sending home lots of newspaper cuttings giving long descriptions of the M.C.C. tour to my boys. Hugh, the youngest, hoped that I would ask C. K. Naidu to get the autographs of all the M.C.C. players. I am afraid I found the request rather embarrassing. I met C. K. Naidu rather more than a year ago, as he is an old student of Hislop College, and he was the lion of the season just about the time the College held its Annual Social Gathering, soon after Naidu's return from England. . . . " I have now been living for over six months in my third place of residence since returning to Nagpur fourteen months ago. To start of f with I shared a bungalow with one of the Church of Scotland missionaries, and then moved back to the bungalow on the Friends' Hostel compound. . . . The bungalow is an enormous barn of a place, built in the old spacious days when things were cheap and labour cost almost nothing. It is uncomfortably large according to modern missionary ideas, and there are not many missionaries nowadays who would not gladly exchange for something smaller and easier to manage, and not so far away from the people in more senses than one. I lived there through the hot weather, as that was the place provided for me by the Scottish Mission. But during the hot weather, in a very remarkable way, details of which I have no time to tell, I was led to the small house in the city which I now occupy. If you were to see a photograph of the house without any means of judging its scale you might think that I had gone into a still more palatial residence, as the house is a two-storey building, with a space under the roof that can be used as a storage place for lumber. But the rooms are really so low that neither up nor down stairs is there very much clearance for my head. In fact, in my office, which is the only room downstairs (not counting the front veranda), which by means of bamboo curtains I turn into a sitting-room if I have visitors, I can actually touch one of the beams with my head when I am standing under it. I am over 6 ft. when I have shoes on, but my highest door is 5 ft. 6 in., while the lowest is just half an inch less than 4 ft., and that is a door that I go through quite frequently. . . . The house is situated within twenty yards of a main street, on the other side of which is the big Government Hospital. . . . My immediate neighbours are blacksmiths, washermen, fishermen, and poUce. . . . " But in spite of it all .. I have had a very happy six months here. I am on very good terms with all my neighbours. The next-door children, several of whom have not yet reached the stage when clothes are considered necessary for either sex, come wandering freely in and out of my house at almost any time of the day. In fact, almost every day, when I am doing something which I really must concentrate on, I have to put the chain on the courtyard door to keep them out. But they are a jolly, lively little crowd, and I can forgive them a lot, even when they come and pull up some of the most precious things in my garden, which has been a great joy to them." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

MAW.'97On 11th May, 1959, at his home in Birmingham, Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Theobald's Grammar School in 1896-1899 in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Barclays Bank in 1902-1907 in Stowmarket, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Passed the Institute of Bankers Final Examination, 1905.
- He was educated at the Friends Foreign Mission Association for service in India in 1907-1910 in London.
- He emigrated to India in 1910.
- Miscellaneous: Head of list in the Third Hindi Language examination, 1914.
- He worked as an Elder of Mid-India YM.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Manager of Hislop Collegiate High School in 1930 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- He worked as a Quaker missionary.

16-**Allen Scarnell Maw**^{53,58,72,183,184} was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 8 Jun 2003 in Wandsworth, London at age 89.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 30th April, 1914, at Pachmarhi , C.P. , India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Allen Scarnell.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School before 1928 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Manager in a Catering Business in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He resided at 25c Durdham Park in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

17-**Gillian Leila Maw**

17-**Anthony Cedric Maw**

16-**Noel Ransome Maw**^{64,101} was born on 23 Nov 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 4 Jun 1916 in Died on board the SS Scindia on the way home from Bombay.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 23rd November, 1915, at Hoshangabad, C.P. , India, Mildred A. , wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899- 1900), a son, who was named Noel Ransome.

16-**Dr. Theodore Stafford Maw**¹⁰² was born on 6 Jul 1917 in 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 2011 in Rotherham, Yorkshire at age 94.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 6th July, 1917, at 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Mildred A. (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Theodore Stafford.

Dr Theodore Stafford F.R.C.Ophth died quietly 4th December aged 93 years. Much loved husband of Sheila and dear father of the late Diana. Funeral Service at Hutcliffe Wood Crematorium, Sheffield, 12 noon, Thursday 16th December [2011]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist.

17-**Diana Stafford Maw Maw** was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1991 in Ealing, London at age 40.

16-**Hugh Waring Maw**⁹⁹ was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 2nd June, 1920, at Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Hugh Waring.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School in 1956-1961.

17-**David P. Maw**

17-**Alan R. Maw**

17-**Christine Daphne Maw**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Gillian Mary Maw**⁸¹ was born on 22 Jun 1923.

General Notes: MAW.-On June 22nd, Mildred, wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899- 1902), a daughter, who was named Gillian Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Nurse.

14-**Lucy Sophia Maw**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1851 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 12 Jul 1862 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 11.

12-**Martha Alexander**^{16,157,218} was born in 1775 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Feb 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire at age 76.

Martha married **Thomas Jefferys**,^{16,157,218,219} son of **Robert Jefferys** and **Mary**, on 7 Sep 1797 in FMH Needham Market. Thomas was born on 21 Feb 1773 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 17 Dec 1830 at age 57. They had ten children: **Alexander, Robert, Elizabeth, Samuel Alexander, Thomas, Edward, Martha, Mary Ann, Thomas**, and **John Henry Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Melksham, Wiltshire.
- He worked as a Mealman in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Alexander Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 3 Feb 1799 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Robert Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 22 Mar 1801 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Elizabeth Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 3 Feb 1803 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Samuel Alexander Jefferys**^{16,77,203,218,219,220} was born on 17 Aug 1804 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 20 May 1880 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 75, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Coburg Place until 1875 in Melksham, Wiltshire.
- He worked as a Mealman in Melksham, Wiltshire.
- He had a residence in 1875 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Samuel married **Sarah Thompson**,^{16,77,203,219,220} daughter of **John Thompson**^{16,111,165,203,219} and **Jane Thistlethwaite**,^{111,165,203,219} on 24 Oct 1850 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 4 May 1819 in Holme, Hawes, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, died on 17 Jun 1871 in Melksham, Wiltshire at age 52, and was buried in FBG Melksham. They had five children: **Samuel Alexander, Edward, John Henry, Jane Mary**, and **Martha Louisa**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker minister.

14-**Samuel Alexander Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in 1922 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York at age 71.

General Notes: Samuel Alexander ("Alex") Jeffreys RET 6/19/1/83 Undated, c.1885-6

These documents are held at York University, Borthwick Institute for Archives

26 Items

Contents:

Letters by him to friends and one to Dr Baker; also a coloured cartoon drawing by him

Patient no. 1444, 1497, in Retreat 1881 - 1882, 1883 (transfer from Cheadle Asylum) - 1922 (died). Age 30 on first admission, Quaker, single, manufacturer, from Singleton Park,

Kendal, later from Wellington, Somerset. Mania

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Singleton Park, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Wellington, Somerset.
- He had a residence in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

14-**Edward Jefferys**^{77,219} was born on 20 Jul 1853 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 28 Dec 1885 in Davos, Switzerland at age 32, and was buried in Davos Platz Cemetery, Davos, Switzerland.

14-**John Henry Jefferys**^{219,220} was born on 21 Apr 1855 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 31 Jul 1903 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 48, and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Card Manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Mary Agnes Smithson**,^{219,220} daughter of **Thomas Smithson**^{16,110,112,219,220} and **Emma Spencer**,^{16,110,219,220} on 20 Apr 1887 in FMH Rochdale. Mary was born on 23 Nov 1855 in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire. They had seven children: **Millicent, Bryan, Edward, Cecily, Barbara, Nancy**, and **Guy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1909 in Kendal, Cumbria.

15-**Millicent Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in Darlington, County Durham.
- She was educated at Somerville College in Oxford.

15-**Bryan Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park school 1903 To 1908 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Card manufacturer in 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

15-**Edward Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park school 1903 To 1909 in Reading, Berkshire.

15-**Cecily Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 3 Jan 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Barbara Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Nancy Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Guy Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Kendal, Cumbria.

14-**Jane Mary Jefferys** was born on 29 Mar 1857 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Upperthorpe, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Martha Louisa Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 18 May 1859 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Upperthorpe, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Thomas Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 9 Jan 1806 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Edward Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 14 Feb 1808 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Martha Jefferys**^{16,124,218} was born on 3 Feb 1809 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 5 Dec 1880 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 71.

Martha married **Thomas Iliffe Brewin**,^{16,39,124} son of **John Brewin**^{16,39,221} and **Hester Bowly**,^{39,221} in 1852. Thomas was born in 1809 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died in 1878 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Seed Merchant in Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

13-**Mary Ann Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 14 May 1811 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Thomas Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1814 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**John Henry Gurney Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 11 Jan 1823 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

12-**John Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1778 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 16 May 1778 in Needham Market, Suffolk, and was buried on 19 May 1778 in FBG Needham Market.

12-**John Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1781 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 16 Jun 1781 in Needham Market, Suffolk, and was buried on 19 Jun 1781 in FBG Needham Market.

12-**Elizabeth Alexander**²¹¹ was born on 17 Jul 1782 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Aug 1844 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1794 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Burlingham**,^{16,52,211} son of **John Burlingham** and **Hannah Bradley**, on 23 Jul 1807 in Needham Market, Suffolk. Thomas was born on 16 May 1783 in

Descendants of William Gurney

Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 18 Nov 1856 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 73. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Glover in Worcester, Worcestershire.

13-**Elizabeth Burlingham**^{3,16,52} was born in 1813, died on 19 Oct 1893 in Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Witton, Birmingham.

Elizabeth married **Jonathan Grubb**,^{3,16,52} son of **John Grubb**^{16,52,136} and **Sarah Lynes**,^{16,52,136,222} in 1844. Jonathan was born on 12 Jan 1808 in Clonmel, Tipperary, Ireland, died on 17 Jun 1894 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York at age 86, and was buried on 21 Jun 1894 in FBG Witton, Birmingham. They had five children: **Sarah, Thomas Burlingham, John, Edward**, and **Elizabeth Lucy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He worked as a Miller in Lexden Mill, Lexden, Colchester, Essex.
- He worked as a Joint manager, Alexander's Bank in Sudbury, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

14-**Sarah Grubb**^{122,124} was born in 1846 and died on 16 Aug 1932 at age 86.

Sarah married **Stanley Pumphrey**,^{16,53,61,120,122,124,172} son of **Stanley Pumphrey**^{16,79,158,203} and **Mary Westcombe**,^{16,158} on 17 Jul 1877 in Sudbury, Suffolk. Stanley was born on 15 Jul 1837 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 17 Feb 1881 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 43. The cause of his death was Typhoid. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Stanley Pumphrey, 43 17 2 mo. 1881 Worcester. A Minister.

Stanley Pumphrey was the son of Stanley and Mary Pumphrey, and was born at Worcester on the 15th of Seventh month, 1837. He early tasted of the love of Jesus. Once, when, a very tiny child, he was looking at pictures on his mothers knee. " What is this picture, mamma?" he said, pointing to one of the Lord Jesus Christ. And as she told him of Christ's love for little children, he looked lovingly at the picture, and whispered, with a reverence one who heard will not forget, " Jesus, my Saviour." Yet his mother often felt needlessly anxious about the future of her high-spirited boy. " Stanley, thou must do what I tell thee," his father said one day, when reproving him for a lack of prompt obedience. <"I won't; I'll kill myself!" answered the passion- ate child. " Thou art to do what I tell thee first ; thou canst do as thou likes about the other afterwards," was his father's characteristic reply. His mother's death, which took place when he was eight years old, made a great impression on him, and from that time he was certainly to be known as a Christian boy. But though taken from him while still so young, his mother left an abiding influence on his character. It was to her he owed that love of the beautiful, which made him in after life the helpful art critic, the passionate lover of good poetry, and the enthusiastic admirer of Nature's beauties ; the last leading him to take strange scrambles at unwonted hours to secure some rare flower or longed-for view. "I think," said one, " I see the boy still with his jacket buttoned round the bunch of wild flowers too big for his hands to hold ; " while another remembers the reverent delight with which, when grown to manhood, he would kneel beside some rarely beautiful flower, the better to enjoy a loveliness which made it, as he would say, "too beautiful to pick." It was to his mother, too, and to the stories of Moffat and others, told and listened to with such loving eager interest that he owed that love for foreign mission work that afterwards made him the active member of the Friends' Foreign Mission Committee, the zealous advocate of Foreign Missions, and the warm helper of the work of the United Brethren. Whilst he was at school at Charlbury, Ack- worth, and York, his Christian influence made itself felt. At one time he was much troubled that bad language should be used in the school, and with others successfully exerted himself to put a stop to it. The ministry of the late James Backhouse, of York, had a powerful influence for good over him ; there were few whom the lad so revered ; and when at one time J. B. was laid aside with dangerous illness, he prayed earnestly that a life so useful might be prolonged, and rejoiced that the Lord heard and answered his prayer. On leaving school S. P. was apprenticed to an ironmonger in Worcester, and won esteem by the Christian thoroughness with which he attended to his work. Much of his leisure was spent in reading. Always fond of books, he gathered round him a choice and well-read selec- tion, both in English and French. He was very careful what he read, and with one book of poetry lie carefully cut out or pasted over objectionable passages, because he wanted his sisters to be able to enjoy it too, with no fear of harm. Sometimes he undertook a special course of reading, to pre- pare lectures (for private audiences) on Dante, Pascal, Chrysostom, and other congenial subjects. Much careful study was also given to the prepa- ration of an Essay on " The Causes of Numerical Decline in the Society of Friends," and it was a dis- appointment to him that he did not get the prize which had been offered for the best. At this time he would have liked much to devote himself to literature rather than trade, but readily ac- cepted the judicious advice of his father and uncle (Thomas Pumphrey) in the matter, and reaped the benefit of the more practical training. There is no doubt that both as a man and a minister he owed much all his life long to his father's wise training, high-toned example, shrewd counsel, and common-sense.

During his apprenticeship his First-days and often week-day evenings were spent at home, and it was his own impression that during years so important in the development of his character, nothing exercised so good and helpful an influence over him as his sister Helen's " most pure and gentle life." (Helen Clark Eddington died 13th of First month, 1877, while he was in America.) First-day evenings were mostly spent in reading with her; but often the book would be dropped while the two young sisters he so delighted to teach listened with

Descendants of William Gurney

eager interest to his lively narratives of other things which he had heard or read, or to the earnest thoughts which made them think years before he ever spoke as a minister, " Our boy will certainly become a preacher."

Another who helped him much at this time was a good old Wesleyan minister living in Worcester, who, while not attempting to proselytize, extended to him an amount of much-appreciated pastoral care rarely given by any minister to one not belonging to his own donomina- tion. S. P. was then what may be called "a strict Friend," and one day rather astonished the verger of Worcester Cathedral by giving him, in reply to a polite request to take off his hat, a long dissertation on Friends' views with regard to the consecration of churches, &c. It was in the spring of 1858, while still under twenty-one, that Stanley Pumphrey first spoke as a minister, taking for his text, " The love of Christ constraineth us, because we thus judge, that if one died for all then were all dead ; and that He died for all that they which live should not henceforth live unto themselves but unto Him which died for them and rose again." The same year he removed to Dublin, to pursue his business training in the employ of Edmund- son & Co., where he soon became popular by his kind disposition and cheerful temperament, and entered with zest into all the recreations of the young people. His love of fun never left him, and, years after, some humorous remark or ludi- crous incident often acted as a refreshing tonic when mind and body were alike weary under the strain of long-continued work.

He was very regular in the attendance of meetings for worship, both on First-days and those held in the middle of the week, and was warmly interested in matters connected with our religious Society. He was one of the first who assisted in originating the Friends' First-day school in Dublin, and he took a warm interest in his class and in the welfare of his scholars. He took an active interest also in the Literary Institute there, writing several papers for it, and generally join- ing in the discussions on the various subjects introduced.

In 1861, he went into partnership as an iron- monger with William Alexander, of Cirencester, and for the next eleven years was closely occupied with trade. Yet while he regretted that this should be so, and longed for further opportunity for evangelistic work, his influence as a Christian man of business - prompt, punctual, and to be depended on - was making itself felt, and busi- ness itself was training him to make a more diligent and efficient preacher of the Gospel.

In 1863, he married Ellen Horsnaill, of Rochester. The death of his lovely wife after a long illness, in 1868, was a terrible blow to him. " I never saw any man so aged with anything," a neighbour remarked. But all the while his character was deepening; and it was of a time shortly after this that an old servant said, " I shall always thank God that he lived; I well remember the influence that his morning prayers had over me, and how I wished I could lead such a holy and happy life." From the time of his wife's illness, daily prayer in the family was his invariable custom. He had made up his mind, as he said, once for all that it was right, and waited for no further call. " Were I to wait each morning for some remarkably definite special call," he said, " I might wait in vain."

A tour in Switzerland and North Italy in 1869, with his father and brother, H. S. Newman, was a great enjoyment to him. " Truly," he wrote, " we have seen the works of the Creator in all their majesty, and the Psalmist's songs of praise have often been remembered. Which by His strength, setteth fast the mountains, being girded with power,' has a fulness of meaning for me now I never felt before."

In 1872, Stanley Pumphrey gave up a lucrative business, to devote himself more exclusively to the work of the Gospel, and removed to Worcester. Here, as at Cirencester, he took active interest in the temperance cause, and other town and philanthropic matters, though his frequent absence from home on Gospel errands prevented his giving the steady attention to school or city mission work which he might otherwise have done. The long and repeated visits which he paid to Ireland and the eastern counties will be remembered by Friends there. He had a great concern for the religious well-being of young men, and had interviews of a very interesting character with those in Dublin. .From the time of his residence there he took specially warm interest in everything Irish. " My thoughts are very much in Ireland still," he wrote on his return There is sadness in leaving those amongst whom I have been so long engaged, and who are endeared to me by a thousand kindnesses." In the intervals between his visits, and also while occupied in them, he greatly enjoyed social intercourse with his friends, and it was increasingly his desire to turn this social intercourse to good account. He delighted to show hospitality, and nothing pleased him better than to gather his friends together at his house to listen to Theophilus Waldmeier, or other able advocates of mission work. He had time and sympathy to spare also for political matters, and few would think how deep the interest with which he watched either actual or threatened war, I could have cried over the news yesterday," he wrote during the Franco-German war ; " and yet how utterly impossible it is to approach a realising conception of these most horrid deeds ! "

In 1875, in obedience as he believed to the call of God, Stanley Pumphrey sailed for America. " These partings make us sad," he wrote on leaving, " but I accept my mission thankfully, as I doubt not you also can for me. When we really give up anything for the Lord's sake, I believe He always gives^a full return, and I am not afraid of being unhappy or that you will. There will be trials and sorrows no doubt, but the Lord reigns^ and His grace does much more abound. I hope to be of good courage, my heart fixed, trusting in the Lord." Often afterwards he wrote of " the joy of service," and in his first sermon on his return to England, in 1877, from the text, " When I sent you out, lacked ye anything 1 " it was with a voice tremulous with emotion that he answered from the depths of his own experience, " Nothing, Lord ! " and went on to tell of the Lord's abounding grace.

S. Pumphrey attended Baltimore and North Carolina Yearly Meetings in the autumn of 1875, and spent the next few months in visiting the meetings of Friends in North Carolina. " There is no end of work wants doing here," he wrote, " and the labourers are few." He enjoyed meetings with the coloured people, and liked to watch their delighted faces, and hear them laugh for joy. " We thought," they said, " that may be as he'd come so far, he'd have some new way to tell us ; but, bless the Lord, it's just the same old way we've known about so long." In looking back upon his work in North Carolina, he wrote :- " I am thankful for the three months I have passed here. They have been attended with un-numbered blessings. I have had strength of body and of voice, of mind and soul, for each day's work as it arose. Certainly strength has been given beyond what I have asked or thought. In eleven days, one of which was occupied with twelve hours' travelling, Allen Jay and I had twenty-nine meetings, and several times I suppose I spoke fully three hours in the day. You may think it too much," [he had had slight haemorrhage from the lungs the previous spring, and doctors had warned him to be careful J " but the people are hungry, and the Lord calls and gives strength for work. I have been received with unvarying kindness, and have added many to my list of friends. The Lord has given me very helpful companions. There has been clear evidence that He has given and blessed the message. I believe, too, that He has forgiven the manifold imperfections and negligences, and has taught me valuable lessons. I would adopt as my own the words, ' What shall I render!' and, setting up another Ebenezer, wish to consecrate myself afresh wholly to the Lord."

In the spring of 1876 S. P. attended Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, and visited many of the meetings which compose it. In the Sixth month he was at the New York and New England Yearly Meetings, and spent the whole of the summer in New England. Among other refreshments of that interesting time were visits to J. G. Whittier and H. W. Longfellow, to which he always recurred with pleasure. Travelling -westward, he attended Western, Indiana, and Kansas Yearly Meetings, and then, in company with Enoch Hoag, spent several weeks in

Descendants of William Gurney

visiting the various Indian settlements in the Indian territory. This visit was of great interest to him. He was everywhere warmly welcomed by the Government agents, and missionaries of various denominations, and met with as cordial a reception from the Indians themselves; the Senate and House of Representatives of the Choctaw nation suspending their meetings to give them a hearing, and showing their appreciation of the Englishman's appropriate address by crowding round him afterwards to shake hands. Interpreters were ready to translate for him into their sign language, till their arms ached with the exertion ; while Indian children wanted him to stop with them always, or ran after him to tell him how his words should be remembered for a hundred years to come. He spent Christmas among the Modoc Indians, enjoying such a " tree" as he had never seen before. The information gathered in this tour, and in subsequent visits to Canadian Indians, he afterwards embodied in a pamphlet on " Indian Civilisation;" while it was always a pleasure to him to lecture on the subject, or in any other way to promote an active interest in Indian tribes.

After resting at Cincinnati during the " idlest week " he passed in America, S. P. went on to spend a few weeks in Tennessee. The poverty of the kind people among its mountains called forth his ever warm and ready sympathy. To one of these the gift of his own great-coat was looked upon as providential, and it was an added satisfaction to the giver to see it " a really good fit." The spring found him again at Philadelphia, but his tarriance there was short, as he returned to England in time to attend London Yearly Meeting.

In the summer of 1877 he married Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Grubb, of Sudbury, and took her back to America with him in time to be present at Iowa Yearly Meeting in the Ninth month. This was followed, in rapid succession, by Western, Indiana, and Kansas Yearly Meetings, and the Biennial First-day School Conference at Indianapolis. The next few months were spent in visiting the meetings which compose Indiana Yearly Meeting. S. P. thus sums up the winter's work :- " We have been in all the Indiana Quarterly Meetings, and at a large proportion of their particular meetings, and not unfrequently have been at from two to half a dozen or more meetings in a place. Probably all through the winter I have averaged twelve meetings a week." A visit to Arkansas followed, where he was greatly pleased with the work carried on in connection with the Southland College, and ever after retained a warm and active interest in it. In the Fifth month he revisited Tennessee, and spent two of the summer months in Canada. The autumn of 1878 was spent in visiting the meetings of Iowa Yearly Meeting, in revisiting some of those in Kansas, ia a second visit to the interesting Quapaw and Modoc agency, and by the close of the year S. and S. G. P. were again in Indiana. After spending two or three months there, visiting the meetings composing Western Yearly Meeting, they passed on to New York, and by the time of the Yearly Meeting had attended most of its particular meetings. Then, a few weeks having been spent in various parts of New England, they proceeded to visit Friends in Ohio. In the autumn of 1879, besides attending Ohio, S. P. was again present at Western, Indiana, and North Carolina Yearly Meetings, and spent a few weeks in revisiting some parts of Carolina. During the last few months of his stay in America he was much occupied in endeavouring to awaken among Friends a deeper and more general interest in foreign mission work, and to bring about more united action in the matter by their different Yearly Meetings. With this object he delivered a carefully-prepared Address in several of their most important centres, in which he aimed -

" **I.** To set before Friends their duty and responsibility in the sight of God, in connection with missionary work, as shown in the Bible and in the world's manifest necessities, and illustrating the position we should take from the Acts of the Apostles, and the example of the early Church and the early Friends.

" **II.** To describe briefly the work Friends have done in the Foreign Mission field during the last fifteen years.

" **III.** To set forth the advantages to be derived from associated action on the part of all Friends in America, and to give practical suggestions as to the working and sustaining of an American Friends' Missionary Board."

The Address, with some alterations, was afterwards published, and makes a useful little book on Friends' Foreign Mission work.

The time had now come (First month, 1880) when S. P. felt that his work in America was completed. He had travelled, including his journeys across the Atlantic, about 60,000 miles. He had attended, during the four years of his service there, twenty -two Yearly Meetings: - Baltimore, Canada, and Ohio, once ; North Carolina, Philadelphia, New York, New England, and Iowa, twice; Indiana, Western, and Kansas, three times. His work had largely lain in the attendance of Quarterly Meetings. In most of the Yearly Meetings these are well arranged for the convenience of travelling preachers, being fixed a week apart, and so as not to involve unnecessary travel. The meetings generally include a First-day, at which time the people from the whole neighborhood crowd in, so that a large concourse come together ; and in no other way can the whole body of the Society be so readily met with. In the intervals between the Quarterly Meetings many particular meetings can be visited. Out of the ninety Quarterly Meetings on the American continent, S. P. attended over seventy- some of them repeatedly - and he worked, more or less, in all of them except Walnut Ridge, in Kansas, which is so difficult to reach that it would have taken him an extra month to visit it, and for that no fit opportunity occurred. Out of the 644 meetings of Friends in America, he visited 440, many of them repeatedly. He also attended a few Wilbur meetings, and a good many with the Hicksites and with Christians of other denominations. Probably ten meetings a week for the whole four years would be a correct estimate of his work. In many places he delivered valuable lectures on the Religious Teaching of the Society of Friends, which he intended on his return to England to revise and print. He did not live to accomplish this. Only one lecture was finished, and that has appeared in the Friends Quarterly Examiner, S. and S. G. Pumphrey returned to England early in 1880. He attended the Yearly Meetings in Dublin and London, and paid short visits at several places, generally combining the attendance of meetings of various sorts with the pleasures of social intercourse. In the autumn his only child was born. He had great love for children, and, in return, was a general favourite, while his remarkably happy way with them made them, as they would say, " never want to be naughty when he was by." Always feeling them a pleasure and refreshment, it is no wonder that he should now speak thankfully of possessing "the added treasure of a dear little daughter." He went just after Christmas to Leominster, to supply the place of his brother, H. S. Newman, then in India. He gave an excellent address at the annual meeting of H. S. N.'s adult class, on Bible Revision, a subject in which he had long taken deep interest; and he was looking forward impatiently for the publication of the Revised New Testament. He delighted the children at the Orphan Homes with his American stories, and entered, with his own hearty interest, into all that was going on. On the 8th of First month, 1881, though even then unwell, he went to Sheffield to lecture there. The same evening he gave an address on America to the First-day school, and the next day was at the usual meetings of Friends, preaching impressively on the fulness of blessing which there is in Christ. On the 10th he was too ill to fulfil his engagement or return home. His illness proved to be typhoid fever, and his wife was telegraphed for. He did not suffer acutely, and, while keeping very quiet, enjoyed much blessed communion with the Lord. The complaint at first progressed favourably; but a relapse came on, and though all was done throughout that medical skill and the most thoughtful kindness could do, it was soon evident that death was near. When told of his danger he said that if called to go he was " quite ready," but still he thought he should recover, and he longed to do so that he might preach Christ better than he had ever done before. In God's unerring wisdom the call came, and on the 17th of the Second month he entered on the "perfect service in our Master's presence" to which he had always looked

Descendants of William Gurney

forward as "one of the brightest joys of heaven."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1851-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironfounder in Worcester, Worcestershire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He had a residence in Britannia Square, Worcester, Worcestershire.

15-**Mary Elizabeth Pumphrey** was born on 14 Sep 1880 and died in 1969 in York, Yorkshire at age 89.

14-**Thomas Burlingham Grubb**^{50,119,149,175,223,224} was born on 24 Jul 1848 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1931 at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 16th February, Thomas Burlingham Grubb (1862-64), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Flax merchant and Miller in Long Melford, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1891 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- He was a Quaker.

Thomas married **Sarah Frame**. They had nine children: **Theodore William, Katherine, Helen, Sarah Elizabeth, Benjamin, John Edward, Hannah, Gertrude Marion**, and **James Herbert**.

15-**Theodore William Grubb**²²⁵ was born on 12 Mar 1873 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1956 in Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Yorkshire at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 16th February, 1956, at his home at Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Theodore William Grubb, aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1887-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Theodore married **Annie Crosby**.

15-**Katherine Grubb** was born on 5 Feb 1874 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1940 at age 66.

15-**Helen Grubb**⁵⁰ was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1889-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Helen married **John Edward Hall**, son of **John William Hall**^{16,50,226} and **Mary Ann Smith**,^{16,50,226} on 31 Aug 1904 in Axbridge, Somerset. John was born in 1876 in Thirsk, Yorkshire. They had three children: **John Philipson, Mary L.**, and **Christable**.

16-**John Philipson Hall**⁵³ was born in 1907 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1920-1924 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1926 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Harrods in 1926-1927 in Knightsbridge, London.
- He resided at Scott's Garth in 1935 in Sutton, Thirsk, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Jones Bros. In Holloway, London.
- He worked as a Directors of B. Smiths Ltd., Drapers in Thirsk, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk and Treasurer of Thirsk Preparatory Meeting in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

John married **Joan Wigham Edmundson**,^{16,53} daughter of **John Edgar Edmundson**¹⁶ and **Marion Hall**,¹⁶ in 1931 in Hendon, Middlesex. Joan was born in 1907 and died in 1941 at age 34. They had two children: **John Bartholomew** and **Judith Edmundson**.

17-**John Bartholomew Hall**⁵³ was born in 1932 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1984 at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1948-1950 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Botanist.

17-**Judith Edmundson Hall**⁵³ was born in 1935 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1992 at age 57.

Judith married **Prof. Andrew Karpati Kennedy** in 1958. Andrew was born on 9 Jan 1931 in Győr, Hungary and died on 20 Dec 2016 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 85. Another name for Andrew was Kárpáti Andor Ödön. They had two children: **Veronica** and **Nicholas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Author and Literary critic.

18-**Veronica Kennedy**

18-**Nicholas Kennedy**

16-**Mary L. Hall** was born in 1912 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

16-**Christable Hall** was born in 1914 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Grubb**⁵⁰ was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1940 at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She was educated at The Mount School in 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Albert Favell**.

15-**Benjamin Grubb** was born on 1 Jun 1877 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1968 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to New Zealand.

Benjamin married **Ada E. Foster**. They had one son: **John Benjamin**.

16-**John Benjamin Grubb** was born on 17 Sep 1911.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fruit grower in New Zealand.
- He had a residence in Papatoetoe, Auckland New Zealand.

John married **Gwendoline Pickwell**, daughter of **Charles H. Pickwell**. They had three children: **Benjamin Charles**, **Rainsford John**, and **David James**.

17-**Benjamin Charles Grubb**

Benjamin married **Christine Marriner**, daughter of **Colin Marriner**. They had two children: **Aaron Michael** and **Sarah Belinda**.

18-**Aaron Michael Grubb**

18-**Sarah Belinda Grubb**

17-**Rainsford John Grubb**

Rainsford married **Wendy Jean McKenzie**, daughter of **John Harvey McKenzie**.

17-**David James Grubb**

15-**John Edward Grubb**¹¹⁹ was born on 7 Jul 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 9 Feb 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Hannah Grubb**¹¹⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 5 Nov 1879 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

15-**Gertrude Marion Grubb**¹⁴⁹ was born on 11 Dec 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 7 Jun 1919 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand at age 38.

15-**James Herbert Grubb**.

James married **Emily Augusta Brand**. They had one daughter: **Louise Catherine**.

16-**Louise Catherine Grubb**

Thomas next married **Caroline Dixon**,^{175,223,227} daughter of **John Dixon**^{142,149,227} and **Louisa Wilson**,^{142,227} on 18 Jul 1899 in FMH Great Ayton. Caroline was born on 28 Oct 1869 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Edward Dixon**, **Stanley**, **Eileen Susanna**, and **Gerald Burlingham**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolmistress of Great Ayton.

15-**Edward Dixon Grubb** was born in 1900 and died in 1972 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.
- He worked as an Author.

15-**Stanley Grubb** was born in 1902.

15-**Eileen Susanna Grubb**¹⁷⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1903 in Fingringhoe, Colchester, Essex.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 8th December, 1903, Caroline, wife of Thomas Burlingham Grubb (1862-4), a daughter, who was named Eileen Susanna.

15-**Gerald Burlingham Grubb**²²³ was born on 4 Sep 1906 in Fingringhoe, Colchester, Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 4th September, 1906, at Fingringhoe, Colchester, Caroline, the wife of Thomas B. Grubb (1862-64), a son, who was named Gerald Burlingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Gerald married **Gladys Beatrice Nichol**. They had one son: **Robert Buchanan**.

16-Robert Buchanan Grubb-Nichol

Robert married **Anne Bristow**.

14-**John Grubb**¹⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1850 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 14 Mar 1944 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Gas & Electric Light Fitting Manufacturer of Birmingham.

John married **Madeline Kenway**,¹⁶ daughter of **Gawen Ball Kenway**^{16,24,113,120,125,165,167} and **Hannah Player Heath**,^{16,24,113,115,120,167} in 1876. Madeline was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1945 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 91. They had one son: **David Burlingham**.

15-**David Burlingham Grubb**^{16,83,180,197,228} was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Claremont Road, Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 31 Jul 1964 in Taunton Hospital, Taunton, Somerset at age 86.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 31st July, 1964, in hospital at Taunton, David Burlingham Grubb (1893- 95), aged 86 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Gas & Electric light fittings manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in Winscombe, Somerset.

David married **Marian Poynting**,^{16,180,197} daughter of **Prof. John Henry Poynting**¹⁶ and **Maria Adney Cropper**,¹⁶ on 3 Jun 1902. Marian was born in 1882 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1923 at age 41. They had three children: **Elizabeth Adney**, **John Burlingham**, and **Gawen Kenway**.

16-**Elizabeth Adney Grubb** was born in 1906 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

Elizabeth married **John Pulsford**.

16-**John Burlingham Grubb**²²⁹ was born in 1907 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Aug 1970 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1920-1924 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School in 1929-1936.
- He worked as a Teacher at Ross-on-Wye Grammar School.

John married **Mollie Coomber**. They had one son: **Paul**.

17-Paul Grubb

Paul married **Sylvia Edwards**. They had two children: **Michael** and **David**.

18-Michael Grubb

Descendants of William Gurney

18-David Grubb

16-**Gawen Kenway Grubb**^{197,230,231,232} was born on 4 May 1908 in High Croft, Alvechurch, Worcestershire and died in Feb 1998 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 89.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 4th May, 1908, at High Croft, Alvechurch, Marian, wife of David B. Grubb (1893-5), a son who was named Gawen Kenway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1922-1927 in York, Yorkshire.

Gawen married **Evelyn Mercier**. They had two children: **Antony Gawen** and **Gillian**.

17-Antony Gawen Grubb

Antony married **Enyl Hughes**. They had one daughter: **Amanda**.

18-Amanda Grubb

17-Gillian Grubb

Gillian married **Andrew Evans**.

David next married **Erica Spence**,^{16,53,83,130,233,234} daughter of **Robert Foster Spence**^{53,169,202,235,236} and **Maria Dunning**,^{16,53,169,235} on 22 May 1928. Erica was born in 1885 and died in 1980 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth School in 1896-1900.

14-**Edward Grubb**^{3,38,46,47,48,49,50,51} was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died on 23 Jan 1939 in 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 26 Jan 1939 in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: Grubb, Edward (1854-1939), pacifist and social reformer, was born on 19 October 1854 at Sudbury, Suffolk, the fourth of five children of Jonathan Grubb (1808-1894), banker and Quaker minister, and his second wife, Elizabeth Burlingham (1813-1893). The father was of Irish descent but lived his adult life in England. Grubb was educated at home until 1865, when he entered Sidcot School in Somerset, the first of three Quaker institutions he attended. After three years at Bootham School in York, he determined to follow a teaching career and enrolled at Flounders Institute, Ackworth, the training ground for Quaker teachers. Grubb's conventional Quaker education gave him sufficient confidence to undertake studies in philosophy and political economy at University College, London, from where he graduated BA in 1876 and MA in 1880, but the biblically based evangelicalism of his parents' generation provided an inadequate shield to protect his faith from the influences of the materialistic philosophers he encountered in his studies. By the time he had completed his formal education Grubb had drifted into a slough of spiritual despond. Unable to find solace within the confines of evangelical Quakerism, he recalled feeling 'utterly alone,' fearing a final slide into 'bleak Agnosticism' (Grubb, 301). During the following decade, however, Grubb drew comfort from his marriage, in 1877, to Emma Maria Horsnail (1857-1939), joy from their growing family (the first of five surviving children was born in 1878), and stability from secure tenure at Quaker schools in York and Scarborough. Gradually recovering his faith, partly through intensive reading of T. H. Green and other neo-Hegelian philosophers and partly through the inspiration of the American Quaker poet John Greenleaf Whittier, Grubb subsequently joined other liberal Friends in their efforts to make Quakerism a viable, relevant faith. Central to the work of these makers of the 'Quaker renaissance' was restoration of the egalitarian principle of the inner light, abandoned by evangelical Friends, to its central position in Quaker belief and practice. Recorded as a minister by Scarborough meeting in 1894, Grubb spread his vision of Quakerism through both his ministry and his published work. In a series of articles and books, including Social Aspects of the Quaker Faith (1899) and Authority and the Light Within (1908), Grubb sought to make his fellow Quakers aware of modern religious and scientific ideas while pioneering a new social outlook which eschewed traditional philanthropy for a systematic, progressive approach to the ills of industrial society. In 1901 Grubb left teaching and moved to the London area, becoming proprietor-editor of the British Friend, a Quaker monthly which served as a forum for disseminating his progressive views. In that same year Grubb was appointed secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform. In this capacity he undertook a three-month fact-finding tour of American prisons, conducting a series of interviews with people who ranged from Theodore Roosevelt in the White House to Jane Addams at Hull House and Booker T. Washington at Tuskegee Institute. Grubb resigned from his position with the Howard Association in 1905 but continued to edit the British Friend until its demise in 1913. Until the outbreak of the South African War, Grubb's acceptance of Friends' traditional peace testimony was pro forma, but when a number of prominent Quakers supported the British cause in South Africa, Grubb concluded: 'If that war could be condoned by so-called pacifists ... any war could be' (Grubb, 307), and he embraced absolute, uncompromising pacifism. He also made the British Friend an implacable foe of the National Service League's efforts to impose compulsory military training on British youth. When, in 1909, J. St Loe Strachey, editor of The Spectator, published A New Way of Life, representing compulsory service as the means for halting creeping moral degeneracy, Grubb responded with The True Way of Life, attacking popular militarism as a throwback to barbarism and gaining considerable attention within the peace movement. Grubb was also instrumental in securing Quaker approval of

Descendants of William Gurney

a definitive declaration of pacifism as 'an organic outgrowth of our Faith' (Minutes and Proceedings of the Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1912, 114). The outbreak of the First World War was a shattering blow to Grubb, but he recovered by throwing himself into the anti-war movement, playing a key role in the formation of the Fellowship of Reconciliation and, from July 1915, acting as treasurer of the No-Conscription Fellowship (NCF), Britain's largest anti-war, anti-conscription organization. Within the NCF, Grubb was chief fund-raiser, drawing upon the resources of wealthy Quakers to support the fellowship's struggle. In May 1916 Grubb was among NCF leaders, mainly socialists and agnostics, prosecuted for publishing an allegedly seditious pamphlet. His demeanour on the witness stand moved a co-defendant, Bertrand Russell, to remember Grubb as someone he admired 'very greatly' (Russell, 39). Grubb was convicted with the others, but allowed his fine to be paid so that he could continue to keep the NCF solvent. After the war ended, Grubb became increasingly absorbed in Quaker religious thought. During the last twenty years of his life he produced a dozen books and numerous articles on Quaker theology and practice, the final legacy to his beloved Religious Society before he died at his home, 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, on 23 January 1939. He was buried on 26 January at the Friends' meeting-house in Hitchin. *Thomas C. Kennedy* -----

EDWARD GRUBB When I went to Bootham as a small boy Edward Grubb was my first master, and I have had the privilege of his friendship ever since. We have walked and talked and fished together, three links of lasting friendship. He was a boy at Bootham from 1868 to 1871, and Junior Master from 1872 to 1875. At the age of 23 he married Emma M. Horsnaill; his widow and five children survive him. He was private tutor near Bristol and later visiting master in York, Scarborough and Southport, In 1901 he undertook the editorship of The British Friend, and was appointed secretary to the Howard Association. From then on his main work was devoted to the Society of Friends. Last autumn he wrote Some Personal Experiences,' which drew me into correspondence with him, and he sent a proof of an essay he had written on Divine Purpose, which shows sturdy intellectual vigour in his eighty-fifth year. As a young man Grubb studied philosophy, which, he says, " brought with it the entire collapse of the fabric of evangelical belief in which I had so far lived." The philosophy teaching of those days tended to blank materialism. He hungered for truth ; after some years he found help in a preacher who could speak to his condition, John Hunter, a remarkable Congregational minister in York ; in John Caird's Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, and in The Spiritual Order, by Thomas Erskine of Linlathen. He was also much influenced by the poems of Whittier, " the only Friend who had much to say to me at that time." Grubb tells how help came to him in those dark days through the Adult School at York. " The close association with men who were exposed, in a way that I was not, to the rough-and-tumble of life, and the necessity of finding something that would help them to live well, brought me helpfully down from theories to the facts of life." A few years later he recognised that he had become a finder as well as a seeker; his Christianity changed from a fabric of thought to a developing personal life. He could write that the faith which is essential to Christianity is a much deeper thing than intellectual accept- ance of certain doctrines. " It is not only a belief in truth (cognitive), but a surrender to truth (volitional)." And so, having passed through deep waters, this honest seeker of Truth became one of the leaders of modern Quakerism. Those of us who were young men in the 'eighties were faced with grave intellectual difficulties. We had grown up in the evangelical Quakerism of the nineteenth century. The spirit of inquiry led us to Darwin's work, which made a leading principle visible, the principle that " every organism-and in this broad sense we may treat every human society and mankind at large as an organism-is an historical being, to be explained by its history." Many of us foresaw a rupture in the Society of Friends which would repeat the experience of Friends in the United States. And at this time leading Friends in England wished London Yearly Meeting to adopt the Richmond Declaration of Faith, which had come across the Atlantic. Grubb feared that it would " commit the Society to a narrow evangelical creed, including acceptance of an unintelligent idea of the Bible, belief in Eternal Punishment, and so forth." W. S. Lean led the opposition in the Yearly Meeting of 1888, declaring that " the tap-root of the document was struck deep into the soil of ecclesiasticism." Grubb took part in the discussion ; and, to the surprise of many of us, the Yearly Meeting was not prepared to adopt the document. Fresh life was awakened in the Society ; the Manchester Conference, and the Scarborough Summer School, marked the beginning of a new epoch. If John Wilhelm Rowntree, another Bootham boy, was the prophet of this Renaissance Quakerism, Edward Grubb was the philosopher of the movement. We have looked to him as our leader for some thirty years. He was deeply concerned with social questions and the brotherhood of man as parts of his religious faith ; he wrote a number of books on religious subjects, and in one of his poems he suggests a picture of God as a Christlike Being. He is revealed to us not as warrior, not as angel- " But hands that laboured, lips that blessed, Man, complete in Love, expressed That eternal heart of God." Many a Bootham boy who never heard the name of Edward Grubb has imbibed something of his philosophy and religious teaching during the last forty years. A. R. *Bootham magazine* - April 1939

Grubb.— On 23rd January, at Letchworth, Edward Grubb (1868-71), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1868-1871 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Flounders Institute, Ackworth.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Science teacher. Bootham School, York 1872 To 1875.
- He worked as a Schoolteacher in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Editor of the British Friend 1901 To 1913 in London.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform 1901 To 1905.
- He was a Quaker.

15-**Edith Marian Grubb**^{38,50} was born in 1878 in Westbury on Severn, Gloucestershire and died in 1967 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1893-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Music teacher.

15-**Anna Margaret Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb**⁵³ was born on 30 Apr 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Feb 1965 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada at age 83. Another name for Howard was Howard Burlingham Grubb.^{38,54,55,56,57}

General Notes: H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) writes from Toronto that " There is no sign of the building and construction industry picking up yet. The last figures I saw, for October 1933, were lower than October 1932— less than 10 per cent, of normal. . . . It seems to me that the Canadians are the most conservative people on the face of the earth. After feeling so sorry and patronising about the poor Old Country with its dole they now suddenly find that they have a much worse dole than anything England ever heard of. Many of the contractors here will only employ men on relief because they can pay a starvation wage even to carpenters, and underbid. It is impossible to finance building here because the Government has been forced to put a moratorium on mortgages in order to prevent half the population from being thrown into the street. Retail business is picking up a little, so we live in hopes." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) is at the time of writing in England for a short stay. Referring to the deplorable state of the building industry in Canada he writes: " All the papers in Canada are printing enthusiastic accounts of what the British Government has done to assist the building industry in England and demanding reasons why the Canadian Government takes no similar action. They say that England is building a million houses every three years, while in Canada 90 per cent, of all employees in the building industry and allied trades are out of a job. At last our government has undertaken the construction of a few public buildings, but it's just a drop in the ocean. Re housing, the uplifters and intelligentsia are urging action, but are checkmate at present in the hands of the real estate interests. Our docile proletariat is not yet audible in the most capitalist-ridden country on earth. We have fifty years of hard work in social reform ahead of us before we reach your stage." *Bootham magazine - April 1935*

Cited from Art Drysdale <http://www.artdrysdale.com/howardgrubb.html>

Howard Burlingham Grubb was born in York, England, April 30, 1881. Said to be restless when he was young, it was decided to send him to the Americas to study in his field of interest--landscape architecture. And so it was that in the early 1900s, Howard Grubb came to Cornell University at Ithaca, New York. Here, the enterprising young Englishman felt there was really more opportunity in his vocation back home, than in the U.S.A. In late 1907, while still at Cornell, he wrote to the late Thomas H. Mawson, one of England's best-known landscape architects. He requested employment in Mr. Mawson's London office, but that eminent authority advised Mr. Grubb to stay in the U.S.A. where advancement seemed more assured. Paying little heed to the advice, just three months later, after Mr. Grubb's graduation from Cornell in 1908, the following exchange took place in Mr. Mawson's private office:

"My name is Grubb."

"Well, what can I do for you?"

"I have come to work for you."

"I am sorry to disappoint you, but it is quite impossible. As you will see for yourself, every seat in the office is occupied."

"Well sir, I have traveled all the way from America for the purpose of working for you; so you must find me a seat somewhere."

"But my dear fellow, I simply cannot do it."

"Listen to me, sir. I worked my way back from America on a cattle boat, so you simply must take me on."

In his autobiography The Life and Work of an English Landscape Architect, Thomas H. Mawson reflected on his initial meeting of Howard Grubb in his private office. To quote Mr. Mawson, "He was an exceptionally tall, upstanding young fellow, and proportionate in build." Suffice it to say that within two years Mr. Grubb was in charge of Mr. Mawson's London office! Late in 1910, Mr. Mawson and Mr. Grubb attended a lecture on Garden Design given by a "rising lady landscape architect." Afterwards Mr. Mawson introduced the lecturer, Miss Alfreda Dunington, to Mr. Grubb, and it was just a short three months later that their engagement was announced.

For some time Howard Grubb was in charge of his employer's work on the Palace of Peace at The Hague--a commission to which Mr. Mawson had been assigned following an international competition. If you visit Holland you shouldn't miss this building, even today.

It was in 1911 that Mr. And Mrs. Dunington-Grubb emigrated to Canada, and in May opened an office in Toronto as Landscape Architects. Soon after the establishment of the office, the almost total lack of supply of ornamental plants became apparent. This led to several attempts at establishing a plant nursery, two of which failed. Then in early 1914 there was a purchase of 42 hectares (100 acres) of land at what was then Sheridan (now part of Oakville), Ontario, and this was the beginning of the successful nursery firm, Sheridan Nurseries Ltd., of which Mr. Grubb was founder, and President until his death on February 26, 1965.

Also soon after their arrival in Canada, they protested the rumoured hiring of a non-resident landscape designer (thought to be Charles W. Leavitt Jr. of New York City) for the landscaping of the new Government House (to be the official residence of the Lieutenant Governor) at Chorley Park in Toronto's Rosedale. The protesting worked--H.B. & L.A.

Descendants of William Gurney

were hired to design the gardens for the new Government House! By 1915, Howard Grubb had hired artists A.S. Carter and W.E. Welch (perhaps through his active membership in Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, where, in the 60s, I joined him frequently) to do at least two presentation watercolours (one of which is shown here) that still today hang in the head office of Sheridan Nurseries, now in Georgetown. Thank you to Sheridan for the photo of the sketch.

At a conference on garden planning about 15 years later, Mr. Grubb was quoted as saying: "I well remember an interview on a very hot August afternoon during progress of the work on gardens for the palatial Government House for the Province of Ontario. The Minister of Public Works had some excuse for being brusque. After inspecting stonemasons setting balustrade, cut-stone fountains, pavements, and steps for the terraces, he controlled himself sufficiently to ask merely if these things were necessary. The only possible answer was to admit quite frankly that they were all wholly unnecessary, that we were dealing unfortunately, not in necessities, but in luxuries, and that the only really necessary work involved was a plank walk to the front door so that people could get in and out of the building without stepping in the mud. Garden design in a country devoid of gardens must necessarily be a gradual evolution." And so it has been.

Prominent among Mr. Grubb's designs were the private gardens of F.F. Dalley, Ancaster; Rupert Bain, Don Mills; and Shirley Cragg, York Mills. Some of his company's most famous endeavours were in the realm of public gardens. He was landscape architect for Gage Park and McMaster University Entrance Park including the sunken garden, all in Hamilton, Ontario. The now world-famous Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara are also outstanding examples of his artistry. His final undertaking was the landscaping of the University Avenue central mall in downtown Toronto--a project involving an expenditure of \$500,000, incorporating large and small fountains, an abundance of container plantings, an infinite variety of exposed aggregate stone, and huge specimens of "smaller ornamental trees", including globe elms (*Ulmus carpinifolia umbraculifera*). Incidentally, some of the latter are still there and thriving.

Howard Dunington-Grubb was an active member of numerous clubs and was well known and welcomed with respect wherever he went. He often enjoyed lunch at Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, and at least once a month would be seen at the Toronto Board of Trade where he was a member of the largest committee--that of Advisory Engineering and Planning. Also a member of the University Club in Toronto, Howard Grubb was an active member of the Toronto Skating Club, now the Toronto Cricket, Skating and Curling Club. Only a few years before he died was he forced to give up this activity. He was also an ardent golfer, and long-time member of the Toronto Golf Club (in Mississauga), one of the oldest and finest clubs in the Toronto area, where he drove a straight ball until 1963!

With all this activity he found time to lecture on landscape design at the University of Toronto for over a quarter of a century. In the mid 50s he was honored by the Ontario Association of Architects, receiving their Allied Arts Medal. In addition, he was made an honorary member of both the Canadian and Ontario Nursery Trades Associations (the first person to be so named). In August 1963 the International Shade Tree Conference (now the International Society of Arboriculture), while in convention in Toronto, bestowed on him their honorary membership--the first such to a Canadian.

The final recognition of a long, dedicated career came just a month before he died in January 1965. Writing about him in the March 1965 issue of Canadian Nurseryman magazine, I said, "Well do I remember the Ontario Landscape Contractors Convention this year at The Inn On The Park. Specifically in mind is the President's reception just prior to the annual banquet. All but lost in a vast sea of humanity, laughing, telling jokes and generally enjoying themselves, sat a happy and modest gentleman, chatting with Mrs. Harry VanDyk, wife of the Association's incoming President. When I touched him on the shoulder and said, "What a crowd, eh?" Howard Dunington-Grubb replied, 'Yes, yes, wonderful Par-r-ty, grand!'

"Mr. Grubb enjoyed such get-togethers--the more people there were, and the livelier things were, the more he enjoyed it all. Even in the months just prior to his passing, Mr. Grubb attended as many as three and four gatherings (or as he used to prefer--'parties') each week. At each he would sit and talk with his many respected friends and watch the activities going on all around. He just liked to be where there was plenty of activity."

I am proud to say that I knew him well--very well. There are few people around now in the 2000s who knew him at all, let alone able to say that they chatted with him, and drank good wine with him on a regular basis. The reason for this is that two years before his death, he had a couple of car accidents in succession and correctly decided he should stop driving, even though he was easily able to pass his annual drivers test. It was agreed he would take taxis to his parties, but he didn't want to do that to get to work each day. (He was frugal too!) He knew that I was the only other person in the Sheridan Nurseries head office who lived in the east end (everybody else lived much closer to the office which was on the border line between Toronto and Mississauga). He asked me if I would consider driving him to the office in the morning, and home at night on days when I had a regular schedule; i.e. no meetings or other events to attend. He said he would not be surprised nor upset if I turned him down, and that if I agreed, he'd be only too pleased to take a taxi any day when my schedule, for whatever reason, prevented me from driving him.

That was the beginning of a nearly two years of close friendship. For example, Friday nights it had been his custom to stop at Toronto's main LCBO (liquor) store to choose some fine wines for the weekend. He asked me if I minded doing this, and I of course, concurred. That led him, on the second Friday night, to invite me to his home where we sampled the various wines, and enjoyed snacks prepared for each occasion by Beatrice, his housekeeper.

My duties, in addition to listening to the various problems that plagued the Sheridan "family" (about which more in a distant similar article) in those turbulent years even ended up including purchasing a new car for Beatrice so she could do the house shopping.

A few months before his death I decided it was my time to buy the car of my dreams, and went shopping at Mercedes Benz of Canada for a new sports car--a 230SL. I saw what I liked and ordered one, but they offered to loan me their demonstrator for a day. So, the next morning on the way to work Grubby and I (his close friends always called him Grubby, even to his face) dropped in at Mercedes Benz right in the centre of Toronto, near his home. There we switched cars, and I can still hear him saying to me how much he "loved thaaat cah." The reason was that as a two-seater sports car very low to the road, it was much easier for him to get in, and he had much less difficulty lifting his long legs in than he did with traditional sedans, or even coupes.

Unfortunately, my new car didn't arrive from Germany until a month after he passed away. I do remember him asking me on more than one occasion when was my new car coming!

A friend fondly remembered, Howard Burlingham Dunington Grubb.

Descendants of William Gurney

<http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.com/articles/howard-burlingham-duningtongrubb>

Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb, landscape-architect (b Howard Grubb at York, England 30 April 1881; d at Toronto 26 February 1965). Often called the father of landscape architecture in Canada, Grubb earned a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York (1904-08), and returned to England to create a job for himself in the office of landscape architect Thomas Mawson.

In 1911 Howard Grubb married Lorrie Alfreda Dunington (see Lorrie DUNINGTON-GRUBB), an English landscape architect, adopting the surname Dunington-Grubb. They emigrated to Canada and opened an office in Toronto as H.B. & L.A. Dunington-Grubb, Landscape Architects. They advertised as "Consultants on all matters relating to Park and Garden Design, Real Estate and Suburban Development, Civic Art and Town Planning."

Their designs for subdivisions and garden suburbs, and the limitations of local ornamental plant resources, led them to start a plant nursery, which became, in 1914, Sheridan Nurseries. Howard Dunington-Grubb remained president of Sheridan Nurseries until his death in 1965.

The Dunington-Grubb office in Toronto produced hundreds of designs and masterplans over the years. Approximately two-thirds of the work was private residential gardens for wealthy clients. The rest covered an extremely wide range of business and government projects, including town planning and civic beautification. The best known projects were Gage Park in Hamilton, Ontario (1919-27), McMaster University Entrance Park (late 1920s), the Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara Falls, Ontario (1935-44), and University Avenue in Toronto, Ontario (1955-57).

The Dunington-Grubbs were sociable and very active in Toronto associations and clubs. They collaborated with, and actively promoted, other members of the arts community, such as J.E.H. MACDONALD and Arthur LISMER of The GROUP OF SEVEN, and the sculptors Frances LORING and Florence WYLE.

Howard was described by contemporaries as a "witty Englishman as tall as a Lombardy poplar." He was noted for his love of parties and theatricals, and for his sense of humour. His love of the theatrical was a key to both his character and his sense of design.

Although Dunington-Grubb was contemporary with the Modern movement, he designed in the older Beaux Arts tradition, emphasizing architectural influence on the landscape, to provide a controlled, ornamental backdrop to human use. He described his designs as "a world of fantasy, of make-believe, where decorative nature under the control of art provides both pleasure and rest." As a designer he was neither innovative nor particularly imaginative, but he was very good at tastefully amalgamating eclectic design elements. Dunington-Grubb's real importance lies in the amount and variety of work that he accomplished and in his enthusiastic participation in, and promotion of, all facets of the profession. He wrote and lectured extensively. He was a special lecturer on landscape design for the architecture faculty at University of Toronto, where he pressed for the expansion of landscape architectural facilities and faculty. In 1934 he was one of the nine founding members of the Canadian Society of Landscape Architects and Town Planners (later becoming the CSLA), serving as president in 1934-35 and 1944-45.

He promoted the public's interest in and knowledge of design and ornamental horticulture through his activities and through the creation of the Dunington-Grubb Foundation. He received numerous awards and honours, including the Ontario Association of Architects (OAA) Allied Arts Medal and the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada (RAIC) Medal in 1954, and was made a Fellow of the CSLA in 1964.

Howard Dunington-Grubb exemplified the trends during this century-the change from private to public design, from design for estate gardens to "City Beautification" and the garden suburb, civic planning and the design of public open spaces. The creation of a nursery with a landscape contracting department heralded the appearance of design/build firms; the founding of the CSLA and his connection with the University of Toronto catalyzed the coming of age of LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE as a profession in Canada.

DUNINGTON-GRUBB.— On 27th February, 1965, in Toronto, Canada, Howard Bur- lingham Dunnington-Grubb (1895-98), aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1892-1895 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York.
- He worked as a Landscape Architect in Canada.
- He worked as a Founder and President Sheridan Nurseries Ltd.
- He was educated at Cornell University in 1907 in Ithaca, New York, USA.

16-**Dunington-Grubb** was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: DUNINGTON-GRUBB.-On the 20th September, 1914, at Toronto, Canada, Lorrie Alfreda (Dunington), wife of Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb (1895-8), a daughter , still- born.

16-**Dunington-Grubb**⁵⁸ was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Still-born.

15-**Norman Henry Grubb**^{38,59} was born in 1883 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1965 in Maidstone, Kent. In hospital. at age 82.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 5th September, 1965, in hospital at Maidstone, Kent, Norman Henry Grubb (1898-1900), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1900 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Margery Grubb**³⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Elizabeth Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1893 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

14-**Elizabeth Lucy Grubb** was born on 13 Sep 1857 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 26 Aug 1930 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1871-Dec 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Gawen Kenway**,⁷⁹ son of **Gawen Ball Kenway**^{16,24,113,120,125,165,167} and **Ann Heath**,¹⁶⁵ on 25 Jun 1885 in Colchester, Essex. Gawen was born on 10 Nov 1842 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Oct 1902 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 59.

11-**John Gurney** died on 7 Mar 1749.

John next married **Anne Kendall**,^{5,237} daughter of **Isaac Kendall**, on 16 Mar 1756 in FMH Norwich. Anne was born in 1718 and died on 26 Mar 1803 at age 85. They had two children: **Ann** and **Lucy**.

11-**Ann Gurney**^{154,237} was born on 7 Apr 1757 and died on 19 Jan 1772 at age 14.

11-**Lucy Gurney**^{1,5,154,238} was born on 1 May 1758 in St. Gregory's, Norwich, died on 4 Dec 1776 at age 18, and was buried in St. Margaret's, Norwich.

Lucy married **Thomas Kett**,^{1,5,19,238} son of **Henry Kett**¹ and **Anna Maria Phillips**,¹ on 29 Jul 1776. Thomas was born on 17 Sep 1746 and died in 1820 at age 74. They had no children.

General Notes: Disowned for subscribing to a fund for military purposes. 14 Aug 1804

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker at Kett & Back in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He was a Quaker before 14 Aug 1804.

10-**Henry Gurney**^{1,3,5,16} was born on 23 May 1721 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Jul 1777 at age 56.

General Notes: John & Henry Gurney & Co..
He inherited the Bartlett properties in Bradford

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worsted Weaver & Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.

Henry married **Elizabeth Bartlett**,^{5,16} daughter of **Benjamin Bartlett**²³⁹ and **Elizabeth Green**, on 25 Jun 1749 in FMH Bradford/Halifax. Elizabeth was born in 1718 and died on 14 Jun 1791 in Aged 74 at age 73. They had seven children: **Elizabeth**, **Martha**, **Lucy**, **Sarah**, **Bartlett**, **Maria**, and **Henrietta**.

11-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{5,16} was born on 7 Apr 1750.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Cockfield**^{5,16} on 31 Aug 1773. Joseph was born about 1741 and died in 1816 in Aged 75 about age 75.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of London.

11-**Martha Gurney**^{2,5,16} was born on 21 Sep 1751 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 11 Dec 1822 in Lyme Regis at age 71.

Martha married **John Birkbeck**,^{5,16} son of **William Birkbeck**^{240,241,242} and **Deborah Wilson**,^{240,241,242} on 2 Aug 1780 in Lamas, Norfolk. John was born on 9 Oct 1747 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1808 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London at age 60. They had two children: **Henry** and **Jane**.

General Notes: died 1808 or 1822

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Kings Lynn.

12-**Henry Birkbeck**^{5,13,16,33,78,128,152,243} was born on 2 Aug 1787 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 25 Dec 1848 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He had a residence before 1830 in Mangreen Hall, Norfolk.
- He had a residence after 1830 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in The Grove, Cromer, Norfolk.

Henry married **Jane Gurney**,^{5,13,16,33} daughter of **Joseph Gurney**^{1,2,3,5,13,16,40,127,141,166,244,245,246} and **Jane Chapman**,^{5,13,16,40,127,141,246,247} on 10 Mar 1820 in FMH Norwich. Jane was born on 23 Mar 1789 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 21 Feb 1821 at age 31. They had one son: **Henry**.

General Notes: Jane Gurney Jr of the Grove had a lover who was a soldier & I always understood she was in love with him, but that eventually as her family was against it, she married Henry Birkbeck, only to die within a year in childbirth – I imagined this lover to be General (then Col.) Sir Rich^d Church, the liberator of Greece - Henry Birkbeck used to denounce the brutality of the proceeding and Harry said he always said (I doubt this) the Quakers only cared to make money matches – My Aunt Rachel told me it was not Church – but Col. David Barclay & that it was not so much his being a soldier as a first cousin, indeed she was not sure he was a soldier, but declared Jane's father was against first cousin marriages - This last is not correct as I have his own views on the question stated pretty strongly
From the Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (un-published but in family possession)
Whatever the truth, Richard Church's sister Elizabeth, married John Backhouse and their son, John Church Backhouse married Anna Gurney. So the family connection stands. Richard features in the database, since he was a descendant of the Dearman and Broadhead families. I assume that the David Barclay was he who was born in 1784 and married Maria Hedworth Williamson. He was MP for Sunderland. *Note by Charles E. G. Pease*

13-**Henry Birkbeck**^{5,13,248,249} was born on 10 Feb 1821 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died on 1 Feb 1895 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried on 5 Feb 1895 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk.

General Notes: Henry's mother died shortly after his birth and for the first three years of his life, he was raised at The Grove with the family of his maternal grandparents. He left there, when his father re-married to Elizabeth Lucy Barclay.

9 Feb 1866, Fri: Woke fresh and up to breakfast then with Gurney Barclay and *Henry* Birkbeck to Town, Simpson driving us in JGB's brougham, set them down in Cornhill, went to Smees to see after Simpson's things -then called for Birkbeck and with him to Aldeberts the coachmakers; then he went to Bevan Braithwaites *about* a new deed of partnership for the Norwich Bank, occasioned by the state of things at Overends; told Henry Birkbeck that I had no doubt my father and I could arrange to let him have £25,000 securities to held [*sic help?*) him in the matter. Then to Thompson the tailors; haircut &c; back to city, lunched at Overends and then train to Snaresbrook and so to Leyton; a touch of shivering came on and I went to bed.

13 Mar 1866, Tues: Not a first rate night owing in part to my ride and partly to Minnie's cough. Rode with Effie up the London road and at *?Withedean?* crossed over to the Ditchlingly road, and so home. Afternoon, drove the children and called on Fenwick who seems much better. Henry Birkbeck came in the evening and wants us to lend him about £30,000 securities, to pay him off £6,800 soon, this will help him to carry out his arrangements at Norwich, he and William Birkbeck give up all to the bad securities a/c at Overends! Hay and Charlie Gurney get new capital from the Peckovers!
[This represents about £2,500,000 at 2014 values.... Shame they never knew how to repay the kindness in 1903].

15 Mar 1872, Fri: At my letters - en rode ; Henry & Ethel Birkbeck came to lunch - I had a good chat with Henry about our loan to them at Norwich [AEP says elsewhere £40,000 to re-establish themselves after the Overend Gurney crash.... which would equate to £4,253,000 in 2014. So what happened to honour?]
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He was a Quaker but was compelled to leave, for marrying-out.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1860.
- He had a residence in 1897 in West Acre High House, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Henry Birkbeck, 1 Feb 1895.

Henry married **Mary Ann Hamond**,²⁴⁹ daughter of **Anthony Hamond**²⁵⁰ and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, on 25 Oct 1849. Mary was born in 1828, was christened on 14 Nov 1828 in Westacre, Norfolk, and died on 1 May 1862 at age 34. They had six children: **Mary Anne, Henry, Alice Jane, William Edmund, Katharine Emily**, and **Edward Lewis**.

General Notes: **30 April 1862. Wed:** A fine morning; after breakfast, went into the City, called at Overend Gurney & Co's., H.G.G. [*sic -who was HGG?*] told me Henry Birkbeck's wife was very ill in Town, some operation rendered desirable to remove the effects of her 1st [*shorthand for last surely? They had 6 children*]confinement had been performed about 14 days ago ; up- to Saturday she had gone on well but on Saturday she had been seized with faintings from which stimulants had failed to rouse her; the a/c this morning rather better;
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease. Bt.

14-**Mary Anne Birkbeck**²⁴¹ was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk and died on 6 Apr 1938 at age 86.

General Notes: Known as "Minna", to distinguish her from her mother.

Mary married **Samuel Gurney Buxton**,^{241,248,251} son of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**²⁴⁹ and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1886. Samuel was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70. They had two children: **Richard Gurney** and **Minna Alice Gurney**.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

15-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**^{241,248} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Ralli**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli**²⁴⁸ and **Mina Scaramanga**, on 16 Jul 1914. Mary was born on 9 Apr 1894 and died in 1972 at age 78. They had two children: **Pamela Chloë** and **Marian Camilla**.

16-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

Pamela married **Michael Desmond MacCarthy**, son of **Sir Desmond Maccarthy**, on 24 May 1948. Michael died in 1973. They had two children: **Mary Lisa** and **Desmond James**.

17-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

17-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

Desmond married **Hon. Christina Anne Loder**, daughter of **John Christopher Loder 3rd Baron Wakehurst** and **Ingeborg Krumboltz-Hess**. They had two children: **Edmund Michael** and **Isabel Inge**.

18-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

18-**Isabel Inge MacCarthy**

16-**Marian Camilla Buxton**

Marian married **Maj. Richard Peyton**. They had two children: **Robin Derek** and **Nigel Richard**.

17-**Robin Derek Peyton**

17-**Nigel Richard Peyton**

15-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**²⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<1b fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

Minna married **Col. Arthur Thomas MacMorrough Kavanagh The MacMorrough**, son of **Rt. Hon. Walter MacMorrough Kavanagh** and **Helen Louisa Howard**, on 17 Nov 1914. Arthur was born on 12 Jan 1888, died on 9 Dec 1953 at age 65, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow. They had three children: **Joane**, **Rolline**, and **Eva Helen Macmurrough**.

16-**Joane Kavanagh**

Joane married **Gerald Fitzgerald 8th Duke Of Leinster**, son of **Edward Fitzgerald 7th Duke Of Leinster** and **May Etheridge**, on 17 Oct 1936. Gerald was born on 27 May 1914 and died on 3 Dec 2004 at age 90. They had three children: **Pamela Hermione**, **Rosemary Anne**, and **Nesta**.

17-**Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald** was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

17-**Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald**

Rosemary married **Mark Killigrew Wait**, son of **Peter Lothian Killigrew Wait**.

17-**Lady Nesta Fitzgerald**

Descendants of William Gurney

Nesta married **Philip Charles Seppings Tirard**. They had two children: **Siobhan Eleanor** and **Eithne**.

18-**Siobhan Eleanor Tirard**

18-**Eithne Tirard**

Joane next married **Lt. Col. Archibald Macalpine-Downie** on 27 Aug 1947. Archibald died on 18 Apr 1958. They had one son: **Andrew Mcmorrough**.

17-**Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh**

16-**Rolline Kavanagh**

Rolline married **Col. Philip Pardoe**.

16-**Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh**

Eva married **Sir Hugh David Hamilton Wills**, son of **Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills** and **Margery Hamilton Fraser**. They had two children: **Catherine Mary Hamilton** and **Martin David Hamilton**.

17-**Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills**

17-**Martin David Hamilton Wills** was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

14-**Henry Birkbeck**^{33,241,248} was born on 12 May 1853 in Stoke Holy Cross, died on 11 Feb 1930 in Westacre High House, Castle Acre, King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 76, and was buried in All Saints, Westacre, Norfolk.

General Notes: On the Wed 15 May 1907 I walked by the river up to Eaton (?) where some of the Hay Gurneys live & had a nice chat with Helen Gurney – In the afternoon we bid adieu to Keswick, took a last look at the Grove & its purple beeches & lilacs & went by train and motor to the Henry Birkbecks at Westacre, High House – rather a gloomy old house where Henry now does the Country Squire after the fashion of his Hamond ancestors, keeps a great many greyhounds & nearly won the Waterloo Cup this year – it is a fine property & swarms with hares & partridges - I met 'Nick' Hammond whom my father got to take John Ernest Fowler abroad the year before he died - I had not seen him since he was at Hutton previous to that (abroad 1882?) – he is apparently Agent here. The evening was spent entirely in talking over ancestors & looking at the book of drawings done by Jane Gurney (m. H. G. Birkbeck) I have photos of most of these drawings –

The best picture they have of my Gurney relations is one of Jane by Linnel (it is the original of the one I have) it is truly lovely. They have a funny old one Henry Gurney (St. Augustine).

I got from Henry the information I wanted out of Bob Birkbeck's book – about the Birkbecks of Headlam Hall (Jack's House).

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Westacre High House, Castle Acre, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

Henry married **Ysabel Caroline Elwes**,^{241,248} daughter of **Robert Elwes**²⁴⁸ and **Mary Frances Lucas**, on 24 Feb 1881 in Congham. Ysabel was born on 7 Aug 1859 in Congham and died on 6 Feb 1934 in Westacre Abbey House at age 74. They had six children: **Gillian Mary**, **Henry Anthony**, **Gervase William**, **Judith**, **Christopher Robert**, and **Ysabel**.

15-**Gillian Mary Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 25 Oct 1882 in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 15 May 1909 in Kobe, Japan at age 26, and was buried in Kobe, Japan.

Gillian married **Joseph Gurney Barclay**,²⁴⁸ son of **Robert Barclay**^{3,33,252} and **Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**,^{33,252} on 25 May 1905 in Westacre, Norfolk. Joseph was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had one son: **Roderick**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

Roderick married **Jean Cecil Gladstone**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Steuart Gladstone** and **Cecil Emily Chetwynd-Talbot**, on 7 Jun 1934 in London. Jean was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Capenoch, Dumfries and died in 1996 at age 84. They had four children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Gillian Jean**, **Davina Cecil**, and **Joseph Gurney**.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

Susan married **Christopher Charles Harley**, son of **Ralph Harley** and **? Gwyer**. They had four children: **Edward Mortimer**, **John Ralph**, **Adrian Robert**, and **Philip William**.

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

Edward married **Alice Victoria Mather**.

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

Gillian married **David Keown-Boyd**. They had four children: **William Alexander**, **Robert David**, **Henrietta Gillian**, and **Victoria Geraldine**.

18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

18-Robert David Keown-Boyd

18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

17-Davina Cecil Barclay

Davina married **Andrew Eustace Palmer**, son of **Lt. Col. Rodney Howell Palmer** and **Frances Pauline Gordon-Duff**. They had three children: **Rodney James Andrew**, **Juliet Frances Jean**, and **Michael George Joseph**.

18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

17-Joseph Gurney Barclay

Joseph married **Joanna Mary Brindley**. They had three children: **Harriet Gillian**, **Rosanna Ellen**, and **Roderick Anthony**.

18-Harriet Gillian Barclay

Harriet married **William Lexington Manners Sutton**, son of **Richard Manners Sutton** and **Penelope Jane Quinlan**.

18-**Rosanna Ellen Barclay**

18-**Roderick Anthony Barclay**

15-**Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck**^{241,248} was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 16 Aug 1956 in London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Mar 1885 in Stoke Holy Cross.

Henry married **Sybil Harley**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Robert William Harley**²⁴⁸ and **Patience Anne Rodney**, on 17 Feb 1912 in St James' , Sussex Gardens , London. Sybil was born on 5 Oct 1883 in Brampton Bryan, Hereford, died on 2 Apr 1948 in Nakuru, Kenya at age 64, and was buried in Nakuru, Kenya. They had six children: **Patience, Jane, Henry, Deborah, John**, and **William**.

16-**Patience Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 29 Jan 1913 in London and died on 6 Jul 1984 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 71.

Patience married **William Wilson Mackinlay**, son of **J. T. C. Mackinlay**, on 5 Jul 1937 in Westacre. William was born on 20 Jan 1898 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 28 Aug 1983 in Campbeltown at age 85. They had three children: **Bridget Anne, Robert Wallace**, and **Patience Elizabeth**.

17-**Bridget Anne Mackinlay**

Bridget married **Christopher J. W. Brooks**. They had two children: **Emma Louise** and **Andrew William Wykeham**.

18-**Emma Louise Brooks**

18-**Andrew William Wykeham Brooks**

17-**Robert Wallace Mackinlay**

Robert married **Elizabeth Hodges**. They had two children: **Katriona Annabel** and **James Robert William**.

18-**Katriona Annabel Mackinlay**

18-**James Robert William Mackinlay**

17-**Patience Elizabeth Mackinlay**

Patience married **Richard A. Waller**. They had three children: **Edward Anthony William, Fiona Mary Kathryn**, and **Richard James Naunton**.

18-**Edward Anthony William Waller**

18-**Fiona Mary Kathryn Waller**

18-**Richard James Naunton Waller**

16-**Jane Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jul 1914 in South Wootton and died on 9 Feb 1989 in Brampton, Cumbria at age 74.

Jane married **Maj. John Curtis Barnett** on 3 Aug 1940 in Molo, Kenya. John was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Halton, Northumberland and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Threepwood, Ayrshire at age 68. They had four children: **Sarah Jane, Ruth Anne, Caroline**, and **Gillian**.

17-**Sarah Jane Barnett**

Sarah married **Charles Mitchell**. They had two children: **Paul Andrew** and **Ruth Gillian Janecaroline Sarah**.

18-**Paul Andrew Mitchell**

18-**Ruth Gillian Janecaroline Sarah Mitchell**

17-**Ruth Anne Barnett**

Ruth married **Timothy Wilfred Fison**. They had one son: **Damien**.

18-**Damien Fison**

17-**Caroline Barnett**

Caroline married **John Aidan Frank Warlow**. They had two children: **Christopher Mark** and **Rebecca Claire**.

18-**Christopher Mark Warlow**

18-**Rebecca Claire Warlow**

17-**Gillian Barnett**

Gillian married **James Henry Denison-Pender**, son of **Hon. Richard Ernest Denison-Pender** and **Louise Riviere**. They had two children: **Jamie Alexander** and **Nicholas John**.

18-**Jamie Alexander Denison-Pender**

18-**Nicholas John Denison-Pender**

16-**Capt. Henry Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Westacre and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Westacre, Norfolk at age 87.

Henry married **Nadine Mary Gore-Langton**, daughter of **Maj. Francis Wilfred Gore-Langton**, on 9 Dec 1939 in St Marks, N. Audley St. London. Nadine was born on 9 Mar 1917 in London and died on 31 Jan 2010 in High House, Westacre, Norfolk at age 92. They had five children: **Fiona Mary**, **Jean Audrey**, **Diana Vivienne**, **Catharine Susan**, and **Henry Charles**.

General Notes: Daily Telegraph 3 Feb 2010 from JGP

17-**Fiona Mary Birkbeck**

Fiona married **John Patrick Latta**, son of **James Douglas Latta**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **William Patrick**, and **Alexander Edward**.

18-**Helen Rosemary Latta**

18-**William Patrick Latta**

18-**Alexander Edward Latta**

17-**Jean Audrey Birkbeck**

17-**Diana Vivienne Birkbeck**

Diana married **Gregor Stratton Dunwoodie**, son of **J. S. Dunwoodie**.

17-**Catharine Susan Birkbeck**

Catharine married **Peter Fitsimmons**.

17-**Henry Charles Birkbeck**

Henry married **Garlinda Jane Llewellyn**, daughter of **Maj. Arthur David George Llewellyn** and **Loveday Roselle Clementine Bolitho**. They had three children: **Alexander Henry**, **Ross John**, and **Roselle Nadine**.

18-Alexander Henry Birkbeck

18-Ross John Birkbeck

18-Roselle Nadine Birkbeck

16-Deborah Birkbeck

Deborah married **Maj. Bruce Bingham Kennedy**, son of **Col. Sir Norman Kennedy**, on 3 Jan 1942 in Westacre. Bruce was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Monkwood, Ayr and died on 10 Jan 1981 in Doonholme, Ayr at age 60. They had four children: **Peter Norman Bingham**, **Marion Bingham**, **James Stephen Bingham**, and **John Anthony Bingham**.

17-Peter Norman Bingham Kennedy

Peter married **Priscilla Ann Graham**, daughter of **Maj. Bruce Bingham Graham** and **Gundreda Margaret Graham-Jones**. They had four children: **Sarah Margaret**, **Annabel Deborah**, **Caroline Anne**, and **Rosanna Jane**.

18-Sarah Margaret Kennedy

18-Annabel Deborah Kennedy

18-Caroline Anne Kennedy

18-Rosanna Jane Kennedy

17-Marion Bingham Kennedy

Marion married **David Muir Galloway Galbraith**. They had four children: **Fiona Jane Kennedy**, **William James Kennedy**, **Mary Ida Galloway**, and **Alice Sylvia Kennedy**.

18-Fiona Jane Kennedy Galbraith

18-William James Kennedy Galbraith

18-Mary Ida Galloway Galbraith

18-Alice Sylvia Kennedy Galbraith

17-James Stephen Bingham Kennedy

James married **Judith Anne Vivien Beresford Peirce**. They had two children: **Claire Louise** and **Thomas James Peirce**.

18-Claire Louise Kennedy

18-Thomas James Peirce Kennedy

17-John Anthony Bingham Kennedy

John married **Patricia Alice Cowan**. They had two children: **Andrew Bruce** and **James Alexander**.

18-Andrew Bruce Kennedy

18-James Alexander Kennedy

16-**John Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Westacre Abbey and died on 6 Sep 1942 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales. Died on active service at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. Royal Air Force.

16-Maj. William Birkbeck

William married **Hon. Mary Crossley**, daughter of **Francis Savile Crossley 2nd Baron Somerleyton** and **Bridget Margaret Hoare**, on 7 Jul 1950 in St. Margarets, Westminster. Mary was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88. They had four children: **Anthony William Saville, Victoria Mary, Priscilla Bridget**, and **Rosetta Sybil**.

17-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck

Anthony married **Hon. Davina Mary Bewicke-Copley**, daughter of **David Godfrey Bewicke-Copley 6th Baron Cromwell** and **Doris Vivian Penfold**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Katherine**.

18-Elizabeth Birkbeck

18-Katherine Birkbeck

17-Victoria Mary Birkbeck

Victoria married **Adauto De Souza Sandos**.

17-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck

Priscilla married **John Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff**, son of **David Charles Scott-Moncrieff**. They had three children: **Iona Mary, Isabel Ann**, and **Robert David**.

18-Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff

18-Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff

18-Robert David Scott-Moncrieff

17-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck

Rosetta married **Iain Russell**.

15-Capt. Gervase William Birkbeck^{241,248} was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1917 in Gaza, Palestine. As a prisoner of war at age 31, and was buried in Commemorated on the Jerusalem Memorial Israel.

General Notes: **Birkbeck, Gervase William** Born April 20, 1886, at Bixley, Norwich. Son of Henry and Ysabel Birkbeck, of Westacre High House, Castle Avre, King's Lynn; brother of Henry Anthony. School, Eton. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 26, 1905. Captain, 5th Norfolk Regiment. Mentioned in despatches. Served in Egypt, Gallipoli, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza). Killed in action April 19/20, 1917. Commemorated on Jerusalem Memorial, Israel/Palestine. *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the 5th Norfolk Regiment.

15-Judith Birkbeck^{241,248} was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 3 Jan 1966 in Guildford, Surrey at age 78.

Judith married **Rev. John Gordon Thornton**²⁴⁸ on 17 Apr 1917 in Sloane Street. Rev. was born on 23 Dec 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 3 Feb 1969 in

Descendants of William Gurney

Heacham, Norfolk at age 84. They had two children: **John** and **Godfrey Gervase**.

16-**John Thornton**

John married **Jennifer Barbara Stevenson**. They had three children: **Katherine Louise**, **Edward John**, and **Robert Walter**.

17-**Katherine Louise Thorton**

Katherine married **Timothy James Stapleton Harris**.

17-**Edward John Thornton**

17-**Robert Walter Thornton**

16-**Godfrey Gervase Thornton** was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Woolaton Rectory, Notts. and died on 18 Jul 1980 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 55.

Godfrey married **Barbara Elizabeth Saxon**. They had four children: **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Anita Clare**, **Valerie Jane**, and **Christopher Gervase**.

17-**Charlotte Elizabeth Thornton**

Charlotte married **Ernest John Wootten**. They had one son: **William John**.

18-**William John Wootten**

17-**Anita Clare Thornton**

Anita married **Michael Finbar O'Callaghan**. They had two children: **Joseph Michael** and **Jennifer Elizabeth**.

18-**Joseph Michael O'Callaghan**

18-**Jennifer Elizabeth O'Callaghan**

17-**Valerie Jane Thornton**

17-**Christopher Gervase Thornton**

15-**Christopher Robert Birkbeck**^{117,241,248} was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an OBE JP Banker/Land Agent.

Christopher married **Rosamund Alice Barclay**,^{117,248} daughter of **Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**^{117,243,248} and **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,¹¹⁷ on 1 Jul 1927 in Colney.

Rosamund was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83. They had three children: **Jennifer June**, **Caroline Claire**, and **Diana Dawn**.

16-**Jennifer June Birkbeck**

Jennifer married **James Thomas Durrant Shaw**. They had two children: **Amanda Anne** and **Simon Durrant**.

17-**Amanda Anne Shaw**

17-**Simon Durrant Shaw**

16-**Caroline Claire Birkbeck**

Caroline married **Peter Geoffrey Holmes**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Diana Dawn Birkbeck** was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

15-**Ysabel Birkbeck**^{241,248} was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1973 in Mortonhall House, Edinburgh at age 82.

Ysabel married **Neil Barclay Hunter**,²⁴⁸ son of **Hugh Barclay Hunter** and **Barbara Gilzean**, on 26 Nov 1923 in Khartoum, Sudan. Neil was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Jan 1957 in Wimbledon, London at age 65. They had one son: **Neil Christopher**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Sudan Political Service in 1919 in Sudan, Africa.

16-Neil Christopher Hunter

14-**Alice Jane Birkbeck** was born on 4 Sep 1854 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1924 at age 70.

14-**William Edmund Birkbeck** was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 31 Jan 1870 at age 13.

14-**Katharine Emily Birkbeck** was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1910 at age 53.

14-**Edward Lewis Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 16 Jun 1860 and died on 12 Oct 1901 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

Edward married **Emily Augusta Seymour**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Admiral Henry George Seymour**²⁴⁸ and **Sophia Margaret Hoste**, on 21 Apr 1891. Emily was born on 23 Oct 1866 and died on 14 Jun 1960 at age 93. They had three children: **Oliver, George**, and **Angela Jane**.

15-**Col. Oliver Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 6 May 1893 and died on 13 May 1952 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Massingham House, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Oliver married **Lady Wilhelmina Joan Mary FitzClarence** on 21 Apr 1928. Wilhelmina was born on 17 Nov 1904 and died in 1992 at age 88. They had three children: **Edward Harold, John Oliver Charles**, and **Mary Joan**.

16-**Edward Harold Birkbeck** was born on 2 May 1929 and died on 9 Feb 2005 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst.
- He had a residence in Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

Edward married **Sarah Ann Brook**, daughter of **Capt. Edward William Brook**. They had three children: **Nicola Susan, Elizabeth Mary**, and **George Charles Edward**.

17-Nicola Susan Birkbeck

17-Elizabeth Mary Birkbeck

17-George Charles Edward Birkbeck

16-John Oliver Charles Birkbeck

John married **Hermione Anne Dawes**, daughter of **Maj. D'arcy Armytage Dawes**. They had three children: **Lucy Claire, Oliver Benjamin**, and **Rosanna Mary**.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Lucy Claire Birkbeck

17-Oliver Benjamin Birkbeck

Oliver married **Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard**, daughter of **Hugh Trenchard 3rd Viscount Trenchard** and **Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison**.

17-Rosanna Mary Birkbeck

Rosanna married **Michael W. Tremayne**, son of **John Tremayne**. They had two children: **Emily Rose** and **Benjamin William**.

18-Emily Rose Tremayne

18-Benjamin William Tremayne

16-**Mary Joan Birkbeck** was born in 1931 in Massingham, Norfolk, died on 8 Jan 2016 at age 85, and was buried on 28 Jan 2016 in Little Massingham, Norfolk.

15-**Lieut. George Birkbeck** was born on 4 Apr 1894 in Caistor Old Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 19 Feb 1916 in Died On Active Service. at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Little Massingham, Norfolk.

General Notes: **Birkbeck, George** Born April 4, 1894, at Caistor Old Hall, Norwich. Son of Edward Lewis and Emily Birkbeck, of Little Massingham, Norfolk. School, Eton. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1913. Lieutenant, Norfolk Yeomanry. Died Feb. 19, 1916. Buried in St Andrew's Churchyard, Little Massingham. *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1913.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

15-**Angela Jane Birkbeck** was born in 1898, was christened on 20 Nov 1898 in East Lexham, Norfolk, died in 1995 at age 97, and was buried in North Elmham, Norfolk.

Angela married **Air Vice Marshal Francis Percival Don**, son of **Robert Bogle Don** and **Lucy Flora Campbell**, on 11 Mar 1930 in Elmham, Norfolk. Francis was born on 27 Feb 1886 in Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland, died on 18 Sep 1964 at age 78, and was buried in North Elmham, Norfolk. They had two children: **Robin (Robert) Seymour** and **Andrew George**.

16-**Robin (Robert) Seymour Don** was born on 5 Apr 1932 and died on 15 Feb 2018 in Elmham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Nat Serv 1 The Royal Dragoons 1950-52, TA Fife and Forfar Yeomanry 1953-54; John Harvey & Sons Ltd 1957-65, dir Hicks & Don Ltd Wine Merchants (formerly RS Don Ltd) 1965-2002, dir Elmham Wines Ltd 1967-; former chm: E Counties Wine and Spirit Assoc, English Vineyards Assoc, Norfolk Fruit Growers Assoc; gen cmmr of Income Tax 1975-2007; MW 1965; memb Inst of Masters of Wine

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of Wine and Director of Hicks & Don - Wine Merchants in Norwich, Norfolk.

Robin married **Judith Henrietta Holmes**, daughter of **Geoffrey Nicholas Holmes** and **Kathleen Noel Ash**. They had four children: **Charlotte Jane**, **Joanna Mary**, **Fiona Lucy**, and **Henrietta Frances**.

17-Charlotte Jane Don

Charlotte married **Timothy James Arthur Laing**, son of **Robert Douglas Grant (Robin) Laing** and **Patricia C. Thomas**. They had four children: **Rose Emma**, **David Robert**, **Louisa**, and **Geordie**.

18-Rose Emma Laing

Rose married **Jacob M. D. French**, son of **Mark Robert French**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

19-French

18-David Robert Laing

18-Louisa Laing

Louisa married **James A. R. Freeman**, son of **Dr. Hugh Freeman**. They had one daughter: **Iona**.

19-Iona Freeman

18-Geordie Laing

17-Joanna Mary Don

Joanna married **Col. Thomas Michael Fitzalan-Howard**, son of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jane Margaret Newman**. They had one son: **Francis Samir**.

18-Francis Samir Fitzalan-Howard

17-Fiona Lucy Don

Fiona married **James Randolph Gibson-Fleming**, son of **William Harry Gibson-Fleming** and **Selina Littlehailes Baker**. They had three children: **Hector**, **William Robert**, and **Olivia Rose**.

18-Hector Gibson-Fleming

18-William Robert Gibson-Fleming

18-Olivia Rose Gibson-Fleming

17-Henrietta Frances Don

Henrietta married **Mark Peter Burdon**, son of **Burdon** and **Maitland**.

16-Andrew George Don

Andrew married **Diana Susan Dykes**.

Henry next married **Etheldreda Isabella Browne-ffolkes**,^{248,249} daughter of **Martin William Browne Ffolkes** and **Henrietta Bridget Wale**, on 26 Sep 1871. Etheldreda died on 16 Nov 1939. They had three children: **Martin**, **Geoffrey**, and **Margaret**.

14-**Martin Birkbeck** was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1939 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Poringland, Norwich.

14-**Geoffrey Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 25 Apr 1954 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich.

Geoffrey married **Dora Ethel Wilson**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **James Christopher Wilson**²⁴⁸ and **Mary Harriet Hill**, in 1904. Dora was born in 1873 and died in 1925 at age 52. They had two children: **William Geoffrey P.** and **Edmund John**.

15-**William Geoffrey P. Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born in 1907 in London and died in 1930 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 23.

15-Edmund John Birkbeck

Geoffrey next married **Lady Maud Edith Gundreda Lambart**, daughter of **Frederick Edward Gould Lambart 9th Earl Of Cavan** and **Mary Sneade Olive**, on 15 Oct 1930. Maud was born on 17 Apr 1869 and died on 2 Nov 1940 at age 71.

Geoffrey next married **Daisy Muriel Hoare** in 1943. Daisy was born in 1885.

14-**Margaret Birkbeck** was born on 29 May 1877 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1954 in Or 1909 at age 77.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Lucy Barclay**,^{16,78,152,243,252} daughter of **Robert Barclay**²⁴³ and **Anne Ford**,²⁴³ on 31 Jul 1823 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1800, died on 7 Dec 1874 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 74, and was buried on 11 Dec 1874 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had eight children: **John, Jane, Emma, Lucy, William, Elizabeth, Robert**, and **Edward**.

General Notes: **8 Dec 1874, Tues** : Shot the woods on each side of the new incline, William R.I. Hopkins, George Henry Fox, Mr Partridge, Arthur M eysey Thompson & myself; we wet with snow gave the moor a drive also, it was pouring wet with snow and we came in to lunch. Alfred & Rachel Backhouse came to dine & lodge - a letter by afternoon post told us of the sudden death of Aunt Birkbeck yesterday morning, on getting up to dress.

10 Dec 1874, Thurs : Left for Aunt Birkbeck's funeral at Norwich tomorrow..... Got some dinner at the Bell at Ely, reached (***Trowese***)Trowse about 9 o'clock; Gurney Barclay, Willie Barclay and Ann Fowler on the station - a warm welcome at Stoke, Henry *Birkbeck* most kind, Harry Gurney & ?Trissie? there.

11 Dec 1874, Fri : A wet miserable morning, neither rain nor snow, went on to Keswick and thence to the Burying ground at the Guilding Croft [meeting house. Henry & Ethel, William & Susan, Robert & Mary, Edward, Jane & Edmund, Emma & Lotta Bunsen, Gurney Barclay, Ann Fowler, Harry Ford, John Gurney & self made up the mourners Ann Fowler preached most beautifully; to Keswick, lunched and read Aunt's will, £5,000 to each of the girls with conditions as to £3000 & £2,000; Lucy gets £3,000 Cromer, residuary amongst the sons, they repurchasing those things she had bought at the time of the panic & Overend G urney 's affairs. To Stoke, a quiet family party. (Note: JGP this entry is not easy reading).*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

13-**John Birkbeck**¹⁵² was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Mangreen Hall, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1845 in Keswick, Norfolk at age 18.

13-**Jane Birkbeck**^{16,173} was born on 14 May 1828 in Mangreen Hall and died on 24 Nov 1888 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey at age 60.

Jane married **Henry Edmund Gurney**,^{16,35,76,173,253,254} son of **Samuel Gurney**^{2,3,5,16,39,111,129,172,200,243,253,255,256,257,258} and **Elizabeth Sheppard**,^{5,16,39,111,172,200,253} on 14 Dec 1847 in Tasburgh, Norfolk. Henry was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 24 Nov 1905 in Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey (23rd in AM) at age 84. They had eight children: **Elizabeth Lucy, Henry, Margaret Jane, Emma Georgina, Richenda Juliet, Mary Margaret, Marian**, and **Harriet Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker with Overend, Gurney & Co.

14-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **Godfrey Bedford**.

14-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Margaret Jane Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.

Margaret married **John Henry Gurney**,^{33,35,254,259} son of **John Henry Gurney**^{5,245,247,249,254,259} and **Mary Jary**,^{245,249,254} on 25 Oct 1876 in St. Marylebone, London. John was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74. They had four children: **Gerard Hudson, Agatha, Cecily Jane**, and **Margaret Editha**.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry
Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922
JP, DL
EDUCATION Harrow

Descendants of William Gurney

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptore) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the year 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8

Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter

Hudson Gurney

Mrs Hudson Gurney

Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)

Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790

And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney

John Gurney (the first one)

Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R^d. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend

at this time he said was Charles Pease –

The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.

Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

Agatha married **Col. Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Brise 1st Bt.**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 28 Jun 1906. Edward was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 12 May 1942 at age 59. They had four children: **Violet Agatha, John Archibald, Guy Edward**, and **Cecilia Margaret**.

16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

Violet married **Cmdr. Hubert Wyndham Barry**, son of **William James Barry** and **Lady Grace Murray**, on 19 Aug 1936. Hubert was born on 6 Oct 1898 in London, died in Feb 1992 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 93, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire. They had four children: **William Edward, Rosemary, Susan**, and **James Hubert**.

17-**William Edward Barry**

William married **Juliet Alexandra Sarah Musker**, daughter of **James Herbert Lonsdale Musker** and **Rosemary Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 21 May 1965. Juliet was born on 22 Aug 1941, died on 27 Jan 2014 at age 72, and was buried on 13 Feb 2014 in Cremated at Salisbury Crematorium. They had one daughter: **Catherine Jane**.

18-**Catherine Jane Barry**

17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

Rosemary married **Capt. Alastair Pinckard Leslie**, son of **Hon. John Wayland Leslie** and **Carol Angela Pinckard**. They had three children: **Fiona Jane, David John**, and **Ann Mary**.

18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

Fiona married **Richard Alan Patrick De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had three children: **Frederick Leslie Blair, Lachlan Richard John**, and **Murray David Robin**.

19-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

19-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

19-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

18-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

18-**Ann Mary Leslie**

Ann married **Kelvin Mullins**.

17-**Susan Barry**

Susan married **Simon Mark Arthur 4th Baron Glenarthur**, son of **Matthew Arthur 3rd Baron Glenarthur** and **Margaret Risk Howie**. They had two children: **Edward Alexander** and **Emily Victoria**.

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur

18-Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur

17-James Hubert Barry

16-Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt. was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

16-Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

Guy married Elizabeth Knox, daughter of James Knox, on 7 Dec 1940. Elizabeth died in 1988. They had two children: Timothy Edward and Samuel Guy.

17-Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.

Timothy married Rosemary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of J. S. Craig. They had five children: Olivia Agnes, Archibald Edward, Charles Evelyn, Felicity Rose, and Iain John.

18-Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise

Olivia married Jeremy Shapiro, son of Winston Shapiro. They had two children: Isabella Marilyn and Leo Arthur Ruggles.

19-Isabella Marilyn Shapiro

19-Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro

18-Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise

Archibald married Anna French.

18-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

Charles married Rachel Mary Edmonds, daughter of John R. Edmonds and Sarah J. Cooper. They had one son: Benjamin Guy.

19-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

18-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

17-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

Samuel married Katherine Margaret Bishop, daughter of Brig. Richard John Bishop and Jane Margaret Chilton. They had two children: Camilla Jane and Edward James.

18-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

Camilla married Nicholas Charles Edwards Heath. They had one son: Orlando Henry.

19-Orlando Henry Heath

18-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

Guy next married Christine Margaret Fothergill-Spencer, daughter of John A. Fothergill.

16-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

Cecilia married John Julian Riddick. They had three children: Robert John Gurney, Elspeth Marjorie, and Graham Edward Galloway.

17-**Robert John Gurney Riddick**

17-**Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick**

17-**Graham Edward Galloway Riddick**

15-**Cecily Jane Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

Cecily married **Harold Ralph Ruggles-Brise**, son of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 25 Jun 1925. Harold was born on 18 Feb 1891 and died on 23 Apr 1951 at age 60. They had one daughter: **Alethea Mabel**.

16-**Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise**

Alethea married **Ernest Mackenzie Waller** on 8 May 1948. Ernest was born on 27 Dec 1926 and died in Feb 2001 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 74. They had two children: **Jeremy Mark Ralph** and **Martin Christopher**.

17-**Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller**

Jeremy married **Sheila Margaret Small**.

17-**Martin Christopher Waller**

Martin married someone. He had two children: **Dominique** and **Mackenzie**.

18-**Dominique Waller**

18-**Mackenzie Waller**

15-**Margaret Editha Gurney** was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

Margaret married **Lt. Col Edmund Richard Meade-Waldo**, son of **Edmund Gustavus Bloomfield Meade-Waldo** and **Ada Coralie Baggallay**, on 27 Aug 1914. Edmund was born on 17 Feb 1881 and died in 1964 at age 83. They had one son: **Edmund Timothy Gurney**.

16-**Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo** was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-**Emma Georgina Gurney** was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

Emma married **Rev. Edmund Paul Larken**, son of **Metcalfe Larken**. They had three children: **Paul Metcalfe**, **Edmund Gurney**, and **Magdalen Emma**.

15-**Paul Metcalfe Larken** was born on 24 May 1882.

15-**Edmund Gurney Larken** was born on 3 Feb 1887.

15-**Magdalen Emma Larken** was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

14-**Richenda Juliet Gurney**²⁶⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76

Descendants of William Gurney

– a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Richenda married **Sir William Joshua Paul 4th Bt.**,²⁶⁰ son of **Sir Robert Joshua Paul 3rd Bt.**, on 16 Jun 1880 in Gatton, Reigate, Surrey. William was born on 20 Jun 1851 and died in 1912 at age 61. They had three children: **Ellen Juliet Anne**, **Robert Joshua**, and **William Edmund Jeffrey**.

15-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

15-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

Robert married **Eveline Alice Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**, daughter of **Count Gorkiewicz De Habdauk**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Alice Ione**.

16-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

Richenda married **Sir Arundell Thomas Clifton Neave 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave 5th Bt.** and **Dorina Lockhart Clifton**, on 24 Apr 1946. Arundell was born on 31 May 1916 and died on 5 Aug 1992 at age 76. They had four children: **Dilys Richenda**, **Paul Arundell**, **Robert Joshua**, and **Serena Mary**.

17-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

Dilys married **Timothy Hayward Hobson**, son of **John Hobson**. They had four children: **Richenda Eveline**, **Jake Timothy**, **Barnaby John**, and **Samuel Jeffrey**.

18-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

18-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

18-**Barnaby John Hobson**

18-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

17-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

Paul married **Coralie Jane Louise Kinahan**, daughter of **Sir Robert George Caldwell Kinahan**. They had two children: **Paul Frederick Kinahan** and **Julian Robin Kinahan**.

18-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

18-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

17-**Robert Joshua Neave**

17-**Serena Mary Neave**

15-**Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt.** was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life. His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later.

Descendants of William Gurney

His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloydminster Mission Belt in 1911.

The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England.

"In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled anonymity, the writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at

Descendants of William Gurney

Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.
Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961.
Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

William married **Alice Mary Henly**, daughter of **Ernest H. Henly**, in Jun 1927. Alice died in 1957.

14-**Mary Margaret Gurney** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

14-**Marian Gurney**²⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

Marian married **Rev. Hon. William Talbot Rice**,²⁸ son of **Rev. Francis William Rice 5th Baron Dynevor** and **Eliza Amelia Knox**, on 10 Nov 1887. William was born on 24 Mar 1861 and died on 13 Nov 1935 at age 74. They had eight children: **Winifred Marian, Francis Edmund Talbot, Dorothy Jean, Katharyn Cecil, Muryell Gladys, Victoria May, Mervyn Talbot**, and **Evelyn Lettice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Swansea.

15-**Winifred Marian Rice**²⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1888.

Winifred married **Rt. Rev. Dr. George Alexander Chambers** on 6 Dec 1918. George was born on 3 Nov 1877 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 5 Dec 1963 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 86. They had two children: **Talbot** and **Roland**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a First bishop of the Anglican diocese of Central Tanganyika.

16-**Talbot Chambers**

16-**Roland Chambers**

15-**Francis Edmund Talbot Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

15-**Dorothy Jean Rice**²⁸ was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

15-**Katharyn Cecil Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 May 1893.

15-**Muryell Gladys Rice**²⁸ was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

Muryell married **Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton**, son of **Alfred Fowell Buxton** and **Violet Jex-Blake**. Patrick was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63. They had six children: **Martin Patrick, Andrew Patrick, Helen Muryell, Marian Elizabeth, Rachel Katharine**, and **Lucy Bertha**.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was

Descendants of William Gurney

registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands. In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

16-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

Martin married **Jacqueline Marcell Stokes**, daughter of **Percival James Stokes**, on 16 May 1949. Jacqueline died on 17 Feb 1968. They had four children: **Eleanor Ruth**, **Rachel Phyllida**, **Alice Richenda**, and **James Patrick**.

17-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

Eleanor married **Paul Hudson Standford**. They had one son: **Richard**.

18-Richard Standford

17-Rachel Phyllida Buxton

Rachel married **Leslie William Huson**. They had two children: **Tom** and **Ruth**.

18-Tom Huson

18-Ruth Huson

Rachel next married **John Pether**.

17-Alice Richenda Buxton

Alice married **Charles Walsh**. They had three children: **Patrick**, **Kitty**, and **Brendan**.

18-Patrick Walsh

18-Kitty Walsh

18-Brendan Walsh

17-**James Patrick Buxton**

James married **Liane Frances Jones**. They had one daughter: **Angharad Grace Jones**.

18-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

16-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Kathleen Audrey Stanfield**. They had two children: **Robin David** and **Sarah Margaret**.

17-**Robin David Buxton**

Robin married **Elizabeth Holmes**. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Christopher**.

18-**Andrew Buxton**

18-**Christopher Buxton**

17-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

16-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

Helen married **Arthur Robert Donald Wright**, son of **Charles North Wright**, on 26 Jun 1948. Arthur died in 2012. They had five children: **Simon Nicholas**, **Patrick Stephen**, **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Charlotte Helen**, and **Lesley Rachel**.

17-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

Simon married **Margaret Woodliff**. They had one son: **Ruari**.

18-**Ruari Wright**

17-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

Patrick married **Claire Lawton**. They had three children: **Edward Fenton**, **Nicholas Patrick**, and **Richard**.

18-**Edward Fenton Wright**

18-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

18-**Richard Wright**

17-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

Hannah married **Ian Patrick Downie**.

17-**Charlotte Helen Wright**

Charlotte married **George Reynolds Cannon**. They had two children: **Patrick George** and **Samual Claude**.

18-**Patrick George Cannon**

18-**Samual Claude Cannon**

17-**Lesley Rachel Wright**

Lesley married **Nicholas Knight**.

16-**Marian Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

Marian married **Michael Nicholson**, son of **Archibald Frederick Nicholson**. They had four children: **Catherine Muryell**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Rosamond Lillian**, and **Teresa Marian**.

17-**Catherine Muryell Nicholson**

Catherine married **Derek Hedges**.

17-**Elizabeth Frances Nicholson**

Elizabeth married **James Milligan**.

17-**Rosamond Lillian Nicholson**

Rosamond married **Mark Savege**.

17-**Teresa Marian Nicholson**

Teresa married **Gavin Milligan**.

16-**Rachel Katharine Buxton**

Rachel married **Christopher Herzig**, son of **Leopold Adolph Herzig**. They had five children: **Stephen Christopher**, **Francis Patrick**, **Edmund Martin**, **Hugh John**, and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

17-**Stephen Christopher Herzig**

Stephen married **Anita Mostert**.

17-**Francis Patrick Herzig**

Francis married **Petra Rogers**, daughter of **Prof. Ambrose Rogers**.

17-**Edmund Martin Herzig**

Edmund married **Ana Novakovic**.

17-**Hugh John Herzig**

Hugh married **Isobel Oriane Clare De Salis**, daughter of **Maj. Charles John De Salis**.

17-**Harriet Elizabeth Herzig**

Harriet married **Peter Carty**.

16-**Lucy Bertha Buxton**

Lucy married **Sir Geoffrey Chandler**, son of **Dr. Frederick George Chandler**, on 12 Aug 1955. Geoffrey was born on 15 Nov 1922 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 88. They had four children: **Hilary**, **Sarah**, **Clare**, and **Susan**.

General Notes: Sir Geoffrey Chandler, who has died aged 88, was one of the earliest mainstream business figures to champion the lately fashionable idea of corporate social responsibility. As a senior Shell executive in 1976, he swam against the corporate tide to instigate and introduce the company's first Statement of General Business Principles. This was well ahead of anything other multinationals were even contemplating at the time and - despite Shell's misdemeanours since then - represented a cutting-edge acknowledgement that companies have a moral duty to behave responsibly on social and environmental matters.

From the creation of the principles onwards, Chandler became an eloquent proponent of the idea that there is more to business than just making a profit. After leaving Shell, he became, in 1991, the founder chair of Amnesty International's UK Business Group, which began attempts to work in tandem with companies to improve their performance in areas such as supply-chain ethics and human rights. He held that post until 2001, when he stepped back to become its chair emeritus, but continued to talk about, write on, and agitate in favour of, responsible business practices until his death.

His influence was particularly important because he came from firmly within the establishment. His achievements at Shell and elsewhere gave him the licence and the credibility to talk to high-powered business audiences on topics they might otherwise have preferred to close their ears to, including the stricter regulation he championed. He was always keen to emphasise the many business benefits that can flow from behaving responsibly - and was careful to frame his arguments in the context of a belief in the capitalist system. But he was also adamant that in the final analysis, businesses have a responsibility to do the right thing, regardless of whether that is beneficial to the bottom line. "I don't believe ethical behaviour should depend on its paying," he said. "To suggest that doing right needs to be justified by its economic reward is amoral, a self-inflicted wound hugely damaging to corporate reputation. Doing right because it is right needs to be the foundation of business."

He was helped towards this position by his wife Lucy's Quaker upbringing and by the "do no harm" principles of the Hippocratic oath adopted by his father, Frederick, a prominent medical man who rose to be physician to St Bartholomew's hospital in London. But he may also have come to hold such views because, unusually, his working life ranged widely across the private, public and voluntary sectors, allowing him to see the world through lenses that were not solely focused on the profit motive. Born in London, Chandler went to Sherborne school, Dorset. On graduating from Trinity College, Cambridge, with a history degree, he began his working life as a journalist at the BBC foreign news service (1949-51) and the Financial Times (1951-56), before embarking on a 22-year career with Shell Petroleum, where he became a director and worked, among other places, in west Africa and the Caribbean.

In 1978, the prime minister James Callaghan plucked him from the private sector, appointing him as director general of the National Economic Development Office (known as "Neddy"), a body charged with bringing together management, trade unions and government to agree some form of economic planning. Although the arrival of Margaret Thatcher dampened Neddy's influence, Chandler held that position for five years, later becoming the director of Industry Year 1986, an initiative by the RSA that sought to highlight the decline in UK manufacturing. Subsequently, he became chair of the National Council of Voluntary Organisations, from 1989 until 1996. He was knighted in 1983. In semi-retirement, Chandler devoted much of his time to promoting the concept of corporate social responsibility, writing numerous articles and book chapters, speaking with humour, passion and a certain spikiness on the subject. A robust thinker who was persistent and outspoken, he was nonetheless fun to work with, and became a great influence on some of the leading lights in the business ethics sphere - including John Elkington, who coined the triple bottom line concept of companies working for "people, planet and profit", and John Ruggie, the Harvard professor charged with delivering a UN framework on business and human rights. Ruggie credited Chandler "more than any other single individual" with bringing that task to the UN's attention.

Away from the fray, he was a keen amateur naturalist and a careful nurturer of a rambling, natural English garden at his longtime home in Newdigate, Surrey. There was, however, a steelier, adventuresome side to the man, allied to a strong physique and inner determination. During the second world war he had been in the Special Operations Executive, parachuted into the mountains of Western Macedonia in Greece to work largely on his own with the local resistance against German occupiers. There he experienced and survived the horrors of the developing guerilla warfare between local factions of the extreme left and right. In 1959 he wrote a book about his experiences in Greece, The Divided Land (reprinted in 1994), in which he criticised British forces for later failing to support the Greek moderates whose majority voices were drowned out in the ensuing civil war.

He was the author of a number of other books, including The Next Energy Crisis (1977), The Reindustrialisation of Britain (1982) and, reflecting his interest in nature, a guide to the butterflies of Trinidad, written while he was stationed in the country with Shell.

He is survived by his wife Lucy, whom he married in 1955, and four daughters, Hilary, Sarah, Clare and Susan.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He was educated at Sherborne and Trinity, Cambridge.

17-Hilary Chandler

17-Sarah Chandler

17-Clare Chandler

17-Susan Chandler

15-Victoria May Rice²⁸ was born on 9 May 1897.

15-Mervyn Talbot Rice²⁸ was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

Mervyn married **Eleanor Butler Adair Williamson**, daughter of **Andrew Williamson**. They had four children: **Andrew Gurney**, **Margaret Adair**, **David Mervyn**, and **Nigel**.

16-Andrew Gurney Rice

Andrew married **Helen Lalage Buchanan**, daughter of **Charles William Edmund Buchanan**. They had four children: **Richard Bruce**, **Julia Margaret**, **Jonathan William Gurney**, and **Catherine Helen**.

17-Richard Bruce Rice

Richard married **Kathryn Jane Elizabeth Owen**. They had one son: **William David**.

18-William David Rice

17-Julia Margaret Rice

Julia married **Nicholas W. A. Bannister**. They had two children: **Harry Andrew Ayrton** and **Archibald William Rennie**.

18-Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister

18-Archibald William Rennie Bannister

17-Jonathan William Gurney Rice

Jonathan married **Martina Leonie Elizabeth Sprinz**.

17-Catherine Helen Rice

Catherine married **William H. M. Gibson**. They had three children: **Dominic John Mulholland**, **Angus Michael Mulholland**, and **Tessa**.

18-Dominic John Mulholland Gibson

18-Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson

18-Tessa Gibson

16-Margaret Adair Rice

Margaret married **Rev. Edward George Humphrey Saunders**, son of **Lt. Col. George Muskett Saunders**. They had three children: **Hilary Margaret**, **Mark Talbot**, and **Jeremy George**.

17-Hilary Margaret Saunders

Hilary married **Rev. David A. McClay**.

17-Mark Talbot Saunders

17-Jeremy George Saunders

16-**David Mervyn Rice** was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

16-Nigel Rice

Descendants of William Gurney

Nigel married **Rosfrith Joanna Sarah Manning**, daughter of **Air/Cdre. Frederick John Manning**. They had five children: **Sarah Kate, Caroline Emma, Rebecca Mary, Helena Rachel**, and **Samuel Peter Gurney**.

17-**Sarah Kate Rice**

17-**Caroline Emma Rice**

Caroline married **Jonathan Bewes**. They had three children: **Eleanor Caroline, Sylvia**, and **Imogen Joanna Anros**.

18-**Eleanor Caroline Bewes**

18-**Sylvia Bewes**

18-**Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes**

17-**Rebecca Mary Rice**

17-**Helena Rachel Rice**

17-**Samuel Peter Gurney Rice**

Mervyn next married **Esther Lynette Sutherland Mackay**, daughter of **Maj. James Reay Sutherland Mackay**.

15-**Evelyn Lettice Rice**²⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1901.

Evelyn married **Robert Mathew Hale**.

14-**Harriet Louisa Gurney** was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

13-**Emma Birkbeck**²⁶¹ was born on 5 Dec 1829 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1899 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 69.

Emma married **Georg Friedrich Von Bunsen**,²⁶¹ son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen**^{3,5,248} and **Frances Waddington**,^{3,262} on 21 Dec 1854. Georg was born on 7 Nov 1824 and died on 22 Dec 1896 in London at age 72. They had 11 children: **Ella, Carl, Lothar Henry George, Marie, Ida, Berta, Arnold, Else, Emma, Hildegard**, and **Waldemar**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Imperial German Reichstag.

14-**Ella Bunsen** was born in Oct 1855 and died in Feb 1859 at age 3.

14-**Commander Carl Von Bunsen**²⁶¹ was born on 24 Dec 1856 and died on 28 Mar 1890 at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commander in the Imperial German navy.

14-**Lothar Henry George De Bunsen** was born on 31 Oct 1858 and died on 16 Feb 1950 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Lothar married **Mary Anna Kinloch**, daughter of **Sir Alexander Kinloch 10th Bt.** and **Lucy Charlotte Anstruther**, on 6 Jan 1887 in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh. Mary died on 22 Feb 1898. They had two children: **Arnold George** and **Eric Henry**.

15-**Arnold George De Bunsen** was born on 15 Dec 1887 and died on 22 Sep 1972 at age 84.

Arnold married **Helena Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**, daughter of **Edmund Charles Tennyson-D'enyncourt** and **Charlotte Ruth Godson**, on 12 Aug 1919. Helena was born on 24 Jun 1896 and died in 1979 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 83. They had three children: **Anne, Elizabeth**, and **Richenda Imogen**.

16-**Anne De Bunsen**

Anne married **Capt. Nicholas Edwin Pease**, son of **Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease**²⁴³ and **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**, on 17 Apr 1940 in London. Nicholas was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 61, and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE (Military).

17-**Alexander Mark Pease**

Alexander married **Lucy Jane Slater**, daughter of **George Anthony Slater**. They had two children: **Claudia Catherine Anne** and **Marina Lily Jane**.

18-**Claudia Catherine Anne Pease**

18-**Marina Lily Jane Pease**

Anne next married **Richard S. Longman**.

16-**Elizabeth De Bunsen** was born on 3 Apr 1923 and died in 1997 at age 74.

16-**Richenda Imogen De Bunsen**

Richenda married **Thomas Van Laun**.

15-**Eric Henry De Bunsen** was born on 24 Sep 1889 and died on 22 Jan 1942 at age 52.

Eric married **Kathleen Bloomfield**.

Lothar next married **Victoria Alexandrina Buxton**, daughter of **Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{249,263} and **Lady Victoria Noel**, on 25 Jun 1904. Victoria was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79. They had three children: **Charles, Bernard**, and **Ronald Lothar**.

15-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

Charles married **Margaret Babbington-Smith**, daughter of **Sir Henry Babbington-Smith** and **Lady Elizabeth Mary Bruce**, on 5 Sep 1932 in Fife, Scotland. Margaret was born on 20 Oct 1907 in London and died in Apr 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 89. They had four children: **Peter Noel, Bridget, Michael**, and **Jocelyn Maurice**.

16-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

Peter married **Hon. Alexandra Carington**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Peter Alexander Rupert Carington 6th Baron Carrington**²⁶⁴ and **Iona Ellen McLean**,²⁶⁴ They had three children: **Victoria, Charles Rupert**, and **James Peter**.

17-**Victoria De Bunsen**

Victoria married **Andrew Falcon**, son of **Michael Gascoigne Falcon** and **April Daphne Claire Lambert**. They had three children: **Ruby, Billy**, and **Frank**.

18-**Ruby Falcon**

18-Billy Falcon

18-Frank Falcon

17-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

17-James Peter De Bunsen

James married **Abigail Davies**. They had one daughter: **Violet Iona**.

18-Violet Iona De Bunsen

16-Bridget De Bunsen

Bridget married **John Joseph Buxton**, son of **Maj. Anthony Buxton** and **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, on 11 Aug 1958. John was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86. They had four children: **Jane Mary**, **Clare Margaret**, **Robin Anthony**, and **Caroline Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

17-Jane Mary Buxton

Jane married **Timothy James Sheldon**. They had three children: **Bridie Clare**, **Camilla Sarah**, and **Louisa Margaret**.

18-Bridie Clare Sheldon

18-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

18-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

17-Clare Margaret Buxton

Clare married **Theodore Thomas More Agnew**. They had two children: **Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria** and **Edwin John Botolph**.

18-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

18-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

17-Robin Anthony Buxton

Robin married **Suzanna Patricia D'arcy McCarthy**. They had two children: **Kate Patricia Mary** and **Emma Margaret D'arcy**.

18-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

18-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

17-Caroline Mary Buxton

Caroline married **Matthew Valentine Fleming**, son of **Valentine Patrick Fleming** and **Elizabeth Helen Gibbs**. They had three children: **Hannah Elizabeth**, **Victoria**, and **Matilda**.

18-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

18-Victoria Fleming

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Matilda Fleming

16-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

16-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

Jocelyn married **Josephine Ann Schroder**, daughter of **Peter William Schroder**.

15-Sir **Bernard De Bunsen**³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life.

Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval.

Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8

September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see illus.] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

Bernard married **Joan Allington Harmston**³ on 25 Oct 1975. Joan was born in 1913 and died on 24 Nov 2000 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Librarian to the British Council.

15-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsbrough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Ronald married **Margaret Cochrane**. Margaret was born in 1912 and died in 1989 at age 77. They had one daughter: **Margaret Grenville**.

16-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen

Margaret married **William Wyndham Wilson**, son of **Charles Eric Wilson** and **Sarah Daphne While**, in 1975 in Epping, Essex. William was born on 12 Oct 1946 and died on 31 Mar 2010 at age 63. They had two children: **Susannah Margaret** and **Elizabeth Helen**.

17-Susannah Margaret Wilson

17-Elizabeth Helen Wilson

14-**Marie Bunsen** was born on 16 Jan 1860.

14-**Ida Bunsen** was born on 15 Apr 1861 and died on 2 Jul 1881 at age 20.

14-**Berta Von Bunsen** was born on 15 Aug 1862.

Berta married **Ernest Flagg Henderson** on 3 Aug 1889. Ernest was born in 1861 and died in 1928 at age 67. They had six children: **Gerard, George Bunsen, Ernest Flagg, Hildegard, Edith, and Frances**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Historian.
- He had a residence in Staten Island, New York, N.Y., USA.

15-**Gerard Henderson** was born on 13 Aug 1891.

15-**George Bunsen Henderson** was born on 27 Jun 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

15-**Ernest Flagg Henderson** was born on 7 Mar 1897 and died in 1967 at age 70.

Ernest married **Mary Gill Stephens**. They had five children: **Ernest Flagg, Barclay G., Victoria, Augusta,** and **Mary**.

16-**Ernest Flagg Henderson** was born on 25 Oct 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, died on 24 Jul 2012 in Sudbury Pines, Massachusetts, USA at age 87, and was buried on 28 Jul 2012 in Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Massachusetts, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of the Sheraton Hotel Corp. In 1960-1967.

Ernest married **Mary Louise Campbell**, daughter of **Kenneth Campbell** and **Florence McGie**, on 31 Dec 1953. Mary died on 23 Oct 2009 in Sudbury Pines, Massachusetts, USA and was buried on 31 Oct 2009 in Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, Massachusetts, USA. They had two children: **Ernest Flagg** and **Roberta**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Vice President of Ruse & Urban, Advertising in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

17-**Ernest Flagg Henderson IV**

17-**Roberta Henderson**

16-**Barclay G. Henderson**

16-**Victoria Henderson**

16-**Augusta Henderson**

16-**Mary Henderson**

15-**Hildegard Henderson**

15-**Edith Henderson**

15-**Frances Henderson**

14-**Arnold Bunsen** was born in 1864 and died in Aug 1866 at age 2.

14-**Else Bunsen** was born on 21 Feb 1866.

14-**Emma Bunsen** was born on 2 Jul 1867.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nursing sister.

14-**Hildegard Bunsen** was born on 10 Aug 1869.

14-**Waldemar Von Bunsen** was born on 11 Jun 1872.

Waldemar married **Marie Fleischhammer**, daughter of **Geheimer Hofjustizrah Paul Fleischhammer**.

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Lucy Birkbeck** was born on 19 Dec 1830 and died in 1897 at age 67.

13-**William Birkbeck**^{250,265} was born on 3 Aug 1832 and died in 1897 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He was a Quaker but was dis-owned for non-attendance at meeting in 1858.
- He had a residence in Thorpe, Norfolk.

William married **Elizabeth Margaret Cator**,²⁵⁰ daughter of **Albermarle Cator** and **Elizabeth Margaret Blakeney**, in 1858. Elizabeth was born in Jul 1842 in Woodbastwick, Norfolk, died on 2 Mar 1859 at age 16, and was buried on 5 Mar 1859 in Woodbastwick, Norfolk. They had one son: **William John**.

General Notes: **2 Mar1859, Wed:** *[Norwich, Norfolk]* A message from the Bank came in to say William Birkbeck's wife died this morning about 6 o'clock, poor fellow! She not 18 till July! Henry Birkbeck sent for me to come to Charles Gurney's at Thorp, I went and saw him, he seemed to feel the event very much, poor girl, she had made a very peaceful end taking leave of the all, only desiring to live for her husband's sake, turning to him and laying out her hand towards him was her last act. She is to be buried at the same time as her brother Capt. Cator at Woodbastwick on Saturday *[5 Mar 1859]* - the poor Cators are much to be felt for!

5 Mar 1859, Sat:William Birkbeck's wife's funeral this day:

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

14-**William John Birkbeck**^{248,250,265} was born on 13 Feb 1859 in High House, Thorpe, Norfolk and died in Jun 1916 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL FSA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1878-1881.
- He worked as a Russian Scholar.
- He had a residence in Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

William married **Rose Katherine Gurney**,^{248,250,265} daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**^{248,265} and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 4 Oct 1883 in North Runcton, Norfolk. Rose was born in 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died in 1947 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 87. They had four children: **Benedict, Elizabeth, Rose, and Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA.

15-**Maj. Benedict Birkbeck**^{248,250} was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London at age 48.

General Notes: Benedict Birkbeck was born at Thorpe St Andrews in Norfolk on the 21st of March 1886 the elder son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane Gardens in London. He was christened at the St John the Baptist Church, at Timber Hill, Norwich on the 24th of April 1886.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1899 for Eton College where he was in H.T. Bowlby's house leaving in 1904 and in 1905 he entered Magdalen College Oxford.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 2nd of April 1907 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 12th of October 1908. He took and passed the Competitive Examination for Officers of the Special Reserve and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards on the 20th of May 1909. In September 1910 he was stationed at the Tower of London when he was served with a bankruptcy order by a money lender. In spite of the offer of full repayment with 20% interest he was forced into bankruptcy and offered to resign his commission as a result, in a letter dated the 3rd of October 1910. He resigned his commission on the 12th of November 1910.

Following the outbreak of war he rejoined the Coldstream Guards, being commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Special Reserve of Officers on the 18th of November 1914 and joining his battalion at the front on the 9th of January 1915 where he was attached to the machine gun section. Following the formation of the Guards Division later in 1915 he was seconded to the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade on the 5th of September 1915. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 27th of September 1915 while he was Officer Commanding the 1st Brigade Machine Gun Company and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 3rd of October 1915, to take precedence from the 17th of July 1915.

Following a period when the Battalion was in the Ypres salient under appalling conditions Benedict Birkbeck became ill with diarrhoea and anaemia and left his unit on the 7th of May 1916 He was invalided back to England from Boulogne on the 12th of May 1916, landing at Dover later the same day. He relinquished the temporary rank of Captain on the

Descendants of William Gurney

20th of May 1916. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 3rd of June 1916 and was declared as being fit for general service at a Medical Board which sat at Caxton Hall in London on the 28th of December 1916.

He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 11th of February 1917 and was appointed as Commanding Officer of the 4th Guards Machine Gun Company, consisting of ten officers and one hundred and seventy seven other ranks, which left the Guards Machine Gun Training Centre at Epsom on the 17th of March 1917 and embarked at Southampton on board the SS "Duchess of Argyll" at 5pm that afternoon. They re-joined the Guards Division in France on the 27th of March in camp at Le Transloy on the Somme to complete the complement of machine gunners for the Division. He was promoted to Acting Captain while in command of the Machine Gun Company on the 24th of March 1917. He was mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette of the 11th of December 1917 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the King's New Year's Honours List of the 1st of January 1918.

He was taken ill on the 7th of January 1918 while serving near Arras and was taken to a Casualty Clearing Station on the 13th of January. He was evacuated to England from Boulogne on the 5th of April 1918 and landed at Folkestone later the same day. He remained in poor health for much of the remainder of the war. He was Deputy Machine Gun Officer to the Guards Division from the 20th of June 1917 to the 22nd of May 1918, was posted to the Guards Machine Gun Regiment on the 10th of May 1918 and was promoted to Captain on the 10th of July 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at Caxton Hall on the 18th of November 1918 to report on his condition: -

"States that he had trench fever in Jan last and was in hospital in France til February and was then sent to Michelham Home, Cap Martin, South of France. Came home beginning of April and went to duty in June at Pirbright - had influenza in July rather badly - has continued to progress slowly towards recovery."

A Medical Board which sat at the Military Hospital at Inkerman Barracks on the 21st of February 1919 found him to be fully recovered.

He was promoted to Temporary Major on the 1st of October 1919 and was demobilised at the Officers Dispersal Unit in London on the 27th of March 1920.

He was married to Jacqueline Harriet (nee Alexander) on the 1st of October 1914 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street but they divorced in 1924 without having had children. He was remarried on the 21st of November 1924 to Penelope Gladys (nee Mayers).

He relinquished his commission the 27th of March 1920 and retired from the army with the rank of major. He then went to British East Africa for several months following which he lived at 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park in London. He later returned to Kenya and lived at Mgjinga Rongai.

He died at the London Clinic and Nursing Home 20 Devonshire Place Middlesex.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=129

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade.
- He had a residence in 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London.
- He had a residence in Soko Mjinga, Rongai, Kenya.

Benedict married **Jacqueline Harriet Alexander**,²⁵⁰ daughter of **James Dalison Alexander**²⁵⁰ and **Lady Emily Harriet Catherine Boyle**,²⁵⁰ on 1 Oct 1914 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, Kensington, London. The marriage ended in divorce in 1924. Jacqueline was born on 7 Jun 1892 and died in Mar 1955 in Africa. Car Accident. at age 62. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1924.

Benedict next married **Penelope Gladys Mayers** in 1924. Penelope was born in 1894.

15-**Elizabeth Birkbeck**²⁵⁰ was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 5 May 1952 at age 65.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Hubert Bowyer Arden Adderley 6th Baron Norton**,²⁵⁰ son of **Henry Arden Adderley 5th Baron Norton** and **Grace Stopford-Sackville**, on 9 Jan 1912. Hubert was born on 21 Feb 1886 and died on 17 Feb 1961 in Horse Riding Accident at age 74. They had five children: **Rosemary Etheldreda, John Arden, Michael Charles, Elizabeth Joan**, and **Mary**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-Hon. Rosemary Etheldreda Adderley

Rosemary married **Rev. John Paul Drake**, son of **Canon Frederick William Drake**. They had two children: **Catherine Elizabeth** and **Simon Francis**.

17-Catherine Elizabeth Drake

Catherine married **John William Grace**.

17-Simon Francis Drake

Simon married **Vanessa Sewell**.

16-Maj. **John Arden Adderley 7th Baron Norton** was born on 24 Nov 1915 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 77.

John married **Betty Margaret Hannah**, daughter of **James Mckee Hannah** and **Margaret Goldstone**, on 23 Jul 1946. Betty was born in 1919 and died on 23 May 2015 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 96. They had two children: **James Nigel Arden** and **Nigel John**.

17-James Nigel Arden Adderley 8th Baron Norton

James married **Jacqueline Julie Willett**, daughter of **Guy W. Willett**. They had two children: **Edward James Arden** and **Olivia Fleur Elizabeth**.

18-Hon. Edward James Arden Adderley

18-Hon. Olivia Fleur Elizabeth Adderley

James next married **Frances Elizabeth Prioleau Rothwell**, daughter of **George Frederick Rothwell**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Mary Evelyn**.

18-Hon. Alexandra Mary Evelyn Adderley

17-Maj. Hon. Nigel John Adderley

Nigel married **Teresa Mills**, daughter of **Maj. John Mills**. They had one daughter: **Fleau Charlotte Alice**.

18-Fleau Charlotte Alice Adderley

16-W/Cmdr. **Hon. Michael Charles Adderley** was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75.

Michael married **Margrethe Ann Ornbo**, daughter of **Karl Gerhardt Ornbo**, in 1953. Margrethe died in 1986. They had four children: **Charles Henry**, **Anthony John**, **Jane Margrethe**, and **David Michael**.

17-Charles Henry Adderley

Charles married **Elizabeth Jane Atherton**.

17-Anthony John Adderley

17-Jane Margrethe Adderley

Jane married **Kenneth Blackburn**. They had two children: **Emma Margrethe** and **Sara Elizabeth**.

18-Emma Margrethe Blackburn

18-Sara Elizabeth Blackburn

17-David Michael Adderley

16-Hon. **Elizabeth Joan Adderley** was born on 12 Jun 1919 and died on 6 Apr 2014 at age 94.

Descendants of William Gurney

Elizabeth married **Prof. Alexander Colin Patton Campbell**, son of **Alexander Callander Campbell**, in 1943. Alexander died in 1996. They had three children: **Andrew Colin**, **Richard Hubert Alexander**, and **Rosamund Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB MSc FRCP.

17-**Andrew Colin Campbell** was born in 1943 and died in 1990 at age 47.

Andrew married **Gillian Susan Stanley**.

17-**Richard Hubert Alexander Campbell**

Richard married **Candace Richardson**, daughter of **Clifford W. Richardson**.

17-**Rosamund Elizabeth Campbell**

16-**Hon. Mary Adderley**

Mary married **Capt. Hugh Montgomery-Campbell**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rt. Hon. Henry Colville Montgomery-Campbell**, in 1950. Hugh died in 1980. They had three children: **Philip Henry**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **Veronica**.

17-**Philip Henry Montgomery-Campbell**

Philip married **Judith Margaret Yelton**, daughter of **Joseph William Yelton**, in 1980. Judith died in 1992.

17-**Elizabeth Mary Montgomery-Campbell**

17-**Veronica Montgomery-Campbell**

Veronica married **Jeffrey Mark Berman**, son of **Dolph L. Berman**.

15-**Rose Birkbeck** was born in 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk and was christened on 3 Apr 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

15-**Michael Birkbeck**^{248,250} was born on 4 May 1889 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Spain at age 63.

General Notes: Michael Birkbeck was born at North Runcton in Norfolk on the 4th of May 1889 the second son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane gardens in London.

He left Hazelwood in the spring of 1902 for Eton College and matriculated for Clare College Cambridge in 1910.

He was commissioned as a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the 24th of November 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 27th of March 1915. At some point he was in the Scott Maxim Section which was a Scott motorcycle and sidecar with machine gun attached with a crew of two; there were several squadrons of these in the Royal Naval Air Service.

He transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub Lieutenant on probation on the 9th of July 1915 and was confirmed in his rank on the 6th of October 1915. He attended a "M" Course from the 18th of July 1915. He was awarded Aero Certificate No. 1876 at the Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch on the 31st of August 1915 flying a Maurice Farman biplane and was posted to No 1 Squadron on the 28th of September 1915 at Eastchurch for a navigation course. On the 20th of September 1915 the following comments were made on his progress as a pilot:-"Done 17-18 hours flying. Very promising and keen pilot. Has flown successfully, Caudron, M. Farman, Bleriot, Sopwith and Bristols. Good, level headed, with capacity in dealing with men".

He was on sick leave from the 29th of July to September 1916 and was promoted to Flight Lieutenant on the 30th of June 1917. He resigned his commission on the 22nd of August 1917, probably due to ill health.

On the 3rd of February 1917 he was married to Lettice (nee Elliott) at St Barnabas's Church Pimlico; the service was officiated by the Bishop of Oxford; they had a son James Martin who was born in London later that year.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=130

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Naval Air Service.

Michael married **Lettice Anne Elliot**, daughter of **John Hugh Armstrong Elliot**. They had one son: **James Martin**.

16-**James Martin Birkbeck**²⁵⁰ was born on 11 Nov 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lima, Peru.

James married **Rosa Isabel De La Oliva Da Castro**.

Michael next married **Gladys Hicks**.

William next married **Susan Maria Hamond**,²⁵⁰ daughter of **Anthony Hamond**²⁵⁰ and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, in 1862. Susan died in 1927. They had one daughter: **Susan Elizabeth Antonia**.

14-**Susan Elizabeth Antonia Birkbeck**²⁵⁰ was born on 27 May 1865 and died in 1965 at age 100.

13-**Elizabeth Birkbeck** was born on 15 Jul 1834 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk, died on 14 Dec 1836 in Keswick, Norfolk at age 2, and was buried in FBG Norwich.

13-**Robert Birkbeck** was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 18 Nov 1920 in Kinloch Hourn, Inverness at age 84.

General Notes: **Owned Kinloch Hourn in Inverness**

We cannot pass over in silence the death of one of the original members of the Union, although he severed his connection with it so long ago as 1868.

Robert Birkbeck, who died on 18 November last at the age of 83 at his house, Kinloch Hourn, in Inverness-shire, was born at Keswick in 1836, and was the fourth son of William Birkbeck, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk. He married in 1857 Mary Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Sir John William Lubbock, Bt., and was therefore a brother-in-law of the late Lord Avebury. He was also an uncle by marriage of Mr. J. H. Gurney. He took much interest in ornithology and was among the first to join the ranks of the Union when it was projected in 1858, though he resigned ten years later. He lived most of his life on his estate on the west coast of Scotland, and devoted himself to horticulture and the study and protection of some of our rarer birds.

A portrait of him as he appeared in his young days, with a short notice, will be found in the Jubilee Supplement volume of 'The Ibis' for 1908.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FZS (1856) FSA DL JP.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Kinloch Hourn, Inverness.
- He had a residence in 20 Berkeley Square, London.

Robert married **Mary Harriet Lubbock**, daughter of **Sir John William Lubbock 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Hotham**, on 8 Dec 1857. Mary was born on 3 Aug 1835 in Eaton Place, London and died in 1910 at age 75.

13-**Sir Edward Birkbeck 1st Bt.** was born on 11 Oct 1838 and died on 2 Sep 1907 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman RNLI.
- He worked as a President of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for North Norfolk 1879 To 1885.

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1885 To 1892.
- He had a residence in Horstead Hall, Norfolk.

Edward married **Hon. Mary Augusta Joliffe**, daughter of **Sir William George Hylton Joliffe 1st Baron Hylton** and **Eleanor Paget**.

12-**Jane Birkbeck**^{2,16,247,266} was born on 21 Sep 1789 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 10 Jun 1822 at age 32, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Jane married **Joseph John Gurney**,^{2,3,13,16,24,39,41,111,141,166,172,195,247,254,257,258,259,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274} son of **John Gurney**^{2,3,13,16,19,166,172,249,251,255,273,275} and **Catherine Bell**,^{2,3,16,19,166,271,273} on 10 Sep 1817 in FMH Wells, Norfolk. Joseph was born on 2 Aug 1788 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 4 Jan 1847 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried on 11 Jan 1847 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. (12th is given by the AM). They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **John Henry**, **Anna**, and **Jane**.

General Notes: Called by his mother, her "Morning Star"

Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847), banker and religious writer, was born on 2 August 1788 at Earlham Hall, Norwich, the eleventh of the twelve children of John Gurney (1749– 1809) and Catherine Gurney, née Bell (1754– 1792). The Gurneys, Quakers from the mid-seventeenth century, had developed a substantial wool-stapling business and were known for their social concern, evinced, for instance, in J. J. Gurney's great-great-uncle John Gurney (1688/9– 1741), the Weaver's Friend. Informal banking led in 1770, when J. J. Gurney's grandfather died with an estate of £100,000, to the establishment of Gurney's Bank.

The Earlham Hall household was far from strict in its Quakerism and the Gurney children grew up in a whirl of social activity. About half J. J. Gurney's siblings, including Daniel Gurney, Lousia [see Hoare, Louisa Gurney], and Hannah, who married Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, became Anglicans; the other half remained Quaker— including Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856) and Elizabeth [see Fry, Elizabeth], who married Joseph Fry. With her, J. J. Gurney was to remain particularly close.

In boyhood Gurney was sent with a cousin to Oxford to study under an Anglican tutor, though as dissenters they were precluded from admission to the university. It was at Oxford that, finding the small Quaker meeting uncongenial, he began to attend Church of England services. From his two years at Oxford he emerged at the age of seventeen with a good knowledge of the classics, Hebrew and New Testament Greek, and Italian.

Gurney now entered the family bank and in 1805 became a partner, a position he retained for the rest of his life. On the death of his father (whose business acumen he inherited) he became master of Earlham Hall, which was to be his home until his death. His investment policies enabled Gurney's Bank to weather the storm in the national financial crisis of 1825— and also, incidentally, enabled him to rescue Joseph Fry's London tea and banking business, though his brother-in-law's continued imprudence led to bankruptcy three years later.

In 1812 Gurney took the decisive step, which his sister Elizabeth had taken more than a decade earlier, of becoming a plain Friend, and was recognized by the Norfolk gentry as no longer joining in their social life. In 1818 his gift in the vocal ministry was acknowledged by his meeting, as Elizabeth Fry's had been in 1811. He agonized whether preoccupation with business and enjoyment of an affluent (though never ostentatious) lifestyle hindered his spiritual growth: his fellow Quakers, who often criticized him severely on both grounds, assumed a complacency which his journal shows to be unfounded. He was handsome and blessed with ease of manner, and to the young he was a magnet, yet his relationships with his fellow Quakers were often uneasy. It was, perhaps, not just his wealth and lifestyle which made him suspect in some eyes, but his suavity and air of sweet reasonableness.

Gurney was thrice married: on 10 September 1817 to Jane Birkbeck (1789– 1822); on 18 July 1827 to Mary Fowler (1802– 1835); and on 21 October 1841 to Eliza Paul Kirkbride (1801– 1881). He had two children with his first wife.

Gurney was active in the fields of anti-slavery and prison reform, and with Elizabeth Fry visited many gaols, their visits resulting in such publications as Notes on a Visit Made to some of the Prisons in Scotland and the North of England (1819). But increasingly he saw his main task, both within the Society of Friends and outside it, as theological. In 1824 he published Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends, a work which ran into many editions and was translated into German. The following year saw Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines and Practical Operation of Christianity and in 1830 appeared Biblical Notes and Dissertations, a work that stressed the doctrine of Christ's divinity.

Other works, shorter and longer, poured from Gurney's pen. As evangelicalism made headway among Quakers in Britain in the 1830s Gurney attempted to promote the evangelical cause in a manner consistent with the testimony of Friends. Thus, against the extreme evangelical Beaconites led by Isaac Crewdson, he maintained a belief in the universality of the inward light by asserting that the death of Christ led to a measure of the Spirit being bestowed on all humanity. He saw the scriptures not as 'the word of God', but still as 'unutterably stamped with the seal of divine authority' (J. J. Gurney, Letter to Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Adrian, Michigan, 1839, 4).

Yet Moses Brown, a prominent New England Friend, complained as early as 1833 that Gurney was 'too much of the new school' (J. Wilbur, Journal of the Life of John Wilbur a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends: with Selections from his Correspondence etc., 1859, 177), and a number of English Friends took a like view, protesting, indeed, in 1837 against his proposed religious travels to America. In that country he also found opposition: tension had already been building up between evangelicals and the conservatives, who perceived him as an exacerbating influence and a prime cause of later separations. The journeys of 1837– 40 enabled him to see at first hand the effects of slavery and he prudently refrained from public utterance until he was sure of his facts. His Free and Friendly Remarks on a Speech ... by Henry Clay (1839) was recognized as masterly and was followed by A Winter in the West Indies (1840), addressed to the same senator. He had talked during his extended visit with religious leaders, state governors, and Washington officials, as well as holding meetings with orthodox Friends, Hicksites, and the general public.

In the 1840s Gurney's visits to the continent of Europe provided opportunity to further his anti-slavery and prison reform preoccupations. Politically, he was against universal suffrage: this constitutional conservatism (though he was a whig) was supported by the experience of universal suffrage in Pennsylvania and New York, which he saw as working to the detriment of black people.

After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832 Gurney had considered standing for parliament (Quakers then becoming eligible). He saw, but was not persuaded by, the argument that it was not consistent with his position as a ministering Friend, and as late as 1837 was still thinking it likely that he might feel called to serve 'for a specific purpose and a short time' (Swift, 104).

Descendants of William Gurney

On 22 December 1846, as Gurney was riding home from Norwich, his horse stumbled and threw him to the ground with considerable force. He appeared to have suffered no injury, and attended the midweek meeting two days later and both meetings the following Sunday. Next day, however, he became seriously ill, dying at home on 4 January 1847. He was interred in the burial-ground of the Friends' meeting-house at Gildencroft, Norwich.

Edward H. Milligan

Sources J. Smith, ed., A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 1 (1867), 881– 95 · Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney, ed. J. B. Braithwaite, 2 vols. (1854) · D. E. Swift, Joseph John Gurney: banker, reformer and Quaker (1962) · S. Bright, 'Joseph John Gurney (1788– 1847): a study in evangelical Quaker biography', MA diss., 1991 · J. J. Gurney, 'Autobiography, addressed to his nephew, 7mo 1837', RS Friends, Lond., MS vol. S 32 · GM, 2nd ser., 27 (1847), 313– 16 · Norwich monthly meeting records · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce: a record of business achievement (1939) · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72), vol. 1
Archives Norfolk RO, diaries and corresp., notebooks · RS Friends, Lond., corresp. and journal letters | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton · Edinburgh Central Reference Library, records of conversations with Thomas Chalmers · NL Scot., corresp. with Archibald Constable · U. Edin., New Coll. L., letters to Thomas Chalmers
Likenesses R. J. Lane, lithograph (after G. Richmond), BM · G. Richmond, portrait, priv. coll. · C. E. Wagstaff, mezzotint (after G. Richmond, 1836), BM, NPG [see illus.] · lithograph (after S. Debenham), NPG
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
Edward H. Milligan, 'Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11771

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

13-**Gurney** was born in 1818 and died in 1818 in Still-born.

13-**John Henry Gurney**^{5,245,247,249,254,259} was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1890 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 70, and was buried in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: MP for Kings Lynn 1854-65. Entered the bank in 1836. Divorced Mary Jary Gurney after she eloped with his groom. See Northrepps Grandchildren by Verily Anderson, notes and e-mail by JGP and Sir AEP. "Jacky" Gurney.
As an antiquary also he was possessed of no inconsiderable knowledge. But more than this: it would be wrong to omit reference to his bountiful generosity, which not only shewed an extraordinary kindness of heart, but was bestowed with a degree of discretion and retiring modesty that doubled its utility to the recipients. The loss, through the failure of the mercantile house in which he was concerned, of the vast income that he once enjoyed certainly made no difference in the liberality of his disposition, though it lessened the amount he had for distribution, and caused it to be administered with even less ostentation. But among all qualities that he possessed, perhaps a placid temper was the most characteristic. To it may possibly have been due some of his misfortunes, but it certainly enabled him to preserve the *mens aequa in adversis*.-

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leytonstone.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kings Lynn 1854 To 1865.
- He had a residence in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 30 Nov 1861.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 20 Apr 1890.

John married **Mary Jary**,^{245,249,254} daughter of **Richard Hanbury Gurney**^{1,5,16,245,254} and **Mary Jary**,^{239,245,254} on 15 Jun 1846 in London. Mary was born in Dec 1829 in London and died on 19 Oct 1872 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 42. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Richard Hanbury Joseph**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Mary Jary's disgrace.

14-**John Henry Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry

Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922

JP, DL

EDUCATION Harrow

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptores) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the year 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the year 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8

Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter

Hudson Gurney

Mrs Hudson Gurney

Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)

Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790

And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney

John Gurney (the first one)

Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick

Descendants of William Gurney

(R^d. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –
The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.
Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

17-**William Edward Barry**

18-**Catherine Jane Barry**

17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

19-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

19-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

19-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

18-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

18-**Ann Mary Leslie**

17-**Susan Barry**

18-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

18-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

17-**James Hubert Barry**

16-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

16-Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

17-Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.

18-Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise

19-Isabella Marilyn Shapiro

19-Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro

18-Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise

18-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

19-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

18-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

17-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

19-Orlando Henry Heath

18-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

16-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

17-Robert John Gurney Riddick

17-Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick

17-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

15-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

16-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

17-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

17-Martin Christopher Waller

18-Dominique Waller

18-Mackenzie Waller

15-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

16-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-**Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney**^{248,249,259} was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

Richard married **Sarah Evelyn Buxton**,²⁵⁹ daughter of **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**²⁴⁹ and **Catherine Gurney**, on 25 Aug 1881 in Cromer, Norfolk. Sarah was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73. They had five children: **Quintin Edward**, **Christopher Richard**, **Rachel**, **Richenda Evelyn**, and **Gladys Catherine**.

15-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

Quintin married **Emily Ada Pleasance Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**. Emily was born on 6 Sep 1880 and died on 22 Oct 1972 at age 92. They had four children: **Eve**, **Richard Quentin**, **Ruth Cecilia**, and **Archibald James**.

16-Eve Gurney

16-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

Richard married **Elizabeth Margaret Boughey**,²⁵⁴ daughter of **Rev. Percy Fletcher Boughey** and **Elsie L'estrange Herring**, on 26 Mar 1940. Elizabeth died in 1985. They had four children: **David Quentin**, **Mary Elisabeth**, **Sarah Carolyn**, and **Nicola Ruth**.

17-David Quentin Gurney

David married **Jacqueline Mcleod Rawle**. They had three children: **Elisabeth Anne**, **Robert Edward Quentin**, and **Juliet Carolyn**.

18-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

Elisabeth married **Michael Francis Morley-Fletcher**. They had three children: **Oliver Charles**, **Joshua George**, and **Hebe Alice**.

19-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

19-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

19-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher

18-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney

Robert married **Samantha Alice Mahood**, daughter of **Antony Mahood**. They had four children: **Jemima Skye**, **Amelia Daisy**, **Tallulah**, and **Tabith Lily**.

19-Jemima Skye Gurney

19-Amelia Daisy Gurney

19-Tallulah Gurney

19-Tabith Lily Gurney

18-Juliet Carolyn Gurney

17-Mary Elisabeth Gurney

Mary married **Stephen Dickinson**, son of **Rev. Arthur Dickinson**. They had two children: **Michael Edward** and **James Stephen**.

18-Michael Edward Dickinson

18-James Stephen Dickinson

James married **Kristina Moore**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Gwilym**.

19-Edward Dickinson

19-Gwilym Dickinson

17-Sarah Carolyn Gurney

Sarah married **David Acloque**. They had two children: **Sarah-Jane** and **Peter**.

18-Sarah-Jane Acloque

18-Peter Acloque

17-Nicola Ruth Gurney

Nicola married **His Hon. Judge Philip Curl**, son of **Dr. Oliver Curl** and **Joan Crooks**. They had two children: **Olivia Elisabeth** and **Eleanor Rose**.

18-Olivia Elisabeth Curl

18-Eleanor Rose Curl

16-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

Ruth married **Joseph Guy Lubbock**, son of **Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** and **Lettice Isabella Mason**, on 28 Apr 1941 in Bawdeswell Church, Dereham, Norfolk. Joseph was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, and **Lucinda**.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph

Descendants of William Gurney

read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work.
www.jglubbock.com

<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

17-Jennifer Lubbock

Jennifer married **Marchese Giorgio Ciaralli-Parenzi**. They had two children: **Elena** and **Andrew**.

18-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi

Elena married **Giuseppe Pizzini**. They had two children: **Vivien** and **Allesandro**.

19-Vivien Pizzini

19-Allesandro Pizzini

18-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

Jennifer next married **Michael Wynne Wynne-Parker**. They had two children: **Sarah Ruth Isabella** and **Fiona Alice Elizabeth**.

18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

17-Catherine Lubbock

Catherine married **Stuart Jennings**, son of **Oliver Jennings**. They had two children: **Mark** and **Samuel**.

18-Mark Jennings

Mark married **Sarah Louise Hesketh**. They had two children: **Eve** and **Grace**.

19-Eve Jennings

19-Grace Jennings

18-Samuel Jennings

Samuel married **Emma Sloggett**.

17-**Lucinda Lubbock** was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

Lucinda married **Thomas Henry Carew**, son of **Lt. Cdr. Hon. Peter Cuthbert Carew** and **Barbara Leigh-Bennett**, in 1974. Thomas was born on 18 May 1947 and died on 17 May 1978 at age 30. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catherine**.

18-**Rachel Catherine Carew**

Lucinda next married **John Martin Harkness**. They had two children: **Edward John** and **Alice Elizabeth**.

18-**Edward John Harkness**

18-**Alice Elizabeth Harkness**

16-**Archibald James Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

Archibald married **Patricia Eleanor Margaret Fanshawe**, daughter of **Capt. Richard Michael Fanshawe**. They had four children: **Philippa Margaret**, **Sonia Caroline**, **Anne Louise**, and **Belinda Jane**.

17-**Philippa Margaret Gurney**

Philippa married **General Sir Francis Richard Dannatt Baron Dannatt**. They had four children: **Thomas Richard James**, **Edward Robert Samuel**, **Oliver William Jack**, and **Richenda Juliet Rose**.

18-**Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt**

18-**Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt**

Edward married **Emma M. Kennan**.

18-**Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt**

18-**Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt**

17-**Sonia Caroline Gurney**

17-**Anne Louise Gurney**

17-**Belinda Jane Gurney**

15-**Christopher Richard Gurney**²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

Christopher married **Dorothy Clara Ruggles-Brise**, daughter of **Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise** and **Mabel Coope**, on 22 May 1913 in Finchingfield, Essex. Dorothy was born in 1889, died on 6 Oct 1966 at age 77, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk. They had four children: **Joseph John**, **Hugh Christopher**, **Pamela Mabel Richenda**, and **Anthony Richard**.

16-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

Joseph married someone. He had one son: **Simon Charles Peter**.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

Simon married **Deborah Gail**.

16-Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia

Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Descendants of William Gurney

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

Anthony married **Patricia Mary Katherine Shaw** in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Patricia was born in 1925, died on 12 Sep 2005 at age 80, and was buried on 21 Sep 2005 in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk. They had four children: **Christopher Geoffrey Hugh, Michael Anthony James, Xandra, and Diana Dorothy Elizabeth.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Manor Farm, Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

17-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

17-Michael Anthony James Gurney

Michael married **Georgina R. Sheppard.** They had three children: **Thomas William Anthony, Sophy Philippa Rose, and Katherine Elizabeth.**

18-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

18-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

18-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

17-Xandra Gurney

Xandra married **Charles Thompson.** They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Sarah.**

18-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-Sarah Thompson

17-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

Diana married **Thomas Benjamin Cabbell-Manners**. They had three children: **Rupert, Jessica, and Hugh**.

18-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

18-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

18-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

15-**Rachel Gurney**²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

Rachel married **Rev. Dr. Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce**,²⁵⁹ son of **Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce**³ and **Jane Skene**,³ on 20 Oct 1908 in Norfolk. Francis was born on 14 Aug 1871 and died on 19 Jan 1956 at age 84. They had five children: **Merlin, Rhalou, Erroll, Verily, and Lorema**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His sister was Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce, Baroness Kennet.

16-**Merlin Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

Merlin married **Marjorie Joan Hitchcock**, daughter of **William Percy Hitchcock**. They had three children: **Euslin, Doriel, and Rollo**.

17-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

Euslin married **Enid Winifred Pedley**, daughter of **Eric Woodward Pedley**. They had six children: **Nicola Jane, Quinton Rosslyn, Roderick Hulme, Caroline Fiona, Damian Trispen, and Jeremy Larick**.

18-Nicola Jane Bruce

Nicola married **Paul Darby**.

18-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

18-Roderick Hulme Bruce

Roderick married **Rebecca Mary Christina Hanlon**.

18-Caroline Fiona Bruce

18-Damian Trispen Bruce

18-Jeremy Larick Bruce

17-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-Rollo Bruce

Rollo married **Kathleen Margaret Hill**, daughter of **Ronald Hill**. They had two children: **Lucy Helen** and **Rory James**.

18-Lucy Helen Bruce

Lucy married **Warren Squire**. They had one son: **Toby Montague**.

19-Toby Montague Squire

18-Rory James Bruce

Rory married **Louisa Helen O'Shea**. They had one son: **Jack Merlin**.

19-Jack Merlin Bruce

16-Rhalou Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

Rhalou married **George Hugh Kirkby Peace**, son of **Hubert Kirkby Peace**. They had six children: **Colin Kirkby**, **Hubert Kirkby**, **Peter Kirkby**, **Thomas Kirkby**, **Benjamin Kirkby**, and **James Kirkby**.

17-Colin Kirkby Peace

Colin married **Stephanie Anne Rawle**, daughter of **John Rawle**. They had one son: **Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby**.

18-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

17-Hubert Kirkby Peace

Hubert married **Penelope Claire Brady**, daughter of **Maj. Patrick Brady**. They had two children: **Henry Kirkby** and **Anne Maria Claire**.

18-Henry Kirkby Peace

18-Anne Maria Claire Peace

17-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

Peter married **Jane Andrea Knight**, daughter of **Cedric Escort Knight**.

17-Thomas Kirkby Peace

Thomas married **Judith Jane Champion**. They had one daughter: **Emily Mary Delia**.

18-Emily Mary Delia Peace

17-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

Benjamin married **Kathleen Rosemary Denise Cornagh**. They had one son: **Simon Kirkby**.

18-Simon Kirkby Peace

17-James Kirkby Peace

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

Erroll married **Silvia Daphne Bradley**, daughter of **Charles Reginald Sylvester Bradley**. They had five children: **Peregrine Erroll**, **Peter**, **Rosamund**, **Errollyn Daphne**, and

Chloe Siola.

17-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

Peregrine married **Fiona Anne Wardman**, daughter of Grp/Capt. **Reginald Bryson Wardman**. They had two children: **Rachael** and **Anna**.

18-Rachael Bruce

18-Anna Bruce

17-Cmdr. Peter Bruce

17-Rosamund Bruce

Rosamund married **Terence Patrick Griffin**. They had five children: **Benedict James**, **Tabitha Rose**, **Polly Bridget**, **Matilda Victoria**, and **Flora Eleanor Rhalou**.

18-Benedict James Griffin

18-Tabitha Rose Griffin was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-Polly Bridget Griffin

18-Matilda Victoria Griffin

18-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

Rosamund next married **Jeremy Alan Holmes**.

17-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

Errollyn married **Richard Charles Lindley**. They had three children: **Samuel James**, **Emma Rosamund**, and **Joseph Galen**.

18-Samuel James Lindley

18-Emma Rosamund Lindley

18-Joseph Galen Lindley

17-Chloe Siola Bruce

16-Verily Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

Verily married **Capt. Donald Clive Anderson**, son of **Frank Anderson**, on 2 Aug 1940. Donald was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Cookham, Berkshire and died on 2 Jan 1957 at age 59. They had five children: **Marian**, **Rachel**, **Edward**, **Janie**, and **Alexandra**.

17-Marian Anderson

Marian married **James Haldane O'Hare**, son of **James O'Hare**. They had three children: **Christina**, **Justin**, and **Eloise**.

18-Christina O'Hare

Christina married **Simon Gerredd Evans**. They had two children: **Botticelli Verily Boadicea** and **Piranesi Vita Lolita**.

19-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

19-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

18-Justin O'Hare

Justin married **Janet Robb**. They had two children: **Lillian** and **Elsbeth**.

19-Lillian O'Hare

19-Elsbeth O'Hare

18-Eloise O'Hare

17-Rachel Anderson

Rachel married **Dr. David Henry Bradby**, son of **Edward Bradby**. They had four children: **Hannah**, **Lawrence**, **Donald**, and **Nguyen Thanh Sang**.

18-Hannah Bradby

Hannah married **Stuart Storie Robertson**. They had two children: **Nguyen Edward** and **Merlin Storie**.

19-Nguyen Edward Robertson

19-Merlin Storie Robertson

18-Lawrence Bradby

18-Donald Bradby

18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

17-Edward Anderson

Edward married **Christina Raymond**, daughter of **F. G. Raymond**. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Beatrice**.

18-Evelyn Anderson

18-Beatrice Anderson

17-Janie Anderson

Janie married **Charles Hampton**. They had four children: **Daisy Maya**, **Orlando**, **Pamela**, and **Joseph**.

18-Daisy Maya Hampton

18-Orlando Hampton

18-Pamela Hampton

18-Joseph Hampton

17-Alexandra Anderson

Alexandra married **Michael Holgreaves Allerhand**. They had two children: **Taffeta Annie** and **Rhalou Gladys**.

18-**Taffeta Annie Allerhand**

18-**Rhalou Gladys Allerhand**

Alexandra next married **Gray Innis Walker**, son of **Colin Walker**.

Verily next married **Paul Edward Paget**, son of **Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget** and **Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**,²⁵¹ on 10 Aug 1971. Paul was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

16-**Lorema Bruce**

Lorema married **Alan Wilfrid Gough Goolden**, son of **Rear Adm. Francis Hugh Walter Goolden**. They had two children: **Adrian French** and **Robin Massy**.

17-**Adrian French Goolden**

Adrian married **Penelope Goober**, daughter of **John Goober**. They had three children: **Javk Malago**, **Amy Apple Louise**, and **Rosemary Alice**.

18-**Javk Malago Goolden**

18-**Amy Apple Louise Goolden**

18-**Rosemary Alice Goolden**

Adrian next married **Sally Lower**, daughter of **Malcolm Lower**. They had one son: **Leo Samson**.

18-**Leo Samson Goolden**

17-**Robin Massy Goolden**

Robin married **Madelaine Nation**, daughter of **George Nation**. They had two children: **Oliver Nation** and **Rachel Bruce**.

18-**Oliver Nation Goolden**

18-**Rachel Bruce Goolden**

15-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

Gladys married **Hon. Arthur Romer Wynn**,^{248,259} son of **Hon. Charles Henry Wynn**²⁴⁸ and **Frances Georgiana Romer**,²⁴⁸ on 4 Sep 1915. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1885 in Rug, Lladwrog, Merioneth and died on 14 Aug 1964 at age 79. They had three children: **John Christopher Watkin**, **Rosemary Vera Georgiana**, and **Dennis Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Granted Royal precedence as being the son of a Baron. In 1850.

16-**John Christopher Watkin Wynn**

John married **Maureen Dodwell**. They had three children: **Nicholas Romer**, **Anne Richenda Dodwell**, and **Gareth Rowland**.

17-**Nicholas Romer Wynn**

17-**Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn**

17-**Gareth Rowland Wynn**

16-**Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn**^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

Rosemary married **John Richard Boydell** on 11 Jan 1941 in Cannock. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. John was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Stafford, Staffordshire and died in 1978 in Newport, Staffordshire at age 65. They had three children: **John Richard Wynn**, **Gerald Romer**, and **Christopher Henry Robert**.

17-**John Richard Wynn Boydell**

John married **Patricia A. Bennet**. They had one son: **David Robert**.

18-**David Robert Boydell**

17-**Gerald Romer Boydell**

Gerald married **Susan Jane May**. They had three children: **Gillian Elizabeth**, **Angela Susan**, and **Melanie Jane**.

18-**Gillian Elizabeth Boydell**

Gillian married **Andrew P. Hall**.

18-**Angela Susan Boydell**

Angela married **Mark Henry Loso**. They had three children: **Charlotte Catherine**, **Rebecca Anne**, and **Chelsea May**.

19-**Charlotte Catherine Loso**

19-**Rebecca Anne Loso**

19-**Chelsea May Loso**

18-**Melanie Jane Boydell**

Melanie married **Richard C. Child**. They had one son: **Leigh Usher**.

19-**Leigh Usher Child**

17-**Christopher Henry Robert Boydell**

Christopher married **Maria T. Lusardi**.

Christopher next married **Marilyn Hurrell**. They had three children: **Anthony Dominic**, **Nicola Catherine**, and **Stuart John**.

18-**Anthony Dominic Boydell**

Anthony married **Karen E. Lee Hynes**. They had four children: **Alice Caterina**, **Daisy Ellan**, **Frederico Finn**, and **Benedict Walter**.

19-**Alice Caterina Boydell**

19-**Daisy Ellan Boydell**

19-**Frederico Finn Boydell**

19-Benedict Walter Boydell

18-Nicola Catherine Boydell

18-Stuart John Boydell

Rosemary next married **John Leicester Goldsmith**.

16-Dennis Gurney Wynn²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

Dennis married **Joan Edith Bentley**. They had four children: **Simon Charles**, **Sarah Frances**, **Mark Gurney**, and **Rebecca Helen**.

17-Simon Charles Wynn

Simon married **Alison Rona Cropper**. They had two children: **Victoria Rona** and **Fiona Emily**.

18-Victoria Rona Wynn

18-Fiona Emily Wynn

17-Sarah Frances Wynn

Sarah married **Philip Knight**. They had two children: **Paul Alastair Wynn** and **Emma Joanna**.

18-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

18-Emma Joanna Knight

17-Mark Gurney Wynn

Mark married **Donna Lennert**. They had one son: **Alexander Anthony**.

18-Alexander Anthony Wynn

17-Rebecca Helen Wynn

13-Anna Gurney^{5,13,16,24,39,41,165,195,247} was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily at age 27, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earlham".

Anna married **John Church Backhouse**,^{5,13,16,24,39,41,165,195,258} son of **John Backhouse**^{13,16,39,125,166,195,244} and **Elizabeth Church**,^{13,16,125,166,195} on 8 Nov 1843. John was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Nov 1858 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham (11th also given) at age 47, and was buried on 17 Nov 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

General Notes: **10 Nov 1858, Wed:** To Southend to dinner, after dinner, called on Edmund Backhouse, poor John Church Backhouse died this morning about 6.30 after a very long decline, latterly he looked as if at anytime his summons might come. He made a quiet, conscious close.
17 Nov 1858, Wed: Walked round the garden and then as far as Mirdon Bridge, to meeting with Minnie, walked on to Blackwell Lane with T.A. Cockin, met John Church Backhouse's funeral there, a number of carriages and a great many on foot. At the grave side, a short address from John Hodgkin, and Isaac Sharp in prayer, a very neat grave, Gurney turned faint & I walked home with him . At meeting, a sermon from James Backhouse, from John Hodgkin & Bevan Braithwaite and a beautiful prayer from Uncle John . After meeting, walked to Woodlands with William Fowler and thence with him to Southend. Joseph Rowntree there, chatted with him a little, a few words with my father about Benjamin Coleman.
The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary of the South Durham British India Society.

14-**John Henry Backhouse**^{5,41,252,278} was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Eliza Jane Backhouse**¹⁹⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

13-**Jane Gurney** was born on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk and died on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk. The cause of her death was Still-born.

11-**Lucy Gurney**^{1,5,16} was born on 23 Aug 1753 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 13 Jan 1841 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 87.

Lucy married **Thomas Aggs**,^{1,5,16} son of **John Aggs** and **Sarah Kett**, on 31 Oct 1775 in Norwich, Norfolk. Thomas was born on 28 Jul 1750 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 14 Oct 1824 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74. They had nine children: **Elizabeth, Sarah, John Gurney, Henry, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Maria**, and **Lucy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dye manufacturer in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Elizabeth Aggs**¹ was born on 10 Sep 1776 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 23 Jan 1814 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 37.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Geldart**,¹ son of **Joseph Geldart** and **Elizabeth Hitchen**, in 1799 in Norwich, Norfolk. Joseph was born about 1772 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1851 about age 79.

12-**Sarah Aggs** was born on 17 Dec 1777 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1780 at age 2.

12-**John Gurney Aggs**¹ was born on 17 May 1779 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1811 at age 31.

12-**Henry Aggs**^{1,16,78,166,279} was born on 15 Sep 1780 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 3 Apr 1859 in Tottenham, London at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Broker in Tottenham, London.

Henry married **Mary Gibbins**,^{16,78,279} daughter of **Joseph Gibbins**^{3,16,199,279,280} and **Martha Bevington**,^{16,199,279,280} on 15 Nov 1820 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Mary was born on 13 Apr 1785 in Prospect Row, Aston, Birmingham and died on 24 Jan 1875 at age 89. They had four children: **Thomas, Martha Lucy, Mary**, and **Henry Gurney**.

13-**Thomas Aggs**^{45,279} was born on 10 Jan 1822 and died on 17 Nov 1897 in Dorking, Surrey at age 75.

Thomas married **Anne Christy Hanbury**,²⁷⁹ daughter of **Daniel Bell Hanbury**^{3,16,17,19,39,239} and **Rachel Christy**,^{3,16,239,281,282} Anne was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Clapham Common, London and died on 2 Feb 1913 at age 82. They had three children: **Edith Mary Hanbury, Henry Gurney**, and **William Hanbury**.

14-**Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**^{35,279} was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jun 1951 at age 88.

Edith married **Percy Bigland**,^{35,279,283} son of **Edwin Bigland**^{34,35,39,40,76,143,283} and **Adelaide Merryweather**,^{35,40,76,143,283} on 8 Jun 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Percy was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Seacombe, Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 8 Apr 1926 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 69. They had two children: **Griselda Aggs** and **Ranulf Aggs**.

General Notes: BIGLAND, Percy

RP
s of Edwin and Adelaide Bigland, Birkenhead; m Edith McHanbury Aggs; one s one d ; died 8 April 1926
artist
EDUCATION Sidcot, Somerset
CAREER Seven years Art Student in Munich; 1st Medal, Royal Academy, Munich, 1880; Original Member Royal Society of Portrait Painters, London
RECREATIONS Golf, motoring
CLUBS Arts; Beaconsfield Golf; Berrow Golf
ADDRESS Stone Dean, Beaconsfield, Bucks
2Y Chalfont St Giles
'BIGLAND, Percy', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U193520

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Registration of Birth, 16 Feb 1857, Wallasey, Cheshire.
- He worked as an Artist.

15-**Griselda Aggs Bigland**²⁷⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1914-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

Griselda married **Lloyd Howard Fox**,^{36,279} son of **John Howard Fox**^{35,36} and **Marion Elizabeth Pease**,^{7,35} on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Lloyd was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset at age 98. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary**, and **Penelope Howard**.

16-**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 at age 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard**, and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

17-**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

18-**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

19-**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

19-**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

18-**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

19-**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

17-Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married Robert Blackwell Baggaley. They had three children: Thomas Robert, Sarah Lucy, and Christopher Lloyd.

18-Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married Rebecca Beer. They had one son: Jack Charles.

19-Jack Charles Baggaley

18-Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married Paul Wilson. They had two children: Stanley George and Edward Leo.

19-Stanley George Wilson

19-Edward Leo Wilson

18-Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married Maria Criticos.

17-Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married Jane Rosemary Fawcett. They had three children: Helen Rosemary, Robert Michael, and Laura Jane.

18-Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married Roberts John Foers.

18-Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

18-Laura Jane Bradford

17-Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married Saffron Rebecca Fish. They had two children: Jacob Barnaby Lloyd and Barnaby Daniel.

18-Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

18-Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 at age 79.

16-David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 at age 72.

David married Valerie Mary Outhwaite, daughter of Walter Thomas Outhwaite and Marion Ida Maplethorpe, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004 at age 79. They had two children: Rebecca Howard and Gillian Emma.

17-Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married Robert Andree Vander Steen. They had three children: James Howard, Toby Robert, and Benjamin Joseph.

18-James Howard Vander Steen

18-Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

19-Georgie Fox Vander Steen

18-Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

19-Oliver Robert Vander Steen

17-Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane**, and **Victoria**.

17-Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

18-Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

18-Tabitha Charlotte Fox

17-Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

18-Harriet Felicity Grant

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

19-Isabella Grace Sheppard

18-Jordan Lloyd Grant

17-William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

18-Dakeney Grace Fox

18-Lilian Fox

17-Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

18-Joe Richard Fox

18-Tom William Fox

17-Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

18-Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

18-Constance Hogan

17-Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 at age 76.

16-**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 at age 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a GP.

17-Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

18-Patrick James Mason

18-Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

17-Deborah Mary Mason

16-Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann**, and **Nicholas Charles**.

17-Catherine Sarah Putz

18-Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

18-Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

17-Rachel Ann Putz

17-Nicholas Charles Putz

15-**Ranulf Aggs Bigland**²⁷⁹ was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Feb 1974 in Corfe Castle, Purbeck, Dorset at age 78.

Ranulf married **Dorothy Eva Shaw** in 1924. Dorothy was born on 31 Dec 1897 and died on 3 Apr 1974 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Brenda Rachel**.

16-Prof. Brenda Rachel Bigland

Brenda married **Prof. Joseph Murdoch Ritchie**, son of **Alexander Farquharson Ritchie** and **Agnes Jane Bremner**, in 1951. Joseph was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 9 Jul 2008 in Hamden, Connecticut, USA at age 83. They had two children: **Alasdair John** and **Ann Jocelyn**.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: The biophysicist and pharmacologist Murdoch Ritchie was a key figure in the development of neuropharmacology, the branch of medical science dealing with the action of drugs on and in the nervous system. He was best known for his substantial contributions to our understanding of the conduction of electrical impulses in peripheral nerves - particularly nerves in the face, arms, legs and torso.

In his studies of electrical conduction within nerve cells in the early 1970s, Ritchie used saxitoxin, a powerful poison derived from shellfish that kills by causing respiratory failure. It had been developed by the CIA for possible covert uses and stocks, in violation of a 1969 order by President Nixon, had not been destroyed. According to Ritchie, the CIA had kept enough saxitoxin to kill 5,000 people, and he obtained a quantity for his research.

Extremely small concentrations of the toxin block the conduction of electrical signals in nerves and can, therefore, be used to study the function of the nervous system.

Ritchie failed to discover a way of counteracting the effects of saxitoxin, his original goal, but his research did suggest how nerve cells lose their electrically insulating layers of myelin. This ultimately rendered the nervous system unable to conduct nerve impulses, leading to multiple sclerosis.

He also studied both the desirable and the hazardous effects of caffeine, publishing his conclusions in chapters in each of five editions of *The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics*, by Goodman & Gilman (1965-1985).

Joseph Murdoch Ritchie was born in Aberdeen in 1925. He studied mathematics and physics at Aberdeen University, graduating in 1944. He then took a post as a research physicist at the Telecommunications Research Establishment at Malvern, where he worked on the development of radar.

In 1946 he became a research student at University College London, in the world's first department of biophysics, working on the dynamics of skeletal muscle contraction. He was awarded a BSc degree in physiology from UCL in 1949 and was appointed a junior lecturer. In 1951 he moved to the National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, North London. He was awarded a PhD in biophysics in 1952 and a DSc in biophysics in 1960, both by UCL.

In 1956 he emigrated to the US and a post in the Department of Pharmacology at the Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Yeshiva University, New York. In 1963 he was appointed Professor of Pharmacology there.

In 1968 he moved to Yale as Professor of Pharmacology. He was director of Medical Studies at Yale for 30 years and served on many university committees. An energetic and meticulous experimentalist, he continued to conduct experiments until he retired in 2000. A prolific writer, he wrote and edited more than 70 reviews, chapters, books and monographs.

Ritchie was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1976. He received many other honours and awards; he was a founding member of the Society for Neuroscience.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS.
- He worked as a Biophysicist & Pharmacologist.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology, Albert Einstein College of Medicine in 1963 in Yeshiva University, New York.
- He worked as a Professor of Pharmacology and Director of Medical Studies. Yale 1968 To 2000 in Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

17-Alasdair John Ritchie

Alasdair married **Maria de Lourdes Guerra**. Maria was born on 6 Apr 1949 in Havana, Cuba and died on 21 Nov 2009 at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to the USA in 1961.

17-Dr. Ann Jocelyn Ritchie

14-**Henry Gurney Aggs**²⁷⁹ was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 21 May 1929 at age 63.

14-**William Hanbury Aggs**²⁷⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 30 Oct 1953 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

William married **Sylvia Marie Thompson**, daughter of **Prof. Silvanus Phillips Thompson**^{3,16,35,51,53,67,149,284} and **Jane Smeal Henderson**^{3,53,149} on 6 Sep 1906. Sylvia was born on 7 Mar 1882 and died on 23 Apr 1961 at age 79. They had two children: **Gulielma Mary** and **Silvanus Hanbury**.

15-**Gulielma Mary Aggs** was born about 1908 and died on 21 Jan 2004 about age 96.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Silvanus Hanbury Aggs**³⁴ was born in 1915 in London and died on 2 Nov 2003 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1923-1928 in York, Yorkshire.

Silvanus married **Lilian**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Aggs** died in 1941.

Silvanus next married **Nicky**.

13-**Martha Lucy Aggs**^{16,285} was born on 15 May 1824 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 8 Nov 1853 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 29.

Martha married **Thomas Pease**,^{3,16,108,125,211,285,286} son of **Thomas Benson Pease**^{16,158,248,287} and **Martha Whitelock**,¹⁶ on 20 Mar 1850. Thomas was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in Friends' Meeting House, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 67. They had three children: **Mary Gertrude**, **Margaret**, and **Thomas Henry Ormston**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

14-**Mary Gertrude Pease**²⁸⁸ was born in 1851 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 May 1909 in San Remo, Italy at age 58.

Mary married **George Dymond**,^{16,25,42} son of **John Dymond**^{16,78,167} and **Sarah Wilkey**,^{16,78} on 20 Jun 1872 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. George was born on 14 Feb 1828 in Exeter, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1873 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 45. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Dorothea**.

General Notes: This record does not agree with Edward Milligan's record.

15-**Sylvia Dorothea Dymond** was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58.

Sylvia married **Daniel Hanbury**, son of **Sir Thomas Hanbury**^{3,16,289} and **Katharine Aldam Pease**,^{3,16,290,291} in 1901. Daniel was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire at age 72. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

16-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 at age 86. They had three children: **Angela Loveday Hanbury**, **Flavia Dorothea**, and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO.
- He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

17-**Angela Loveday Hanbury Coryton** was born in 1927 and died on 10 Dec 2020 at age 93.

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** on 3 Apr 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died on 8 Sep 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

18-**Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.**

18-**Alexander Michael Nall**

Descendants of William Gurney

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

19-**William Alexander Coryton Nall**

19-**Katherine Caroline Nall**

17-**Flavia Dorothea Coryton**

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

18-**Julian Marshal Clarke**

18-**Emily Sarah Clarke**

17-**Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton**

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset at age 80. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

General Notes: Captain Christopher 'Beagle' Burne, who has died aged 80, commanded four ships in the Cold War-era Royal Navy and played a crucial if unusual role in the Falklands conflict. Following the Argentine invasion of April 1982, Burne was appointed senior naval officer of the 45,000-ton luxury liner Canberra, which was converted into a troop transport and incorporated into the Task Force sent to retake the islands. The transformation of the ship into a military vessel was a delicate, complex challenge: Canberra already had an experienced master and 400-strong civilian crew, to which were added more than 2,000 marines and paratroopers. Burne's task was to impose naval discipline and authority, and to do so under the scrutiny of a dozen sceptical journalists. He was frank with the newspapermen, telling them that he did not want them in Canberra and certainly not in such numbers, though later they agreed that Burne was extremely helpful, particularly after the landings in the Falklands had begun.

On May 21 1982, during the landings in San Carlos Water, Canberra's size and white hull made her an obvious target, but disembarkation of troops continued throughout the day until they had been landed without loss or injury. As bombs plunged into the water nearby, it seemed impossible that the vast ship could escape. On deck, Burne met the attacks with unshakeable humour and courage, keeping up a running commentary to the frightened men and women below decks and encouraging gunners to "Engage! Engage!" as enemy aircraft swept overhead.

It was a performance in the great tradition of eccentric naval officers at moments of crisis and inspired others on board to emulate his apparent nonchalance in the face of danger. Canberra emerged unscathed from some 60 air attacks. Later she returned to a heroes' welcome at Southampton, and Burne was appointed CBE.

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne was born on January 27 1932 in Alexandria, where his father was serving in the Army. The family moved to France and then to north Devon before the outbreak of the Second World War, at which point Christopher's then retired father re-enlisted; he was captured while serving with the 12th Royal Lancers in North Africa. In 1945 Christopher entered the Royal Naval College, where his enthusiasm for hunting with the college pack, and a perceived resemblance to his favourite breed of hound, saw him emerge with a nickname that stuck for the rest of his career.

He spent the next decade at sea, until he specialised in 1956 as a gunnery officer. In 1958 he was appointed Field Gun Officer at Devonport, responsible for recruiting and training the West Country crew for the annual, fiercely contested, field gun competition at the Royal Tournament. Burne's leadership inspired a clean sweep of trophies by his team. Then, from 1959 to 1961, he was second gunnery officer of the cruiser Tiger while she was flagship of the Mediterranean Fleet. Tiger was a new ship fitted with fully automatic 6in and 3in guns, but these were temperamental, and Burne dedicated himself to understanding the technology behind them and getting them to work.

In 1962-63 Burne was a divisional officer of Grenville division at Dartmouth before, in 1966-67, taking command of the frigates Tenby and Chichester. This was followed by a rare staff appointment: though he could quote the military strategist Clausewitz, Burne was no gilded staff officer; rather, his penchant was for solving practical problems and inspiring his men.

In 1971-72 Burne commanded the Royal Navy's leadership school, HMS Royal Arthur, at Corsham, Wiltshire, where all petty officers were sent on first promotion. In 1973-75 he was second-in-command of the commando carrier Bulwark, and his first appointment on promotion to captain in 1976 was as Director of Naval Physical

In 1978-80 Burne commissioned the new Type 42 destroyer Coventry at Portsmouth. The first commission of any ship is always a testing time, and Burne had the additional task of overseeing first-of-class trials of the Westland Lynx helicopter.

After the Falklands conflict Burne was given another challenge: the guided missile destroyer Glamorgan had been damaged in the fighting by an Exocet missile. After dockyard repairs, he immediately guided her back into service, evacuating refugees from Beirut during the Lebanese civil war.

Having left the Service in 1985, Burne spent two years training the Sultan of Oman's navy. Afterwards he continued to hunt with the Park Beagles in West Dorset and was a bell-ringer and lay reader at his local church in Somerset.

Christopher Burne enjoyed cycling holidays, and took his bicycle with him on every warship, arguing that it was the cheapest way to explore new ports. He died while cycling to his village's Diamond Jubilee party.

Descendants of William Gurney

He is survived by his wife, Belinda Coryton, whom he married in 1969, and their two children.
Captain Christopher "Beagle" Burne, born January 27 1932, died June 2 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

18-**Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne**

18-**Laura Susan Burne**

16-**Katharine Hanbury**

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia**, and **Sarah**.

17-**Anthony Hutton**

17-**Sylvia Hutton**

17-**Sarah Hutton**

14-**Margaret Pease**^{53,142} was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 60.

Margaret married **Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg**,^{53,142} son of **William Hogg** and **Mary Pim**, on 16 Feb 1876 in FMH Bristol. Jonathan was born on 28 Dec 1847 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Jul 1930 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland at age 82. They had two children: **Cara Lillian** and **Olive Mary**.

General Notes: Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg was director of the Bank of Ireland. He was principal of William Hogg & Company, merchants. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) [Ireland] in 1902. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL.
- He worked as a Chairman of W. Hogg & Co. Ltd., Produce merchants.
- He worked as a Director of the Bank of Ireland in 1900-1930 in Dublin, Ireland.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1859-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Governor of The Bank of Ireland in 1900-1902 in Dublin, Ireland.

15-**Cara Lillian Hogg** was born in 1879 in Camberley, Surrey and died on 20 Nov 1964 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Cara married **Peter Gerald Griffin**. Peter was born on 29 Jun 1878 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died on 31 Mar 1921 in Egypt at age 42. The cause of his death was as a result if injuries sustained in a Polo match. They had three children: **Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby**, **John Ponsonby**, and **Peter Ronald Ponsonby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as an officer of the British Army.

16-Elizabeth Geraldine Ponsonby Griffin was born in 1907 in India.

16-John Ponsonby Griffin was born in 1910 in India.

16-Peter Ronald Ponsonby Griffin was born on 26 Feb 1911 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland and died in 1957 in Altavilla, Askeaton, County Limerick, Ireland at age 46.

General Notes: Griffin, Peter Ronald (d.1957), Army Officer
Peter Ronald Ponsonby Griffin was born in Altavilla, Askeaton, Co. Limerick, on 26 February, 1911. He was notable for his great height, approximately 7 ft. He joined the British Army and, partly because of his skill in foreign languages, including French, German and Russian, was employed as a military attach  in several countries, including Russia. During World War II, he was recruited as a member of the Special Operations Executive(SOE) for covert operations behind enemy lines, one of which was the liberation of Greece. With his first wife, he had two daughters, Anneliese, who died as a baby, and Rosie, who, as Rosie Swale, became a well-known author, adventurer, sailor and TV personality. He married, secondly, Marianne Micolot, a Swiss lady, with whom he had one daughter, Maude, and three boys, Gerald, Nicholas and Ronald (1957-2004). (M Griffin, 2011)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Army officer and member of SOE.

Peter married Un-named. Un-named died in 1948 in Switzerland. They had two children: Anneliese and Rosie.

17-Anneliese Griffin died in Died in Infancy.

17-Rosie Griffin

Rosie married Colin Swale. They had two children: Eve and James.

18-Eve Swale

18-James Swale

Rosie next married Clive Pope.

Peter next married Marianne Micolot. They had four children: Maude, Gerald, Nicholas, and Ronald Fran ois Ponsonby.

17-Maude Griffin

17-Gerald Griffin

17-Nicholas Griffin

17-Ronald Fran ois Ponsonby Griffin was born on 16 Nov 1957 and died on 16 Nov 2004 at age 47.

15-Olive Mary Hogg was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Aldershot, Hampshire, died on 13 Jun 1970 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 89, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was adopted by Jonathan Hogg and his wife Mary Pease.

Olive married Edward John Gwynn in 1906 in Dublin, Ireland. Edward was born on 1 Apr 1868 in Ramelton, Donegal, Ireland, died on 19 Feb 1941 in Firhouse, Dublin, Ireland at age 72, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland. They had one daughter: Olive Ruth.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Provost of Trinity College, Dublin in Dublin, Ireland.

16-**Olive Ruth Gwynn** was born on 7 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 13 Jun 1981 in Harold's Cross, Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried on 16 Jun 1981 in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Olive married **Austin Ernest "Oisin" Kelly** in 1914 in Dublin, Ireland. Austin was born on 17 May 1915 in Dublin, Ireland, died in Oct 1981 in Dublin, Ireland at age 66, and was buried in St. Maelruain Cemetery, Tallaght, Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and Sculptor.

14-**Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** was born on 2 Oct 1853 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 2 Jul 1937 in Skaigh, Okehampton, Devon at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Thomas married **Mary Ellis Cave**, daughter of **Admiral John Halliday Cave**, on 6 Dec 1888. Mary was born in 1866 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1945 in Okehampton, Devon at age 79. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Thomas Ormston Cave**, and **Barbara Margaret**.

15-**Eleanor Mary Pease** was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 88, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

General Notes: Donated resource family material to the Leeds University Library

Eleanor married **Gervase Lawson Ford**, son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford**^{16,88,149} and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,^{16,88} on 16 Apr 1913. Gervase was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

16-**Margaret Cara Benson Ford** was born in Dec 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jun 2011 at age 96, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**, son of **Arthur W. Rablen** and **Squire**, in 1941 in FMH Leeds. Arthur was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Stratton, Cornwall, died on 8 Jul 1973 in Radnor, Wales at age 57, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

17-**Michael Rawlinson Rablen**

17-**Rev. Anthony Ford Rablen**

16-**Ursula Ormston Ford** was born on 9 Oct 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 2011 at age 92.

Ursula married **John Wright Penney** in 1941. John was born on 27 Jul 1917 and died in Jun 1991 at age 73. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

17-**Frank Lawson Penney**

17-**David Benson Penney**

15-**Thomas Ormston Cave Pease** was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire and died in 1974 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 84.

Descendants of William Gurney

Thomas married **Lucy Woodmansey** on 24 Sep 1915. Lucy was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1970 at age 83.

Thomas next married **Margaret Gawthrop**.

15-**Barbara Margaret Pease**^{53,58,228} was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 10 Aug 1966 at age 74, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1914 in Okehampton, Devon.

Barbara married **Philip Harvey**,^{53,58,228,290,292,293} son of **William Harvey**^{16,35,50,53,95,108,172} and **Anna Maria Whiting**,^{16,50,108} on 1 Sep 1914 in FMH Exeter, Devon. Philip was born on 12 Mar 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 3 Feb 1966 at age 78, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Sheila Joan**.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-PEASE.-On the 1st September, 1914, at Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-3), of Leeds, to Margaret Barbara Pease, of Okehampton.
HARVEY-PEASE.-On 1st September, 1914, at the Friends Meeting House, Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-03) to Margaret Barbara Pease. (EUerburn, Low Bentham, Lancaster.)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

General Notes: HARVEY.-On 3rd February, 1966, in hospital, Philip Harvey (1900-03), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge in 1908.
- He worked as a councillor for the Settle Rural District Council after 1926.
- He worked as a Clerk of Settle MM in 1931-1934 in Settle, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Clifford Hall in 1935 in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.

16-**Sheila Joan Harvey**

Sheila married **R. Boothman**. They had three children: **Alison**, **Philip**, and **Margaret**.

17-**Alison Boothman**

17-**Philip Boothman**

17-**Margaret Boothman**

13-**Mary Aggs** was born on 25 Sep 1825 and died on 23 Oct 1833 at age 8.

13-**Henry Gurney Aggs**¹⁶⁶ was born on 12 Jun 1827 and died on 13 Dec 1846 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 19. The cause of his death was Typhus.

12-**Thomas Aggs**¹ was born on 5 Nov 1781 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Feb 1782 in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Hannah Aggs**^{1,16} was born on 26 Feb 1783 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Hannah married **John Brightwen**,^{1,16} son of **Isaac Brightwen**^{16,157} and **Joanna Wilkins**, in 1816. John was born on 1 Mar 1783 in Diss, Norfolk and died about 1864 about age 81.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Gurney's Bank established in 1781. In 1815 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

12-**Sarah Aggs**^{1,128} was born on 29 Jan 1786 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 30 Oct 1848 in Saffron Walden, Essex at age 62.

Sarah married **George Brightwen**,^{1,128} son of **Isaac Brightwen**^{16,157} and **Joanna Wilkins**. George was born on 17 Sep 1784 in Diss, Norfolk and died in 1883 at age 99. They had eight children: **Hannah, Thomas, George, John Aggs, Eliza, Lucy, Maria**, and **Sarah Maria**.

13-**Hannah Brightwen**¹ was born on 18 Apr 1818 in Witham, Essex.

Hannah married **J. W. Shelly**.

13-Thomas Brightwen

Thomas married **Hannah Sarah Turner**,¹ daughter of **Dawson Turner**¹ and **Mary Palgrave**. Hannah was born in 1808.

13-**George Brightwen**³ was born on 4 Mar 1820 in Witham, Essex and died on 13 Feb 1883 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Discount agent, Bill broker & Money dealer in 8 Finch Lane, London.

George married **Elizabeth Elder**,³ daughter of **George Elder** and **Margaret**,³ on 5 Jun 1855 in Horley, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 30 Oct 1830 in Banff, Scotland and died in 1906 in Stanmore, Middlesex at age 76.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Stanmore, Middlesex.

General Notes: Brightwen [née Elder], Eliza (1830– 1906), naturalist and writer, was born on 30 October 1830 at Banff, Scotland, the fourth child of George and Margaret Elder. Following the death of her mother in 1837 she was adopted by her uncle, Alexander Elder, one of the founders of the publishing house of Smith, Elder & Co. He had no children, and Eliza Elder was brought up in his country houses, Sparrow Hall, Streatham, and Thornbury Park, near Stamford Hill. On 5 June 1855 she married George Brightwen (1820– 1883), a businessman. They settled in Stanmore, Middlesex, where Eliza Brightwen lived for the remainder of her life. From childhood on Elder had a deep interest in natural history, a pursuit that she was well able to exercise during her childhood, roaming the grounds of her uncle's estates and reading from among the thousands of books in his library. As she said of herself, 'the early lessons of Natural History kept me constantly wondering and asking "the reason why"' (Eliza Brightwen, 7). Although her expertise stemmed primarily from her keen powers of observation, developed over years of nature study, throughout those years Elder also experimented scientifically, developing cultures and dissecting specimens. She also sketched and produced finished watercolours of natural objects. All of these enterprises further enhanced her exceptional powers of observation. After marriage Eliza Brightwen enjoyed similar study at The Grove, Stanmore, a home which offered her lakes, woods, and a large garden. There she kept copious notes on its birds, plants, and animals and developed a menagerie which she observed closely. About 1872 her nervous system broke down completely, but, by her sixtieth year, she recovered sufficiently to begin assembling her work for publication. The literary result was Wild Nature Won by Kindness (1890), an unqualified success, which made her one of the most popular natural history writers of her day. This was followed by: More about Wild Nature (1892); Inmates of my House and Garden (1895); Glimpses into Plant Life (1898); Rambles with Nature Students (1899); and Quiet Hours with Nature (1903). During this period she remained at Stanmore and carried on a wide correspondence about natural history, much of which came about through enquiries from her readers. Eliza Brightwen believed in educating the public about animal preservation. She opposed falconry, she wrote pamphlets and essays deploring the use of feathers for the trimming of human clothing, she rescued animals, and she lectured in local schools about bird trapping and the destruction of nestlings. In part her concern for other species came from her observations of animal species, and in part it stemmed from her evangelical religion. To her mind, creation was 'all out of order for a time' (Eliza Brightwen, 131) because of humanity's fall, and humans had inappropriate responses to animals as a result. In addition to her books on nature she wrote two religious books, Practical Thoughts on Bible Study (1871) and Side Lights on the Bible (1901).

In her later years, Eliza Brightwen rarely left her beloved estate, where she died on 5 May 1906. She was buried in the Stanmore churchyard. Another volume of natural history writing, Last Hours with Nature, was published posthumously in 1908, and fragments of an autobiography, introduced by her nephew, Edmund Gosse, were entitled Eliza Brightwen: the Life and Thoughts of a Naturalist and published in 1909. Eliza Brightwen declined an entry in Who's Who, and reportedly sent the Who's Who form to a friend, filled in as follows:

Name and title: 'A lover of Nature, protector of everything in fur and feathers.'

Educated at: 'The shrine of Nature by no end of clever teachers.'

Academical distinctions: 'Dame Nature does not bestow outward and visible honours, but she gives keen eyes, sharpened wits and ever-increasing pleasure.'

Descendants of William Gurney

Recreations: 'Searching for beetles and everything that flies and hops.'
Address: 'At home everywhere in the world of Nature.'
(Eliza Brightwen, xxx– xxxi)

Barbara T. Gates

Sources Eliza Brightwen: the life and thoughts of a naturalist, ed. W. H. Chesson (1909) · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses P. Bigland, portrait, 1902 · portrait, repro. in E. Brightwen, More about wild nature (1892), frontispiece · print (after P. Bigland, 1902), repro. in Chesson, ed., Eliza Brightwen

Wealth at death £9027 6s. 5d.: probate, 26 June 1906, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Barbara T. Gates, 'Brightwen , Eliza (1830– 1906)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32074

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Writer and Naturalist.

13-**John Aggs Brightwen** was born on 11 Jul 1822 in Witham, Essex.

13-**Eliza Brightwen**^{1,3} died on 5 May 1906.

Eliza married **Philip Henry Gosse**,^{1,3} son of **Thomas Gosse**³ and **Hannah Best**,³ on 18 Dec 1860 in The Zion Chapel, Frome, Somerset. Philip was born on 6 Apr 1810 in High Street, Worcester, died on 23 Aug 1888 in Torquay, Devon at age 78, and was buried in Torquay, Devon.

General Notes: Gosse, Philip Henry (1810– 1888), zoologist and religious writer, was born on 6 April 1810 at the High Street, Worcester, the second of four children of Thomas Gosse (1765– 1844) a mezzotint engraver and itinerant painter of miniature portraits, and Hannah Best (1780– 1860), who before her marriage had been a domestic servant. His childhood was spent in Poole, Dorset, where at an early age he demonstrated a marked enthusiasm for natural history which was encouraged by his aunt Susan Gosse (1750– 1829), who was herself a gifted naturalist. After attending local schools, including Blandford grammar school in 1823– 4, he began work as a junior clerk. In June 1827 he was indentured with the firm Slade, Elson & Co. of Carbonear, Newfoundland. There he developed further his interest in natural history. In 1832 he returned to England and during the voyage underwent a religious experience that was to determine the course of the rest of his life. On his return to Carbonear he joined the Methodist Society and became friends with an emigrant couple from Liverpool, Mr and Mrs Jaques, who had an important influence on the development of his religious views.

At this time Gosse also decided to professionalize his interest in natural history and to this end he began a careful documentation of the entomology of Newfoundland. The result was his 'Entomologia Terrae Novae', which although still unpublished is today of scientific importance as a valuable historical record of the distribution of the insects in Newfoundland.

On 21 June 1835 Gosse left Carbonear together with the Jaqueses to settle in Lower Canada, where they planned to set up an agricultural co-operative. Their plans, however, were doomed to failure for none of them had any farming experience and the land was poor. The farm of 110 acres which they purchased jointly for £100 was situated near the village of Waterville, 1 mile north of Compton in the county of Sherbrooke in the Eastern townships. They quickly discovered that they had made a mistake in moving to Lower Canada, yet despite the considerable hardships incurred Gosse was able to maintain his optimism. Indeed, the outdoor life served to stimulate his passion for natural history, and he became known locally as 'that crazy Englishman who goes about collecting bugs' (Fyles, Canadian Entomologist, 17). During the long winter months he wrote up his scientific observations, which he submitted to the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, and he supplemented his income by teaching in the Compton village school.

In March 1838 Gosse sold his part of the farm and left for the United States where he hoped to secure a teaching position. He visited the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia where he met the palaeontologist T. A. Conrad, who suggested that he should go to Alabama where there was a shortage of schoolmasters; accordingly, on 18 April 1838, Gosse departed aboard the schooner White Oak for Mobile. On his arrival in Alabama he secured a position in a small school in the village of Mount Pleasant, just north of Clairborne, but his stay there was unhappy, largely on account of the widespread abuse of slaves; he was particularly disturbed by the attitude of the local Methodist community in their strong defence of slavery. The upshot was that he decided to return to England, and on 6 January 1839 he left Mobile.

On his arrival in England, Gosse applied to the Methodist church to train as a full-time evangelist but was turned down on account of his age. He moved to London where he obtained dismal lodgings in Drury Lane and, desperate for money, trudged the streets selling his paintings. For a time things looked very bleak but towards the end of 1839 his fortunes changed when he took over a small day school in Hackney and a manuscript he had written of his Canadian experiences was accepted by the publisher Van Voorst. The book was published the following year with the title The Canadian Naturalist: a Series of Conversations on the Natural History of Lower Canada. It received widespread praise and although it was written in an archaic format it none the less demonstrated a freshness of style. It is important today as it reveals that Gosse had a practical grasp of the importance of conservation, far ahead of his time.

In October 1844 Gosse left London aboard the Caroline for Jamaica, where he intended to work as a professional collector for the dealer Hugh Cuming. In all he spent eighteen months on the island, this being the most productive and happy period of his life. He lived at Bluefields, near Savanna la Mar, then the centre of Moravian missionary activity, and to help him he engaged a young West Indian, Samuel Campbell (1827– 1892), with whom he formed a successful collecting partnership. At this time he also collaborated with the naturalist Richard Hill (1795– 1872) of Spanish Town.

Gosse left Jamaica on 26 June 1846 and on his return to London set about writing up his work. The result was the trilogy The Birds of Jamaica (1847), Illustrations to the Birds of

Descendants of William Gurney

Jamaica (1848– 9), and *A Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica* (1851). The latter is considered to be his finest work. It is written in a congenial style and firmly established his reputation both as a naturalist and a writer. Today, Gosse is still remembered in Jamaica where he is referred to as the 'father of Jamaican ornithology' and there is a bird club named after him. In 1843 Gosse was introduced by William Berger to a small group of Christians known as the Brethren who met weekly in his house in Hackney. It was at one of these meetings that he met Emily Bowes (1806– 1857) [see Gosse, Emily], an established writer of evangelical tracts, whom he married on 22 November 1848. She had a profound influence on the development of his religious views. Their marriage proved extremely happy and on 21 September 1849 she gave birth to their only child, Edmund William Gosse. During the following years Gosse produced a succession of highly successful books on natural history, but the considerable overwork this entailed led to a breakdown in his health and he was advised to leave London for the country. Early in 1852 he settled in Torquay, then later in that year he moved to Ilfracombe. It was here he wrote *A Naturalist's Rambles on the Devonshire Coast*, published in 1853, which brought before the public the science of marine biology, and was partly responsible for the sea-shore craze of the mid-Victorian period. (As the famous, eccentric, and deeply religious Devon naturalist, he is the model for Theophilus Hopkins in Peter Carey's prize-winning novel *Oscar and Lucinda*, 1988.) In May 1853 he helped establish the first public aquarium in Regent's Park and later that year constructed one of the first domestic glass aquariums. The following year he published *The Aquarium* which triggered a second craze to sweep through Victorian society. Much of Gosse's success was due to the fact that he was essentially a field naturalist who was able to impart to his readers something of the thrill of studying living animals at first hand rather than the dead disjointed ones of the museum shelf. In addition to this he was a skilled scientific draughtsman who was able to illustrate his books himself. Indeed the chromolithographic plates in *The Aquarium* and *Actinologia Britannica* (1860) were prepared from his own watercolours and were a major advance in natural history book illustration intended for the mass market. In 1856 Gosse was elected FRS, and was now the leading popularizer of natural history in the country. However, in April tragedy struck when Emily Gosse discovered she had breast cancer. After much deliberation and prayer they opted for treatment by the American physician Jesse Weldon Fell (1819– 1890); he claimed to have discovered a non-surgical cure for this disease, but it proved disastrous, and on 10 February 1857 Emily died after much suffering. Gosse wrote of the episode in a small monograph entitled *A Memorial of the Last Days on Earth of Emily Gosse*, a curious work originally intended for private circulation, which reveals much of Gosse's character and is today of considerable interest to the medical historian. At some time in 1857 Gosse became alarmed by the extent to which many scientists were taking the developmental theory, yet he could not deny the scientific evidence which indicated that the earth was far older than had been previously believed. His precipitate action was to publish, *Omphalos: an Attempt to Untie the Geological Knot*, which he hoped would reconcile geology with the biblical account of creation and so halt the decline into apostasy. In it he proposed the universal law of prochronism, and argued that the earth had been created with fossils already in the rocks, giving it a false appearance of age, just as Adam would have had a navel, indicating an apparent past (omphalos is the Greek for navel) although it had never been attached to an umbilical cord. Although *Omphalos* was widely reviewed, it was none the less universally condemned by both Christians and evolutionists alike. Gosse, however, stood firm and in 1866 issued a supplement entitled *Geology and God: which?*, in which he reaffirmed the prochronism hypothesis and replied to one of the main objections, namely that his theory implied God to be Deus quidam deceptor. Then in 1872 he again publicly defended *Omphalos* and wrote: 'Many have sneered at it (an easy process!) but I have not yet met with a single adversary who accepting my postulates have convicted me of non-sequitur' (*English Mechanic and World of Science*, 24 May 1872, 255). He claimed he had been greatly misunderstood, which is probably true (for it is clear he had never intended to defend a narrowly literalist interpretation of Genesis), but the damage had been done and his reputation had been ruined. To add to this *Omphalos* was a huge financial loss, but he bore this stoically and with good humour, for on 8 May 1869 he instructed his publisher Van Voorst to remainder the book and wrote: 'will you please arrange it: they will probably offer you as an old fox more than one whom they consider a Goose' ('Correspondence book of P. H. Gosse', privately held). On 23 September 1857 Gosse moved to Sandhurst, St Marychurch, on the outskirts of Torquay. Soon afterwards he established an independent chapel in Fore Street, where for almost three decades he ministered to a congregation of about a hundred. On 18 December 1860 he married at the Zion Chapel, Frome, a Quaker spinster, Eliza Brightwen (1813– 1900). She was a kind, tolerant woman who shared his interest in natural history as well as having considerable skills as a watercolourist. In 1864 she received a substantial inheritance and this gave Gosse the financial security he had previously lacked. In addition to his scientific writing Gosse wrote widely on religious matters, his publications ranging from evangelical tracts to a history of the Jewish people. He was particularly interested by biblical prophecy and on this subject he published several fascinating monographs including *The Revelation* (1866). For relaxation he grew orchids and in his latter years took up astronomy and landscape painting. Although often misunderstood Gosse was a man of great goodness of heart who, beneath an austere outward appearance, had genuine warmth and sensitivity. He had a good sense of humour and to his generosity there was a practical dimension. Throughout his life he had an optimistic outlook: 'Hope has always been strong in me', he recalled (P. H. Gosse, CUL, Add. MS 7017, 212). He had good health and was physically strong. In March 1888 he suffered a heart attack; although he recovered, from then on his health gradually declined and he died at his home on 23 August that year. He was buried in the Torquay cemetery.

L. R. Croft

Sources P. H. Gosse, 'Anecdotes and reminiscences of my life', 1868– 88, CUL, Add. MSS 7016– 7017 · E. Gosse, *The life of Philip Henry Gosse* (1890) · R. B. Freeman and D. Wertheimer, *Philip Henry Gosse: a bibliography* (1980) · D. L. Wertheimer, 'Philip Henry Gosse: science and revelation in the crucible', PhD diss., University of Toronto, 1977 · A. Thwaite, *Edmund Gosse: a literary landscape, 1849– 1928* (1984) · P. Stageman, *A bibliography of the first editions of Philip Henry Gosse* (1955) · T. W. Fyles, 'A visit to the Canadian haunts of the late Philip Henry Gosse', *Annual Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario*, 23 (1892), 22– 9 · R. Boyd, 'Philip Henry Gosse, 1810– 1888', *Christian Brethren Research Fellowship Broadsheet* (March– April 1969), 4– 5 · F. Gosse, 'Philip Henry Gosse, FRS', *The Gosses: an Anglo-Australian family* (1981), 42– 62 · T. W. Fyles, *Canadian Entomologist*, 21 (1889), 17– 19 · L. R. Croft, 'Edmund Gosse and the "new and fantastic cure" for breast cancer', *Medical History*, 38 (1994), 143– 59 · A. Thwaite, *Glimpses of the wonderful: the life of Philip Henry Gosse, 1810– 1888* (2002) · L. R. Croft, *Gosse: the life of Philip Henry Gosse* (2000)

Archives Canadian Museum of Nature, Ottawa · CUL, corresp. and papers · Horniman Museum and Library, London, corresp. and drawings · National Library of Jamaica, Kingston · NHM, notebooks · NRA, priv. coll., biblical and general notes · U. Edin. L., letters · U. Leeds, Brotherton L., corresp. and papers · University of Toronto Library, Thomas Fisher Rare

Book Library, sketchbook · W. Yorks. AS, Leeds, papers | Bodl. Oxf., letters to Robert McLachlan · Horniman Museum and Library, London, letters to A. C. Haddon · Oxf. U. Mus. NH, letters to J. O. Westwood
Likenesses T. Gosse, watercolour, 1821, BL · W. Gosse, two oil paintings, 1827– 35, CUL · W. Gosse, miniature, 1839, NPG · Maull & Polyblank, photograph, 1855, NPG [see illus.] · photograph, 1857, NPG · photograph, 1860, BM · J. E. Mayall, daguerreotype, BL
Wealth at death £16,196 8s. 1d.: probate, 12 Oct 1888, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
L. R. Croft, 'Gosse, Philip Henry (1810– 1888)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11114]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist and Religious writer.

13-Lucy Brightwen

Lucy married **Thomas Geldart**.¹ Thomas was born in 1809 in Norwich, Norfolk.

13-Maria Brightwen

13-**Sarah Maria Brightwen**¹ was born on 17 Nov 1826 in London and died in 1898 at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1841-Jun 1843 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Sir Robert Harry Inglis Palgrave**,¹ son of **Sir Francis Palgrave** and **Elizabeth Turner**, in 1859. Robert was born on 11 Jun 1827 and died on 25 Jan 1919 at age 91. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FSS.
- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge.
- He worked as an Editor in Chief of The Economist.

14-**Elizabeth Palgrave** was born in 1860 and died on 18 Aug 1946 at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Canon Rowland Vectis Barker**, son of **John Barker** and **Theodosia**, in 1883 in Mutford, Suffolk. Rowland was born in 1847 in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and died on 8 Nov 1926 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 79. They had five children: **John Rowland**, **Geoffrey**, **Philip Rowland**, **Raymond Inglis**, and **Alice Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hon. Canon of St. Edmondsbury and Ipswich.

15-**John Rowland Barker** was born in 1884 and died in 1896 at age 12.

15-**Geoffrey Palgrave-Barker** was born on 22 Mar 1887, was christened on 1 May 1887 in St. Mark's church, Lakenham, Norfolk, and died in 1972 at age 85.

Geoffrey married **Ruth Sibella Carter** in 1925 in Cosford, Suffolk. Ruth was born on 2 Aug 1900 and died in 1979 at age 79. They had one son: **Christopher**.

16-Christopher Palgrave-Barker

Geoffrey next married **Mary Monckton**, daughter of **Arthur Monckton** and **Lady Gertrude Pleydell-Bouverie**, on 10 Sep 1959. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1897 and died in 1994 at age 97.

15-Philip Rowland Palgrave-Barker

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Raymond Inglis Palgrave-Barker** was born on 3 Apr 1889 and was christened on 19 May 1889 in St. Mark's church, Lakenham, Norfolk.

Raymond married **Muriel Devereux Hickman**.

15-**Alice Elizabeth Palgrave-Barker** was born in 1891.

Alice married **Capt. Thomas Ralph Sneyd-Kynnersley**, son of **Charles Walter Sneyd-Kynnersley** and **Ada Maud Nash**, in 1915 in Blything, Suffolk. Thomas was born on 23 Dec 1886 and died on 1 Nov 1964 at age 77. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Catherine Penelope**.

16-**Elizabeth Sneyd-Kynnersley**

Elizabeth married **Philip Thomas Tower**.

16-**Catherine Penelope Sneyd-Kynnersley** was born on 9 Oct 1919 and died on 25 Jun 2004 at age 84.

Catherine married **Maj. Sir Reginald Louis Second **, son of **Lieut. Col. Emile Charles Second ** and **Doreen Kathleen Sutherland**. They had three children: **Juliet, Louise Catherine**, and **Charles Thomas**.

17-**Juliet Second **

17-**Louise Catherine Second **

17-**Charles Thomas Second **

12-**Maria Aggs**¹ was born on 30 Jul 1787 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Maria married **William Sewell**¹ in 1815 in Norwich, Norfolk. William was born about 1783 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had one daughter: **Lucy**.

13-**Lucy Sewell**

12-**Lucy Aggs**¹ was born on 20 Apr 1789 and died on 23 Jan 1853 at age 63.

11-**Sarah Gurney**^{5,16} was born on 14 Apr 1755 and died in 1838 at age 83.

General Notes: Married at the same time as her sister Martha.

Sarah married **James Sheppard**^{5,16} son of **James Sheppard**^{16,294,295} and **Anna Harle**^{16,294,295} on 2 Aug 1780 in Lamas, Norfolk. James was born on 21 Feb 1754 in Shadwell, London and died on 12 Aug 1812 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London at age 58. They had four children: **Elizabeth, James, Anna**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Known as "The Hunting Quaker". He bought the house of John Fothergill (1712-1780), Ham House, Upton, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mast maker of London.

12-**Elizabeth Sheppard**^{5,16,39,111,172,200,253} was born on 2 May 1784 in London, died on 14 Feb 1855 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London at age 70, and was buried in FBG Barking.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Gurney**^{2,3,5,16,39,111,129,172,200,243,253,255,256,257,258} son of **John Gurney**^{2,3,13,16,19,166,172,249,251,255,273,275} and **Catherine Bell**^{2,3,16,19,166,271,273} on 7 Apr 1808 in FMH Barking. Samuel was born on 26 Oct 1786 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 5 Jun 1856 in Paris, France at age 69, and was buried on 19 Jun 1856 in FBG Barking. They had nine children: **John, Catherine, Priscilla, Samuel, Henry Edmund, Richenda Louisa, Sarah, Rachel Jane**, and **Elizabeth Sheppard**.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon.

Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856), banker and philanthropist, was born at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, on 18 October 1786, the second son of John Gurney (1749– 1809), Quaker banker, of Norwich, and his wife, Catherine (1754– 1792), daughter of John Bell, merchant, of London. He was the brother of Joseph John Gurney, Daniel Gurney, Elizabeth Fry, and Louisa Gurney Hoare.
Samuel Gurney was educated at Wandsworth, Surrey, and at Hingham, Norfolk. At the age of fourteen he was placed in the counting-house of his brother-in-law and fellow Quaker, Joseph Fry, tea merchant and banker, of St Mildred's Court, Poultry, London. On 7 April 1808 he married his third cousin Elizabeth, daughter of James Sheppard of Ham House, Essex, a

handsome residence, which the young couple inherited in 1812, and his wife, Sarah, fourth daughter of Henry Gurney of Norwich, founder of Gurney's Bank. Ham House was to be the Gurneys' place of residence during nearly the whole of their married life; they had nine children, including Samuel Gurney who also became a philanthropist and banker. In 1874 their grandson John Gurney gave a large sum towards the City of London Corporation's purchase of Ham House and its grounds for a public space now known as West Ham Park. The wealth that came to Samuel Gurney from his father-in-law, as well as that bequeathed to him by his father, enabled him to negotiate a partnership with the bill-broking firm of Richardson and Overend in 1807. The firm's business grew rapidly, to the point where, by the early 1820s, it was the largest bill-broking concern in London, complementing the discounting of bills with the advance of credit on all kinds of securities.

In the panic of 1825 the firm, which had by then become Overend, Gurney & Co., were able to lend money to many houses to tide over their difficulties. Gurney henceforth became known as 'the bankers' banker', and many firms who had previously dealt with the Bank of England now commenced depositing their surplus cash in his hands. In 1856 it was calculated that his house held deposits amounting to £8 million. In his financial dealings Gurney was entirely representative of the developing network of credit which helped to propel British industrialization at a crucial phase. His financial standing was sustained by religious and kinship ties with fellow Quakers, and he conveyed a sense of trustworthiness and gained a reputation for unimpeachable integrity.

Gurney played a part in the efforts of J. J. Gurney, Fowell Buxton, and Elizabeth Fry for the improvement of prison discipline and the reform of the criminal code. He refused to prosecute a man who had forged his name, knowing well that death was the punishment for such an offence. He also promoted the Niger expedition, and in March 1841 entertained Captain H. D. Trotter (1802– 1859), Commander W. Allen (1793– 1864), and a large number of the officers of the expedition at a farewell dinner at Upton. In 1849 he undertook a tour of Ireland, where he made considerable gifts to poor people still suffering from the effects of the famine. He became treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society in 1843, and held that post until his death. Gurney was a generous patron of the infant colony of Liberia, kept up a correspondence with President Roberts, and for his many gifts was rewarded by his name being given to a town of Gallenas in 1851. In 1853 he accompanied a deputation sent to Napoleon III to express a desire for a long continuance of peace and amity between England and France.

Elizabeth Gurney died at Ham House on 14 February 1855; and in the autumn of that year, his own health having deteriorated, Samuel took up residence at Nice. Getting worse in the spring of 1856, he started back for England; but he got no further than Paris and died in a hotel in that city on 5 June 1856. He was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Barking on 19 June, when an immense concourse of people attended the funeral. A 42 foot granite obelisk was erected in his memory in Stratford Broadway, London, in 1861. Gurney's eldest son, John Gurney of Earlham Hall, did not long survive him, dying on 23 September 1856.

It was fortunate that Gurney did not live to see the fate of Overend, Gurney & Co. Less than ten years after his death, in August 1865, a firm that was an exemplar of Quaker probity was reorganized as a joint-stock company; its failure on 10 May 1866, with liabilities of more than £11 million, was one of the great crashes in the history of the City of London in the nineteenth century.

G. C. Boase, rev. M. W. Kirby

Sources Annual Monitor (1856), 71– 9 · ILN (5 July 1856), 16 · V. Anderson, Friends and relations: three centuries of Quaker families (1980) · A. Raistrick, Quakers in science and industry (1950); repr. (1968) · E. Isichei, Victorian Quakers (1970) · Mrs T. Geldart, Memorials of Samuel Gurney (1857) · W. F. Finlason, ed., Report of the case of the Queen v. Gurney and others (1870) · D. Kynaston, The City of London, 1 (1994) · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce (1939)

Archives RS Friends, Lond., corresp. | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton

Likenesses R. Dighton, caricature, coloured etching, pubd 1820 (They'll be done: we are obliged to thee), BM, NPG · stipple and line print, pubd 1857, NPG · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils (The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840), NPG · lithograph (after J. R. Dicksee), NPG · portrait, repro. in ILN · portrait, repro. in Geldart, Memorials

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

G. C. Boase, 'Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856)', rev. M. W. Kirby, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/11775

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wandsworth.
- He worked as a Billbroker of London, (Overend Gurney), and Banker of Norwich & London. Of Ham House, Essex.

13-**Rev. John Gurney**⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1809 and died on 23 Sep 1856 at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of Earlham Hall, Norfolk.

John married **Laura Elizabeth Pearse**, daughter of **Rev. George Pearse**, on 15 Mar 1842 in Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk. Laura was born in 1812 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 1 Jan 1899 at age 87. They had five children: **John, Joseph John, Catherine, Samuel G.**, and **Francis John**.

14-**John Gurney**^{35,248,249} was born on 11 Dec 1845 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Dec 1845 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 24 Feb 1887 in Cannes, France at age 41, and was buried in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Gurney, John.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1862. S. of John, of Earlham Hall, Norwich [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, Canon of Norwich]. B. there Dec. 11, 1845. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1863; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1873. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, Norwich. Freeman of Norwich, 1874. Mayor of Norwich, 1885. In 1874 he gave a large contribution towards the purchase of Ham House and grounds (to which he had succeeded) by the Corporation of the City of London, to serve as a public open space, now known as West Ham Park. Died Feb. 24, 1887. Father of John N. (1892); brother of Francis J. (1875). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in the John Gurney on 24 Feb 1887.

John married **Isabel Charlotte Blake-Humfrey**,^{35,249} daughter of **Robert Blake-Humfrey** and **Charlotte Harvey**, in 1871. Isabel was born on 20 Dec 1851 in Wroxham House, Norfolk and died on 22 Feb 1932 at age 80. They had eight children: **Sybil, John Nigel, Laura, Eustace, Hugh, Robert, Julien**, and **Samuel**.

15-**Sybil Gurney** was born about 1873 and died on 14 Aug 1944 about age 71.

Sybil married **Lt. Col. Hon. Henry Dundas Napier**, son of **Field Marshal Robert Cornelis Napier 1st Baron Napier of Magdala** and **Mary Cecilia Scott**, on 11 Nov 1897. Henry was born on 16 Feb 1864 and died on 13 Nov 1941 at age 77. They had two children: **Margaret Laura Evelyn** and **Arthur Henry Gurney**.

16-**Margaret Laura Evelyn Napier** was born in 1899.

Margaret married **Richard Samuel Lancelot Worsley**. Richard died in 1937. They had one son: **John Bertrand**.

17-**John Bertrand Worsley** was born in 1929 and died in 2010 at age 81.

John married **Jennifer Jane Clark**, daughter of **Sir Andrew Edmund James Clark 3rd Bt.** They had four children: **James, Harriet Laura Magdala, Alison**, and **Victoria**.

18-**James Worsley**

18-**Harriet Laura Magdala Worsley**

Harriet married **Mark Thornycroft Vernon**, son of **Sir William Michael Vernon Bt.** and **Rosheen Elizabeth Mary O'meara**. They had three children: **Wilfred Alllan, Phoebe Rose**, and **Jessica Rosheen**.

19-**Wilfred Alllan Vernon**

19-**Phoebe Rose Vernon**

19-**Jessica Rosheen Vernon**

18-**Alison Worsley**

18-**Victoria Worsley**

16-**Col. Arthur Henry Gurney Napier** was born on 17 May 1900 and died in 1978 at age 78.

Arthur married **Rosemary Evelyn Cator**, daughter of **Charles George Lumley Cator** and **Adeline Louisa Blois**, on 15 Apr 1937. Rosemary was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, London and died in Jan 1993 in Hampshire at age 82. They had three children: **Mary-Rose, Angela Marina**, and **Belinda Jane**.

17-**Mary-Rose Napier** was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

17-**Angela Marina Napier**

Angela married **James Denis Merrick Naper**, son of **Capt. Nigel William Ivo Naper** and **Carola Elizabeth Darley**. They had three children: **Merrik Henry Nigel**,

Alexander Denis James, and Isabel Carola Rosemary.

18-Merrik Henry Nigel Naper

18-Alexander Denis James Naper

18-Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper

17-Belinda Jane Napier

Belinda married **Michael Allen Fishwick Leather**, son of **Alan Guy Leather**. They had two children: **James Napier Fishwick** and **Giles Napier Fishwick**.

18-James Napier Fishwick Leather

18-Giles Napier Fishwick Leather

Giles married **Melanie Katherine Whitfield**, daughter of **Michael Whitfield** and **Hon. Deborah Mary Vaughan-Morgan**. They had one son: **Henry Michael Napier**.

19-Henry Michael Napier Leather

15-**John Nigel Gurney** was born on 1 Jan 1874 and died on 26 Oct 1902 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, John Nigel.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1892. S. of John (1862), of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. B. [Jan. 1, 1874], at Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1892; B.A. 1895. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, and (after the amalgamation) in Barclay and Co., Norwich. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. High Sheriff, 1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1901. Died unmarried Oct. 26, 1902. (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay & Co., Bankers in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1902.
- He had a residence in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk.

15-**Laura Gurney**²⁴⁸ was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81.

Laura married **Edward Gurney Buxton**,^{248,296} son of **Samuel Gurney Buxton**^{241,248,251} and **Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**,^{248,251} on 24 Oct 1895. Edward was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63. They had 11 children: **Desmond Gurney, Eric, Hubert Edward, Mervyn, Phyllis, Mark, Enid Laura, Monica, Daphne, Valerie Isabel**, and **Louise Jacinth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of

Descendants of William Gurney

the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

Desmond married **Rachel Mary Morse**,²⁷⁶ daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Francis Morse**. Rachel was born in 1906 and died on 11 Mar 1994 at age 88. They had six children: **Gillian Mary, Andrew Edward, Annabel Audrey, Rosalinde Rachel, Elizabeth Laura**, and **James Desmond**.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

Andrew married **Barbara Anne Lloyd**, daughter of **Capt. Cyril Gascoigne Lloyd**. They had three children: **Laura Catherine, Nicola Rachel Anne**, and **Harry Desmond Gascoigne**.

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

Laura married **Charles R. Erith**, son of **Robert Erith**. They had three children: **Jemima Barbara, Minna Catherine Kingsford**, and **George Charles**.

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

Nicola married **William Marsden**, son of **Maj. Norman Marsden**. They had two children: **Scarlett Rosanna** and **Benjamin Harry John**.

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

Harry married **Rachel Mulholland**. They had two children: **Samuel Edward Andrew** and **William Robert Lloyd**.

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

Annabel married **Iain Francis Wauchope Buchan** on 5 Oct 1979. Iain died on 8 Nov 2019.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

Rosalinde married **John Raoul Wilmot Stansfield Of Dunninald**, son of **John De Bourbel Stansfield Of Dunninald** and **Mary Marow Eardley-Wilmot**. They had three children: **Edward John Buxton, Robert George Wilmot**, and **Nicholas Desmond Morse**.

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

Edward married **Mary Katharine Margaret Brackenbury**, daughter of **Robert Graham Langton Brackenbury**. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Harold John Maryons**.

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

18-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

Robert married Maryel Cecilia Napier, daughter of Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier and Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray.

18-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

17-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

Elizabeth married William Lister Archibald Pryor, son of Rev. Archibald Selwyn Pryor. They had four children: Thomas William, Victoria Elizabeth, Alexander Timothy William, and Hugh William Archibald.

18-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

18-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

18-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

17-James Desmond Buxton

James married Annabella Collins, daughter of Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins and Una Patricia Backhouse. They had two children: Jasper Francis and Oliver Desmond.

18-Jasper Francis Buxton

18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

16-Eric Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

Hubert married Anne Hawise Colleton Bowring, daughter of Lt. Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring and Lorna C. Colleton. They had two children: Robert Hugh and Sara Carolyn Colleton.

17-Robert Hugh Buxton

Robert married Helen Loveday Plesse, daughter of D. M. R. Plesse. They had two children: David Colleton and Henry Gurney.

18-David Colleton Buxton

18-Henry Gurney Buxton

Henry married Julia Jay. They had one son: Rafe Ivo Jay.

19-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

Robert next married **Judith Serena Rumsey**, daughter of **John Richard Rumsey**. They had one son: **Jonathan Hugh**.

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

Sara married **Peter James Foot**. They had two children: **Lorna Alice** and **Elizabeth Angela**.

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

16-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

Mervyn married **Carmela Mary Beatrice Lyon**, daughter of **George Herbert Lyon**. They had two children: **Simon Lyon** and **Ian Lyon**.

17-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

Simon married **Janet Susan Paine**. They had two children: **Thomas Lyon** and **Bennington Haille**.

18-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

18-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

17-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

Ian married **Jean Mary Cochrane**, daughter of **William Cochrane**. They had two children: **Fiona Anne** and **Keith Mervyn Lyon**.

18-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

18-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

16-**Phyllis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

Phyllis married **Lt. Col. Cecil Townley Mitford-Slade**, son of **Col. William Kenyon Mitford** and **Cicely Maud Slade**, on 22 Apr 1931. Cecil died in 1985. They had three children: **Anthony Cecil Wyndham**, **Patrick Buxton**, and **Carolyn Noel**.

17-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

Anthony married **Mary Dawn Rogers**, daughter of **Stanley Clive Rogers**. They had four children: **Rosemary Anne**, **Christpher Neave**, **Richard Cecil**, and **Timothy Clive**.

18-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

Rosemary married **Col. Michael John Vacher**. They had one son: **Thomas Anthony John**.

19-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

18-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

Christpher married **Lucy Mucklow**.

18-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

Richard married **Fiona Pearson**.

18-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

Timothy married **Amy Dunster**.

17-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

Patrick married **Anne Catharine Stanton**, daughter of **Arthur Holbrow Stanton**. They had three children: **Nicola Claire**, **Fiona Dawn**, and **James Patrick**.

18-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

Nicola married **Michael Christopher Rollason**. They had three children: **Isabella**, **Maximilian Winson Mitford**, and **Savanna**.

19-**Isabella Rollason**

19-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

19-**Savanna Rollason**

18-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

18-**James Patrick Mitford**

James married **Emma Hoddell**.

17-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

Carolyn married **Peter Alec Charles Moore**. They had one daughter: **Alice Hermione**.

18-**Alice Hermione Moore**

16-**Mark Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

Mark married **Penelope Ann Cecil Clifton**, daughter of **Edmund C. Clifton**. They had one son: **Jeremy Clifton Gurney**.

17-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

16-**Enid Laura Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

Enid married **Laurence Frederick York**, son of **Col. Edward York**. They had three children: **Sonia Elisabeth**, **Bridget Laura**, and **Katherine Diana**.

17-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

Sonia married **John Giles Selby Coode-Adams**, son of **Geoffrey Coode-Adams** and **Cynthia Mildred Selby-Bigge**. They had two children: **Henrietta Mary** and **Benjamin Richard**.

18-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

Henrietta married **David Christian Guest**, son of **Patrick Henry Guest**.

18-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

17-**Bridget Laura York**

Bridget married **(Arthur) William Stevenson**,²⁹⁸ son of **Maj. Arthur John Stevenson**^{298,299} and **(Olivia) Diana Serocold**,^{298,299} on 31 May 1969 in Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. (Arthur) was born on 17 Oct 1943 in London, died on 8 Dec 2012 at age 69, and was buried on 18 Dec 2012 in St. Peter's Church, London.

(Funeral). They had three children: **Rebecca Clare**, **Henry Lawrence**, and **Robert Frederick John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD QC.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn in 1968.
- He worked as a Recorder of the Crown Court in 1992.

18-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

18-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

Henry married **Aimee Paterson**. They had two children: **Huxley Lawrence** and **Milo George**.

19-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

19-**Milo George Stevenson**³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-**Robert Frederick John Stevenson**

Robert married **Frances Vivienne Price**. They had three children: **Beatrice Flora**, **Matilda Vivienne**, and **Dominic Arthur William**.

19-**Beatrice Flora Stevenson**

19-**Matilda Vivienne Stevenson**

19-**Dominic Arthur William Stevenson**

17-**Katherine Diana York**

Katherine married **Nicholas John Stafford Penn Fox**. They had three children: **Harriet Laura Penn**, **Madeleine Victoria Penn**, and **Laurence William Penn**.

18-**Harriet Laura Penn Fox**

18-**Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox**

18-**Laurence William Penn Fox**

Katherine next married **John Harold Vick Sutcliffe**.

16-**Monica Buxton**

Monica married **Maj. Robert Henry Calvert**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Archibald Calvert** and **Winifred Susan Cholmeley**. They had five children: **Monica Julia**, **Diana**, **Patricia Rohays**, **Richenda Henrietta**, and **Georgina Sophia**.

17-**Monica Julia Calvert**

Monica married **John Dominic Morrogh Bernard**, son of **Lt. Col. Joseph George Morrogh Bernard** and **Nancy Mary Charlton**. They had two children: **Katherine Mary** and **Alexander Dominic Calvert**.

18-**Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard**

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

Monica next married **Maj. Sir Shane Gabriel Basil Blewitt**, son of **Col. Basil Blewitt**.

17-Diana Calvert

Diana married **Richard Makepeace Martineau**, son of **Maurice Martineau**.

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

Patricia married **Michael Charles Richardson**, son of **Douglas Courtenay Richardson**. They had three children: **Mark Jonathan**, **Lucinda Patricia**, and **Anne Monica**.

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

Mark married **Umaporn Metha-Itti**.

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-**Richenda Henrietta Calvert** was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

Georgina married **John Richard Hull Moore**, son of **Col. Alec Moore**. They had three children: **Alec John Calvert**, **Mariamne Sophia**, and **Sophie Diana**.

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-**Daphne Buxton**²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

Daphne married **Capt. Russell Thomas Harmer**, son of **Sir Sidney Harmer** and **Laura Russell Howell**, on 10 Oct 1929. Russell was born on 5 Nov 1896 and died on 31 Oct 1940 at age 43. They had three children: **Jean Laura**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Daniel Sidney**.

17-Jean Laura Harmer

Jean married **David Ian Hird**, son of **W. F. Hird**. They had five children: **Alison Daphne**, **Claire Laura**, **Isobel Rosalie**, **Vivien Anne**, and **Penelope**.

18-Alison Daphne Hird

Alison married **Edward Evans**.

18-Claire Laura Hird

Claire married **Peter Pearson**.

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

Isobel married **Nigel Cooper**.

18-Vivien Anne Hird

Vivien married **Ian Plummer**.

18-**Penelope Hird**

Penelope married **John White**.

17-**Thomas Edward Harmer**

Thomas married **Ruth Macmillan Walker**, daughter of **David L. Walker**. They had five children: **Charles Russell**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Ann Catherine**, **Edward David**, and **Nicholas John**.

18-**Charles Russell Harmer**

18-**Mary Elizabeth Harmer**

Mary married **Neil Fraser Robertson**.

18-**Ann Catherine Harmer**

18-**Edward David Harmer**

18-**Nicholas John Harmer**

17-**Daniel Sidney Harmer**

Daniel married **Jacqueline Erwin Moore**. They had three children: **Stephen Russell**, **Philip Reginald**, and **Colin John**.

18-**Stephen Russell Harmer**

18-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-**Colin John Harmer**

16-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

Louise married **Benjamin Whittaker**. They had three children: **Edward Benjamin Buxton**, **Nigel Buxton**, and **Clive Buxton**.

17-**Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Nigel Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Clive Buxton Whittaker**

15-**Sir Eustace Gurney**³⁵ was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 3 Dec 1927 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Mayor Norwich 1910.
- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

Eustace married **Anne Agatha Lee-Warner**, daughter of **John Lee-Warner** and **Blanche Hall-Dare**. They had seven children: **John**, **Catherine**, **Rosamund Agatha**, **Jocelyn Eustace**, **Samuel Edmund**, **Elizabeth Laura**, and **Anne Denise**.

16-**John Gurney** was born on 3 Jul 1905 in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died in Feb 2000 in Fakenham, Norfolk at age 94.

General Notes: See Obituary in Daily Telegraph 3rd March 2000

Descendants of William Gurney

John Gurney, who has died aged 94, was a fascinating blend of workaholic, benefactor, quiet eccentric and private individual. Eton and Oxford-educated Mr Gurney had impressive credentials in the business world, including rescuing the fine art publishers the Medici Society from bankruptcy and running its affairs for 65 years, and also being for a long time the largest shareholder in Barclays Bank - of which Gurney's Bank had been a predecessor. Mr Gurney of Walsingham Abbey, kept working in London regularly until he was 87 and only stopped when his eyesight failed and he found the regular train trips south too much for him. Despite spending large parts of his time in the capital, he had a deep affinity for the Norfolk countryside and people. His impact on the county has been immense and much of the land now occupied by the University of East Anglia was given by him anonymously. He also supported many local charities over the years. And the habit of doing good by stealth was a mark of the man, who was born at Sprowston Hall in July 1905. The Gurney name has been one of the best known in Norfolk for many generations, with a strong Quaker influence apparent. Well-known prison reformer Elizabeth Fry was born a Gurney. Frugality was also a key word for Mr Gurney, who loved the simple things of life and never entertained extravagance. He lived in a very basic room during his time in London and he even removed the heaters from his early car to discourage spending long periods in the vehicle and "wasting" fuel. The fact that Mr Gurney was such a private person meant that many of the anecdotes about him have only emerged since his death. He would often call on tenants and neighbours - generally unannounced - and they would find he had brought with him his own picnic which he would eat sitting in his car in their drive. He was a business man by accident, and if he had had his own way, would have used his chemistry degree to become a scientist. At 22 he inherited from his father Eustace Gurney the Walsingham Estate and took charge of the Medici Society. He joined the Territorial Army in the Royal Norfolk Regiment and from 1940-43 he served in the West African Frontier Force, before being invalided out of the army. Mr Gurney had a sense of duty to turn around the fortunes of the Medici Society and under his leadership there was a growth in scope and reputation. He was a Patron of Living at Walsingham and was always sensitive to appoint clergy who would suit the Anglo-Catholic tradition of the parish church. Mr Gurney's faith led him to worship in a low-church surrounding and he preferred the simpler rites in the adjoining parishes of Great and Little Snoring. Mr Gurney sat on the Bench for 45 years in Norfolk and played a great part in prolonging the court at Walsingham. He married Ann Howard Ogilvy in 1932. She died in 1997. They had five daughters. *Eastern Daily Press, Friday, Mar 3, 2000*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

John married **Ann Howard Ogilvy**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy** and **Gertrude Lillian Sherbrooke**, on 2 Jun 1932. Ann was born on 2 May 1905 and died in 1997 at age 92. They had five children: **Priscilla Anne**, **Jean Elizabeth**, **Elizabeth Olivia**, **Elizabeth Rachel**, and **Ruth Christian**.

17-Priscilla Anne Gurney

Priscilla married **William Gregory Francis Meath Baker**, son of **Francis Ralph Meath Baker**. They had four children: **William John Clovis**, **Samuel Justin Francis**, **Hugh Lysander Luke**, and **Joshua Ralph**.

18-William John Clovis Baker

William married **Elizabeth Diana Woodham-Smith**, daughter of **Charles Woodham-Smith**. They had three children: **Boadicea Louisa Ann**, **Anges Charlotte Gertrude**, and **Constance Daffodil Bohemia**.

19-Boadicea Louisa Ann Baker

19-Anges Charlotte Gertrude Baker

19-Constance Daffodil Bohemia Baker

18-Samuel Justin Francis Baker

Samuel married **Eliza Rose Robertson Cairns**, daughter of **Air Vice-Marshal Geoffrey Crerar Cairns** and **Carol Evernden**. They had two children: **Samuel Romulus** and **Hannibal Eustace Pilate**.

19-Samuel Romulus Baker

19-Hannibal Eustace Pilate Baker

18-Hugh Lysander Luke Baker

18-Joshua Ralph Baker

17-Rev. Jean Elizabeth Gurney

Jean married **Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Barnabas Burke Mayhew Baron Mayhew**,²⁷⁶ son of **Maj. Alfred Geoffrey Horace Mayhew** and **Sheila Margaret Burke Roche**, in 1963. Patrick was born on 11 Sep 1929 and died on 25 Jun 2016 in Kent at age 86. They had four children: **James Barnabas Burke**, **Henry Edmund Burke**, **Tristram Thomas Burke**, and **Jerome Patrick Burke**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC QC DL.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tunbridge Wells in 1974-1997.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland in 1992-1997.
- He worked as an Attorney General.

18-Hon. James Barnabas Burke Mayhew

James married **Henrietta Rolston**.

18-Hon. Henry Edmund Burke Mayhew

Henry married **Gail Cecilia Hallyburton**. They had two children: **Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton** and **Alice Rose Hallyburton**.

19-Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton Mayhew

19-Alice Rose Hallyburton Mayhew

18-Hon. Tristram Thomas Burke Mayhew

Tristram married **Rebecca Hobbs**, daughter of **Richard Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Phoebe Rose Virginia**.

19-Phoebe Rose Virginia Mayhew

18-Hon. Jerome Patrick Burke Mayhew

Jerome married **Kate Wallis**. They had two children: **Charlotte Alice Burke** and **Violet Lucy Burke**.

19-Charlotte Alice Burke Mayhew

19-Violet Lucy Burke Mayhew

17-Elizabeth Olivia Gurney

Elizabeth married **Capt. Timothy Arnold Neil Bristol**, son of **Arnold Charles Verity Bristol**²⁷⁶ and **Lillias Nina Maud Francis-Hawkins**,.²⁷⁶ They had three children: **Arabella Frederica Ann**, **Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy**, and **Samuel Frederick John**.

18-Arabella Frederica Ann Bristol

18-Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy Bristol

Benjamin married **Frances Maria Harris**.

18-Samuel Frederick John Bristol

17-Elizabeth Rachel Gurney was born in 1946 and died in 1982 at age 36.

17-**Ruth Christian Gurney**

Ruth married **Maj. George Clive Forestier-Walker**, son of **Maj. Edmond Annesley Forestier-Walker** and **Bridget Hughes-Onslow**. They had four children: **Camilla Christian**, **Susanna Charlotte**, **Liza Bridget**, and **Mary Sarah**.

18-**Camilla Christian Forestier-Walker**

Camilla married **Robert Byk**, son of **Peter Byk**. They had three children: **Jasmine**, **Evie**, and **Eloise**.

19-**Jasmine Byk**

19-**Evie Byk**

19-**Eloise Byk**

18-**Susanna Charlotte Forestier-Walker**

Susanna married **Bruce MacInnes**. They had four children: **Skye Joy Letitia**, **Fergus John Edmond**, **Mungo George David**, and **Flora Cecilia**.

19-**Skye Joy Letitia MacInnes**

19-**Fergus John Edmond MacInnes**

19-**Mungo George David MacInnes**

19-**Flora Cecilia MacInnes**

18-**Liza Bridget Forestier-Walker**

Liza married **Felix Utho Gabor Faskerty**, son of **Gabor Ference Faskerty**. They had three children: **Jemima Rosalie**, **Beatrice**, and **Henry**.

19-**Jemima Rosalie Faskerty**

19-**Beatrice Faskerty**

19-**Henry Faskerty**

18-**Mary Sarah Forestier-Walker**

16-**Catherine Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Sep 1906 in Norfolk and died in Jan 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Served in WW II with WLA. And UNRA.
- She had a residence in Cow Corner, Ingham, Norfolk.

16-**Rosamund Agatha Gurney**

Rosamund married **Maj. James Easton Prain**, son of **James Prain**. They had two children: **David Eustace Gurney** and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**David Eustace Gurney Prain**

David married **Diana Elizabeth**.

17-**Prain**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Lt. Col. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 22 May 1973 at age 63, and was buried in Wymondham, Norfolk.

General Notes: MC DSO DL

Jocelyn married **Lady Katherine Mary Veronica Paget**, daughter of **Sir Charles Henry Alexander Paget 6th Marquess of Anglesey** and **Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners**. They had one daughter: **Judith Marjorie Katherine**.

17-**Judith Marjorie Katherine Gurney**

Judith married **James Bowen**.

Jocelyn next married **Susan Esterel Elwes**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**²⁵⁵ and **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**. They had three children: **Tessa Margaret, Angela Mary**, and **Sarah Rosamund**.

17-**Tessa Margaret Gurney**

Tessa married **William Arthur Andrew Wells**. They had three children: **William, Frederick**, and **Augusta**.

18-**William Wells**

18-**Frederick Wells**

18-**Augusta Wells**

17-**Angela Mary Gurney**

17-**Sarah Rosamund Gurney**

Sarah married **Hugh Archibald Douglas-Pennant**, son of **Rodney Archibald Douglas-Pennant** and **Agnes Nydia Brailey**. They had two children: **Ian Christopher** and **David Arthur**.

18-**Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant**

18-**David Arthur Douglas-Pennant**

16-**Samuel Edmund Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 30 May 1912, died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 78, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Samuel married **Alexandra Victoria Seymour**, daughter of **Richard Sturgis Seymour** and **Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mabel FitzRoy**, on 16 Dec 1939. Alexandra was born on 24 May 1914, died on 31 Mar 2002 at age 87, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk. They had four children: **Timothy Samuel, Richard Eustace Thomas, Clare Victoria**, and **Jane Mary Alexandra**.

17-**Timothy Samuel Gurney** was born on 4 Dec 1940, died on 28 Oct 1962 in Motor Accident at age 21, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley. Magdalene College, Cambridge.

17-**Richard Eustace Thomas Gurney**

Richard married **Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agnew**, daughter of **Stephen William Agnew**. They had four children: **Oliver Samuel, Isabel Margaret, Henry Robert Timothy**, and **Richenda Victoria Amelia**.

18-**Oliver Samuel Gurney**

Descendants of William Gurney

Oliver married **Charlotte Emily Bailey**, daughter of **Patrick R. Bailey** and **Laura Larthe**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Catherine**.

19-**Olivia Catherine Gurney**

18-**Isabel Margaret Gurney**

18-**Henry Robert Timothy Gurney**

18-**Richenda Victoria Amelia Gurney**

17-**Clare Victoria Seymour**²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Jun 1947, died on 27 Sep 1947, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

17-**Jane Mary Alexandra Gurney**

Jane married **Simon Warren Macfarlane**. They had three children: **Thomas Edward Hastings**, **Louisa Alexandra**, and **Alice Victoria**.

18-**Thomas Edward Hastings Macfarlane**

18-**Louisa Alexandra Macfarlane**

18-**Alice Victoria Macfarlane**

16-**Elizabeth Laura Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 25 Jan 1914 and died in 1994 at age 80.

Elizabeth married **Brig. Arnold de Lerisson Cazenove**,²⁵⁵ son of **Arthur Philip Cazenove**²⁵⁵ and **Charlotte Isabel Augusta Shute**, in 1939. Arnold was born in 1898 and died in 1969 at age 71. They had four children: **Isabel de Lerisson**, **Christopher de Lerisson**, **Robert de Lerisson**, and **Celia de Lerisson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ADC to King George VI. Of Ham Manor, Shepton Mallet.

17-**Isabel de Lerisson Cazenove**

17-**Christopher de Lerisson Cazenove** was born on 17 Dec 1943 and died on 7 Apr 2010 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Stage, Televison and Film actor.

Christopher married **Angharad Mary Rees** in 1973. The marriage ended in divorce. Angharad was born on 16 Jul 1949 and died on 20 Jul 2012 at age 63. They had two children: **Linford James** and **Rhys William**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1994.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film and Stage Actress.

18-**Linford James Cazenove** was born on 20 Jul 1974 and died on 10 Sep 1999 in Car Accident On The M11 at age 25.

18-**Rhys William Cazenove**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Robert de Lerisson Cazenove**

17-**Celia de Lerisson Cazenove**

16-**Anne Denise Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84.

Anne married **Maj. John David Pelham Bickmore**, son of **Lt. Col. David Francis Bickmore**³⁰¹ and **Laura Grace Pelham**,³⁰² on 9 Dec 1939. John was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76. They had five children: **John Anthony Dundas**, **Peter John**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Catherine Jane**, and **David Anthony**.

17-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

17-**Peter John Bickmore**

17-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

Elizabeth married **Robin Anthony Guy Henry Courage**.

17-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

17-**David Anthony Bickmore**

15-**Sir Hugh Gurney**^{35,276} was born on 4 Feb 1878 and died on 7 Mar 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: GURNEY, Sir Hugh
KCMG 1935 (CMG 1918); MVO 1913
Born 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd s of late John Gurney, Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; m 1911, Mariota, e d of late Rt Hon. Sir Lancelot D. Carnegie, GCVO, KCMG, and g d of 9th Earl of Southesk; two s three d (and one s decd); died 7 March 1968
EDUCATION Eton; Trinity College, Oxford
CAREER Diplomatic Service, 1901; served at Vienna, Washington, The Hague, Paris, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, Tokyo, Madrid, Tangier and Rio de Janeiro; Minister to Denmark, 1933– 35; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935– 39; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. A Director, National Provident Instn, 1944– 59; a Governor, London Hosp., 1945– 58; Chm., Incorp. Church Building Soc., 1951– 54 and 1955– 61; Chm., Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc., 1947– 64. Served in 5 Berks Bn Home Guard, 1940– 44; JP Berks. 1942– 46; Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941– 46. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark)
CLUBS Brooks's, Turf; Norfolk (Norwich)
ADDRESS 1 Sloane Gardens, SW1
Sloane 4257
'GURNEY, Sir Hugh', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51906>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG MVO.
- He worked as a Minister to Denmark in 1933-1935.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Brazil in 1935-1939.

Hugh married **Mariota Susan Carnegie**,³⁵ daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie** and **Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**,²⁴³ on 3 Jul 1911. Mariota was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88. They had six children: **Priscilla Laura**, **Alexander Hugh**, **David Hugh**, **Isabel Marion**, **Ronald Hugh**, and **Susan Richenda**.

16-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

Priscilla married **Lt. Col. Anthony Duncan Hunter**.

16-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

Alexander married **Cynthia Averil Charrington**, daughter of **Brig. Harold Vincent Spencer Charrington** and **Eleanor Sophia Campbell**, on 6 Dec 1941. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Cynthia was born in 1916 and died on 30 Jan 2011 at age 95.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1948.

16-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

16-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

Isabel married **Lord John Andrew Christopher Kerr**, son of **Capt. Andrew William Kerr** and **Marie Constance Annabel Kerr**. They had five children: **William Walter Raleigh, David John, Andrew Peter Hugh, Marion Isabel**, and **Catherine Richenda Margaret**.

17-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

William married **Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie**. They had three children: **Robert John Edward, Cordelia Isabel Marie**, and **Walter William Raleigh**.

18-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

18-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

18-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

17-**David John Kerr**

David married **Carol Prior**. They had two children: **John Andrew David** and **Andrew Christopher**.

18-**John Andrew David Kerr**

18-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

17-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

17-**Marion Isabel Kerr**

Marion married **Simon David May**. They had two children: **Susannah Isabel Catherine** and **Rebecca Isabel Laura**.

18-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**

18-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**

17-**Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr**

Catherine married **Alan McCallie**. They had two children: **Beau James** and **Matthew Ross**.

18-**Beau James McCallie**

18-**Matthew Ross McCallie**

Catherine next married **Darren Williams**. They had one daughter: **Isabel Richenda Eileen**.

18-**Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams**

16-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

16-**Dame Susan Richenda Gurney**

Susan married **Rodney Elton 2nd Baron Elton**, son of **Godfrey Elton 1st Baron Elton** and **Dedi Hartmann**.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Robert Gurney** was born on 31 Jul 1879 and died on 5 Mar 1950 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist.

Robert married **Sarah Gamzu Garstang**, daughter of **Garstang**.

15-**Julien Gurney** was born on 23 Mar 1881 and died on 23 Mar 1881.

15-**Samuel Gurney** was born on 30 Jun 1885.

14-**Joseph John Gurney** was born in 1848 in Norwich, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Feb 1848 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1890 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 42.

Joseph married **Frances Julia Martineau**, daughter of **William Henry Martineau** and **Lucy Martin**, in 1879. Frances was born in 1853 in Weybridge, Surrey.

14-**Catherine Gurney** was born on 28 Mar 1850 in Hoveton, Norfolk, was christened on 4 Jun 1850 in St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died on 18 May 1934 in Kent at age 84.

Catherine married **Frederic Lubbock**, son of **Sir John William Lubbock 3rd Bt.** and **Harriet Hotham**, on 11 Nov 1869. Frederic was born on 1 May 1844 in Downe, Kent and died on 22 Jun 1927 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 83. They had seven children: **Guy**, **Cecil**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Percival**, **Violet Catherine**, **Roy**, and **Alan**.

15-**Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** was born on 9 Oct 1870 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 85.

Guy married **Lettice Isabella Mason**, daughter of **Robert Harvey Mason**, in 1912. Lettice died in 1980. They had one son: **Joseph Guy**.

16-**Joseph Guy Lubbock** was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work.
www.jglubbock.com

<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

17-**Jennifer Lubbock**

18-**Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi**

19-**Vivien Pizzini**

19-**Allesandro Pizzini**

18-**Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi**

18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

17-Catherine Lubbock

18-Mark Jennings

19-Eve Jennings

19-Grace Jennings

18-Samuel Jennings

17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

18-Rachel Catherine Carew

18-Edward John Harkness

18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

15-Cecil Lubbock was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Northaw, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1956 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The Bank of England.

Cecil married **Edith Furse**, daughter of **Ven. Charles Wellington Furse** and **Jane Diana Monsell**, on 14 Apr 1898 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edith was born in 1874 in Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire and died on 14 Dec 1960 at age 86. They had five children: **Cynthia Margaret, Joan Catherine, Michael Ronald, Margaret Hester, and Viola**.

16-Cynthia Margaret Lubbock was born on 1 Nov 1899.

Cynthia married **Alexander Henry Melvill Wedderburn**, son of **Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn** and **Mathilde Segelcke**, on 20 Apr 1921. Alexander died on 23 Dec 1968. They had four children: **Olivia Joan, D. M. A., Clarissa, and Jane**.

17-Olivia Joan Wedderburn

17-D. M. A. Wedderburn died in 1960.

17-Clarissa Wedderburn

17-Jane Wedderburn

16-Joan Catherine Lubbock was born on 10 Feb 1903 and died on 21 Jun 1980 at age 77.

Joan married **Wing Cmdr. Rolf Cunliffe 2nd Baron Cunliffe**, son of **Walter Cunliffe 1st Baron Cunliffe** and **Edith Cunningham Boothby**, on 5 Nov 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. Rolf was born on 13 May 1899 and died on 24 Nov 1963 at age 64. They had four children: **Roger, Shirley Cynthia, Corinna, and Merlin**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1952.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

17-Roger Cunliffe 3rd Baron Cunliffe

Roger married **Clemency Ann Hoare**, daughter of **Maj. Geoffrey Benyon Hoare** and **Phyllis Mary Jones**. They had three children: **Rachel Henrietta**, **Henry**, and **Luke**.

18-Hon. Rachel Henrietta Cunliffe

Rachel married **Roger David Hardesty**, son of **R. D. Hardesty**. They had one son: **Rolf Daniel**.

19-Rolf Daniel Hardesty

18-Hon. Henry Cunliffe

Henry married **Mary Therese Barrett**, daughter of **Richard Barrett**.

18-Hon. Luke Cunliffe

Luke married **Penelope A. Wilson**, daughter of **Cmdr. P. S Wilson**.

17-Hon. **Shirley Cynthia Cunliffe** was born on 20 Sep 1926 and died in 2007 at age 81.

17-Hon. Corinna Cunliffe

17-Hon. Merlin Cunliffe

16-Col. **Michael Ronald Lubbock** was born on 31 May 1906 and died in 1989 at age 83.

Michael married **Diane Beatrice Crawley**, daughter of **Henry Ernest Crawley**, in May 1929. The marriage ended in divorce in 1956. Diane died in 1976. They had five children: **Jeremy Michael**, **Judith Caroline Gurney**, **Jessica Rose**, **Joanna**, and **John David Peter**.

17-**Jeremy Michael Lubbock** was born on 4 Jun 1931 in Berkshire and died on 29 Jan 2021 in Oxfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pianist, Arranger and Songwriter.

17-Judith Caroline Gurney Lubbock

Judith married **Martin Marriott Abraham**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Philip Selwyn Abraham**^{35,208} and **Elizabeth Dorothy Cicely Marriott**,^{3,35,208} They had three children: **Virginia Elizabeth**, **Rebecca Jane**, and **Charles John Philip**.

18-Virginia Elizabeth Marriott

Virginia married **Patrick Francis O'Conor**.

18-Rebecca Jane Abraham

18-Charles John Philip Abraham

17-**Jessica Rose Lubbock** was born on 23 Dec 1937 and died on 21 May 2020 at age 82.

Jessica married **Air Vice-Marshal David Conway Grant Brook**.

17-Joanna Lubbock

17-**John David Peter Lubbock**

Michael next married **Inga Olga de Rudez**. They had one daughter: **Inga Cecilia**.

17-**Inga Cecilia Lubbock**

16-**Margaret Hester Lubbock** was born on 24 Mar 1910 and died in 1986 at age 76.

Margaret married **William Rathbone**, son of **William Rathbone** and **Agnes Dorothea Rankin**, in 1932. William was born in 1906 and died in 1992 at age 86.

16-**Viola Lubbock** was born on 19 Dec 1912 and died on 14 Mar 1995 at age 82.

15-**Samuel Gurney Lubbock** was born on 6 Aug 1873 and died on 29 Jan 1958 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Housemaster at Eton College.

Samuel married **Irene Scharrer**, daughter of **Tobias Scharrer**, on 21 Dec 1915. Irene died on 11 Jan 1971. They had two children: **Ian Gurney** and **Rachel Gurney**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Concern Pianist.

16-**Ian Gurney Lubbock** was born on 16 Oct 1917 and died on 9 Jun 1977 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor.

Ian married **Lys De La Tour Dunlap**.

Ian next married **Gunvor Callisen**.

16-**Rachel Gurney Lubbock**³⁰³ was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Buckinghamshire and died on 24 Nov 2001 in Norfolk at age 81. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Gurney.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film & Television Actress.

Rachel married **Denys Gravenor Rhodes**,³⁰³ son of **Maj. Arthur Tahu Gravenor Rhodes** and **Hon. Helen Cecil Olive Plunket**, on 4 Aug 1945. Marriage status: annulment. Denys was born on 9 Jul 1919 in Ireland and died on 30 Oct 1981 in London at age 62. They had one daughter: **Sharon Gurney**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Annulled: Annulled, 1950.

17-**Sharon Gurney Rhodes**

Sharon married **Simon Peter Gough**, son of **Michael Gough** and **Diana Graves**. They had four children: **Tamasin Rachel**, **Samuel Gurney**, **Daisy Diana**, and **Dickon Graves**.

18-**Tamasin Rachel Gough**

18-**Samuel Gurney Gough**

18-**Daisy Diana Gough**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Dickon Graves Gough

15-Percival Lubbock was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1965 at age 86.

Percival married **Lady Sybil Marjorie Cuffe**, daughter of **Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe 5th Earl Of Desart** and **Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles**, on 8 Dec 1926. Sybil died on 31 Dec 1943.

15-Violet Catherine Lubbock was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927 at age 46, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

Violet married **Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym**, son of **Horatio Noble Pym**^{195,248} and **Sarah Juliet Backhouse**,²⁴⁸ on 7 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, London. Charles was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent. They had four children: **John, Roland, Mary Elizabeth**, and **Martin Jeremy**.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Lancers. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Kent in 1913. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Suffolk Yeomanry. He was invested as a Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1919. He held the office of Vice-Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1936 and 1949. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Kent in 1938. He was invested as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.) in 1939. He held the office of Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1949 and 1952. He was invested as a Companion, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (C.St.J.). He was invested as a Knight in 1959.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

16-Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough VC**, on 17 Dec 1930. They had three children: **Jill, Carol**, and **John Nicholas**.

17-Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas, Matthew**, and **Joanna**.

18-Thomas Hoare

18-Matthew Hoare was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

18-Joanna Hoare

17-Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

18-Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

19-Innes Primrose Taylor

19-Freya May Taylor

18-Chloe Emma Taylor

Descendants of William Gurney

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

19-**Lily Grace Taylor**

19-**Fern Maude Taylor**

17-**John Nicholas Pym**

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William**, and **Martha Elizabeth**.

18-**Celia Evans Pym**

18-**William Pym**

18-**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

16-**Roland Pym**

16-**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

16-**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony**, and **Daphne Lucinda**.

17-**Simon Charles Pym**

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

17-**Richard Anthony Pym**

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

17-**Daphne Lucinda Pym**

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

15-**Roy Lubbock** was born on 1 Oct 1892 and died in 1985 at age 93.

Roy married **Yvonne Vernham**, daughter of **Sydney George Vernham**. They had two children: **Jocelyn Roy** and **Hubert Timothy**.

16-**Jocelyn Roy Lubbock** was born on 12 Apr 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

Jocelyn married **Frances Georgette Coningsby Ashmead-Bartlett**, daughter of **Capt. George Ashmead-Bartlett**. They had two children: **Annina Nicolette Mary** and (**No Given Name**).

17-**Annina Nicolette Mary Lubbock**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Lubbock** was born on 25 Sep 1953 and died on 28 Sep 1953.

Jocelyn next married **Adriana Camarca**.

16-**Hubert Timothy Lubbock** was born on 2 Jul 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

Hubert married **Barbara Anne Caruth**, daughter of **Henry Montgomery Caruth**. They had two children: **Catherine Fiona** and **Lucinda Anne**.

17-**Catherine Fiona Lubbock**

Catherine married **Neil Atkinson**. They had three children: **Rebecca Louise**, **Samuel Lawrence**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

18-**Rebecca Louise Atkinson**

18-**Samuel Lawrence Atkinson**

18-**Elizabeth Anne Atkinson**

17-**Lucinda Anne Lubbock**

Lucinda married **Christopher Copage**. They had one son: **James Timothy**.

18-**James Timothy Copage**

15-**Major Sir Alan Lubbock** was born on 13 Jan 1897 and died in 1990 at age 93.

Alan married **Helen Mary Bonham-Carter**, daughter of **John Bonham-Carter** and **Mary Withers Tillard**, on 20 Apr 1918. Helen was born in 1896 in Paddington, London and died in 1987 at age 91. They had two children: **Roger John** and **Martin**.

16-**Lt. Cdr. Roger John Lubbock** was born on 27 Feb 1922 and died on 29 Dec 1999 at age 77.

Roger married **Moyra Fraser** on 25 Jan 1955. Moyra was born on 3 Dec 1923 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 86. They had two children: **Guy John** and **Paul Nigel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Actress.

17-**Guy John Lubbock**

Guy married **Alison Spritzler**, daughter of **Ramon Joseph Spritzler** and **Leigh Evans**. They had two children: **Jack Carter** and **Adam Hugo**.

18-**Jack Carter Lubbock**

18-**Adam Hugo Lubbock**

17-**Paul Nigel Lubbock**

Paul married **Lucinda Simms**, daughter of **Ronald Simms**. They had two children: **Alice Helen** and **Oliver Guy**.

18-**Alice Helen Lubbock**

18-**Oliver Guy Lubbock**

16-**Lt. Cdr. Martin Lubbock**

Martin married **Elizabeth Marshall**, daughter of **Roland Marshall**. They had two children: **Toby Mark** and **Robin Alan**.

17-Toby Mark Lubbock

Toby married **Bridget A. Sleddon**, daughter of **Geoffrey Sleddon**.

17-Robin Alan Lubbock

Robin married **Joy Hackel**, daughter of **Lawrence Hackel**. They had two children: **Gabriel Martin** and **David Hackel**.

18-Gabriel Martin Lubbock

18-David Hackel Lubbock

14-**Samuel G. Gurney** was born in 1855 and was christened on 15 Feb 1855 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Francis John Gurney** was born on 23 Jan 1857 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 23 Nov 1891 in The Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, London at age 34. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis John.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1875. [4th] s. of John [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, V. of Martham], of Earlham Hall, Norwich. B. [posthumously, Jan. 23, 1857], at Ham House, Stratford. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1875. Of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. Died unmarried Nov. 22, 1891. Brother of John (1862). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

The will (dated Dec. 27, 1890) of Mr. Francis John Gurney, late of Old Buckenham, near Attleborough, Norfolk, who died on Nov. 23, at the Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, was proved on Jan. 7 by Edward Gurney Buxton and William Ernest Ripley, the executors, the value of the personal estate, amounting to upwards of £69,000. The testator bequeathes £3,000 to be equally divided among the children of Francis Hay Gurney; £3,000 to Somerville Arthur Gurney; and legacies to his executors and indoor and outdoor servants and employés (exclusive of farm labourers). He also bequeathes, on the death of his mother, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ripley, £2,500 to each of his half-brothers, William Ernest Ripley, Philip Edward Ripley, George Eustace Ripley and Archibald Edmund Ripley; £25,000 to his sister Catherine Gurney Lubbock; and £25,000 to the children, (other than an eldest son), of his late brother, John Gurney. The residue of his real and personal estate he leaves to Nigel Gurney, the eldest son of his late brother.
London Middlesex Gazette. Saturday January 30, 1892

13-**Catherine Gurney** was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Catherine married **Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**,²⁴⁹ son of **Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 1st Bt.**^{2,3,5,249,251,255,258,304} and **Hannah Gurney**,^{2,3,247,249,255,271,304} on 12 Apr 1836. Edward was born on 16 Sep 1812, died on 11 Jun 1858 in Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk at age 45, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Thomas Fowell, Samuel Gurney, Edward North, Henry Edmund, Charles Louis, Francis William, Anna Cecilia, Catherine Elizabeth, Rachel Jane, Sarah Evelyn, Laura Priscilla**, and **John Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex 1847 To 1852.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1857 To 1858.
- Miscellaneous: Edward North Buxton, 11 Jun 1858, Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{249,263} was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration

(V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

Thomas married **Lady Victoria Noel**, daughter of **Charles Noel 1st Earl Of Gainsborough** and **Lady Frances Jocelyn**, on 21 Jun 1862. Victoria was born on 30 Jun 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1916 at age 77. They had ten children: **Thomas Fowell Victor**, **Edith Frances**, **Noel Edward**, **Mary Catherine**, **Constance Victoria**, **Victoria Alexandrina**, **Charles Roden**, **Mabel Frances Evelyn**, **Harold Jocelyn**, and **Leland William Wilberforce**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

15-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.**^{28,297} was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Thomas married **Anne Louisa Matilda O'Rorke**,²⁸ daughter of **Rev. Henry O'Rorke**, on 10 Oct 1888. Anne died on 12 Jan 1956. They had seven children: **Thomas Fowell**, **Roden Henry Victor**, **Clarence Edward Victor**, **Lucy Victoria**, **Jocelyn Murray Victor**, **Maurice Victor**, and **Rupert Erroll Victor**.

16-**Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt.** was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

Thomas married **Hon. Dorothy Agnes Cochrane**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane 1st Baron Cochrane** and **Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle**, on 21 Jul 1923. Dorothy died on 17 Sep 1927. They had two children: **Thomas Fowell Victor** and **Montagu Lucy**.

17-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt.** was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

Thomas married **Doris Mary Johnson**, daughter of **Peter Randall Johnson** and **Katherine Hamilton Jell**, on 6 Jul 1955. Doris died in 1965.

17-**Montagu Lucy Buxton**

Montagu married **John Harold Rose**, son of **H. V. Rose**, on 29 May 1965. John died on 24 Oct 1996.

Thomas next married **Eva Katharine Balfour**, daughter of **Edward Balfour Of Balbirnie**.

16-**Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

Roden married **Dorothy Alina St. John**, daughter of **Col. Charles William Peter St. John**, on 7 Dec 1917. Dorothy died on 11 Dec 1956. They had six children: **Victoria Lilian Roden**, **Anne Frances Roden**, **Elisabeth Lucy Roden**, **Jocelyn Charles Roden**, **Gerard St. John Roden**, and **Phyllida Dorothy Roden**.

17-**Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton**

Victoria married **Cmdr. Arthur Walter Beeton**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Anna**.

18-**Dorothy Anna Beeton**

Dorothy married **John Saunsbury**. They had two children: **Mark David** and **Laura Rebecca**.

19-**Mark David Saunsbury**

19-**Laura Rebecca Saunsbury**

Descendants of William Gurney

Victoria next married **Aribert H. W. R. A. Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**. They had one son: **Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar**.

18-**Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**

17-**Anne Frances Roden Buxton**

Anne married **Hans Henry Winterstein Gillespie**, son of **Prof. Hans Winterstein Von Bronneck**. They had two children: **Nicola Henrietta St. John** and **Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein**.

18-**Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie**

Nicola married **Charles Rupert Raw**.

Nicola next married **John Latimer Smith**.

18-**Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie**

Anne next married **Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg**, son of **Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 1st Baron Hazlerigg** and **Dorothy Rachel Buxton**, in 1979. Thomas was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

17-**Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton**

Elisabeth married **Maj. Thomas Arnett Hughes-Ross** on 30 Jul 1951. Thomas died in 1981. They had three children: **Joanna Elisabeth Ross**, **Timothy Arnett Ross**, and **Penelope Jane Ross**.

18-**Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross**

Joanna married **Anver Jamal Rizvi**.

18-**Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross**

Timothy married **Sally Ann Roe**.

18-**Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross**

Penelope married **Clive Leslie Syddall**.

17-**Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.**²⁵⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

Jocelyn married **Ann Frances Smitherman**, daughter of **Frank Smitherman**. They had three children: **Frances Dorothy**, **Harriet Lucy**, and **Caroline Sarah**.

18-**Frances Dorothy Buxton**

Frances married **Oliver P. St. John**, son of **Lt. Col. A. R. L. St. John**.

Frances next married **Henry Ellis Jones-Davies**, son of **Col. T. E. Jones-Davies**.

18-**Harriet Lucy Buxton**

Harriet married **Hon. Michael Colin Dalrymple**, son of **John Aymer Dalrymple 13th Earl Of Stair**²⁵⁵ and **Davina Katherine Bowes-Lyon**. They had three children: **William Hew**, **Angus**, and **Peter**.

19-**William Hew Dalrymple**

19-**Angus Dalrymple**

19-**Peter Dalrymple**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Caroline Sarah Buxton**

Caroline married **Nicholas M. Jarrett**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Jarrett**.

17-**Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton** was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

Gerard married **Judith Averil Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Angus Dudley Campbell** and **Joan Esther Sybilla Pakenham**. They had three children: **Charlotte Anne Gerard**, **Crispin Charles Gerard**, and **Laura Joan Gerard**.

18-**Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton**

Charlotte married **Sardar Mandhir Singh Sethi**.

18-**Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.**

Crispin married **Diana Nafula**.

18-**Laura Joan Gerard Buxton**

17-**Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton** was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

Phyllida married **Ronald Carlile Buxton**, son of **Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** and **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**,²⁸⁷ on 20 Jun 1959. Ronald was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93. They had four children: **Peter Hildred**, **Camilla Jane St. John**, **Vanessa Ann Carlile**, and **Robert Victor**.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

18-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

Peter married **Eleanor Charlotte Winch**, daughter of **Richard Anthony Brooke Winch**. They had one daughter: **Laura Juliet**.

19-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

18-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

Camilla married **Edward Thomas Baxter**, son of **Alan George Laurie Baxter** and **Elizabeth June Troubridge**.

18-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

18-**Robert Victor Buxton**

16-**Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Clarence married **Mary Aline Bradshaw**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw**, in 1917. Mary died on 8 Jun 1954. They had four children: **Maurice**, **Gwendolen**, **Rupert**, and **Rosemary**.

17-**Maurice Buxton**

Maurice married **Mary Alison Lydall Savill**, daughter of **Laurence Lydall Savill**.

Maurice next married **Susan Whiteway Alexander**.

17-**Gwendolen Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

Descendants of William Gurney

Gwendolen married **Terence Leland Bowles**, son of **Henry Branson Bowles**, on 10 Dec 1960. Terence died in 1968. They had one daughter: **Katherine**.

18-**Katherine Bowles**

17-**Rupert Buxton** was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

Rupert married **Frances Ann Debenham**, daughter of **Prof. Frank Debenham**³ and **Dorothy Lucy Lempriere**. They had four children: **Jonathan**, **Terence Rupert**, **Paul Stephen**, and **Colin**.

18-**Jonathan Buxton**

18-**Terence Rupert Buxton**

18-**Paul Stephen Buxton**

18-**Colin Buxton**

Rupert next married **Betty Webb**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Jane**.

18-**Sarah Jane Buxton**

17-**Rosemary Buxton**

Rosemary married **Francis Henry Alastair Julian Lochrane**, son of **Charles Damien Lochrane**.

Clarence next married **Mavis Jean Bromhead**, daughter of **Walter Sydney Bromhead**. They had two children: **Rowena Clarence** and **Rosalind Clarence**.

17-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

Rowena married **Colin Woods**.

Rowena next married **Fredrik Louis Tauber** in 1984. Fredrik died on 29 May 2001 in Hendersonville, Tennessee, USA.

17-**Rosalind Clarence Buxton**

Rosalind married **Peter Ray Nightingale**, son of **Edward Humphrey Nightingale** and **Evelyn Mary Ray**.

16-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

Lucy married **Rev. Sir Charles Henry Bentinck**, son of **Lt. Col. Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Bentinck 5th Graf Bentinck** and **Henrietta Eliza Cathcart McKerrall**. Charles was born on 23 Apr 1879 and died on 26 Mar 1955 at age 75.

16-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

16-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

16-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

15-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

Edith married **Walter George Hepburne-Scott 9th Lord Polwarth**, son of **Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott 8th Lord Polwarth** and **Lady Mary Gordon**, on 23 Nov 1888. Walter was born on 7 Feb 1864 and died on 24 Aug 1944 at age 80. They had seven children: **Walter Thomas, Helen Victoria, Alexander Noel, Margaret Mary, Patrick John, Edith Christian**, and **Grizel Frances Catherine**.

16-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

Walter married **Elsbeth Glencairn Campbell**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Archibald Euan Campbell** and **Hon. Helen Anne Brodrick**, on 3 Nov 1914. Elspeth died on 5 Aug 1964. They had two children: **Henry Alexander** and **Francis Michael**.

17-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

Henry married **Caroline Margaret Hay**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Athole Hay** and **Margaret Heywood Heywood-Jones**, on 14 Jun 1943. The marriage ended in divorce. Caroline died in 1982. They had four children: **Andrew Walter, Sarah Margaret, Diana Mary**, and **Mary Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1969.

18-**Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth**

Andrew married **Isabel Anna Surtees**, daughter of **Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees**. They had four children: **William Henry, Robert Mungo, Georgina May**, and **Caroline Rose**.

19-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**

19-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**

18-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**

Sarah married **Hamish Macnab**, son of **Brig. J. F. Macnab**. They had two children: **Lucy Margaret** and **Clare Sarah**.

19-**Lucy Margaret Macnab**

19-**Clare Sarah Macnab**

18-**Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott**

Diana married **Richard James Bradshaw**, son of **A. J. Bradshaw**. They had two children: **James Edward Morton** and **Jenny Alexandra**.

19-**James Edward Morton Bradshaw**

19-**Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw**

18-**Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott**

Mary married **James McMoran Wilson 3rd Baron Moran**, son of **Sir Richard John McMoran Wilson 2nd Baron Moran**¹⁶⁴ and **Shirley Rowntree Harris**,.¹⁶⁴ They had two children: **David Andrew McMoran** and **Alister Thomas Hay**.

19-**Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson**

19-**Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson**

Henry next married **Jean Cunninghame-Graham**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame-Graham** and **Mary Patricia Hanbury**,.²⁸

17-**Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott** was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

Francis married **Marjorie Hamilton Ross**, daughter of **Horatio John Ross**. They had three children: **James Patrick**, **Michael Francis**, and **Mary Helen**.

18-**James Patrick Hepburne-Scott**

James married **Christian Diana Surtees**, daughter of **Maj. John Feville Henry Surtees**. They had three children: **Walter Robert**, **George James**, and **Emily May**.

19-**Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott**

19-**George James Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Emily May Hepburne-Scott**

18-**Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott**

Michael married **Viola Susan Heywood**, daughter of **Christopher Heywood**. They had two children: **Francis Hedley** and **Malcolm Ross**.

19-**Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott**

18-**Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott**

Mary married **Andrew Godfrey Purvis Sherwood**, son of **Edward Godfrey Purvis Sherwood** and **Kathleen Theodosia Onslow**. They had four children: **Gideon**, **Samuel**, **Phoebe**, and **Lucie**.

19-**Gideon Sherwood**

19-**Samuel Sherwood**

19-**Phoebe Sherwood**

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Lucie Sherwood

16-**Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott** was born on 7 May 1891 in Humber, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

Helen married **Dr. George Freeland Barbour**,^{7,305} son of **Rev. Robert William Barbour**^{7,36,305} and **Charlotte Rachel Fowler**,^{7,36,305} in 1919. George was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Cults, Aberdeen and died on 18 Nov 1946 in Pitlochry, Perth & Kinross, Scotland at age 64. They had five children: **Robert Alexander Stewart, Edith Rachel, Alec Walter, Katherine Margaret**, and **Caroline Victoria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP Perthshire.

17-**Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour** was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91;Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

Robert married **Margaret Isobel Pigot**, daughter of **Harold Pigot** and **Alison Bell**. They had four children: **George Freeland, David Stewart, Alison Margaret**, and **Andrew James**.

18-George Freeland Barbour

George married **Charlotte Mackintosh**. They had two children: **Janet Marjorie** and **Caroline Deirdre**.

19-Janet Marjorie Barbour

19-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

18-David Stewart Barbour

David married **Alexandra Howarth**. They had one son: **Hugh Alexander Stewart**.

19-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

18-Alison Margaret Barbour

Alison married **John Henry Hiley**. They had two children: **Robin Henry** and **Helen Mairi**.

19-Robin Henry Hiley

19-Helen Mairi Hiley

18-Andrew James Barbour

Andrew married **Catherine Joan MacDonald**. They had three children: **Robert William, Patrick Stewart**, and **Catherine Margaret**.

19-Robert William Barbour

19-**Patrick Stewart Barbour**

19-**Catherine Margaret Barbour**

17-**Edith Rachel Barbour**

17-**Alec Walter Barbour**

Alec married **Hazel Thompson Brown**, daughter of **William Byers Brown** and **Jean Thompson**. They had five children: **John Alec**, **Alastair William Stewart**, **Walter Hugh**, **Jean Edith**, and **Helen Christine**.

18-**John Alec Barbour**

18-**Alastair William Stewart Barbour**

18-**Walter Hugh Barbour**

18-**Jean Edith Barbour**

18-**Helen Christine Barbour**

17-**Katherine Margaret Barbour**

17-**Caroline Victoria Barbour**

Caroline married **Julian Arthur Charles Haviland**, son of **Maj. Leonard Proby Haviland** and **Helen Dorothea Fergusson**. They had three children: **Peter Leonard**, **Charles Freeland**, and **Richard Francis**.

18-**Peter Leonard Haviland**

18-**Charles Freeland Haviland**

18-**Richard Francis Haviland**

16-**Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott** was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-**Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott** was born on 1 Jun 1895.

Margaret married **Hon. Douglas Benzies**, son of **Peter Benzies**, on 7 Jan 1928. Douglas died on 12 Jul 1948.

16-**Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott** was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

Patrick married **Cona Violet Fielding-Smith**, daughter of **Cyril Fielding-Smith**, on 25 Aug 1925. Cona died on 12 Nov 1961. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **Ann Harriet**.

17-**Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott** was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

Patricia married **Peter Rudolph Ramm**.

17-**Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott**

Ann married **Colin Andrew Baxter**, son of **Andrew Paterson Baxter**. They had one son: **Patrick Ian**.

18-Patrick Ian Baxter

Patrick next married **Margaret Mary Riddle**, daughter of **Arthur George Riddle**, on 17 Apr 1963. Margaret died in 1982.

16-Hon. **Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott** was born on 20 Aug 1901.

Edith married **Lt. Col. George Theodore Herbert Capron**, son of **George Herbert Capron**. They had four children: **George Christopher**, **Rachel Edith**, **Elizabeth Victoria**, and **Bridget Katherine**.

17-George Christopher Capron

George married **Edna Naomi Goldrei**, daughter of **Chanania Goldrei**. They had two children: **George David** and **Naomi Louise**.

18-George David Capron

18-Naomi Louise Capron

17-Rachel Edith Capron

Rachel married **Thomas Randall Cubitt**, son of **Capt. Edward Randall Cubitt** and **Janet Catherine Pelly**. Thomas was born about 1914. They had three children: **Geoffrey Thomas**, **William George**, and **Robin Patrick**.

18-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

18-William George Cubitt

18-Robin Patrick Cubitt

17-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

Elizabeth married **David Craven Lunn-Rockliffe**, son of **Lt. Col. W. E. C Lunn-Rockliffe**. They had five children: **Caroline Mary**, **Susan Edith**, **Claire Elizabeth**, **Victoria**, and **Nicola Jane**.

18-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

17-Bridget Katherine Capron

16-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

15-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noel married **Lucy Edith Pelham Burn** in 1914. Lucy died in Dec 1960. They had one son: **Rufus Alexander**.

General Notes: She succeeded her husband as Member of Parliament for Norfolk North in 1930

16-**Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

Rufus married **Helen Nancy Connal**, daughter of **Col. Kenneth Hugh Munro Connal**, on 22 Sep 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen died on 16 Jun 1949. They had two children: **Martin Connal** and **Simon Campden**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

17-**Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton** was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

Martin married **Miranda Mary Chisenhale-Marsh**, daughter of **Maj. Hugo Atherton Chisenhale-Marsh** and **Doris Mary Johnson**, on 21 Jul 1964. The marriage ended in divorce. Miranda died in 1979.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1968.

Martin next married **Sarah Margaret Surridge Barrett**, daughter of **Neil Charles Wolseley Barrett**. They had two children: **Charles Connal** and **Lucy Margaret**.

18-**Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton**

18-**Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton**

Martin next married **Abigail Marie Clent**, daughter of **Eric Philip Richard Clent**. They had one daughter: **Antonia Helen**.

18-**Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton**

17-**Hon. Simon Campden Buxton**

Simon married **Alison D. Liddle**. They had two children: **Katherine Helen** and **Christopher John Noel**.

18-**Katherine Helen Buxton**

18-**Christopher John Noel Buxton**

Rufus next married **Margaret Elizabeth Cloete**, daughter of **Stephanus Abraham Cloete**, on 25 Sep 1948. Margaret died in 1978. They had two children: **Richard Christopher** and **Clare Elizabeth Anne**.

17-**Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton**

Richard married **Annabel Hawker** in 1988. Annabel was born in 1957 and died on 6 Oct 2018 at age 61. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Rosie**.

18-**Sarah Noel-Buxton**

18-**Rosie Noel-Buxton**

17-**Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton**

Clare married **Owen Hampden Inskip**, son of **John Hampden Inskip** and **Ann Howell Davies**. They had two children: **Victoria Anne** and **Thomas Hampden**.

18-**Victoria Anne Inskip**

Victoria married **Robert Henry M. Jones-Davies**, son of **Peter Jones-Davies** and **Gentian Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham**.

18-Thomas Hampden Inskip

15-Mary Catherine Buxton was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

Mary married **Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby**, son of **Capt. Charles Ponsonby** and **Caroline Theophila Hutchison**, on 27 Nov 1889. Stewart was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Bombay, India and died on 11 Jul 1938 at age 81. They had seven children: **Noel Edward**, **Arthur Gordon**, **Katharine Victoria**, **Mary Felicity**, **Winfried John**, **Gilbert Jocelyn**, and **Basil Leofric**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Rector of St. Mary le Bow.

16-Noel Edward Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

Noel married **Mary Adela White-Thomson**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson** and **Hon. Margaret Adela Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**. They had one son: **Robert**.

17-Robert Ponsonby

16-Arthur Gordon Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Arthur married **Jacqueline Kirdorf**, daughter of **Karl Kirdorf** and **Ursule de Puthod**. They had one son: **John Edward Basil**.

17-Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby

16-Katharine Victoria Ponsonby was born on 20 Jun 1896.

Katharine married **Prof. Arthur David Ritchie**,³⁰⁶ son of **Prof. David George Ritchie** and **Ellen Haycraft**, in 1921. Arthur was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and

died on 12 Mar 1967 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 75. They had two children: **Justin** and **Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College.
- He was educated at University of St. Andrews.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Philosophy and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh.

17-**Justin Ritchie**

Justin married **Pamela**. They had one daughter: **Sian**.

18-**Dr. Sian Ritchie**

17-**Clare Ritchie**

16-**Mary Felicity Ponsonby** was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

Mary married **Sir John Kennaway 4th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway 3rd Bt.** and **Frances Arbuthnot**, on 6 Oct 1931. John was born on 7 Apr 1879 and died on 3 Aug 1956 at age 77. They had three children: **John Lawrence**, **Richard Noel**, and **Mary Joyce**.

17-**Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.**

John married **Christina Veronica Urszenyi**, daughter of **Michael Urszenyi**. They had three children: **John Michael**, **Julia Frances**, and **Irma Annabelle**.

18-**John Michael Kennaway**

John married **Lucy Frances Bradshaw-Smith**, daughter of **Dr. Jeremy Houlton Bradshaw-Smith**. They had two children: **Olivia Ursula** and **Jessica Imogen**.

19-**Olivia Ursula Kennaway**

19-**Jessica Imogen Kennaway**

18-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

18-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

17-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

17-**Mary Joyce Kennaway**

16-**Winfred John Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1901.

16-**Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

Descendants of William Gurney

Gilbert married **Sylvia Hollins**. They had one son: **Francis**.

17-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

Francis married **Sally Cocup**. They had four children: **Simon Mark Noel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

18-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

16-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

15-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

Constance married **Rev. Bertram Robert Hawker** on 23 Jul 1896. Bertram died in 1952. They had two children: **Vaughan Leland** and **Ronald Derwent**.

General Notes: Runton Old Hall, Cromer, Norfolk

16-**Vaughan Leland Hawker** was born on 15 Jul 1898.

Vaughan married **Pamela Florence**.

16-**Ronald Derwent Hawker** was born on 29 Jul 1901.

Ronald married **Gertrude Mary Bellingham**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir Edward Henry Charles Patrick Bellingham 5th Bt.** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Payne**. They had one son: **Martin**.

17-**Martin Hawker**

15-**Victoria Alexandrina Buxton** was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

16-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

17-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

18-**Victoria De Bunsen**

- 19-Ruby Falcon
- 19-Billy Falcon
- 19-Frank Falcon
- 18-Charles Rupert De Bunsen
- 18-James Peter De Bunsen
- 19-Violet Iona De Bunsen
- 17-Bridget De Bunsen
 - 18-Jane Mary Buxton
 - 19-Bridie Clare Sheldon
 - 19-Camilla Sarah Sheldon
 - 19-Louisa Margaret Sheldon
 - 18-Clare Margaret Buxton
 - 19-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew
 - 19-Edwin John Botolph Agnew
 - 18-Robin Anthony Buxton
 - 19-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton
 - 19-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton
 - 18-Caroline Mary Buxton
 - 19-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming
 - 19-Victoria Fleming
 - 19-Matilda Fleming
- 17-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.
- 17-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

16-Sir Bernard De Bunsen³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes;

Descendants of William Gurney

despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life. Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see *illus.*] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

16-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsbrough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

17-**Margaret Grenville De Bunsen**

18-**Susannah Margaret Wilson**

18-**Elizabeth Helen Wilson**

15-**Charles Roden Buxton**³ was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas. Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up. Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, In a Russian Village (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia.

Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial

opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected. Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths
Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, A politician plays truant: essays on English literature (1929) · C. R. Buxton, In a Russian village (1922)
Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby
Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton
Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

Charles married **Dorothy Frances Jebb**,³ daughter of **Arthur Trevor Jebb**³ and **Eglantyne Louisa Jebb**,^{3,307} on 11 Aug 1904. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1881 in The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire and died on 8 Apr 1963 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 82. They had two children: **David Roden** and **Eglantyne Roden**.

General Notes: Buxton [née Jebb], Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963), humanitarian and social activist, was born on 3 March 1881 at The Lyth, Ellesmere, Shropshire, the youngest daughter of Arthur Trevor Jebb (1839– 1894), barrister and philanthropic squire, and his wife, Eglantyne Louisa Jebb (1845– 1925), community worker and poet, the sister of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb MP, regius professor of Greek at Cambridge. Louisa [see Wilkins, Louisa] and Eglantyne Jebb were her elder sisters. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge (1900– 04). On 11 August 1904 she married Charles Roden Buxton (1875– 1942), the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet. The young couple deliberately set up house in the poor London district of Kennington to share those hardships they dedicated themselves as radicals to relieve, if not abolish. Charles Buxton was an educationist with political ambitions to reform the country via parliament; Dorothy was a high-minded social activist, a latter-day Dorothea Brooke, one, in Keats's words:

*to whom the miseries of the world
Are misery and will not let them rest.*

In 1916 she joined both the Independent Labour Party and the Society of Friends. When the First World War broke out with its concomitant propaganda war Dorothy Buxton could not bear the dehumanization of the German people in the British press which she knew would only worsen and prolong the war and make an eventual genuine peace settlement impossible. She determined to bring before English readers evidence of the fellow humanity of 'the enemy' and, in particular, evidence of the opposition to German chauvinism and militaristic imperialism within Germany. Therefore she set herself to translate and publish in leaflet form extracts from the foreign press, including twenty-five enemy papers which the Board of Trade allowed her to import from Scandinavia— the board was perhaps not unwilling to have such 'intelligence' work done for it voluntarily. She was then invited by C. K. Ogden to publish her unpopular but influential 'Notes from the foreign press' in his weekly Cambridge Magazine, which she did from October 1915 to early 1920. She published the news of German socialist anti-war demonstrations and the evidence that the British hardline position on the destruction of Germany only increased support for that country's intransigent military leadership. To translate from French, German, Italian, Russian, Hungarian, Romanian, and Finnish— 100 newspapers in all— required a team of scores of expert linguists and translators and shorthand typists, not to mention specialists in foreign affairs; all of the work was supervised and edited by Dorothy Buxton in her own home, which was turned into the daily headquarters. Although she then had two young children, her 'austerity impelled her to make a sacrifice of home-life itself' (Bunsen, 49). From 1917 Dorothy Buxton received and disseminated the news of appalling privation in Germany. So intolerable did she consider the starving of Germans and Austrians by the allied blockade, even after they had surrendered, that she and her sister Eglantyne, together with Lord Parmoor, Kate Courtney, and Marian Ellis, co-founded the Fight the Famine

Committee in 1919 to change that retributive economic policy. Out of the committee came the founding of the international Save the Children Fund. Dorothy Buxton continued to be a humanitarian activist all her life. During the 1930s she collected and circulated reports on Nazi concentration camps that she had received from the refugees she was aiding, only to have them pigeon-holed by the Foreign Office until after the Second World War had broken out and they were inefficacious. Her husband's peace witness made him an appeaser of Germany's claims to right the wrongs of the treaty of Versailles. But Dorothy insisted on publicizing Nazi atrocities; she even made a quixotic attempt to see Goering in 1935 to confront him with the abominations being perpetrated and so shame him out of his Nazism. He of course only started shouting at her in fury. Both before and during the Second World War she made contact with the Bekennende Kirche— the underground protestant anti-Nazi Christians in Germany, including Bonhoeffer— once again publicizing the existence of humane Germans for British readers. She died, twenty years after her husband, at her home, Whingate, Peaslake, near Guildford, Surrey, on 8 April 1963.

Sybil Oldfield
Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · F. M. Wilson, Rebel daughter of a country house: life of Eglantyne Jebb (1967) · The Times (15 April 1963) · D. Buxton, The white flame: the story of the Save the Children Fund (1931) · b. cert. · d. cert. · Burke, Peerage (1914) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1963)
Likenesses photograph, c.1904, repro. in Wilson, Rebel daughter · photograph, 1922, repro. in general election leaflet [Accrington parliamentary borough]
Wealth at death £44,015 15s. 3d.: probate, 6 Aug 1963, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Sybil Oldfield, 'Buxton , Dorothy Frances (1881– 1963)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/56643

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder of the Save the Children Fund.
- She was a Quaker.

16-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

David married **Violet Mary Buxton**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** and **Emily Mary Hollins**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Eglantyne, Richenda Mary, Francesca, Charles Benedict**, and **James Andrew Denis**.

17-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

Elizabeth married **John Waterfield**.

17-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

Richenda married **Michael Desmond Tennyson Barley**. They had one son: **Joshua Bernard Tennyson**.

18-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

17-**Francesca Buxton**

17-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

Charles married **Caroline Mavis Beadle**. They had three children: **Toby Finbarr, Richard Ronan**, and **Martin Patrick Mingulay**.

18-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

18-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

18-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

17-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

David next married **Annelore Gerstl**, daughter of **Arnold Gerstl**. They had one son: **Roden Arnold**.

17-Roden Arnold Buxton

Roden married **Linda Jane Miller**. They had two children: **Samuel Roden** and **Oliver Silas**.

18-Samuel Roden Buxton

18-Oliver Silas Buxton

16-Eglantyne Roden Buxton was born on 4 Aug 1906.

15-Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

Mabel married **Maj. William Morse Crowdy**, son of **Alfred Southby Crowdy** and **Emma Eliza**, on 21 Dec 1920. William was born in 1867 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1949 at age 82. They had one son: **Frederick Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Devonshire Regiment.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

16-Frederick Henry Crowdy was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

Frederick married **Mary Rosalind Fry**, daughter of **Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry** and **Margaret Mary Mathew**. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin**, and **Philip**.

17-Jane Crowdy

17-Martin Crowdy

17-Philip Crowdy

15-Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton^{255,308} was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

15-Leland William Wilberforce Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

Leland married **Ada Mary Oakes**, daughter of **Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes**, on 9 Apr 1912. Ada died in 1979. They had four children: **Julian Wilberforce**, **Diana Elizabeth**, **Aubrey Leland Oakes**, and **Mary Judith**.

16-Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton

Julian married **Maria Iseult Dunsterville**, daughter of **Walter Frederick Dunsterville**.

16-Diana Elizabeth Buxton

Diana married **Cmdr. Adrian James Dent**, son of **Sir Francis Henry Dent**. They had four children: **Henrietta Gladys**, **Janet Sylvia**, **Simon Adrian Noel**, and **Jeremy Francis**.

17-Henrietta Gladys Dent

Henrietta married **Simon Aldan Reynolds**, son of **Lt. Col. Guy Franklin Reynolds**.

17-**Janet Sylvia Dent**

Janet married **Michael Robjohn**.

17-**Simon Adrian Noel Dent**

Simon married **Brigitte Engelhart**.

17-**Jeremy Francis Dent**

Jeremy married **Penelope Linton**.

16-**Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

Aubrey married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, in 1946. Pamela died in 1983. They had six children: **Nicola Mary Caroline**, **Timothy Leland**, **Lucinda Catherine**, **Veronica Frances**, **Aubrey James Francis**, and **Victoria Jane**.

17-**Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton**

Nicola married **Adrian William Guy Sykes**. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary Fiona**, **Samuel Adrian Aubrey**, **Miranda Pamma Lucinda**, **Daisy Maria Hester**, and **Pandora India Nicola**.

18-**Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes**

18-**Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes**

Samuel married **Anna Lucy Hanbury**, daughter of **Leslie Francis Hanbury** and **Daphne G. Briggs**. They had two children: **Poppy** and **Matilda**.

19-**Poppy Sykes**

19-**Matilda Sykes**

18-**Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes**

18-**Daisy Maria Hester Sykes** was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

18-**Pandora India Nicola Sykes**

17-**Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton**

Timothy married **Julie Mary Parker**, daughter of **Lt. Cmdr. John Michael Avison Parker**. They had three children: **Alexandra Louise**, **Edward Leland**, and **Alexander**.

18-**Alexandra Louise Buxton**

18-**Edward Leland Buxton**

18-**Alexander Buxton**

Timothy next married **Amanada Evelyn Fraser**, daughter of **Air Cdre. Anthony Walkinshaw Fraser**.

17-**Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton**

17-**Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton**

Veronica married **William Robert Charles Williams-Wynne**, son of **Col. John Francis Williams-Wynn** and **Margaret Gwendolen Hayward Roper**. They had three children: **Chloe Frances**, **Leonora Mary**, and **Rose Margaret**.

18-**Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne**

18-**Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne**

18-**Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne**

17-**Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton**

Aubrey married **Melinda Dorothy Marie Samuelson**, daughter of **Peter Henry Samuelson** and **Pauline Lucie Mayer**. They had three children: **Emma Lucie Maria**, **Olivia Louise**, and **Henry James Aubrey**.

18-**Emma Lucie Maria Buxton**

18-**Olivia Louise Buxton**

Olivia married **Rupert Neville Laurence**. They had one son: **Milo**.

19-**Milo Laurence**

18-**Henry James Aubrey Buxton**

17-**Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton**

Aubrey next married **Kathleen Peterson**.

16-**Mary Judith Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

Mary married **Philip Arthur Leo Gompertz**, son of **Lt. Col. A. V. Gompertz**, on 6 Jun 1942. Philip died on 19 Aug 1942 in Killed In Action..

Mary next married **Maj. Clement Wynter Lister**. They had two children: **Philippa Judith** and **Patrick Thomas Buxton**.

17-**Philippa Judith Lister**

Philippa married **David John Lloyd Watkins**.

17-**Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister** was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

14-**Samuel Gurney Buxton**^{241,248,251} was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.

- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

Samuel married **Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**,^{248,251} daughter of **John Gurney Hoare**^{244,248,251} and **Caroline Barclay**,²⁵¹ on 3 Sep 1861. Louisa was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38. They had ten children: **Margaret Caroline, Edward Gurney, Anna Mildred, Isabel Louisa, Henry Gurney, Victoria Caroline Audrey, Carolyn "Cara" Gurney, Lionel Gurney, Bertrand**, and **Bernard Gurney**.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

Margaret married **Richard Gurney Hoare**, son of **Francis Hoare**, on 13 Dec 1888. Richard died on 23 Feb 1945.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

19-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

18-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

18-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

17-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

18-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

18-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

18-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

17-**James Desmond Buxton**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

16-**Eric Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-Elizabeth Angela Foot

16-Lt. Mervyn Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-Thomas Lyon Buxton

18-Bennington Haille Buxton

17-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

18-Fiona Anne Buxton

18-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

16-Phyllis Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

18-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

19-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

18-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

18-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

18-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

17-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

18-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

19-Isabella Rollason

19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

19-Savanna Rollason

18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

18-James Patrick Mitford

17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

Anna married **Lt. Col. William Douglas Whatman**, son of **William Godfrey Whatman**, on 4 Sep 1889. William died on 28 Jun 1929.

15-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

Isabel married **Edward Hay Gurney**, son of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{249,254} and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,²⁴⁹ on 28 Aug 1894. Edward was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68. They had four children: **Sylvia Margaret Hay**, **Catherine Isabel**, **Cecil Hay**, and **Hugo Edward**.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

16-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

Catherine married **Eric Smart Weatherhead**.

16-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

Cecil married **Elnyth Segar-Owen**. They had one son: **Carol James Hay**.

17-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

Carol married **Elizabeth Sara Ann Coates**, daughter of **Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Joan Nugent Spinks**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Christopher Hay**.

18-Sarah Catherine Gurney

Sarah married **Rupert Lyle Charles Eley**, son of **Oliver John Maxwell Eley**. They had two children: **Cuthbert Oliver Edmund** and **Rosemary Anne**.

19-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

19-Rosemary Anne Eley

18-Christopher Hay Gurney

Christopher married **Helena Ruth Mary Maxwell-Lawford**, daughter of **Nicholas Anthony Maxwell-Lawford**. They had one son: **Samuel Nicholas Hay**.

19-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

16-Hugo Edward Gurney³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

Hugo married **Elizabeth Biddlecombe**.

15-Henry Gurney Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

Descendants of William Gurney

Henry married **Evelyn Musgrave Harvey**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Richard Musgrave Harvey**²⁴⁸ and **Adeline Powell**, on 30 Apr 1910. Evelyn was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Hammersmith, London and died on 24 Dec 1953 in Burnham Market, Norfolk at age 74. They had one daughter: **Grizell Evelyn**.

16-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

Grizell married **Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward**, son of **Rev. Frederick Greenfield Ward**, on 4 Sep 1946. Edwin was born on 26 Oct 1919 and died on 22 Nov 2005 at age 86. They had three children: **Joanna Grizelda**, **Alison Bridget**, and **Simon Andrew Buxton**.

General Notes: Venerable Edwin James Greenfield Ward was educated at St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, England. He graduated from Christ's College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the Second World War, in the King's Dragoon Guards. He was invested as a Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.). He was the Vicar between 1950 and 1955 at North Elmham, Norfolk, England. He held the office of Chaplain to HM Queen Elizabeth II in 1955. He was the Chaplain between 1955 and 1967 at Royal Chapel, Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He held the office of Archdeacon of Sherborne. He was invested as a Lieutenant, Royal Victorian Order (L.V.O.) in 1963. He was the Rector between 1967 and 1984 at West Stafford, Dorset

17-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

17-**Alison Bridget Ward**

Alison married **John Wakeham 1st Baron Wakeham**.

17-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

15-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

15-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

15-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**^{241,248} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

16-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

17-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

17-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

18-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

18-**Isabel Inge MacCarthy**

16-**Marian Camilla Buxton**

17-**Robin Derek Peyton**

17-**Nigel Richard Peyton**

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**²⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<1b fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

16-Joane Kavanagh

17-Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

17-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

17-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

18-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

18-Eithne Tirard

17-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

16-Rolline Kavanagh

16-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

17-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

17-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

14-**Edward North Buxton**^{296,310} was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral – with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

Descendants of William Gurney

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

Edward married **Emily Digby**, daughter of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 23 Jan 1862. Emily died on 26 Oct 1929 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had eight children: **Gerald, Geraldine, Ella, Cyril Digby, Hannah Maude, Claire Emily, Theresa**, and **Anthony**.

General Notes: Sun 27 Oct 1929 – At home with children, it was colder today – but a pretty day.
On Sat 26 Oct Mrs Edward North Buxton died aged 88 she & her husband more especially have been my life long friends up to their deaths - Theresa Buxton telegraphed me asking me to insert an obituary notice in The Times – I did this, it is not easy to do, but she, Clare Tony, Maud Barclay all wrote to me saying they liked it – This will be the end of Knighton – once a charming centre of the society I like best - how many men I have got to know well there who were kindred spirits – as nature lovers, naturalists, travellers, sportsmen, politicians & literary . It is still a lovely garden though London has reached all round what was clean, beautiful country & villages when I was at school - Mrs B was buried at Buckhurst Hill on Tues 29th – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

15-Gerald Buxton^{33,69,248,255,263,296,310} was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Gerald married **Lucy Ethel Pease**,^{36,69,248,255,263,296} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{3,7,11,16,34,35,36,69,79,126,180,240,243,244,248,256,296,311,312,313,314,315,316,317} and **Mary Fox**,^{3,7,11,16,36,69,126,278,296,315} on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Lucy was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 73, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary**, and **Joseph Alfred**.

General Notes: Mrs. Gerald Buxton on " Phroso" is another of those who are able to share the pleasures of Fox-hunting with a partner equally fond of it. She has inherited all the love of the sport which runs in the Pease family, and is sister to Mr. A. E. Pease, who wrote the " History of the Cleveland Hounds " and other sporting books, and of Mr. J. A. Pease. Both brothers have won the House of Commons Point-to-Point. " Phroso," the animal upon which she is depicted, is a fair type of the class of horse which, with perfect seat and good hands, she rides with so much judgment and discretion with hounds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.

16-Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

16-Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton at age 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

17-Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Dr. Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**, on 3 Feb 1951 in High Beech, Essex. Clive was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Liverpool and died in 1991 at age 69. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton, Bridget Aycliffe Buxton, Alwyn Gerald Buxton**, and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB.

- He worked as a Surgeon.

18-Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

18-Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

18-Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

18-Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

17-Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 at age 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

18-Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw**, in 1992. Fiona died on 17 Jun 2014. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

19-Nicholas Edward North Buxton

18-Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro**.

16-Rebekah Mary Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,²⁵⁵ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke**²⁵⁵ and **Edith Gertrude Godman**,²⁵⁵ on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois, Essex. Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson**, and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

General Notes: Colonel Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.). He graduated with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was invested as a Knight Commander, Order of the British Empire (K.B.E.). He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for East Grinstead between 1936 and 1955. Will was proved 10th June 1971DL (1932), Lord of the Manor of Briddlesford and Wootton, and Patron of the living of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, memb E Sussex CC from 1934, Alderman 1953, chm 1958-61, MP for East Grinstead div. of E Sussex 1936-55, Col TA, late Lt-Col cmdg 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo), Q.MO Field Bde RA, TA, served in WW I 1914-19 (wounded), and in WW II 1939-44 (despatches), Hon Col 344th (Sussex Yeo), L.AA/S.L. Regt, RA, TA 1947-58, Citizen and Clothworker of London (Assistant from 1949, Master 1962-63)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL MP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex.
- He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 To 1955.

17-Anne Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

17-Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**, on 23 Apr 1949 in Highbrook, Sussex. The marriage ended in divorce in 1967. Juana was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Santiago, Chile, died on 8 Apr 2013 in Halliwell Care Home, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 84, and was buried on 25 Apr 2013 in All Saints', Highbrook, West Sussex. They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Roland Rafael**, and **Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with RCM (Hon).

18-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

18-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

Roland married **Joanna**.

18-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

Andrewjohn married **Eleni Charalambos**. They had one daughter: **Jay Robin Stephenson**.

19-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 at age 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson**, and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

18-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

Christopher married someone. He had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

19-**Rebecca Clarke**

Christopher married **Jan**. They had two children: **Edward** and **Alexandra**.

19-**Edward Clarke**

19-**Alexandra Clarke**

18-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Storm**, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander**, and **James Henry**.

19-Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Elizabeth married **William Oliver Franks**, son of **Ronald J. Franks** and **Carol M. Nichols**. They had two children: **Hugo Stormonth** and **Rafferty Stormonth**.

20-Hugo Stormonth Franks

20-Rafferty Stormonth Franks

19-Katherine Emma De Klee

19-Thomas Bertram De Klee

19-Patrick Edward De Klee

19-George Frederick De Klee

19-Nicholas Alexander De Klee

19-James Henry De Klee

18-Alison Stephenson Clarke

18-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

16-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

15-**Geraldine Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

Geraldine married **Francis Dent** on 21 Nov 1888. Francis died on 11 Dec 1943.

15-**Ella Buxton** was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

15-**Cyril Digby Buxton** was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

15-**Hannah Maude Buxton**³³ was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

Hannah married **Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay**,³³ son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{16,45,110,120,127,165,251,318} and **Margaret Exton**,^{110,120} on 25 Jan 1900. Francis was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Leyton, London and died on 28 Jan 1935 in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk at age 65. They had five children: **Joan Maud**, **Helen Catherine**, **Marion Emily Helen**, **Francis Peter**, and **Thomas Edward**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Bedfordshire regiment.
- He had a residence in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1919-1920.

16-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

Joan married **Gerald Joshua Hadsley Gosselin**.

16-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

16-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

Marion married **Lieut. Col. Hubert Blount**, son of **Capt. Greville Hubert Robins Blount** and **Gladys Isabel Wilson**. Hubert was born on 26 Apr 1910 and died in 1979 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 69. They had one son: **Charles**.

17-**Col. Charles Blount**

Charles married **Jane A. F. Amos**, daughter of **Joseph W. Amos** and **Ruth F. Wallace**. They had three children: **James Hillier**, **Emily**, and **Daisy Catherine**.

18-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

James married **Alexandrina Sofia Wellesley**, daughter of **Lord John Henry Wellesley** and **Corinne Vaes**.

18-**Emily Blount**

Emily married **Guy Harrison**.

18-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

Daisy married **James Douglas Hamilton Wills**, son of **Hon. Robert Ian Hamilton Wills** and **Elizabeth Jane Downes**.

16-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

Francis married **Rosemary Eleanor Jervis**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Mainwaring Jervis** and **Eleanor Dora Lyon**, in 1940. Rosemary was born on 16 Feb 1914 in Farndon, Cheshire and died on 21 Jul 2005 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 91. They had two children: **Robin Peter** and **Christopher Thomas**.

17-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

17-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

16-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

15-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

Descendants of William Gurney

Claire married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**,²⁵² son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**^{248,255,261} and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 9 Apr 1918. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.

15-**Theresa Buxton**²⁹⁶ was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

15-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

Anthony married **Mary Philomena Constable-Maxwell**, daughter of **Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell** and **Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser**, in 1926. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1893 and died on 16 Mar 1953 at age 59. They had four children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **John Joseph**, **Jean Mary**, and **Judith Mary**.

16-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

Elizabeth married **Michael Walter Bonn**, son of **Maj. Walter Basil Louis Bonn** and **Leopoldina Theodora Davidson**, on 16 Jun 1951. Michael was born in 1927 and died in 1997 at age 70. They had four children: **Sara Mary Philomena**, **Simon Michael Joseph**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Theresa Mary**.

17-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn

Sara married **Charles George Lacy Hulbert-Powell**.

17-Simon Michael Joseph Bonn

Simon married **Melissa Ann Cadoux-Hudson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Daniel Patrick Cadoux-Hudson**.

17-Mary Elizabeth Bonn

17-Theresa Mary Bonn

16-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

17-Jane Mary Buxton

18-Bridie Clare Sheldon

18-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

18-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

17-Clare Margaret Buxton

18-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

18-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

17-Robin Anthony Buxton

18-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

18-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

17-Caroline Mary Buxton

18-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

18-Victoria Fleming

18-Matilda Fleming

16-Jean Mary Buxton

Jean married **Christopher Richard Miles**. They had one son: **Richard**.

17-Richard Miles

16-Judith Mary Buxton

14-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

Henry married **Mary Rosalind Upcher**, daughter of **Rev. Abbot Upcher** and **Mary Jones Day**. They had seven children: **Abbot Redmond**, **Winifred**, **Violet**, **Ronald Henry**, **Rosalind Upcher**, **Edward Hugh**, and **Knyvet Upcher**.

15-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

15-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

Winifred married **Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield**, son of **Col. W. G. Waterfield**, on 28 Nov 1901. Arthur died on 25 Oct 1943. They had one daughter: **Phyllida**.

16-Phyllida Waterfield

Descendants of William Gurney

Phyllida married **Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey**,³⁶ son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{36,195,255} and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 11 Apr 1934 in London. Michael was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin**, and **Theresa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sudan Civil Service.

17-Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Vivian Bridgewater**, son of **Maj. Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had three children: **Emma**, **Sophia Charlotte**, and **Thomas George Michael**.

18-Emma Bridgewater

18-Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater

18-Thomas George Michael Bridgewater

17-Martin Pumphrey

17-Theresa Pumphrey

15-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

15-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

15-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

Rosalind married **Brig. Gen. Philip Howell**, son of **Lt. Col. Horace Howell**, on 13 Sep 1911. Philip died on 7 Oct 1916 in Killed In Action.

15-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.

15-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

14-**Charles Louis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

Charles married **Maria Lee-Warner**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner**²⁴⁸ and **Anne Astley**, on 3 Jul 1873. Maria died on 18 Aug 1930. They had six children: **Norah Louis**, **Walter Louis**, **Amy Louis**, **Maurice Louis**, **William Louis**, and **Melicent Louis**.

15-**Norah Louis Buxton**³¹⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

Norah married **William Done Bushell**,³¹⁹ son of **Rev. William Done Bushell**³¹⁹ and **Mary Lestourgeon**,³¹⁹ on 22 Nov 1904. William was born in 1871 and died in 1949 at age 78. They had one son: **Maurice Done**.

16-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

Maurice married **Eveline Mary Lewis**, daughter of **Hugh Lewis** and **Eveline Griffiths**, on 31 Jul 1936 in Penstrowed Church, Powys, Wales. Eveline was born in 1905, died in 1952 at age 47, and was buried on 25 Mar 1952. They had one son: **Hugh William Done**.

17-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.

- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

Hugh married **Anna Magdalena Freudenberg**.

15-**Capt. Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

15-**Amy Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

15-**Maurice Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

15-**William Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

15-**Melicent Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

Melicent married **Gerard Anstruther Wathen**, son of **William Hulbert Wathen**, on 16 Nov 1909. Gerard was born in 1878, died on 9 Aug 1958 at age 80, and was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Marsham, Norfolk. They had three children: **Mark William Gerard**, **Diana Millicent**, and **Julian Philip Gerard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE.
- He worked as a Principal of Khalsa College in 1914-1924 in Amritsar, India.

16-**Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

Mark married **Rosemary Hartridge**. They had four children: **Roderick Mark Hubert**, **Primula Rosemary**, **Erica Melicent**, and **Jonathan Mark Gerard**.

17-**Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen**

17-**Primula Rosemary Wathen**

17-**Erica Melicent Wathen**

17-**Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen**

16-**Diana Millicent Wathen**

Diana married **Maj. David William Alexander Mure** on 26 Feb 1938. David was born on 25 Oct 1912 and died in 1986 at age 74. They had one son: **George**.

17-**George Mure**

George married someone. He had two children: **William James** and **Sarah**.

18-**William James Mure**

18-**Sarah Mure**

16-**Julian Philip Gerard Wathen**

Julian married **Priscilla Florence Wilson**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Bevil Thomson Wilson** and **Florence Erica Starkey**, on 3 Jul 1948. Priscilla was born on 2 Oct 1923 and died on 1 Feb 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Simon Walter Julian**, **Penelope Lucy Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Katharine Priscilla**.

17-**Simon Walter Julian Wathen**

17-**Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen

14-Francis William Buxton was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

Francis married **Hon. Mary Emma Lawrence**, daughter of **John Laird Mair Lawrence 1st Lord Lawrence** and **Hariette Katherine Hamilton**, on 27 Feb 1872. Mary died on 21 Feb 1939. They had eight children: **Ruth, Madeleine, John Lawrence, Frances Mary, Cecilia, Hugh Forster, Robert Vere**, and **Hilda**.

15-Ruth Buxton was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

Ruth married **Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham 6th Earl Of Chichester**, son of **Rev. Francis Godolphin Pelham 5th Earl Of Chichester** and **Hon. Alice Glyn**, on 17 May 1898. Jocelyn was born on 21 May 1871 and died on 14 Nov 1926 at age 55. They had four children: **Elizabeth Jocelyn, Francis Godolphin Henry, Prudence Mary**, and **John Buxton**.

General Notes: Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham, 6th Earl of Chichester graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He succeeded to the title of 6th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 7th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 21 April 1905. He succeeded to the title of 11th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 21 April 1905. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Sussex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Sussex. He gained the rank of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 5th Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment. He was Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1918

16-Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

Elizabeth married **Charles Murray Beazley**, son of **Arthur George Beazley**, on 27 Oct 1948. Charles died on 27 Apr 1965.

16-Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

16-Lady Prudence Mary Pelham was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

Prudence married **Guy Rawstron Branch**. Guy was born in 1913 and died on 11 Aug 1940 in Killed In Action at age 27.

General Notes: Flying Officer

16-John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

John married **Ursula Von Pannwitz**, daughter of **Walter Von Pannwitz**, on 27 Mar 1940. Ursula died in 1989. They had two children: **Georgiana Jocelyn** and **John Nicholas**.

17-Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham

Georgiana married **Helios Alberto Caranci**, son of **Helios Jorge Caranci**. They had three children: **Cecilia Catalina, Ursula Claudia**, and **Helios Nicolas**.

18-Cecilia Catalina Caranci

18-Ursula Claudia Caranci

18-Helios Nicolas Caranci

17-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

Descendants of William Gurney

John married **June Marijke Wells**, daughter of **Group Capt. E. D. Wells**. They had one daughter: **Eliza Catherine**.

18-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

15-**Madeleine Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

Madeleine married **Lt. Gen. Sir George Sidney Clive**, son of **Gen. Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**, on 26 Mar 1901. George was born on 16 Jul 1874 and died on 7 Oct 1959 at age 85. They had five children: **Archer Francis Lawrence**, **Robert Patrick**, **Catherine**, **Edward Buxton**, and **Mary Sidney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO, KCB, CMG, DSO, JP, DL, Hon FRAM.

16-**Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive** was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

Archer married **Hon. Penelope Isobel Portman**, daughter of **Gerald Berkeley Portman 7th Viscount Portman** and **Dorothy Marie Isolde Sheffield**, on 8 Feb 1934. The marriage ended in divorce. Penelope was born on 21 Jul 1913 and died on 7 Feb 1987 in Grimsby, Lincolnshire at age 73. They had two children: **Henry Archer** and **Annsybella Sarah Penelope**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1949.

17-**Henry Archer Clive** was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

Henry married **Sonia Rees**, daughter of **William Rees**. They had three children: **Nicholas**, **Polly**, and **Nathalia Isabel**.

18-Nicholas Clive

18-Polly Clive

18-Nathalia Isabel Clive

17-Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive

Annsybella married **Capt. Euan Norman Jersey McCorquodale**, son of **Brig. Norman Duncan McCorquodale** and **Barbara Helen De Knoop**, on 7 Dec 1955. Euan was born on 22 Oct 1929 and died on 3 Aug 2010 at age 80. They had two children: **Joanna** and **David Norman Berkeley**.

18-Joanna McCorquodale

Joanna married **Hew David Blair**, son of **Maj. David Arthur Blair** and **Elizabeth Adela Morton**. They had one daughter: **Louisa Annsybella**.

19-Louisa Annsybella Blair

Louisa married **Henry Bruce Iain Ismay Cheape**, son of **Angus Geoffrey Bruce Ismay Cheape** and **Emma Margaret Tennant**. They had three children: **Florence**, **George**, and **John**.

20-Florence Cheape

20-George Cheape

20-John Cheape

18-David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale

David married **Elizabeth Ann Gubbins**, daughter of **John Cecil Rolls Gubbins** and **Geraldine Elizabeth Wallis**. They had two children: **Hector** and **Felix**.

19-**Hector McCorquodale**

19-**Felix McCorquodale**

16-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

16-**Catherine Clive**

Catherine married **Sir Christopher Eden Steel**, son of **Col. Richard Alexander Steel**, on 27 Apr 1932. Christopher was born on 12 Feb 1903 and died in 1973 at age 70. They had two children: **Richard Hugh Jordan** and **Philippa Mary Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG MVO.
- He worked as an assistant private secretary to HRH The Prince of Wales [afterwards King Edward VIII and Duke of Windsor].
- He worked as a British permanent representative to NATO.
- He worked as a British Ambassador to est Germany.

17-**Richard Hugh Jordan Steel**

Richard married **Lady Rosemary Verena Edith Villiers**, daughter of **George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde Villiers Lord Hyde** and **Marion Feodorovna Louise Glyn**. They had three children: **James Thomas Jordan**, **Oliver George Nigel**, and **Arabella Rosemary Louise**.

18-**James Thomas Jordan Steel**

James married **Lindsay J. Farrell**, daughter of **Michael Farrell**. They had three children: **Sophie Mary Verena**, **Frederick James Edward**, and **Toby Patrick Richard**.

19-**Sophie Mary Verena Steel**

19-**Frederick James Edward Steel**

19-**Toby Patrick Richard Steel**

18-**Oliver George Nigel Steel**

Oliver married **Jacqueline Quaife**, daughter of **Colin Quaife**. They had two children: **Isabella Carmen Rosemary** and **Laura Catherine Elizabeth**.

19-**Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel**

19-**Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel**

18-**Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel**

Arabella married **Rupert Sawyer**. They had two children: **Serena Rosemary Alice** and **Catherine Georgiana Margaret**.

19-**Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer**

19-**Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer**

17-**Philippa Mary Emma Steel** died on 27 Oct 2020.

Philippa married **Sir Julian St. George Loyd** on 20 Oct 1960. Julian was born in 1926 and died on 7 Feb 2018 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He worked as a Land Agent to H.M. The Queen in 1964-1991 in Sandringham, Norfolk.

16-**Edward Buxton Clive** was born on 20 Jul 1909.

Edward married **Rita Kathleen Robertson**, daughter of **Norman Conolly Robertson**. They had two children: **John Edward** and **Rosamund Louise**.

17-**John Edward Clive**

17-**Rosamund Louise Clive**

16-**Mary Sidney Clive**

Mary married **Robert Eustace Abel Smith**, son of **Eustace Abel Smith** and **Aileen Geta Katherine Conolly**, on 8 Aug 1935. Robert was born on 24 Mar 1909 and died on 21 May 1940 at age 31. They had one son: **Robert Samuel Clive Abel**.

17-**Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**

Robert married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'Isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**, in 1989. Elizabeth was born on 12 Mar 1941 and died on 3 Feb 2016 at age 74.

15-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

John married **Evelyne Elsy Rynde**.

15-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

15-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

Cecilia married **Maj. Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay**, son of **Lt. Col. Hon. Lewis Payan Dawnay** and **Lady Victoria Alexandina Elizabeth Grey**, on 12 Jul 1906. Guy was born on 23 Mar 1878 and died on 19 Jan 1952 at age 73. They had five children: **Pamela**, **Christopher Payan**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Elizabeth Lavender**, and **Oliver Payan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB, CMG, DSO, MVO.

16-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

16-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

Christopher married **Patricia Wake**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Sir Hereward Wake 13th Bt.** and **Margaret Winifred Benson**, on 6 Sep 1939. Patricia was born on 23 Nov 1919 and died in 1989 at age 70. They had four children: **Rupert Payan**, **Gillian**, **Guy Payan**, and **Sarah**.

17-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

Rupert married **Carolyn Marshall**, daughter of **Chapman Marshall**. They had three children: **Nicholas Marshall**, **Lewis Payan**, and **Thomas Payan**.

18-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

18-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

18-Thomas Payan Dawnay

17-Gillian Dawnay

Gillian married **Ian Christopher Butler**. They had two children: **Sophie Rosalind** and **Josephine Laura**.

18-Sophie Rosalind Butler

18-Josephine Laura Butler

Josephine married **Nicholas James Johnson**.

17-Guy Payan Dawnay was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

Guy married **Charmian Rose Neilson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Alistair Neilson**. They had two children: **Christopher Payne** and **Mark Payne**.

18-Christopher Payne Dawnay

18-Mark Payne Dawnay

17-Sarah Dawnay

Sarah married **Jolyon Coombs**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Robin Coombs**. They had three children: **Arabella Sarah**, **Victoria Margaret Daisy**, and **Charles Hardy**.

18-Arabella Sarah Coombs

18-Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs

18-Charles Hardy Coombs

16-Frances Priscilla Dawnay was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

16-Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Peter Noel Loxley**, son of **Capt. Arhtur Noel Loxley** and **Gladys Maude Brooke-Hunt**, on 26 Jul 1938. Peter died on 1 Feb 1945. They had two children: **Elizabeth Patricia** and **David Noel**.

General Notes: He died on 1 February 1945, killed in an aircraft accident while on an official mission for H.M. Diplomatic Service

17-Elizabeth Patricia Loxley

Elizabeth married **Thomas Henry Bingham Baron Bingham Of Cornhill**, son of **Thomas Henry Bingham** and **Catherine Watterson**, in 1963. Thomas was born on 13 Oct 1933 and died on 11 Sep 2010 at age 76. They had three children: **Catherine Elizabeth**, **Thomas Henry**, and **Christopher Toby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Judge & Master of The Rolls. Lord Chief Justice & Senior Law Lord.

18-Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham

18-Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham

18-Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham

17-David Noel Loxley

16-Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

Oliver married Lady Margaret Dorothea Boyle, daughter of Capt. Patrick James Boyle 8th Earl Of Glasgow and Hyacinthe Mary Bell. They had three children: Charles James Payan, Caroline Margaret, and Ivo Nicholas Payan.

17-Charles James Payan Dawnay

Charles married Sarah Stogdon, daughter of Edgar David Stogdon. They had four children: Alice Britannia, Olivia Margaret, David Frederick Payan, and Fenella Christian.

18-Alice Britannia Dawnay

18-Olivia Margaret Dawnay

18-David Frederick Payan Dawnay

18-Fenella Christian Dawnay

17-Caroline Margaret Dawnay

Caroline married Macpherson. They had one son: Hugo Ronald Alexander.

18-Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson

17-Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay

Ivo married Rachel S. Johnson, daughter of Stanley Patrick Johnson and Charlotte Fawcett. They had three children: Ludovic James Payan, Charlotte Millicent, and Oliver Payan.

18-Ludovic James Payan Dawnay

18-Charlotte Millicent Dawnay

18-Oliver Payan Dawnay

Oliver next married Hon. Iris Irene Adele Peake, daughter of Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby and Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell. They had one daughter: Emma Jane Clarissa.

17-Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay

15-Hugh Forster Buxton was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

Hugh married Blanche Juliana St. Aubyn, daughter of Maj. W. J. St. Aubyn. They had two children: Peggy and Philip Olaf.

16-Peggy Buxton was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

16-Philip Olaf Buxton was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

Philip married Ruth Christian Lawrence, daughter of Aubrey Trevor Lawrence, on 15 Dec 1934. Ruth died in 1976. They had one son: Hugh Lawrence.

17-Hugh Lawrence Buxton was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

Hugh married Elizabeth Caroline Tilden Whitelocke Abernethy, daughter of Douglas Allan Abernethy. They had three children: Belinda Ruth, Guy Lawrence, and Anne Caroline.

18-Belinda Ruth Buxton

18-Guy Lawrence Buxton

Guy married **Catherine Patricia Costello**. They had two children: **Mary Grace Costello** and **John Lawrence**.

19-Mary Grace Costello Buxton

19-John Lawrence Buxton

18-Anne Caroline Buxton

15-**Robert Vere Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

Robert married **Irene Marguerite Pix**.

15-**Hilda Buxton** died on 28 Nov 1948.

14-**Anna Cecilia Buxton** was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Catherine Elizabeth Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Sarah Evelyn Buxton**²⁵⁹ was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

15-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

16-Eve Gurney

16-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

17-David Quentin Gurney

18-Elisabeth Anne Gurney

19-Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher

19-Joshua George Morley-Fletcher

- 19-Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher
- 18-Robert Edward Quentin Gurney
 - 19-Jemima Skye Gurney
 - 19-Amelia Daisy Gurney
 - 19-Tallulah Gurney
 - 19-Tabith Lily Gurney
- 18-Juliet Carolyn Gurney
- 17-Mary Elisabeth Gurney
 - 18-Michael Edward Dickinson
 - 18-James Stephen Dickinson
 - 19-Edward Dickinson
 - 19-Gwilym Dickinson
- 17-Sarah Carolyn Gurney
 - 18-Sarah-Jane Acloque
 - 18-Peter Acloque
- 17-Nicola Ruth Gurney
 - 18-Olivia Elisabeth Curl
 - 18-Eleanor Rose Curl
- 16-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.
- 17-Jennifer Lubbock
 - 18-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 19-Vivien Pizzini
 - 19-Allesandro Pizzini
 - 18-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker
 - 18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

17-Catherine Lubbock

18-Mark Jennings

19-Eve Jennings

19-Grace Jennings

18-Samuel Jennings

17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

18-Rachel Catherine Carew

18-Edward John Harkness

18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

16-Archibald James Gurney^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

17-Philippa Margaret Gurney

18-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

18-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

18-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

18-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

17-Sonia Caroline Gurney

17-Anne Louise Gurney

17-Belinda Jane Gurney

15-Christopher Richard Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

16-Joseph John Gurney was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

16-Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps

Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013

Obituary

Eastern Daily Press

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia

Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

17-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

17-Michael Anthony James Gurney

18-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

18-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

18-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

17-Xandra Gurney

18-Charlotte Thompson was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-Sarah Thompson

17-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

18-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

18-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

18-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

15-Rachel Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

16-Merlin Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

17-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

18-**Nicola Jane Bruce**

18-**Quinton Rosslyn Bruce**

18-**Roderick Hulme Bruce**

18-**Caroline Fiona Bruce**

18-**Damian Trispen Bruce**

18-**Jeremy Larick Bruce**

17-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-**Rollo Bruce**

18-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

19-**Toby Montague Squire**

18-**Rory James Bruce**

19-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

16-**Rhalou Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

17-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

18-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

17-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

18-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

18-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

17-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

17-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**

18-**Emily Mary Delia Peace**

17-**Benjamin Kirkby Peace**

18-Simon Kirkby Peace

17-James Kirkby Peace

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

17-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

18-Rachael Bruce

18-Anna Bruce

17-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

17-Rosamund Bruce

18-Benedict James Griffin

18-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-Polly Bridget Griffin

18-Matilda Victoria Griffin

18-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

17-Errollyn Daphne Bruce

18-Samuel James Lindley

18-Emma Rosamund Lindley

18-Joseph Galen Lindley

17-Chloe Siola Bruce

16-**Verily Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

17-Marian Anderson

18-Christina O'Hare

19-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

- 19-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans
- 18-Justin O'Hare
 - 19-Lillian O'Hare
 - 19-Elspeth O'Hare
- 18-Eloise O'Hare
- 17-Rachel Anderson
 - 18-Hannah Bradby
 - 19-Nguyen Edward Robertson
 - 19-Merlin Storie Robertson
 - 18-Lawrence Bradby
 - 18-Donald Bradby
 - 18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby
- 17-Edward Anderson
 - 18-Evelyn Anderson
 - 18-Beatrice Anderson
- 17-Janie Anderson
 - 18-Daisy Maya Hampton
 - 18-Orlando Hampton
 - 18-Pamela Hampton
 - 18-Joseph Hampton
- 17-Alexandra Anderson
 - 18-Taffeta Annie Allerhand
 - 18-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand
- 16-Lorema Bruce
 - 17-Adrian French Goolden
 - 18-Javk Malago Goolden

18-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

18-Rosemary Alice Goolden

18-Leo Samson Goolden

17-Robin Massy Goolden

18-Oliver Nation Goolden

18-Rachel Bruce Goolden

15-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-Gladys Catherine Gurney^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

16-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

17-Nicholas Romer Wynn

17-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

17-Gareth Rowland Wynn

16-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

17-John Richard Wynn Boydell

18-David Robert Boydell

17-Gerald Romer Boydell

18-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

18-Angela Susan Boydell

19-Charlotte Catherine Loso

19-Rebecca Anne Loso

19-Chelsea May Loso

18-Melanie Jane Boydell

19-Leigh Usher Child

17-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

18-**Anthony Dominic Boydell**

19-**Alice Caterina Boydell**

19-**Daisy Ellan Boydell**

19-**Frederico Finn Boydell**

19-**Benedict Walter Boydell**

18-**Nicola Catherine Boydell**

18-**Stuart John Boydell**

16-**Dennis Gurney Wynn**²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

17-**Simon Charles Wynn**

18-**Victoria Rona Wynn**

18-**Fiona Emily Wynn**

17-**Sarah Frances Wynn**

18-**Paul Alastair Wynn Knight**

18-**Emma Joanna Knight**

17-**Mark Gurney Wynn**

18-**Alexander Anthony Wynn**

17-**Rebecca Helen Wynn**

14-**Laura Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

Laura married **Prof. Henry Francis Pelham**,³⁰² son of **Rt. Rev. Hon. John Thomas Pelham** and **Henrietta Tatton**, on 30 Jul 1873. Henry was born on 19 Sep 1846 and died on 12 Feb 1907 at age 60. They had five children: **Edward Henry**, **Arthur John**, **Herbert Sidney**, **Catherine Harriet**, and **Laura Grace**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a President of Trinity College, Oxford.

15-**Sir Edward Henry Pelham** was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

Edward married **Hon. Irene Lubbock**, daughter of **John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury** and **Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers**, on 5 Dec 1905 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Irene was born on 30 Mar 1886 and died on 14 Feb 1961 at age 74. They had five children: **Henry John**, **Alice Catherine**, **Irene Joan**, **Eric Thomas**, and **Susan**.

16-**Henry John Pelham** was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

Henry married **Althea Muriel Beavan** on 17 Sep 1932. Althea died on 23 Mar 1999.

16-**Alice Catherine Pelham** was born on 20 May 1911.

Alice married **Patrick Robert Sandars** on 9 Oct 1933. Patrick died on 3 Jun 1977. They had two children: **Patrick George Henry** and **Anthony Thomas**.

17-**Patrick George Henry Sandars**

Patrick married **Patricia Barbara Hall**.

17-**Anthony Thomas Sandars**

Anthony married **Beatrice Valerie Kirk**.

16-**Irene Joan Pelham**

Irene married **Brig. Maurice Leslie Hayne**, son of **Frederick Underwood Stokes Hayne**.

16-**Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham** was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

Eric married **Barbara Hilda Fordham**, daughter of **Henry John Fordham**, on 27 Jul 1940. Barbara died on 28 May 1969. They had four children: **Henry Thomas, Richard John, Charles Herbert**, and **William Robert**.

17-**Henry Thomas Pelham**

Henry married **Sarah Charlton**. They had three children: **Sophie, Clare**, and **Charles Thomas**.

18-**Sophie Pelham**

18-**Clare Pelham**

18-**Charles Thomas Pelham**

17-**Richard John Pelham**

17-**Charles Herbert Pelham**

Charles married **Theresa Annabella Harden**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Edwards Harden** and **Ursula Joyce Strutt**.

Charles next married **Sarah**. They had two children: **Katharine** and **Henry**.

18-**Katharine Pelham**

18-**Henry Pelham**

17-**William Robert Pelham**

16-**Susan Pelham** was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

Susan married **Air Vice Marshal Cresswell Montagu Clementi**, son of **Sir Cecil Clementi**³²⁰ and **Marie Penelope Rose Eyres**,³²⁰ on 28 Nov 1940. Cresswell was born on 30 Dec 1918 and died on 26 Aug 1981 at age 62. They had three children: **Christopher Pelham, Nancy**, and **David Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.

17-**Christopher Pelham Clementi**

Christopher married **Pamela Juliette Nollan**. They had one son: **Richard Adam**.

18-**Richard Adam Clementi**

Christopher next married **Frances Kathleen Parr**.

17-Nancy Clementi

Nancy married **Peter Lambert Tribe**. They had three children: **Natalie Clare**, **Mark Lambert**, and **Howard Clementi**.

18-Natalie Clare Tribe

18-Mark Lambert Tribe

18-Howard Clementi Tribe

17-Sir David Cecil Clementi

David married **Sarah Louise Cowley**, daughter of **Dr. A. B. Cowley**. They had two children: **Anna Lucy** and **Thomas Cowley**.

18-Anna Lucy Clementi

18-Thomas Cowley Clementi

Thomas married **Alice M. Stein**.

15-Arthur John Pelham was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

15-Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

15-Catherine Harriet Pelham was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

15-Laura Grace Pelham³⁰² was born on 20 Sep 1888.

Laura married **Lt. Col. David Francis Bickmore**,³⁰¹ son of **Rev. Francis Agnew Bickmore**³⁰² and **Lucy Jane Dundas**,³⁰² on 2 Sep 1915. David was born in 1892 and died on 20 Jul 1918 in Killed In Action at age 26. They had one son: **John David Pelham**.

General Notes: LIEUT.-COLONEL D. F. BICKMORE, D.S.O.

Norfolk Regiment
Newlands 05-10 Aged 27 July 20th, 1918
Only child of the Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, M.A., late Vicar of Roxwell, Chelmsford, and of his wife, Lucy Jane Bickmore, nee Dundas.
New College, Oxford, B.A., 1913.
Married, in 1915, Grace, daughter of Henry Pelham, President of Trinity College, Oxford, and leaves one son.
Lieut.-Colonel Bickmore, who had obtained a University Commission in the Indian Army, went out to India in 1913. On the outbreak of the War he went to France with his Regiment, the 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, I. A., and was put in charge of a Small Arms Ammunition Column. In 1 915 he was attached to the 1st Cheshire Regiment and then became an Instructor at the 4th Army School in France. At this time he exchanged into the English Army, joining the Norfolk Regiment. In 1917 he was sent to the 51st Division, as Second-in-Command of the 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. After attending the Senior Officers' Course at Aldershot, early in 1918, he returned to France in April of that year and was given command of the 4th Gordon Highlanders, 51st Division. He was reported ' wounded and missing' on July 20th, 1918, while leading some of his men in an attack on an enemy machine gun position, and no further news of him has been obtainable.
He was mentioned in Despatches and awarded the D.S.O. : — "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in commanding his Battalion during an enemy attack. When portions of the line shewed signs of wavering he rallied the men, and, in spite of an intense fire, restored the situation. Later during a critical period, before his Battalion was required to attack, he went forward and made a reconnaissance, returning, under heavy shell fire, with a valuable report and a clear plan of action. He shewed great courage and leadership throughout the operations."
Brigadier-General K. G. Buchanan wrote to his widow : — " Your husband has done so well since he has had command of the 4th Gordons, and I feel his loss very deeply. His bravery in action was always conspicuous, and he earned a very fine D.S.O. in April. As a Commander he gave all the greatest confidence, and as his Brigade Commander I have always received the most intense loyalty and support from him."

DAVID FRANCIS BICKMORE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.

16-Maj. **John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

17-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

17-**Peter John Bickmore**

17-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

17-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

17-**David Anthony Bickmore**

14-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.

13-**Priscilla Gurney**^{3,16,140,247} was born in 1815 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died in 1887 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 72.

Priscilla married **William Henry Leatham**,^{3,16,140,247} son of **William Leatham**^{16,20,136,168,203} and **Margaret Walker**,^{16,20,168,203} in 1839. William was born on 6 Jul 1815 in Homeworth, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1889 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 74. They had 12 children: **Samuel Gurney, Margaret Elizabeth, Priscilla Mary, William Henry, Francis Albert, Edmund Ernest, Charles Alfred, Gerald Arthur Buxton, Herbert Barclay, Octavius, Claude, and Agnes Georgina.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers then joined the Church of England.

General Notes: LEATHAM, WILLIAM HENRY (1815-1889), verse- writer and member of parliament, born at Wakefield 6th July 1815,was second of nine children of William Leatham, banker, and author of ' Letters on the Currency ' (London, 1840). A sister became the wife of the Right Hon. John Bright, another of Joseph Gurney Barclay, the banker. His family had long been Quakers, and William Henry was educated at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, and under a classical tutor. At nineteen he entered his father's bank at Wakefield, and in the following year (1835) made a tour on the continent. His first published work was a volume of poems (1840), one of which, ' A Traveller's Thoughts, or Lines suggested by a Tour on the Continent in the Summer of 1835,' somewhat in the manner of ' Childe Harold,' re-appeared in 1841. As early as 1832 Leatham assisted in the return of the first member a liberal for Wakefield. In July 1852 he contested the town in the liberal interest, and was defeated. At the general election of 1859, after a contest of unparalleled severity, he was returned by three votes, but was unseated on petition. Both Leatham and the defeated candidate were prosecuted for bribery, but a nolle proseqid was ultimately entered by the government. In 1865 Leatham was returned for the town free of expense, and presented with a testimonial by 8,700 non-electors. He did not offer himself for re-election in 1868, but in 1880 was returned for the South-west Riding of Yorkshire. He died suddenly at Carlton, near Pontefract, on 14 Nov. 1889, leaving six sons and one daughter. He married in 1839 Priscilla, daughter of Samuel Gurney [q.v.] of Upton, Essex, and then settled at Sandal, near Wakefield, the subject of his poem, ' Sandal in the Olden Time.' A few years after their marriage Leatham and his wife formally joined the church of England, purchasing in 1851 Hemsworth Hall, now in the possession of then: eldest son, Mr. Samuel Gurney Leatham. Besides the work already mentioned Leatham published in verse: 1. 'The Victim, a Tale of the Lake of the Four Cantons,' 1841. 2. ' The Siege of Granada,' 1841. 3. ' Stratford, a Tragedy,' 1842. 4. ' Henry Clifford and Margaret Percy, a Ballad of Bolton Abbey.' 5. ' Emilia Monteiro, a Ballad of the Old Hall, Heath,' 1843. 6. ' The Widow and the Earl, a Tale of Sharlston Hall.' 7. ' Cromwell, a Drama in five Acts,' 1843. 8. ' The Batuecas,' 1844. 9. ' Montezuma,' 1845. 10. ' Life hath many Mysteries,' &c., 1847. 11. 'Selections from Lesser Poems,' 1855. A later volume of ' Selections' was published in 1879. Leatham also wrote in prose two volumes of 'Lectures' delivered at literary and mechanics' institutes, 1845 and 1849, and ' Tales of English Life and Miscellanies,' 2 vols. 1858. These and many of the poems were first issued in local journals. [Wakefield Express, 16 Sept. 1889 ; Smith's Catalogue; information from Mr. S. G. Leatham.]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School.
- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence from 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Wakefield in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South-west Yorkshire in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Poet.

14-**Samuel Gurney Leatham**^{3,16} was born in 1841 in Woodthorp, Yorkshire, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Sep 1919 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Annie Gertrude Bateman**, daughter of **John Frederick La Trobe Bateman** and **Anne Fairbairn**, on 28 Feb 1867 in Farnham, Surrey. Annie was born in 1848 in Manchester and died on 11 Apr 1915 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 67. They had 12 children: **Frederick Gurney**, **Gertrude Hilda**, **Eustace La Trobe**, **Catherine Isabella**, **Norah Margaret**, **Mildred Agnes**, **Cecil Maxwell**, **Dorothy Mary**, **Sybil Grace**, **Bertram Henry**, **Nigel Clere**, and **Ralph**.

15-**Frederick Gurney Leatham** was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 31 Mar 1909 in Ackworth at age 41.

Frederick married **Lucy Agnes Fife**.

15-**Gertrude Hilda Leatham** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire.

15-**Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham** was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 1 Sep 1935 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 65.

General Notes: Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham (1881 to 1883), CB, 1916. Retired 1921
South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of HMD Partridge ; Somali
Medal when Commander in command of HMS Prosperiire ; Commander of the Crown
of Belgium, 1912 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916 ; Russian Order of
St Anne, with swords, 1917 ; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. Address : King's
Grange, Dalbeattie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1881 To 1883.
- He worked as a Commander HMS Prosperine.
- He resided at King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

Eustace married **Helen Mary Gillon**, daughter of **Andrew Gillon** and **Isabella Agnew Stewart**. Helen died on 11 Sep 1924. They had six children: **Diana Mary**, **Priscilla Helen**, **Andrew Gurney**, **Catherine Agnew**, **Helen Isabella**, and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

16-**Diana Mary Leatham** was born on 9 Feb 1909.

Diana married **Arthur Francis Brooks Broadhurst**.

16-**Priscilla Helen Leatham** was born on 30 Jun 1910.

Priscilla married **Capt. Graeme Charnley Wynne**, son of **Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton Wynne** and **Emily Mary Colville Turner**, on 21 Feb 1933. Graeme was born on 27 Apr 1889 and died on 4 Aug 1964 at age 75. They had two children: **Diana Helen** and **Owen Gillon**.

17-**Diana Helen Wynne**

17-**Owen Gillon Wynne**

16-**Lieut. Cmdr. Andrew Gurney Leatham RN** was born on 18 Jan 1912.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Croix de Guerre/ Mentioned in Despatches 3 times, Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor of the Leeward Islands 1957-1960, Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, Australia 1960.

16-**Catherine Agnew Leatham** was born on 21 Oct 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

Catherine married **Lieut. Col. Alastair Edward Henry Campbell** on 9 Aug 1937. Alastair was born on 23 Sep 1907 and died on 18 May 1995 at age 87. They had three children: **Harriet A., Andrew**, and **Nigel Claude Gillon**.

17-**Harriet A. Campbell**

17-**Andrew Campbell**

17-**Dr. Nigel Claude Gillon Campbell**

16-**Helen Isabella Leatham** was born on 1 Jul 1916 and died on 11 Nov 2006 at age 90.

Helen married **Leslie Mortimer Richardson**, son of **Frederick Stephen Richardson**. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Frederick Gillon**.

17-**Rachel Mary Richardson**

17-**John Frederick Gillon Richardson**

16-**Rachel Elizabeth Leatham** was born on 6 Aug 1918.

Rachel married **Capt. Andrew MacKenzie Lewis**. They had two children: **Christopher Andrew** and **David Michael**.

17-**Christopher Andrew Lewis**

17-**David Michael Lewis**

15-**Catherine Isabella Leatham** was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1946 in Chelsea, London at age 74. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Norah Margaret Leatham** was born on 7 Dec 1872 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 20 May 1953 in Bromyard, Herefordshire at age 80.

Norah married **Wilfrid George Hilton Price**, son of **Frederick George Hilton Price** and **Christina Bailey**, on 27 Feb 1906 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire. Wilfrid was born in Jun 1874 and died on 9 Dec 1953 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 79. They had three children: **David Leatham Hilton**, **Vera Norah Gertrude**, and **Barbary Grace**.

16-**David Leatham Hilton Price** was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Bridgend and died on 19 Apr 1984 in London at age 77.

16-**Vera Norah Gertrude Price** was born in Dec 1908 in Bridgend and died on 20 Oct 1980 at age 71.

16-**Barbary Grace Price** was born on 6 Jun 1911 and died on 2 May 1991 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 79.

15-**Mildred Agnes Leatham** was born on 6 Mar 1874 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 48.

Mildred married **Godfrey Lipscomb**.

15-**Capt. Cecil Maxwell Leatham** was born on 6 Sep 1875 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Horsell, Woking at age 66.

Cecil married **Dorothy Grace Magor** in Jun 1911. Dorothy died on 12 Apr 1960. They had two children: **Honor Catherine** and **Patrick Magor**.

16-**Honor Catherine Leatham** was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Oldham, Lancashire and died in Oct 2000 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 88.

Honor married **Maj. Christopher George Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 6 May 1940. Christopher was born on 4 Aug 1913. They had two children: **Christopher Mark** and **Penelope Jane**.

17-**Christopher Mark Seymour**

Christopher married **Carol Daphne Pitman**.

17-**Penelope Jane Seymour**

Penelope married **Robert Alexander Neon Reynolds**.

16-**Maj. Patrick Magor Leatham** was born on 10 Sep 1914 and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Oxford at age 36.

Patrick married **Hon. Cecily Eveline Berry**, daughter of **Henry Seymour Berry 1st Baron Buckland** and **Gwladys Mary Sandbrook**, on 6 Apr 1940. Cecily died on 13 Oct 1975. They had three children: **Simon Patrick**, **Philip William**, and **Jonathan Grant**.

17-**Simon Patrick Leatham**

Simon married **Lady Victoria Diana Cecil**, daughter of **David George Brownlow Cecil 6th Marquess Of Exeter** and **Diana Mary Henderson**. They had two children: **Miranda Rosemary** and **Richard David**.

18-**Miranda Rosemary Leatham**

Miranda married **Orlando William Adam Rock**, son of **Timothy Rock**. They had four children: **Matilda**, **Cosmo**, **Jemima Victora**, and **Lila Corinna**.

19-**Matilda Rock**

19-**Cosmo Rock**

19-**Jemima Victora Rock**

19-**Lila Corinna Rock**

18-**Richard David Leatham**

Richard married **Georgina Susan Mounsey**, daughter of **Simon Mounsey**. They had one son: **Ludovic Simon**.

19-**Ludovic Simon Leatham**

17-**Philip William Leatham**

Philip married **Hon. Rowena Margaret Hawke**. They had three children: **Patrick Hawke**, **Arabella Rose**, and **Frederick Bladen**.

18-**Patrick Hawke Leatham**

Patrick married **Henrietta Louise Walder-Smith**, daughter of **Reginald Vernon Walder-Smith**. They had three children: **Scarlett Rose**, **Sophia Louise**, and **Saha Joan**.

19-**Scarlett Rose Leatham**

19-**Sophia Louise Leatham**

19-**Saha Joan Leatham**

18-**Arabella Rose Leatham**

18-**Frederick Bladen Leatham**

Frederick married **Emma Kate Smalley**, daughter of **Edward Jonathan Smalley**. They had two children: **Theodore Bladen** and **Otilie Grace Olive**.

19-**Theodore Bladen Leatham**

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Otillie Grace Olive Leatham

17-Jonathan Grant Leatham

15-Dorothy Mary Leatham was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1950 at age 73.

Dorothy married **Capt. Arthur Halsey**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick Halsey 1st Bt.** and **Mary Julia Wells**, on 3 Jan 1922. Arthur was born on 31 Jul 1869 and died on 15 Aug 1957 at age 88. They had no children.

15-Sybil Grace Leatham was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Maidstone, Kent at age 78.

Sybil married **Maj. Charles Bennett Marshall**, son of **Philip Bennett Marshall** and **Ellen Susan Elizabeth Stephens**, on 16 Dec 1920 in London. Charles was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 3 Oct 1960 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 81.

15-Lt. Col. Bertram Henry Leatham was born on 2 Mar 1881 and died on 26 Sep 1915 at age 34.

Bertram married **Everil Gordon Robinson**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Robinson**, on 27 Aug 1912. Everil was born in Mar 1883 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died on 9 Feb 1967 in Denmead, Hampshire at age 83. They had one daughter: **Nancy Everil**.

16-Nancy Everil Leatham was born on 19 Sep 1914.

Nancy married **Col. William Ronald Denis Vernon-Harcourt**, son of **Leveson William Vernon-Harcourt** and **Rose Adelaide Lawrence**, on 29 May 1937. William was born on 4 May 1909. They had two children: **Anthony William** and **Anne Dorothy**.

17-Anthony William Vernon-Harcourt 11th Baron Vernon

Anthony married **Cherry Stanhope Corbin**, daughter of **Thomas James Corbin**. They had four children: **Charlotte Lucy**, **Simon Anthony**, **Edward William**, and **Oliver Thomas**.

18-Hon. Charlotte Lucy Vernon-Harcourt

18-Hon. Simon Anthony Vernon-Harcourt

Simon married **Jessica Faber**. They had two children: **Rose Isabella** and **Cecily Beatrix**.

19-Rose Isabella Vernon-Harcourt

19-Cecily Beatrix Vernon-Harcourt

18-Hon. Edward William Vernon-Harcourt

Edward married **Rachel Emma Langrish**, daughter of **Michael Langrish**.

18-Hon. Oliver Thomas Vernon-Harcourt

17-Anne Dorothy Vernon-Harcourt

Anne married **Nicholas Guy William Bloxam**.

15-Nigel Clere Leatham was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 15 Oct 1939 at age 55.

Nigel married **Eileen Edith Riley**, daughter of **John Herbert Riley**. They had two children: **Michael Gurney** and **John Lawson**.

16-Maj. Michael Gurney Leatham was born on 23 Dec 1922 in Wetherby and died on 9 Nov 2005 in Monmouth at age 82.

Michael married **Frida Monica Roughton**.

Michael next married **Sally**.

16-**John Lawson Leatham**

John married **Elizabeth Maureen Kidd**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Gerald Ralph Kidd**. They had five children: **Mark, Oliver Nigel, Laura Elizabeth, Alice Julia**, and **Quintin John**.

17-**Mark Leatham**

17-**Oliver Nigel Leatham**

17-**Laura Elizabeth Leatham**

17-**Alice Julia Leatham**

17-**Quintin John Leatham**

15-**Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham** was born on 3 Mar 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1954 in Lymington, Hampshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB.
- He worked as a Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station in 1939.
- He worked as a Flag Officer in Command, Malta in 1942.
- He worked as a Deputy Governor of Malta in 1943.
- He worked as a Commander in Chief, Plymouth 1943 To 1946.
- He worked as a Governor of Bermuda in Bermuda, West Indies.

Ralph married **Enid May Birks** on 19 Dec 1910 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Enid was born on 2 May 1889 and died in 1989 at age 100. They had two children: **Charles Anthony La Trobe** and **Ann**.

16-**Col. Charles Anthony La Trobe Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1915 in Plympton, Devon.

Charles married **Victoria Mildred Montgomerie-Charrington**, daughter of **Maj. Victor Robert Montgomerie-Charrington**, on 23 Jan 1943. Victoria was born in 1919.

16-**Ann Leatham** was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Plympton, Devon.

Ann married **Col. Charles Lorne Sayers**.

14-**Margaret Elizabeth Leatham**³²¹ was born in Jan 1842 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1842 in Upton, Essex.

14-**Priscilla Mary Leatham**¹⁴⁰ was born in 1843, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 21 Nov 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire at age 8.

14-**William Henry Leatham** was born on 30 Dec 1844, was christened on 30 Jan 1845 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 8 Dec 1863 at age 18.

14-**Francis Albert Leatham** was born on 5 May 1846, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 14 Jan 1849 at age 2.

14-**Edmund Ernest Leatham** was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Oct 1890 in Fern Lodge, Hampstead, London at age 42.

Edmund married **Jeannette Emmett Cunard**, daughter of **Sir Edward Cunard 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Bache McEvers**. They had three children: **Gordon Cunard, Edward Hubert**, and **Lorna Priscilla**.

15-**Gordon Cunard Leatham** was born in 1884 and died on 11 Oct 1907 at age 23.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Edward Hubert Leatham** was born in 1886 and died on 31 Oct 1914 at age 28.

15-**Lorna Priscilla Leatham** was born about 1892 and died on 19 Jun 1979 about age 87.

Lorna married **Sir Alvary Douglas Frederick Trench-Gascoigne**, son of **Col. Frederick Richard Thomas Trench-Gascoigne** and **Laura Gwendolen Douglas Galton**, on 23 Feb 1935. Alvary was born on 6 Aug 1893 and died on 18 Apr 1970 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ambassador to the USSR 1951-53.

14-**Charles Alfred Leatham**²⁴³ was born on 11 Sep 1849 in Heath House, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1934 in Pevensey, Eastbourne, Sussex at age 85.

Charles married **Sarah Adelaide Barclay**,²⁴³ daughter of **Henry Ford Barclay**^{19,111,113,117,126,129,172,243,322} and **Richenda Louisa Gurney**,^{111,113,117,172,243} in 1876. Sarah was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham. They had one son: **Ronald**.

15-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

14-**Gerald Arthur Buxton Leatham** was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 10 Jun 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jun 1932 in Dinas, Padstow, Cornwall at age 81.

Gerald married **Margaret Wilkinson**.

14-**Herbert Barclay Leatham** was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 Dec 1852 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jan 1928 in Ellerslie, Peebles, Scotland at age 75.

14-**Octavius Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 25 May 1854 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 5 Sep 1887 in York, Yorkshire at age 33.

14-**Claude Leatham** was born on 18 Apr 1856 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 May 1856 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 25 Apr 1913 in York, Yorkshire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Claude married **Mary Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**, daughter of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{16,45,110,120,127,165,251,318} and **Margaret Exton**,^{110,120} in 1886. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Leyton, London and was christened on 19 Sep 1885 in Thorpe, Norfolk. They had four children: **Claude Guy**, **Hugh William**, **Ruth Mary**, and **Charles Barclay**.

Marriage Notes: **4th Jun 1885** - May (Mary) Barclay (dau of (Joseph) Gurney Barclay) engaged to Claude Leatham.

Tues 14 Aug 1906 - Long day on the Bench- Lavender came back from Wentbridge after a visit to the Claude Leathams.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

15-**Capt. Claude Guy Leatham** was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract.

He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics.

On leaving university he was articled in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford.

In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent

Descendants of William Gurney

a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918. He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918. A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918. A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: - "This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued." He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918. He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy. After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married. He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.
http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

15-**Dr. Hugh William Leatham**³²³ was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

Hugh married **Kathleen Ella Pelham-Burn**,³²³ daughter of **Maj. Henry Pelham-Burn** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 18 Apr 1917. Kathleen was born on 26 Feb 1892 and died in 1971 at age 79. They had two children: **Aubrey Gerald** and **Rupert Lindsay**.

16-**Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham**^{323,324} was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham
b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012
BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Descendants of William Gurney

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a women with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital , Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8).

This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55 year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet,1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

RCP editor -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html; The Independent www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html; Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all

accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.

Aubrey married **Judith Augustine Savile Freer**, daughter of **Charles Edward Jesse Freer**. They had four children: **Louise S., Charlotte A., Edward**, and **Julia**.

17-**Louise S. Leatham**

17-**Charlotte A. Leatham**

17-**Dr. Edward Leatham**

17-**Dr. Julia Leatham**

16-**Rupert Lindsay Leatham**

15-**Ruth Mary Leatham** died on 20 May 1950.

Ruth married **Rev. Walter Henry Pelham**, son of **Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham** and **Louisa Keith Bruce**, on 26 Aug 1914. Walter was born on 22 Jul 1886 and died on 3 Oct 1949 at age 63. They had three children: **Thomas Bertram, Patricia Mary**, and **Robert Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Chilton Foliet, Berks.

16-**Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham** was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

Thomas married **Gudrun Elisabeth Almgren**, daughter of **Rev. Uno Axel Valdemar Almgren**. They had seven children: **Philip Henry, David Almgren, Peter Thomas, Erik John, James Richard, Astrid Louise**, and **Susan Margaret**.

17-**Philip Henry Pelham**

Philip married **Jennider B. Power**, daughter of **Col. J. D. Power**. They had three children: **Andrew Timothy, Annabel Claire**, and **Elizabeth Rose**.

18-**Andrew Timothy Pelham**

18-**Annabel Claire Pelham**

18-**Elizabeth Rose Pelham**

17-**David Almgren Pelham**

David married **Julie Ann Killingley**, daughter of **D. G. Killingley**. They had two children: **Thomas James** and **Lucy Jane**.

18-**Thomas James Pelham**

18-**Lucy Jane Pelham**

17-**Peter Thomas Pelham**

Peter married **Linda Margaret Phillips**, daughter of **Capt. P. H. Phillips**. They had two children: **Henry William** and **Suyin**.

18-**Henry William Pelham**

18-**Suyin Pelham**

17-**Erik John Pelham**

Erik married **Jane Henley**, daughter of **John Souter Henley**. They had three children: **Laura**, **Alexander**, and **Joseph**.

18-**Laura Pelham**

18-**Alexander Pelham**

18-**Joseph Pelham**

17-**James Richard Pelham**

James married **Mary Chipper**. They had one son: **Isaac Roy**.

18-**Isaac Roy Pelham**

17-**Astrid Louise Pelham**

Astrid married **Richard Michael Flaye**, son of **Martin Flaye**. They had three children: **Thomas Charles**, **Tobias Pelham**, and **Ella**.

18-**Thomas Charles Flaye**

18-**Tobias Pelham Flaye**

18-**Ella Flaye**

17-**Susan Margaret Pelham**

Susan married **Jonny Green**. They had two children: **Maia** and **Freya**.

18-**Maia Green**

18-**Freya Green**

Susan next married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Robin David**.

18- **Robin David**

16-**Patricia Mary Pelham**

Patricia married **Lt. Col. Charles Reginald Clayton Albrecht**, son of **Frank Albrecht**.

Patricia next married **Harold Holtby**, son of **Rev. Tom Rookledge Holtby**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-Capt. Robert Henry Pelham was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

Robert married Anne Farebrother Dalziel Mayer, daughter of Capt. Geoffrey Dalziel Mayer. They had two children: Michael Henry and Sarah Mary.

17-Michael Henry Pelham

17-Sarah Mary Pelham

15-Maj. Charles Barclay Leatham was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

Charles married Gilberte Rogez in 1931 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. Gilberte was born on 23 Mar 1909 and died in 2001 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire at age 92. They had two children: Avril A. and Bernard B.

16-Avril A. Leatham

Avril married Robert Moreland, son of Henry Moreland and Margaret J. P. Pittaway, in 1958 in Westminster, London. Robert was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2015 in General Hospital, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 90. They had four children: Jennifer J., Angela A., Philip Charles H., and Benjamin Thomas.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of S. J. Moreland & Sons, Match manufacturers in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

17-Jennifer J. Moreland

Jennifer married Lester D. Langford. They had one daughter: Emily.

18-Emily Langford

17-Angela A. Moreland

17-Philip Charles H. Moreland was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

17-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

16-Bernard B. Leatham

14-Agnes Georgina Leatham was born on 29 Oct 1860 and was christened on 27 Nov 1860 in Marylebone, London.

13-Samuel Gurney^{3,39} was born on 3 Feb 1816 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 4 Apr 1882 in Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 66, and was buried in FBG Wanstead. The cause of his death was Diabetes.

General Notes: Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882), philanthropist and banker, was born on 3 February 1816, at Upton, Essex, the second of three sons of Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856), Quaker philanthropist and discount banker, and his wife, Elizabeth, née Sheppard (d. 1855). He had six sisters. Educated at the Friends' school, Rochester, and at Grove House, Tottenham, Gurney married young in 1837. His wife was Ellen (1814– 1892), daughter of William Foster Reynolds, of Carshalton House, Surrey. Gurney lived for many years at The Culvers, Carshalton, near the Reynolds property. He became a Surrey magistrate and was high sheriff of the county in 1861. Subsequently he moved to 20 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, and took a house at Brighton. His father was a partner in Gurney's Bank of Norwich and in Overend, Gurney & Co., bill brokers of Lombard Street. When as a young man Gurney became a partner in the latter business it was already the leading discount house in the City of London. After his father's death in 1856 a new generation of partners made a series of bold and ill-judged investments

Descendants of William Gurney

before floating the business to the public in 1865. In the most notorious bankruptcy of the mid-Victorian period, Overend Gurney stopped payment on 10 May 1866, leaving debts of some £11 million. Other businesses were sunk in its wake and the limited liability company was temporarily discredited as a device. Samuel Gurney junior's reputation was less damaged by this fiasco than those of some colleagues: he remained on the board of companies interested in marine and life assurance, and in submarine telegraphy in the Mediterranean and elsewhere. As befitted a Quaker, Gurney's chief contributions were public and philanthropic. The abolition of the slave trade in British colonies in 1833 had fissured the British anti-slavery movement. One new campaigning organization was the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, formed in 1839 chiefly by whig radicals; Gurney joined its committee in 1846, and served as its president for eighteen years. Older generations of abolitionists considered that the society was antagonistic to anti-slavery's traditional religious and political ecumenicism. The society was riven by policy disputes. At its annual meeting in 1855, for example, Gurney left the chair in anger when speakers criticized Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of Shaftesbury, and the Turkish Aid Mission Society of the USA for associating with slave owners. Gurney's relations with American merchants and financiers gave him a realistic sense of the prospects of American abolitionists. Like his father, Gurney was active in the peace movement, but felt alienated by the growing sectarian militancy of campaigners like Richard Cobden and John Bright.

From 1857 until 1865 Gurney was MP for the small borough of Penryn and Falmouth (which seat he represented jointly with the whig banker Thomas Baring, afterwards first earl of Northbrook). He was an independent Palmerstonian Liberal who supported religious liberty and the extension of free trade but made no parliamentary mark. He was one of a group of rich, influential Quakers nicknamed 'weighty Friends'.

Gurney served on committees for penal reform and for public amenities in London, and against the opium trade. He was a founder of the Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association in 1859 which relieved alike the thirst of Londoners and the suffering of dumb beasts. The Linnean and Royal Geographic societies elected him to fellowships. Gurney died from diabetes at Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, on 4 April 1882.

Richard Davenport-Hines

Sources D. Turley, The culture of English anti-slavery, 1780– 1860 (1991) · A. Tyrrell, Joseph Sturge and the 'moral radical party' in early Victorian Britain (c.1987) · H. L. Malchow, Gentlemen capitalists: the social and political world of the Victorian businessman (1991) · P. Lubbock, Earlham (1922) · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1882) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · ILN (24 July 1859) · DNB · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72) · P. Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains (1989)

Archives Norfolk RO, journal and scrapbook relating to Quaker visit to Metz

Likenesses portrait, repro. in ILN, 92, 94 · portrait, repro. in Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains

Wealth at death £10,260 14s. 1d.: probate, 14 June 1882, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Richard Davenport-Hines, 'Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2008

Samuel Gurney (1816– 1882): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/37498

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FRGS.
- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurney's Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney and Co., Bill Brokers in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Partner with Henry Bewley in founding The Gutta Percha Company in High Street, Stratford, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London and Provincial District Telegraph Co. Ltd. In 1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth in 1857-1865.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Samuel married **Ellen Reynolds**,^{16,39} daughter of **William Foster Reynolds**^{6,16,18,39,125,243,267,325} and **Esther Morris**,^{6,16,18,267,325} in 1834. Ellen was born in 1814 and died in 1892 at age 78.

13-**Henry Edmund Gurney**^{16,35,76,173,253,254} was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 24 Nov 1905 in Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey (23rd in AM) at age 84.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker with Overend, Gurney & Co.

14-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

14-**Margaret Jane Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.

15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

17-**William Edward Barry**

18-**Catherine Jane Barry**

17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

19-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

19-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

19-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

18-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

18-**Ann Mary Leslie**

17-**Susan Barry**

18-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

18-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

17-**James Hubert Barry**

16-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

17-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**

18-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**

19-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**

18-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Iain John Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Orlando Henry Heath**

18-**Edward James Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise** was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

17-**Robert John Gurney Riddick**

17-**Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick**

17-**Graham Edward Galloway Riddick**

15-**Cecily Jane Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

16-**Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller**

17-**Martin Christopher Waller**

18-**Dominique Waller**

18-**Mackenzie Waller**

15-**Margaret Editha Gurney** was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

16-**Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo** was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-**Emma Georgina Gurney** was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Paul Metcalfe Larken** was born on 24 May 1882.

15-**Edmund Gurney Larken** was born on 3 Feb 1887.

15-**Magdalen Emma Larken** was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

14-**Richenda Juliet Gurney**²⁶⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76 – a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

15-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

15-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

16-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

17-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

18-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

18-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

18-**Barnaby John Hobson**

18-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

17-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

18-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

18-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

17-**Robert Joshua Neave**

17-**Serena Mary Neave**

15-**Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt.** was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life. His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later. His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of

Descendants of William Gurney

the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloydminster Mission Belt in 1911.

The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England.

"In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled anonymity, the writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.

Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all

Descendants of William Gurney

branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961. Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

14-**Mary Margaret Gurney** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

14-**Marian Gurney**²⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

15-**Winifred Marian Rice**²⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1888.

16-**Talbot Chambers**

16-**Roland Chambers**

15-**Francis Edmund Talbot Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

15-**Dorothy Jean Rice**²⁸ was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

15-**Katharyn Cecil Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 May 1893.

15-**Muryell Gladys Rice**²⁸ was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

16-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

17-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

18-**Richard Standford**

17-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

18-**Tom Huson**

18-**Ruth Huson**

17-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

18-**Patrick Walsh**

18-**Kitty Walsh**

18-**Brendan Walsh**

17-**James Patrick Buxton**

18-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

16-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

17-**Robin David Buxton**

18-**Andrew Buxton**

18-**Christopher Buxton**

17-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

16-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

17-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

18-**Ruari Wright**

17-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

18-**Edward Fenton Wright**

18-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

18-**Richard Wright**

17-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

17-**Charlotte Helen Wright**

18-**Patrick George Cannon**

18-**Samual Claude Cannon**

17-**Lesley Rachel Wright**

16-**Marian Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

17-**Catherine Muryell Nicholson**

17-**Elizabeth Frances Nicholson**

17-**Rosamond Lillian Nicholson**

17-**Teresa Marian Nicholson**

16-**Rachel Katharine Buxton**

17-**Stephen Christopher Herzig**

17-Francis Patrick Herzig

17-Edmund Martin Herzig

17-Hugh John Herzig

17-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

16-Lucy Bertha Buxton

17-Hilary Chandler

17-Sarah Chandler

17-Clare Chandler

17-Susan Chandler

15-Victoria May Rice²⁸ was born on 9 May 1897.

15-Mervyn Talbot Rice²⁸ was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

16-Andrew Gurney Rice

17-Richard Bruce Rice

18-William David Rice

17-Julia Margaret Rice

18-Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister

18-Archibald William Rennie Bannister

17-Jonathan William Gurney Rice

17-Catherine Helen Rice

18-Dominic John Mulholland Gibson

18-Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson

18-Tessa Gibson

16-Margaret Adair Rice

17-Hilary Margaret Saunders

17-Mark Talbot Saunders

17-Jeremy George Saunders

16-David Mervyn Rice was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

16-Nigel Rice

17-Sarah Kate Rice

17-Caroline Emma Rice

18-Eleanor Caroline Bewes

18-Sylvia Bewes

18-Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes

17-Rebecca Mary Rice

17-Helena Rachel Rice

17-Samuel Peter Gurney Rice

15-Evelyn Lettice Rice²⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1901.

14-Harriet Louisa Gurney was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

13-Richenda Louisa Gurney^{111,113,117,172,243} was born on 25 Nov 1827 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex at age 60, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

Richenda married **Henry Ford Barclay**,^{19,111,113,117,126,129,172,243,322} son of **Ford Barclay**^{6,16,24,111,172,173,243} and **Esther Reynolds**,^{6,16,111,172,173,243} on 13 Apr 1848 in West Ham, London. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex. They had 11 children: **Edith Richenda, Hugh Gurney, Sarah Adelaide, Alice Esther, Anna Maud, Henry Ford Gurney, George Head, Cameron H., Edmund de Gournay, Charles Theodore**, and **Marion Alice De Gourney**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex.
- They were Quakers.

14-Edith Richenda Barclay^{117,129,243} was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61.

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home hfe was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of

Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

Edith married **Francis Maltby Bland**,^{117,129} son of **Francis Lawrence Bland**^{19,322} and **Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**,^{14,19,322} on 26 Jul 1872 in Walthamstow, London. Francis was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95. They had five children: **Francis Lawrence, Hugh Michael, Esther Rosamund, Edith Richenda**, and **George Nevile Maltby**.

15-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Francis married **Mabel Barbara Gooch**¹¹⁷ in Mar 1899 in Easthampstead, Berkshire. Mabel was born about 1877 in Richmond, Surrey. They had three children: **John Edward M., Evelyn**, and **Thomas**.

16-**John Edward M. Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

16-**Evelyn Bland**

16-**Thomas Bland**

15-**Hugh Michael Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

15-**Esther Rosamund Bland**¹¹⁷ was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

15-**Edith Richenda Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

15-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

George married **Portia Christabel Irene Ottley**. They had three children: **David John Nevile, Corrina Catherine Rowena**, and **Simon Claud Michael**.

16-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

16-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

16-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

Simon married **Beatrice Olivia Blackett**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher William Stewart Burdett Blackett** and **Kathleen Charlotte Williams-Wynn**. They had four children: **Catherine Mary, Rachel Corinna, David Nevile William**, and **Henrietta Portia**.

17-Catherine Mary Bland

17-Rachel Corinna Bland

17-David Nevile William Bland

17-Henrietta Portia Bland

14-Col. **Hugh Gurney Barclay**^{117,243,248} was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex and died on 9 Mar 1936 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO JP.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker. Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay & Buxton.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman, Barclays Bank in 1909-1916.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1905.
- He had a residence in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk.

Hugh married **Evelyn Louisa Hogg**,¹¹⁷ daughter of **Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg** and **Selina Catherine Perry**, on 15 Apr 1880 in St. Stephen's, Hammersmith, London. Evelyn was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Burdwan, Bengal, India, was christened on 24 Feb 1862, and died on 22 Oct 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 37. They had eight children: **Terence Henry Ford**, **Ursula Mary**, **Evelyn Hugh**, **Phyllis Dorothy**, **Richenda Louisa**, **Cecil Lorna Ailwyn**, **David Stuart**, and **Rosamund Alice**.

15-Lieut. **Terence Henry Ford Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in Dec 1882 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, and died on 27 Dec 1911 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 29. The cause of his death was Died from injuries sustained, when mauled by a pet lion.

General Notes: **MAULED BY A PET LION.**

Mr. Terence Barclay, son of Mr. Hugh Barclay, the banker, of Norwich, died on December 27 at his father's house, Colnev Hall, near Norwich, from the wound's which (as reported at the. time) were inflicted on him by a pet lion on Sunday afternoon, December 17. For some 18 months two lion and lioness cubs had been kept in the park at Colney. They were confined in a den generally, but were allowed to run about an enclosure at times, and were treated as harmless pets, members of the family and even visitors going freely into the enclosure. On December 17, at about dusk, Mr. Terence Barclay entered the enclosure and liberated the lions from the den. They bounded round the field, and suddenly the lion sprang at Mr. Barclay and knocked him down. He was afterwards found badly mauled. The lion was driven off with a shot-gun, and Miss Barclay, with assistance, removed her brother from the enclosure. The lions have been accustomed to drink milk from a vessel held by Miss Barclay. It is believed that on his first leap the lion intended to be playful rather than vicious.

The Dominion. (New Zealand), 5 Feb 1912. Vol. 5. Page 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Irish Guards.
- Death Notice: The Dominion. Vol. 5. Page 9., 5 Feb 1912, New Zealand.

15-Ursula **Mary Barclay**^{117,248} was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London at age 31.

Ursula married **Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier 3rd Baron Monkswell**,^{117,248} son of **Robert Collier 2nd Baron Monkswell**³ and **Mary Josephine Hardcastle**,³ on 7 Oct 1908 in Henstead, Norfolk. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1875 in London and died on 14 Jan 1964 at age 88. They had one daughter: **Lorna Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer on the subject of railways.

16-Hon. **Lorna Evelyn Collier**¹¹⁷ was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 62.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 11 Oct 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, and died in Sep 1956 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Evelyn married **Phyllis Patty Crossley** in Sep 1917 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Phyllis was born about Dec 1890 in Strand, London and died about Dec 1982 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk about age 92. They had three children: **Ursula E.**, **Sonia**, and **Ione Jean**.

16-**Ursula E. Barclay**

Ursula married **Maj. Gen. David Lanyon Lloyd Owen**¹¹⁷ in 1947. David was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Hampton, Middlesex and died on 5 Apr 2001 at age 83. They had three children: **Michael**, **Piers**, and **Christopher**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester and Sandhurst.
- He worked as a Queen's Royal Regiment and Long Range Desert Group.

17-**Michael Owen**

17-**Piers Owen**

17-**Christopher Owen**

16-**Sonia Barclay**

Sonia married **Herbert A. Brittain**. Herbert was born about 1904 and died about Mar 1954 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 50.

Sonia next married **Donald L. Smith**.

16-**Ione Jean Barclay**

Ione married **Sir Harold Felix Cassel 3rd Bt.**, son of **Sir Felix Cassel 1st Bt.**³ and **Lady Helen Grimston**, on 27 Apr 1940. Harold was born on 8 Nov 1916 and died on 17 Sep 2001 at age 84. They had four children: **Timothy Felix Harold**, **Miranda Phyllis**, **Jeremy James**, and **Evelyn Martin**.

17-**Sir Timothy Felix Harold Cassel 4th Bt.**

Timothy married **Jennifer Puckle**, daughter of **Kenneth Bridge Puckle**. They had two children: **Natalia Hermione** and **Alexander James Felix**.

18-**Natalia Hermione Cassel**

Natalia married **Ryan Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Amalia Avalon Cassel**.

19-**Amalia Avalon Cassel Thompson**

18-**Alexander James Felix Cassel**

Timothy next married **Anne Mallalieu Baroness Mallalieu**, daughter of **Sir Joseph Percival William Mallalieu** and **Harriet R. Riddle**. They had two children: **Bathsheba Anna** and **Cosima Ione Harriet**.

18-**Bathsheba Anna Cassel**

18-**Cosima Ione Harriet Cassel**

17-**Miranda Phyllis Cassel**

Miranda married **Ronald Ryer**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth Jean**.

18-**Sarah Elizabeth Jean Ryer**

17-Jeremy James Cassel

Jeremy married **Vivien Helen Hayter**, daughter of **John David Hayter**. They had three children: **Hugo Timothy**, **Chl e Sieglinda**, and **Felix**.

18-Hugo Timothy Cassel

18-Chl e Sieglinda Cassel

18-Felix Cassel

17-Evelyn Martin Cassel

15-**Phyllis Dorothy Barclay**^{117,248} was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89.

Phyllis married **Maj. Harry Cecil Johnson**^{117,248} in Jun 1914 in Henstead, Norfolk. Harry was born before 17 Nov 1877 in Wandsworth, London, died on 1 Jan 1915 in Cambrai, France. From Wounds Whilst Pow., and was buried in Porte DE Paris Cemetery, Louveral, Cambrai. They had one son: **Stephen Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Nov 1877 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.
- He was educated at Eton.

16-Maj. Stephen Cecil Johnson

Stephen married **Margaret Trelawney Seaton** on 23 Jul 1949. Margaret died on 17 Sep 1952.

Phyllis next married **Maj. Ivor Buxton**,^{117,248} son of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 10 Jul 1918. Ivor was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Felicity Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

16-**Nancy Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

Nancy married **Lt. Col. John Noel Ronald Loveday** on 1 Jun 1940 in Sevenoaks, Kent. John was born about 1911 and died on 15 May 1944 in Monte Cassino, Italy. Killed in action about age 33. They had one daughter: **Tessa**.

17-Tessa Loveday

Tessa married **Andrew Henry Scott**.

Nancy next married **John Hallifax Weller-Poley** on 3 Feb 1947 in Samford, Suffolk. John was born on 22 Apr 1919 in Petworth, Sussex and died about Dec 1976 in Pancras, London about age 57. They had two children: **Richard Hallifax** and **Nicholas Toby**.

General Notes: MC JP

17-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

Richard married **Sarah Francesca Gosling**, daughter of **John Valentine Gosling** and **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**.

Richard next married **Isobel Muriel Reader**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Wade Reader**.

17-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

Nicholas married **P. Sue Bond**.

16-**Felicity Mary Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

Descendants of William Gurney

Felicity married **Maj. John Rew**,¹¹⁷ son of **John Rew**, in Aug 1942. John was born about 1914 in London and died on 4 Mar 1943 in Medjez-El-Bab, Tunisia about age 29.

Felicity next married **Gen. Sir Cecil Hugh Blacker**,¹¹⁷ son of **Col. Norman Valentine Blacker** and **Olive Georgiana Hope**, on 26 Feb 1947 in Westminster, London. Cecil was born on 14 Jun 1916 in York, Yorkshire and died on 18 Oct 2002 in Oxford at age 86. They had two children: **Terence** and **Philip**.

General Notes: MC GCB OBE

17-**Terence Blacker**

Terence married **Caroline Susan Dean Soper**, daughter of **Rev. Donald Oliver Soper Lord Soper** and **Marie Getrude Dean**. They had two children: **Alexander Ross Soper** and **Alice May Soper**.

18-**Alexander Ross Soper Blacker**

18-**Alice May Soper Blacker**

17-**Philip Blacker**

Philip married **Susan Davies**, daughter of **Colin Davies**.

15-**Richenda Louisa Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born about Mar 1890 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Dec 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 66.

Richenda married **Maj. Horace John Flower**,¹¹⁷ son of **Arthur Flower**²⁸ and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,²⁸ in 1912. Horace was born about Jun 1883 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 31 Jan 1919 in Paddington, London about age 35. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Evelyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Horris Hill.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

16-**Rosemary Evelyn Flower**

Rosemary married **Lt. Col. Evelyn Roger Seymour**, son of **Brig. Gen. Archibald George Seymour** and **Ellen Mary Bucknall**, on 31 Mar 1936. Evelyn was born on 26 Feb 1908 and died in 1987 at age 79. They had two children: **Archibald John** and **Julian Roger**.

17-**Archibald John Seymour**

Archibald married **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had three children: **Charlotte Louise**, **Susanna Clare**, and **Melinda Nell**.

18-**Charlotte Louise Seymour**

18-**Susanna Clare Seymour**

Susanna married **James E. Fletcher**. They had three children: **George Arthur John**, **Rosa**, and **Harry**.

19-**George Arthur John Fletcher**

19-**Rosa Fletcher**

19-**Harry Fletcher**

18-**Melinda Nell Seymour**

Melinda married **Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**, son of **Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey** and **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**. They had two children: **Thomas**

and **Louisa Rose**.

19-**Thomas Pumphrey**

19-**Louisa Rose Pumphrey**

17-**Julian Roger Seymour**

Julian married **Elizabeth Griffith**. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Archie Christopher**.

18-**Rose Elizabeth Seymour**

18-**Archie Christopher Seymour**

Richenda next married **John Elgee Gunning**¹¹⁷ in 1926. John was born about Sep 1878 in Mutford, Suffolk.

15-**Cecil Lorna Ailwyn Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Sep 1976 in Blyth, Northumberland about age 85.

Cecil married **Col. Malise Graham**, son of **Sir Reginald Henry Graham 8th Bt.** and **Annie Mary Shiffner**, on 10 Aug 1915 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Malise was born on 12 Feb 1884 in London and died on 14 Aug 1929 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 45. They had two children: **June** and **Nigel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 10th Hussars.

16-**June Graham** was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, London and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Marylebone, London.

16-**Lt. Nigel Graham** was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Farnham, Surrey and died in Jan 1942 in Killed In Action. Libya at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Armoured Corps.

Cecil next married **Capt. Eric William Edward Fellowes 3rd Baron Ailwyn**, son of **Ailwyn Edward Fellowes 1st Baron Ailwyn** and **Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Joliffe**, on 5 Jun 1935 in Westminster, London. Eric was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Westminster, London and died on 23 Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Navy.

15-**Lt. David Stuart Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1917 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk. War Wounds. at age 20.

15-**Rosamund Alice Barclay**^{117,248} was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83.

16-**Jennifer June Birkbeck**

17-**Amanda Anne Shaw**

17-**Simon Durrant Shaw**

16-**Caroline Claire Birkbeck**

16-**Diana Dawn Birkbeck** was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

14-**Sarah Adelaide Barclay**²⁴³ was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

14-**Alice Esther Barclay**^{111,113,117,172} was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Upton, West Ham and died on 20 Jun 1867 in Upton, West Ham at age 12.

14-**Anna Maud Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in 1858 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1891 in Upton, West Ham at age 33.

14-**Henry Ford Gurney Barclay**^{33,117,243} was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Upton, West Ham and died on 23 Apr 1934 in 49, Blackwater Road, Eastbourne at age 73.

General Notes: Mon 23 April 1934 – Ford Barclay died aged 73 after an operation – I have known him since nursery days – he spent some years in the USA where he became rich - he did a great deal of big game shooting – then he lived in Japan with a Geisha - & then came home to London having married, a nice little thing, by whom he had a son - He was a great talker – after his wife's death very lonely – always warm & friendly to me – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Henry married **Chiyo Tsukamoto**,¹¹⁷ daughter of **Eishia Tsukamoto**, in 1914 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Chiyo was born in 1885 in Ono, Japan and died in 1919 in London at age 34. They had one son: **Harry Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex.
- They had a residence in 14a Berkeley Street, London.

15-**Harry Ford Barclay** died after 1955.

14-**Sir George Head Barclay**^{117,243} was born on 23 Mar 1862 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex and died on 26 Jan 1921 in 7 Bickendale Mansions, Westminster, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO KCMG KCSI.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1886.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1888 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a 3rd Secretary in 1891 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Sometime Acting Chargé d'Affaires in 1894 in Madrid.
- He worked as a Secretary in 1898 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as a 1st Secretary of the Legation, Tokyo in 1902-1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1908 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary to Iran 1908 To 1912 in Teheran, Iran.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary in 1912-1916 in Bucharest, Romania.

George married **Beatrix Mary Jay Chapman**,¹¹⁷ daughter of **Henry Grafton Chapman**¹¹⁷ and **Eleanor Jay**,¹¹⁷ before 1893. The marriage ended in divorce. Beatrix was born about 1872 in New York, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Katherine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1919.

15-**Dorothy Katherine Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in 1893 in Rome, Italy and died on 15 Jan 1953 in Battle, Sussex at age 60.

Dorothy married **Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy Kennard 1st Bt.**, son of **Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard** and **Helen Wyllie**, on 5 Apr 1911. The marriage ended in divorce. Coleridge was born on 15 May 1885 in London and died on 7 Oct 1948 in France at age 63. They had two children: **Laurence Charles Ury** and **George Arnold Ford**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1918.

16-**Sir Laurence Charles Ury Kennard 2nd Bt.**¹¹⁷ was born on 6 Feb 1912 and died on 3 May 1967 at age 55.

Laurence married **Joan Liesl Perschke**¹¹⁷ on 27 Apr 1940. Joan died in 1964.

16-**Lt. Col. Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard 3rd Bt.**¹¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1915 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1999 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard, 3rd baronet
Extracted from Sir George's obituary in 'The Times' of 22 December 1999:-
"Loopy" Kennard was regarded in the Army as an eccentric. He certainly behaved unusually on occasion, for example firing his revolver over the heads of his squadron sentries in Malaya to test their alertness (and receiving a fusillade in response). But it was his matter-of-fact way of regarding and describing the awful barbarity of war that marked him out. He came from a family which had made and lost huge wealth, and this may have contributed to the happy combination of his supreme self-confidence and his unfailing common touch. 'Kennard spent much of the war [WW2] as a prisoner of the Germans, but the manner of his capture was quite in keeping with his lifestyle. After Wavell's victory against the Italians in the Western Desert, the 4th Hussars were sent to Salonika in 1941 as part of the vain attempt to prevent Greece being overrun by the Axis forces. The Commonwealth divisions fought tenaciously but were critically short of air support and their tanks were outgunned by the German Panzers. After several unsuccessful encounters, Kennard and a handful of officers and men of the 4th Hussars found themselves in the Peloponnese with their backs to the Mediterranean. They hoped to hold out long enough to be rescued, but while tending a wounded brother officer Kennard was surprised to be addressed by someone speaking English in a German accent he recognised. It was Otto Herzog, the cousin of a German family he had known well before the war. Each fluent in the other's language, the pair then acted as go-betweens, arranging the surrender of some 10,000 Allied troops who would otherwise have been shelled to pieces on the beaches.
Kennard was subsequently involved in a number of escape attempts from Oflag VIB at Warburg in Westphalia. Having been dragged ignominiously heels-first from a narrow tunnel in which he and others were digging, he decided on an easier and less arduous route. Recovering in the prison hospital from dysentery, he and a companion enlisted the help of a foreman of a French forced-labour group to leave a plank behind at the end of their day's work. The plan was simple. The two laid the plank from the hospital window to the nearby perimeter fence, crawled across, jumped down and began walking westwards. They made good progress, travelling only by night, keeping away from roads and stealing food from farms. After six weeks on the run, an encounter with a German sentry in Holland forced the two to split up. Each sought help from Dutch civilians but so great was the risk of German reprisals for aiding Allied escapers that both were recaptured a few hours later. 'After being moved to a different camp, Kennard and Humphrey Luya of the Royal Artillery broke away from a marching column of prisoners and bolted into a wood. By this late stage of the war, the guards were either old men or mere boys, so no determined attempt was made to recapture them. Two days crouching in a thicket in the middle of a German defensive position until it was evacuated led to the pair's liberation by the American Army.'

George married **Cecilia Violet Cockayne Maunsell**. They had one daughter: **Zandra**.

17-**Zandra Kennard**

Zandra married **Maj. John Middleton Neilson Powell**. They had two children: **Edward Coleridge Cockayne** and **Louise Cecilia**.

18-**Edward Coleridge Cockayne Powell**

18-**Louise Cecilia Powell**

George next married **Mollie Jessica Rudd Wyllie**.

George next married **Nichola Carew**, daughter of **Capt. Peter Gawen Carew** and **Ruth Chamberlain**.

14-**Maj. Cameron H. Barclay**²⁴³ was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 88.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Royal Hussars.
- He worked as a Farmer in South Gate, Joise River, South Africa.

Cameron married **Hon. Charlotte Ernestine Horsley-Beresford**, daughter of **William Robert John Horsley-Beresford 3rd Baron Decies** and **Catherine Anne Dent**, on 8 Oct 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Charlotte was born on 3 Sep 1871 and died on 28 Sep 1923 at age 52. They had one daughter: **Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget)**.

15-Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget) Barclay was born on 6 Oct 1895 and died on 17 Mar 1926 at age 30.

Violet married **Maj. Gen. Lord Edward Douglas John Hay**, son of **William Montagu Hay 10th Marquess Tweeddale** and **Candida Louise Bartolucci**, on 18 Oct 1917. Edward was born on 2 Nov 1888 and died on 18 Jun 1944 in Wellington Barracks. Enemy Action. at age 55. They had two children: **Marioth Christina** and **David George Montagu**.

General Notes: Cited as Major General but with Lt. Col. on his headstone.

Killed when a German V1 bomb destroyed Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks Westminster London. At this time he was Commanding Officer of the Grenadier Guards and he was walking back to his seat after reading the lesson, when the bomb hit. The funeral service was at his home at Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Essex, where The Bishop of Barking, The Rev H G Barclay and the Rev E W Grevatt officiated. He is buried in Theydon Mount (St Michael) Churchyard.

16-Lady Marioth Christina Hay was born on 1 Sep 1918 and died on 29 Apr 2006 at age 87.

General Notes: In 1970 she was granted the rank of a marquess's daughter.

Marioth married **Lt. Col. George Richard Trotter**, son of **Col. Algernon Richard Trotter** and **Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie**, on 18 Dec 1940. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born on 26 Feb 1906 and died on 24 Sep 1970 at age 64. They had one son: **Edward George**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1954.

17-Edward George Trotter

Edward married **Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**, daughter of **Neil McLay Mills** and **Rosamond Mary Kimpton**.

Marioth next married **Sir Gifford Wheaton Grey Fox 2nd Bt.** on 2 Mar 1954. Gifford was born on 2 Feb 1903 and died on 11 Feb 1959 at age 56.

Marioth next married **Sir John Hastings James**. John died in 1980.

General Notes: KCVO. CB.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Master & Comptroller of The Royal Mint.

16-David George Montagu Hay 12th Marquess Tweeddale was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1979 at age 57.

General Notes: He was awarded the Lloyds Medal and Albert medal for an act of bravery on 29 January 1941. Whilst he was a Cadet in the RNR serving onboard SS Eurylochus, which was sunk by German raider Kormoran (Detmers) on 29th Jan 1941 in the Central Atlantic in 08.19N, 25.01W with the loss of 11 crew. He dived into the shark-infested sea to save a shipmate.

David married **Hon. Sonia Mary Peake**, daughter of **Osbert Peake 1st Viscount Ingleby** and **Lady Joan Rachel De Vere Capell**, on 26 Oct 1946. The marriage ended in divorce. Sonia was born on 12 Dec 1924 and died on 30 Jul 2009 at age 84. They had three children: **Edward Douglas John**, **Charles David Montagu**, and **Alistair James Montagu**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1958.

17-**Edward Douglas John Hay 13th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 6 Aug 1947 and died on 1 Feb 2005 at age 57.

17-**Charles David Montagu Hay 14th Marquess Tweeddale**

17-**Lord Alistair James Montagu Hay Master Of Tweeddale**

David next married **Nella Doreen Dutton** on 14 Jan 1959 in Doncaster, Yorkshire. Nella was born on 14 Dec 1920, died on 26 May 2004 at age 83, and was buried on 29 May 2004 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. They had two children: **Andrew Arthur George** and **Hamish David Montagu**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the WAAF in 1939-1945.

17-**Lord Andrew Arthur George Hay**

Andrew married **Rosanna Meryl Booth**, daughter of **John Brabazon Booth** and **Meryl Susanna Guinness**. They had two children: **Angus D. G.** and **Rory**.

18-**Angus D. G. Hay**

18-**Rory Hay**

Andrew next married **S. Claire Rutland**.

17-**Lord Hamish David Montagu Hay**

14-**Edmund de Gournay Barclay**^{111,172} was born in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died in 1864.

14-**Charles Theodore Barclay**²⁴³ was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire at age 53, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: He rowed for Cambridge in the Boat Race in 1886 and 1887, Cambridge winning in both years. In 1887, he won Silver Goblets at Henley Royal Regatta with Stanley Muttlebury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. In London.
- He had a residence in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

Charles married **Josephine Lister Harrison**, daughter of **Smith Harrison**^{16,111,118,326} and **Jane Lister**,^{16,111,326} in 1893 in West Ham, London. Josephine was born in 1870 in Woodford, Essex, died in 1950 at age 80, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Margaret Emily**, **Christopher Gurney**, **Juliet Richenda**, **Anthony Lister**, and **Theodora Mary**.

15-**Margaret Emily Barclay** died on 21 May 1967.

Margaret married **Sir William Henry Dyke Acland 3rd Bt.** on 26 Apr 1916. William was born on 18 May 1888 and died on 4 Dec 1970 at age 82. They had four children: **Elizabeth Margaret**, **Juliet Mary**, **Sarah Josephine**, and **Emily Patricia**.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Acland** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 79.

Elizabeth married **Edward Cecil O'Brien**. They had two children: **Lucia Jane** and **Emily Maria Theresa**.

17-Lucia Jane O'Brien

17-Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien

16-Juliet Mary Acland

Juliet married **Peter Robert Tabor**, son of **Harry Ernest Tabor** and **Madelaine Frances Abel-Smith**. They had four children: **Rosemary Jill**, **Theresa Mary**, **Robert Simon Dyke**, and **James Patrick**.

17-Rosemary Jill Tabor

Rosemary married **Richard Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**, son of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**. They had three children: **David Hawkesworth**, **Katherine Elizabeth**, and **Jessica Mary**.

18-David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes

18-Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes

18-Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes

Rosemary next married **Lt. Col. Lionel Colin Tremellen**.

17-Theresa Mary Tabor

Theresa married **Laurence Atherton Rawstorne**, son of **Richard Atherton Rawstorne**. They had three children: **Joanna**, **Patrick Richard Guy**, and **Amanda Juliet**.

18-Joanna Rawstorne

Joanna married **Gavan Murphy**.

18-Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne

18-Amanda Juliet Rawstorne

17-Robert Simon Dyke Tabor

Robert married **Brenda Frazer**.

17-James Patrick Tabor

James married **Jennifer Freeland**. They had three children: **Harriet Sonia**, **Juliet Blanche**, and **Veronica Joan**.

18-Harriet Sonia Tabor

18-Juliet Blanche Tabor

18-Veronica Joan Tabor

16-Sarah Josephine Acland was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961 at age 31.

Sarah married **George Edward Brown**, son of **Frederick William Brown**. They had two children: **Edward Nicholas William** and **Robin Christopher**.

17-Edward Nicholas William Brown

17-Robin Christopher Brown

Descendants of William Gurney

16-Emily Patricia Acland

Emily married **Kenneth John Coles**, son of **Ernest James Coles**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

17-Elizabeth Ann Coles

15-**Christopher Gurney Barclay** was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. Christopher married **Phyllis**.

15-**Juliet Richenda Barclay** was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire and died in 1981 at age 80.

Juliet married **John Kidston Swire**, son of **John Swire** and **Emily Hamilton Campbell Kidston**. They had four children: **John Anthony**, **Bridget Elizabeth**, **Adrian Christopher**, and **Gillian**.

16-**John Anthony Swire** was born in 1881.

16-**Bridget Elizabeth Swire** was born in 1924 and died on 28 Dec 2009 at age 85.

16-Sir Adrian Christopher Swire

Adrian married **Lady Judith Compton**, daughter of **William Bingham Compton 6th Marquess of Northampton** and **Virginia Lucy Heaton**. They had three children: **Martha Virginia**, **Merlin Bingham**, and **Samuel Compton**.

17-Martha Virginia Swire

Martha married **Alexander P. Allfrey**, son of **Peter Allfrey** and **Susannah G. Ormerod**. They had five children: **Jack Merlin Samuel**, **William Jude**, **Stanley Adrian**, **Frank Peter**, and **Rose Susanna**.

18-Jack Merlin Samuel Allfrey

18-William Jude Allfrey

18-Stanley Adrian Allfrey

18-Frank Peter Allfrey

18-Rose Susanna Allfrey

17-Merlin Bingham Swire

Merlin married **Hon. Laura Carlyn Chisholm**. They had two children: **Anna Carlyn** and **Jessica Judith**.

18-Anna Carlyn Swire

18-Jessica Judith Swire

17-Samuel Compton Swire

16-**Gillian Swire** was born on 13 Oct 1934 in London and died on 12 Aug 2020 at age 85.

Gillian married **Hon. Julian Charles Fane**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 7 Jan 1976. Julian was born on 25 May 1927 and died on 13 Dec 2009 at age 82.

15-**Anthony Lister Barclay** was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988 at age 85.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Clare**.

16-**Clare Barclay** was born in 1932 in Chelsea, London and died on 4 May 2020 at age 88.

Clare married **James Ian Morrison 2nd Baron Margadale** on 14 Oct 1952. James was born on 17 Jul 1930 and died on 6 Apr 2003 at age 72. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth, Alastair John**, and **Hugh**.

17-**Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison**

Fiona married **Hugh Trenchard 3rd Viscount Trenchard**, son of **Thomas Trenchard 2nd Viscount Trenchard** and **Patricia Scott Bailey**. They had four children: **Alexander Thomas, Catherine Clare, William James**, and **Laura Mary**.

18-**Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard**

Alexander married **Mira Popken**. They had two children: **Frederick Hugh Rainer** and **Theodore Thomas**.

19-**Frederick Hugh Rainer Trenchard**

19-**Theodore Thomas Trenchard**

18-**Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard**

Catherine married **Thomas Edward Francis Burne**, son of **Capt. Simon Nicholas John Burne** and **Eugenie Nancy Vivian**. They had two children: **Matilda Eugénie** and **Martha Fiona**.

19-**Matilda Eugénie Burne**

19-**Martha Fiona Burne**

18-**Hon. William James Trenchard**

18-**Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard**

17-**Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale**

Alastair married **Lady Sophia Louise Sydney Cavendish**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish 11th Duke Of Devonshire** and **Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford**. They had two children: **Declan James** and **Nancy Lorna**.

18-**Hon. Declan James Morrison**

18-**Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison**

17-**Hon. Hugh Morrison**

Hugh married **Jane Jenks**. They had two children: **Geordie Anthony** and **Amanda Belinda**.

18-**Geordie Anthony Morrison**

18-**Amanda Belinda Morrison**

15-**Theodora Mary Barclay** was born in 1906, died in 1990 at age 84, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay**²⁴³ was born in 1868 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1961 at age 93.

Marion married **Rt. Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie**, son of **James Carnegie 9th Earl Of Southesk** and **Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray**, on 2 Jan 1890. Lancelot was born on 26 Dec 1861 and died on 15 Oct 1933 at age 71. They had three children: **Mariota Susan, Dorothea Helen**, and **James Murray**.

15-**Mariota Susan Carnegie**³⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88.

16-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

16-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

16-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

16-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

17-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

18-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

18-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

18-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

17-**David John Kerr**

18-**John Andrew David Kerr**

18-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

17-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

17-**Marion Isabel Kerr**

18-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**

18-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**

17-**Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr**

18-**Beau James McCallie**

18-**Matthew Ross McCallie**

18-**Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams**

16-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

16-**Dame Susan Richenda Gurney**

15-**Dorothea Helen Carnegie** was born on 6 Aug 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.

Dorothea married **Mungo David Malcolm Murray 7th Earl Of Mansfield**, son of **Alan David Murray 6th Earl Of Mansfield** and **Margaret Helen Mary Macgregor**, on 19 Jul 1928. Mungo was born on 9 Aug 1900 and died in 1971 at age 71. They had three children: **William David Mungo James**, **Malvina Dorothea**, and **Mariota Cecilia**.

16-**William David Mungo James Murray 8th Earl of Mansfield** was born on 7 Jul 1930 and died on 21 Oct 2015 in Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire at age 85.

William married **Pamela Joan Foster**, daughter of **Wilfred Neill Foster** and **Millicent Agnes Mary Duckham**. They had three children: **Alexander David Mungo**, **Georgina**, and **James William**.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Alexander David Mungo Murray 9th Earl of Mansfield

Alexander married **Sophia Mary Veronica Ashbrooke**. They had three children: **Isabella Mary Alexandra**, **William Philip David Mungo**, and **Iona Margaret Sophia**.

18-Lady Isabella Mary Alexandra Murray

18-William Philip David Mungo Murray Viscount Stormont

18-Lady Iona Margaret Sophia Murray

17-Lady Georgina Murray

17-Hon. James William Murray

16-Lady Malvina Dorothea Murray

Malvina married **Douglas John Moray Stuart 20th Earl Of Moray**, son of **Archibald John Morton Stuart 19th Earl Of Moray** and **Mabel Helen Maud Wilson**, on 27 Jan 1964. Douglas was born on 13 Feb 1928 and died on 23 Sep 2011 at age 83. They had two children: **John Douglas** and **Louisa Helena**.

17-John Douglas Stuart 21st Earl of Moray

John married **Catherine Jane Lawson**, daughter of **Prof. Alan Lawson**. They had two children: **James Douglas** and **Alexander Francis Alan**.

18-James Douglas Stuart Lord Doune

18-Hon. Alexander Francis Alan Stuart

17-Lady Louisa Helena Stuart

Louisa married **David John Stewart Howitt**, son of **Capt. Michael J. Howitt** and **Nino Stewart**. They had two children: **Robert Douglas** and **Cleonie Malvina**.

18-Robert Douglas Howitt

18-Cleonie Malvina Howitt

16-Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray

Mariota married **Hon. Charles Malcolm Napier**, son of **Lt. Col. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton Napier 13th Baron Napier** and **Violet Muir Newson**. They had three children: **Eloise**, **Cecilia Frances Stephanie**, and **Maryel Cecilia**.

17-Eloise Napier

17-Cecilia Frances Stephanie Napier

17-Maryel Cecilia Napier

15-Capt. James Murray Carnegie was born on 29 Jan 1909 and died in 1985 at age 76.

James married **Diana Winifred Mary Renshaw**, daughter of **Henry Arthur Renshaw**, on 25 Apr 1939. Diana was born in 1914 and died on 30 Mar 1998 at age 84. They had five children: **Carolyn Mary**, **Susan Diana**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Charlotte Marion**, and **Sophie Winifred**.

16-Carolyn Mary Carnegie was born on 25 Jun 1940 and died on 27 Dec 1940.

16-Susan Diana Carnegie was born on 27 Jun 1943 and died in 2000 at age 57.

16-Sarah Elizabeth Carnegie was born on 10 Jul 1948 and died on 3 Oct 1948.

16-Charlotte Marion Carnegie

16-Sophie Winifred Carnegie

13-Sarah Gurney

Sarah married **George Head Head**,³²⁷ son of **Joseph Monkhouse Head**^{16,327} and **Elizabeth**,^{16,327} on 1 May 1858 in West Ham, London. George was born on 26 Aug 1795 in Carlisle, Cumbria, died in Dec 1876 at age 81, and was buried on 18 Dec 1876 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham’s Academy in 1809-1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He was a Quaker, then Church of England.
- He worked as a Slavery abolitionist.
- He had a residence in Rickerby Hall, Carlisle, Cumbria.

13-Rachel Jane Gurney²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81.

Rachel married **Thomas Fowell Buxton**,^{33,255} son of **Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 1st Bt.**^{2,3,5,249,251,255,258,304} and **Hannah Gurney**,^{2,3,247,249,255,271,304} on 4 Feb 1845. Thomas was born on 29 Aug 1821 and died on 27 Jan 1908 at age 86. They had 11 children: **Rachel Louisa, Elizabeth Ellen, John Henry, Fowell Arthur, Geoffrey Fowell, Alfred Fowell, Catherine Emily, Margaret Jane, Barclay Fowell, Effie Priscilla**, and **Ethel Mary**.

General Notes: On Fri 24 May 1907 - (*Note by Sir JGP Bt. - I think this date must be wrong and should be a continuing part of the entry for Thurs 23 May because on Fri 24 May, Father records going to a Wilsons Pease Board meeting at Darlington*)

Mrs Barclay & Rachel took us over to Easneye & then we spent an hour with old Fowell Buxton (aet 86 or more) he was wonderfully bright & interesting & interested, he has all his faculties & reads always without glasses - he showed me the splendid M.S. book & pictures &c &c written & painted by Katherine Fry (Eliz. Fry's daughter) of the Gurney family - It is wonderful & took 3 years doing -
He has a few old portraits, Samuel Gurney by Briggs, Mrs Fowell Buxton (? by Collier) Fowell Buxton (himself) by Collier.
He remembered many of the people I only have read & heard of - & was very indignant of Augustus Hare for passing so lightly over the 2 most charming of the Earlham girls 'Louisa & Richenda' in The Gurneys of Earlham.
We left at 1 & King's X at 2.20 & got home at 8.45 to our lilacs, narcissus & purple beeches & found Christopher awaiting us.
Extract from *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He resided at Upton House in Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a JP & High Sheriff in Hertfordshire.

14-Rachel Louisa Buxton³²⁷ was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

14-Elizabeth Ellen Buxton^{33,252} was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Elizabeth married **Robert Barclay**,^{3,33,252} son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{16,45,110,120,127,165,251,318} and **Mary Walker Leatham**,^{16,142,165} on 12 Feb 1868 in Parish Church, West Ham, London. Robert was born on 13 Dec 1843 in Walthamstow, London, died on 19 Jul 1921 at age 77, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had eight children: **Robert Leatham, Mary Dorothea, Clemence Rachel, David Buxton, Joseph Gurney, Gilbert Arthur, Rachel Elizabeth**, and **Christiana Octavia**.

General Notes: On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters

Descendants of William Gurney

Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.

Among the family portraits are :-

Oil painting by Leslie of Elizabeth Barclay née Gurney (not very pleasing)

Pastel of the same by unknown artist, very charming & nice but devoid of the bright colouring of hair that is shown in Anne F. Fowler's miniature of her.

Pastel companion picture of her husband Robt Barclay, very good.

A Delacour replica of Jane Gurney Snr the same as mine

A pair of very fine miniatures in old shagreen cases of Robert & Ann Barclay (née Ford) – very fashionable young people.

A miniature in red case of David Barclay

Silhouette of Priscilla Gurney died 1821

Silhouette of Gurney Barclay

Water Colour of Joseph Gurney Barclays' 1st wife née Leatham – she is embroidering & it is a very charming portrait.

Another of her with one of the Barclay girls – sewing

Another of Henry Barclay "White haired Harry" my father's friend with a bull finch & his little light haired sister Louisa .

Jane & Elizabeth Barclay as little girls - one with flowers the other with a doll – very quaint

Another water. colour of Emma Lucy Barclay (my grandmother's friend) who m. H. Birkbeck as 2nd wife.

Another of Henry Barclay when older, shortly before his death –

Another very nice one of Jane M Barclay

He has also an oil painting by W. Barrand of his g. father's horses, a black horse he (R.B. Sen^r).rode, a white mare Jane B. rode & a black pony – also a good portrait in oils by

Colner of Jos. Gurney Barclay, an oil painting by Pettie of Geo. Fox refusing the oath with Margaret Fell sitting behind him.

A gold headed cane that belonged to David Barclay of Cheapside, old engravings of David Barclay of Cheapside, of Col. D. B. the last laird, like mine of Jos. Gurney the Sincere Quaker - of Wm. Penn signing the Treaty – both the ones of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate.

Some old Grove plate, one a silver salver with the same design on it as my big Grove urn - another old Barclay salver exactly like it, some fine old Barclay China.

Robt. Barclay told me that when he lived for a year or more at Darlington, the people whom he loved best were my father & mother though Charles Pease was the best (i.e. closest) friend he ever had - My mother was most kind to him he said - & he added she was the most beautiful young woman he ever knew.

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Chairman, Barclays Bank.

15-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

Robert married **Alice Eugenia Smith-Bosanquet**, daughter of **Horace James Smith-Bosanquet** and **Cecilia Jane Wentworth Bosanquet**, on 31 Mar 1898. Alice died on 23 Aug 1918.

Robert next married **Dorothy Rhoda Williams**, daughter of **Sir Robert Williams 1st Bt.** and **Rosa Walker Simes**, on 4 Mar 1924. Dorothy was born on 11 Dec 1881. They had

one daughter: (No Given Name).

16-Barclay

15-Mary Dorothea Barclay was born about 1871.

Mary married **Rev. Edward Batchelor Russell**, son of **John Russell** and **Harriet Harnett**. Edward was born on 30 Jun 1852. They had two children: **Edward David Batchelor** and **Alexander Barclay**.

16-Edward David Batchelor Russell

16-Alexander Barclay Russell

15-Clemence Rachel Barclay³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

Clemence married **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods**,^{3,60} son of **Rev. Frank Woods**^{3,60} and **Alice Octavia Fry**,^{3,60} on 30 Jul 1903 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Edward was born on 1 Nov 1877 in All Saints' vicarge, Hereford, Herefordshire and died on 11 Jan 1953 in The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield, Staffordshire at age 75. They had six children: **Josephine Priscilla, Frank, Samuel Edward, Janet Clemence, Robert "Robin" Wilmer**, and **Mary Gabrielle**.

General Notes: Woods, Edward Sydney (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, was born at All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, on 1 November 1877, the third of five children of the Revd Frank Woods (1846-1896), vicar of All Saints', Hereford, and later vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, and his wife, Alice Octavia, née Fry (1845-1923), who was of Quaker lineage and granddaughter of Elizabeth Fry. Along with his elder brother, Theodore Woods (later bishop of Peterborough and then Winchester), he was educated at Marlborough College (1890-96), and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a second class in the theological tripos in 1899. After reading for ordination at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Woods was ordained in 1901 as curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and chaplain of the Cambridge pastorate. He was chaplain and lecturer at Ridley Hall from 1901 to 1903, and vice-principal from 1903 to 1907. On 30 July 1903 he married Clemence Rachel (1874-1952), daughter of Robert Barclay (1837-1921), of High Leigh, Hoddesdon; her father, a member of the banking family, had been brought up a Quaker but joined the Church of England and was treasurer of the British and Foreign Bible Society. They had three sons and three daughters. Illness with tuberculosis required a change of climate for Woods and a move to Switzerland, where he was successively chaplain at Davos Platz (1908-13) and at Lausanne (1913-15). He was examining chaplain to the bishop of Durham (1911-22). In 1915 Woods became a temporary chaplain to the forces serving at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He was a contributor to The Church in the Furnace (1917), a volume of essays by temporary forces chaplains, which sought to inform the church of the pastoral implications of the conflict. In 1918 he visited the western front and early in 1919 he toured the occupation forces in Germany, travelling 2100 miles to interview 280 of the 400 forces candidates for ordination. Demobilized in April 1919, and in restored health, Woods returned to Cambridge to be vicar of his old parish, Holy Trinity. After the war he led the Bristol Crusade, a mission to industrial workers at which Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy was one visiting speaker. He became proctor in convocation for the diocese of Ely (1921-3), and honorary canon of Ely (1923-7). In 1927 Woods was appointed vicar and rural dean of Croydon, which was to be the base of his ministry for the next ten years. As suffragan bishop of Croydon, to which position he was appointed in 1930, he instigated the 'Croydon experiment'. This was a local response to the Sunday Entertainment Act of 1932 (which permitted the opening of cinemas on Sunday as long as cinema employees were allowed a day of rest and that a proportion of profits from the opening was given to charity). To these provisos, he suggested the addition of a third, that the films shown should be 'wholesome' and suitable for Sunday viewing. At the local referendum on this issue, in November 1932, the scheme was approved by 34,617 votes to 24,386. He went on to chair the committee that vetted the films for the first year of its operation, proudly reporting in a letter to The Times (29 Oct 1934) that the committee had succeeded in eliminating films that 'made a special feature of crime, cruelty, and loose morality' for those of educational merit, clean comedies, and healthy stories. At Croydon, Woods played an important part in the early years of religious broadcasting at the BBC. The first broadcast Sunday morning service was a harvest thanksgiving from Croydon parish church on 6 October 1935. From then onwards Woods (and Croydon) featured in the regular pattern of Sunday services, noted for the quality of the preaching. These broadcasts produced a flow of fan mail for Woods, who published his radio talks as Love in Action (1939) and A Life Worth Living (1941). An 'ideal broadcaster', Woods was in demand well beyond his time at Croydon. He possessed the 'capacity to make each listener feel that he was being spoken to personally' (Tomkins, 135). A moderate evangelical (and someone who always kept a spiritual diary), Woods took an increasing interest in church politics and ecumenism as his ministry progressed. He was able to relate well to all wings of the church. A keen supporter of the Life and Liberty Movement, which sought full control for the church of its own affairs, and which led to the Enabling Act of 1919, Woods chaired the movement from 1921, and sought in particular to support church governance practically by educating and supporting the laity in their new-found responsibilities. Woods instigated and then led the Swanwick conferences for parochial church councillors every year (except during wartime) from 1923 until his death. His biographer described him as an 'apostle of unity' (Tomkins, 99), his lifetime spanning the years in which the ecumenical movement grew from strength to strength. He was a speaker at Student Christian Movement conferences, and appointed as one of the Church of England's delegates to the first Faith and Order conference in Lausanne in 1927, and again at the Edinburgh conference in 1937. His publications Modern Discipleship (1911) and Everyday Religion (1922), like his other works, were published by the SCM Press. Woods became bishop of the vast diocese of Lichfield in 1937. Despite its geographical size, he adopted his brother Theodore's method of making pilgrimages to various parts of his diocese on foot. By the end of his time at Lichfield, he had made twenty-three such diocesan walks and, covering about 900 miles on foot, made 289 visits to parishes. In his

wartime visitation charge of 1941 he declared that the war needed to be fought 'on two fronts, to pray and work for a physical victory over the brute forces of Nazism ... but on the other hand ... filled with the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation ... wage relentless war on the spiritual hosts of darkness' (Tomkins, 125); and that this war was being fought to 'bring the ideal of a Christian England within the realm of possibility' (Wolfe, 177). Although his diocese was little affected by bombing, Woods attended when an explosion at an ammunition dump annihilated two villages, and when one of his churches, All Saints', Darlaston, was destroyed by the enemy. Towards the end of the war Woods was invited by the YMCA to be a missionary, visiting the troops and chaplains, and made an impression as someone of 'power, simplicity and obvious friendliness' (Tomkins, 130). After the war, during October 1946, he visited service personnel in Austria and northern Italy, including a visit to a prisoner-of-war camp, where he gave the blessing in German. Although Woods was socially and educationally of a conventional background for an Anglican bishop, living in a world in which shooting parties were the norm and shortage of money was not an issue, he wore his upper-class and Anglican clerical background lightly. He loved sport, especially hockey and tennis, and created a tennis court in his garden at Croydon, continuing to play the game throughout his life. He had the common touch in his ability to communicate to a range of audiences, not least to students; he was often described as 'lovable'. Even if no intellectual giant, Woods was 'a priest and a gentleman' (Hastings, 448), whose pastoral gifts were self-evident. His sympathetic 'I know how you feel', to someone whose troubles he had never experienced himself, nevertheless carried conviction (Tomkins, 8). Woods was left a widower on his wife's death in October 1952. His last sermon was on Christmas day 1952 at Singapore Cathedral, while on a mission to troops in the Far East. Becoming ill on his journey home, he died a fortnight after his return, at the palace, The Close, Lichfield, on 11 January 1953, of myocardial failure and acute bronchitis. His lifelong love of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress was underlined by his request for this to be read to him during his last few days. His three sons were all clergyman; one of them, Frank Woods (1907-1992), became archbishop of Melbourne and primate of Australia.

Stephen G. Parker

Sources

O. Tomkins, The life of Edward Woods (1957) · The Times (12 Jan 1953); (15 Jan 1953); (21 Jan 1953) · A. Hastings, A history of English Christianity, 1920-1990, 3rd edn (1991) · K. M. Wolfe, The churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1922-1956: the politics of broadcast religion (1984) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

BL, corresp. with A. Mansbridge and S. Cockerell · King's Lond., corresp. with B. H. Liddell Hart

Likenesses

Bassano, half-plate glass negatives, 1937, NPG, London · Bassano, vintage print, 1937, NPG, London · W. Stoneman, negative, 1939, NPG, London · H. A. Carr, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 37 · J. Epstein, portrait, bronze, Lichfield Cathedral; repro. in G. T. Noszlopy and F. Waterhouse, Public sculpture of Staffordshire and the Black Country (2005), 223 · F. Higginton, portrait, repro. in The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts (1931), 67

Wealth at death

£4725 1s. 1d.: probate, 10 April 1953, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lichfield in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

16-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

Josephine married **Rev. John d’Ewes Evelyn Firth**, son of **John Benjamin Firth** and **Helen Gertrude Lynan**, on 12 Apr 1939 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. John died on 21 Sep 1957. They had no children.

16-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

Frank married **Jean Margaret Sprules**. They had four children: **Theodore, (No Given Name), Richenda**, and **Clemence**.

17-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

17-**Woods**

17-**Richenda Woods**

17-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Samuel married **Sybil Mary Williams**, daughter of **Canon Arthur Frederick Williams**, in 1940. Sybil was born on 7 Jul 1914, died on 1 Feb 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 86, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand. They had five children: **Richard, Christopher Samuel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name),** and **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Richard Woods**

17-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto

nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life. That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other. They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage. Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979. The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest. The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed. It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion. For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help. There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve. The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things. However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit. Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in. At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison. He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire. The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland. From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away. He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral. Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

Christopher married **Kathy Howard**. They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

- 18-**Woods**
- 18-**Woods**
- 18-**Woods**
- 18-**Woods**
- 18-**Woods**
- 17-**Woods**
- 17-**Woods**
- 17-**Woods**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for Another Self and Ancestral Voices by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make- up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, Thinking Faces (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series Civilisation. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

Janet married **Alan Reynolds Stone**,³ son of **Edward Wellington Stone**³ and **Laura Neville**, in 1938. Alan was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire and died on 23 Jun 1979 at age 70. Another name for Alan was Reynolds Stone. They had four children: **Edward**, **Humphrey**, **Phillida Bovill**, and **Emma G**.

General Notes: Stone, (Alan) Reynolds (1909-1979), engraver and letter cutter, was born at Eton College, Buckinghamshire, on 13 March 1909, the eldest of the three children and the only son of Edward Wellington Stone (1867-1936), an Eton housemaster, and his wife, Laura Neville (1872-1925), the daughter of J. E. Bovill, a corn merchant of Dorking. His mother had studied drawing under the painter and Slade professor of fine art Henry Tonks. His father's sister married the writer Compton Mackenzie. Stone was educated first at Eton and then at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he read history, in which he obtained second classes (second division) in both parts of the historical tripos (1929 and 1930).

Stone began work at the Cambridge University Press under a scheme inaugurated by Walter Lewis, the university printer, for the training of graduate apprentices. It was here that he began his first experiments as an engraver, first on pieces of type metal and later on boxwood. Two great influences of this period were F. G. Nobbs, the press overseer, and the work of Stanley Morison, at that time typographical adviser to the Cambridge University Press. Morison was in part responsible for the revival of interest in

classical letter forms and had edited three volumes of Fleuron, a typographical periodical, which Stone read at Cambridge. In 1932 he spent a formative fortnight at Pigotts, the home and workplace of the master craftsman and engraver Eric Gill, who had such a profound effect on modern typography and design. Stone found the atmosphere of worship and work at Gill's too powerful; he felt a need to make his own way.

In 1932 Stone moved to Taunton to work for the printers Barnicott and Pearce. It was there that he produced some of his first engraved designs, including his first book-plate for Armide Oppé. Two years later he left to pursue his own career as a freelance engraver and designer, and exhibited book-plates at the Sunday Times book exhibition, where he first attracted critical attention.

Until the Second World War, Stone worked on numerous book-plate designs, armorial devices, and illustrations. Notable books he illustrated include The Shakespeare Anthology (Nonesuch Press, 1935), The Praise and Happinesse of the Countrie Life (Gregynog Press, 1938), and The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau (Nonesuch Press, 1938). In 1938 Stone married Janet Woods [see below], with whom he had two sons and two daughters. They moved to Bracken Cottage, Bucklebury, Berkshire. In 1939 he taught himself to cut letters in stone, and his mastery of this form led to various important commissions, such as the memorials to Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount Norwich (1955), Sir Winston Churchill (Westminster Abbey, 1965), T. S. Eliot (Westminster Abbey, 1966), and Lord Britten (Aldeburgh, 1977).

During the war Stone worked with the RAF in photo interpretation, but still produced engraved designs. The post-war period saw some of his finest work, including illustrations for Adrian Bell's The Open Air (1936 and 1949) and designs for Breviarium Romanum (1946), commissioned by Stanley Morison. He also engraved devices for The Times, notably the masthead, introduced in 1951.

Stone moved with his family to Dorset in 1953 to the Old Rectory, Litton Cheney, Dorchester, where he lived for the rest of his life. In 1955 he designed the coat of arms for Her Majesty's Stationery Office and in 1963-4 the £5 and £10 notes for the Bank of England (using his daughter Phillida as the model for Britannia); she subsequently married the documentary film-maker Jonathan Francesc Gili. Stone contributed the article on Gwendolen Raverat to the Dictionary of National Biography. He always painted, often using his watercolours as starting points for engravings. The wilderness of his large wooded garden with its stream and ponds was a constant source of inspiration. He had one-man exhibitions at the Aldeburgh Festival (1958), the Arts Council (1959), Agnews (1965 and 1969), and the New Grafton Gallery (1972, 1975, and 1978). Stylistically he was a descendant of the engraver Thomas Bewick (1753-1828) and, in lettering, of the Renaissance calligraphic masters. He achieved near perfection with his engraved alphabets and roman capitals on wood and stone. He was appointed CBE in 1953 and a royal designer for industry in 1956, and in 1964 was elected a fellow of the Royal Society of Arts. Stone was a man of quiet charm and humour whose friendship was greatly valued. He died, following a stroke, on 23 June 1979 in Dorchester, Dorset.

Stone's wife, Janet Clemence Stone [née Woods] (1912-1998), photographer and hostess, was born on 1 December 1912 at Cromer, Norfolk, the fourth of the six children of Edward Sydney Woods (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, and his wife, Clemence Rachel, née Barclay (1874-1952). Two of her brothers became bishops. Educated at the Perse School for Girls, Cambridge, a finishing school in Lausanne, and the Royal College of Music, she started a singing career as a soprano but ended it after marriage. She became a notable hostess, entertaining at Litton Cheney leading writers, painters, and intellectuals including John Betjeman, J. B. Priestley, Benjamin Britten, Kenneth Clark, Henry Moore, Iris Murdoch, and John Bayley; she and her husband were particularly close to Murdoch and Bayley. She often photographed her guests (she also undertook commissions for books and magazines), and at Murdoch's suggestion, published some of her portraits in Thinking Faces (1988). After Stone's death she moved to Salisbury, Wiltshire, where she died on 30 January 1998, survived by her four children. Some of her portraits are in the National Portrait Gallery.

David Wolfers

Sources

Reynolds Stone: early development as an engraver (1947) · M. Piper, The wood engraving of Reynolds Stone (1951) · R. Stone, Reynolds Stone: engravings (1977) · personal knowledge (2004) · M. Harvey, Reynolds Stone's engraved lettering (1992) · J. Hamilton, Wood engraving and the woodcut in Britain, c.1890-1990 (1994) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1980) · The Independent (2 Feb 1998) · Daily Telegraph (24 Feb 1998) · P. J. Conradi, Iris Murdoch: a life (2001) · private information (2004) [archivist, Perse School for Girls, Cambridge]

Archives

Bodl. Oxf., business papers | BL, corresp. with Sir Sydney Cockerell, Add. MS 52754 · NL Scot., corresp. with Ruari Mclean · Tate collection, Tate Gallery archive, corresp. with Lord Clark, incl. letters from his wife, Janet Stone

Wealth at death

£141,794: probate, 12 Feb 1980, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE RDI.
- He worked as an Engraver and Typographer.
- He resided at The Old Rectory in Little Cheney, Dorset.

17-Edward Stone

17-Humphrey Stone

17-Phillida Bovill Stone

Descendants of William Gurney

Phillida married **Jonathan Francesc Gili**,³ son of **Juan Gili i Serra** and **Elizabeth McPherson**, on 27 Jul 1968 in Little Cheney, Dorset. Jonathan was born on 19 Apr 1943 in Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Hammersmith Hospital, London at age 61, and was buried in Little Cheney, Dorset. They had three children: **Oliver**, **Daisy**, and **Orlando**.

General Notes: Gili, Jonathan Francesc (1943-2004), documentary film-maker, publisher, and collector, was born on 19 April 1943 at the Radcliffe Maternity Home, Oxford, the eldest of three children of Joan Lluís Gili (1907-1998), bookseller, publisher, and Catalan scholar, and his wife, Elizabeth Helen, née McPherson (1913-2011), who combined philosophy (in which she had a first-class degree) with cookery, on which she wrote two books. Long before their son went to school it was clear that he possessed unusual qualities. He taught himself to read at the age of three; and at four his favourite reading was Scholes's Oxford Companion to Music. He went to the Crescent School, then the Dragon School, in Oxford, and thence with a scholarship to Bryanston School in 1956. In 1961 he won an exhibition to New College, Oxford, to read Greats, but his studies were soon eclipsed by his interest in the cinema. He became Isis magazine's film editor, often watching five or six films a day. He graduated with a third-class degree in 1965. While still at Oxford he met Phillida Bovill Stone, daughter of the engraver (Alan) Reynolds Stone, at one of Lord David Cecil's Sunday morning parties. He was eighteen, she sixteen, and for Gili it was love at first sight. They eventually married on 27 July 1968 and had three children, Oliver, Daisy, and Orlando.

After leaving Oxford Gili worked briefly in his father's bookshop, but was determined to enter film-making. Edward Roberts gave him his first break as his assistant to edit Eddie Mirzoeff's BBC documentary Jerusalem the Golden (1968). His own first film as an editor was Barney Platts Mills's Bronco Bullfrog (1969). Through Mirzoeff, who first realized Gili's promise as a director, he edited other films for the BBC.

Gili's debut as a director came in 1971 with Incident, a short film starring Stephen Frears as a man progressively less concerned by a series of traffic accidents outside his window. But his forte was as a documentary film-maker. In 1978 London Weekend Television asked him to direct two films, Wedding Day, contrasting an Anglican with a Greek Orthodox wedding, and Soldiers, three cameos about the Salvation Army. This was a stroke of luck, for self-promotion was not one of Gili's talents. The following year Mirzoeff asked him to direct Public School, a film about Westminster School, which reached an audience of nearly twelve million. This was the turning point in Gili's career, and was the first of the many films he directed, wrote, and produced for the BBC, right up to his death. They were always films, not programmes (he never owned a television set). They were always about people, their hopes, quirks, interests, and loves, portrayed with a good humour never directed at the subject. This was as marked in To the World's End (1985), an exploration of London's multicultural society through the 31 bus route (with a score by Carl Davis), as in The Other Half (1984), about Angus Wilson and his partner, Tony Garrett.

Between 1985 and 1990 the BBC's 40 Minutes series included several Gili films, among them Mixed Blessings (1988, about two babies accidentally swapped at birth), and three with Lucinda Lambton, Animal Crackers (1985), A Cabinet of Curiosities (1987), and The Great North Road (1988)-a most happy partnership, skipping hilariously through various English eccentrics and eccentricities including those of the presenter herself. Presenters usually got in the way, he felt, unless their characters were part of the film, as in the first episode of Fire in the Blood (1992), in which the writer Ian Gibson explored his relationship with Spain, his adoptive country. Gili's subsequent films for Laurence Rees's Timewatch series included Typhoid Mary (1994), Gold Rush Memories (1996), Tales from the Oklahoma Land Runs and Tales of the Eiffel Tower (both 1999), The Empire State Story and Debutantes (both 2001), and, best of all, The Oklahoma Outlaw (1998).

Gili's films were beautifully shot. An outstanding photographer himself, he used natural light as far as possible, and was prepared to wait days if necessary for the right weather conditions. As well as the lighting, the angles of the shots would convey the emotion behind the story he was filming. He also used archive footage and stills to punctuate his films. Sound was as important. For him the 'voice' in a film gave the overall tone, and could make or ruin it. Actors produced outstanding performances for Gili, and relished working for him. Music mattered too, as in his use of the slow movement of Ravel's piano concerto over lyrical shots of rusting farm machinery abandoned in the meadows in Year of the French (1982). Twice Gili was able to commission music, from Stephen Oliver Cinderella, or, The Vindication of Sloth (his last work) in The Seven Deadly Sins (1993), and from Jonathan Dove the music for Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother (2002).

Gili's interviewing technique was unique. He took great risks, never giving his subjects a script, nor a hint of the questions he was going to ask. During the interview itself he usually kept silent, merely prompting, never interrupting, however long the silences might be. Sometimes they were very long indeed. 'I like to see people thinking', he once said (personal knowledge). Kind and humorous, he avoided filming people he disliked. He needed to feel affection for his subjects, even if he was exacting and ruthless in the interests of the film. Editors, cameramen, sound recordists, assistant producers, researchers, and personal assistants were driven mad by the demands that he made, but beguiled by his acute intelligence and irresistible stories; he charmed them into submission, and always gave proper praise when the work was well done.

Parallel with Gili's career as a film-maker was his career as a publisher. He started Warren Editions with his future wife in 1967. He inherited a passionate interest in book design and typography from his father, as Phillida did from hers. The first Warren Editions book was a collection of his father-in-law's work. Other publications included work by Ian Beck, John Betjeman (the text written for Mirzoeff's Metro-land, with Glynn Boyd Harte's lithographs), Kenneth Clark, Harold Jones, John Nash, and Gwen Raverat. Gili's own photographs won prizes for the calendars he designed for the David Game Group. He also collected books, the poetry, prose and illustrated books of his own and earlier times filling every available surface in his house in Ifield Road, Kensington. Books, however, had to contend with other things. He collected sardine tins, 7 inch singles (11,000 of them, some odd: 'Who could resist records shaped like Elton John's hat or Barry Manilow's nose?', he wrote in Harpers and Queen), printed paper napkins, hotel sewing kits, toy plastic mobile phones, snowstorms, and a hundred other things that touched his aesthetic sense, whether or not they appealed to anyone else. Sometimes they did: his friend Glynn Boyd Harte made a set of lithographs of the sardine tins, the sole text 'Contents: Sardines'.

In 1984 Gili was diagnosed with chronic myeloid leukaemia, and given at most three years to live. In the event he lived for twenty years more, cramming his life with activity between periods of treatment in Hammersmith Hospital, his thick black hair diminishing more with each treatment. He had just finished three of the most difficult films of his career when he was admitted to hospital for the last time. Historians of Genius (2004) had no dialogue other than the original text of three great writers, Carlyle, Gibbon, and Macaulay, with a brief introduction by Simon Schama. Gili had (unexpectedly) been appointed OBE in 2003, and (adding to a raft of honours for particular films) early in

2004 the Grierson documentary awards committee created the trustees' award especially to mark his outstanding contribution to documentary film-making. He died of leukaemia at Hammersmith Hospital on 1 October 2004, and was buried a week later in the churchyard at Litton Cheney, Dorset, where he had been married. He was survived by Phillida and their three children. A memorial meeting was held at the Royal Geographical Society in London on 6 March 2005.

Catrine Clay

Sources

The Times (5 Oct 2004); (7 Oct 2004) · The Guardian (6 Oct 2004) · The Independent (6 Oct 2004) · Ariel (10 Oct 2004) · Sunday Times (21 May 2006) · Daily Mail (22 June 2006) · gili.co.uk, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · ftvdb.bfi.org.uk/sift, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · www.imdb.com, accessed on 20 Jan 2011 · personal knowledge (2011) · private information (2011) [Phillida Gili, widow; N. Barker; I. Beck; D. Game; E. Mirzoeff; C. Rees; H. Spurling; W. Wyatt] · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Likenesses

photograph, c.1963, repro. in J. Stone, Thinking faces: portraits, 1953-1979 (1988) · J. Gili, self-portrait, photograph, repro. in Harpers and Queen (May 1986) · group portrait (with Orlando, Daisy, Oliver, and Phillida Gili), repro. in gili.co.uk · obituary photographs · photograph, repro. in The Listener (Dec 1990)

Wealth at death

£460,457; probate, 21 July 2005, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film-maker, editor and director.

18-Oliver Gili

18-Daisy Gili

18-Orlando Gili

17-Emma G. Stone

Emma married **Ian Archibald Beck**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

18-Beck

18-Beck

18-Beck

16-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

Robert married **Henrietta Marion Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson**^{35,36} and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,^{35,36} on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Henrietta was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

17-Rachel Candia Woods

17-Robert Barclay Woods

17-Edward Wilson Woods

17-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

17-Henrietta Mary Woods

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

18-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

18-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

18-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

18-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

16-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963.

During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women’s Institutes 1961 To 1966.

Mary married **Maj. George Livesey Stenhouse Pike** in 1941. George died on 14 Jun 1992. They had no children.

15-Canon David Buxton Barclay was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

David married **Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**,²⁴⁵ daughter of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Rowley Hill**¹⁴ and **Caroline Matilda Chapman**,¹⁴ on 20 Jul 1901. Laetitia was born in 1876, died on 8 Mar 1957 at age 81, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk. They had three children: **Theodore David**, **John Alexander**, and **Patience Elizabeth**.

16-Theodore David Barclay was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Theodore married someone. He had three children: **David William, James Christopher, and Susanna Elizabeth.**

17-**David William Barclay**

17-**James Christopher Barclay**

17-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

16-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

John married **Janet Evelyn Lucas Man**, daughter of **Rev. Morrice Lionel Man** and **Evelyn Dora Lucas**, on 30 Mar 1946. Janet was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 22 Jan 1999 in Canterbury, Kent at age 87. They had two children: **Caroline Rachel Dorothea** and **Elizabeth Jane.**

17-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

17-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

16-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**³²⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

Patience married **Arthur Davies**. They had two children: **John** and **Tess**.

17-**John Davies**

17-**Tess Davies**

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**²⁴⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a conventional moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell
Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

18-Robert David Keown-Boyd

18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

17-Davina Cecil Barclay

18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

17-Joseph Gurney Barclay

18-**Harriet Gillian Barclay**

18-**Rosanna Ellen Barclay**

18-**Roderick Anthony Barclay**

Joseph next married **Gwendoline Rose Watney** in 1915. Gwendoline was born on 25 Sep 1885, died on 26 Apr 1976 at age 90, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Alexander Patrick, Gordon Andrew, Oliver Rainsford**, and **Ruth Gwendoline**.

16-**Alexander Patrick Barclay**

16-**Gordon Andrew Barclay**

16-**Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay**²⁷⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

Oliver married **Dorothy Knott**,²⁷⁶ daughter of **J. Somerville Knott**, in 1949. Dorothy died on 19 May 1964. They had four children: **Andrew, Stephen, John Martyn Gurney**, and **Janet**.

17-**Andrew Barclay**

17-**Stephen Barclay**

17-**Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay**

John married **Diana Jane Knox**, daughter of **Sir John Knox**. They had three children: **Robert James, David Timothy**, and **Frances Elizabeth**.

18-**Robert James Barclay**

18-**David Timothy Barclay**

18-**Frances Elizabeth Barclay**

17-**Janet Barclay**

Oliver next married **Daisy Hickey**.

16-**Ruth Gwendoline Barclay**

15-**Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay** was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Catherine Topsy Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**³ and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,³ Dorothy was born on 9 Jul 1891 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China. They had three children: **Gilbert Charles**, **Richard George Arthur**, and **Mary Catherine**.

16-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

Gilbert married **Rome Flora**. Rome died on 20 Dec 2010 in Aboyne, Aberdeenshire and was buried on 7 Jan 2011 in Aboyne Churchyard, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. They had two children: **Leo** and **David**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Death notice in the Press & Journal on 24 Dec 2010.

17-**Leo Barclay**

17-**David Barclay**

16-**Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

16-Mary Catherine Barclay

Mary married **Peter Henry Bosanquet**, son of **Vivian Henry Courthorpe Bosanquet** and **Dorothy Mary Cautley Moule**, on 17 Mar 1951. Peter was born on 28 Nov 1919 and died on 24 Dec 2005 in Holt, Trowbridge, Wiltshire at age 86. They had one son: **Andrew George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARIBA.

17-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

15-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

15-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**John Henry Buxton**^{255,302} was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

John married **Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**^{248,255,261} and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 19 Nov 1874. Emma was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72. They had seven children: **Henry Fowell, Leonard, Andrew Richard, Dorothy Rachel, Arthur, Margaret Katharine**, and **Lilian Rosamond**.

Marriage Notes: Are they buried at St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire?

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

15-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

Henry married **Katharine Tayspel Round**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Rt. Hon. James Round** and **Sybilla Joanna Freeland**, on 24 Jul 1900. Katharine was born in 1881 and died on 4 Jul 1945 at age 64. They had five children: **John Fowell, Robert James, Joseph Gurney Fowell, Michael Auriol**, and **Henry Adrian**.

16-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

John married **Katherine Mary Bacon**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.**²⁵⁵ and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 22 Jul 1930. Katherine was born on 15 Jul 1906 and died on 17 Aug 2000 at age 94. They had six children: **Bridget Jane, Anna Katharine, Henry Alexander Fowell, Penelope Mary Albinia, Elizabeth Priscilla**, and **Teresa Constance**.

17-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

Bridget married **Hon. Reuben Pleydell-Bouverie**,²⁵⁵ son of **William Pleydell-Bouverie 7th Earl Of Radnor**²⁵⁵ and **Helena Olivia Adeane**, on 28 Jan 1956. Reuben was born on 30 Dec 1930 and died on 19 Aug 2020 at age 89. They had three children: **Edward, Rosalind Mary**, and **Jasper**.

18-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

Jasper married **Katherine Jane Pelly**, daughter of **Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly** and **Ruth Elinor Askey**. They had three children: **Josiah, Rufus**, and **Honor Phoebe C**.

19-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Anna Katharine Buxton**

Anna married **George Watkin Myrddin-Evans**, son of **Sir Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**. They had one son: **David Guildhaume**.

18-**David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**

17-**Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton**

Henry married **Victoria Bennett**, daughter of **Edward John Ronald Bennett** and **Rachel Constance Bazley**. They had three children: **Nicholas Fowell, Anthony John**, and **Katharine Louise**.

18-**Nicholas Fowell Buxton**

Nicholas married **Henrietta Louise Jewson**, daughter of **Richard Wilson Jewson**. They had four children: **Edward Arthur Fowell, Thomas Archie, Hugh Henry**, and **George William**.

19-**Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton**

19-**Thomas Archie Buxton**

19-Hugh Henry Buxton

19-George William Buxton

18-Anthony John Buxton

Anthony married **Lara Fleming**. They had three children: **Archie David**, **Oscar Henry**, and **Minda Rachel**.

19-Archie David Buxton

19-Oscar Henry Buxton

19-Minda Rachel Buxton

18-Katharine Louise Buxton

Katharine married **Edward Beckwith**. They had two children: **Emily Charlotte** and **Henry William M.**

19-Emily Charlotte Beckwith

19-Henry William M. Beckwith

17-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton

Penelope married **Richard Christopher Naylor**, son of **Thomas Humphrey Naylor** and **Dorothy Isabel Durning**. They had two children: **Thomas Murray** and **Harriet Albinia**.

18-Thomas Murray Naylor

18-Harriet Albinia Naylor

17-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton

Elizabeth married **Maj. Thomas Tudor Riversdale Lort-Phillips**. They had three children: **Frances Katherine**, **Anna Elizabeth**, and **Hugh Thomas**.

18-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

Frances married **Stephen Dawson**. They had three children: **Erin Katherine**, **Beth Annie**, and **Thomas Samuel**.

19-Erin Katherine Dawson

19-Beth Annie Dawson

19-Thomas Samuel Dawson

18-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips

Anna married **Giles Morland Adams**. They had two children: **Xanthe Teresa** and **Thalia Katharine**.

19-Xanthe Teresa Adams

19-Thalia Katharine Adams

18-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

17-Teresa Constance Buxton

16-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Robert married **Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey**,^{36,255} daughter of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey**^{36,195,255} and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Lilla was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham and died in 1979 at age 65. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson**, and **Richard Moberly**.

17-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,²⁵⁵ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury, Tiverton, Devon. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 at age 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James**, and **Robert David**.

18-John Douglas Faulkner

18-Katharine Rose Faulkner

18-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

18-Matthew James Faulkner

18-Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

17-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**, son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Dorothea Margaret Lambert**. They had three children: **Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert**, and **Marcus Somerled**.

18-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

18-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

18-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

17-Lettice Katharine Buxton

17-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell**²⁵⁵ and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret**, and **Charles Robert James**.

18-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

18-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

18-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

18-Charles Robert James Buxton

17-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson**, and **Georgina Rose**.

18-James Hugh Percival Foottit

18-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

18-Georgina Rose Foottit

17-Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**, daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert**, and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

18-David Mark Reford Buxton

18-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

18-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

16-Capt. **Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**^{255,276} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Langley Barbour**, daughter of **Maj. Robert Barbour**. They had three children: **Andrew Robert Fowell**, **Meriel Rose**, and **Joseph William Henry**.

17-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton

Andrew married **Jane Margery Grant**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Peter Grant 15th Of Rothiemurchus** and **Lady Katherine Greaves Countess of Dysart**, on 1 May 1965. Jane was born on 2 Feb 1943 and died on 13 Jun 2015 at age 72. They had two children: **Tessa Rose** and **Veronica Mary**.

18-Tessa Rose Buxton

Tessa married **Athanassios Deriziotis**, son of **Eustache Deriziotis**.

18-Veronica Mary Buxton

Veronica married **Andrew Michael Kemp Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**. They had three children: **Cordelia**, **Lucia**, and **Edward**.

19-Cordelia Barlow

19-Lucia Barlow

19-Edward Barlow

17-Meriel Rose Buxton

Meriel married **Robert Ivan Kenyon-Slaney**,²⁵⁵ son of **Maj. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney** and **Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton**, on 7 Jan 1964. Robert

was born in 1926 and died on 31 Jan 1984 at age 58. They had three children: **Rupert David**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Natasha Vivien**.

18-**Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney**

Rupert married **Christina Macmillan**. They had three children: **Robert Duncan Thomas**, **Orlando William Percy**, and **Caspian John Aglionby**.

19-**Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney**

19-**Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney**

19-**Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney**

18-**Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney**

Natasha married **Barnabas Martin Henry Branston**. They had one son: **Oliver Robin Kenyon**.

19-**Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston**

Meriel next married **Peter Maurice Afia**.

17-**Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton**

Joseph married **Sarah Louise Smyly**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. Richard Patrick Pilkington Smyly**, in 1972. Sarah died in 1974.

Joseph next married **Ann Boggis-Rolfe**, daughter of **Paul Boggis-Rolfe**. They had three children: **William Paul**, **Robert**, and **Laura Elizabeth Verena**.

18-**William Paul Buxton**

18-**Robert Buxton**

18-**Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton**

16-**Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

Michael married **Elizabeth Edith Millicent Elwes**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**²⁵⁵ and **Esterel Edith Philippa Louise Tillard**, on 5 Feb 1938. Elizabeth was born on 14 Jun 1916 and died on 30 Dec 2003 at age 87. They had four children: **Gervase Michael**, **Christopher Robert**, **Jonathon James**, and **Charles Joseph**.

17-**Gervase Michael Buxton**

Gervase married **Susan Margaret McKenzie**, daughter of **Kenneth Malcolm McKenzie**. They had four children: **Lucy Jane**, **Matthew Thomas Gervase**, **Caragh Susan**, and **Jocelyn David**.

18-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

18-**Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton**

18-**Caragh Susan Buxton**

18-**Jocelyn David Buxton**

17-**Christopher Robert Buxton** was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

Christopher married **Judy Frances Dixon**, daughter of **Gordon Hollingsworth Dixon**. They had two children: **Timothy James** and **Richard Antony**.

18-Timothy James Buxton

Timothy married **Rachel Jane Haldane**, daughter of **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles** and **Petronella Victoria Scarlett**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Scarlett**.

19-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

18-Richard Antony Buxton

Richard married **Anna-Louise Reilly**, daughter of **Brian Reilly**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Lara Rose**.

19-Dan Buxton

19-Lara Rose Buxton

Christopher next married **Priscilla Gardner**, daughter of **Maj. John Gardner**. They had three children: **Alexandra Mary**, **Edward Robert**, and **Thomas Michael**.

18-Alexandra Mary Buxton

18-Edward Robert Buxton

18-Thomas Michael Buxton

17-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

Jonathon married **Rosaleen Pleasance Bagge**, daughter of **Sir John Alfred Picton Bagge 6th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Helena Davies**. They had three children: **Georgina Elizabeth**, **Victoria Rose**, and **Rosaleen Poppy**.

18-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

18-Victoria Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Thomas Paton-Smith**, son of **Jonathan Paton-Smith**. They had three children: **Max Jonathan**, **Guy Oliver**, and **Emilia Rose**.

19-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

19-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

19-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

18-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

Rosaleen married **Patrick A. G. Dent**, son of **Alan Dent**. They had one son: **Ethan Jonathan Alan**.

19-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

17-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

Charles married **Veronica Juliet Mary Paterson-Morgan**, daughter of **Francis David Paterson-Morgan**. They had three children: **Leonie Carinna Rose**, **Katriona Topaz Mary**, and **Sophie**.

18-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

18-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

18-Sophie Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

Henry next married **Mairi Milne**,²⁵⁵ daughter of **James Milne**, on 25 Aug 1945. Mairi died on 29 Jul 1962.

15-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

Leonard married **Kathleen Wingfield-Digby**, daughter of **Capt. John Digby Wingfield-Digby** and **Maria Madan**, on 27 Jul 1903. Kathleen was born in 1870 and died on 24 Mar 1958 at age 88. They had six children: **Kathleen Hannah**, **Ruth Lydia**, **Edmund Digby**, **Kenneth Leonard**, **Daniel Richard**, and **Digby Hugh**.

16-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

16-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

Ruth married **John Willoughby Harris**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Hannah** and **Patrick John**.

17-**Elizabeth Hannah Harris**

Elizabeth married **Alfred Rudolph Berd Ehrhardt**.

Elizabeth next married **Frank Marlow**.

17-**Patrick John Harris**

Patrick married **Diana Harkness**.

16-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

Edmund married **Katharine Monsarrat Hargreaves**, daughter of **John Arthur Hargreaves**. They had four children: **Edmund Francis**, **Mary Ethel**, **Lucy Jane**, and **Antony Leonard**.

17-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

Edmund married **Jane Mary Jones**, daughter of **Rev. Leslie Arthur Jones**. They had three children: **Nicholas Andrew**, **Thomas Mark**, and **Asha Theresa**.

18-**Nicholas Andrew Buxton**

18-**Thomas Mark Buxton**

18-**Asha Theresa Buxton**

17-**Mary Ethel Buxton**

Mary married **David James Grundy**. They had two children: **Katharine Mary** and **Joanna Lucy**.

18-**Katharine Mary Grundy**

18-Joanna Lucy Grundy

17-Lucy Jane Buxton

17-Antony Leonard Buxton

Antony married **Heather Morwenna Marie Osborne**, daughter of **Surgeon Rear Admiral Leslie B. Osborne**. They had one daughter: **Laura Rose**.

18-Laura Rose Buxton

16-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

Kenneth married **Agnes Josephine Bragg**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Tom Bragg** and **Grace Josephine Wakefield**, in 1935 in Marylebone. Agnes was born on 18 Dec 1907 and died in Jan 1999 in Berkshire at age 91. They had four children: **Paul Kenneth**, **Andrew Wakefield**, **Angela Josephine**, and **Susanna Rachel**.

17-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

Paul married **Heather Clive Edlmann**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Joseph Campbell Edlmann**. They had two children: **Jonathan Charles Fowell** and **Joanna Rachel**.

18-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

Jonathan married **Victoria Bottom**, daughter of **Seth Bottom**. They had two children: **Thaddeus Alexander Wolf** and **Ottillie Ines Rose**.

19-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

19-Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton

18-Joanna Rachel Buxton

Joanna married **Lt. Col. Francis Hobbs**.

17-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

17-Angela Josephine Buxton

Angela married **Simon Christopher Edward Kendall**. They had three children: **Benjamin Edward Buxton**, **Matthew Simon Digby**, and **Andrew Christopher Barclay**.

18-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

18-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

18-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

17-Susanna Rachel Buxton

Susanna married **Terry Hookway**.

16-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Daniel married **Josephine Blake Burdekin**, daughter of **Hugh Burdekin**. They had two children: **Timothy Richard Blake** and **David Adrian Leonard**.

17-**Timothy Richard Blake Buxton**

Timothy married **Juliet Gaye Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Charles William Laurence Jex-Blake**. They had two children: **Darren Richard Blake** and **Shane Laurence Blake**.

18-**Darren Richard Blake Buxton**

18-**Shane Laurence Blake Buxton**

Shane married **Regina Yuet Mei**, daughter of **Yuen Song Wong**. They had three children: **Blake Mark Chee Meng**, **Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan**, and **Melissa Lae Wai Yee**.

19-**Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton**

19-**Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton**

19-**Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton**

17-**David Adrian Leonard Buxton**

David married **Lynley Anne O'connor**, daughter of **John O'connor** and **Gladys Helen Lister**. They had three children: **Adrian David**, **Bruce John**, and **Greig Daniel**.

18-**Adrian David Buxton**

18-**Bruce John Buxton**

18-**Greig Daniel Buxton**

16-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

15-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**³⁰² was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

Descendants of William Gurney

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

15-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

Dorothy married **Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 1st Baron Hazlerigg**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg** and **Janet Edith Orr-Ewing**, on 14 Jul 1903. Arthur was born on 17 Nov 1878 and died on 25 May 1949 at age 70. They had six children: **Rachel Elizabeth, Dorothy Joan, Edith Bridget, Arthur Grey, Thomas Heron**, and **Robert Maynard**.

General Notes: 13th Bt.

16-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Anthony Charles Ward Kimpton**. They had four children: **Rosamond Mary, Anthony Andrew Ward, Diana Rachel**, and **Patricia Hazel**.

17-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

Rosamond married **Neil McLay Mills**. They had four children: **Jemima Rachel McLay, Mark Oliver McLay, Rosamond Cornelia McLay**, and **Titus Neil Archibald McLay**.

18-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

18-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

Mark married **Dana Powell**. They had three children: **Bridget, Phoebe**, and **Rachel**.

19-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

19-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

19-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

18-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

Rosamond married **Peveril John Bruce**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Henry Victor Bruce** and **Helen Vernon Wallop William-Powlett**. They had three children: **Otto Feilden, Finn Cardigan**, and **Todd Heron**.

19-Otto Feilden Bruce

19-Finn Cardigan Bruce

19-Todd Heron Bruce

18-Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills

Titus married **Jemima Dyson**. They had one son: **Malachi Dyson Buxton**.

19-Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills

17-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

Anthony married **Kathleen Margaret Sinnott**. They had two children: **Emily Melissa** and **Archibald James Sinnott**.

18-Emily Melissa Kimpton

Emily married **Thomas David Bradwall Barlow**, son of **Sir John Kemp Barlow 3rd Bt.** and **Susan Horsbrugh-Porter**.

18-Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton

17-Diana Rachel Kimpton

Diana married **Rev. John Theodore Cameron Bucke Collins**. They had two children: **Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins** and **Richenda Rachel**.

18-Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins

18-Richenda Rachel Collins

Richenda married **Sir Richard Herbert Paget 4th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Starr Paget 3rd Bt.** and **Nancy Mary Parish**. They had three children: **Emma Rachel**, **Richenda Elizabeth**, and **Camilla Mary**.

19-Emma Rachel Paget

19-Richenda Elizabeth Paget

19-Camilla Mary Paget

17-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

Dorothy married **James Nathaniel Bosanquet Alexander**, son of **Maj. Edward Bruce Alexander** and **Mabel Eleanor Bosanquet**, on 25 Oct 1930. James was born on 3 Aug 1902 and died on 21 Mar 1955 at age 52. They had three children: **Carolyn Bridget**, **Joanna Mary**, and **James Arthur Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Stewarts and Lloyds Ltd.

17-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

Carolyn married **Richard John Cheney**, son of **Brig. John Norman Cheney**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

18-Cheney

18-**Cheney**

18-**Cheney**

17-**Joanna Mary Alexander**

Joanna married **John Collingwood-Anstey**. They had two children: **Harold** and **Alexander**.

18-**Harold Collingwood-Anstey**

18-**Alexander Collingwood-Anstey**

17-**James Arthur Francis Alexander**

James married **Marguerite Mary Holland**. They had two children: **Rachel Martha** and **Chloe Beatrice**.

18-**Rachel Martha Alexander**

18-**Chloe Beatrice Alexander**

16-**Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg** was born on 30 Mar 1908.

16-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg** was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

Arthur married **Patricia Pullar**, daughter of **John Pullar**, on 19 Sep 1945. Patricia died on 29 Apr 1972. They had three children: **Angela Christine**, **Arthur Grey**, and **Priscilla Frances**.

17-**Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg**

Angela married **Capt. Timothy Effingham MacDowel**, son of **Horace St. George Stopford MacDowel** and **Josephine Laurence Garton**, on 31 May 1969. Timothy was born on 16 Feb 1945 and died in 1978 at age 33. They had two children: **Benjamin St. George** and **Richard Arthur**.

18-**Benjamin St. George MacDowel**

Benjamin married **Fiona Jane Forbes**. They had one son: **Robert Thomas**.

19-**Robert Thomas MacDowel**

18-**Richard Arthur MacDowel**

Richard married **Tara Lloyd Jones**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Poppy**.

19-**Isabella Poppy MacDowel**

17-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg**

Arthur married **Laura Dugdale**, daughter of **Sir William Stratford Dugdale 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Belinda Pleydell-Bouverie**. They had six children: **Arthur William Grey**, **Eliza Patricia**, **Amelia Frances**, **Viola Camilla**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

18-**Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg**

18-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Hazlerigg

Arthur next married **Shan McIndoe**, daughter of **Alastair Ross McIndoe**.

17-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

Priscilla married **Hon. Richard Arthur Louis Dillon**, son of **Lt. Col. Michael Eric Dillon 20th Viscount Dillon** and **Irène Marie France Merandon Du Plessis**, on 24 May 1975. Richard was born on 23 Oct 1948 and died on 9 Oct 2014 at age 65. They had two children: **Charlotte Frances** and **Thomas Arthur Lee**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellow, Incorporated Society of Valuers and Auctioneers.

18-Charlotte Frances Dillon

18-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

16-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

Thomas married **Audrey Cecil Bates**. They had two children: **Rupert Heron** and **Simon Martival**.

17-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

Rupert married **Caroline Lavinia Fitzwilliams**, daughter of **John Burkinshaw Lloyd Fitzwilliams** and **Pamela Mia Beatrice Baldwin**, in 1979. Caroline was born in 1944 and died on 5 Dec 2014 at age 70. They had two children: **Cecilia** and **Alexandra Frances**.

18-Cecilia Hazlerigg

18-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

17-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

Simon married **Caroline Margaret Mary Ahlberg**. They had two children: **Antonia Margot** and **Alice Olivia**.

18-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

18-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

Alice married **Paul Michael Beale**. They had one daughter: **Grace Cara Jane**.

19-Grace Cara Jane Beale

16-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

Robert married **Rose Cox**. They had two children: **Rosemary Maynard** and **Gillian Henrietta Jean**.

17-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

Rosemary married **Malcolm John George Connell**, son of **Frank James Connell**. They had one daughter: **Emma Aridue Henrietta**.

18-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

17-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

Descendants of William Gurney

Gillian married **Maurice Bradley**. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Jessica Mary**.

18-**Robert William Bradley**

18-**Jessica Mary Bradley**

15-**Rev. Arthur Buxton** was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.¹ He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75.

Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.¹ He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

Arthur married **Esme Caroline Pixley**, daughter of **Col. Francis William Pixley**³⁵ and **Elizabeth Mary Simpson**, on 14 Jan 1908 in Kensington, London. Esme was born in 1883 in Kensington, London. They had four children: **Nigel Arthur**, **Richenda Dorothy**, **Mary**, and **Priscilla Peronne**.

16-**Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton**³²⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

Nigel married **Dr. Elmira Mary Richli**,³²⁸ daughter of **Dr. William Richli** and **Christine**, on 23 Mar 1948. Elmira was born on 13 Dec 1915 and died on 6 Mar 2001 at age 85. They had three children: **David Edson**, **John Arthur**, and **Louise Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Seventh Day Adventists.

17-**David Edson Buxton**

David married **Terri Snyder**, daughter of **Gerald Snyder**. They had two children: **Daniel Elliott** and **Douglas Edward**.

18-**Daniel Elliott Buxton**

18-**Douglas Edward Buxton**

17-**Dr. John Arthur Buxton**

John married **Susan Smith**, daughter of **Paul Smith**. They had two children: **Sara Ann** and **Ashley Elizabeth**.

18-**Sara Ann Buxton**

Sara married **Michael Joseph Matus**.

18-**Ashley Elizabeth Buxton**

Ashley married **Matthew Lyle Henderson**.

17-**Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton**

Louise married **Dr. Kimber Schneider**. They had two children: **Jonathan Karl** and **Richard Andrew**.

18-**Jonathan Karl Schneider**

18-Richard Andrew Schneider

16-Richenda Dorothy Buxton^{35,328} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

Richenda married **George Blaker Blaker**,^{35,328} son of **Col. William Frederick Blaker**³²⁸ and **Helen Elizabeth Blaker**,³²⁸ on 1 Jun 1938. George was born on 30 Sep 1912 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, died on 28 Nov 2001 at age 89, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex. They had one daughter: **Richenda Jennifer**.

General Notes: BLAKER, George Blaker
CMG 1963

Born Simla, India, 30 Sept. 1912; m 1938, Richenda Dorothy Buxton (d 1987); one d ; died 28 Nov. 2001

Under-Secretary, HM Treasury, 1955– 63, and Department of Education and Science, 1963– 71 retired

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge

CAREER Private Sec. to Ministers of State in the Middle East, 1941– 43; Cabinet Office, 1943; Private Sec. to Sec. of War Cabinet, 1944; Principal Private Sec. to Minister of Production and Presidents of the Board of Trade, 1945– 47; accompanied Cabinet Mission to India, 1946; Sec. of UK Trade Mission to China, 1946; HM Treasury, 1947; UK Treasury Representative in India, Ceylon and Burma, 1957– 63. President: Surrey Trust for Nature Conservation, 1969– 80; Scientific and Medical Network, 1986– (Hon. Sec., 1973– 86). Gold Medal, Royal Soc. for the Protection of Birds, 1934

ADDRESS Lake House, Vann Lake Road, Ockley, Surrey, RH5 5NS

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, HM Treasury in 1955-1963.
- He worked as an Under-Secretary, Department of Education and Science in 1963-1971.

17-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

Richenda married **Neil John Hancock**.

16-Mary Buxton

16-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

15-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

Margaret married **Rev. Edward Louis Longfield McClintock**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward McClintock**.

15-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

14-Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

14-Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.1 He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was

invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

Geoffrey married **Mary Harbord**, daughter of **Rev. Hon. John Harbord** and **Caroline Penelope Hamond**, on 3 Sep 1878. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1858 in Gayton, Norfolk and died on 18 Nov 1940 at age 82. They had nine children: **Geoffrey Charles, Joan, Bernard, Ivor, Olive Elizabeth Emily, Guy, Avery, Hazel Mary**, and **Rose**.

15-**Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

Geoffrey married **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, daughter of **Sir Francis George Stapleton 8th Bt.** and **Mary Catherine Gladstone**, on 9 Apr 1902. The marriage ended in divorce. Clare died on 8 May 1949. They had one son: **Peter Stapleton**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1913.

16-**Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

Peter married **Julia Victoria Pease**, daughter of **Claud Edward Pease** and **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. Julia was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

17-**Anne Victoria Buxton**

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease**³²⁹ and **Kathleen Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**,³²⁹ They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana, Peter Gordon Charles**, and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

18-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

18-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

18-**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

17-**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Joseph Cowan** and **Hilda Yvette Cowan**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

18-**Rose Emma Buxton**

18-**Hugh David Buxton**

Hugh married **Stacey Louise Smith**. They had two children: **Eliza Georgina** and **Hector Peter**.

19-**Eliza Georgina Buxton**

19-**Hector Peter Buxton**

15-**Joan Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

Joan married **Sir John Frecheville Ramsden 6th Bt.**,²⁴⁸ son of **Sir John William Ramsden 5th Bt.** and **Lady Helen Guendolen Seymour**, on 15 May 1901. John was born on 7 Jan 1877, died on 6 Oct 1958 at age 81, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria. They had three children: **John St. Maur**, **Geoffrey William**, and **Mary Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants.

16-**John St. Maur Ramsden** was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

John married **Lady Catherine Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby**. They had one daughter: **Carola Eloise**.

17-**Carola Eloise Ramsden**

16-**Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt.** was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

Geoffrey married **Veronica Prudence Betty Morley**, daughter of **Frederick William Morley** and **Mary Constance Sandeman**, in 1927. Veronica died in 1987. They had four children: **Phyllida Rosemary**, **Penelope Lucinda**, **Annabel**, and **Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle**.

17-**Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden** was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

Phyllida married **Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington**, son of **Grp./Capt. George Edward Gordon-Duff** and **Rosemary Estelle Craven**, in 1955. Patrick was born on 12 Jan 1930 and died on 9 Jan 2021 in Nairn, Scotland at age 90. They had four children: **Prunella Melissa Phyllida**, **Anthea**, **Iona Arabel**, and **Rowena**.

General Notes: Patrick Thomas Gordon-Duff-Pennington, OBE, of Muncaster Castle, Cumbria died at Nairn, Scotland 9 January, 2021, aged 90.

Mr Gordon-Duff-Pennington was a landowner and renowned hill farmer in Cumbria and in Scotland.

He was born 12 January, 1930, scion of the Duff-Gordon landed family, son of Group Capt George Edward Duff-Gordon [1895-1966], and his 1st wife the former Rosemary Estelle Craven [1906-96], and was educated at Eton.

He married 21 June, 1955, Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden [1929-2011], scion of the Ramsden baronets, and the addition surname of Pennington was added to the family surname.

Phyllida was a daughter of Sir Geoffrey Pennington-Ramsden, 7th Baronet [1904-86], and Muncaster Castle came to her via the Ramsden family. The 5th and last Lord Muncaster, died in 1917 and the Muncaster estate passed to his mother's family, the Ramsdens, who carried out extensive works in the gardens and brought many of their possessions, including the Ramsden family portraits, to Muncaster. In those days the estate still extended to 23,000 acres.

He leaves four daughters, Prunella [born 1956], who married a Gordon; Anthea [born 1958], later Mrs Osborn-Jones; Iona [born 1961], who married Peter Frost, who assumed by deed poll the surname Frost-Pennington; and Rowena [born 1963], who married into the Morris-Eyton landed gentry family.

18-**Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Prunella married **Donald Gordon**.

18-**Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Anthea married **Timothy Charles Osborn-Jones**. They had two children: **Katharine Louisa** and **Rupert Alexander**.

19-**Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones**

19-**Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones**

18-**Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

Iona married **Peter Edward Frost-Pennington**. They had three children: **Ewen Patrick**, **Fraser Robert**, and **Isla Rose**.

19-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

19-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

19-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

18-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

Rowena married **Martin Robert Morris-Eyton**. They had three children: **Isobel Rosemary**, **Rebecca Melissa**, and **Patrick Geordie**.

19-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

19-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

19-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton

17-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

Penelope married **Peter Anthony Neville Pennethorne Laing**, son of **Lt. Col. Neville Ogilvie Laing**. They had two children: **Arabella Charlotte Lucinda** and **Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance**.

18-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

Arabella married **Toby James Foster**. They had two children: **Alexandra Constance Harriet** and **Prudence Charlotte Victoria**.

19-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster

19-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster

18-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing

Venetia married **James Anthony Findlay**. They had two children: **Christopher Anthony Genghus** and **Oliver Angus Rhuraidh**.

19-Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay

19-Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay

17-Annabel Pennington

Annabel married **Col. Edward Timothy Smyth-Osbourne**. They had four children: **Charles William**, **Rachel Rosa**, **Julian George**, and **Michael Alexander**.

18-Charles William Smyth-Osbourne

Charles married **Joanna Mary Cubitt**, daughter of **Sir Hugh Guy Cubitt**. They had three children: **Edward John**, **William Hugh**, and **Archie Alexander**.

19-Edward John Smyth-Osbourne

19-William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne

19-Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

18-Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne

Rachel married **Robert Drysdale**. They had two children: **Veronica Mary** and **Francis William**.

19-Veronica Mary Drysdale

19-Francis William Drysdale

18-Julian George Smyth-Osbourne

Julian married **Claudia Proctor**. They had two children: **Luke John** and **Sophie Charlotte**.

19-Luke John Smyth-Osbourne

19-Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne

18-Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

Michael married **Annabel Claire Bond**. They had four children: **Flora Ella**, **Lara**, **Toby**, and **Emily**.

19-Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne

19-Lara Smyth-Osbourne

19-Toby Smyth-Osbourne

19-Emily Smyth-Osbourne

17-Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

16-Mary Joyce Ramsden was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

Mary married **Maj. Gen. Sir Randle Guy Feilden**, son of **Maj. Percy Henry Guy Feilden** and **Hon. Dorothy Louisa Brand**, on 22 Oct 1929. Randle was born on 14 Jun 1904 and died in 1981 at age 77. They had three children: **Randle Joseph**, **Cecil Roderick**, and **Andrew James**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO CB CBE DL.

17-Randle Joseph Feilden was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

Randle married **Lady Caroline Victoria Wood**, daughter of **Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood 2nd Earl Of Halifax** and **Ruth Alice Hannah Mary Primrose**, on 29 Apr 1958. The marriage ended in divorce in 1970. Caroline was born on 10 Sep 1937 and died on 15 Nov 2014 at age 77. They had three children: **Virginia Mary**, **Randle Charles Roderick**, and **Fiona Caroline**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1970.

18-Virginia Mary Feilden was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

18-Randle Charles Roderick Feilden

18-Fiona Caroline Feilden

Fiona married **James D. E. Bryant**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Rebecca Katherine**, and **Thomas James**.

19-Sarah Elizabeth Bryant

19-Rebecca Katherine Bryant

19-Thomas James Bryant

Descendants of William Gurney

Randle next married **Mary Francesca Pearson-Rogers**, daughter of **G/Capt. Henry Pearson-Rogers**.

17-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

Cecil married **Rowena Jane Brassey**, daughter of **Maj. Hon. Peter Esme Brassey** and **Lady Romaine Elizabeth Algitha Cecil**.

17-**Andrew James Feilden**

Andrew married **Rowena Jane Brassey**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **James William Guy**.

18-**Emma Jane Feilden**

18-**James William Guy Feilden**

James married **Emily Henrietta Barneby**, daughter of **John Henry Barneby** and **Alison S. Douger**. They had three children: **Jonathan Andrew Guy**, **William Joseph Randle**, and **Rory John Henry**.

19-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

19-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

19-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

15-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

Bernard married **Lady Hermione Grimston**, daughter of **James Walter Grimston 3rd Earl of Verulam** and **Margaret Frances Graham**, on 28 Sep 1904. Hermione was born in 1881 and died on 3 Apr 1924 at age 43. They had four children: **Geoffrey Mungo**, **Simon Fowell**, **Jane Hermione**, and **Samuel Luckyn**.

16-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

Geoffrey married **Horatia Mary Fisher**, daughter of **Admiral Sir William Wordsworth Fisher** and **Cecila Warre-Cornish**. They had four children: **Gabriel Hermione**, **Carolyn Viola**, **Juliet Horatia**, and **Rose Vivian**.

17-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

17-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

17-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:
BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.
Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at 2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

Juliet married **Nicholas Derwent Foster Browne**,⁵³ son of **Dr. Leonard Foster Browne**¹⁹⁵ and **Violet Bott**, in 1967. Nicholas was born in 1925, died on 27 Jul 2012 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Wiveton, Norfolk. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Thomas Alexander**, and **Luke Francis**.

18-**Browne**

18-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

18-Luke Francis Browne

17-Rose Vivian Buxton

16-Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

Simon married **Belinda Margaret Graeme Boyle**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. James Boyle** and **Katherine Isabel Salvin Bowlby**. Belinda was born on 4 Dec 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83.

16-Jane Hermione Buxton was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

Jane married **Col. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander**, son of **Maj. James Alexander 4th Earl Of Caledon** and **Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler**. William was born on 16 Nov 1895 and died on 24 Dec 1972 at age 77. They had three children: **Alastair Patrick Lindsay**, **Desmond Charles Bernard**, and **Annabella Elizabeth Hero**.

17-Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander

Alastair married **Evelyn Forte**, daughter of **Massimo Forte**. They had one daughter: **Simone Eugenia**.

18-Simone Eugenia Alexander

17-Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander

17-Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander

16-Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

Samuel married **Pamela Mary Birkin**, daughter of **Sir Henry Ralph Stanley "Tim" Birkin 3rd Bt.** and **Audrey Clare Lilian Latham**, on 6 Aug 1941. Pamela died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Christina Hermione**.

17-Christina Hermione Buxton

Christina married **John David Millard Barnes**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Hermione Millard**.

18-Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes

Sarah married **James Palmer-Tomkinson**, son of **Charles Anthony Palmer-Tomkinson** and **Patricia Dawson**.

15-Maj. Ivor Buxton^{117,248} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

16-Nancy Buxton¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

17-Tessa Loveday

17-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

17-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

16-Felicity Mary Buxton¹¹⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

17-Terence Blacker

18-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

18-Alice May Soper Blacker

17-Philip Blacker

15-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton^{35,248} was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

Olive married **Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**,^{35,248} son of **Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.**^{244,248} and **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,^{35,248} on 14 Sep 1904. Miles was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 at age 83. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny, Jonathan, Una Patricia**, and **Wilfrid Jaspar**.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles
DSO 1902 and bar, 1917; TD

Born 24 Nov. 1878; 4th s of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt and Florence, d of Sir W. Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt of Trelawne, Cornwall; m 1904, Olive (d 1954), 2nd d of late Geoffrey F. Buxton, CB; three s one d ; died 15 May 1962

Lt-Col TA (ret'd); formerly Vice-President International Sleeping Car Co.; Director: Brixton Estate Ltd; La Protectrice Insurance Co., Paris

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge

CAREER Served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900– 02 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Hon.

Capt. in Army, 1902; European War, 1914– 18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn. Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, bar to DSO)

CLUBS Travellers'; Travellers' (Paris)

ADDRESS 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, SW3

Flaxman 8778

'BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U50430

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

16-Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny, Avery St George**, and **Elizabeth Este**.

17-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Michael Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake, Henry Trelawny Lake, Serena Mary Lake**, and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

18-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

19-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

19-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

18-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married Samantha Jane Gibbs.

18-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married Thomas Montgomery. They had three children: Jack Thomas, Phoebe Jane, and Alexander Lake.

19-Jack Thomas Montgomery

19-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

19-Alexander Lake Montgomery

18-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

17-Avery St George Backhouse

Avery married Colin Frohawk Burrell, son of Roy Herbert Adams Burrell and Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom. They had two children: Katharine Victoria and Oliver Roy St. George.

18-Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married Peter John Bowring. They had one son: Oscar Peter James.

19-Oscar Peter James Bowring

Katharine next married Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd. They had two children: Rufus St. George Robert and India Avery Clementina.

19-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

19-India Avery Clementina Lloyd

18-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

17-Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married Angus Hugh Fraser, son of Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser. They had three children: Sophie Lavinia, Camilla Elizabeth, and Emma Caroline.

18-Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married Simon Barber.

18-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

18-Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall, son of Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall and Margaret Ada Storey.

16-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse³⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan
Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec.

1993
retired
EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth
CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70
RECREATIONS Shooting, etc
CLUB Royal Thames Yacht
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW
Colchester (0206) 271260
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935

- Noted events in his life were:
- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
 - He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**,³⁵ daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles**, and **William**.

17-**Joanna Backhouse**

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermod Norris Wyatt**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May**, and **Thomas**.

18-**Sarah Wyatt**

18-**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

18-**Carina May Wyatt**

18-**Thomas Wyatt**

17-**David Miles Backhouse**

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

18-**Cilla Gael Backhouse**

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

18-**Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse**

17-**William Backhouse**

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise**, and **Timothy James**.

18-**Harriet Diana Backhouse**

18-**Tessa Louise Backhouse**

18-**Timothy James Backhouse**

16-**Una Patricia Backhouse**

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**,

Belinda Patricia, and **Benjamin Jasper**.

17-**Annabella Collins**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

17-**Christopher Douglas Collins**

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

18-**Edward Douglas Collins**

18-**Lorna Patricia Collins**

17-**Susanna Mary Collins**

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

18-**Lucy Abel-Smith**

18-**Julia Abel-Smith**

17-**Belinda Patricia Collins**

17-**Benjamin Jasper Collins**

16-**Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret**, and **Joseph Lindsay**.

17-**Mary Backhouse**

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

18-**Anna Charlotte Bancroft**

18-**William Harry Bancroft**

17-**Hannah Margaret Backhouse**

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra**, and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

18-**Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper**

18-**Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper**

18-**Georgina Alexandra Skepper** was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

18-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

17-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

15-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

15-Avery Buxton was born on 3 Jul 1889.

Avery married **Col. Hon. Guy Greville Wilson**, son of **Charles Henry Wilson 1st Baron Nunburnholme** and **Florence Jane Helen Wellesley**, on 22 May 1911. Guy was born on 19 May 1877 and died on 1 Feb 1943 at age 65. They had one son: **Jeremy Charles**.

General Notes: DSO CMG

16-Jeremy Charles Wilson

Jeremy married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Peter Richard**.

17-Peter Richard Wilson

Peter married **Penelope Ann Verney Gabbett**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Gabbett** and **Ann Henrietta Westwood Asser**. They had two children: **Suzanna** and **Philippa**.

18-Suzanna Wilson

18-Philippa Wilson

15-Hazel Mary Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

Hazel married **Capt. Winchester St. George Clowes** on 10 Aug 1914. Winchester died on 25 Feb 1940.

15-Rose Buxton was born on 25 Feb 1898.

Rose married **Algernon Richard Aubrey Cartwright**, son of **Aubrey Thomas Carter Cartwright**. They had two children: **Giles Aubrey** and **Prudence Tobina**.

16-Giles Aubrey Cartwright

Giles married **Helen Celia Pryor**, daughter of **John Arthur Pryor**.

Giles next married **Sheila Mary Ponsonby**, daughter of **Victor Coope Ponsonby** and **Gladys Edith Walter**.

16-Prudence Tobina Cartwright

Prudence married **Capt. Arthur Gerald Cole**, son of **Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole** and **Lady Eleanor Balfour**, on 5 Feb 1949. Arthur was born on 15 Nov 1920 and died in 2005 at age 85. They had four children: **Berkeley Arthur**, **Marian Rose**, **Hugh Galbraith**, and **Richard Lowry**.

17-Berkeley Arthur Cole

Berkeley married **Hon. Cecilia Anne Ridley**, daughter of **Matthew White Ridley 4th Viscount Ridley** and **Lady Anne Katharine Gabrielle Lumley**. They had two children: **Joshua Berkeley** and **Richard David**.

18-Joshua Berkeley Cole

18-Richard David Cole

17-Marian Rose Cole

Marian married **Bruce Hobson**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Rose**.

18-**Amelia Rose Hobson**

17-**Hugh Galbraith Cole**

17-**Richard Lowry Cole**

Richard married **Susan Elizabeth Allen**, daughter of **David Allen**. They had one son: **Arthur Berkeley David**.

18-**Arthur Berkeley David Cole**

Richard next married **Karen Ingram**, daughter of **Ernest Robert Victor Ingram**.

14-**Alfred Fowell Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

Alfred married **Violet Jex-Blake**, daughter of **Very Rev. Dr. Thomas William Jex-Blake**²⁷⁸ and **Henrietta Cordery**, on 6 Jan 1885. Violet died on 6 Jun 1936. They had three children: **Denis Alfred Jex**, **Patrick Alfred**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

15-**Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

Denis married **Emily Mary Hollins**, daughter of **William Hollins**. They had four children: **Violet Mary**, **Paul William Jex**, **Cecilia Rachel**, and **Elizabeth Rosalind**.

16-**Violet Mary Buxton**

17-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

17-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

18-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

17-**Francesca Buxton**

17-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

18-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

18-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

18-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

17-**James Andrew Denis Buxton**

16-**Paul William Jex Buxton** was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

Paul married **Katharine Hull**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Hull**, on 29 Apr 1950. The marriage ended in divorce. Katharine died in 1977. They had three children: **Charles Hubert Jex**, **Tobias Richard Valentine**, and **Mary Katharine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1971.

17-**Charles Hubert Jex Buxton**

Charles married **Cecile Moss**. They had two children: **Sam** and **Amy**.

18-**Sam Buxton**

18-**Amy Buxton**

17-**Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton**

Tobias married someone. He had three children: **Oliver**, **Xavier**, and **Yvo**.

18-**Oliver Buxton**

18-**Xavier Buxton**

18-**Yvo Buxton**

17-**Mary Katharine Buxton**

Mary married someone. She had one son: **Joe Grace**.

18-**Joe Grace Buxton**

Paul married **Hon. Margaret Evelyn Bridges**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ettingdeane Bridges 1st Baron Bridges**³³⁰ and **Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer**, on 17 Sep 1971. Margaret was born on 9 Oct 1932 and died on 22 Nov 2014 at age 82. They had two children: **Sophia Frances** and **Hero Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DPhil CBE FBA.
- She worked as a Historian.

17-**Sophia Frances Buxton**

17-**Hero Elizabeth Buxton**

16-**Cecilia Rachel Buxton** was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

Cecilia married **Prof. Marcus William Dick**. They had three children: **Catherine Sophia**, **Jasper Henry**, and **Cressida Rose**.

17-Catherine Sophia Dick

17-Jasper Henry Dick

Jasper married Louise Blum.

17-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

16-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

Elizabeth married Tristram Yelin, son of Walter Yelin, on 8 Apr 1953. Tristram died in 1982. They had three children: Cecilia Mary, Francis North Hunter Buxton, and Natasha Vera.

17-Cecilia Mary Yelin

17-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

Francis married Claudia Nye.

17-Natasha Vera Yelin

15-Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands. In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

16-Martin Patrick Buxton was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

17-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

18-Richard Standford

17-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

18-**Tom Huson**

18-**Ruth Huson**

17-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

18-**Patrick Walsh**

18-**Kitty Walsh**

18-**Brendan Walsh**

17-**James Patrick Buxton**

18-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

16-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

17-**Robin David Buxton**

18-**Andrew Buxton**

18-**Christopher Buxton**

17-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

16-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

17-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

18-**Ruari Wright**

17-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

18-**Edward Fenton Wright**

18-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

18-**Richard Wright**

17-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

17-**Charlotte Helen Wright**

18-**Patrick George Cannon**

18-**Samual Claude Cannon**

17-Lesley Rachel Wright

16-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

17-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

17-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

17-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

17-Teresa Marian Nicholson

16-Rachel Katharine Buxton

17-Stephen Christopher Herzig

17-Francis Patrick Herzig

17-Edmund Martin Herzig

17-Hugh John Herzig

17-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

16-Lucy Bertha Buxton

17-Hilary Chandler

17-Sarah Chandler

17-Clare Chandler

17-Susan Chandler

15-Violet Elizabeth Buxton was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

14-Catherine Emily Buxton was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

Catherine married **Thomas Morris Macknight**, son of **Dr. Thomas Morris Macknight**, on 9 Sep 1891 in Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Hertfordshire. Thomas was born on 18 Oct 1852 and died in Apr 1906 at age 53.

Marriage Notes: MacKNIGHT— BUXTON.— On the 9th September, at the Parish Church, Stanstead, Abbots, Herts, by the Rev. R. A. Pelly, Vicar of West Ham, Essex, assisted by the Rev. J. W. Lewis, Vicar of Stanstead, Abbots, Thomas Morris MacKnight, of Bankend, Ayrshire, and Woorun, Ensay, Victoria, only son of the late Thomas MagKnight, M.D., of Ayr, to Catherine Emily, third daughter of T. Fowell Baxton, Esq., of Easneye, Hunts.

14-Margaret Jane Buxton was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly**,²⁸⁷ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**^{248,255,261} and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 26 Apr 1882. Richard was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92. They had seven children: **Arnold Claude, Donald Geoffrey, Richard Lawrence, Francis Brian, Janet Catherine, Margaret Richenda**, and **Arthur Roland**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

15-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

Arnold married **Constance Emily Stern**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Stern**, on 25 Mar 1920. Constance died on 22 Mar 1976.

15-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

Donald married **Joan King Uhthoff**, daughter of **John Caldwell Uhthoff**, on 30 Jul 1913 in Steyning, West Sussex. Joan was born on 7 Apr 1885 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 19 Jun 1964 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 79.

15-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

Richard married **Rosa Salome Wordsworth**, daughter of **Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth** and **Mary Ann Frances Williams**, in 1927. Rosa was born in Jul 1900 in Bishop's Cottage, West Lulworth, Dorset and died in Apr 1995 in Harnham, Wiltshire at age 94. They had six children: **Elizabeth Mary**, **Rosa Jane**, **Juliet Rachel**, **Robina Catherine**, **Richard Christopher Wordsworth**, and **Hugh John Wordsworth**.

16-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

Elizabeth married **Capt. Wyndham Mackay Jordan** on 28 Jun 1952. Wyndham died on 27 Mar 1996. They had three children: **Christopher Wyndham**, **Diana Salome**, and **Alison Faith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Obstretician and Gynaecologist.

17-**Christopher Wyndham Jordan**

Christopher married **Gillian Smith**. They had two children: **Zhala Anne** and **Anthony Christopher**.

18-**Zhala Anne Jordan**

18-**Anthony Christopher Jordan**

17-**Diana Salome Jordan**

Diana married **Timothy Benge-Abbott**. They had two children: **Daniel** and **Joel Matthew**.

18-**Daniel Benge-Abbott**

18-**Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott**

17-**Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**

Alison married **Dr. Timothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Alexander**.

18-**Fiona Clarke**

18-**Alexander Clarke**

16-**Rosa Jane Pelly**

16-**Juliet Rachel Pelly**

Juliet married **William Gibbins Webb**, son of **Thomas Gibbins Webb**. They had two children: **Rachel Sally** and **Rhoda Jane**.

17-**Rachel Sally Webb**

Rachel married **Matthew Bowns**. They had one daughter: **Unity**.

18-**Unity Bowns**

17-**Rhoda Jane Webb**

Rhoda married **Andrew Thomas Agerbak**. They had three children: **Elinor**, **Isabelle**, and **Alice**.

18-**Elinor Agerbak**

18-**Isabelle Agerbak**

18-**Alice Agerbak**

16-**Robina Catherine Pelly**

Robina married **Tymothy Sherwood Hattersley**, son of **Col. S. M. Hattersley**. They had three children: **Andrew Tym**, **William John**, and **Richard Wordsworth**.

17-**Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley**

Andrew married **Catherine Laura Dick**, daughter of **Dr. Donald Hugh Dick**. They had three children: **Ruth Salome**, **Rosie Jane**, and **Mark Andrew**.

18-**Ruth Salome Hattersley**

18-**Rosie Jane Hattersley**

18-**Mark Andrew Hattersley**

17-**William John Hattersley**

17-**Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley**

Richard married **Susan Herbert**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Katie**.

18-**Emma Hattersley**

18-Katie Hattersley

16-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly

Richard married **Ruth Elinor Askey**, daughter of **Philip J. Askey**. They had three children: **Katherine Jane**, **Richard Hugh**, and **David John**.

17-Katherine Jane Pelly

18-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

17-Richard Hugh Pelly

17-David John Pelly

16-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

Hugh married **Jane Mary Fergusson**. They had five children: **Tom Fergus**, **Matthew David**, **Adam**, **Christopher Hugh**, and **Claire Alexandra**.

17-Tom Fergus Pelly

17-Matthew David Pelly

17-Adam Pelly

17-Christopher Hugh Pelly

17-Claire Alexandra Pelly

15-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

Francis married **Edith Beatrice Packe**, daughter of **Rev. William James Packe** and **Margaret Lucy Pym**, on 3 Jun 1913. Edith was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Feering, Kelvedon, Essex and died in 1984 at age 96. They had three children: **Michael Brian**, **Peter Richard**, and **Margaret Beatrice**.

16-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

Michael married **Mary Margaret Burn**, daughter of **Herbert Southerndern Burn**. They had three children: **Nicola Susan**, **Roger Brian**, and **David Arnold**.

17-Nicola Susan Pelly

Nicola married **Peter Charles Jeffery**.

17-Roger Brian Pelly

Roger married **Monica Giovanna Deorsola**.

Roger next married **Kiki Joyce McFarlane**.

17-David Arnold Pelly

Descendants of William Gurney

David married **Deborah Susan Mattison**. They had three children: **Clara May**, **Henry Theodore**, and **Francis Michael**.

18-**Clara May Pelly**

18-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

18-**Francis Michael Pelly**

16-**Peter Richard Pelly**

Peter married **Kathleen Irene Moorhouse**. They had two children: **Lynda Ann** and **Kathleen Georgina**.

17-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

Lynda married **Edward Macalister-Smith**. They had two children: **Sam Henry** and **Mathilda Rose**.

18-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

18-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

17-**Kathleen Georgina Pelly**

Kathleen married **E. V. Caldwell**.

16-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

Margaret married **Theodore Sanger**, son of **Dr. Frederick Sanger** and **Cicely Crewdson**,³⁶ on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Theodore was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

17-**Melody Sanger**

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund**, and **Madelene Rose**.

18-**Megan Jenett Wright**

18-**Alice Rosamund Wright**

18-**Madelene Rose Wright**

17-**Katrina Scarlett Sanger**

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Molly**, and **Ellen**.

18-**Katherine Power**

18-**Molly Power**

18-**Ellen Power**

Margaret next married **Jovan Ulic**.

15-**Janet Catherine Pelly** was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

Janet married **Capt. Edward Randall Cubitt**, son of **Edward George Cubitt** and **Christabel mary Burroughes**, on 14 Oct 1913. Edward was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London and died on 12 Aug 1915 in Suvla Bay, Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 30. They had three children: **Thomas Randall**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Honing, Norfolk.

16-**Thomas Randall Cubitt** was born about 1914.

17-**Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt**

17-**William George Cubitt**

17-**Robin Patrick Cubitt**

16-**Cubitt**

16-**Cubitt**

15-**Margaret Richenda Pelly** was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

15-**Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly** was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

Arthur married **Phyllis Elsie Henderson**, daughter of **Alexander Duff Henderson**, on 21 Apr 1920. Phyllis died in 1974. They had four children: **Mary Duff, John Gordon, Janet Elizabeth**, and **Derek Roland**.

16-**Mary Duff Pelly** was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

Mary married **George Thomas Bridges Stevens**, son of **Col. George Bridges Stevens**, in 1945. George was born in 1922 and died in 2001 at age 79. They had three children: **Charles Bridges, David George**, and **Lucia Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

17-**Charles Bridges Stevens**

Charles married **Jeanette Macdonald Moore**, daughter of **Walter Moore**. They had one son: **Edward George Bridges**.

18-**Edward George Bridges Stevens**

17-**David George Stevens**

David married **Philippa May Steer**, daughter of **Charles Richard Pemberton Steer**. They had two children: **Hugh Richard** and **Alec Charles**.

18-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

18-**Alec Charles Stevens**

17-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

Descendants of William Gurney

Lucia married **Philip Charles Dinkel**, son of **Prof. Michael Dinkel**. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary**, **Henry Michael George**, and **William Theodore John**.

18-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

18-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

18-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

16-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

John married **Patricia Fuller**, daughter of **Maj. Hugh Clarence Fuller**, on 18 Jan 1947. Patricia was born in 1924 and died on 5 Sep 2020 at age 96. They had three children: **Priscilla Jane**, **Caroline Anne**, and **John Henry Patrick Fuller**.

17-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

Priscilla married **David Dalziel Mundell**. They had four children: **Sarah Richenda**, **Lucinda Clare**, **John Dalziel**, and **Andrew Hugh Dalziel**.

18-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

18-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

18-**John Dalziel Mundell**

18-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

17-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

Caroline married **Michael Eliot Howard**, son of **Eliot Charles Stewart Howard**³⁶ and **Daphne Gladys Colville**. They had three children: **Joanna Clare**, **Nicholas Henry**, and **Harry Eliot**.

18-**Joanna Clare Howard**

Joanna married **Thomas Cross**.

18-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

18-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

17-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

John married **Susan Elizabeth Briggs**. They had three children: **Clare Elizabeth**, **Freddie John Fuller**, and **Serena Rose**.

18-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

18-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

18-**Serena Rose Pelly**

16-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

Janet married **Dr. Michael Lindsay Fenwick**. They had three children: **Alison Jane**, **Anne Richenda**, and **Juliet Nicola**.

17-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

17-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

17-Juliet Nicola Fenwick

Juliet married **Derwin Nazarino**. They had two children: **Joel Fenwick** and **Sarah Nicola**.

18-Joel Fenwick Nazarino

18-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

16-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

Derek married **Susan Roberts**, daughter of **John Malcolm Roberts**. They had three children: **Rosemary Jane**, **Catherine Susan**, and **Samuel Roland**.

17-Rosemary Jane Pelly

Rosemary married **Mark C. Campbell**. They had two children: **Alexander Leo** and **Euan Henderson**.

18-Alexander Leo Campbell

18-Euan Henderson Campbell

17-Catherine Susan Pelly

Catherine married **Simon A W Osborn**. They had three children: **Cicley Mai Elsie**, **Anna Catherine Pelly**, and **George Ashby Arthur**.

18-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

18-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

18-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

17-Samuel Roland Pelly

14-**Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton** was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

Barclay married **Margaret Maria Amelia Railton**, daughter of **William Railton**, on 22 Jul 1886. Margaret died on 21 Apr 1947. They had five children: **Murray Barclay**, **Alfred Barclay**, **George Barclay**, **Barclay Godfrey**, and **Rachel Jane**.

15-**Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded.He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

Murray married **Janet Mary Muriel Carlile**,²⁸⁷ daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**^{287,302} and **Isabella Hanbury**,²⁸⁷ on 30 Jun 1920. Janet was born in 1884 and died on 21 Nov 1942 at age 58. They had two children: **Jean Carlile** and **Ronald Carlile**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

16-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

17-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

18-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

17-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

17-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

17-**Robert Victor Buxton**

15-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to Africa.

Alfred married **Edith Mary Crossley Studd**, daughter of **Charles Thomas Studd**³ and **Priscilla Livingstone Stewart**,³ Edith was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Chin Shih Fang, Luanfu, Shanxi, China and died in 1977 at age 85. They had two children: **Susan Studd** and **Lionel Studd**.

16-**Susan Studd Buxton**

Susan married **Sir Arthur Michael Wood**, son of **Arthur Henry Wood**. They had four children: **Mark Lionel**, **Janet Mary**, **Hugo Charles**, and **Katrina Susan**.

17-**Mark Lionel Wood**

17-**Janet Mary Wood**

Janet married **Robin Ulyate**.

17-**Hugo Charles Wood**

17-**Katrina Susan Wood**

16-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

15-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.

2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion,

Descendants of William Gurney

Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

15-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

Barclay married **Dorothea Reader Harris**, daughter of **Richard Reader Harris** and **Mary Griffin Bristow**, on 24 Oct 1922. Dorothea was born in 1888 and died on 26 Apr 1967 at age 79. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Reader** and **Christopher Godfrey Reader**.

16-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

16-**Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton**

Christopher married **Margaret Isabel Watkins**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Bromley Watkins**.

15-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trenna in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

14-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

Effie married **Rev. Thomas Lancaster**. They had two children: **Stephen** and **Oliver Fowell**.

15-**Stephen Lancaster**³³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1894.

Stephen married **Nora Beatrice Stileman**,³³¹ daughter of **Fleetwood Stileman** and **Gertrude Alice Long Fox**,^{331,332} Nora was born on 21 Jan 1891 and died on 29 Jun 1967 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Stella**.

16-**Stella Lancaster**

Stella married **William Massey**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

17-**Sarah Massey**

15-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Descendants of William Gurney

Oliver married **Marjorie Vivienne Bailey**, daughter of **Capt. John Lancelot Bailey** and **Vivien Dora Carey**, on 23 Oct 1930. Marjorie was born on 16 May 1910.

14-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Elizabeth Sheppard Gurney**^{3,5} died on 19 Jan 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London.

Elizabeth married **Ernest Christian Louis De Bunsen**,^{3,5,252,262} son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen**^{3,5,248} and **Frances Waddington**,^{3,262} on 5 Aug 1845 in Parish Church, West Ham, London. Ernest was born on 19 Mar 1819 in Villa Caffarelli, Rome, Italy. (11 Aug 1819 also given), died on 13 May 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London at age 84, and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London. They had three children:**Marie, Hilda Elizabeth**, and **Maurice William Ernest**.

General Notes: Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903), biblical scholar, was born on 11 August 1819 at the Villa Caffarelli, Rome, the second son in the family of five sons and five daughters of Christian Karl Josias von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, a Prussian diplomatist and theological writer, and his wife, Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von], daughter of Benjamin Waddington of Dunston Park, Berkshire. Of his brothers, Henry (1818– 1855) became a naturalized Englishman and was rector of Donnington, Wolverhampton; George (1824– 1896) was an active politician in Germany; and Karl (1821– 1887) and Theodor (1832– 1892) worked in the Prussian and German diplomatic service. At the time of Ernest's birth his father was Prussian representative to the Vatican. Ernest was educated at home by his parents until 1834, and then at the school for cadets in Berlin. In 1837 Bunsen became an officer in the Kaiser Franz regiment of grenadier guards. He subsequently served in the regiment of Emperor Alexander at Berlin, but after a severe illness he joined his parents in England in 1843 on long leave. He served under his father, who was Prussian minister in London from 1841 to 1854, as secretary of the Prussian legation and in 1848 he joined the entourage of the prince of Prussia, afterwards Emperor William I of Germany, during his visit to England. In 1849 he returned to Germany and served during the Baden campaign on the staff of the prince of Prussia, by whom he was decorated for distinguished service at the battle of Sedenburg. He left the German army shortly afterwards. Bunsen then settled in England, and made his home at Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, London. This house he acquired on his marriage to Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney and niece of Elizabeth Fry. They married on 5 August 1845 at West Ham Church. They had at least two daughters and two sons, Fritz (the eldest child, who died in 1870) and Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, who became British minister at Lisbon in 1905. During his father's lifetime Bunsen paid annual visits to Baden, and he also frequently went to Italy. During the Franco-Prussian War he helped in the hospitals on the Rhine (in 1870– 71), and in 1871 he was made chamberlain at the court of William I. Bunsen's main interests, however, were literary rather than military or diplomatic. In 1854 he published a German translation of Hepworth Dixon's biography, entitled William Penn oder die Zustände Englands, 1644– 1718. Following in his father's footsteps, he also undertook research into biblical history and comparative religions. His main work, Biblical Chronology (1874), was an attempt to establish the dates of Hebrew history by comparing it with contemporary histories of Egypt, Babylonia, and Assyria. Later research questioned his conclusions, but he continued to write much on the theme in both German and English. His last years were absorbed by a work never finished, called 'The Transmission', which he hoped would ultimately unite the Orthodox and Catholic churches as well as the Lutheran and Anglican branches of the protestant church. Bunsen, who had unusual musical talents, died four months after his wife, at Abbey Lodge on 13 May 1903, and was buried at Leytonstone churchyard. Among his other works were: Hidden Wisdom of Christ (1865), The Keys of St Peter (1867), Die Einheit der Religionen in Zusammenhange mit den Völkerwanderungen der Urzeit und der Geheimlehre (1870), Das Symbol des Kreuzes bei allen Nationen (1876), Die Plejaden und der Thierkreis (1879), The Angel-Messiah of the Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians (1880), Die Ueberlieferung, ihre Entstehung und Entwicklung (2 vols., 1889), Essays on Church History (1889), and Die Rekonstruktion der kirchlichen Autorität (1892).

S. E. Fryer, rev. Joanna Hawke
Sources The Times (15 May 1903) · The Times (18 May 1903) · The life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen, ed. A. J. C. Hare, 2 vols. (1879) · Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th edn (1910– 11) · F. A. Brockhaus, Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie für die gebildeten Stände: Conversations-lexicon, 17 vols. (1864– 73) · Meyer, Conversations-lexicon · private information (1912) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1903)
Likenesses double portrait, watercolour drawing (as a child, with his grandmother), priv. coll. · oils, priv. coll.
Wealth at death £737 1s. 9d.: probate, 19 Aug 1903, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
S. E. Fryer, 'Bunsen, Ernest Christian Ludwig de (1819– 1903)', rev. Joanna Hawke, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32170]

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London.

14-**Marie De Bunsen**²⁶¹ died on 23 Nov 1925.

14-**Hilda Elizabeth De Bunsen**^{28,252,261,262} was born on 30 Nov 1848 and died on 17 Apr 1932 at age 83.

General Notes: **1 July 1876, Sat:** At my letters working up arrears &c &c, then at work on Cross' Prisons Bill till lunch time, worked on until 5 o'clock, then drove for Minnie to the Shaw Lefevre's, two of the girls had had a bad cab accident yesterday - the Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, a great crowd - went to call at Abbey Lodge on Madame V. Krauser (*AEP Note: previously Hilda de Bunsen*), she looked charming, she has a jolly little boy. (*CEGP note: Born posthumously to his father, he was the Baron Wilhelm von Krauser*). On to the Zoological Gardens to see the Prince of Wales; Indian animals which are still in their ship cages. Home, dined a Arthur Mills - she [sic] is a sister of Sir T.D. Acland, Bt.,; took a Mrs Godlee down to dinner, she was a Miss Finch - niece of old Col. Hildyard (see AEP note 30 June above); Henry Bewley's funeral.

Hilda married **Hugo Von Krause**^{28,261,262} on 17 Apr 1873 in The Chapel Royal, St. James', London. Hugo died on 26 Mar 1874 in London. The cause of his death was Died in a hunting accident. They had one son: **Wilhelm**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Councillor to the German Embassy in London.

15-**Wilhelm Von Krause**²⁸ was born on 10 Feb 1874 and died in 1949 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Diplomat. Councillor at the Imperial German Legation in Athens, Greece.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.

Hilda next married **Adolph Wilhelm Conrad Rudolph Deichmann Freiherr Von Deichmann**²⁶¹ on 20 Sep 1877. Adolph died on 12 Nov 1907. They had three children: **Hilda Eveline Marie, Elsa Olga, and Marie Therese**.

15-**Baroness Hilda Eveline Marie Von Deichmann**²⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1878 in London and died on 29 Oct 1958 in Bonn, Germany at age 80.

Hilda married **Karl Bernhard Von Bismarck Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** on 5 Apr 1905 in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany. Karl was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Kniephof, Königsberg, Germany and died on 19 Jun 1952 in Bad Nauheim, Frankfurt, Germany at age 78. They had four children: **Karl Ulrich, Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm, Hilda-Marie Elisabeth, and Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Schloss Pathe, Pomerania, Prussia.

16-**Karl Ulrich Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 13 Jul 1908 in Rathe.

16-**Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany and died on 18 Jan 2004 at age 94.

Ferdinand married **Margarethe von Lüttichau Gräfin von Lüttichau**. Margarethe was born on 20 Sep 1917. They had one son: **Friedrich-Karl Alexander**.

17-**Friedrich-Karl Alexander Von Bismarck-Osten**

16-**Hilda-Marie Elisabeth Von Bismarck Gräfin Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 3 Aug 1911.

Hilda-Marie married **Cornelius Wilhelm Bruno Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim Freiherr von Heyl zu Herrnsheim** on 19 Dec 1930. Cornelius was born on 13 Jan 1908. They had one daughter: **Astrid**.

17-**Astrid Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim**

Astrid married **Christopher Forbes**. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde**.

18-**Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde Forbes**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 18 Jan 1913 and died on 9 Feb 1941 at age 28.

15-**Baroness Elsa Olga Von Deichmann** was born on 25 Mar 1883 and died on 1 Dec 1971 at age 88.

Elsa married **Baron Walter Von Rühleben**. They had one son: **Otto**.

16-**Otto Von Rühleben** was born on 16 Mar 1911 and died on 7 Oct 1944 at age 33.

15-**Baroness Marie Therese Von Deichmann** was born on 4 Oct 1890 and died on 23 Dec 1980 at age 90.

Marie married **Anton Von Krosigk**.

14-**Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen 1st Bt.**^{3,261} was born on 8 Jan 1852 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and died on 21 Feb 1932 in 43 Ennismore Gardens, London at age 80.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932), diplomatist, was born in London on 8 January 1852, the second son of Ernest Christian Ludwig de Bunsen (1819– 1903), of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, London. He was the grandson of Christian von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, who was Prussian minister in England from 1841 to 1854, and the biographer Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von]. His father, a soldier, courtier, and mystical writer, became a British subject in 1849. His mother, Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney, was one of the Gurneys of Earlham and a remarkable character; she was a niece of Elizabeth Fry, with whom she travelled abroad. De Bunsen was brought up with a Quaker background in the cultured and cosmopolitan atmosphere of Abbey Lodge, and was educated at Rugby School and Christ Church, Oxford. He entered the diplomatic service in 1877. In his third post, at Madrid, he was commended for his dignity and discretion when left in charge of the legation at a difficult time. After three years (1891– 4) as secretary of legation in Japan, he was, in 1894, appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Bangkok, where he was in the confidence of the king and the Siamese authorities in their struggle against French pressure. He was first secretary at Constantinople (1897– 1902) in the days of Abdul Hamid and the Cretan troubles, and was then transferred to Paris as first secretary. He was appointed CB in 1895, CVO in 1903, and KCVO in 1905, in which year he went as minister to Lisbon.

In 1906 de Bunsen was sworn of the privy council and appointed KCMG, GCVO, and ambassador at Madrid, where he and his wife were popular and enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Alfonso XIII and his queen. Perhaps de Bunsen's most conspicuous diplomatic achievement was his unofficial mediation, in 1911– 12, at the invitation of both parties, in the dispute over Morocco between France and Spain, which materially helped to bring about a peaceful settlement. He was appointed GCMG in 1909. In 1913 he succeeded Sir Fairfax Cartwright as ambassador at Vienna, where he kept the British government in close touch with the complicated political developments preceding the outbreak of war.

De Bunsen returned from Vienna on 14 August 1914 and served as assistant undersecretary in the Foreign Office from March 1915 to March 1918. He chaired an important committee, known as the de Bunsen committee, on the future of Britain's role in the Middle East, which reported in May 1915, adumbrating a British sphere of influence in Palestine to the exclusion of France. De Bunsen led a successful mission to seven South American states as ambassador on special mission, a post he held from April 1917 until October 1918, when he retired from the service. He was on 1 January 1919 created a baronet. He was subsequently active in the City and in the Royal Geographical Society and other such bodies.

De Bunsen's good looks and appearance went well with his courtesy, fearless character, and complete honesty. In the service he stood out among contemporary diplomatists for his ability to reconcile opposing parties and to bring the representatives of clashing interests to discuss their differences with reason and temper. He was looked upon as the ideal chief, for kindness, example, and hospitality. A keen sportsman and a good shot, he was also a lover of literature and well informed on many subjects. His most notable accomplishment was in public and personal relationships and in the art of living.

De Bunsen's family life was a happy one. In 1899 he married Berta Mary, elder daughter of Armar Henry Lowry Corry, who was in the Foreign Office; she was a niece of M. W. Lowry Corry, Lord Rowton, Disraeli's secretary. They had four daughters. He died at his house, 43 Ennismore Gardens, London, on 21 February 1932, his wife surviving him.

George Franckenstein, rev. H. C. G. Matthew

Sources The Times (22 Feb 1932) · E. T. S. Dugdale, Maurice de Bunsen: diplomat and friend (1934) · G. P. Gooch and H. Temperley, eds., British documents on the origins of the war, 1898– 1914, 11 vols. in 13 (1926– 38)

Archives Bodl. Oxf., corresp. and papers | BL, corresp. with Sir R. S. Paget, Add. MSS 51255 A, 51255 B, passim · BL OIOC, letters to Sir Evelyn Grant-Duff, MSS Eur. F 234 · Bodl. Oxf., letters to Lord Kimberley · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with Sir Horace Rumbold · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Cecil Spring-Rice · Trinity Cam., letters to Sir Henry Babington Smith

Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1918, NPG

Wealth at death £10,365 1s. 4d.: resworn probate, 18 April 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

George Franckenstein, 'Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32765]

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG GCVO CB PC.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Madrid.

Maurice married **Berta Mary Lowry-Corry**,³ daughter of **Armar Henry Lowry-Corry**³ and **Alice Margaret Greg**, on 2 May 1899. Berta was born on 28 Jul 1869 and died on 21 Nov 1954 at age 85. They had four children: **Hilda Violet Helena, Elizabeth Cicely, Rosalind Margaret**, and **Mary Berta**.

15-**Hilda Violet Helena De Bunsen** was born on 3 Apr 1900 and died in 1995 at age 95.

Hilda married **Maj. Richard Guy Cecil Yerburch**, son of **Robert Armstrong Yerburch**³ and **Elma Amy Thwaites**,³ on 27 Oct 1921. Richard was born on 5 Nov 1892 and died on 13 Mar 1926 at age 33. They had two children: **John Maurice Armstrong** and **Oscar Guy De Bunsen**.

16-**Capt. John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch** was born on 23 May 1923 and died on 17 Jun 2014 at age 91.

General Notes: John Yerburch, who has died aged 91, brought modernisation and expansion to Thwaites of Blackburn, his family brewery, in the spirit of his grandmother who led the business in a previous era.

Established by Daniel Thwaites in 1807, the brewery had passed in 1888 to Elma Yerburch, widow of Daniel's grandson Robert. Elma was a decisive businesswoman, and a notably generous employer, giving each of her workers 10lbs of best beef or a goose or turkey at Christmas and paying the backdated wages of those who returned from the First World War. She presided over the transition of Thwaites into a public company and its takeover of neighbouring breweries in the 1920s.

On her death in 1946, Elma's shares passed to her grandsons, John and Oscar Yerburch. John became a director, was chairman from 1966 to 1993 and thereafter life president, serving the business for more than 67 years.

"Mr John", as he was known, doubled Thwaites's licenced estate — insisting that his pubs should be freehold, and built without flat roofs — and expanded its free-trade activities across the north-west. Among its new hostelries was the "Elma Yerburch", opened in Blackburn in 1960.

In the late 1960s the company's original Star Brewery was rebuilt, followed by the addition of a bottling plant to make Thwaites one of the most modern brewing operations in Europe — though John Yerburch shunned the fizzy keg beers that were then becoming the industry standard, just as he preferred to remain independent. The 1980s brought diversification into hotels and "coaching inns", reflecting John's foresight that ale-drinking in the post-industrial north would inevitably decline.

Despite that trend, the company still maintains more than 300 pubs and announces its product as "Lancashire's favourite beer". Shortly after John Yerburch's death came news of a move to a greenfield site outside Blackburn, and the redevelopment of the existing brewery.

John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch was born on May 23 1923, the elder son of Guy Yerburch, who died when John was a toddler. John's widowed mother Hilda — daughter of the diplomatist Sir Maurice de Bunsen — went on to marry Major General Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones, marshal of the diplomatic corps.

John was educated at Eton and joined the Irish Guards in 1941. He was promoted to captain, serving as an intelligence officer and technical adjutant with the Guards Armoured Division in the Normandy landings, advancing through Belgium — where he was among the first to enter Brussels in 1944 — and into Holland and Germany. On demobilisation he went up to Magdalene College, Cambridge, to read Economics before joining Thwaites.

He stood as Conservative parliamentary candidate for Blackburn against Barbara Castle in the general election of 1959, losing by fewer than 3,000 votes. But when he stood again in October 1964, the Labour star more than doubled her majority.

At the brewery, John Yerburch maintained his grandmother's philanthropic ethos. He was especially keen on helping young people through Thwaites travel scholarships, which enabled over 1,000 students to experience different cultures abroad. He was also a great supporter of breweries' traditional use of dray horses, and was a past president of the Shire Horse Society.

His other major interest was his Scottish home, Barwhillanty — a mansion near Castle Douglas set in beautiful gardens and woodlands. John Yerburch was a pioneer of commercial forestry in south-west Scotland and chairman of the Forestry Commission's regional advisory committee. He was a deputy lieutenant of Dumfries and Galloway from 1989 and Vice Lord Lieutenant from 1992.

John Yerburch married Ann Maclaren in 1973 — and gave his staff and pub tenants £10 each to toast the bride and groom. They had four daughters and a son. Ann Yerburch has been chairman of the brewery company since 2000, their daughter Arabella is a director, and their son-in-law Richard Bailey is chief executive.

John Yerburch, born May 23 1923, died June 17 2014

The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards in 1941.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Thwaites Brewery in 1946.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Chairman of Thwaites Brewery in 1966-1993 in Blackburn, Lancashire.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014.

John married **Anne Jean Mary Maclaren**, daughter of **Norman Peter Maclaren** and **Jean Farrell**. They had five children: **Henrietta**, **Arabella**, **Roseanna**, **Matilda**, and **Oscar Guy Hamelin**.

17-**Henrietta Yerburch**

17-**Arabella Yerburch**

17-**Roseanna Yerburch**

17-**Matilda Yerburch**

17-**Oscar Guy Hamelin Yerburch**

16-**Oscar Guy De Bunsen Yerburch**

Oscar married **Alicia Marshall**, daughter of **Horace Marshall**.

Hilda next married **Maj. Gen. Sir Arthur Guy Salisbury-Jones**, son of **Arthur Thomas Salisbury-Jones**, on 10 Nov 1931. Arthur died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Mariette Helena**.

16-**Mariette Helena Salisbury-Jones**

Mariette married **Nathaniel Thomas Allen Fiennes 15th Baron Saye & Sele**, son of **Ivo Murray Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 14th Baron Saye & Sele** and **Hersey Cecila Hester Butler**. They had five children: **Richard Ingel**, **Martin Guy**, **Susannah Hersey**, **Thomas Nathaniel**, and **William John**.

17-**Hon. Richard Ingel Fiennes** was born on 19 Aug 1959 and died on 13 Apr 2001 at age 41.

17-**Hon. Martin Guy Fiennes**

Martin married **Chai Lian Kang**, daughter of **Tiong Lam Kang**. They had three children: **Guy**, **Ned Richard Ling**, and **Ivo**.

18-**Guy Fiennes**

18-**Ned Richard Ling Fiennes**

18-**Ivo Fiennes**

17-**Hon. Susannah Hersey Fiennes**

17-**Thomas Nathaniel Fiennes** was born on 11 Oct 1965 and died on 3 Sep 1968 at age 2.

17-**Hon. William John Fiennes**

15-**Elizabeth Cicely De Bunsen** was born on 30 Jan 1902.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. Archibald Vivian Campbell Douglas** in 1927. Archibald was born on 6 Nov 1902. They had two children: **Jean Violet** and **Catherine Hilda**.

16-**Jean Violet Douglas**

Jean married **Hon. David Hervey Erskine**. They had three children: **Janet Cicely**, **Catherine Marjorie**, and **Mary Viola**.

17-**Janet Cicely Erskine**

17-Catherine Marjorie Erskine

17-Mary Viola Erskine

16-Catherine Hilda Douglas

15-Rosalind Margaret De Bunsen was born on 25 Jul 1903 and died on 26 Nov 1968 at age 65.

15-Mary Berta De Bunsen

12-James Sheppard was born in 1786 in London.

James married **Lucy Harris**, daughter of **Robert Harris** and **Margaret Taylor**, on 12 Dec 1815. Lucy was born on 24 Mar 1790 in London. They had nine children: **James, Sarah, Robert, Henry Gurney, Edward, Lucy, Elizabeth, Samuel Gurney**, and **Charlotte Harris**.

13-James Sheppard was born on 8 Sep 1816 in Barking, Essex.

13-Sarah Sheppard was born on 8 Jan 1818 in Barking, Essex.

13-Robert Sheppard was born on 10 Aug 1819 in Barking, Essex.

13-Henry Gurney Sheppard was born on 29 Sep 1820 in Barking, Essex.

13-Edward Sheppard was born on 23 May 1822 in Barking, Essex.

13-Lucy Sheppard⁵ was born on 11 Dec 1823 in Barking, Essex and died in 1869 at age 46.

Lucy married **Daniel Henry Fry**,⁵ son of **Joseph Fry**^{2,3,13,16,60,77,152,158,172,253,333} and **Elizabeth Gurney**,^{2,3,13,16,19,60,77,152,158,172,253,257,269,271,274,304,334} on 26 Jun 1845 in West Ham, London. Daniel was born on 1 Nov 1822 in London and died in 1892 at age 70. They had four children: **Elizabeth Fry, Henry William, James Edmund**, and **Francis Wilfred**.

14-Elizabeth Fry Fry was born on 7 Oct 1845 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1880 in United States of America at age 35.

Elizabeth married **John Maslen Parker**, son of **John Crabtree Parker** and **Mary Wade Maslen**, on 2 May 1877 in Manhattan, New York, NY, USA. John was born in 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Oct 1845 in Halifax, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Charles Henry, Alwyn Edmund**, and **Ella Freda Mary**.

15-Charles Henry Parker was born on 9 May 1878 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Natal, South Africa.

15-Alwyn Edmund Parker was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.
- He had a residence in Maranup, Western Australia.
- He had a residence in 1916 in Swan, Western Australia.

Alwyn married **Mary Martha Hanaan**, daughter of **Anthony Hanaan** and **Hatty Perbohm**. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

16-Parker. The cause of her death was Died in infancy or early age.

15-Ella Freda Mary Parker was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1884 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died on 26 Mar 1929 at age 46.

Descendants of William Gurney

Ella married **Hugh Martin Browne**, son of **Arthur Browne**, on 26 May 1904. Hugh was born on 17 Oct 1875 in Manchester and died in Jun 1942 at age 66. They had one son: **John Martin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1891 in Lenton, Nottinghamshire.

16-**John Martin Browne** was born on 9 Jan 1907 and died on 30 May 1985 at age 78.

John married **Marjorie Eileen Turnor**, daughter of **John Turnor**, before 1938. Marjorie was born on 20 May 1910 in Perth, Western Australia and died on 22 Sep 2001 at age 91. They had one daughter: **Judith Anne**.

17-**Judith Anne Browne**

14-**Henry William Fry** was born on 12 Feb 1848 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

14-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 3 Jun 1849 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

14-**Francis Wilfred Fry**³³⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1853 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1920 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Third mate and Boatswain aboard the ship "Easby" in May 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand to Sydney, New South Wales.

Francis married **Eliza Turner Dunn**. They had ten children: **Henry Gurney**, **James Edmund**, **Charlotte Elizabeth**, **Francis George**, **Samuel John**, **Leonard William**, **Cecil Thomas**, **Cuthbert Daniel**, **Selina Gertrude**, and **Freda May**.

15-**Henry Gurney Fry**³³⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1880, died on 4 Dec 1961 in Victoria, Australia at age 81, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Henry married **Florence May Brown**. Florence was born in 1886, died on 2 Feb 1965 in Victoria, Australia at age 79, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. They had six children: **Wilfred Gurney**, **John Leslie**, **Elizabeth May**, **Alwyn Henry**, **Dorothy Alice**, and **Marjorie Freda**.

16-**Wilfred Gurney Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907, died on 21 Oct 2000 in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia at age 92, and was buried in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.

Wilfred married **Ivy Mary Lee**.

16-**John Leslie Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907 and died on 31 Jan 1975 at age 67.

16-**Elizabeth May Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1910.

16-**Alwyn Henry Fry** was born on 21 Oct 1912 and died on 11 Oct 1991 at age 78.

16-**Dorothy Alice Fry** was born on 10 Oct 1914.

16-**Marjorie Freda Fry** was born on 3 Jul 1916 and died on 27 Aug 1989 at age 73.

15-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 13 Jun 1882, died on 20 Apr 1959 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 76, and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

James married **Eunice Harriett**. Eunice died on 19 Oct 1969 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

15-**Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1884 and died on 18 Sep 1905 at age 20.

15-**Francis George Fry** was born on 27 Nov 1886 and died on 3 Jul 1968 at age 81.

15-**Samuel John Fry** was born on 17 Apr 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1980 at age 91.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Leonard William Fry** was born on 14 Jun 1891 and died on 6 Oct 1963 at age 72.

15-**Cecil Thomas Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1893 and died on 17 Feb 1978 in Victoria, Australia at age 84.

15-**Cuthbert Daniel Fry** was born on 5 Nov 1895, died on 22 Jan 1980 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 84, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

Cuthbert married **Irene Ivy**. Irene was born in 1901, died on 23 Dec 1981 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 80, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

16-**Dorothy Fry**

15-**Selina Gertrude Fry** was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia and died on 26 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Selina married **John Richard Doherty** in 1919. John was born in 1896 and died in 1965 at age 69. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Thelma**.

16-**John Francis Doherty**

16-**Thelma Doherty**

15-**Freda May Fry** was born on 21 May 1901 and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Victoria, Australia at age 81.

13-**Elizabeth Sheppard** was born on 26 Sep 1825 in Barking, Essex.

13-**Samuel Gurney Sheppard** was born on 9 Jan 1829 in Wartham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of the London & Lancashire Life Assurance Co. In Cornhill, London.

Samuel married **Mary Susannah Reeve** on 24 Apr 1873 in Marylebone, London. Mary was born in 1847 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Gurney**.

14-**Elizabeth Gurney Sheppard** died on 30 Nov 1877.

Elizabeth married **Bernard Francis Harris**, son of **Richard Peckover Harris** and **Emily Mary Wilson**. Bernard was born on 4 Mar 1845. They had five children: **Amy Elizabeth**, **Bernard John**, **Francis Sheppard**, **Robert Wilson**, and **Ernest Gurney**.

15-**Amy Elizabeth Harris** was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Surbiton, Surrey.

Amy married **Francis Kenneth Wilson**, son of **Ernest W. Wilson**, on 27 Aug 1903. Francis was born on 26 Jul 1870 in Hereford. They had one son: **Oswald Alfred Kenneth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Is this the Frank Wilson whose death is given in the 1916-17 AM?.

16-**Oswald Alfred Kenneth Wilson** was born on 26 Mar 1906.

Oswald married **Sybil Nancy Taylor**. Sybil was born on 11 Jul 1907 and died on 2 May 1971 at age 63.

15-**Bernard John Harris** was born on 12 May 1873 in Surbiton, Surrey and died on 1 Feb 1881 at age 7.

15-**Francis Sheppard Harris** was born on 20 Jan 1875 in Surbiton, Surrey and died on 18 Dec 1880 at age 5.

15-**Robert Wilson Harris** was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Surbiton, Surrey.

15-**Ernest Gurney Harris** was born on 24 Nov 1877 in Surbiton, Surrey and died on 7 Feb 1881 at age 3.

Descendants of William Gurney

Samuel next married **Mary Ann Byas**. They had five children: **Kathleen Marianne, Samuel Gurney, Edward Byas, Gerald A.,** and **Marianne**.

14-**Kathleen Marianne Sheppard** was born in 1864 in Walton on Thames, Surrey and died in 1946 at age 82.

Kathleen married **George Frederick Richardson** on 6 Jan 1892 in Hatfield, Herts. George was born on 8 May 1861 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. They had four children: **John Noel, Kathleen Ruth, Hester Dorothy,** and **Samuel George**.

15-**John Noel Richardson** was born on 23 Dec 1892.

15-**Kathleen Ruth Richardson** was born on 8 Sep 1894.

15-**Hester Dorothy Richardson** was born on 17 Aug 1896.

15-**Samuel George Richardson** was born on 23 Apr 1898.

14-**Samuel Gurney Sheppard** was born in 1865.

14-**Edward Byas Sheppard** was born in 1867.

14-**Gerald A. Sheppard** was born in 1868.

14-**Marianne Sheppard** was born in 1869 and died in 1943 at age 74.

13-**Charlotte Harris Sheppard**¹¹¹ was born on 22 Jun 1830 in Barking, Essex.

Charlotte married **Henry William Carter**¹¹¹ in 1860. Henry was born on 19 Nov 1825 and was christened on 2 Oct 1826 in St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey.

12-Anna Sheppard

12-Sheppard

11-**Bartlett Gurney**^{1,5,16,259} was born on 13 Oct 1756 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 24 Feb 1803 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 46, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: Was the first member of the Gurney family to leave the Society of Friends. He died without issue. He left Northrepps to the Keswick Gurneys and resided at Wroxham and Cottishall. On the death of John Henry Gurney, he took Richard and Joseph Gurney (of the Grove) into the family bank.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He was a Quaker.

Bartlett married **Hannah Chapman**,^{5,16,259} daughter of **Abel Chapman**^{13,14,16,19} and **Hannah Gaskin**,¹⁶ on 7 Jul 1780. Hannah was born on 15 Aug 1750 and died on 30 Jun 1798 at age 47.

Bartlett next married **Mary Cockell**,^{5,16,259} daughter of **William Cockell**, in 1800. Mary died on 8 Oct 1810.

11-**Maria Gurney**⁵ was born on 30 Jan 1758 and died on 28 Mar 1804 at age 46.

11-**Henrietta Gurney**⁵ was born on 24 Jan 1761 and died on 2 May 1828 at age 67.

10-**Gilbert Gurney** was born on 3 Jun 1723 in Norwich, Norfolk, died about 8 Sep 1724 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 1, and was buried on 10 Sep 1724 in FBG Norwich.

10-**Joseph Gurney** was born in 1725 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1728 in Died in Infancy at age 3.

Descendants of William Gurney

10-**Martha Gurney** was born on 1 Nov 1729 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in Died in Infancy.

10-**Martha Gurney** died in 1720 in Died in Infancy.

10-**Martha Gurney** was born on 29 Dec 1731 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1746 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 15.

10-**Rachel Gurney** was born in 1740.

10-**Richard Gurney** died in 1727 in Died in Infancy.

9-**Richard Gurney** was born on 18 Jan 1689 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 22 Jun 1691 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 2.

9-**Joseph Gurney**^{2,3,294,336} was born on 24 Dec 1691 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 7 Feb 1750 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried in FBG Norwich.

General Notes: Originally of St. Augustines, lived in Magdallen St., Norwich? Was known as "The Sincere Quaker". Purchased Keswick c. 1747 from Stackhouse Thompson
A minister from aged 21. His death has also been given as 1780

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worsted weaver in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

Joseph married **Hannah Middleton**,^{3,294,336} daughter of **Joshua Middleton**^{3,294} and **Dorothy Draper**,³ on 21 Jul 1713. Hannah was born on 3 Sep 1686 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1760 at age 74. They had ten children: **Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Rachel, Joshua, Joshua, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth**, and **Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Fair Quaker".

10-**Hannah Gurney**^{3,19,246,336} was born on 17 May 1714 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 28 Mar 1784 in Clapham, London. Visiting her son's home at age 69.

General Notes: 1739/07/08 Nathaniel SPRINGALL of St. Augustines, widower, worstead weaver, and Hannah Gurney, single woman, dau. of Joseph Gurney of the same parish, worstead weaver, married on 8/07/1739. Witnesses included: Kerzia SPRINGALL, John SPRINGALL and many others (NMM 1028/), BPSwann

Hannah married **Nathaniel Springall**,¹⁹ son of **Gregory Springall**¹⁹ and **Mary Cock**,¹⁹ on 8 Jul 1739. Nathaniel was born on 19 Sep 1699 and died on 11 Sep 1741 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worsted Weaver of St. Augustines, Norwich.

Hannah next married **Timothy Bevan**,^{3,19,246,336,337} son of **Silvanus Bevan** and **Jane Phillips**, on 12 Apr 1752. Timothy was born on 2 Jul 1704 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 12 Jun 1786 at age 81. They had one son: **Joseph Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmacist of London. Partner with his brother Silvanus.

11-**Joseph Gurney Bevan**^{3,154,246,336,338,339} was born on 18 Feb 1753 in London, died on 12 Sep 1814 in Stoke Newington, London at age 61, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

General Notes: Joseph Gurney Bevan was for many years in business as a chemist and druggist in the well-known firm, in which William Allen was afterwards a partner, and which was carried on under the style of Allen, Hanbury and Co., in Plough Court, Lombard Street. He was distinguished for unblemished integrity and an undeviating regard for Truth. He and his wife were conspicuous in the observance of all that in the Society of Friends was then understood to be comprehended in the words " plainness of speech, behaviour, and apparel."

Bevan, Joseph Gurney (1753– 1814), religious writer, was born on 18 February 1753 in London, the only child of Timothy Bevan (1704– 1786), pharmacist, and his second wife, Hannah

Springhall (1714– 1784), daughter of Joseph and Hannah Gurney. Raised as a member of the Society of Friends, he was of a lively and affectionate disposition and very quick to learn. From an uncle who was an artist and naturalist he derived a good deal of knowledge; his literary studies he pursued for some years under a physician who was also a classical scholar with a taste for poetry. Bevan's own love of poetry later induced him to recommend the study of Latin under certain restrictions; at the age of fifty he himself diligently studied Greek in order to read the New Testament. In his desire for fashionable clothing he twice changed his mode of dress but returned to his traditional, plain clothing out of regard for his mother. At the age of seventeen he was 'under serious impressions of mind' and thought it his duty to desist from using the heathen names of the months.

In 1776 Bevan married Mary (1751– 1813), daughter of Robert and Hannah Plumstead of London; there were no children from the marriage. Mary also was a Quaker minister. Bevan's father now gave him a share in his business in Plough Court, Lombard Street, London. Bevan pursued his trade with integrity, fairness, and honesty, and retired from it in 1794 with a considerable diminution of capital, largely resulting from his generosity to others and his scruples. From conscientious motives he had refused, for example, to supply goods to armed vessels; likewise, chosen to act as a constable in his ward, he faithfully fulfilled the duties of his office rather than hire a substitute. In his journal he regretted his spiritual pride and want of resignation, while watching his spiritual state closely. He also recorded his attempts to control what he described as his naturally hot temper.

In 1794 Bevan began writing for an almanac published by James Phillips, and continued to do so for four years, with the exception of 1797, when his poem, 'Patience', was not finished in time. He also wrote a few poems in imitation of the psalms, and other pieces of verse. In 1796 he moved to Stoke Newington. In 1800 he wrote his Refutation of the Misrepresentations of the Quakers, appended to which was his 'Summary of the history, doctrine and discipline of Friends', which was in effect a very concise, official statement. Later translated into French, German, and Italian it was among four works presented by the society to the emperor of Russia and the king of Prussia when they were in London in 1814. In 1802 Bevan published his examination of Thomas Foster's Appeal to the Society of Friends on the primitive simplicity of their Christian principles and church discipline, (1801); by an investigation of Foster's work and of the writings of early Friends, Bevan's intention was to show that the Friends were not Unitarians. His Thoughts on Reason and Revelation (1805), a short publication of twenty-three pages, is divided into sections dealing with reason, revelation in general, infidelity, scripture, faith, and experience. In 1807 he published The Life of the Apostle Paul, and in 1810 he edited the tenth part of Piety Promoted, with a new historical introduction. Some of his letters and verse were published in 1815, with a short memoir of his life, edited by Josiah Forster under the title, Extracts from the Letters and other Writings of the Late Joseph Gurney Bevan.

For many years Bevan fulfilled with zeal the station of an elder providing his friends with information derived from his daily family readings of scripture, 'my habit of nearly thirty years' standing', as he put it in 1806. In 1794 he was clerk to the yearly meeting of Friends, in whose proceedings he was active and influential for over twenty-five years. Towards the end of the eighteenth century he became anxious to encourage an orthodox Quaker position compatible with an evangelical viewpoint. He played a major part in the controversy with the visiting American minister Hannah Barnard. She questioned the historical accuracy of much of scripture, while claiming to have views in accord with those of earlier major Quaker writers; Bevan had a leading role in opposing her views. He was described by the Quaker diarist James Jenkins, who was something of a cynic about the contemporary Quaker establishment, as 'our chief disciplinarian' (Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 20, 1923, 73). On 23 May 1813 Mary Bevan died, following a fit that had resulted in severe memory loss. Bevan himself, who was now afflicted with cataracts, asthma, and dropsy, bore all these troubles with exemplary humility and patience. In the last part of his life two female friends, daughters of a Mr Capper, would read to him selections from John Kendall's Collection of Letters, Thomas Ellwood's journal, and Mary Waring's diary. The elder of the sisters had been married to Paul Bevan, one of Bevan's cousins; another cousin was the philanthropist and prison reformer Elizabeth Fry. Bevan spent the greater part of the closing days of his life at his cousin Paul's house at Tottenham. He died on 12 September 1814 and was buried at the Quaker burial-ground, at Bunhill Fields. His Quaker books, incorporated with the collection of his cousin Paul, became the nucleus of the important Bevan– Naish collection in Birmingham.

David J. Hall

Sources Extracts from the letters and other writings of the late Joseph Gurney Bevan; preceded by a short memoir of his life (1821) · DNB · 'Dictionary of Quaker biography', RS Friends, Lond. [card index] · J. Smith, ed., A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 2 vols. (1867); suppl. (1893) · N. Penney, ed., Pen pictures of London Yearly Meeting, 1789– 1833 (1930) · 'The Quaker family of Bevan', Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 22 (1925), 15– 17 · R. M. Jones, The later periods of Quakerism, 1 (1921), 308 · Journal of the Friends' Historical Society, 20 (1923)

Archives RS Friends, Lond., letters, memoirs, and verses

Likenesses silhouette, 1809 (after S. Zachary), RS Friends, Lond., Gibson MSS, Ms vol 334/30 · silhouette, Friends' House Library, Pict. box B60

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

David J. Hall, 'Bevan, Joseph Gurney (1753– 1814)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/2319

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1796 in Stoke Newington, London.
- He worked as a Chemist and Druggist, Plough Court Pharmacy in London.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Joseph married **Mary Plumstead**,^{3,154} daughter of **Robert Plumstead**^{154,237} and **Hannah Lunn**,¹⁵⁴ in 1776 in London. Mary was born on 26 Jun 1751 in Fenchurch Buildings, London and died on 23 May 1813 at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker MInister in 1784.

10-**John Gurney**^{1,2,16,238} was born on 17 Aug 1715 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 22 Apr 1770 at age 54.

General Notes: In business with Samuel Gurney. Birth also given as 1716

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant & Worstedweaver.

John married **Elizabeth Kett**,^{1,16,238} daughter of **Richard Kett**^{1,19,238} and **Rachel Tyrell**,²³⁸ on 21 Jul 1739. Elizabeth was born on 16 Feb 1719 in St. Giles, Norwich, Norfolk (5 Dec 1718 os) and died on 23 Sep 1788 at age 69. They had 12 children: **Rachel, Richard, Joshua, Middleton, Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joshua, Joseph, Rachel, Joseph**, and **Henry Kett**.

11-**Rachel Gurney** was born on 11 Nov 1741 and died in 1742 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

11-**Richard Gurney**^{1,2,3,5,13,16,245,259,340} was born on 20 Nov 1742 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 May 1811 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 68.

General Notes: Joined the bank in 1779. Of Keswick, Norfolk.

Richard and his second wife Rachel, moved to Northrepps Hall in 1795. The Butler and Nurse there at that time, were the Quaker (from 1796), John Scarnell, (1762-1823) and his wife Hannah Judd 1761-1842. I mention this because Hannah lived her entire life as part of the Gurney family. John and Hannah didn't marry until 1798, when they did so at the FMH Norwich. See their entry in the database. (Charles E G Pease)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. He took over the family bank from Bartlett Gurney. In Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Keswick, Norfolk.

Richard married **Agatha Barclay**,^{1,3,16,245,340} daughter of **David Barclay**^{1,3,7,16,19,340,341,342,343} and **Martha Hudson**,^{3,16,19} on 3 Aug 1773. Agatha was born on 13 Oct 1753 in Parish of St. Austin, London and died on 31 Mar 1776 at age 22. They had two children: **Hudson** and **Agatha**.

12-**Hudson Gurney**^{1,3,13,16,245,249,254,340} was born on 19 Jan 1775 in Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 9 Nov 1864 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried in Intwood Churchyard, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Hudson was disowned in 1804 for contributing to a fund for military purposes.

Upon his death, John Henry Gurney inherited the Keswick estate

Gurney, Hudson (1775– 1864), antiquary and banker, was born in the Old Courthouse, Magdalen Street, Norwich, on 19 January 1775, the only son of Richard Gurney (1742– 1811) and his first wife, Agatha Barclay (1753– 1776). Both his parents were from Quaker families much involved in banking; his father was chief partner in the Gurney family's Norwich bank, and his mother was the daughter and heir of David Barclay (1729– 1809) of Youngsbury, Hertfordshire. The Anglo-Saxon scholar Anna Gurney (1795– 1857) was his half-sister. Gurney was privately educated in the home of his maternal grandfather at Youngsbury, where he was joined (in 1787) by Thomas Young (1773– 1829). Young had been intended as a fellow pupil and companion for Gurney but, following the failure of a tutor to turn up, ended up leading a small 'study-group' comprising himself, Gurney, and John Hodgkin (1766– 1845). In 1796 or 1797 Gurney became a partner in the Yarmouth branch of the family bank and in 1800, following the retirement of his kinsman Bartlett Gurney (1756– 1803), he gained an interest in the main Norwich bank itself. During the peace of Amiens he spent some time in Paris and travelled to Rome in the company of his close friend George Gordon, fourth earl of Aberdeen (1784– 1860), and George Whittington (d. 1807), a Cambridge ordinand. Gurney's experiences in Napoleonic France, which included a narrow escape from internment, led him, following the resumption of hostilities in 1803, to contribute to a military fund for the defence of Norfolk from invasion. As a result, he was disowned by the Quakers. On 27 September 1809, at Marylebone church, Gurney married Margaret (Mag) Barclay Allardice (1779/80– 1855), daughter of Robert Barclay Allardice (1732– 1797), MP for Kincardineshire, and his wife, Sarah Anne Allardice. They had no children. In the same year David Barclay died and left Gurney the majority of his great wealth. Gurney inherited another fortune on the death of his father in 1811, and greatly enlarged both through investments in the brewery of Barclay, Perkins & Co. With his financial future secured his interest turned to politics and he became MP for Shaftesbury in 1812 (although he was unseated on petition the following year). He was returned to the Commons in 1816 as a paying guest of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington for his nomination borough of Newtown, Isle of Wight, and held the seat until it was disenfranchised in 1832. Politically, Gurney was something of a gadfly, whose quirky independent stance led a radical commentator in 1831 to brand him 'a strange, unintelligible kind of person' (Carpenter, 271– 2). He supported Catholic relief and opposed the Reform Act. Although not a forceful speaker, he gained a reputation as a pundit on fiscal matters. During the banking crisis of 1826 he led the delegation of bankers who forced a government climb-down over a proposed ban on the circulation of small notes, allegedly by threatening a run on the Bank of England. He had an ingrained distrust of theoreticians, notably Malthus, Ricardo, and especially Bentham, and was wary of legislative interference in general. Always averse to popular politics, he made no attempt to enter the reformed House of Commons. Although he was a major partner in the family business from 1803 (when the firm was renamed Richard, John, Joseph, and Hudson Gurney) until his retirement in 1832, banking was never

really to Gurney's taste. Indeed, it has since been said that his only real ambition was to 'write one good poem' (Anderson, opposite p. 161). His first publication, a privately printed English History and Chronology in Rhyme, was followed in 1799 by Cupid and Psyche, a verse 'translation' from Apuleius's comedy The Golden Ass. In 1814 he published Heads of Ancient History from the Deluge to the Partition of Alexander's Empire. Observations on the Bayeux Tapestry (1717) argued for the authenticity of the subject. In 1818 he was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was a vice-president from 1822 to 1846. For Archaeologia he wrote on English antiquities and the Bayeux tapestry, and in 1831 he printed a Memoir of the Life of Thomas Young, as an introduction to his former tutor's Egyptian dictionary. The antiquary Dawson Turner, who shared a Norfolk banking background, was a frequent correspondent and collaborator in antiquarian pursuits: they locked horns notably over Gurney's contention that Norwich had been the headquarters of the Iceni. He was a member of the British Archaeological Association (from 1843), and served as vice-president of the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society. He was also elected FRS in 1818, but his interest in science seems to have been more academic than practical. However, he did materially support the researches of others, including the Gurneys' bank clerk Samuel Woodward (1790– 1838). He later assisted Woodward's widow by organizing completion and publication of two of her husband's unfinished works. Gurney also employed Woodward's son, Samuel Pickforth Woodward (1821– 1865), to catalogue his library of between ten and fifteen thousand volumes (of which he claimed to have read every one). Following his retirement from business and politics in 1832, Gurney devoted much of his time to the building of a new and immensely grand Keswick Hall, near Norwich. However, he remained active in local affairs and served as high sheriff of Norfolk in 1835. He was a keen supporter of the Norwich Museum and Literary Institute, and a number of other local 'institutions of public utility ... for religious, charitable ... [and] sanitary purposes' (GM, new ser., 18, 109) also benefited from his generosity. He was considered liberal, kind, and hospitable, and his St James's residence, to which he moved in 1824, was 'for many years the resort of the élite of parliamentary and literary society' (ibid., 109– 10). He was knowledgeable on a wide range of topics but, despite his affability, questioned everything and 'seemed never to agree with you' (DNB). In 1843 Gurney had privately published a rendering, in English verse, of parts of Ludivico Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. From about this time, his health began to decline, though he lived another twenty years. He died at Keswick Hall on 9 November 1864, and was buried at Intwood churchyard, near Norwich, on 15 November. He left behind voluminous notes and diaries, a testament to grand literary aspirations that had fallen victim to his self-proclaimed indolence. For all that he died a millionaire; as he once observed, in all but revolutionary conditions, 'the banker holds the bag to those who have something to put in it' (Anderson, 283).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRAS FLS MRSI DL JP.
- He worked as a Partner, Gurney's Bank.
- He worked as a Partner, Barclay, Perkins Brewery.
- He was a Quaker until 1804, when he was Disowned.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Shaftesbury in 1812.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newtown, Isle of Wight 1816 To 1832.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1835.
- Miscellaneous: Hudson Gurney, 9 Nov 1864.

Hudson married **Margaret Barclay**,^{13,245,254} daughter of **Robert Barclay 5th Laird of Urie**^{245,344,345} and **Sarah Anne Allardice**,³⁴⁵ on 27 Sep 1809 in Marylebone Church, London. Margaret was born on 14 Oct 1780 and died on 16 Dec 1855 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 75.

12-**Agatha Gurney**^{1,13,245,254,340} was born on 23 Mar 1776 and died on 25 Mar 1847 at age 71.

General Notes: Known as "Gatty"

Agatha married **Sampson Hanbury**,^{1,3,245,340} son of **Osgood Hanbury**^{1,3,7,16,246,255,340,341,346} and **Mary Lloyd**,^{3,7,16,341} on 17 Nov 1795. Sampson was born on 12 Mar 1769 and died on 2 Aug 1835 at age 66.

General Notes: Of Poles Hall, Herts. Sampson Hanbury bought Poles about the year 1800. From 1799 to 1830 he was Master of the Puckeridge Hounds. Childless, he left Poles to his widow, Agatha

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer. Truman Hanbury, Buxton.
- He had a residence in Poles, Cambridge Road, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Richard next married **Rachel Hanbury**,^{1,3,5,13,16,245} daughter of **Osgood Hanbury**^{1,3,7,16,246,255,340,341,346} and **Mary Lloyd**,^{3,7,16,341} on 16 Sep 1779. Rachel was born in 1763, died on 1 Jun 1825 at age 62, and was buried on 12 Jun 1825. They had four children: **Richard Hanbury**, **Elizabeth**, **David**, and **Anna**.

Descendants of William Gurney

12-**Richard Hanbury Gurney**^{1,5,16,245,254} was born on 8 Feb 1783 in Norfolk, died on 1 Jan 1854 in Thickthorne, Norfolk at age 70, and was buried on 9 Jan 1854 in Rosary Burial-ground, Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Of Sporting notoriety and for his extra-marital escapades, which were the cause of much shame in the family. He eloped with Mary Muskett, wife of John Muskett of Newton, Norfolk, then afterwards, married her, though he had four children by Susan Wainford. And two further children by Ann Cannell. His home at Thickthorne became the home of the Hay Gurneys in the 1880's

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Norwich.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich 1818 To 1832.
- He resided at Thickthorne, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 1 Jan 1854, Thickthorne, Norfolk.

Richard had a relationship with **Susan Wainford**, daughter of **James Wainford** and **Mary Lindoe**. Marriage status: mistress. This couple did not marry. Susan was born in 1802 in Saxlingham, Norfolk and was christened on 20 Apr 1802 in Saxlingham-Nethergate, Norfolk. They had four children: **Henry Richard Hanbury Gurney**, **Emma Elizabeth**, **Eleanor**, and **William**.

General Notes: This was not a marriage, but an affair with Richard Hanbury Gurney

13-**Henry Richard Hanbury Gurney Wainford** was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Norwich, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Oct 1827 in Heigham, Norfolk, died on 4 Feb 1901 at age 73, and was buried on 8 Feb 1901 in Tudhoe, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Earby Hall School in Newsham, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an apprentice to the Shildon iron works.
- He worked as an Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth A. Hope**, daughter of **David Hope**, on 20 Jan 1852 in Parish Church, St Andrews Auckland, Durham. Elizabeth was born in 1832 in Bedburn, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Elizabeth**, **Charles Hanbury**, **Kate Annie**, **Mary Ada**, **Edgar Hanbury**, **Richard Hanbury**, **Jennie**, and **William Hope**.

14-**Emma Elizabeth Wainford** was born in 1853 in Shildon, County Durham.

Emma married **Skipsey**. They had two children: **Frances E.** and **Thomas W.**

15-**Frances E. Skipsey**

15-**Thomas W. Skipsey**

14-**Charles Hanbury Wainford** was born in 1856 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Iron moulder.

14-**Kate Annie Wainford** was born in 1857 in Ashford, Kent.

14-**Mary Ada Wainford** was born in 1859 in Spennymoor, County Durham.

14-**Edgar Hanbury Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1862 in Spennymoor, County Durham, died on 12 Nov 1933 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 71, and was buried in Ashburton Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Edgar married **Maud Mary Thorman**,³⁴⁷ daughter of _____ **Thorman**, in 1901. Maud was born in 1874, died on 20 Sep 1956 at age 82, and was buried in Ashburton Roman Catholic

Cemetery. They had one son: **Anton Joseph**.

15-**Anton Joseph Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1902 in Spennymoor, County Durham and died in 1965 at age 63.

Anton married **Margaret Berry**. They had two children: **Michael Joseph** and **Nicholas Peter**.

16-**Michael Joseph Wainford**

Michael married **Frances Elizabeth Harvey**. They had three children: **Claire**, **Tiffany**, and **Dominic**.

17-**Claire Wainford**

Claire married **Charles Fairhurst**. They had two children: **Emma** and **Jack**.

18-**Emma Fairhurst**

18-**Jack Fairhurst**

17-**Tiffany Wainford**

17-**Dominic Wainford**

16-**Nicholas Peter Wainford**

14-**Richard Hanbury Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1865 in Spennymoor, County Durham, died on 27 Feb 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 80, and was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer, Thecla engineering in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Engineer and Inventor.

Richard married **Adela Raynes**³⁴⁷ on 5 May 1898. Adela was born on 1 Aug 1870 in County Durham and died in 1940 in County Durham at age 70. They had six children: **Richard Henry**, **Kathleen**, **Elizabeth Marie (Betsy)**, **Charles Frederick**, **Norah**, and **Philip Joseph**.

15-**Richard Henry Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 23 May 1899 in County Durham and died in Mar 1982 in New Jersey, USA at age 82.

Richard married **Winifred Gertrude Jackson**, daughter of **John Henry Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Elsie Kathleen**.

16-**Elsie Kathleen Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 19 Feb 1921 in Hounslow.

Elsie married **Emerson**. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Ann Susan**.

17-**Michael John Emerson**

17-**Ann Susan Emerson**

Ann married **Cook**.

Richard next married **Nellie**.³⁴⁷ Nellie was born on 13 May 1894 and died in Jan 1977 in New Jersey, USA at age 82.

Richard next married **Cora Toadvine**.³⁴⁷ Cora was born in 1915. They had three children: **Betsy**, **Corinne**, and **Richard**.

16-**Betsy Wainford**

Betsy married **Leon Barkdoll**³⁴⁷ on 22 Apr 1961 in Pennsylvania, USA. Leon was born on 22 Dec 1938 and died on 11 Nov 1996 in Nebraska, USA at age 57. They had three children: **Leon**, **Larry**, and **Lisa**.

17-**Leon Barkdoll**

Leon married **Dawn Curtiss**. They had two children: **Daniel Robert** and **Jessica Lynn**.

18-**Daniel Robert Barkdoll**

18-**Jessica Lynn Barkdoll**

17-**Larry Barkdoll**

17-**Lisa Barkdoll**

16-**Corinne Wainford**

Corinne married **Robert Cloud**. They had two children: **Robert** and **Kimberley**.

17-**Robert Cloud**

17-**Kimberley Cloud**

16-**Richard Wainford**

15-**Kathleen Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1900 in County Durham and died on 24 Dec 1995 in Yardley, Pennsylvania, USA at age 95.

Kathleen married **Richard Thropp**. They had one daughter: **Raynes**.

16-**Raynes Thropp**

Raynes married **Lou Botteri**. They had four children: **Richard**, **Sharon**, **Louisa**, and **John**.

17-**Richard Botteri**

17-**Sharon Botteri**

17-**Louisa Botteri**

17-**John Botteri**

15-**Elizabeth Marie (Betsy) Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1901 in County Durham, died on 22 Nov 1943 in County Durham at age 42, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Charles Frederick Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 9 Mar 1902 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire and died in Jan 1977 in Huntingdon, West Virginia, USA at age 74.

Charles married **Marian Gants**³⁴⁷ on 24 May 1927. The marriage ended in divorce about 1942. Marian was born on 17 Aug 1905 in Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania and died on 2 Nov 1988 in Apple Valley, Califonia at age 83. They had three children: **Charles Frederick**, **Marian Adela**, and **Richard Henry**.

16-**Charles Frederick Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1929 in Brunswick, Maine, USA and died in Feb 1989 in USA at age 60.

Charles married **Joyce Crotzer**. They had six children: **Marian Elizabeth**, **Marlene**, **Jacqueline**, **Charles Frederick**, **William**, and **Jon**.

17-**Marian Elizabeth Wainford**

Marian married **Tom Martin Degel**, son of **Nick Degel** and **Marilyn**. They had one son: **Rick Martin**.

18-**Rick Martin Degel**

Rick married **Kristen Nicole Lindley**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Marian next married **Jeff Orlando Arellano**, son of **Orlando Arellano**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Scott**.

18-**Jeffrey Scott Arellano**

Jeffrey married **Tara Arellano**. They had one daughter: **Erin Diana**.

19-**Erin Diana Arellano**

Marian next married **John Ray Lindley**, son of **Fred Lindley** and **Lillian**. They had two children: **Kimberly Lynn** and **Loriann Elizabeth**.

18-**Kimberly Lynn Lindley**

18-**Loriann Elizabeth Lindley**

Loriann married someone. She had one daughter: **McKenzie Faith**.

19-**McKenzie Faith Lindley**

Marian married **Michael Douglas Reed**.

17-**Marlene Wainford**

Marlene married **Ripple**. They had one daughter: **Tara**.

18-**Tara Ripple**

Tara married **Nadreace**. They had one daughter: **Justeen**.

19-**Justeen Ripple**

17-**Jacqueline Wainford**

Jacqueline married **Jim King**. They had four children: **Jim**, **Jason**, **Jeremy**, and **Randy**.

18-**Jim King**

18-**Jason King**

18-**Jeremy King**

18-**Randy King**

Jacqueline next married **Bear Ortiz**.

17-**Charles Frederick Wainford**

Charles married **Natalie Lewis**. They had one daughter: **Brandi**.

18-**Brandi Wainford**

Charles next married **Pamela Ellicott**. They had two children: **Krysti** and **Charles**.

18-**Krysti Wainford**

18-**Charles Wainford**

Charles next married **Michelle Mascia**.

Charles next married **Suzy Roberts**.

17-**William Wainford**

William married someone. He had one son: **William Henry**.

18-**William Henry Wainford**

William married **Paula**. They had one son: **Jeffrey Alen**.

18-**Jeffrey Alen Wainford**

William next married **Carolyn**. They had one daughter: **Shelby Marie**.

18-**Shelby Marie Wainford**

17-**Jon Wainford**

16-**Marian Adela Wainford**

16-**Richard Henry Wainford**

Charles next married **Janet Ann Bernier-Bollier**³⁴⁷ about 1948. Janet was born on 17 Jun 1917 and died on 5 Mar 1960 at age 42. They had four children: **Ann Elizabeth, Raynes Joan, Charlene Fredericka**, and **Lionel Hanbury**.

16-**Ann Elizabeth Wainford**

16-**Raynes Joan Wainford**

16-**Charlene Fredericka Wainford**

16-**Lionel Hanbury Wainford**

15-**Norah Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1906 and died in 1980 at age 74.

15-**Philip Joseph Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1908 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire and died on 27 Sep 1992 in Portal, Georgia, USA at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer.

Philip married **Mary Helen Aster**, daughter of **Joseph Aster**³⁴⁷ and **Pauline (Andresek) Andrews**, on 1 May 1935 in New York, New York, USA. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Jersey City, New Jersey and died on 1 Aug 1980 in Southern Pines, North Carolina at age 70. They had one daughter: **Philis Aster**.

16-**Philis Aster Wainford**

Philis married **Jeff Schlesinger**, son of **B. Frank Schlesinger** and **Jeanne Cramer**.

Philis next married **Johnny Paul Lucas**,³⁴⁷ son of **Theodore Estle Lucas** and **Corine Hendrix**, on 30 Nov 1990 in Statesboro, Georgia. Johnny was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Bulloch County, Georgia, USA, died on 12 Apr 2002 in Statesboro, Georgia at age 60, and was buried on 15 Apr 2002 in Upper Mill Creek Cemetery, Bulloch County, Georgia.

Philis next married **Thomas Conrad Pumroy**.

14-**Jennie Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1868 in Ebbw-vale, Monmouth.

14-**William Hope Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1870 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

William married **Thomasina Isabella Henderson**. They had one son: **Frank Hanbury**.

15-**Frank Hanbury Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born on 18 Nov 1899 in 103 Weardale Street, Mount Pleasant, Tudhoe, Spennymoor.

13-**Emma Elizabeth Wainford** was born in 1828, was christened on 1 Nov 1829 in Heigham, Norfolk, and died in 1853 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 25.

Emma married **George Mutimer**.

13-**Eleanor Wainford**

13-**William Wainford**³⁴⁷ was born in 1831 in St. Stephen's Parish, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 5 Aug 1857 in Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 26, and was buried on 13 Aug 1857 in Portsea, Hampshire. The cause of his death was drowned in a boating accident.

General Notes: **From Bell's Life In London and Sporting Chronicle, August 9, 1857**
THREE SERGEANTS DROWNED AT PORTSMOUTH.- A melancholy accident, and in its results unusually disastrous, having deprived the army of three gallant non-commissioned officers of the Royal Artillery, and imperiled the lives of several others, occurred at Portsmouth on Wednesday, which is best described in the following letter, written by one of the survivors:-" Wednesday, Aug 5. Sir : On the above afternoon I and six others went to Spithead for a sail. Light winds drove us up between Bembridge and the fleet, one of the party ascended the mast and capsised the boat; this was about a quarter to six p.m. Poor Sergeant Pearson almost immediately sank, and Sergeant Edey about half an hour afterwards. I swam round the boat, and detached the sail, which immediately raised her, I then exclaimed, 'You that cannot swim stick to the boat,' and I immediately began to divest myself of clothing, and, taking an oar with me under my arm, struck out for the shore, accompanied by poor Sergeant Wainford, who also had an oar with him, but, swimming faster than he, I left him behind. After half an hour had elapsed, it seemed the distance between me and the shore did not decrease. I then struck out to sea, in hopes of seeing something to pick me up, but not a vessel, boat, or anything was in sight. I had a handkerchief round my waist, which I tied round the oar, and bestrode it, the sea washing over me at the same time. I imbibed a great deal of salt water, and began to feel excessively tired and faint, and looking towards the, boat, could only see three persons on her. I saw poor Wainford struggling about one-third of a mile away from me, and then I began to strike out, first for one object and then for another; the more I tried, however, the further they seemed to be away. I halloed with all my might, but no response was given, and I became quite wearied out. With a last convulsive effort I shouted again, when, to my inexpressible joy, I heard a voice - the first I had heard since I left the boat. In a little time I observed something approaching me, and at the same moment the oar sank from under me and I went deep under water; it was then twelve, midnight. The boat belonged to the coal brig Marys, of Portsmouth. Captain Albert Winter, to whose kindness and humanity, in conjunction with Divine Providence, I owe my existence, most generously provided me with clothing and the necessary restoratives, and gave up his own bed." The three men who clung to the boat were picked up about half- past eleven. They were taken insensible to the ferry house at Langston Harbour, but there they were refused admission or assistance, or restoratives of any kind, and but for the kindness of some men of the Coastguard on duty at that station, all of them would undoubtedly have perished; as it was, and with all the kindness shown them by the seamen, it was many hours before they were sufficiently recovered to be removed. The body of Sergeant Pearson was picked up on Thursday morning at Spithead. The two others (Sergeants Wainford and Edey) have not yet been recovered

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Earby Hall in Newsham, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Blacksmith in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Sergeant of the Royal Marine Artillery.

Richard next married **Mary Jary**,^{239,245,254} daughter of **William Jary** and **Mary Heath**, on 17 May 1830. Mary died on 2 Dec 1857. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

General Notes: She abandoned her husband, Joseph Salisbury Muskett and took up with Richard Hanbury Gurney.... by whom she had a daughter, Mary Jary in 1829, before marrying RHG in 1830. Thus, Mary Jary used her mothers maiden name and not the surname Gurney.

13-**Mary Jary**^{245,249,254} was born in Dec 1829 in London and died on 19 Oct 1872 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Mary Jary's disgrace.

14-**John Henry Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney

Descendants of William Gurney

Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry

Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922

JP, DL

EDUCATION Harrow

CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885

PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology

CLUB Athenæum

ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk

'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338>]

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptores) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-

Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:

Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678

Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679

Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681

Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8

Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694

George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691

John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685

William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8

Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill

Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.

Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings

John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter

Hudson Gurney

Mrs Hudson Gurney

Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)

Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room

He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790

And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney

John Gurney (the first one)

Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R^d. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –

The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.

Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family

Descendants of William Gurney

(not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

17-**William Edward Barry**

18-**Catherine Jane Barry**

17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

19-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**

19-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**

19-**Murray David Robin De Klee**

18-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

18-**Ann Mary Leslie**

17-**Susan Barry**

18-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**

18-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**

17-**James Hubert Barry**

16-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

17-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**

18-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**

19-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**

18-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Iain John Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**

18-**Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise**

19-**Orlando Henry Heath**

18-**Edward James Ruggles-Brise**

16-**Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise** was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

17-**Robert John Gurney Riddick**

17-**Elsbeth Marjorie Riddick**

17-**Graham Edward Galloway Riddick**

15-**Cecily Jane Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

16-**Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise**

17-**Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller**

17-**Martin Christopher Waller**

18-**Dominique Waller**

18-**Mackenzie Waller**

15-**Margaret Editha Gurney** was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

16-**Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo** was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-**Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney**^{248,249,259} was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

15-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

16-**Eve Gurney**

16-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

17-**David Quentin Gurney**

18-**Elisabeth Anne Gurney**

19-**Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Joshua George Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher**

18-**Robert Edward Quentin Gurney**

19-**Jemima Skye Gurney**

19-**Amelia Daisy Gurney**

19-**Tallulah Gurney**

19-**Tabith Lily Gurney**

18-**Juliet Carolyn Gurney**

17-**Mary Elisabeth Gurney**

- 18-Michael Edward Dickinson
 - 18-James Stephen Dickinson
 - 19-Edward Dickinson
 - 19-Gwilym Dickinson
- 17-Sarah Carolyn Gurney
 - 18-Sarah-Jane Acloque
 - 18-Peter Acloque
- 17-Nicola Ruth Gurney
 - 18-Olivia Elisabeth Curl
 - 18-Eleanor Rose Curl
- 16-Ruth Cecilia Gurney was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.
 - 17-Jennifer Lubbock
 - 18-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 19-Vivien Pizzini
 - 19-Allesandro Pizzini
 - 18-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker
 - 18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker
 - 17-Catherine Lubbock
 - 18-Mark Jennings
 - 19-Eve Jennings
 - 19-Grace Jennings
 - 18-Samuel Jennings
 - 17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.
 - 18-Rachel Catherine Carew
 - 18-Edward John Harkness

18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

16-Archibald James Gurney^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

17-Philippa Margaret Gurney

18-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

18-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

18-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

18-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

17-Sonia Caroline Gurney

17-Anne Louise Gurney

17-Belinda Jane Gurney

15-Christopher Richard Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

16-Joseph John Gurney was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

17-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

16-Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps
Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013
Obituary
Eastern Daily Press

Descendants of William Gurney

Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people

One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.

As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.

Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia

Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.

In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.

While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.

Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.

He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.

He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.

He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.

Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.

A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.

A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.

He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

17-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

17-Michael Anthony James Gurney

18-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

18-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

18-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

17-Xandra Gurney

18-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects.

However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university.

After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre.

Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank.

Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place.

"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.

"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."

Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.

Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.

Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.

Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.

Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.

Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.

"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."

Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.

"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady.

"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."

The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.

The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-Sarah Thompson

17-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

18-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

18-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

18-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

15-Rachel Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

16-Merlin Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

17-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

18-Nicola Jane Bruce

18-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

18-Roderick Hulme Bruce

18-Caroline Fiona Bruce

18-Damian Trispen Bruce

18-Jeremy Larick Bruce

17-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-Rollo Bruce

18-Lucy Helen Bruce

19-Toby Montague Squire

18-Rory James Bruce

19-Jack Merlin Bruce

16-Rhalou Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

17-Colin Kirkby Peace

18-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

17-Hubert Kirkby Peace

18-Henry Kirkby Peace

18-Anne Maria Claire Peace

17-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

17-Thomas Kirkby Peace

18-Emily Mary Delia Peace

17-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

18-Simon Kirkby Peace

17-James Kirkby Peace

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

17-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

18-Rachael Bruce

18-Anna Bruce

17-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

17-**Rosamund Bruce**

18-**Benedict James Griffin**

18-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-**Polly Bridget Griffin**

18-**Matilda Victoria Griffin**

18-**Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin**

17-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

18-**Samuel James Lindley**

18-**Emma Rosamund Lindley**

18-**Joseph Galen Lindley**

17-**Chloe Siola Bruce**

16-**Verily Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

17-**Marian Anderson**

18-**Christina O'Hare**

19-**Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans**

19-**Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans**

18-**Justin O'Hare**

19-**Lillian O'Hare**

19-**Elsbeth O'Hare**

18-**Eloise O'Hare**

17-**Rachel Anderson**

18-**Hannah Bradby**

19-**Nguyen Edward Robertson**

19-**Merlin Storie Robertson**

18-Lawrence Bradby

18-Donald Bradby

18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

17-Edward Anderson

18-Evelyn Anderson

18-Beatrice Anderson

17-Janie Anderson

18-Daisy Maya Hampton

18-Orlando Hampton

18-Pamela Hampton

18-Joseph Hampton

17-Alexandra Anderson

18-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

18-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

16-Lorema Bruce

17-Adrian French Goolden

18-Javk Malago Goolden

18-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

18-Rosemary Alice Goolden

18-Leo Samson Goolden

17-Robin Massy Goolden

18-Oliver Nation Goolden

18-Rachel Bruce Goolden

15-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-Gladys Catherine Gurney^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

16-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

17-Nicholas Romer Wynn

17-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

17-Gareth Rowland Wynn

16-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

17-John Richard Wynn Boydell

18-David Robert Boydell

17-Gerald Romer Boydell

18-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

18-Angela Susan Boydell

19-Charlotte Catherine Loso

19-Rebecca Anne Loso

19-Chelsea May Loso

18-Melanie Jane Boydell

19-Leigh Usher Child

17-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

18-Anthony Dominic Boydell

19-Alice Caterina Boydell

19-Daisy Ellan Boydell

19-Frederico Finn Boydell

19-Benedict Walter Boydell

18-Nicola Catherine Boydell

18-Stuart John Boydell

16-Dennis Gurney Wynn²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

17-Simon Charles Wynn

18-Victoria Rona Wynn

18-Fiona Emily Wynn

17-Sarah Frances Wynn

18-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

18-Emma Joanna Knight

17-Mark Gurney Wynn

18-Alexander Anthony Wynn

17-Rebecca Helen Wynn

Mary next married **William Taylor**²⁵⁴ on 11 Mar 1862 in Perivale Church, Middlesex. William was born about 1838. They had three children: **Anselm**, **Alice Maude**, and **Ben**.

General Notes: He was groom to John Henry Gurney and whose wife he eloped with.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Groom.

14-**Anselm Taylor** was born in 1861.

14-**Alice Maude Taylor** was born in 1862.

14-**Ben Taylor**

Richard had a relationship with **Ann Cannell**, daughter of ? ?. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Elizabeth**.

13-Eleanor Cannell

13-Elizabeth Cannell

12-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{1,5,13,245} was born on 24 Oct 1784 and died on 13 May 1808 at age 23.

Elizabeth married **John Gurney**,^{1,2,13,16,245,271} son of **John Gurney**^{2,3,13,16,19,166,172,249,251,255,273,275} and **Catherine Bell**,^{2,3,16,19,166,271,273} on 6 Jan 1807 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. John was born on 17 Jun 1781 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 8 Sep 1814 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk⁵ at age 33, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had no children.

General Notes: Banker at Lynn and partner in Richardson Overend & Co. with his bro. Samuel.

Death also given as 1840

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Norwich.
- He resided at King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He was educated at Wandsworth.

12-**David Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1787 and died on 28 Feb 1788.

12-**Anna Gurney**^{1,3,5,13,245} was born on 31 Dec 1795 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk, died on 6 Jun 1857 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 61, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: The translator of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle etc. Vide. Dictionary of National Biography.

Gurney, Anna (1795– 1857), Old English scholar, was born on 31 December 1795, the youngest child of Richard Gurney (1742– 1811), partner in Gurney's Bank, of Keswick, near Norwich, Norfolk, and his second wife, Rachel (d. 1825), second daughter of Osgood Hanbury of Holfield Grange, Essex, and half-sister of Hudson Gurney. Her parents and most of her relatives were Quakers. When Gurney was only ten months old she was paralysed and lost the use of her legs. She passed through her busy, active, and happy life without ever being able to stand or move without mechanical aid. She was educated mainly by an elder sister, and then by a tutor, and at an early age she learnt Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and Old English. In 1819 she brought out anonymously, in a limited impression for private circulation, A Literal Translation of the Saxon Chronicle: by a Lady in the Country. The work went to a second edition, and was commended by James Ingram (Saxon Chronicle with Translations, 1823, 'Preface', 12).

In 1825, after the death of her mother, Gurney went to live at Northrepps Cottage, near Cromer, with her first cousin, Sarah Buxton, sister of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and, when that lady died in 1839, continued to live there for the remainder of her life. There she bought at her own expense one of George William Manby's apparatuses for saving the lives of seamen wrecked on dangerous coasts, which fired a lifeline from a mortar to the shipwreck. In emergencies she had herself carried down to the beach, and directed the operations from her chair. She took a great interest in the emancipation of slaves, and closer to home she cared for the education and material welfare of poor children. She made a journey to Rome, and then visited Athens and Argos, and contemplated a voyage to the Baltic. In 1845 she became an associate of the British Archaeological Association; she was its first woman member and published two papers in the Archaeologia. In her later life Gurney studied Danish, Swedish, and Russian literature, and was an important translator of the works of Daniel Solander, botanist. After a short illness she died at Keswick Hall, near Norwich, the residence of her brother, Hudson Gurney (1775– 1864), on 6 June 1857, and was buried in Overstrand church, near Cromer, on 11 June. 2000 people attended her funeral, and her coffin was borne by local fishermen.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.
- She worked as a The translator of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
- She had a residence in 1825 in Northrepps Cottage, Cromer, Norfolk.
- She was awarded with ABAA.

11-**Joshua Gurney** was born on 18 Oct 1743 and died in 1752 in Died Young at age 9.

11-**Middleton Gurney** was born on 15 Sep 1745 and died in 1746 at age 1.

11-**Hannah Gurney** was born in 1748 and died in 1761 in Died Young at age 13.

11-**John Gurney**^{2,3,13,16,19,166,172,249,251,255,273,275} was born on 10 Sep 1749 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk,²⁷¹ died on 28 Oct 1809 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 60, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: From Gurneys & Bland. Joined the bank in 1803. In 1786 moved to Earlham, from Magdalen Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He resided at Earlham.

John married **Catherine Bell**,^{2,3,16,19,166,271,273} daughter of **Daniel Bell**^{2,3,16,19,30,246} and **Catherine Barclay**,^{2,3,16,19,30,246} on 26 May 1775 in FMH Tottenham. Catherine was born on 18 Nov 1754 in Tottenham, London, died on 17 Nov 1792 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 37, and was buried on 23 Nov 1792 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. They had 12 children: **Catherine, John, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Richenda, Hannah, Louisa, Priscilla, Samuel, Joseph John**, and **Daniel**.

12-**Catherine Gurney**^{2,247,271} was born on 28 Mar 1776 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 26 Jun 1850 at age 74, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: On her mother's death, she became the head of household at Earlham, supported by Hannah Judd the housekeeper and Sarah Williman, the nurse

12-**John Gurney**^{2,271} was born on 28 Oct 1777 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 24 May 1778, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Descendants of William Gurney

12-**Rachel Gurney**^{2,271,275} was born on 21 Nov 1778 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 17 Sep 1827 at age 48, and was buried on 24 Sep 1827 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker until 1820.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{2,3,13,16,19,60,77,152,158,172,253,257,269,271,274,304,334} was born on 21 May 1780 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 12 Oct 1845 in Arklow House, Ramsgate, Kent at age 65, and was buried in FBG Barking, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Prison & Social Reformer.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Fry**,^{2,3,13,16,60,77,152,158,172,253,333} son of **William Storrs Fry** and **Elizabeth Lambert**, on 15 Aug 1800 in FMH Goat Lane, Norwich.⁵ Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1777 in London, died on 28 Aug 1861 in Plashet House, Essex. at age 84, and was buried in FBG Barking, London. They had 11 children: **Katherine, Rachel Elizabeth, John Gurney, William Storrs, Richenda, Joseph John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Louisa, Samuel Gurney**, and **Daniel Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer & Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Plashet House, Essex..

13-**Katherine Fry**^{5,77} was born on 11 Aug 1801 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 9 May 1886 in Plashet, Essex at age 84, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

13-**Rachel Elizabeth Fry**⁷⁷ was born on 25 Mar 1803 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 4 Dec 1888 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in Dec 1888 in North Runcton.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).
- She had a residence in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: 1816, England (Norfolk, North Runcton).

Rachel married **Capt. Francis Cresswell**,²⁴⁹ son of **Francis Cresswell** and **Frances Dorothea**, on 23 Jul 1821 in North Runcton, Norfolk. Francis was born on 20 Oct 1789 in Charlton, Kent, died on 22 Mar 1861 at age 71, and was buried on 28 Mar 1861 in North Runcton. They had seven children: **Francis Joseph, Addison John, Samuel Gurney, William Edward, Gerard Oswin, Oswald**, and **Harriet Frances Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1841 in North Runcton.
- He had a residence in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn).
- He had a residence on 30 Mar 1851 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Staith Sq).
- He had a residence in 1857 in England (Norfolk, King's Lynn, Bank Ho).
- He worked as a Banker and Partner in Gurney, Cresswell, and Co. In King's Lynn, Norfolk.

14-**Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 1 Nov 1822 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 21 Nov 1822 in Lewisham, London, died on 19 Sep 1882 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 59, and was buried in 1882 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in 3 King Street, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

Francis married **Hon. Charlotte Francis Georgina Gough-Calthorpe**, daughter of **Frederick Calthorpe 4th Baron Calthorpe** and **Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset**, on 8 Aug 1851 in Elvetham. Charlotte was born on 10 May 1824 in London, died on 18 Aug 1870 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 46, and was buried in 1870 in North Runcton. They had five children: **George Francis Addison, Rachel Frederica Charlotte, Cresswell Augustus, Charlotte Rachel Frederica**, and **Edith Frances Louisa**.

15-Col. George Francis Addison Cresswell was born on 22 Aug 1852 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 5 Jul 1926 in Hunstanton, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1881 in England (London, Covent Garden, Hummums Hotel, Little Piazza).
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in England (Sussex, Brighton).
- He appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871.
- He had a residence on 5 Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 2 Apr 1871 in 35 Southampton Street, Covent Garden, London.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

George married **Constance Fanny Susan Gurney**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{249,254} and **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,²⁴⁹ on 7 Nov 1878 in Henstead, Norfolk. Constance was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun**: A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

George next married **Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney**, daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**²⁶⁵ and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 29 Jun 1882 in Norfolk. Harriet was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68. They had four children: **Francis Joseph, Peter Cuthbert, Rachel Winter**, and **Priscilla**.

16-Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

Francis married **Barbara ffolkes**, daughter of **Martin William Browne Ffolkes** and **Wilhelmina Mary Emily Brett**, on 23 Feb 1911. Barbara was born on 2 Apr 1884 in London and died on 20 Mar 1977 at age 92. They had two children: **Wilhelmine Margaret Eve** and **Eve Dorothy Kathleen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Snettisham.

17-Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell³ was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in Love in a Cold Climate on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the Shell Guide to Norfolk (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published Norfolk County Churches and the Future, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John

Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.
Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in Economic Journal, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · The Times (12 May 2005) · Daily Telegraph (12 May 2005) · The Guardian (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]
Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181– 71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the Manchester Guardian · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf SOUND BL NSA, performance recording
Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · Oxford Mail, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod)
Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Wilhelmine married **Sir Henry Roy Forbes Harrod**,³ son of **Henry Dawes Harrod**, on 8 Jan 1938 in St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk. Henry was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 8 Mar 1978 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 78. They had two children: **Henry Mark** and **Dominick Roy**.

General Notes: Harrod, Sir (Henry) Roy Forbes (1900– 1978), economist, was born in London on 13 February 1900, the only child of Henry Dawes Harrod (d. 1918), a solicitor and a member of the London metals exchange, and his wife, Frances Marie Desirée, who was one of the eleven children of John Forbes-Robertson, art critic and journalist, and the younger sister of Johnston Forbes-Robertson, the actor. Frances Harrod, aided by her literary and artistic gifts and her maternal determination, exercised an immense influence on her son, overshadowing that of her husband, whose later years were darkened by his bankruptcy (after misinvesting his remaining capital in a copper mine in Anglesey, he was 'hammered' on the metals exchange in 1907 and remained an undischarged bankrupt until 1917, the year before his death). Roy Harrod won a scholarship to St Paul's School (from its preparatory school, Colet Court), but stayed there for only two years. His mother insisted that he move to Westminster School, which he duly entered as a king's scholar at the second attempt in 1913. Five years later he won a history scholarship to New College, Oxford. After a period from September 1918 in the Royal Garrison Artillery, he went to Oxford and obtained a first in literae humaniores in 1921, despite a discordant relationship with his philosophy tutor, H. W. B. Joseph, and another first, in modern history, only twelve months later. He was elected by Christ Church, Oxford, to a lectureship in 1922, and in 1924 to a studentship (that is, fellowship) in modern history and economics, which he held for forty-three years until he retired in 1967, combining it for the final fifteen years with the Nuffield readership in international economics. He was a fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, from 1938 to 1947 and from 1954 to 1958. From 1945 to 1961 he was joint editor of the Economic Journal. On 8 January 1938 he married, at St Mary's Church, Snettisham, Norfolk, Wilhelmine Margaret Eve (Billa) Cresswell [see below]. They had two sons.

Apart from some study of British currency, banking, and public finance in the context of the Oxford modern history school, Harrod's immersion in economics began after his election to Christ Church. His principal mentors in the subject were J. M. Keynes and colleagues (with whom, at King's College, Cambridge, he spent the autumn of 1922 as part of two terms' leave before embarking on his tutorial responsibilities at Christ Church), and F. Y. Edgeworth, Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford. His own principal contributions to economics, dating mostly from the 1930s, covered three main areas of theory: the firm; aggregate demand; and economic growth and fluctuations.

Under the first head, Harrod was an originator of the marginal revenue curve, clarified the relation between short-period and long-period cost curves, and helped to develop the theory of pricing and output decisions of imperfectly competitive producers, that is, those that are in some degree 'price-making'. His papers on these topics were reprinted in Economic Essays (2nd edn, 1972). As regards aggregate demand, Harrod's International Economics (1933; 4th edn, 1957) and The Trade Cycle (1936) pioneered the application of the 1931 'multiplier' concept of R. F. Kahn to an economy engaging in foreign trade. Harrod showed how an increase in exports would, in the presence of underutilized resources and inflexible prices, expand total output and employment up to the point at which imports had risen to match the new level of exports. Keynes's use of the multiplier mechanism in The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money (1936) followed Kahn in concentrating on the closed economy, where it was investment and saving, rather than exports and imports, that were brought into balance through changes in income. Furthermore, in The Trade Cycle fixed investment was largely influenced by changes in aggregate output, an innovative linkage that Harrod called 'the relation' and that subsequently (following Samuelson and others) became known as the accelerator or, in a looser form, the capital-stock adjustment principle.

The relationships between investment and saving and between output change and investment were both of central importance in Harrod's path-breaking formulation of a one-sector growth model— 'An essay in dynamic theory' (Economic Journal, 1939), later incorporated in Towards a Dynamic Economics (1948; 2nd revised edn, 1973)— in which he sought to analyse the macroeconomic properties of a long-run expansion path. In the so-called Harrod– Domar model (the Russian-American economist Evsey Domar having produced in 1946 a model similar in important respects to Harrod's) the odds were overwhelmingly against the attainment of steady-state growth. This finding initiated a spate of theoretical literature on macroeconomic growth models from the 1950s onwards.

Harrod's own economic writings after the Second World War concentrated mainly on questions of policy, especially British economic management (Are these Hardships Necessary?, 1947; Topical Comment: Essays in Dynamic Economics Applied, 1961; Towards a New Economic Policy, 1967) and international monetary issues (The Dollar,

1953, and Reforming the World's Money, 1965). Following the Keynesian revolution and the post-war development of 'growth economics', Harrod became a persistent and somewhat extreme advocate of fiscal and monetary expansion, arguing that an economy must be run under strong demand pressure if it was to realize its full growth potential, and that inflation and balance-of-payments deficits should be curbed not through general restraints on demand but through direct intervention— namely, incomes policy in the case of inflation, and export subsidies and import restrictions in the case of payment deficits. Internationally, Harrod favoured a rise in the official price of gold to enhance the volume of international reserves. His insistence on expansionary policies at all points owed something to his belief that, even in the post-Keynesian era, it was easier to maintain economic activity at a high level than it would be to restore it after another slump. Besides his economic writings, Harrod made noteworthy contributions to biography and to philosophy. His official Life of John Maynard Keynes (1951), though criticized for undue obtrusion of its author's personality in selecting and presenting material, was a compelling and magisterial account of Keynes's career and achievements. The Prof (1959), his memoir of F. A. Lindemann, Viscount Cherwell, was a slighter work, more in the nature of an extended essay, recalling the author's own disappointingly short period of service in Winston Churchill's 'S branch' in the early part of the Second World War as well as painting a sympathetic portrait of the aloof and controversial figure of Cherwell. In philosophy, Harrod's most ambitious venture, and one to which among all his work he himself attached particular importance, was Foundations of Inductive Logic (1956). This attempted— unsuccessfully, in the opinion of professional philosophers— to refute Hume by providing a strictly logical justification for induction, that is, for assuming that 'because the sun has risen every day so far, it will do so again tomorrow'. But his most influential philosophical work was a paper in Mind (1936) entitled 'Utilitarianism revised', which sought to defend the utilitarian approach against certain criticisms by elaborating the doctrine. Harrod argued, first, that morality is concerned with means rather than ends, that is, with the promotion of whatever ultimate goals are sought by the greatest number of people, and, second, that utilitarian principles call for adherence to universal rules of conduct (rather than case-by-case decisions) in matters (for example, promise-keeping) where repetition and predictability are themselves socially beneficial. Harrod combined originality of mind with breadth of interest, and immense power of assimilation and concentration with a fluent and sometimes picturesque writing style. Although not averse to lecturing or orating (including political campaigning, to which he gave considerable energy through much of the inter-war period, besides standing unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal Party candidate at Huddersfield in the general election of 1945), he preferred to write (including memoranda and letters to his colleagues on college or university business, characteristically marked 'Immediate' on the envelope). He was of lean physique and above-average height; even in later years, when he had a stoop, his manner retained an Olympian element. He was irresistibly discursive with pupils, to whom he conveyed a sense of contact with great minds and grand decisions, and unfailingly courteous to all. Harrod was made FBA in 1947 and knighted in 1969. He received honorary degrees from the universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, Warwick, Pennsylvania, Poitiers, and Stockholm. In 1962– 4 he was president of the Royal Economic Society. He was an honorary student of Christ Church (1967) and an honorary fellow of Nuffield College (1958) and New College (1975). He died at the family home, the Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk, on 8 March 1978.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as an Economist.

18-Henry Mark Harrod

Henry married **Lady Lucinda Lambton**, daughter of **Anthony Claude Frederick Lambton 6th Earl Of Durham** and **Belinda Bridget Blew-Jones**. They had two children: **Henry Barnaby** and **Nathaniel**.

19-Henry Barnaby Harrod

19-Nathaniel Harrod

18-Dominick Roy Harrod was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He was educated at Westminster.
 - He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
 - He worked as a Jounalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.
 - He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
 - His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

Dominick married **Christina Hobhouse** in 1974. Christina died in 1996. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

19-**Harrod**

17-**Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell**

Eve married **John Wiseman**.

Eve next married **Gordon Le Strange**.

16-**Peter Cuthbert Cresswell** was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

Peter married **Lorna Pryor** on 26 Nov 1913. Lorna died on 20 Feb 1963. They had one son: **George Hubert Joseph**.

17-**George Hubert Joseph Cresswell** was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

George married **Denise Isabel Hallam**.

16-**Rachel Winter Cresswell**

Rachel married **Capt. Alec Mark Bernard Firth**, son of **Lt. Col. Bernard Alexander Firth** and **Mary Lewton Penny**. Alec was born on 1 Sep 1889 in Eccleshall, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 1932 at age 43.

16-**Priscilla Cresswell** died on 10 May 1939.

Priscilla married **Joseph Charlton Lane-Claypon**.

15-**Rachel Frederica Charlotte Cresswell** was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Rachel married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73.

15-**Cresswell Augustus Cresswell**²⁶⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1856 in London, died on 19 Sep 1935 at age 78, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Brookwood Cemetery, Woking, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1875-1879 in BA MA.
- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.
- He had a residence in 35 Connaught Square, London.

Cresswell married **Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney**,²⁶⁵ daughter of **Rev. William Hay Gurney**²⁶⁵ and **Anna Maria Boileau**, on 2 Jun 1893. Kathleen was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

15-**Charlotte Rachel Frederica Cresswell** was born in 1852 in London and died on 15 Jul 1927 at age 75.

Charlotte married **Admiral Sir Gerard Henry Uchtred Noel** on 11 Aug 1875. Gerard was born on 5 Mar 1845 and died on 23 May 1918 at age 73. They had one son: **Francis Arthur Gerard**.

16-**Lt. Col. Francis Arthur Gerard Noel** was born on 3 Dec 1880 and died on 7 Jul 1955 at age 74.

Francis married **Evelyn Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**, on 24 Jul 1913. Evelyn was born in 1884 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and died in 1988 at age 104.

Descendants of William Gurney

They had one daughter: **Evelyn Diana**.

17-**Evelyn Diana Noel** was born on 20 May 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

Evelyn married **Sir Hector Wroth Lethbridge 6th Bt.**, son of **Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge 5th Bt.** and **Alianore Chandos-Pole**, on 13 Apr 1946. Hector was born on 26 Aug 1898 and died in 1978 at age 80. They had two children: **Mary Jacintha** and **Thomas Periam Hector Noel**.

18-**Mary Jacintha Lethbridge**

18-**Sir Thomas Periam Hector Noel Lethbridge 7th Bt.**

Thomas married **Susan Elizabeth Rocke**. They had six children: **John Francis Buckler Noel**, **Edward Christopher Wroth**, **Georgina Rose Alianore**, **Alexander Ralph Periam**, **Henry Charles Hesketh**, and **Rachel Elizabeth Mary**.

19-**John Francis Buckler Noel Lethbridge**

19-**Edward Christopher Wroth Lethbridge**

19-**Georgina Rose Alianore Lethbridge**

19-**Alexander Ralph Periam Lethbridge**

19-**Henry Charles Hesketh Lethbridge**

19-**Rachel Elizabeth Mary Lethbridge**

15-**Edith Frances Louisa Cresswell** was born in 1855 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- She appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1871 in 3 King Street, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Edith married **Charles Edward Thorneycroft** on 21 Apr 1875. Charles was born in 1850 in Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1927 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in The Rectory, Worthenbury, Flintshire.
- He worked as a JP for Cheshire and Flint.

14-**Addison John Cresswell** was born on 18 Oct 1824 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 1 Jun 1867 in Norfolk at age 42, and was buried on 6 Jun 1867 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 7 Apr 1861 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence on 7 Apr 1861 in Conisford, Norfolk.

14-**Captain Samuel Gurney Cresswell**²⁴⁹ was born in 1827 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 14 Aug 1867 in Halesworth at age 40, and was buried on 19 Aug 1867 in North Runcton.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: 26 Oct 1854, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

14-**William Edward Cresswell** was born on 27 May 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Jun 1835 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 3 Dec 1857 in Kensington at age

Descendants of William Gurney

22, and was buried on 10 Dec 1857 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

14-**Gerard Oswin Cresswell** was born in 1836 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 27 Oct 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 29, and was buried on 1 Nov 1865 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sedgeford.

Gerard married **Louisa Mary Hogge** on 24 Apr 1862 in All Saints, Knightsbridge. Louisa was born in Thornham, Norfolk, died on 2 Jul 1917 in USA, and was buried in Nov 1917 in North Runcton. They had one daughter: **Frances Dorothea**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sandringham.

15-**Frances Dorothea Cresswell** was born in 1863 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died in 1864 at age 1, and was buried on 18 Jan 1864 in North Runcton.

14-**Oswald Cresswell** was born on 20 Oct 1839 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 20 May 1872 at age 32, and was buried on 24 May 1872 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

14-**Harriet Frances Elizabeth Cresswell** was born on 22 Aug 1842 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Sep 1849 at age 7, and was buried in Sep 1849 in All Saints, Norfolk, North Runcton.

13-**John Gurney Fry**^{6,7,14} was born in 1804 and died on 11 Jun 1872 at age 68.

General Notes: Emma Gurney, aft. Pease, at Wanstead, to her sister, Hannah C. Backhouse, at Darlington, " June 20, 1818 " : " Edward Chapman has just called here with an account that John Fry [1804-] had set fire to a pound of Gunpowder and blown up his face in a terrible manner. His hair was singed and his eyebrows and lashes off, which Astley Cooper says will not grow again. They say that had not the window been open the room would have been blown up where all the children were in bed. Rachel Fry dashed a bason of water into his face which they say was of the greatest use, as it prevented the Gunpowder from shrivelling up the skin. Edward says he is a most curious figure, his face entirely covered, with a slit for his mouth. They are fearful that he is feverish to day." (*The Gurneys of Lakenham Grove. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warley Lodge, Essex.
- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.

John married **Rachel Reynolds**,^{6,7} daughter of **Jacob Foster Reynolds**^{6,7,16} and **Anna Barclay**,^{6,7,16} on 4 Aug 1825 in Mitcham, Surrey. Rachel was born on 22 Nov 1804 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1872 at age 68. They had three children: **Elizabeth Gurney**, **Rachel Louisa**, and **Katherine Jane**.

14-**Elizabeth Gurney Fry**¹⁴ was born in 1826 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Woodford, Essex at age 28.

Elizabeth married **Abel Chapman**,¹⁴ son of **William Chapman**¹⁴ and **Jane Chapman**,¹⁴ on 10 Jun 1846. Abel was born on 23 Mar 1817 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1885 at age 68. They had four children: **Constance Jane**, **Elizabeth Rachel**, **Helena Margaret**, and **Hannah Edith**.

15-**Constance Jane Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1848.

15-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1850.

15-**Helena Margaret Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1852.

15-**Hannah Edith Chapman**^{14,19,117,322} was born in 1854.

Hannah married **Henry Ford Barclay**,^{19,111,113,117,126,129,172,243,322} son of **Ford Barclay**^{6,16,24,111,172,173,243} and **Esther Reynolds**,^{6,16,111,172,173,243} on 10 Jun 1890 in St. Peter's, Kensington. Henry was born on 9 Sep 1826 in Tooting, London, died on 12 Nov 1891 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex at age 65, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

14-**Rachel Louisa Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1829.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Katherine Jane Fry** was born in 1831 in St. Mildred, Middlesex and died on 1 Nov 1901 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 70.

Katherine married **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly**,^{248,255,261} son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, in Jun 1851 in West Ham, London. Richard was born on 1 Nov 1814 in Upton, Essex and died on 25 May 1890 in West Ham, London at age 75. They had ten children: **John Richard Gurney**, **Edmund Neville Richard**, **Emma Marion (Maria)**, **Richard Arnold**, **Edith Rachel**, **Alice Maud**, **Herbert Cecil**, **Alfred Digby**, **Henry Bertram**, and **Frederick Raymond**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy.

15-**John Richard Gurney Pelly**²⁵² was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.

John married **Jane Gurney Leatham**,²⁵² daughter of **Charles Albert Leatham**^{16,18,36} and **Rachel Pease**,^{3,16,36,142} on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. Jane was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon at age 60. They had four children: **Elaine**, **Vivian Gurney**, **Kathleen**, and **Eustace Gurney**.

General Notes: **26 Feb 1878, Tues:** To Middlesbro' to try & settle the plan for John Dunning's conveyance - nearly lost my temper over him - pitched into him hard, got nothing done but we were to see Roccliffe and see how far they would be inclined to alter the boundary - attended to other matters at the Estate Office - then on to Darlington - where I went through financial arrangements with Charles R. Fry - then off to Town, travelled with Raylton Dixon to York, then on alone. At King's Cross found Alfred - he & I dined together & then took a trap to Forest House which we reached soon after nine o'clock - dinner had been in a tent where we found John Bright, William Fowler, Robert Fowler, Capt. Pelly, Jack Pelly (the bridegroom) &c &c &c - the evening was soon over and we went to bed.

27 Feb 1878, Wed: Jennie Leatham's wedding day - a few of us breakfasted in the tent - Bridesmaids and Bride had some difficulty in getting theirs in the billiard room. Walked most of the way to Woodford Church with Edward Leatham; the ceremony went off well and prettily - 5 maids in pink & 5 in blue; back to Forest House with Sam Howard; took Mrs Percy Pelly into breakfast - speeches from self, Pelly, William Fowler, John Bright & Richard Pelly. Then off to the House with Edward Leatham where we voted with E.H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Lib Sandwich*) on his Colonial Marriages Bill, majority against Government 15; back to Forest House to dinner, & then on to Monkhouse where there were some capital juvenile theatricals, very good & then a little dance; home by 11.40.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt..

16-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

16-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**,²⁶³ daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping, Essex. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping, Essex and died in 1972 at age 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

17-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 at age 88. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose**, and **William Henry**.

18-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

John married **Vanda Joan Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Mortimer Allfrey** and **Joan Bullock-Marsham**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie Rupert**, and **Guy Wignall**.

19-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

Sam married **Susannah Lennox**. They had three children: **Melocina**, **Mirella Mary**, and **Juno Mary**.

20-**Melocina Pelly**

20-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

20-**Juno Mary Pelly**

19-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

19-Guy Wignall Pelly

Guy married **Elizabeth Alleen Wilson**, daughter of **Charles Kemmons Wilson II** and **Norma Carruthers Thompson**.

18-Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke**, son of **Sidney Charles Herbert 16th Earl of Pembroke** and **Lady Mary Dorothea Hope**, on 20 Jan 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 at age 64. They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka**, and **William Alexander Sidney**.

19-Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Patrick Murray-Threipland**, son of **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Belinda Mary Musker**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

20-Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

19-Lady Emma Louise Herbert

19-Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

19-William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

William married **Victoria Bullough**, daughter of **Michael Bullough**. They had two children: **Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina** and **Reginald Henry Michael**.

20-Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert

20-Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert

Claire next married **Stuart Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

18-William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

19-Henry Francis Pelly

19-Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

16-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

16-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire. Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alferton, Derbyshire.

15-**Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**³⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Edmund married **Emma Mary Fowler**,^{36,252} daughter of **John Fowler**^{3,16,36,124,125,218,348} and **Elizabeth Lucy Pease**,^{3,16,33,36,124,125,348} on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Emma was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 81, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cicely Edith**, **Hubert Richard**, and **Denis Edward**.

16-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**³⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and

Descendants of William Gurney

was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died on 9 Sep 1957 at age 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

17-Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Mary Black**, on 18 Jul 1956 in Little Braxted, Witham, Essex. Gordon was born on 11 May 1926 in Sculcoates, Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1992 in Westminster, London at age 65. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane**, and **Edmund Gordon**.

18-John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

19-Flora Mary Nelmes

19-Emma Rosemary Nelmes

19-Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

18-Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

19-Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

19-Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

18-Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**, son of **Brig. Richard John Bishop** and **Jane Margaret Chilton**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton**, and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

19-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

19-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

19-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

18-Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson**.

17-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**¹¹⁷ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst**. They had five children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Jennifer Oenone**, **Catherine Alison**, **Rosemary Helen**, and **Isobel Serena**.

18-**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

18-Jennifer Oenone Pelly

18-Catherine Alison Pelly

18-Rosemary Helen Pelly

18-Isobel Serena Pelly

16-Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly³⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler**¹⁴⁹ and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

17-Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**, on 22 Jul 1942 in London. Kenneth was born on 6 Oct 1907 in London and died in 1983 at age 76. They had three children: **Alison Ann**, **Neil Godfrey**, and **Flora Margaret**.

18-Alison Ann MacLeod

Alison married **Robert Hellett**, son of **Henry Hellett**. They had one son: **Robert Henry**.

19-Robert Henry Hellett

Alison next married **Geoffrey Hugh Fellows**.

18-Neil Godfrey MacLeod

Neil married **Sheila Anne Tyler**. They had four children: **Steven Kenneth**, **Amy**, **Diana**, and **Jeffrey**.

19-Steven Kenneth MacLeod

19-Amy MacLeod

19-Diana MacLeod

19-Jeffrey MacLeod

18-Flora Margaret MacLeod

Flora married **Graham Gilbert**. They had two children: **Kris Graham** and **Rory Neil**.

19-Kris Graham Gilbert

19-Rory Neil Gilbert

17-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Eirolys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**, on 17 Feb 1951 in Otley, Yorkshire. Eirolys was born on 13 Mar 1928 in Orchardleigh Park, Frome and died on 22 Aug 2009 at age 81. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler**, and **Robert Simon Horton**.

18-Serena Louise Pelly

Serena married **Stephen John Richards**. They had two children: **Clare Lucy** and **Thomas Linton**.

19-Clare Lucy Richards

19-Thomas Linton Richards

Serena next married **Michael Stevenson**.

18-Richard Fowler Pelly

Richard married **Michelle Colette Bouteille**, daughter of **Dr. Henri Bouteille**. They had three children: **Isabelle**, **Victoria Sarah**, and **Mathilde**.

19-Isabelle Pelly

19-Victoria Sarah Pelly

19-Mathilde Pelly

18-Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Robert married **Rachel M. Hamilton-Ely**, daughter of **Peter Hamilton-Ely**. They had three children: **Camilla**, **Hugh**, and **Rupert**.

19-Camilla Pelly

19-Hugh Pelly

19-Rupert Pelly

16-**Cicely Edith Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

16-**Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly**³⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

16-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy Edward Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had no children.

Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull** on 19 Sep 1951 in London. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1909 and died on 26 Aug 1999 at age 90. They had no children.

15-**Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly**²⁵⁵ was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

16-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

17-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

18-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

19-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

20-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

20-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

20-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Anna Katharine Buxton

19-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans

18-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton

19-Nicholas Fowell Buxton

20-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton

20-Thomas Archie Buxton

20-Hugh Henry Buxton

20-George William Buxton

19-Anthony John Buxton

20-Archie David Buxton

20-Oscar Henry Buxton

20-Minda Rachel Buxton

19-Katharine Louise Buxton

20-Emily Charlotte Beckwith

20-Henry William M. Beckwith

18-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton

19-Thomas Murray Naylor

19-Harriet Albinia Naylor

18-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton

19-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

20-Erin Katherine Dawson

20-Beth Annie Dawson

20-Thomas Samuel Dawson

19-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips

20-Xanthe Teresa Adams

20-Thalia Katharine Adams

19-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

18-Teresa Constance Buxton

17-Dr. Robert James Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

18-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

19-John Douglas Faulkner

19-Katharine Rose Faulkner

19-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

19-Matthew James Faulkner

19-Robert David Faulkner

18-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

19-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

19-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

19-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

18-Lettice Katharine Buxton

18-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

19-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

19-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

19-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

19-Charles Robert James Buxton

18-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

19-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

19-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

19-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

18-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

19-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

19-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

19-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

17-**Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**^{255,276} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

18-**Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton**

19-**Tessa Rose Buxton**

19-**Veronica Mary Buxton**

20-**Cordelia Barlow**

20-**Lucia Barlow**

20-**Edward Barlow**

18-**Meriel Rose Buxton**

19-**Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney**

20-**Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney**

20-**Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney**

20-**Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney**

19-**Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney**

19-**Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney**

20-**Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston**

18-**Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton**

19-**William Paul Buxton**

19-**Robert Buxton**

19-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

17-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

18-Gervase Michael Buxton

19-Lucy Jane Buxton

19-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

19-Caragh Susan Buxton

19-Jocelyn David Buxton

18-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

19-Timothy James Buxton

20-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

19-Richard Antony Buxton

20-Dan Buxton

20-Lara Rose Buxton

19-Alexandra Mary Buxton

19-Edward Robert Buxton

19-Thomas Michael Buxton

18-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

19-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

19-Victoria Rose Buxton

20-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

20-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

20-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

19-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

20-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

18-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

19-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

19-Sophie Buxton

17-Henry Adrian Buxton was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

16-Rev. Leonard Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

17-Kathleen Hannah Buxton was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

17-Ruth Lydia Buxton was born on 2 Oct 1906.

18-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

18-Patrick John Harris

17-Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

18-Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton

19-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

19-Thomas Mark Buxton

19-Asha Theresa Buxton

18-Mary Ethel Buxton

19-Katharine Mary Grundy

19-Joanna Lucy Grundy

18-Lucy Jane Buxton

18-Antony Leonard Buxton

19-Laura Rose Buxton

17-Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University,

Descendants of William Gurney

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).¹ He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).¹ He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

18-Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton

19-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

20-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

20-Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton

19-Joanna Rachel Buxton

18-Andrew Wakefield Buxton was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

18-Angela Josephine Buxton

19-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

19-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

19-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

18-Susanna Rachel Buxton

17-Daniel Richard Buxton was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

18-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

19-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

19-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

20-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

20-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

20-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

18-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

19-Adrian David Buxton

19-Bruce John Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Greig Daniel Buxton

17-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

16-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**³⁰² was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuveland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON
Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

16-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

17-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

18-Rosamond Mary Kimpton

19-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

19-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

20-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

20-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

20-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

19-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

20-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

20-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

20-**Todd Heron Bruce**

19-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

20-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

18-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

19-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

19-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

18-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

19-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

19-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

20-**Emma Rachel Paget**

20-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

20-**Camilla Mary Paget**

18-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

17-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

18-**Carolyn Bridget Alexander**

19-**Cheney**

19-**Cheney**

19-**Cheney**

18-Joanna Mary Alexander

19-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

19-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

18-James Arthur Francis Alexander

19-Rachel Martha Alexander

19-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

17-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

17-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

18-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

19-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

20-Robert Thomas MacDowel

19-Richard Arthur MacDowel

20-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

18-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

19-Charlotte Frances Dillon

19-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

17-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

18-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

19-Cecilia Hazlerigg

19-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

18-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

19-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

19-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

20-Grace Cara Jane Beale

17-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

18-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

19-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

18-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

19-Robert William Bradley

19-Jessica Mary Bradley

16-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.¹ He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.¹ He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

17-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton³²⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

18-David Edson Buxton

19-Daniel Elliott Buxton

19-Douglas Edward Buxton

18-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

19-Sara Ann Buxton

19-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

18-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

19-Jonathan Karl Schneider

19-Richard Andrew Schneider

17-Richenda Dorothy Buxton^{35,328} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

18-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

17-Mary Buxton

17-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

16-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

16-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

15-Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly²⁸⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

16-Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

16-Donald Geoffrey Pelly¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

16-Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

17-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

18-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

19-Zhala Anne Jordan

- 19-Anthony Christopher Jordan
- 18-Diana Salome Jordan
 - 19-Daniel Benge-Abbott
 - 19-Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott
- 18-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan
 - 19-Fiona Clarke
 - 19-Alexander Clarke
- 17-Rosa Jane Pelly
- 17-Juliet Rachel Pelly
 - 18-Rachel Sally Webb
 - 19-Unity Bowns
 - 18-Rhoda Jane Webb
 - 19-Elinor Agerbak
 - 19-Isabelle Agerbak
 - 19-Alice Agerbak
- 17-Robina Catherine Pelly
 - 18-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley
 - 19-Ruth Salome Hattersley
 - 19-Rosie Jane Hattersley
 - 19-Mark Andrew Hattersley
 - 18-William John Hattersley
 - 18-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley
 - 19-Emma Hattersley
 - 19-Katie Hattersley
- 17-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly
 - 18-Katherine Jane Pelly

19-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie

19-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie

19-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Richard Hugh Pelly

18-David John Pelly

17-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly

18-Tom Fergus Pelly

18-Matthew David Pelly

18-Adam Pelly

18-Christopher Hugh Pelly

18-Claire Alexandra Pelly

16-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

17-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

18-Nicola Susan Pelly

18-Roger Brian Pelly

18-David Arnold Pelly

19-Clara May Pelly

19-Henry Theodore Pelly

19-Francis Michael Pelly

17-Peter Richard Pelly

18-Lynda Ann Pelly

19-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith

19-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

18-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

17-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

18-Melody Sanger

19-Megan Jenett Wright

19-Alice Rosamund Wright

19-Madelene Rose Wright

18-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

19-Katherine Power

19-Molly Power

19-Ellen Power

16-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

17-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

18-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

18-William George Cubitt

18-Robin Patrick Cubitt

17-Cubitt

17-Cubitt

16-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

16-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

17-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

18-Charles Bridges Stevens

19-Edward George Bridges Stevens

18-David George Stevens

19-Hugh Richard Stevens

- 19-Alec Charles Stevens
- 18-Lucia Mary Stevens
 - 19-Charlotte Mary Dinkel
 - 19-Henry Michael George Dinkel
 - 19-William Theodore John Dinkel

17-John Gordon Pelly was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

- 18-Priscilla Jane Pelly
 - 19-Sarah Richenda Mundell
 - 19-Lucinda Clare Mundell
 - 19-John Dalziel Mundell
 - 19-Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell

- 18-Caroline Anne Pelly
 - 19-Joanna Clare Howard
 - 19-Nicholas Henry Howard
 - 19-Lt. Harry Eliot Howard
- 18-John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly
 - 19-Clare Elizabeth Pelly
 - 19-Freddie John Fuller Pelly
 - 19-Serena Rose Pelly

- 17-Janet Elizabeth Pelly
 - 18-Alison Jane Fenwick
 - 18-Anne Richenda Fenwick
 - 18-Juliet Nicola Fenwick
 - 19-Joel Fenwick Nazarino
 - 19-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

17-Derek Roland Pelly was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

18-Rosemary Jane Pelly

19-Alexander Leo Campbell

19-Euan Henderson Campbell

18-Catherine Susan Pelly

19-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

19-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

19-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

18-Samuel Roland Pelly

Richard next married **Dora Isobel Carlile**,^{117,287} daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Hildred Carlile 1st Bt.**^{287,302} and **Isabella Hanbury**,²⁸⁷ in 1906. Dora was born on 9 Sep 1878 and died on 14 May 1915 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Cliff, Eastbourne in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

15-Edith Rachel Pelly^{248,261} died on 2 Nov 1925.

Edith married **Rev. John Battersby-Harford**,^{248,261} son of **Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford-Battersby**^{239,248,261} and **Mary Forbes**,^{248,261} on 5 Oct 1887. John was born in 1857 in Keswick, Cumbria and died on 7 Jan 1937 at age 80. They had four children: **Henry Dundas**, **Mary Katharine**, **Winifred Maud**, and **John Victor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Ripon Cathedral in Ripon, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire.

16-Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford^{248,261,349} was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

Henry married **Agnes Phipps**.

16-Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford^{248,261} was born in 1890.

16-Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford

16-John Victor Battersby-Harford^{248,261} was born in 1897.

15-Alice Maud Pelly died on 10 Aug 1958.

Alice married **Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell** on 28 Sep 1897. Henry died in 1914.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Herbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1860 and died on 4 May 1935 at age 74.

Herbert married **Mary Richenda Carter**. They had four children: **Gwynneth Mary**, **Humphrey Richard**, **Gilbert Cecil**, and **Kenneth Raymond**.

16-**Gwynneth Mary Pelly** died on 18 Feb 1963.

Gwynneth married **John Keble Guy**. They had one daughter: **Richenda Mary**.

17-**Richenda Mary Guy**

16-**Humphrey Richard Pelly** was born on 31 Jul 1886 and died on 9 May 1955 at age 68.

Humphrey married **Barbara Vidal Scrutton**, daughter of **Frederick Scrutton** and **Maude Cunliffe Vidal**, on 8 Feb 1916 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey. Barbara was born on 1 Jan 1895 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died on 17 Jun 1965 at age 70. They had two children: **Diana** and **Juliet**.

17-**Diana Pelly**

Diana married **Robert Arthur Byas Sheppard**, son of **Gerald Arthur Sheppard**.

17-**Juliet Pelly** was born on 28 Jan 1920 and died on 12 Apr 2017 at age 97.

Juliet married **Maj. George Ian Bray** on 8 Oct 1946. George was born in 1918 and died in 1985 at age 67. They had two children: **Rose Elizabeth** and **Annabel Lucy**.

18-**Rose Elizabeth Bray**

18-**Annabel Lucy Bray**

16-**Capt. Gilbert Cecil Pelly** was born on 26 Jul 1892 and died on 23 Feb 1961 at age 68.

Gilbert married **Constance Margery Glazebrook**, daughter of **Frederick Edward De Tweenbrook Glazebrook**, on 15 Jan 1921. Constance died on 16 Mar 1952. They had three children: **David Cecil**, **John Kenneth**, and **Peter Jeremy**.

17-**Lt. Cmdr. David Cecil Pelly**

David married **Angela Mary Gandell**, daughter of **Capt. Wildrid Pearse Gandell**. They had five children: **Richard Cecil**, **Nicholas John**, **Patrick David**, **Alexandra Helen**, and **Gilbert Ralph**.

18-**Cmdre. Richard Cecil Pelly**

Richard married **Fleur Veronica Proctor**, daughter of **John Desmond Proctor**. They had three children: **Cecile**, **Victoria Clare**, and **Jonathan Henry**.

19-**Cecile Pelly**

19-**Victoria Clare Pelly**

19-**Jonathan Henry Pelly**

18-**Nicholas John Pelly**

Nicholas married **Elaine Margaret Illingworth**, daughter of **George G. Illingworth**. They had two children: **Alistair George** and **Catriona Marie**.

19-**Alistair George Pelly**

19-**Catriona Marie Pelly**

Nicholas next married **Sally Odell**, daughter of **Jack Odell**. They had one son: **James David**.

19-**James David Pelly**

18-**Patrick David Pelly**

Patrick married **Margaret Julie Gray**, daughter of **Scott Gray**. They had two children: **Ralph Jonathan** and **Christopher Scott**.

19-**Ralph Jonathan Pelly**

19-**Christopher Scott Pelly**

18-**Alexandra Helen Pelly**

Alexandra married **Ian Mark McLaren Pearson**, son of **Malcolm J. S. Pearson**. They had two children: **Hamish James McLaren** and **Katherine Rose McLaren**.

19-**Hamish James McLaren Pearson**

19-**Katherine Rose McLaren Pearson**

18-**Gilbert Ralph Pelly**

Gilbert married **Jane Anna Bagley**, daughter of **John Bagley**.

17-**John Kenneth Pelly**

John married **Joan Campbell Fraser**, daughter of **John Campbell Fraser**. They had three children: **David Fraser**, **Elizabeth Gail**, and **Brian Gordon**.

18-**David Fraser Pelly**

David married **Sara Lynn Nicholson**, daughter of **Alan Nicholson**.

David next married **Laurie McGinnis**, daughter of **Joseph McGinnis**.

18-**Elizabeth Gail Pelly**

Elizabeth married **John David Henry**. They had three children: **Kimberley Beth**, **Robyn Lynn**, and **Laura Louise**.

19-**Kimberley Beth Henry**

19-**Robyn Lynn Henry**

19-**Laura Louise Henry**

18-**Brian Gordon Pelly**

Brian married **Lynn Dorothy Pearson**, daughter of **Russell Henry Pearson**. They had three children: **Heather Kathryn**, **Kyle Russell John**, and **Coleen Leslie**.

19-**Heather Kathryn Pelly**

19-**Kyle Russell John Pelly**

19-**Coleen Leslie Pelly**

17-**Peter Jeremy Pelly**

Peter married **Dorothy Joan Hill**, daughter of **Capt. Thomas William Robert Hill**. They had five children: **Lindsay Madeleine**, **Anthony John**, **Elizabeth Joanna Clare**, **Nicolette Jane**, and **Ann Catherine**.

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Lindsay Madeleine Pelly**

Lindsay married **Peter St. L. Kyrke-Smith**. They had four children: **Laura Elizabeth**, **Hannah Sarah**, **Rebecca Lucy**, and **George Henry**.

19-**Laura Elizabeth Kyrke-Smith**

19-**Hannah Sarah Kyrke-Smith**

19-**Rebecca Lucy Kyrke-Smith**

19-**George Henry Kyrke-Smith**

18-**Anthony John Pelly**

Anthony married **Jane Chisholm Hair**, daughter of **Noel Hair**. They had three children: **Stephen Nicholas James**, **David Samuel Henry**, and **Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm**.

19-**Stephen Nicholas James Pelly**

19-**David Samuel Henry Pelly**

19-**Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm Pelly**

18-**Elizabeth Joanna Clare Pelly**

Elizabeth married **Anthony John Fielding**. They had two children: **Molly Alexandra** and **Leo Anthony**.

19-**Molly Alexandra Fielding**

19-**Leo Anthony Fielding**

Elizabeth next married **Adrian Portlock**.

18-**Nicolette Jane Pelly**

Nicolette married **Giovanni Jocolt**. They had one son: **Joshua**.

19-**Joshua Jocolt**

18-**Ann Catherine Pelly**

16-**Sir Kenneth Raymond Pelly** was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973 at age 79.

Kenneth married **Elspeth Norma Grant**, daughter of **Robert Campbell Grant** and **Beatrice Pelly**, on 15 Oct 1919. Elspeth was born in 1891 and died in 1978 at age 87. They had two children: **Ursula Elspeth** and **Andrew Desmond**.

17-**Ursula Elspeth Pelly**

Ursula married **Robert George Malloch Brown**, son of **Robert W. Malloch Brown**. They had one son: **George Mark**.

18-**George Mark Brown**

George married **Patricia Anne Cronam**. They had two children: **Maddison Jane** and **Iabel Anne**.

19-**Maddison Jane Brown**

19-Iabel Anne Brown

17-**Andrew Desmond Pelly** was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

Andrew married **Nancye Jean Tatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Eric Tilyer Tatham** and **Hon. Lettice Theresa Digby**. They had four children: **Angela Pauline**, **Ian Raymond**, **Christine Mary**, and **Fiona Elizabeth**.

18-**Angela Pauline Pelly**

Angela married **Douglas F. Wentzel**. They had three children: **Karla Juli-Anne**, **Alexandra Korin**, and **Kristian Douglas Andrew**.

19-**Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel**

19-**Alexandra Korin Wentzel**

19-**Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel**

18-**Ian Raymond Pelly**

Ian married **Alana Murray**.

18-**Christine Mary Pelly**

Christine married **Col. Timothy Cross**. They had three children: **Alexander Leigh**, **Gemma Charlotte**, and **Stephen David**.

19-**Alexander Leigh Cross**

19-**Gemma Charlotte Cross**

19-**Stephen David Cross**

18-**Fiona Elizabeth Pelly**

15-**Alfred Digby Pelly**²⁶¹ was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940 at age 77.

Alfred married **Evelyn Sophia Harford**,²⁶¹ daughter of **Rev. Canon Edward John Harford**^{261,349} and **Gertrude Emma Bridges**, on 5 Apr 1899. Evelyn died on 27 Mar 1970. They had two children: **Violet Evelyn** and **Richard Edward**.

16-**Violet Evelyn Pelly** was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

Violet married **Henry De Ruvigny Marquess De Ruvigny** in Feb 1923. Henry was born on 22 Oct 1896 and died on 10 May 1941 at age 44. They had one son: **Michael Francis Wriothsley**.

17-**Michael Francis Wriothsley De Ruvigny Marquess de Ruvigny** was born on 11 Feb 1927 and died on 11 Oct 2016 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

Michael married **Patricia Kirkpatrick Pile**. They had two children: **Rupert Francis James Henry** and **Rachel Anne**.

18-**Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny**

Rupert married **Kumudini Nelun Ratnatunga**. They had one daughter: **Anabelle**.

19-**Anabelle De Ruvigny**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Rachel Anne De Ruvigny**

Rachel married **Philip Alan Rubery**. They had two children: **Georgina Rachel Eugenie** and **Henry Philip Michael Nicholas**.

19-**Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery**

19-**Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery**

16-**Richard Edward Pelly** was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002 at age 97.

Richard married **Diana Marthe Desgrand Mitchell** on 21 Apr 1941. Diana died in 1991. They had two children: **Louise Sophia** and **Harriet Elizabeth Annabel**.

17-**Louise Sophia Pelly**

Louise married someone. She had one daughter: **Alexandra Caroline Diana**.

18-**Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly**

17-**Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly**

15-**Admiral Sir Henry Bertram Pelly** was born on 9 Sep 1867 and died on 27 Dec 1942 at age 75.

Henry married **Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw Vincent**, daughter of **Rev. Sir William Vincent 12th Bt.** and **Hester Clara Hawkshaw**, on 14 Dec 1904. Lilian was born in 1883 and died on 20 Sep 1966 at age 83. They had four children: **Esterel Alice Muriel**, **Douglas Charles Vincent**, **Andrea Evelyn**, and **Adrian Vincent**.

16-**Esterel Alice Muriel Pelly** was born on 12 Jan 1906 and died on 30 Apr 1997 at age 91.

Esterel married **Brig. Philip Reginald Antrobus**, son of **Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus**, on 7 Nov 1928. Philip died in 1986.

16-**Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly** was born on 24 Jun 1908 and died on 3 Oct 2001 at age 93.

Douglas married **Catherine Lorraine Conran**, daughter of **Edwyn Conran**. They had four children: **Anne Lorraine**, **Gillian Esme**, **Catherine Elizabeth**, and **Douglas Edwayn Vincent**.

17-**Anne Lorraine Pelly**

Anne married **Lachlan Nicholas Ferrar Forbes**, son of **Lachlan Maxwell Forbes**. They had two children: **Lachlan Pelly Ferrar** and **Angus Maxwell**.

18-**Lachlan Pelly Ferrar Forbes**

Lachlan married **Melanie Knights**. They had one son: **Lachlan**.

19-**Lachlan Forbes**

18-**Angus Maxwell Forbes**

Angus married **Anne Kathrin Neumann**.

17-**Gillian Esme Pelly**

Gillian married **Timothy C. Caffell**. They had one daughter: **Anna Margaret Juliet**.

18-**Anna Margaret Juliet Caffell**

17-**Catherine Elizabeth Pelly**

Catherine married **Simon Maxwell**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Oliver**, and **Dominic**.

18-Daniel Maxwell

18-Oliver Maxwell

18-Dominic Maxwell

17-Douglas Edwayn Vincent Pelly

Douglas married Susan Margaret Hards. They had three children: Jessica, Samantha, and Matthew James.

18-Jessica Pelly

18-Samantha Pelly

18-Matthew James Pelly

16-Andrea Evelyn Pelly was born on 8 Aug 1917 and died on 23 Apr 1991 at age 73.

Andrea married Rev. John Algernon Peyton Hoskyns, son of Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns and Evelyn Mary Blacklock.

16-Adrian Vincent Pelly

Adrian married Margaret Esterel Lambert.

15-Frederick Raymond Pelly was born on 11 Aug 1869 and died on 16 Oct 1940 at age 71.

Frederick married Beatrice Alice Radcliffe, daughter of Rev. Arthur Henry Delme Radcliffe.

13-William Storrs Fry^{125,152} was born on 1 Jun 1806, died on 27 Aug 1844 at age 38, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Tea merchant of London.
- He was a Quaker until 1829.

William married Sally Juliana Pelly, daughter of Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt. and Emma Boulton, on 3 Oct 1832. Sally was born in 1808 and died in 1892 at age 84. They had seven children: Emma Elizabeth, William Storrs, Katherine Juliana, Georgina, John Henry Pelly, Hannah Louisa, and Emma Juliana.

14-Emma Elizabeth Fry was born in 1835, died on 3 Sep 1844 at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

14-William Storrs Fry⁵ was born in 1836, died on 19 Nov 1898 at age 62, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Manor House, Eastham. Essex.

William married Anna Jane Lepper, daughter of William Harper Lepper and Mary Macaulay. They had four children: William Storrs, Arthur Pelly, Raymond Fitzgibbon, and Maud Louisa.

15-William Storrs Fry was born in 1866 and died in 1930 at age 64.

William married Kath McLean. They had one son: Cyril Mclean.

16-Cyril Mclean Fry

William next married Doris Murray. They had one son: Gordon Storrs.

16-Gordon Storrs Fry

15-Arthur Pelly Fry was born about 1872 in Chigwell, Essex.

Arthur married Elizabeth Murty.

15-Raymond Fitzgibbon Fry was born in 1880 and died in 1960 at age 80.

Raymond married Amy Nevill Banks, daughter of Edward Nevill Banks.

15-Maud Louisa Fry

Maud married Elliott McNeill in 1897. Elliott was born on 25 Jan 1870.

14-Katherine Juliana Fry was born in 1838, died on 16 Aug 1844 at age 6, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

14-Georgina Fry was born in 1839 and died in 1936 at age 97.

Georgina married David Alfred Doudney, son of Rev. David Alfred Doudney³ and Draper. David was born in 1838 in Holloway, London and died in 1912 at age 74. They had seven children: Edith Mary, Alfred Cecil, Raymond Pelly, Charles Edmund, Herbert William, Eirene Juliana Louise, and Kathleen Georgina.

15-Edith Mary Doudney was born in 1863 and died in 1967 at age 104.

Edith married Victor George Golmick.

15-Alfred Cecil Doudney was born on 24 Sep 1866 in Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 21 Oct 1866 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, and died on 5 Sep 1901 in Sanford, Florida, USA at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Chetwynd, Florida, USA in Oct 1887.
- He worked as an Orange grower in Chetwynd, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence on 1 Dec 1889 in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- He worked as a President of the Sanford Ice Company in Sanford, Florida, USA.
- His obituary was published in the New York Times and the Gospel Magazine in 1901.

Alfred married Elizabeth Cobb Downing.

15-Raymond Pelly Doudney was born in 1869 and died in 1925 at age 56.

Raymond married Ada O'Dowd. Ada was born in 1880. They had one son: Herbert Victor Atherton.

16-Herbert Victor Atherton Doudney.

Herbert married Cicely Marion Butler on 15 Dec 1947. Cicely was born on 3 Feb 1899.

15-Capt. Rev. Charles Edmund Doudney³⁵⁰ was born in 1871, was christened on 19 Apr 1871 in St. James', Carlisle, Cumbria, died on 16 Oct 1915 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 44, and was buried in Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Military Chaplain.

Charles married Joanna Clara Schroeder Poulden,³⁵⁰ daughter of Capt. Edward Poulden RN³⁵⁰ and Katharine Gawler, on 16 Jun 1899 in Portman Square, London. Joanna was born in 1876 and died in 1958 at age 82. Another name for Joanna was Zoë. They had four children: Esther Eirene, Noelle Mary, Joy, and Desiree Gawler.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Esther Eirene Doudney** was born in 1900.

16-**Noelle Mary Doudney** was born in 1904 and died in 1907 at age 3.

16-**Joy Doudney** was born in 1908.

16-**Desiree Gawler Doudney** was born on 5 Nov 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

Desiree married **Peter Barnard Warcup** in 1946. Peter was born on 18 Oct 1913 and died in 1996 at age 83. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **Peter Robert**, and **Charles John**.

17-**Joanna Mary Warcup**

Joanna married **Andrew Venn Mowat**. They had one son: **Leo**.

18-**Leo Mowat Chesterton**

Leo married **Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert**, daughter of **John Trevor Lambert** and **Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton**. They had two children: **Matilda Daisy** and **Rafferty Lambert**.

19-**Matilda Daisy Chesterton**

19-**Rafferty Lambert Chesterton**

Joanna next married **David I. Chesterton**. They had two children: **Sukey** and **Venn**.

18-**Sukey Chesterton**

18-**Venn Chesterton**

17-**Peter Robert Warcup**

17-**Charles John Warcup**

15-**Herbert William Doudney** was born in 1873 and died in 1963 at age 90.

Herbert married **Olive Addison** in 1901. Olive was born in 1882.

15-**Eirene Juliana Louise Doudney** was born in 1874 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Eirene married **Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller** on 17 Sep 1897. Edward was born on 8 Dec 1871 and died on 16 May 1942 in South Africa at age 70. They had one son: **Charles Raymond**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Madras.

16-**Charles Raymond Waller** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Allahabad, Bengal, India and died on 9 Aug 1917 in Flying accident. Hounslow at age 19.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer in the Royal Flying Corps.

15-**Kathleen Georgina Doudney** was born in 1876 and died in 1937 at age 61.

Kathleen married **Walter James Frogley**.

Kathleen next married **Harold Quihampton**.

14-**John Henry Pelly Fry** was born in 1842 and died in 1907 at age 65.

14-**Hannah Louisa Fry** was born in 1843.

14-**Emma Juliana Fry**⁵ was born in 1844, died on 15 Aug 1844, and was buried in St. Mary The Virgin. Little Ilford.

13-**Richenda Fry**^{5,6,16,77,125,211} was born on 18 Feb 1808 in Norfolk, died on 19 Feb 1884 in Notting Hill, London at the home of her sister, Louisa Pelly. at age 76, and was buried in FBG Wanstead.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous:

Richenda married **Foster Reynolds**,^{5,6,16,162,211} son of **William Foster Reynolds**^{6,16,18,39,125,243,267,325} and **Esther Morris**,^{6,16,18,267,325} in Jun 1827 in Plashet, Essex. Foster was born on 26 Dec 1795 in Wallington and died on 15 Apr 1864 in Caen, Normandy, France at age 68. They had five children: **William Foster, Elizabeth, Gurney, Esther Marianne**, and **Richenda Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: also 1828

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Bishopsgate and Plaistow.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**William Foster Reynolds**^{6,125} was born in 1829 and died in 1864 at age 35.

14-**Elizabeth Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1830 and died in 1830.

14-**Gurney Reynolds**^{5,6,125,211} was born in 1832 and died on 18 Jul 1844 in Kensington, London at age 12.

14-**Esther Marianne Reynolds**⁶ was born on 19 Mar 1834 in Plashet, Essex.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Married and lived in France, Caen, Normandy, France.

Esther married **Hippolyte Louis Antoine D'Arbour**.

14-**Richenda Elizabeth Reynolds**⁶ was born in 1840.

13-**Joseph John Fry**⁶⁰ was born on 20 Sep 1809 and died in 1896 at age 87.

Joseph married **Alice Partridge**.⁶⁰ Alice was born in 1834. They had nine children: **Walter Joseph, John Gurney, Jane Augusta, Henry Partridge, Richard Percival, Alice Octavia, Josephine Helena, Catherine Mary Louisa**, and **Margaret Adelaide**.

14-**Walter Joseph Fry** was born in 1835.

Walter married **Catherine Ingle**.

14-**John Gurney Fry** was born in 1838 and died in 1877 at age 39.

14-**Jane Augusta Fry** was born in 1839.

14-**Henry Partridge Fry** was born in 1840 and died in 1881 at age 41.

Henry married **Edith**.

14-**Richard Percival Fry** was born in 1844.

14-**Alice Octavia Fry**^{3,60} was born on 10 Feb 1845 and died on 30 Aug 1923 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 78.

Alice married **Rev. Frank Woods**,^{3,60} son of **Edward Woods**^{16,60} and **Mary Dent Goodman**,⁶⁰ on 4 Sep 1872. Frank was born on 21 Nov 1846 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool, was christened on 20 Dec 1846 in St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Lancashire, and died on 15 Jan 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 49. They had five children: **Frank Theodore, Evelyn Mary Alice, Edward Sydney, Richenda Margaret, and Josephine Adelaide**.

15-**Rt. Rev. Frank Theodore Woods**^{3,60} was born on 15 Jan 1874 and died on 27 Feb 1932 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Winchester 1924 To 1932.

Frank married **Nina Katherine Thornton**, daughter of **Henry Edward Thornton**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Nina died on 13 Oct 1951. They had no children.

15-**Evelyn Mary Alice Woods**⁶⁰ was born on 7 Dec 1875 in (15th Also Given).

Evelyn married **Rev. Frank Ricardo Williams** on 6 Aug 1928. Frank was born in 1860 and died on 19 May 1937 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Anstey in Anstey, Hertfordshire.

15-**Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods**^{3,60} was born on 1 Nov 1877 in All Saints' vicarge, Hereford, Herefordshire and died on 11 Jan 1953 in The Bishop's Palace, Lichfield, Staffordshire at age 75.

General Notes: Woods, Edward Sydney (1877-1953), bishop of Lichfield, was born at All Saints' vicarage, Hereford, on 1 November 1877, the third of five children of the Revd Frank Woods (1846-1896), vicar of All Saints', Hereford, and later vicar of St Andrew's, Nottingham, and his wife, Alice Octavia, née Fry (1845-1923), who was of Quaker lineage and granddaughter of Elizabeth Fry. Along with his elder brother, Theodore Woods (later bishop of Peterborough and then Winchester), he was educated at Marlborough College (1890-96), and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a second class in the theological trips in 1899. After reading for ordination at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Woods was ordained in 1901 as curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, and chaplain of the Cambridge pastorate. He was chaplain and lecturer at Ridley Hall from 1901 to 1903, and vice-principal from 1903 to 1907. On 30 July 1903 he married Clemence Rachel (1874-1952), daughter of Robert Barclay (1837-1921), of High Leigh, Hoddesdon; her father, a member of the banking family, had been brought up a Quaker but joined the Church of England and was treasurer of the British and Foreign Bible Society. They had three sons and three daughters. Illness with tuberculosis required a change of climate for Woods and a move to Switzerland, where he was successively chaplain at Davos Platz (1908-13) and at Lausanne (1913-15). He was examining chaplain to the bishop of Durham (1911-22). In 1915 Woods became a temporary chaplain to the forces serving at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. He was a contributor to The Church in the Furnace (1917), a volume of essays by temporary forces chaplains, which sought to inform the church of the pastoral implications of the conflict. In 1918 he visited the western front and early in 1919 he toured the occupation forces in Germany, travelling 2100 miles to interview 280 of the 400 forces candidates for ordination. Demobilized in April 1919, and in restored health, Woods returned to Cambridge to be vicar of his old parish, Holy Trinity. After the war he led the Bristol Crusade, a mission to industrial workers at which Geoffrey Studdert Kennedy was one visiting speaker. He became proctor in convocation for the diocese of Ely (1921-3), and honorary canon of Ely (1923-7). In 1927 Woods was appointed vicar and rural dean of Croydon, which was to be the base of his ministry for the next ten years. As suffragan bishop of Croydon, to which position he was appointed in 1930, he instigated the 'Croydon experiment'. This was a local response to the Sunday Entertainment Act of 1932 (which permitted the opening of cinemas on Sunday as long as cinema employees were allowed a day of rest and that a proportion of profits from the opening was given to charity). To these provisos, he suggested the addition of a third, that the films shown should be 'wholesome' and suitable for Sunday viewing. At the local referendum on this issue, in November 1932, the scheme was approved by 34,617 votes to 24,386. He went on to chair the committee that vetted the films for the first year of its operation, proudly reporting in a letter to The Times (29 Oct 1934) that the committee had succeeded in eliminating films that 'made a special feature of crime, cruelty, and loose morality' for those of educational merit, clean comedies, and healthy stories. At Croydon, Woods played an important part in the early years of religious broadcasting at the BBC. The first broadcast Sunday morning service was a harvest thanksgiving from Croydon parish church on 6 October 1935. From then onwards Woods (and Croydon) featured in the regular pattern of Sunday services, noted for the quality of the preaching. These broadcasts produced a flow of fan mail for Woods, who published his radio talks as Love in Action (1939) and A Life Worth Living (1941). An 'ideal broadcaster', Woods was in demand well beyond his time at Croydon. He possessed the 'capacity to make each listener feel that he was being spoken to personally' (Tomkins, 135).

Descendants of William Gurney

A moderate evangelical (and someone who always kept a spiritual diary), Woods took an increasing interest in church politics and ecumenism as his ministry progressed. He was able to relate well to all wings of the church. A keen supporter of the Life and Liberty Movement, which sought full control for the church of its own affairs, and which led to the Enabling Act of 1919, Woods chaired the movement from 1921, and sought in particular to support church governance practically by educating and supporting the laity in their new-found responsibilities. Woods instigated and then led the Swanwick conferences for parochial church councillors every year (except during wartime) from 1923 until his death. His biographer described him as an 'apostle of unity' (Tomkins, 99), his lifetime spanning the years in which the ecumenical movement grew from strength to strength. He was a speaker at Student Christian Movement conferences, and appointed as one of the Church of England's delegates to the first Faith and Order conference in Lausanne in 1927, and again at the Edinburgh conference in 1937. His publications *Modern Discipleship* (1911) and *Everyday Religion* (1922), like his other works, were published by the SCM Press.

Woods became bishop of the vast diocese of Lichfield in 1937. Despite its geographical size, he adopted his brother Theodore's method of making pilgrimages to various parts of his diocese on foot. By the end of his time at Lichfield, he had made twenty-three such diocesan walks and, covering about 900 miles on foot, made 289 visits to parishes. In his wartime visitation charge of 1941 he declared that the war needed to be fought 'on two fronts, to pray and work for a physical victory over the brute forces of Nazism ... but on the other hand ... filled with the spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation ... wage relentless war on the spiritual hosts of darkness' (Tomkins, 125); and that this war was being fought to 'bring the ideal of a Christian England within the realm of possibility' (Wolfe, 177). Although his diocese was little affected by bombing, Woods attended when an explosion at an ammunition dump annihilated two villages, and when one of his churches, All Saints', Darlaston, was destroyed by the enemy. Towards the end of the war Woods was invited by the YMCA to be a missionary, visiting the troops and chaplains, and made an impression as someone of 'power, simplicity and obvious friendliness' (Tomkins, 130). After the war, during October 1946, he visited service personnel in Austria and northern Italy, including a visit to a prisoner-of-war camp, where he gave the blessing in German. Although Woods was socially and educationally of a conventional background for an Anglican bishop, living in a world in which shooting parties were the norm and shortage of money was not an issue, he wore his upper-class and Anglican clerical background lightly. He loved sport, especially hockey and tennis, and created a tennis court in his garden at Croydon, continuing to play the game throughout his life. He had the common touch in his ability to communicate to a range of audiences, not least to students; he was often described as 'lovable'. Even if no intellectual giant, Woods was 'a priest and a gentleman' (Hastings, 448), whose pastoral gifts were self-evident. His sympathetic 'I know how you feel', to someone whose troubles he had never experienced himself, nevertheless carried conviction (Tomkins, 8).

Woods was left a widower on his wife's death in October 1952. His last sermon was on Christmas day 1952 at Singapore Cathedral, while on a mission to troops in the Far East. Becoming ill on his journey home, he died a fortnight after his return, at the palace, The Close, Lichfield, on 11 January 1953, of myocardial failure and acute bronchitis. His lifelong love of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* was underlined by his request for this to be read to him during his last few days. His three sons were all clergyman; one of them, Frank Woods (1907-1992), became archbishop of Melbourne and primate of Australia.

Stephen G. Parker

Sources

O. Tomkins, *The life of Edward Woods* (1957) · The Times (12 Jan 1953); (15 Jan 1953); (21 Jan 1953) · A. Hastings, *A history of English Christianity, 1920-1990*, 3rd edn (1991) · K. M. Wolfe, *The churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1922-1956: the politics of broadcast religion* (1984) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

BL, corresp. with A. Mansbridge and S. Cockerell · King's Lond., corresp. with B. H. Liddell Hart

Likenesses

Bassano, half-plate glass negatives, 1937, NPG, London · Bassano, vintage print, 1937, NPG, London · W. Stoneman, negative, 1939, NPG, London · H. A. Carr, portrait, repro. in *The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts* (1931), 37 · J. Epstein, portrait, bronze, Lichfield Cathedral; repro. in G. T. Noszlopy and F. Waterhouse, *Public sculpture of Staffordshire and the Black Country* (2005), 223 · F. Higginton, portrait, repro. in *The exhibition of the Royal Academy of Arts* (1931), 67

Wealth at death

£4725 1s. 1d.: probate, 10 April 1953, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lichfield in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

16-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

17-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

17-Woods

17-Richenda Woods

17-Rev. Clemence Woods

16-Ven. Samuel Edward Woods was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

17-Richard Woods

17-Canon Christopher Samuel Woods was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally

acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion. For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help. There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

- 18-Woods
- 18-Woods
- 18-Woods
- 18-Woods
- 18-Woods
- 17-Woods
- 17-Woods

17-Woods

16-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for Another Self and Ancestral Voices by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make- up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, Thinking Faces (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series Civilisation. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

17-Edward Stone

17-Humphrey Stone

17-Phillida Bovill Stone

18-Oliver Gili

18-Daisy Gili

18-Orlando Gili

17-Emma G. Stone

18-Beck

18-Beck

18-Beck

16-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

17-Rachel Candia Woods

17-Robert Barclay Woods

17-Edward Wilson Woods

17-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

17-Henrietta Mary Woods

18-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

18-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

18-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

18-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

16-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

Descendants of William Gurney

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

15-**Richenda Margaret Woods**⁶⁰ was born on 20 Mar 1879 and died in 1914 at age 35.

Richenda married **Rev. Hector Alexander Powell**.

15-**Josephine Adelaide Woods**⁶⁰ was born on 21 Oct 1881.

Josephine married **Ernest Charles Hugh Moule**, son of **Arthur Evans Moule** and **Eliza Agnes Bernau**, on 5 Aug 1913. Ernest was born in 1879 in Hangchow, China.

14-**Josephine Helena Fry** was born in 1847 and died about 1881 about age 34.

14-**Catherine Mary Louisa Fry** was born in 1849.

14-**Margaret Adelaide Fry**⁶⁰ was born on 10 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Aug 1906 at age 55.

Margaret married **Vincent Sydney Woods**,⁶⁰ son of **Edward Woods**^{16,60} and **Mary Dent Goodman**,⁶⁰ on 12 Apr 1888 in Hornchurch, Essex. Vincent was born on 19 Feb 1856 in London and was christened on 6 Apr 1856 in Holy Trinity, Paddington, London. They had one daughter: **Margaret Sydney**.

15-**Margaret Sydney Woods** was born on 25 Aug 1890.

Margaret married **Arthur Gordon Leach**. They had two children: **John Gordon** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

16-**John Gordon Leach** was born in 1915.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Leach** was born in 1918.

13-**Elizabeth Fry** was born in Feb 1811 and died in 1815 at age 4.

13-**Hannah Fry**⁵ was born on 12 Sep 1812 and died on 10 Mar 1895 at age 82.

Hannah married **Rev. William Champion Streatfeild**,⁵ son of **Rev. Thomas Streatfeild** and **Harriet Champion**, in 1832. William was born in 1810 and died on 7 Apr 1852 at age 42. They had four children: **Harriet**, **William Champion**, **Frank Newton**, and **Alexander Edward Champion**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Howick.

14-**Harriet Streatfeild**⁵ was born in 1835, died in 1843 at age 8, and was buried in East Ham churchyard.

14-**Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 11 Aug 1839 and died on 8 Aug 1912 at age 72.

William married **Selina Frances Diana Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **William Leveson-Gower** and **Emily Josephine Eliza Doyle**, on 23 Aug 1864. Selina was born on 29 Feb 1840 and died on 27 Oct 1916 at age 76. They had four children: **William Champion**, **Grey Hugh Morville**, **Claude Arthur Cecil**, and **Roland Harry**.

15-**Rt. Rev. William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 1 Sep 1865, died on 15 Feb 1929 at age 63, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Lewes.

Descendants of William Gurney

William married **Janet Mary Venn**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Henry Venn**, on 7 Sep 1893. Janet was born in 1872 in Tiverton, Devon, died on 6 Apr 1952 at age 80, and was buried in Westerham, Kent. They had five children: **Ruth Isabel Janet**, **Mary Noel**, **Barbara Louise Victoria**, **William Champion**, and **Joyce Elizabeth**.

16-**Ruth Isabel Janet Streatfeild** was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Frant, Sussex and died on 26 Oct 1988 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 94.

General Notes: Sherborne, both Town and School, has lost by the death of Ruth Gervis on October 26th at the age of ninety-four, one of the community's most attractive personalities of the two middle quarters of the present century - and beyond. She lived in Sherborne for sixty years and only left it, on a brave decision prompted by the unselfish wish not to be a burden to anyone, ten days before she died.

Ruth Streatfield came to the town in 1928 as the bride of Shorland Gervis, who had joined the science staff of the School seven years earlier, and their serenely happy marriage lasted until his death in 1968. She taught Art at the School from 1941 to 1953. The Art room in those days being immediately above the science laboratories meant that she was teaching near to her husband (always known as Shor), and during the morning breaks she was the only woman among a group of distinguished masters hosted by James Andrews, head of the department, having tea or coffee brewed on a Bunsen burner. 'Outsiders' were occasionally invited and recall vividly the stories of the boys and occurrences in her own department with which Ruth enlivened those select sessions. In 1953 she went to Lord Digby's School with a programme lighter but no less vigorously carried through and continued there until her retirement, if such it can be called, in 1964. Thereafter she devoted herself, when not working in her delightful garden, keeping in touch with her family, painting pictures or taking adventurous trips abroad, to forwarding the interests of the very successful Sherborne Art Club, of which she was a founder member, and to regular morning hours at the Sherborne Museum, where in an upper room she presided over a band of fellow enthusiasts only a little younger than herself which became known as the Geriatric Play-Group. 'Play' indeed! They worked extremely hard and the results may be seen in the excellent dioramas and similar displays which no give visitors so much pleasure, interest and instruction. By a happy coincidence the Art Club, of which she was President for twenty years, celebrated its Golden Jubilee in the summer of her ninetieth birthday.

She herself was a gifted artist in various media: pen-and-ink, water colour and oils, with a particular gift for drawing figures; this aspect of her talent was well demonstrated in the illustrations for her sister, Noël Streatfeild's celebrated story, Ballet Shoes; and in her old age she took to making pottery figures in which acute characterisations and lively attitudes were graced by delicate and harmonious colours.

But it was as a teacher that she excelled. She used to say that if a child could be taught to write she saw no reason why it couldn't learn to draw; and if she may sometimes have been obliged to admit to herself that a pupil's work was bad she never discouraged him by saying so. Faults would be pointed out and corrected, but there was always both for her and for him, the promise, the expectation, that the next attempt would be more successful. New ideas, which sprang again and again from her fertile mind, were on constant offer for exploration or experiment. She was an enthusiast; she loved life in all its liveliness and her innate wisdom based on an undemonstrative faith in the good in people and things enabled all who came to her for help or advise to see more clearly what the good was. She was a great talker, the sentences scurrying in eddies and runnels, like a mountain stream, stopping, then darting on again in a 'sudden sally'; the very tones of her voice were, somehow, pebbly. Not that she ever failed to be an interested listener.

One characteristic episode must not be forgotten. When King George VI and Queen Elizabeth came down for the School's Quatercentenary in 1950, a brief visit by the Queen to the Art School was provided for; but when Her Majesty and Ruth got together, all such mundane considerations as schedules and timetables were forgotten in their shared interests and enthusiasms, so that the rest of the programme was put out by at least twenty minutes.

Everyone who had the good fortune to know Ruth - her children and grandchildren, friends, neighbours, pupils, even the most casual acquaintance - will remember her with admiration and with a smile that is a reflection of the one she was so ready to give to them.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Art mistress at Sherborne School in 1941-1953.

Ruth married **Henry Shorland Gervis** in 1928. Henry was born in 1897 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 23 Jul 1968 in Sherborne, Dorset at age 71. They had two children: **Nicolette Janet Streatfeild** and **Henry Paul Streatfeild**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Science Master, Sherborn School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Science Master, Sherborne School.

17-Nicolette Janet Streatfeild Gervis

Nicolette married **Derek Hugh Bergel**. They had four children: **Timothy D.**, **Stephen L.**, **Oliver S.**, and **Matthew H.**

18-Timothy D. Bergel

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Stephen L. Bergel**

18-**Oliver S. Bergel**

18-**Matthew H. Bergel**

Nicolette next married **Prof. Michael Winterbottom**.

17-**Henry Paul Streatfeild Gervis**

16-**Mary Noel Streatfeild** was born on 24 Dec 1895 in Frant, Sussex, died on 11 Sep 1986 at age 90, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

16-**Barbara Louise Victoria Streatfeild** was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Frant, Sussex and died on 19 May 1976 at age 78.

Barbara married **Francis John L. Atterbury** in 1919 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. Francis was born on 27 Jan 1882 and died in 1957 at age 75. They had one son: **Rowley Streatfeild**.

17-**Rowley Streatfeild Atterbury** was born in 1920 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 28 Mar 2011 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 91.

Rowley married **Audrey Selma Holman** in 1942 in Colchester, Essex. Audrey was born on 19 Apr 1921 and died on 8 Apr 1997 at age 75. They had one son: **Paul R.**

General Notes: Audrey Atterbury had an important influence, through her long association with Watch With Mother, on the development of children's television in the 1950s. In 1950, Freda Lingstrom, the newly appointed head of BBC children's television, introduced the first of a new series of puppet programmes. Andy Pandy, with his childlike look, his striped clown's costume, and his friends Teddy and Looby Loo, was an instant success, despite the primitive and somewhat hazardous live production techniques then in use at the BBC's Alexandra Palace studios.

The Andy Pandy series were followed by the charismatic Flowerpot Men, whose anarchic behaviour and strange language swiftly turned them into one of the great television icons of their time. Next came the Woodentops, the friendly family of Dutch dolls with their dog Spot, whose episodic domestic life was in many ways a precursor of the modern television soap. Other series followed, notably Toytown, produced by Gordon Murray, and Jolly Jack Tar.

The lasting popularity of these puppet series ensured that the Flowerpot Men were still being enjoyed by subsequent generations of children into the 1970s. As one of the principal puppeteers, Audrey Atterbury was a vital presence through all the series. Trained by John Wright, the founder of the famous Little Angel Marionette Theatre in Islington, north London, she was from the start a gifted and highly professional puppeteer, able to bring her charges to life despite the constant technical problems, and the difficulties associated with such dangerous combinations as string puppets and live animals. She also worked regularly with the Little Angel Theatre, sometimes joining arduous European tours.

Audrey Holman was born in London in circumstances that gave no hint of the talents she was to reveal. Her schooling was uneventful, and the outbreak of war found her working for an average adjuster, her great beauty as well as her talents still undiscovered. In the evenings she studied at the Regent Street Polytechnic. There she met Rowley Atterbury, whom she married in 1942.

After his war service in the RAF, he set up a small hand-press printing works, in a garden shed in Kent, and it was there that his wife learned the now virtually extinct skill of setting lead type in a composing stick. This was the foundation of her life-long interest in the graphic arts and the art of book-illustration in particular.

From that garden shed grew the Westerham Press, and her association with it only came to an end by a chance meeting in a train with Freda Lingstrom, who encouraged her to become a puppeteer, and thus a vital member of the Watch With Mother team.

Despite the all-absorbing nature of her puppet work, she still found time for other activities. It was at the same time that she began to study and collect British pottery and porcelain. She became an evening class lecturer, and started a long association with Morley College Ceramic Circle for which she was a committee member and secretary for 18 years.

This led her to join the now famous Keele University Ceramic Summer School, then, in the mid-1960s, in its infancy. From this grew the internationally respected Northern Ceramic Society, of which she was a member from the start. Throughout this period, she pursued ceramics assiduously, forming a collection that reflected her extraordinary knowledge and her wide diversity of interests. In her house, pottery from the late 18th century sat happily side by side with pieces from the 1950s, but her main area of interest was the then unfashionable art pottery of the late 19th century, and she was a pioneer enthusiast for the wares made by now famous names such as Doulton and Moorcroft.

Pottery led her into the world of antique dealing, and she was a regular presence on early Friday mornings at Bermondsey market in London. Later, she worked for a number of antique dealers, and then, about ten years ago she joined Christie's as one of their "angels", becoming the longest serving and most respected member of that team of lady saleroom assistants. Indeed, she was hard at work at King Street and South Kensington a couple of weeks before her death.

Audrey Selma Holman, puppeteer and ceramics collector: born London 19 April 1921; married 1942 Rowley Atterbury (marriage dissolved; one son); died London 8 April 1997.

Descendants of William Gurney

Nicholas Barker - 15 April 1997 - The Independent

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Puppeteer and Ceramics collector.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Apr 1997.

18-Paul R. Atterbury

16-**William Champion Streatfeild** was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Amberley, West Sussex, died on 6 Feb 1968 at age 69, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

William had a relationship with **Urlula Maud Tylee**. This couple did not marry. Urlula was born on 9 Jan 1908, died on 22 Jun 2007 at age 99, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

16-**Joyce Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born in 1900, died on 7 Nov 1902 at age 2, and was buried in Westerham, Kent.

15-**Grey Hugh Morville Streatfeild** was born on 19 Nov 1867 and died in Nov 1889 at age 22.

15-**Rev. Claude Arthur Cecil Streatfeild** was born on 9 Aug 1870 and died on 19 Jul 1951 at age 80.

Claude married **Elizabeth Ethel Board**, daughter of **John Board**, on 18 Apr 1902. Elizabeth died on 14 Jun 1903. They had one daughter: **Diana Elizabeth**.

16-**Diana Elizabeth Streatfeild** was born on 28 Feb 1903.

Claude next married **Rosamond Mary Cecil Smith** in 1912. Rosamond died in 1970. They had one son: **David Henry Champion**.

16-**Lt. Cdr. David Henry Champion Streatfeild** was born on 29 Oct 1919 and died on 28 Mar 2001 at age 81.

David married **Lady Moyra Charlotte Stopford**, daughter of **Maj. James Richard Neville Stopford 7th Earl Of Courtown** and **Cicely Mary Birch**. They had four children: **David Anthony**, **Timothy James**, **Cicely Mary**, and **Peter Stopford**.

17-David Anthony Streatfeild

David married **Jill Katherine Macfarlane**, daughter of **William Macfarlane**. They had three children: **James Anthony**, **Katherine Moyra**, and **Charles David**.

18-James Anthony Streatfeild

18-Katherine Moyra Streatfeild

18-Charles David Streatfeild

17-Timothy James Streatfeild

Timothy married **Jane Merritt**, daughter of **Denis Mcvicar Merritt**. They had two children: **Anna Eleanor** and **Rupert Champion**.

18-Anna Eleanor Streatfeild

Anna married **Philip Watt**. They had one son: **Joshua James**.

19-Joshua James Watt

18-Rupert Champion Streatfeild

17-Cicely Mary Streatfeild

Cicely married **Dr. Michael R. Smith**, son of **Bryan Crossley Smith**. They had two children: **Harriet May Crossley** and **Lucy Patricia Streatfeild**.

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Harriet May Crossley Smith**

18-**Lucy Patricia Streatfeild Smith**

17-**Peter Stopford Streatfeild**

Peter married **Caroline J. Webster**, daughter of **D. S. M. Webster**. They had three children: **Alexander David Stopford**, **Henry Peter Champion**, and **Emma**.

18-**Alexander David Stopford Streatfeild**

18-**Henry Peter Champion Streatfeild**

18-**Emma Streatfeild**

15-**Rev. Roland Harry Streatfeild** was born in 1871 and died in 1952 at age 81.

Roland married **Maud Watney** in 1903. Maud died in 1950. They had one daughter: **Faith Theodosia**.

16-**Faith Theodosia Streatfeild** was born in 1915.

Faith married **Rev. Canon. Leonard William Chappel Sharland** on 28 Aug 1951 in Westerham, Kent. Leonard was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Exmouth, Devon and died on 5 Feb 1978 in Lee Abbey, Devon at age 73. They had one son: **Roger**.

17-**Dr. Roger Sharland**

14-**Frank Newton Streatfeild**^{7,35} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent and died on 23 Jan 1916 in Hever Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.
- He worked as a Commandant of Levies, South Africa War in 1877-1879 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate in 1878-1884 in Transkei, South Africa.
- He worked as a Commissioner in 1887-1889 in British Bechuanaland.

Frank married **Agatha Maria Fry**,^{7,35} daughter of **Richard Fry**⁷ and **Emma Reynolds**,^{6,7,16} on 2 Jun 1864 in Mitcham, Surrey. Agatha was born about 1840 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. They had five children: **Guy Edward**, **Richard Alexander**, **Frank Cyril**, **Evelyn Agatha**, and **Evelyn Agatha Gatayana**.

15-**Guy Edward Streatfeild**⁷ was born on 8 May 1865 in Edenbridge, Kent and died on 31 Dec 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London at age 32. The cause of his death was Suicide by shooting.

General Notes: Dr. George Danford Thomas held an inquest, on January 6, at the Marylebone Coroner's Court on the body of Guy Edward Streatfield (aged 32), a stockjobber, lately residing at 12, King-street, Portman square, who committed suicide by shooting him-self with a revolver,— Mr, Frank Newton Streatfield (the father) stated that he last saw deceased, who was a bachelor, on Christmas Day, when he was looking very ill. He had suffered lately from delusions, one of them being that his family did not want to see him, and he had not, therefore, visited them as frequently as formerly. The deceased had never threatened his life but had written some letters that showed him to be so desponding that they feared he might do himself some injury. On Friday the witness received a telegram, in consequence of which he went to his son's place and heard he had been found dead. The deceased had often told him he was in great business trouble and had lost a great deal of money,— Frank S. Streatfield, a brother, stated that he and the deceased lived together. On Thursday night when the deceased went to bed he appeared to be much better than usual. The following morning at ten o'clock he got up and found the de-ceased was not up, so he went into his bedroom and saw him lying dead on the bed fully dressed. He called a doctor, and subsequently he saw a re-volver which had been found,— The Coroner said that the deceased, in the letter he had written to his mother and father, practically acknowleged that he was going to take his life, and said he was sorry to give them so much trouble He stated that all had been good to him. — The jury returned a verdict of suicide while of unsound mind. *Thames Star Vol XXX, Issue 8993, 15 February 1898*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockjobber in London.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Richard Alexander Streatfeild**^{7,35} was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Edenbridge, Kent, was christened on 20 Jul 1866 in Carshalton, Surrey, and died on 6 Feb 1919 in London at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.
- He worked as a Musical antiquarian.
- He had a residence in 26 Great Ormond Street, London.

15-**Frank Cyril Streatfeild**⁷ was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London.

15-**Evelyn Agatha Streatfeild** was born in 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.

15-**Evelyn Agatha Gatayana Streatfeild**²⁴⁸ was born in 1884 in Cape Colony, South Africa and died in 1975 at age 91.

Evelyn married **Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore**,²⁴⁸ son of **Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore** and **Helen McNeill**, on 24 Oct 1916 in London. Alexander was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Frank Alexander** and **Thomas Edward**.

16-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

Frank married **Joan Winifred Shipway** in 1943 in Newbury, Berkshire. Joan was born on 23 Dec 1912 and died in Sep 2001 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 88. They had three children: **Joanna E.**, **Diana Evelyn**, and **John E. A.**

17-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

Joanna married **Keith C. Kirby**. They had one son: **Gavin Charles**.

18-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

17-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

17-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

John married **Ursula A. Whiston**. They had two children: **Tom Alexander** and **Emily Leonora N.**

18-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

14-**Alexander Edward Champion Streatfeild-Moore** was born on 2 Dec 1837 in West Ham, London and died on 10 Aug 1887 in Woodcock Hill, Berkhamstead at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Assumed the additonal name of Moore by Royal Licence, 1885.

Alexander married **Helen McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander McNeill 5th of Colonsay** and **Anne Elizabeth Carstairs**, on 8 Aug 1861 in Warnham, Horsham, Sussex. Helen was born in 1838 and died in 1902 at age 64. They had one son: **Alexander McNeill**.

15-**Alexander McNeill Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Westerham, Kent, was christened on 16 Nov 1863 in Westerham, Kent, and died on 30 Dec 1940 in Oakhanger Park, Shefford Woodlands, Newbury, Berkshire at age 77.

16-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

17-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

17-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

17-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore**

16-**Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

13-**Louisa Fry**¹²⁵ was born in 1814 and died in 1896 at age 82.

Louisa married **Raymond Pelly**, son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 10 Jun 1835. Raymond was born on 28 Apr 1810 and died on 21 Jun 1886 at age 76. They had two children: **Raymond Percy** and **Charles Raymond**.

14-**Rev. Canon Raymond Percy Pelly** was born on 18 Mar 1841 and died on 16 Oct 1911 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Great Malvern.

Raymond married **Alice Schaffalitzky Larkins**, daughter of **Col. George Larkins**, on 4 Feb 1864. Alice died on 6 Sep 1928. They had one son: **Douglas Raymond**.

15-**Rev. Douglas Raymond Pelly** was born on 20 Feb 1865 and died on 14 Mar 1943 at age 78.

Douglas married **Verena Noellie Herbert**, daughter of **Rev. George W. Herbert**, on 14 May 1898. Verena died on 6 Oct 1952. They had one son: **Claude Bernard Raymond**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly was born on 19 Aug 1902 and died on 12 Aug 1972 at age 69.

Claude married Margaret Ogilvie Spencer on 15 Feb 1930. Margaret died in 1990. They had four children: Jane Elizabeth, John Douglas Raymond, Raymond Blake, and David Claude Raymond.

17-Jane Elizabeth Pelly

17-John Douglas Raymond Pelly was born on 22 Jan 1934 and died on 29 Jun 1937 at age 3.

17-Raymond Blake Pelly

Raymond married Joanna Bickmore Clark, daughter of John Anthony Clark^{35,147} and Eileen Mary Cousins,³⁵ They had four children: Gail, Monica, Catherine Hilda, and Aidan John Raymond.

18-Gail Pelly was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

18-Monica Pelly

18-Catherine Hilda Pelly was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon at age 17.

18-Aidan John Raymond Pelly

Raymond next married Barbara Helen Craig. They had one son: Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig.

18-Thomas Douglas Raymond Craig Pelly

17-David Claude Raymond Pelly

14-Charles Raymond Pelly was born on 19 Feb 1837 and died on 12 Jun 1879 at age 42.

13-Samuel Gurney Fry was born on 18 Apr 1816 and died in 1902 at age 86.

Samuel married Sophia Pinkerton.

13-Daniel Henry Fry⁵ was born on 1 Nov 1822 in London and died in 1892 at age 70.

14-Elizabeth Fry Fry was born on 7 Oct 1845 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1880 in United States of America at age 35.

15-Charles Henry Parker was born on 9 May 1878 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Natal, South Africa.

15-Alwyn Edmund Parker was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 28 Dec 1881 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died in Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.
- He had a residence in Maranup, Western Australia.
- He had a residence in 1916 in Swan, Western Australia.

16-Parker. The cause of her death was Died in infancy or early age.

15-Ella Freda Mary Parker was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Walthamstow, London, was christened on 4 Jun 1884 in St. Stephen's, Walthamstow, London, and died on 26 Mar 1929 at age 46.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**John Martin Browne** was born on 9 Jan 1907 and died on 30 May 1985 at age 78.

17-**Judith Anne Browne**

14-**Henry William Fry** was born on 12 Feb 1848 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

14-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 3 Jun 1849 in West Ham, London and was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

14-**Francis Wilfred Fry**³³⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1853 in West Ham, London, was christened on 2 Sep 1853 in Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died in 1920 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Third mate and Boatswain aboard the ship "Easby" in May 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand to Sydney, New South Wales.

15-**Henry Gurney Fry**³³⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1880, died on 4 Dec 1961 in Victoria, Australia at age 81, and was buried in Box Hill Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

16-**Wilfred Gurney Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907, died on 21 Oct 2000 in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia at age 92, and was buried in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.

16-**John Leslie Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1907 and died on 31 Jan 1975 at age 67.

16-**Elizabeth May Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1910.

16-**Alwyn Henry Fry** was born on 21 Oct 1912 and died on 11 Oct 1991 at age 78.

16-**Dorothy Alice Fry** was born on 10 Oct 1914.

16-**Marjorie Freda Fry** was born on 3 Jul 1916 and died on 27 Aug 1989 at age 73.

15-**James Edmund Fry** was born on 13 Jun 1882, died on 20 Apr 1959 in Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 76, and was buried in Boroondara Cemetery, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

15-**Charlotte Elizabeth Fry** was born on 7 Oct 1884 and died on 18 Sep 1905 at age 20.

15-**Francis George Fry** was born on 27 Nov 1886 and died on 3 Jul 1968 at age 81.

15-**Samuel John Fry** was born on 17 Apr 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1980 at age 91.

15-**Leonard William Fry** was born on 14 Jun 1891 and died on 6 Oct 1963 at age 72.

15-**Cecil Thomas Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1893 and died on 17 Feb 1978 in Victoria, Australia at age 84.

15-**Cuthbert Daniel Fry** was born on 5 Nov 1895, died on 22 Jan 1980 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia at age 84, and was buried in Warringal Cemetery, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.

16-**Dorothy Fry**

15-**Selina Gertrude Fry** was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia and died on 26 Jan 1985 at age 87.

16-**John Francis Doherty**

16-**Thelma Doherty**

15-**Freda May Fry** was born on 21 May 1901 and died on 20 Mar 1983 in Victoria, Australia at age 81.

Descendants of William Gurney

12-**John Gurney**^{1,2,13,16,245,271} was born on 17 Jun 1781 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 8 Sep 1814 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk⁵ at age 33, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

General Notes: Banker at Lynn and partner in Richardson Overend & Co. with his bro. Samuel.
Death also given as 1840

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Norwich.
- He resided at King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He was educated at Wandsworth.

12-**Richenda Gurney**^{2,245,271} was born on 5 Aug 1782 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 11 Aug 1855 in (12th And 15th Also Given) at age 73, and was buried in Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and illustrator.

Richenda married **Rev. Francis Cunningham**^{5,245} in Jun 1816 in Earlham Church, Norfolk. Rev. was born in Lowestoft, Suffolk, died on 8 Aug 1863, and was buried on 29 Aug 1863 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Norwich.

12-**Hannah Gurney**^{2,3,247,249,255,271,304} was born on 15 Oct 1783 in Bramerton, Norfolk, died on 20 Mar 1872 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 88, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hannah Gurney, 20 Mar 1872.
- She was a Quaker before 1816 in Devonshire House MM.

Hannah married **Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 1st Bt.**,^{2,3,5,249,251,255,258,304} son of **Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{3,172,251,255} and **Anna Hanbury**,^{5,255} on 7 May 1807 in FMH Tasburgh.⁵ Thomas was born on 1 Apr 1786 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, died on 19 Feb 1845 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had 12 children: **Priscilla, Thomas Fowell, Edward North, Rachel Gurney, Thomas Fowell, Charles, Richenda, Harry, John Henry, Susanna, Louisa**, and **Hannah**.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon

Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845), politician and philanthropist, born on 1 April 1786, was the eldest son of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Earl's Colne, Essex, and his wife, Anna, daughter of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, in the same county. His mother, who was a member of the Society of Friends, was a woman of intelligence and energy. His father, an East Anglian squire, died when he was six years old. At an early age Buxton was sent to a school at Kingston upon Thames, where he was ill treated. His health suffered, and he was moved to the school at Greenwich run by Dr Charles Burney. After leaving school at the age of fifteen, he spent considerable time with the Gurneys, an influential Quaker family, at Earlham Hall, Norwich. He was expected to inherit Irish property (which did not materialize) and entered Trinity College, Dublin, in October 1803 after several months of private tuition in Ireland. He was awarded distinctions in all but one of his examinations at Dublin and received the university gold medal. Before he had turned twenty-one Buxton was invited to stand as a parliamentary candidate for Trinity College, but declined on account of his intention to enter a business career and his impending marriage to Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall. Their marriage took place on 13 May 1807, after his return to England. Hannah and her Quaker family (to which Buxton was distantly related) had an important influence on his spiritual life and political career. Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, was his sister-in-law, and Joseph John Gurney, the anti-slavery advocate, his brother-in-law. Anna Gurney, Hannah's cousin, was later to help Buxton with his researches into slavery. In 1808 Buxton joined the brewers Truman, Hanbury & Co. of Spitalfields, London, where his maternal uncle was a partner. His mother had stressed the importance of philanthropy and, encouraged by William Allen, he became involved in various charitable activities in Spitalfields, especially those connected with education, the Bible Society, and the relief of distressed weavers. He defended the Bible Society in 1812 against the attacks of Herbert Marsh, bishop of Peterborough. In 1816, when hunger was widespread in Spitalfields, Buxton delivered a forcible speech, based on his own investigations of conditions, at a meeting at the Mansion House which raised £43,369. An extensive and well-organized system of relief was subsequently set up. Influenced by Elizabeth Fry and his brother-in-law Samuel Hoare, he made several visits to Newgate Prison, and published his findings as An inquiry whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline (1818). The book went through five editions in a year, was praised by Sir James Mackintosh in the House

of Commons, and was translated into French and widely circulated in Europe. Its reception in India indirectly led to an inquiry into the scandalous management of Madras gaols. In England its publication led to the formation of the Society for the Reformation of Prison Discipline, of which Buxton was a committee member. At the general election of 1818 Buxton was elected MP for Weymouth, and he subsequently represented the borough until 1837. During his first session in parliament he took a particular interest in the operation of the criminal law, and seconded Sir James Mackintosh's motion (2 March 1819) for a select committee. He was a member both of this committee and of another on prisons that resulted in legislation to amend the prison laws. In 1820 he supported Mackintosh's motion to abolish the death penalty for forgery. In that year, following the deaths of his eldest son and three daughters, he moved with his wife and four remaining children from Hampstead to Cromer Hall, Norfolk. Buxton continued his interest in legal and prison reform, and added suttee (the Indian practice of burning widows) to his humanitarian concerns. But it was in the campaign against slavery that he contributed most in his political career. He was an active member of the African Institution, founded in 1807. In May 1821 William Wilberforce, who had long led the anti-slavery group in the House of Commons, formally asked Buxton to become his partner, and then successor, in the crusade against slavery. After some thought Buxton agreed. In 1823 the Anti-Slavery Society was established by abolitionists including Wilberforce, Zachary Macaulay, Thomas Clarkson, Stephen Lushington, Buxton, and others. Buxton was appointed a vice-president of the society, whose publication was the Anti-Slavery Reporter. In May 1823 Buxton began the parliamentary campaign against colonial slavery by introducing a motion in the House of Commons for the gradual abolition of slavery. It was carried with the addition of some words proposed by Canning to protect planters' interests. The government issued a circular to colonial authorities, recommending ameliorative reforms, but the proposals needed the support of colonial legislatures, which was not forthcoming. An able researcher, Buxton set about collecting information about slavery and compiling demographic statistics. Public meetings were held throughout the country in denunciation of slavery and petitions were sent to parliament. On 15 April 1831, after the government had declined to take up the issue, Buxton introduced his resolution for the abolition of slavery, fortified with statistics showing a decline in the number of slaves in the West Indies from 800,000 to 700,000 between 1807 and 1830. His initiative was unsuccessful but Buxton continued to push for abolition, especially after the Jamaican slave rebellion of 1831. After the reform of parliament in 1832 the whig government carried a measure to end slavery in the colonies, though it included an apprenticeship period for freed slaves and compensation to the planters. The act received the royal assent on 23 August 1833. In spite of some forebodings, the colonial legislatures carried the act into effect, and emancipation day, 1 August 1834, passed peacefully. Buxton subsequently concerned himself with the treatment of the aboriginal peoples in South Africa, the foreign slave trade, and the apprenticeship of ex-slaves in the West Indies under the terms of the 1833 act. On 22 March 1836 he successfully moved for a committee of the House of Commons to inquire into the apprenticeship system; his own investigations, gathering a mass of statistical data, showed that the ex-slaves had behaved well under trying circumstances. Apprenticeship was terminated on 1 August 1838, earlier than originally intended. In 1837 he founded the Aborigines' Protection Society, having chaired a select committee on Aborigines in 1835. Buxton lost his seat at Weymouth in the general election of 1837, but declined numerous offers to stand for parliament again. He turned his attention to the suppression of the slave trade, a cause in which his daughter Priscilla Buxton assisted him, and published *The African Slave Trade* (1839) and *The Remedy* (1840), later published as one volume. His recommendations included a more efficient naval force off the coast of Africa, treaties with native chiefs, an expedition up the River Niger, and the introduction of commercial agriculture to the Niger region. The idea was to eradicate the African slave trade by substituting Christianity, civilization, and commerce. In 1839 he established the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa. He persuaded the government to send a costly expedition to explore the Niger and if possible to establish commercial relations with the peoples on its banks. Later in 1839 Buxton's health gave way and with his wife he toured Italy, where he took time to investigate prison and crime, exposed the deeds of a notorious band headed by Gasparoni, and undertook an investigation of gaols in Rome. On his return to England in 1840, Buxton took part in the planning of the Niger expedition, a venture which had the support of Prince Albert. Three iron steamers, crewmen, scientific specialists, and missionaries of the Church Missionary Society left England in 1841. In Africa the expedition encountered difficulties, and 39 of the 145 Europeans died of fever. Mortified by the failure of his plans, Buxton suffered a relapse of health. In January 1843 the Society for the Extinction of the Slave Trade and the Civilisation of Africa was dissolved, and at its closing meeting Buxton defended himself against charges of imprudence. In the long run the ill-fated Niger expedition might have popularized the idea of substituting legitimate commerce for the slave trade, and opened the way for British commerce in west Africa. But quinine and rapid-fire weapons proved to be more important. Buxton's evangelical and humanitarian activities in England included his work as treasurer of the London city mission, founded in 1835, and his chairmanship of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, of which he was a benefactor. In his last years Buxton concentrated on the cultivation of his estates, and established model farms at Runton and Trimingham, near Cromer. An essay on his estate management gained the gold medal of the Royal Agricultural Society in 1845. Buxton died at his country seat, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk, on 19 February 1845, and was buried in the ruined chancel of Overstrand church. A deeply religious man, he was a member of the Church of England, though influenced by the Quaker religion of his wife and her family. He was created a baronet on 30 July 1840. Prince Albert headed a movement for a public tribute to his memory, and donations came from the West Indies and from Africa. A statue by Frederick Thrupp was commissioned and placed near the monument to Wilberforce, in the north transept of Westminster Abbey. Buxton's eldest son, Edward North Buxton, succeeded as second baronet. His third son was the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) .

Olwyn Mary Blouet

Sources

C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · P. M. Pugh, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · J. Gallagher, 'Fowell Buxton and the new African policy, 1838-1842', *Cambridge Historical Journal*, 10 (1950-52), 36-58 · H. Temperley, *White dreams, black Africa: the antislavery expedition to the River Niger, 1841-1842* (1991) · A. J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham*, 2 vols. (1895) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The Times* (22 Feb 1845), 6 · GM , 2nd ser., 23 (1845), 543-6 · HoP, Commons, 1790-1820 , 3.352-3 · B. Harrison, *Peaceable kingdom* (1982) · I. Bradley, *The call to seriousness* (1976)

Archives

Bodl. RH , MSS Brit. Emp. 5.444 | Bodl. RH , letters from T. Clarkson to T. F. Buxton, 1825-8, MSS Brit. Emp. 5.495 · Bodl. RH , Wilberforce MSS · Norfolk RO , copy letters from

Colonial Registry Office to Buxton concerning slavery, 1831-46, MS 11358 · U. Durham , Grey MSS · UCL , Brougham MSS · W. Sussex RO , Gordon Lennox MSS

Likenesses

J. Thomson, stipple, 1821 (after drawing by A. Wivell), BM , NPG · G. Hayter, group portrait, oils, 1833-43 (*The House of Commons, 1833*), NPG · H. P. Briggs, stipple, pubd 1835 (after W. Holl), BM , NPG · W. Holl, stipple and line print, pubd 1835 (after H. P. Briggs), NPG · B. R. Haydon, pencil study, 1840, NPG [*see illus.*] · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils, 1841 (*The Anti-slavery Society Convention, 1840*), NPG · F. Thrupp, statue, 1846, Westminster Abbey, London · J. Bell, bust, 1848, Freetown Cathedral, Sierra Leone · H. J. Robinson, stipple, 1848 (after painting by G. Richmond), NPG · J. Brain, line print (after G. Hayter), BM , NPG ; repro. in J. Saunders, *Political reformers* (1840)

Wealth at death

under £250,000: *GM*, 546

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* Olwyn Mary Blouet, 'Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, first baronet (1786-1845)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4247

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Baronetcy (1840).
- He had a residence in 1808-1815 in London.
- He was Anglican before 1807.
- He was a Quaker in 1807-1817 in Devonshire House MM.
- He worked as a Brewer. Truman, Hanbury, Buxton.
- He had a residence in 1815-1820 in Hampstead, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Weymouth and Melcombe 1818 To 1837.
- He worked as a Leading campaigner in the Anti-slavery movement.
- He had a residence in 1820-1828 in Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in 1828 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

13-**Priscilla Buxton**^{3,5} was born on 25 Feb 1808 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 18 Jun 1852 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 44, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: Buxton [*married name* Johnston], Priscilla (1808-1852), slavery abolitionist, was born on 25 February 1808 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the eldest of the eight children of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845) , brewer, MP, and leading anti-slavery campaigner, and Hannah (1783-1872), the daughter of John Gurney of Earlham Hall and his wife, Catherine Bell (*d.* 1792). She had seven younger siblings-including the politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) -of whom four died in infancy or childhood. Her father was from an Anglican background, while her mother was from a very prominent Quaker family, whose members included anti-slavery campaigner John Joseph Gurney (1788-1847) and prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). Priscilla Buxton lived with her family at their successive homes in London (1808-15), in Hampstead (1815-20), at Cromer Hall, near Cromer, Norfolk (1820-28), and then at Northrepps Hall, near Cromer (1828-34).

Priscilla Buxton's historical importance lies in her activities as an anti-slavery campaigner. Until her marriage in 1834, she acted as her father's main confidante and assistant during the period when he was leader of the parliamentary campaign for the abolition of British colonial slavery. She recommenced her help soon after her marriage, acting as her father's assistant during his leadership of the African Civilisation Society (1839-43), through which he sought to combat the continuation of the Atlantic slave trade by promoting 'legitimate' commerce with west Africa. She compiled information and helped him draft speeches and pamphlets, persuading him to follow her suggestions for substantial revisions to the draft of The Remedy (1840), his book promoting the activities of the society. She also co-operated with her father in supporting educational work by missionaries in South Africa, the West Indies, and Mauritius. Fellow anti-slavery campaigner Sir George Stephen later recalled that she was:

like a guardian angel to him. She acted as his secretary, his librarian, his comforter, and often as his adviser and guide; of her I witnessed, with surprise and admiration, the promptitude of perception with which she comprehended a perplexity, and suggested a solution. (Stephen, 197)

Priscilla Buxton was also an important activist in her own right, promoting national female anti-slavery initiatives. In 1832 she became co-secretary of the London Female Anti-Slavery Society and in 1833 she was involved in organizing the national ladies' anti-slavery petition to parliament: her name, together with that of Amelia Opie (1769-1853), headed the list of 187,000 signatories. The petition was presented to both houses: she described how it needed two men to carry each of the rolls of signatures, which 'were like two great feather beds' and which were presented 'among loud laughing and cheers' (P. Buxton to S. M. Buxton, 16 May 1833, Oxford, Rhodes House, Buxton MSS). It was the largest anti-slavery petition ever presented to parliament and its presentation was carefully timed to coincide with the debate which was to mark the successful culmination of the parliamentary anti-slavery campaign.

Priscilla Buxton married Andrew Johnston (1798-1862) on 1 August 1834, the date when the act emancipating slaves in the British colonies came into force. Johnston, MP for St Andrews, was a close parliamentary ally of Thomas Fowell Buxton, supporting his anti-slavery campaigns until both were defeated in the 1837 general election. Thereafter the Johnstons

spent some time at Renny Hill in Fife, before moving south to Halesworth in Suffolk, when Andrew Johnston became a banker in the Gurney family bank in the county. The couple had at least four children, including Andrew Johnston (1835-1895), Liberal MP for the southern division of Essex from 1868 to 1874. She died on 18 June 1852.

Clare Midgley

Sources

P. M. Pugh, introduction, *Calendar of the papers of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1786-1845* (1980) · G. Stephen, *Anti-slavery recollections: in a series of letters, addressed to Mrs Beecher Stowe* (1854), 197 · C. Buxton, *Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, baronet, with selections from his correspondence* (1848) · R. H. Mottram, *Buxton the liberator* (1946) · *The letters of William Lloyd Garrison*, ed. W. M. Merrill and L. Ruchames, 1 (1971), 233 · Burke, Peerage (1889)

Archives

Bodl. RH , Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton MSS

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Clare Midgley, 'Buxton , Priscilla (1808-1852)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2010

[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/55183

Priscilla married **Andrew Johnston**^{3,5} on 1 Aug 1834. Andrew was born in 1798 in Kilrenny, Fife, died on 24 Aug 1862 in Holton Hall, Suffolk at age 64, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had six children: **Andrew, Fowell Buxton, Euphemia, Sarah Maria, Priscilla Hannah, and Catherine Isabel.**

General Notes: See p.341 Joseph John Gurney's Journal

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Fifeshire.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurneys' bank in Halesworth, Suffolk.

14-**Andrew Johnston**³ was born on 23 May 1835 and died on 28 Feb 1922 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex in 1868-1874.
- He had a residence in Forest Lodge, Woodford Green, Essex.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Essex in 1880.

Andrew married **Charlotte Anne Trevelyan**, daughter of **Rev. George Trevelyan** and **Anne Goss**, on 14 Sep 1858 in Epsom, Surrey. Charlotte was born on 1 Aug 1836, was christened on 19 Sep 1836 in Malden, Surrey, and died in 1921 at age 85. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Priscilla.**

15-**Beatrice Priscilla Johnston** was born on 20 Jan 1860 and died on 17 Apr 1862 at age 2.

14-**Capt. Fowell Buxton Johnston**³ was born on 5 Jan 1839 and died in 1914 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Fowell married **Alice Douglas**,³ daughter of **Adam T. Douglas**, on 16 Aug 1869 in Buenos Aries, Argentina. Alice died in 1891. They had three children: **Miles, Edward, and Ada.**

15-**Miles Johnston**

15-**Edward Johnston**³ was born on 11 Feb 1872 in San José, Uruguay, died on 26 Nov 1944 in Ditchling, Sussex at age 72, and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex.

General Notes: Johnston, Edward (1872-1944), calligrapher and designer of lettering, was born on 11 February 1872 in San José province, Uruguay, the second of the four children of Fowell Buxton Johnston (*b.* 1839), army officer, and his wife, Alice Douglas (*d.* 1891). His paternal grandfather was Andrew Johnston (1798-1862), MP for St Andrews, and his paternal grandmother was Priscilla Buxton (1808-1852) , the slavery abolitionist. There were other Quakers and philanthropists among Fowell Johnston's forebears, but he was something of a ne'er-do-well. Returning to Britain in 1875, the Johnstons moved restlessly from house to house, the father often absent and rarely in work, the mother an invalid. The children were looked after by an aunt with a neurotic fear of draughts, and they grew up in an atmosphere of real and imagined sickness, with no

Descendants of William Gurney

formal education and little contact with the outside world. Edward's greatest pleasures were in gadgets, electricity, and mathematics, and in writing pages of illuminated lettering, which he called 'parchments'.

In 1891 Johnston's mother died. An uncle took charge of the children and Edward, who was still a child at nineteen, worked for him for some years. In 1896 he began to study medicine at Edinburgh University, but his family soon decided that he was not strong enough for such a career.

The direction of Johnston's life and work were settled in the next three years. In September 1897 he saw some illuminated manuscripts by the architect W. H. Cowlshaw in a magazine. In October he bought a copy of Edward F. Strange, *Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering* (1895), which included lettering by Walter Crane, Selwyn Image, and C. F. A. Voysey, designers of the Arts and Crafts movement. Johnston worked steadily through it, imitating the alphabets. In April 1898 friends in London introduced him to Cowlshaw who told him about William Morris's illuminated manuscripts of the early 1870s, and introduced him in turn to W. R. Lethaby, principal of the Central School of Arts and Crafts, and a luminary of the Arts and Crafts movement. Lethaby admired Johnston's 'parchments', told him to study manuscripts in the British Museum, and, despite his inexperience, proposed to put him in charge of a new lettering class at the Central School. In the autumn Johnston moved to London and began studying in the British Museum, advised by Sydney Cockerell. He was drawn to late antique and early medieval scripts of the sixth to the tenth centuries, and by this time had perhaps reached the conclusion that the character of these scripts derived from the use of a broad-edged nib. This settled the nature of his work. He was not particularly interested in printing types, display lettering, or ordinary handwriting, though he would have to do with all of these during his career. He was interested in formal writing with a broad-edged nib.

In September 1900 Johnston met a lively, sociable Scottish schoolmistress called Greta Grieg (*d.* 1936). After his loveless childhood, he was ready for the security she offered, though he had perhaps already learned too well to be alone. They were married on 20 August 1903. Priscilla Johnston's moving biography of her father is also a tribute to her parents' love for each other, shyly acknowledged on Johnston's part. They lived at first in a flat in Gray's Inn; from 1905 in Hammersmith Terrace, by the Thames; and from 1912 in Ditchling in Sussex, always surrounded by friends and colleagues of the Arts and Crafts movement, notably Eric Gill, who was for many years Johnston's closest friend. Between 1904 and 1911 they had three daughters.

With marriage Johnston became what he would always be, the man who gets up late, drained of energy, appears downstairs and potters distractedly, putting off some necessary work, and then disappears again to his workroom where he sits at a sloping desk, writing medieval letters in a medieval way, surrounded by clutter, unanswered letters, and cups of cold tea, pondering the movements of his hand and the meaning of the words in a slow, speculative, analytical way that has more to do with the Enlightenment than the middle ages. He wrote out public addresses, rolls of honour, devotional and literary texts as required, working always within a circle of domesticity. This was the centre of his life. It was also, with his teaching and a small private income, how he paid the bills.

Johnston always practised a number of different hands, but in the early years he mainly wrote rounded, upright letters based on half-uncials of the sixth and seventh centuries, believing that they came most naturally to the broad-edged nib. Then, around 1906, his preference shifted to a more flowing, sloped hand based on tenth-century models. He called this the 'foundational hand' and in teaching recommended it as better adapted to modern needs than half-uncials. This is the hand for which he is best-known, both in his own work and in the tradition he created among his pupils. But then, in 1923-4, he introduced another hand, still curved but compressed, with the density of Gothic scripts. The sweep and sharpness of this late, virtuoso hand is dazzling. Johnston did not set it before students as a model because, as he said, it broke the rules.

Johnston's teaching began in September 1899 with a small vocational class in lettering at the Central School of Arts and Crafts, as Lethaby had proposed. Over the next thirteen years Johnston made it a nursery for some of the most distinguished British designers, calligraphers, and letter-cutters of the early twentieth century. From 1901 until the late 1930s he also taught on Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art, where his classes were larger but less focused, being part of the general curriculum. Standing at the blackboard in a well-cut but increasingly battered tweed suit, forming great sweeping letters with the chalk, he was inspirational. Stooping over a student's shoulder to inspect her work, he was dauntingly objective but still inspirational. His teaching, and the handbook *Writing & Illuminating, & Lettering* which he wrote with painful deliberation between 1902 and 1906, were grounded, like his calligraphy, on the example of early medieval scripts and the use of a broad-edged nib. And they were enriched by a commentary at once practical and speculative. Students watched the movements of his hand, absorbing perhaps the movements of his mind. In the 1920s he began work on a second book, but the richness of his thought was now too great for the quasi-scientific exactness of his writing to encompass. It remained unfinished at his death.

Johnston stood aloof from the industrial world, distrusting its purposes and holding that nothing could be satisfactorily designed by one man and made by another. But occasionally he made what Priscilla Johnston called 'anxious excursions' into the world of design and mechanical reproduction (P. Johnston, 199). He designed headings and initial letters for T. J. Cobden-Sanderson's Doves Press, and an italic and a Gothic typeface for Count Harry Kessler's Cranach Presse in Germany. These tasks did not take him far from his orthodoxy. In 1913, however, he was asked by Frank Pick, commercial manager of the Underground Electric Railways of London, to design an alphabet for use in the Underground. Pick wanted a block letter of the sort used by humble jobbing printers in the nineteenth century: bold, of uniform thickness, and without serifs. This was a long way from early medieval exemplars and the broad-edged nib. In 1916 Johnston produced a simple, rational design which has become an exemplar for twentieth-century lettering and typography, and is still in use. He continued to work for Pick until the late 1930s, contributing to the visual identity of what became London Transport. The success of this excursion reveals more clearly than his calligraphy the rational quality of Johnston's lettering. Interestingly, the calligrapher Graily Hewitt, the star among his early pupils, thought his work for the Underground a betrayal.

For someone who lived so much in a world of his own, Johnston was remarkably influential. His teaching and example created a whole school of calligraphy in Britain, whose leading lights were Hewitt and Irene Wellington. Beyond calligraphy, his profound investigation of letter forms influenced the work of Harold Curwen and Stanley Morison in printing and typography, Alfred Fairbank in italic handwriting, and Eric Gill in type design, display lettering, and monumental letter-cutting, to mention only the best-known names. Beyond that again, his influence extended to America and parts of Europe. In Germany and Austria, then changing painfully from Gothic to roman letters in their public prints, Johnston's foundational hand was of particular interest. Anna Simons from Düsseldorf trained under Johnston and carried his influence back to Germany; Johnston lectured in Dresden in 1912; and at an international exhibition of book design and graphic arts in Leipzig in 1914, one observer saw his influence 'in every stall and wall' of the German pavilions (P. Johnston, 186).

Descendants of William Gurney

From the early 1930s Johnston did little formal writing and his Monday afternoons at the Royal College of Art began to be irregular. After Greta Johnston's death in 1936 he became something of an ailing hermit, and when he was made a CBE in 1939, could not attend the investiture. Edward Johnston died at his home, Cleves, Ditchling, on 26 November 1944 and was buried with his wife in Ditchling churchyard. The roman lettering on their headstone, carved by Eric Gill's first apprentice, Joseph Cribb, preserves his memory.

Alan Crawford

Sources

P. Johnston, *Edward Johnston* (1959) · E. Johnston, *Writing & illuminating, & lettering* (1906) · E. Johnston, *Formal penmanship and other papers*, ed. H. Child (1971) · E. Johnston, *Lesson in formal writing*, ed. H. Child and J. Howes (1986) · J. Howes, *Edward Johnston: a catalogue of the Crafts Study Centre collection and archive* (1987) · R. Kinross, *Modern typography: an essay in critical history* (1992) · C. Banks, *London's handwriting: the development of Edward Johnston's Underground Railway block-letter* (1994) · A. Simons, *Edward Johnston und die englische schrifkunst* (Berlin and Leipzig, 1937) · W. Blunt, *Cockerell: Sydney Carlyle Cockerell, friend of Ruskin and William Morris, and director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge* (1964) · A. S. Osley, ed., *Calligraphy and palaeography: essays presented to Alfred Fairbank on his 70th birthday* (1965) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1945) · T. Harrod, *The crafts in Britain in the 20th century* (1999)

Archives

Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, papers · Newberry Library, Chicago, papers, MSS · Ransom HRC , papers · V&A NAL , corresp. and papers | Bodl. Oxf. , letters to Alfred Fairbank · NL Scot. , corresp. with Sir D. Y. Cameron · V&A NAL , corresp. with Miss Ironside

Likenesses

W. Rothenstein, drawing, 1922, priv. coll. · A. H. Knighton-Hammond, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1937, NPG [see illus.] · E. X. Kapp, pencil drawing, 1940, NPG · photograph, Holburne Museum of Art, Bath, Edward Johnston collection and archive · photograph, repro. in Johnston, *Edward Johnston*

Wealth at death

£13,255 15s. 10d.: probate, 3 May 1945, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*
© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice*
Alan Crawford, 'Johnston, Edward (1872-1944)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as a Calligrapher.

Edward married **Greta Kathleen Greig**³ on 20 Aug 1903. Greta died in 1936 in Ditchling, Sussex and was buried in Ditchling, Sussex. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Schoolmistress.

16-**Johnston**

16-**Johnston**

16-**Johnston**

15-**Ada Johnston**

Fowell next married **Chalmers**, daughter of **Chalmers**. They had one son: **Andrew**.

15-**Lieut. Andrew Johnston RFC** was born in 1897, died on 30 Oct 1917 in France. Killed in a flying accident at age 20, and was buried in Dozinghem Military Cemetary, Poperinge, France. Grave XI.A.20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bedales in Petersfield, Hampshire.
- He was educated at Woolwich Military Academy.

- He worked as an officer of the RFA in Oct 1915.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

14-**Euphemia Johnston**

Euphemia married **Miles Macinnes**.

14-**Sarah Maria Johnston**

Sarah married **Rev. Daniel Frederic Wilson**, son of **Rev. Daniel Wilson**^{31,351} and **Lucy Sarah Atkins**. They had five children: **Cecil, Laurence, Olive, Rachel Helen**, and **Gladys Isabel**.

15-**Cecil Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1864.

15-**Laurence Wilson** was born on 20 Dec 1865.

15-**Olive Wilson** was born on 8 Jun 1867.

15-**Rachel Helen Wilson** was born on 26 Dec 1871.

15-**Gladys Isabel Wilson** was born on 3 Jun 1879 and died on 9 May 1910 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India at age 30.

Gladys married **Capt. Greville Hubert Robins Blount**, son of **Maj. Charles Hubert Blount** and **Eleanor Maud Philips**. Greville was born in 1883 in Bath, Somerset, died on 23 Sep 1914 at age 31, and was buried in St. Nazaire, France. They had one son: **Hubert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

16-**Lieut. Col. Hubert Blount** was born on 26 Apr 1910 and died in 1979 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 69.

17-**Col. Charles Blount**

18-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

18-**Emily Blount**

18-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

14-**Priscilla Hannah Johnston**

14-**Catherine Isabel Johnston**

Catherine married **Arthur De Noe Walker**. They had four children: **Bernard Gino, Paschal De Noe, Clare De Noe**, and **Hilda De Noe**.

15-**Bernard Gino Walker** was born on 18 Apr 1873.

15-**Paschal De Noe Walker** was born on 28 Mar 1880.

15-**Clare De Noe Walker**

15-**Hilda De Noe Walker**

13-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**⁵ was born in 1810 and died on 28 Mar 1820 at age 10.

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Sir Edward North Buxton 2nd Bt.**²⁴⁹ was born on 16 Sep 1812, died on 11 Jun 1858 in Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk at age 45, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South Essex 1847 To 1852.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Norfolk 1857 To 1858.
- Miscellaneous: Edward North Buxton, 11 Jun 1858, Colne House, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{249,263} was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

15-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.**^{28,297} was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

16-**Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt.** was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

17-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt.** was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

17-**Montagu Lucy Buxton**

16-**Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

17-**Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton**

18-**Dorothy Anna Beeton**

19-**Mark David Saunbury**

19-**Laura Rebecca Saunbury**

18-**Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim**

17-**Anne Frances Roden Buxton**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie

18-Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie

17-Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton

18-Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross

18-Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross

18-Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross

17-Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.²⁵⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.

18-Frances Dorothy Buxton

18-Harriet Lucy Buxton

19-William Hew Dalrymple

19-Angus Dalrymple

19-Peter Dalrymple

18-Caroline Sarah Buxton

17-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.

18-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton

18-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.

18-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton

17-Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.

18-Peter Hildred Buxton

19-Laura Juliet Buxton

18-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

18-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

18-Robert Victor Buxton

16-Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton²⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

17-Maurice Buxton

17-**Gwendolen Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

18-**Katherine Bowles**

17-**Rupert Buxton** was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

18-**Jonathan Buxton**

18-**Terence Rupert Buxton**

18-**Paul Stephen Buxton**

18-**Colin Buxton**

18-**Sarah Jane Buxton**

17-**Rosemary Buxton**

17-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

17-**Rosalind Clarence Buxton**

16-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

16-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

16-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

16-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

Descendants of William Gurney

- 15-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.
- 16-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.
- 17-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.
- 18-**Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth**
- 19-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**
- 19-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**
- 18-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Lucy Margaret Macnab**
- 19-**Clare Sarah Macnab**
- 18-**Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**James Edward Morton Bradshaw**
- 19-**Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw**
- 18-**Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson**
- 19-**Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson**
- 17-**Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott** was born on 29 Sep 1920.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
 - He had a residence in Melrose.
- 18-**James Patrick Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**George James Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Emily May Hepburne-Scott**
- 18-**Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott**
- 19-**Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott**

19-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

18-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

19-Gideon Sherwood

19-Samuel Sherwood

19-Phoebe Sherwood

19-Lucie Sherwood

16-Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

17-Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91;Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

18-George Freeland Barbour

19-Janet Marjorie Barbour

19-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

18-David Stewart Barbour

19-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

18-Alison Margaret Barbour

19-Robin Henry Hiley

19-Helen Mairi Hiley

18-Andrew James Barbour

19-Robert William Barbour

19-Patrick Stewart Barbour

19-Catherine Margaret Barbour

17-Edith Rachel Barbour

17-Alec Walter Barbour

18-John Alec Barbour

18-Alastair William Stewart Barbour

18-Walter Hugh Barbour

18-Jean Edith Barbour

18-Helen Christine Barbour

17-Katherine Margaret Barbour

17-Caroline Victoria Barbour

18-Peter Leonard Haviland

18-Charles Freeland Haviland

18-Richard Francis Haviland

16-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

16-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

17-Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.

17-Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott

18-Patrick Ian Baxter

16-Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott was born on 20 Aug 1901.

17-George Christopher Capron

18-George David Capron

18-Naomi Louise Capron

17-Rachel Edith Capron

18-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

18-William George Cubitt

18-Robin Patrick Cubitt

17-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

18-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

17-Bridget Katherine Capron

16-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

15-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

16-Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

17-Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

18-Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton

18-Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton

18-Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton

17-Hon. Simon Campden Buxton

18-Katherine Helen Buxton

18-Christopher John Noel Buxton

17-Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton

18-Sarah Noel-Buxton

18-Rosie Noel-Buxton

17-Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton

18-Victoria Anne Inskip

18-Thomas Hampden Inskip

15-Mary Catherine Buxton was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

16-Noel Edward Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

17-Robert Ponsonby

16-Arthur Gordon Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

17-Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby

16-Katharine Victoria Ponsonby was born on 20 Jun 1896.

17-Justin Ritchie

18-Dr. Sian Ritchie

17-Clare Ritchie

16-Mary Felicity Ponsonby was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

17-Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.

18-John Michael Kennaway

19-Olivia Ursula Kennaway

19-Jessica Imogen Kennaway

18-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

18-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

17-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

17-**Mary Joyce Kennaway**

16-**Winfried John Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1901.

16-**Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

17-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

18-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

16-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

15-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

16-**Vaughan Leland Hawker** was born on 15 Jul 1898.

16-**Ronald Derwent Hawker** was born on 29 Jul 1901.

17-**Martin Hawker**

15-**Victoria Alexandrina Buxton** was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

16-**Charles De Bunsen** was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

17-**Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen**

18-**Victoria De Bunsen**

19-**Ruby Falcon**

19-**Billy Falcon**

19-**Frank Falcon**

18-**Charles Rupert De Bunsen**

18-**James Peter De Bunsen**

19-**Violet Iona De Bunsen**

17-**Bridget De Bunsen**

18-**Jane Mary Buxton**

19-**Bridie Clare Sheldon**

19-**Camilla Sarah Sheldon**

19-**Louisa Margaret Sheldon**

18-**Clare Margaret Buxton**

19-**Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew**

19-**Edwin John Botolph Agnew**

18-**Robin Anthony Buxton**

19-**Kate Patricia Mary Buxton**

19-**Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton**

18-**Caroline Mary Buxton**

19-**Hannah Elizabeth Fleming**

19-**Victoria Fleming**

19-**Matilda Fleming**

17-**Michael De Bunsen** was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

17-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

16-Sir Bernard De Bunsen³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life. Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout. After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948. Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers. Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval. Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world. Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG [see illus.] · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

16-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

17-**Margaret Grenville De Bunsen**

18-**Susannah Margaret Wilson**

18-**Elizabeth Helen Wilson**

15-**Charles Roden Buxton**³ was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas. Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up. Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry.

Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, In a Russian Village (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists.

Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the

MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia. Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected. Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths

Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, A politician plays truant: essays on English literature (1929) · C. R. Buxton, In a Russian village (1922)
Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby
Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton
Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

16-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

17-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

17-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

18-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

17-**Francesca Buxton**

17-**Charles Benedict Buxton**

18-**Toby Finbarr Buxton**

18-**Richard Ronan Buxton**

18-**Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton**

17-James Andrew Denis Buxton

17-Roden Arnold Buxton

18-Samuel Roden Buxton

18-Oliver Silas Buxton

16-Eglantyne Roden Buxton was born on 4 Aug 1906.

15-Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

16-Frederick Henry Crowdy was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

17-Jane Crowdy

17-Martin Crowdy

17-Philip Crowdy

15-Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton^{255,308} was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

15-Leland William Wilberforce Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

16-Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton

16-Diana Elizabeth Buxton

17-Henrietta Gladys Dent

17-Janet Sylvia Dent

17-Simon Adrian Noel Dent

17-Jeremy Francis Dent

16-Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

17-Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton

18-Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes

18-Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes

19-Poppy Sykes

19-Matilda Sykes

18-Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes

18-Daisy Maria Hester Sykes was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

18-Pandora India Nicola Sykes

17-Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton

18-Alexandra Louise Buxton

18-Edward Leland Buxton

18-Alexander Buxton

17-Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton

17-Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton

18-Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne

18-Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne

18-Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne

17-Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton

18-Emma Lucie Maria Buxton

18-Olivia Louise Buxton

19-Milo Laurence

18-Henry James Aubrey Buxton

17-Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton

16-Mary Judith Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

17-Philippa Judith Lister

17-Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

14-Samuel Gurney Buxton^{241,248,251} was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but,

although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

17-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

18-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

19-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

19-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

18-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

18-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

17-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

18-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

18-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

18-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

17-James Desmond Buxton

18-Jasper Francis Buxton

18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

16-Eric Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-Robert Hugh Buxton

18-David Colleton Buxton

18-Henry Gurney Buxton

19-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

18-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

17-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

18-Lorna Alice Foot

18-Elizabeth Angela Foot

16-Lt. Mervyn Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-Thomas Lyon Buxton

18-Bennington Haille Buxton

17-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

18-Fiona Anne Buxton

18-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

16-Phyllis Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

18-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

19-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

18-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

18-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

18-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

17-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

18-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

19-Isabella Rollason

19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

19-Savanna Rollason

18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

18-James Patrick Mitford

17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-**Mark Jonathan Richardson**

18-**Lucinda Patricia Richardson**

18-**Anne Monica Richardson**

17-**Richenda Henrietta Calvert** was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-**Georgina Sophia Calvert**

18-**Alec John Calvert Moore**

18-**Mariamne Sophia Moore**

18-**Sophie Diana Moore**

16-**Daphne Buxton**²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-**Jean Laura Harmer**

18-**Alison Daphne Hird**

18-**Claire Laura Hird**

18-**Isobel Rosalie Hird**

18-**Vivien Anne Hird**

18-**Penelope Hird**

17-**Thomas Edward Harmer**

18-**Charles Russell Harmer**

18-**Mary Elizabeth Harmer**

18-**Ann Catherine Harmer**

18-**Edward David Harmer**

18-**Nicholas John Harmer**

17-**Daniel Sidney Harmer**

18-**Stephen Russell Harmer**

18-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-**Colin John Harmer**

16-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-**Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Nigel Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Clive Buxton Whittaker**

15-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

16-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

18-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

19-**Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley**

19-**Rosemary Anne Eley**

18-**Christopher Hay Gurney**

19-**Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney**

16-**Hugo Edward Gurney**³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-**Henry Gurney Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

17-**Alison Bridget Ward**

17-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

15-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

15-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

15-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**^{241,248} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

16-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

17-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

17-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

18-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

18-**Isabel Inge MacCarthy**

16-**Marian Camilla Buxton**

17-**Robin Derek Peyton**

17-**Nigel Richard Peyton**

15-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**²⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

16-**Joane Kavanagh**

17-**Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald** was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

17-**Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald**

17-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

18-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

18-Eithne Tirard

17-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

16-Rolline Kavanagh

16-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

17-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

17-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

14-Edward North Buxton^{296,310} was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral – with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

15-Gerald Buxton^{33,69,248,255,263,296,310} was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

16-Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

16-Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

17-Morna Annabel Buxton

18-Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

18-Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

18-Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

18-Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

17-Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

18-Edward North Buxton

19-Nicholas Edward North Buxton

18-Terence Mark Buxton

16-Rebekah Mary Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

17-Anne Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

17-Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

18-Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

18-Roland Rafael Clarke

18-Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke

19-Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke

17-Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

18-Christopher Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

19-Rebecca Clarke

19-Edward Clarke

19-Alexandra Clarke

18-Caroline Stephenson Clarke

19-Elizabeth Storm De Klee

20-Hugo Stormonth Franks

20-Rafferty Stormonth Franks

19-Katherine Emma De Klee

19-Thomas Bertram De Klee

19-Patrick Edward De Klee

19-George Frederick De Klee

19-Nicholas Alexander De Klee

19-James Henry De Klee

18-Alison Stephenson Clarke

18-Rupert Stephenson Clarke²⁵⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

16-Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

15-Geraldine Buxton was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

15-Ella Buxton was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

15-Cyril Digby Buxton was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

15-Hannah Maude Buxton³³ was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

16-Joan Maud Barclay was born on 23 Jul 1901.

16-Helen Catherine Barclay was born on 29 Oct 1904.

16-Marion Emily Helen Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

17-Col. Charles Blount

18-Capt. James Hillier Blount

18-Emily Blount

18-Daisy Catherine Blount

16-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

17-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

17-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

16-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

15-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

15-**Theresa Buxton**²⁹⁶ was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

15-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

16-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

17-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn

17-Simon Michael Joseph Bonn

17-Mary Elizabeth Bonn

17-Theresa Mary Bonn

16-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

17-**Jane Mary Buxton**

18-**Bridie Clare Sheldon**

18-**Camilla Sarah Sheldon**

18-**Louisa Margaret Sheldon**

17-**Clare Margaret Buxton**

18-**Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew**

18-**Edwin John Botolph Agnew**

17-**Robin Anthony Buxton**

18-**Kate Patricia Mary Buxton**

18-**Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton**

17-**Caroline Mary Buxton**

18-**Hannah Elizabeth Fleming**

18-**Victoria Fleming**

18-**Matilda Fleming**

16-**Jean Mary Buxton**

17-**Richard Miles**

16-**Judith Mary Buxton**

14-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

15-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

15-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

16-**Phyllida Waterfield**

17-**Charlotte Pumphrey**

18-**Emma Bridgewater**

18-**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

18-**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

17-**Martin Pumphrey**

17-**Theresa Pumphrey**

15-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

15-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

15-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

15-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.

15-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

14-**Charles Louis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

15-**Norah Louis Buxton**³¹⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

16-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

17-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.
- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

15-**Capt. Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

15-**Amy Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

15-**Maurice Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

15-**William Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

15-**Melicent Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

16-**Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

17-**Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen**

17-**Primula Rosemary Wathen**

17-**Erica Melicent Wathen**

17-**Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen**

16-**Diana Millicent Wathen**

17-**George Mure**

18-**William James Mure**

18-**Sarah Mure**

16-**Julian Philip Gerard Wathen**

17-**Simon Walter Julian Wathen**

17-**Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

17-**Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen**

14-**Francis William Buxton** was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

15-**Ruth Buxton** was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

16-**Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham** was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

16-**Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

16-**Lady Prudence Mary Pelham** was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

16-**John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

17-**Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham**

18-**Cecilia Catalina Caranci**

18-Ursula Claudia Caranci

18-Helios Nicolas Caranci

17-John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester

18-Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham

15-Madeleine Buxton was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

16-Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

17-Henry Archer Clive was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

18-Nicholas Clive

18-Polly Clive

18-Nathalia Isabel Clive

17-Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive

18-Joanna McCorquodale

19-Louisa Annsybella Blair

20-Florence Cheape

20-George Cheape

20-John Cheape

18-David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale

19-Hector McCorquodale

19-Felix McCorquodale

16-Robert Patrick Clive was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

16-Catherine Clive

17-Richard Hugh Jordan Steel

18-James Thomas Jordan Steel

19-Sophie Mary Verena Steel

19-Frederick James Edward Steel

19-Toby Patrick Richard Steel

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Oliver George Nigel Steel

19-Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel

19-Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel

18-Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel

19-Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer

19-Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer

17-Philippa Mary Emma Steel died on 27 Oct 2020.

16-Edward Buxton Clive was born on 20 Jul 1909.

17-John Edward Clive

17-Rosamund Louise Clive

16-Mary Sidney Clive

17-Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith

15-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

15-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

15-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

16-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

16-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

17-Rupert Payan Dawnay

18-Nicholas Marshall Dawnay

18-Lewis Payan Dawnay

18-Thomas Payan Dawnay

17-Gillian Dawnay

18-Sophie Rosalind Butler

18-Josephine Laura Butler

17-Guy Payan Dawnay was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

18-Christopher Payne Dawnay

18-Mark Payne Dawnay

17-Sarah Dawnay

18-Arabella Sarah Coombs

18-Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs

18-Charles Hardy Coombs

16-Frances Priscilla Dawnay was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

16-Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

17-Elizabeth Patricia Loxley

18-Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham

18-Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham

18-Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham

17-David Noel Loxley

16-Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

17-Charles James Payan Dawnay

18-Alice Britannia Dawnay

18-Olivia Margaret Dawnay

18-David Frederick Payan Dawnay

18-Fenella Christian Dawnay

17-Caroline Margaret Dawnay

18-Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson

17-Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay

18-Ludovic James Payan Dawnay

18-Charlotte Millicent Dawnay

18-Oliver Payan Dawnay

17-Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Hugh Forster Buxton** was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

16-**Peggy Buxton** was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

16-**Philip Olaf Buxton** was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

17-**Hugh Lawrence Buxton** was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

18-**Belinda Ruth Buxton**

18-**Guy Lawrence Buxton**

19-**Mary Grace Costello Buxton**

19-**John Lawrence Buxton**

18-**Anne Caroline Buxton**

15-**Robert Vere Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

15-**Hilda Buxton** died on 28 Nov 1948.

14-**Anna Cecilia Buxton** was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Catherine Elizabeth Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Sarah Evelyn Buxton**²⁵⁹ was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

15-**Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney**²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

16-**Eve Gurney**

16-**Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

17-**David Quentin Gurney**

- 18-**Elisabeth Anne Gurney**
 - 19-**Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher**
 - 19-**Joshua George Morley-Fletcher**
 - 19-**Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher**

- 18-**Robert Edward Quentin Gurney**
 - 19-**Jemima Skye Gurney**
 - 19-**Amelia Daisy Gurney**
 - 19-**Tallulah Gurney**
 - 19-**Tabith Lily Gurney**

- 18-**Juliet Carolyn Gurney**

- 17-**Mary Elisabeth Gurney**
 - 18-**Michael Edward Dickinson**
 - 18-**James Stephen Dickinson**
 - 19-**Edward Dickinson**
 - 19-**Gwilym Dickinson**

- 17-**Sarah Carolyn Gurney**
 - 18-**Sarah-Jane Acloque**
 - 18-**Peter Acloque**

- 17-**Nicola Ruth Gurney**
 - 18-**Olivia Elisabeth Curl**
 - 18-**Eleanor Rose Curl**

16-**Ruth Cecilia Gurney** was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

- 17-**Jennifer Lubbock**
 - 18-**Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi**
 - 19-**Vivien Pizzini**
 - 19-**Allesandro Pizzini**

18-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi

18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker

18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

17-Catherine Lubbock

18-Mark Jennings

19-Eve Jennings

19-Grace Jennings

18-Samuel Jennings

17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

18-Rachel Catherine Carew

18-Edward John Harkness

18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

16-Archibald James Gurney^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

17-Philippa Margaret Gurney

18-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt

18-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt

18-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt

18-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

17-Sonia Caroline Gurney

17-Anne Louise Gurney

17-Belinda Jane Gurney

15-Christopher Richard Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

16-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

17-**Simon Charles Peter Gurney**

16-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps
Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013
Obituary
Eastern Daily Press
Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people
One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.
As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.
Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.
In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.
While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.
Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.
He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.
He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.
He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.
Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.
A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.
A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.
He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.
In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.
His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.
For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.
He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.
His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.
He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.
And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

Descendants of William Gurney

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.
A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

17-**Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney**

17-**Michael Anthony James Gurney**

18-**Thomas William Anthony Gurney**

18-**Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney**

18-**Katherine Elizabeth Gurney**

17-**Xandra Gurney**

18-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university. After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre. Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank. Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago. Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place. Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place. "Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone. "I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends." Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday. Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday. Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village. Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks. Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday. Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her. "She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well." Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident. "She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle. She was a very determined lady. "She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people." The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family. The inquest was adjourned until September 1. The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-**Sarah Thompson**

17-**Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney**

18-**Rupert Cabbell-Manners**

18-**Jessica Cabbell-Manners**

18-**Hugh Cabbell-Manners**

15-**Rachel Gurney**²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

16-**Merlin Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

17-**Euslin Bruce** was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

18-**Nicola Jane Bruce**

18-**Quinton Rosslyn Bruce**

18-**Roderick Hulme Bruce**

18-**Caroline Fiona Bruce**

18-**Damian Trispen Bruce**

18-**Jeremy Larick Bruce**

17-**Doriel Bruce** was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-**Rollo Bruce**

18-**Lucy Helen Bruce**

19-**Toby Montague Squire**

18-**Rory James Bruce**

19-**Jack Merlin Bruce**

16-**Rhalou Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

17-**Colin Kirkby Peace**

18-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

17-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

18-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

18-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

17-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

17-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**

18-Emily Mary Delia Peace

17-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

18-Simon Kirkby Peace

17-James Kirkby Peace

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

17-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

18-Rachael Bruce

18-Anna Bruce

17-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

17-Rosamund Bruce

18-Benedict James Griffin

18-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-Polly Bridget Griffin

18-Matilda Victoria Griffin

18-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

17-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

18-Samuel James Lindley

18-Emma Rosamund Lindley

18-Joseph Galen Lindley

17-**Chloe Siola Bruce**

16-**Verily Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

17-Marian Anderson

- 18-Christina O'Hare
 - 19-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans
 - 19-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans
- 18-Justin O'Hare
 - 19-Lillian O'Hare
 - 19-Elspeth O'Hare
- 18-Eloise O'Hare

- 17-Rachel Anderson
 - 18-Hannah Bradby
 - 19-Nguyen Edward Robertson
 - 19-Merlin Storie Robertson
 - 18-Lawrence Bradby
 - 18-Donald Bradby
 - 18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

- 17-Edward Anderson
 - 18-Evelyn Anderson
 - 18-Beatrice Anderson

- 17-Janie Anderson
 - 18-Daisy Maya Hampton
 - 18-Orlando Hampton
 - 18-Pamela Hampton
 - 18-Joseph Hampton

- 17-Alexandra Anderson
 - 18-Taffeta Annie Allerhand
 - 18-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

16-Lorema Bruce

17-Adrian French Goolden

18-Javk Malago Goolden

18-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

18-Rosemary Alice Goolden

18-Leo Samson Goolden

17-Robin Massy Goolden

18-Oliver Nation Goolden

18-Rachel Bruce Goolden

15-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-Gladys Catherine Gurney^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

16-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

17-Nicholas Romer Wynn

17-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

17-Gareth Rowland Wynn

16-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

17-John Richard Wynn Boydell

18-David Robert Boydell

17-Gerald Romer Boydell

18-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

18-Angela Susan Boydell

19-Charlotte Catherine Loso

19-Rebecca Anne Loso

19-Chelsea May Loso

18-Melanie Jane Boydell

19-Leigh Usher Child

17-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

18-Anthony Dominic Boydell

19-Alice Caterina Boydell

19-Daisy Ellan Boydell

19-Frederico Finn Boydell

19-Benedict Walter Boydell

18-Nicola Catherine Boydell

18-Stuart John Boydell

16-Dennis Gurney Wynn²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

17-Simon Charles Wynn

18-Victoria Rona Wynn

18-Fiona Emily Wynn

17-Sarah Frances Wynn

18-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

18-Emma Joanna Knight

17-Mark Gurney Wynn

18-Alexander Anthony Wynn

17-Rebecca Helen Wynn

14-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

15-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

16-Henry John Pelham was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

16-Alice Catherine Pelham was born on 20 May 1911.

17-Patrick George Henry Sandars

17-Anthony Thomas Sandars

16-Irene Joan Pelham

16-Maj. **Eric Thomas Pelham** was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

17-**Henry Thomas Pelham**

18-**Sophie Pelham**

18-**Clare Pelham**

18-**Charles Thomas Pelham**

17-**Richard John Pelham**

17-**Charles Herbert Pelham**

18-**Katharine Pelham**

18-**Henry Pelham**

17-**William Robert Pelham**

16-**Susan Pelham** was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

17-**Christopher Pelham Clementi**

18-**Richard Adam Clementi**

17-**Nancy Clementi**

18-**Natalie Clare Tribe**

18-**Mark Lambert Tribe**

18-**Howard Clementi Tribe**

17-**Sir David Cecil Clementi**

18-**Anna Lucy Clementi**

18-**Thomas Cowley Clementi**

15-**Arthur John Pelham** was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

15-**Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham** was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

15-**Catherine Harriet Pelham** was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

15-**Laura Grace Pelham**³⁰² was born on 20 Sep 1888.

16-Maj. **John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

17-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Peter John Bickmore**

17-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

17-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

17-**David Anthony Bickmore**

14-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.

13-**Rachel Gurney Buxton**⁵ was born in 1815 and died on 27 Apr 1820 at age 5.

13-**Thomas Fowell Buxton**^{33,255} was born on 29 Aug 1821 and died on 27 Jan 1908 at age 86.

General Notes: On Fri 24 May 1907 - (*Note by Sir JGP Bt. - I think this date must be wrong and should be a continuing part of the entry for Thurs 23 May because on Fri 24 May, Father records going to a Wilsons Pease Board meeting at Darlington*)

Mrs Barclay & Rachel took us over to Easneye & then we spent an hour with old Fowell Buxton (aet 86 or more) he was wonderfully bright & interesting & interested, he has all his faculties & reads always without glasses - he showed me the splendid M.S. book & pictures &c &c written & painted by Katherine Fry (Eliz. Fry's daughter) of the Gurney family - It is wonderful & took 3 years doing -

He has a few old portraits, Samuel Gurney by Briggs, Mrs Fowell Buxton (? by Collier) Fowell Buxton (himself) by Collier.

He remembered many of the people I only have read & heard of - & was very indignant of Augustus Hare for passing so lightly over the 2 most charming of the Earlham girls 'Louisa & Richenda' in The Gurneys of Earlham.

We left at 1 & King's X at 2.20 & got home at 8.45 to our lilacs, narcissus & purple beeches & found Christopher awaiting us.

Extract from *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.
- He resided at Upton House in Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a JP & High Sheriff in Hertfordshire.

14-**Rachel Louisa Buxton**³²⁷ was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

14-**Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**^{33,252} was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

15-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

16-**Barclay**

15-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

16-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

16-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

15-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

16-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

17-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

17-**Woods**

17-**Richenda Woods**

17-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

16-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

17-**Richard Woods**

17-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries

Descendants of William Gurney

to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the

building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

17-Woods

17-Woods

17-Woods

16-Janet Clemence Woods was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for Another Self and Ancestral Voices by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make- up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and

Descendants of William Gurney

entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely. Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, Thinking Faces (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series Civilisation. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive. She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

17-**Edward Stone**

17-**Humphrey Stone**

17-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

18-**Oliver Gili**

18-**Daisy Gili**

18-**Orlando Gili**

17-**Emma G. Stone**

18-**Beck**

18-**Beck**

18-**Beck**

16-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

17-**Rachel Candia Woods**

17-**Robert Barclay Woods**

17-**Edward Wilson Woods**

17-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

18-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963.

During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall.

She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".

She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women's Institutes 1961 To 1966.

15-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

16-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

17-**David William Barclay**

17-**James Christopher Barclay**

17-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

17-Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay

17-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

16-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**³²⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies

"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985

MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"

"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six" (Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

17-John Davies

17-Tess Davies

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**²⁴⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.

- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

18-Robert David Keown-Boyd

18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

17-Davina Cecil Barclay

18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

17-Joseph Gurney Barclay

18-Harriet Gillian Barclay

18-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

18-Roderick Anthony Barclay

16-Alexander Patrick Barclay

16-Gordon Andrew Barclay

16-Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay²⁷⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

17-Andrew Barclay

17-Stephen Barclay

17-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

18-Robert James Barclay

18-David Timothy Barclay

18-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

17-Janet Barclay

16-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

15-Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

16-Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

17-Leo Barclay

17-David Barclay

16-Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd. Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed. During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940

Descendants of William Gurney

Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941. He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

16-Mary Catherine Barclay

17-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

15-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

15-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**John Henry Buxton**^{255,302} was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

15-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

16-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

17-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

18-**Edward Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

19-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Anna Katharine Buxton**

18-**David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans**

17-**Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton**

18-**Nicholas Fowell Buxton**

19-**Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton**

19-**Thomas Archie Buxton**

19-**Hugh Henry Buxton**

19-**George William Buxton**

18-**Anthony John Buxton**

19-**Archie David Buxton**

19-**Oscar Henry Buxton**

19-**Minda Rachel Buxton**

18-**Katharine Louise Buxton**

19-**Emily Charlotte Beckwith**

- 19-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 17-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
 - 18-Thomas Murray Naylor
 - 18-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 17-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
 - 18-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips
 - 19-Erin Katherine Dawson
 - 19-Beth Annie Dawson
 - 19-Thomas Samuel Dawson
 - 18-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips
 - 19-Xanthe Teresa Adams
 - 19-Thalia Katharine Adams
 - 18-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips
- 17-Teresa Constance Buxton

16-Dr. Robert James Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

- 17-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton
 - 18-John Douglas Faulkner
 - 18-Katharine Rose Faulkner
 - 18-Thomas Patrick Faulkner
 - 18-Matthew James Faulkner

18-**Robert David Faulkner**

17-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

18-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

18-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

18-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

17-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

17-**James Anthony Fowell Buxton**

18-**Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton**

18-**Edward Guy Fowell Buxton**

18-**Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton**

18-**Charles Robert James Buxton**

17-**Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton**

18-**James Hugh Percival Foottit**

18-**Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit**

18-**Georgina Rose Foottit**

17-**Richard Moberly Buxton**

18-**David Mark Reford Buxton**

18-**Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton**

18-**Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton**

16-**Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton**^{255,276} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

17-**Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton**

18-**Tessa Rose Buxton**

18-**Veronica Mary Buxton**

19-**Cordelia Barlow**

19-**Lucia Barlow**

19-**Edward Barlow**

17-Meriel Rose Buxton

18-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney

19-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney

19-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney

19-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney

18-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney

18-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

19-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

17-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

18-William Paul Buxton

18-Robert Buxton

18-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

16-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

17-Gervase Michael Buxton

18-Lucy Jane Buxton

18-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

18-Caragh Susan Buxton

18-Jocelyn David Buxton

17-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

18-Timothy James Buxton

19-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

18-Richard Antony Buxton

19-Dan Buxton

19-Lara Rose Buxton

18-Alexandra Mary Buxton

18-Edward Robert Buxton

18-Thomas Michael Buxton

17-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

18-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

18-Victoria Rose Buxton

19-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

19-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

19-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

18-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

19-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

17-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

18-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

18-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

18-Sophie Buxton

16-Henry Adrian Buxton was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

15-Rev. Leonard Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

16-Kathleen Hannah Buxton was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

16-Ruth Lydia Buxton was born on 2 Oct 1906.

17-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

17-Patrick John Harris

16-Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

17-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

18-**Nicholas Andrew Buxton**

18-**Thomas Mark Buxton**

18-**Asha Theresa Buxton**

17-**Mary Ethel Buxton**

18-**Katharine Mary Grundy**

18-**Joanna Lucy Grundy**

17-**Lucy Jane Buxton**

17-**Antony Leonard Buxton**

18-**Laura Rose Buxton**

16-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

17-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton**

19-**Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton**

19-**Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton**

18-**Joanna Rachel Buxton**

17-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

17-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

18-**Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall**

18-**Matthew Simon Digby Kendall**

18-**Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall**

17-Susanna Rachel Buxton

16-Daniel Richard Buxton was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

17-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

18-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

18-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

19-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

19-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

19-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

17-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

18-Adrian David Buxton

18-Bruce John Buxton

18-Greig Daniel Buxton

16-Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

15-Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton³⁰² was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to

us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

15-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

16-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

17-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

18-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

18-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

19-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

19-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

19-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

18-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

19-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

19-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

19-**Todd Heron Bruce**

18-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

19-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

17-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

18-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

18-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

17-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

18-Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins

18-Richenda Rachel Collins

19-Emma Rachel Paget

19-Richenda Elizabeth Paget

19-Camilla Mary Paget

17-Patricia Hazel Kimpton was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

17-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

18-Cheney

18-Cheney

18-Cheney

17-Joanna Mary Alexander

18-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

18-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

17-James Arthur Francis Alexander

18-Rachel Martha Alexander

18-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

16-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

16-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

17-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

18-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

19-Robert Thomas MacDowel

18-Richard Arthur MacDowel

19-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

17-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Hazlerigg

17-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

18-Charlotte Frances Dillon

18-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

16-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

17-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

18-Cecilia Hazlerigg

18-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

17-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

18-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

18-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

19-Grace Cara Jane Beale

16-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

17-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

18-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

17-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

18-Robert William Bradley

18-Jessica Mary Bradley

15-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the

Descendants of William Gurney

Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

16-**Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton**³²⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

17-**David Edson Buxton**

18-**Daniel Elliott Buxton**

18-**Douglas Edward Buxton**

17-**Dr. John Arthur Buxton**

18-**Sara Ann Buxton**

18-**Ashley Elizabeth Buxton**

17-**Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Karl Schneider**

18-**Richard Andrew Schneider**

16-**Richenda Dorothy Buxton**^{35,328} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

17-**Richenda Jennifer Blaker**

16-**Mary Buxton**

16-**Priscilla Peronne Buxton** was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

15-**Margaret Katharine Buxton** was born on 10 Sep 1885.

15-**Lilian Rosamond Buxton** died on 19 Feb 1969.

14-**Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton** was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

14-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.¹ He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

16-**Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

17-**Anne Victoria Buxton**

18-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

18-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

18-**Annabel Primrose Robin Pease**

17-**James Geoffrey Pease Buxton**

18-**Rose Emma Buxton**

18-**Hugh David Buxton**

19-**Eliza Georgina Buxton**

19-**Hector Peter Buxton**

15-**Joan Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

16-**John St. Maur Ramsden** was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

17-**Carola Eloise Ramsden**

16-**Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt.** was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

17-**Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden** was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

18-**Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

18-**Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington**

19-**Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones**

19-**Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington

19-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

19-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

19-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

18-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

19-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

19-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

19-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton

17-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

18-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

19-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster

19-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster

18-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing

19-Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay

19-Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay

17-Annabel Pennington

18-Charles William Smyth-Osbourne

19-Edward John Smyth-Osbourne

19-William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne

19-Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne

18-Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne

19-Veronica Mary Drysdale

19-Francis William Drysdale

18-Julian George Smyth-Osbourne

19-Luke John Smyth-Osbourne

19-Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne

18-**Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne**

19-**Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne**

19-**Lara Smyth-Osbourne**

19-**Toby Smyth-Osbourne**

19-**Emily Smyth-Osbourne**

17-**Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington** was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

16-**Mary Joyce Ramsden** was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

17-**Randle Joseph Feilden** was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

18-**Virginia Mary Feilden** was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

18-**Randle Charles Roderick Feilden**

18-**Fiona Caroline Feilden**

19-**Sarah Elizabeth Bryant**

19-**Rebecca Katherine Bryant**

19-**Thomas James Bryant**

17-**Cecil Roderick Feilden**

17-**Andrew James Feilden**

18-**Emma Jane Feilden**

18-**James William Guy Feilden**

19-**Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden**

19-**William Joseph Randle Feilden**

19-**Rory John Henry Feilden**

15-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

16-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

17-**Carolyn Viola Buxton**

17-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:
BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.
Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at
2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

18-**Browne**

18-**Thomas Alexander Browne**

18-**Luke Francis Browne**

17-**Rose Vivian Buxton**

16-**Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton** was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

16-**Jane Hermione Buxton** was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

17-**Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander**

18-**Simone Eugenia Alexander**

17-**Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander**

17-**Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander**

16-**Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton** was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

17-**Christina Hermione Buxton**

18-**Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes**

15-**Maj. Ivor Buxton**^{117,248} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

16-**Nancy Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

17-**Tessa Loveday**

17-**Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley**

17-**Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley**

16-**Felicity Mary Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

17-Terence Blacker

18-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

18-Alice May Soper Blacker

17-Philip Blacker

15-Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton^{35,248} was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

16-Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

17-Jane Trelawny Backhouse

18-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

19-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

19-Mary Beatrice Coldwell

18-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

18-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

19-Jack Thomas Montgomery

19-Phoebe Jane Montgomery

19-Alexander Lake Montgomery

18-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

17-Avery St George Backhouse

18-Katharine Victoria Burrell

19-Oscar Peter James Bowring

19-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

19-India Avery Clementina Lloyd

18-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

17-Elizabeth Este Backhouse

18-Sophie Lavinia Fraser

18-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

18-Emma Caroline Fraser

16-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse³⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan
Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993
retired
EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth
CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70
RECREATIONS Shooting, etc
CLUB Royal Thames Yacht
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW
Colchester (0206) 271260
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

17-Joanna Backhouse

18-Sarah Wyatt

18-Nell Victoria Wyatt

18-Carina May Wyatt

18-Thomas Wyatt

17-David Miles Backhouse

18-Cilla Gael Backhouse

18-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

17-William Backhouse

18-Harriet Diana Backhouse

18-Tessa Louise Backhouse

18-Timothy James Backhouse

16-Una Patricia Backhouse

17-Annabella Collins

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Jasper Francis Buxton

18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

17-Christopher Douglas Collins

18-Edward Douglas Collins

18-Lorna Patricia Collins

17-Susanna Mary Collins

18-Lucy Abel-Smith

18-Julia Abel-Smith

17-Belinda Patricia Collins

17-Benjamin Jasper Collins

16-Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

17-Mary Backhouse

18-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

18-William Harry Bancroft

17-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

18-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

18-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

18-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

18-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

17-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

15-Guy Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

15-Avery Buxton was born on 3 Jul 1889.

16-Jeremy Charles Wilson

17-Peter Richard Wilson

18-Suzanna Wilson

18-Philippa Wilson

15-Hazel Mary Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

15-Rose Buxton was born on 25 Feb 1898.

16-Giles Aubrey Cartwright

16-Prudence Tobina Cartwright

17-Berkeley Arthur Cole

18-Joshua Berkeley Cole

18-Richard David Cole

17-Marian Rose Cole

18-Amelia Rose Hobson

17-Hugh Galbraith Cole

17-Richard Lowry Cole

18-Arthur Berkeley David Cole

14-Alfred Fowell Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

15-Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

16-Violet Mary Buxton

17-Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

17-Richenda Mary Buxton

18-Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley

17-Francesca Buxton

17-Charles Benedict Buxton

18-Toby Finbarr Buxton

18-Richard Ronan Buxton

18-Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton

17-James Andrew Denis Buxton

16-Paul William Jex Buxton was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

17-Charles Hubert Jex Buxton

18-Sam Buxton

18-Amy Buxton

17-Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton

18-Oliver Buxton

18-Xavier Buxton

18-Yvo Buxton

17-Mary Katharine Buxton

18-Joe Grace Buxton

17-Sophia Frances Buxton

17-Hero Elizabeth Buxton

16-Cecilia Rachel Buxton was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

17-Catherine Sophia Dick

17-Jasper Henry Dick

17-Dame Cressida Rose Dick

16-Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton

17-Cecilia Mary Yelin

17-Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin

17-Natasha Vera Yelin

15-**Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton** was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947.

Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands. In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.

Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

16-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

17-Eleanor Ruth Buxton

18-Richard Standford

17-Rachel Phyllida Buxton

18-Tom Huson

18-Ruth Huson

17-Alice Richenda Buxton

18-Patrick Walsh

18-Kitty Walsh

18-Brendan Walsh

17-James Patrick Buxton

18-Angharad Grace Jones Buxton

16-Andrew Patrick Buxton was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

17-Robin David Buxton

18-Andrew Buxton

18-Christopher Buxton

17-Sarah Margaret Buxton

16-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

17-Simon Nicholas Wright

18-Ruari Wright

17-Patrick Stephen Wright

18-Edward Fenton Wright

18-Nicholas Patrick Wright

18-Richard Wright

17-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

17-Charlotte Helen Wright

18-Patrick George Cannon

18-Samual Claude Cannon

17-Lesley Rachel Wright

16-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

17-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

17-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

17-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

17-Teresa Marian Nicholson

16-**Rachel Katharine Buxton**

17-**Stephen Christopher Herzig**

17-**Francis Patrick Herzig**

17-**Edmund Martin Herzig**

17-**Hugh John Herzig**

17-**Harriet Elizabeth Herzig**

16-**Lucy Bertha Buxton**

17-**Hilary Chandler**

17-**Sarah Chandler**

17-**Clare Chandler**

17-**Susan Chandler**

15-**Violet Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

14-**Catherine Emily Buxton** was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

14-**Margaret Jane Buxton** was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

15-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

15-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

15-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

16-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

17-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

18-Zhala Anne Jordan

18-Anthony Christopher Jordan

17-Diana Salome Jordan

18-Daniel Benge-Abbott

18-Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott

17-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan

18-Fiona Clarke

18-Alexander Clarke

16-Rosa Jane Pelly

16-Juliet Rachel Pelly

17-Rachel Sally Webb

18-Unity Bowns

17-Rhoda Jane Webb

18-Elinor Agerbak

18-Isabelle Agerbak

18-Alice Agerbak

16-Robina Catherine Pelly

17-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

18-Ruth Salome Hattersley

18-Rosie Jane Hattersley

18-Mark Andrew Hattersley

17-William John Hattersley

17-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

18-Emma Hattersley

18-Katie Hattersley

16-**Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly**

17-**Katherine Jane Pelly**

18-**Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie**

18-**Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie**

17-**Richard Hugh Pelly**

17-**David John Pelly**

16-**Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly**

17-**Tom Fergus Pelly**

17-**Matthew David Pelly**

17-**Adam Pelly**

17-**Christopher Hugh Pelly**

17-**Claire Alexandra Pelly**

15-**Francis Brian Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

16-**Michael Brian Pelly** was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

17-**Nicola Susan Pelly**

17-**Roger Brian Pelly**

17-**David Arnold Pelly**

18-**Clara May Pelly**

18-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

18-**Francis Michael Pelly**

16-**Peter Richard Pelly**

17-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

18-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

18-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

17-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

16-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

17-Melody Sanger

18-Megan Jenett Wright

18-Alice Rosamund Wright

18-Madelene Rose Wright

17-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

18-Katherine Power

18-Molly Power

18-Ellen Power

15-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

16-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

17-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

17-William George Cubitt

17-Robin Patrick Cubitt

16-Cubitt

16-Cubitt

15-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

15-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

16-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

17-Charles Bridges Stevens

18-Edward George Bridges Stevens

17-**David George Stevens**

18-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

18-**Alec Charles Stevens**

17-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

18-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

18-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

18-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

16-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

17-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

18-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

18-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

18-**John Dalziel Mundell**

18-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

17-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

18-**Joanna Clare Howard**

18-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

18-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

17-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

18-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

18-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

18-**Serena Rose Pelly**

16-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

17-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

17-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

17-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

18-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

16-Derek Roland Pelly was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

17-Rosemary Jane Pelly

18-Alexander Leo Campbell

18-Euan Henderson Campbell

17-Catherine Susan Pelly

18-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

18-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

18-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

17-Samuel Roland Pelly

14-Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

15-Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded.He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

16-Jean Carlile Buxton was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

16-Ronald Carlile Buxton was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England,

Descendants of William Gurney

with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

17-**Peter Hildred Buxton**

18-**Laura Juliet Buxton**

17-**Camilla Jane St. John Buxton**

17-**Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton**

17-**Robert Victor Buxton**

15-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a missionary to Africa.

16-**Susan Studd Buxton**

17-**Mark Lionel Wood**

17-**Janet Mary Wood**

17-**Hugo Charles Wood**

17-**Katrina Susan Wood**

16-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

15-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.
2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.1 He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

15-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

16-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

16-**Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton**

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trena in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

14-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

15-**Stephen Lancaster**³³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1894.

16-**Stella Lancaster**

17-**Sarah Massey**

15-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

14-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Charles Buxton**^{3,247} was born on 18 Nov 1822 in Cobham, Surrey and died on 10 Aug 1871 in The Lochearnhead Hotel, Lochearnhead, Perthshire at age 48. The cause of his death was Atrophy of the heart.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles (1822-1871), politician, was the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, first baronet (1786-1845) , politician and philanthropist, and his wife, Hannah (1783-1872), fifth daughter of John Gurney of Earlam Hall. His sister was Priscilla Buxton . Born at Cromer on 18 November 1822, he was educated at home until the age of seventeen, and then placed under the charge, successively, of the Revd T. Fisher at Luccombe and the Revd H. Alford (afterwards dean of Canterbury) at Wymeswold. In 1841 he went to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA in 1845 and MA in 1850. On leaving the university he became a partner in the well-known brewery of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co. On his father's death in 1845, Buxton wrote his biography (1848), which swiftly passed through thirteen editions, and was translated into French and German. In 1850 he married Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), the eldest daughter of Sir Henry Holland (1788-1873) , of Holland House. They had two sons and four daughters, including Sydney Charles Buxton . In 1852 Buxton visited Ireland. He purchased an estate in co. Kerry, and made it a model of cultivation in the course of a few years. In 1853 he published a pamphlet on national education in Ireland, in which he recommended for Ireland 'the system which had answered so admirably in England-that of encouraging each denomination to educate its own children in the best way possible'. In 1854 Buxton delivered a series of lectures on the theory of the construction of birds. In 1855 he published in the North British Review an article on the sale and use of strong drink, which attracted much attention as coming from a partner of a great brewing house. Buxton was elected as Liberal MP for Newport in 1857, for Maidstone in 1859, and for East Surrey in 1865, for which constituency he sat until his death. He made an eloquent appeal in favour of referring the *Trent* question to arbitration; he frequently advocated the principle of the protection of private property during war, and the general amendment of international law in the interests of peace. In 1860 he published a work entitled Slavery and Freedom in the British West Indies, in which he endeavoured to prove that England had secured the spread of civilization in west Africa, as well as the permanent prosperity of the West Indies. Buxton advocated the unpopular policy of clemency after the suppression of the Indian mutiny, and in the case of Governor Eyre and the Jamaica massacres. He opposed the Jamaica committee's resolution to prosecute Governor Eyre on a charge of murder, and on 31 July 1866 brought forward in the Commons four resolutions, the first of which declared that the punishments inflicted had been excessive. The government accepted the first resolution, and the others were withdrawn on the understanding that enquiries should be made with the object, if possible, of carrying out the resolutions. Buxton, however, felt it incumbent upon him subsequently to call for an effectual censure and repudiation of the conduct of Eyre and his subordinates. Buxton was an advocate of church reform, of disestablishment, and of security of tenure in Ireland. In general politics an independent Liberal, he strongly advocated the system of cumulative voting; he took a deep interest in the volunteer movement, but condemned all wars except those of defence. Buxton inherited his father's intense affection for animals and also his passion for hunting. To these he added a love for architecture; he designed his own seat of Fox Warren, in Surrey, and gained a prize of £100 in the competitive designs for the government offices in 1856. An admirer of the Gothic style of architecture, he also designed the fountain near Westminster

Abbey, built by him in 1863, as a memorial of his father's anti-slavery labours. In 1866 Buxton published *The Ideas of the Day on Policy*, and a pamphlet in 1869 on self-government for London.
On 9 April 1867 Buxton was thrown from his horse while hunting, and suffered concussion. During his illness he studied the subject of anaesthetics, and offered a prize of £2000 for the discovery of an anaesthetic agent which would satisfy certain conditions. Early in 1870 Buxton's secretary, Arthur White, attempted to shoot him, and later that year his health suffered a rapid decline. He died away from home, at a hotel in Lochearnhead, Perthshire, on 10 August 1871. His wife died on the same day.

G. B. Smith, rev. H. C. G. Matthew

Sources

Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · *Notes of thought by C. Buxton [with] ... biographical sketch by J. L. Davies* (1883) · Venn, Alum. Cant.

Archives

Bodl. RH , family corresp.

Likenesses

London Stereoscopic Co., photograph, 1860-69, NPG [*see illus.*] · engraving (after photograph by Elliott & Fry), repro. in *The Graphic*, 4 (2 Sept 1871), 237

Wealth at death

under £250,000: probate, 18 Dec 1871, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* G. B. Smith, '*Buxton, Charles (1822-1871)*', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2012 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/4244

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer, Truman, Hanbury, Buxton in London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Newport, Isle of Wight in 1857-1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Maidstone in 1859-1865.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for East Surrey in 1865-1871.

Charles married **Emily Mary Holland**,³ daughter of **Dr. Sir Henry Holland 1st Bt.** and **Margaret Emma Caldwell**, on 7 Feb 1850. Emily was born in 1824 and died on 19 Jun 1908 at age 84. They had six children: **Bertram Henry**, **Sydney Charles**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Emma**, **Sybil De Gournay**, and **Richenda**.

14-**Bertram Henry Buxton** was born on 31 Jul 1852 and died on 5 Dec 1934 at age 82.

14-**Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney Charles Buxton Earl of Buxton** was born on 25 Oct 1853 in London, died on 15 Oct 1934 in Newtimber, West Sussex at age 80, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex.

General Notes: Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934), politician, was born in London on 25 October 1853, the younger son (the three subsequent children of the marriage were daughters) of the liberal politician Charles Buxton (1822-1871) and his wife, Emily Mary (*d.* 1871), eldest daughter of the physician Sir Henry Holland . He was grandson of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton , 'liberator of the slaves'. The family background was one of well-to-do Quaker stock in East Anglia, brewers and bankers. Buxton attended Clifton College (1868-70) and went on to Trinity College, Cambridge (1872), but very soon had to abandon his studies there on account of osteomyelitis of a leg. He then travelled for his health in South America (1873) and Egypt (1875). By 1876 he was strong enough to seek and secure election to the London school board, on which he served until 1882. He also worked from 1882 to 1884 very energetically as an honorary secretary to the fund set up by J. H. Tuke to assist emigration from western Ireland. He was already a fluent writer and publicist, mainly on political and fiscal matters, publishing in 1880 a Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. Written as an exercise in self-education, this influential manual eventually passed through eleven editions. In 1888 it was followed by Finance and Politics: an Historical Study, 1783-1885 (2 vols.), still a work of great value. Buxton stood unsuccessfully for parliament as a Liberal at Boston (1880), but was elected for Peterborough in 1883. Losing that seat in 1885, he was eventually elected in 1886 for Poplar, which remained his constituency until 1914. Poplar brought him successful involvement in the great dockers' strike of 1889 as an arbitrator sympathetic to the dockers' case, and he won lasting popularity with his (mainly working-class) constituents in the Isle of Dogs. He maintained a very strong interest in industrial conditions, arising from his involvement in east London, and the question of London's government remained another major preoccupation, together with education. He was a very active member of the royal commission on elementary education, 1886-8. In the Commons he was a member of an informal group of progressive radicals which included Asquith, Grey, and Haldane. When the Liberals came to power in 1892 he was appointed under-secretary at the Colonial Office, a post he held until 1895. The secretary of state, Lord Ripon, being in the Lords, Buxton had to answer on colonial matters in the Commons, besides holding special responsibility for southern Africa, a crucial area in view of the situation in the Transvaal and the problems of relations with Rhodes's British South Africa Company. In 1894 he played a role as adviser to Sir William Harcourt in the framing of the innovative Death Duties Bill. Out of office from 1895 to 1905, he remained a frequent speaker in the Commons, was a member of the commission of inquiry into the Jameson raid, followed a moderately 'imperialist' line concerning the South African War, and took account of East End opinion in defying Liberal orthodoxy by supporting-contrary to most of his party-the anti-immigration Aliens Bill of 1905.

Descendants of William Gurney

In December 1905 Buxton became postmaster-general, with a seat in the cabinet. His principal achievements in this office included the purchase for £15,000 of coastal wireless stations from Lloyd's and the Marconi Company (1909), penny postage to the USA, and reduced charges for the postage of literature for blind people. He also won notable success in securing better terms of employment in the Post Office and better relations with the staff (he was responsible for official recognition of the Postal Servants' Union). In February 1910 he was appointed to succeed Winston Churchill as president of the Board of Trade. Here he was responsible for much legislation, notably the important unemployment section (introducing compulsory contributory insurance against unemployment in certain trades) of the National Insurance Act 1911, the Copyright Act (1911), the Miners' Minimum Wage Act (1911-12), the Act Extending Trades Boards to Additional Trades (1913) and the Bankruptcy Act (1913). After the loss of the *Titanic* in 1912 he became much involved in regulations concerned with safety at sea.

Early in 1914 he was named governor-general of the Union of South Africa; he resigned his office and left the cabinet and the Commons. He was appointed GCMG and in May raised to the peerage as Viscount Buxton of Newtimber, in Sussex. He reached South Africa on 8 September and opened parliament the next day. The country was deeply divided, the wounds of the South African War of 1899-1902 being by no means healed, and for the first three months of his governor-generalship a party of Boers was in revolt against the government which had declared war on Germany. Buxton's responsibilities were wide, since he was also high commissioner over the protectorates of Basutoland, Bechuanaland, and Swaziland and had a certain (if not clearly delineated) authority in Rhodesia. The South African prime minister was Louis Botha whom he had met in England (1907 and 1911) and the two men greatly liked and esteemed each other. This close friendship was an important factor in the success of Buxton's governor-generalship. He spent much time on the move (frequently by train), getting to know the country and its peoples, making a point of visiting the 'nationalist' Boer strongholds, and winning general popularity, as did Lady Buxton. In 1919 he toured Basutoland and Bechuanaland. His sensitivity to African aspirations made him doubtful about South African plans to have Swaziland transferred to the Union, and Smuts's Native Affairs Bill (1920) tried to meet these doubts by providing for a native affairs commission. Botha died in office in 1919. Buxton's period of office was then prolonged; he finally laid it down in September 1920. On his return to England he was raised to an earldom and he became chancellor of the Order of St Michael and St George. Thereafter he did not play a very prominent role in politics, but in 1923-4 he was an active supporter of Lord Grey of Fallodon's leadership of the Liberals in the House of Lords.

Buxton was twice married: first, in 1882 to Constance Mary (*d.* 1892), the second daughter of John Lubbock, first Lord Avebury, with whom he had two sons and one daughter; both boys predeceased their father, the younger in childhood. In 1896 he married Mildred Anne (*d.* 1955), elder daughter of Hugh Colin Smith, governor of the Bank of England, with whom he had one son, who was killed in action in 1917, and two daughters, the elder of whom predeceased her father. The osteomyelitis from which Buxton had suffered since his schooldays gave him trouble throughout his life and in 1930 he had to suffer the amputation of a leg. He died at his home, Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, on 15 October 1934, and was buried at Newtimber.

Buxton was an energetic humanitarian whose temperament accorded well with his family's motto 'Do it with thy might.' His voluminous writings also testify to his industriousness. He did not excel as a public speaker, but people were won over by his modesty and charm. Smuts wrote of his 'simplicity of character and approachableness'. Fishing and shooting were his favoured recreations and he wrote on them also (notably Fishing and Shooting, 1902). He shared with his close friend Grey a taste for observing birds. These open-air pursuits gave him refreshment and solace amid the tragedies of his family life.

Daniel Waley

Sources

Newtimber Place, near Hassocks, Sussex, Sydney Buxton MSS · D. Waley, *A liberal life. Sydney, Earl Buxton, 1853-1934: statesman, governor-general of South Africa* (1999) · M. Cropper and W. Barnes, *Mildred Buxton: a memoir based upon her letters* [1966] · Earl Buxton [S. Buxton], *General Botha* (1924) · H. S. Furniss, *Charles Sydney Buxton: a memoir* (1914) · private information (2004) · *The Times* (16-18 Oct 1934) · H. C. G. Matthew, *The liberal imperialists: the ideas and politics of a post-Gladstonian élite* (1973)

Archives

BL

Likenesses

W. Strang, etching, 1914, NPG [*see illus.*] · F. H. S., portrait, board of trade office, Newtimber, South Africa · E. Roworth, portrait, House of Assembly, Cape Town, South Africa · Spy [L. Ward], cartoon, repro. in *VF* (2 Jan 1907) · A. Van Wouw, statuette, Newtimber, South Africa

Wealth at death

£158,893 10s. 3d.: resworn probate, 17 Jan 1935, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice* Daniel Waley, 'Buxton, Sydney Charles, Earl Buxton (1853-1934)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2006 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32224,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Peterborough in 1883-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Poplar in 1886-1914.
- He worked as an under-secretary at the Colonial Office in 1892-1895.
- He worked as a Postmaster-general in 1905.
- He worked as a President of the Board of Trade in 1910-1914.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Governor General of South Africa in 1914-1920.

Sydney married **Constance Mary Lubbock**, daughter of **John Lubbock 1st Baron Avebury** and **Ellen Frances Hordern**, on 5 Feb 1882 in Orpington. Constance died on 3 Nov 1892. They had three children: **Charles Sydney**, **Kenneth Sydney**, and **Phyllis Sydney**.

15-**Charles Sydney Buxton** was born on 26 May 1884 in 15 Eaton Place, died on 31 Aug 1911 in Hassocks at age 27, and was buried on 3 Sep 1911.

15-**Kenneth Sydney Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1886 and died on 27 Aug 1894 at age 7.

15-**Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton** was born on 17 Apr 1888 and died on 27 Jan 1942 at age 53.

General Notes: OBE.

Phyllis married **Rev. Canon Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby**, son of **Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby** and **Emily Dora Coope**, on 23 Sep 1918. Maurice was born on 10 Sep 1880 and died on 27 Feb 1943 at age 62. They had five children: **Elizabeth**, **Constance Mary Louis**, **John Ashley**, **Barbara Doreen**, and **Mary Veronica**.

General Notes: MC. DL. JP.

16-Elizabeth Ponsonby

Elizabeth married **John Lionel Clay**, son of **Capt. Lionel Pilleau Clay**^{36,302} and **Mary Winifred Muriel Walker**,³⁶ on 30 Aug 1952 in Newtimber, West Sussex. John was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Tayvallich, Argyll, died in 2008 at age 90, and was buried in Newtimber, West Sussex. They had four children: **Fiona Elizabeth**, **Catriona Mary**, **Joanna Penelope**, and **Andrew John Buxton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Circuit Judge.

17-Fiona Elizabeth Clay

Fiona married **Rev. John Alexander Taylor**.

17-Catriona Mary Clay

Catriona married **John Kendall Bush**.

17-Joanna Penelope Clay

17-Andrew John Buxton Clay

16-**Constance Mary Louis Ponsonby** was born on 6 Jul 1919 and died on 7 Jun 1932 at age 12.

16-**John Ashley Ponsonby** was born on 21 Aug 1920 and died in Dec 1942 in Killed In Action at age 22.

General Notes: Lt. Coldstream Guards

16-**Barbara Doreen Ponsonby** was born on 4 Nov 1924 and died on 16 Dec 1959 at age 35.

16-Mary Veronica Ponsonby

Mary married **William Peter Ward Barnes**, son of **Rt. Rev. Ernest William Barnes**. They had three children: **Peter Denis Ponsonby**, **Susanna Barbara**, and **Thomas William Ponsonby**.

17-Peter Denis Ponsonby Barnes

17-Susanna Barbara Barnes

Descendants of William Gurney

Susanna married **Ian Hardy**. They had two children: **Christina Louise** and **James William Barnes**.

18-**Christina Louise Hardy**

18-**James William Barnes Hardy**

17-**Thomas William Ponsonby Barnes**

Sydney next married **Mildred Anne Smith**, daughter of **Hugh Colin Smith** and **Constance Maria Josepha Adeane**, on 7 Jul 1896 in Roehampton. Mildred died on 7 Dec 1955. They had three children: **Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney**, **Denis Bertram Sydney**, and **Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney**.

15-**Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton** was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 28 Jul 1923 at age 25.

Doreen married **Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton**, son of **Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy** and **Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy**, on 24 Jan 1918. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had three children: **Hugh Denis Charles**, **Anne Mildred Ismay**, and **Charles Oliver Edward**.

16-**Capt. Sir Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy 11th Duke Of Grafton** was born on 3 Apr 1919 and died on 7 Apr 2011 at age 92.

Hugh married **Ann Fortune Smith**, daughter of **Capt. Evan Cadogan Eric Smith** and **Helen Williams**. They had five children: **James Oliver Charles**, **Henrietta Fortune Doreen**, **Virginia Mary Elizabeth**, **Charles Patrick Hugh**, and **Olivia Rose Mildred**.

17-**James Oliver Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston** was born on 13 Dec 1947 and died on 1 Oct 2009 at age 61.

James married **Lady Claire Amabel Margaret Kerr**, daughter of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**. They had five children: **Louise Helen Mary**, **Emily Clare**, **Henry Oliver Charles**, **Charlotte Rose**, and **Isobel Anne**.

18-**Lady Louise Helen Mary FitzRoy**

Louise married **Charles Jerome Vaughan**, son of **Patrick Vaughan** and **Lorna Findlay**. They had one daughter: **Christabel Mary**.

19-**Christabel Mary Vaughan**

18-**Lady Emily Clare FitzRoy**

Emily married **Conor Mullan**. They had one daughter: **Constance**.

19-**Constance Mullan**

18-**Henry Oliver Charles FitzRoy 12th Duke Of Grafton**

Henry married **Olivia M. Sladen**, daughter of **Simon Hogarth Sladen** and **Jill Christina Delaney**. They had one son: **Alfred James Charles**.

19-**Alfred James Charles FitzRoy Earl of Euston**

18-**Lady Charlotte Rose FitzRoy**

Charlotte married **Ruaridh Christian M. Hook**.

18-**Lady Isobel Anne FitzRoy**

17-**Lady Henrietta Fortune Doreen FitzRoy**

Henrietta married **Edward Gerald Patrick St. George** on 1 Dec 1979. Edward was born in 1928 and died in 2004 at age 76. They had two children: **Henry Edward Hugh** and **Katherine Helen Cecilia**.

18-**Henry Edward Hugh St. George**

Descendants of William Gurney

Henry married **Florence Anne-Marie Brudenell-Bruce**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Joel Brudenell-Bruce** and **Sophie Inch**. They had one daughter: **Iris**.

19-**Iris St. George**

18-**Katherine Helen Cecilia St. George**

17-**Lady Virginia Mary Elizabeth FitzRoy**

Virginia married **Lord Ralph William Frances Joseph Kerr**, son of **Peter Francis Walter Kerr 12th Marquess Of Lothian** and **Loris Antonella Thomasa Newland**.

Virginia next married **Roger Babington Hill**, son of **Cmdr. Harold Babington Hill**.

17-**Lord Charles Patrick Hugh FitzRoy**

Charles married **Diana Miller-Stirling**, daughter of **Hubert Miller-Stirling**. They had two children: **Nicholas Augustus Charles** and **George**.

18-**Nicholas Augustus Charles FitzRoy**

18-**George FitzRoy**

17-**Lady Olivia Rose Mildred FitzRoy**

Olivia married **John Guy Elmhirst Monson**. They had two children: **Olivia Effie Fortune** and **Leonora Grace**.

18-**Olivia Effie Fortune Monson**

18-**Leonora Grace Monson**

16-**Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy** was born on 7 Aug 1920 and died on 4 Nov 2019 at age 99.

Anne married **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie**, son of **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** and **Patience Elizabeth Hoare**, on 19 Apr 1947. Colin was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80. They had four children: **Philip Austin George**, **Caroline Doreen**, **Laura Patience Kathleen**, and **Harriet Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

17-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

Philip married **Katherine Emma Binney**, daughter of **Anthony Binney**. They had five children: **Lucy**, **Sabrina**, **Doune**, **Isla**, and **Bettine**.

18-**Lucy Mackenzie**

18-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

18-**Doune Mackenzie**

18-**Isla Mackenzie**

18-**Bettine Mackenzie**

17-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

17-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

Laura married **Ian Michael Osbourne**, son of **Gerald Michael Osbourne**. They had two children: **Julian Osbourne** and **Oliver**.

18-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

18-Oliver Osbourne

17-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

Harriet married **Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**, son of **Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam** and **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zephirine**, and **Zinnia**.

18-Zoe Warde-Aldam

18-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

18-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

16-Lord Charles Oliver Edward FitzRoy was born on 13 Jul 1923 and died in Aug 1944 in Normandy at age 21.

General Notes: Lt. Grenadier Guards

15-Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney Buxton was born on 29 Nov 1897 and died on 9 Oct 1917 in Killed N Action Passchendale at age 19.

General Notes: 2nd Lt.

15-Lady Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney Buxton was born on 2 Aug 1910 and died on 25 Jul 2004 at age 93.

Althea married **Venerable Peter Charles Eliot**, son of **Hon. Edward Granville Eliot** and **Clare Louise Phelips**, on 12 Jul 1934. Peter was born on 30 Oct 1910 and died in 1995 at age 85.

14-Eleanor Margaret Buxton died on 28 May 1922.

Eleanor married **Cecil William Boyle**, son of **Charles John Boyle** and **Zacyntha Moore**, on 7 Feb 1877. Cecil was born on 16 Mar 1853 and died on 5 Apr 1900 in Killed In South Africa at age 47. They had four children: **Hugo Lionel Charles**, **Dorothea Cecil**, **Elizabeth Adeline Cecil**, and **Gurney**.

15-Hugo Lionel Charles Boyle was born on 23 Nov 1881.

15-Dorothea Cecil Boyle was born on 8 Dec 1879 and died on 23 Apr 1965 at age 85.

Dorothea married **Rupert Bersford Butler**, son of **Dr. Alfred James Butler**. They had two children: **Dorothea Constance Cecil** and **Cecil Eleanor Mary**.

16-Dorothea Constance Cecil Butler

Dorothea married **John Francis Eastwood** in 1934. John was born in 1887 and died in 1952 at age 65. They had one son: **John Hugo**.

17-John Hugo Eastwood

John married **Susan Elizabeth Cator**.

16-Cecil Eleanor Mary Butler

Cecil married **Eustace Charles Ashton**.

15-Elizabeth Adeline Cecil Boyle died on 3 Sep 1969.

Elizabeth married **Col. Geoffrey Ernald William Lane**. They had three children: **Priscilla Mary**, **Rosemary Eleanor Jane**, and **Audrey Elizabeth**.

16-Priscilla Mary Lane

16-Rosemary Eleanor Jane Lane

16-Audrey Elizabeth Lane

15-Gurney Boyle

14-Mary Emma Buxton died on 16 Dec 1942.

Mary married Albert Osliff Rutson on 27 Oct 1887. Albert died in 1890.

14-Sybil De Gournay Buxton was born in 1863 and died on 19 Jun 1955 at age 92.

Sybil married Sir George Stapylton Barnes, son of George Carnac Barnes, on 16 Aug 1887. George was born on 8 Feb 1858 and died on 9 Dec 1946 at age 88. They had one daughter: Lucy Eleanor.

15-Lucy Eleanor Barnes was born on 25 Dec 1897 and died on 11 Sep 1943 at age 45.

Lucy married Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy 10th Duke Of Grafton, son of Reverend Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy and Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, on 6 Oct 1924. Charles was born on 4 Jun 1892 and died on 11 Nov 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 78. They had two children: Edward Anthony Charles and Michael Charles.

16-Lord Edward Anthony Charles FitzRoy was born on 26 Aug 1928 and died on 25 Nov 2007 at age 79.

Edward married Veronica Mary Rutledge, daughter of Maj. Robert Francis Rutledge. They had three children: Joanna Lucy, Michael Robert Charles, and Shauna Anne.

17-Joanna Lucy FitzRoy

Joanna married Martin John Kershaw, son of Capt. Ronald Frank Kershaw and Mary Lucette Bertie. They had four children: Simon Edward, William Ronald, David Robert Coloughe, and Louisa Mary.

18-Capt. Simon Edward Kershaw

Simon married Rebecca Watkins, daughter of David Watkins and Nicky Scudamore. They had three children: Olivia, Philippa, and Zara.

19-Olivia Kershaw

19-Philippa Kershaw

19-Zara Kershaw

18-William Ronald Kershaw

18-David Robert Coloughe Kershaw

18-Louisa Mary Kershaw

Louisa married Edward Mulraney. They had one daughter: Otilie.

19-Otilie Mulraney

17-Michael Robert Charles FitzRoy

Michael married Cornelia A. Garnett, daughter of Peter Garnett. They had two children: Olivia Lucy and Edwin.

18-Olivia Lucy FitzRoy

18-Edwin FitzRoy

17-Shauna Anne FitzRoy

Shauna married **Adam L. J. Seccombe**, son of **J. Alec Seccombe**. They had three children: **Freddie**, **Dominick Jasper**, and **Sam**.

18-Freddie Seccombe

18-Dominick Jasper Seccombe

18-Sam Seccombe

16-Lord Michael Charles FitzRoy was born on 18 Mar 1932 and died on 15 Jul 1954 in Solomon Islands. Missing Presumed Drowned at age 22.

14-Richenda Buxton was born in 1859 and died on 29 Oct 1952 at age 93.

Richenda married **Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot**, son of **James Talbot 4th Lord Talbot Malahide** and **Maria Margaretta Murray**, on 3 Jan 1907. Reginald was born in 1849 and died in 1930 at age 81.

13-Richenda Buxton died on 15 Jun 1858.

Richenda married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,²⁵¹ son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 7 Feb 1856 in Northrepps Church, Cromer, Norfolk. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had one son: **Charles Annesley**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

14-Charles Annesley Hamond²⁵¹ was born on 8 Nov 1856 and died in 1914 at age 58.

General Notes: Of Twyford, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Twyford Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Charles married **Mary Augusta Hardcastle**,²⁵¹ daughter of **Edward Hardcastle**²⁵¹ and **Priscilla Buxton Hoare**,^{247,251} on 20 Apr 1882 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Mary was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87. They had four children: **Philip**, **Charles Edward**, **Anthony Robert**, and **Richenda Mary**.

15-Maj. Philip Hamond was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

Philip married **Rita Gladys Ethel Hammond**. Rita was born in 1884 and died on 11 Jul 1926 at age 42. They had four children: **Anthony**, **Anne**, **Robert**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in Newmarket.

16-Anthony Hamond

16-Anne Hamond died in Died in Infancy.

16-Robert Hamond was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

16-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

Sarah married **Col. Peter Halliday**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Stratford**.

17-**Charlotte Halliday**

Charlotte married someone. She had one daughter: **Clara**.

18-**Clara ?**

17-**Stratford Halliday**

Stratford married **Maria ?**.

Philip next married **Emily Diana Walton**. Emily was born in 1899. They had three children: **Mary, Richard**, and **Edmund**.

16-**Mary Hamond**

Mary married **Andrew Herbert Athill** in 1954. Andrew was born on 21 May 1920 in London and died in 2005 in Norfolk at age 85. They had four children: **Philip Lawrence, James Andrew, William Robert Charles**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

17-**Philip Lawrence Athill**

Philip married **Annabel Engel**. They had three children: **Orlando, Frederick**, and **Francis**.

18-**Orlando Athill**

18-**Frederick Athill**

18-**Francis Athill**

17-**James Andrew Athill**

James married **Mojgan Amuzegar**. They had three children: **Darius, Roya**, and **Cyrus**.

18-**Darius Athill**

18-**Roya Athill**

18-**Cyrus Athill**

17-**William Robert Charles Athill**

William married **Lady Elizabeth Campbell**, daughter of **Hugh John Vaughan Campbell 6th Earl Cawdor** and **Cathryn Hinde**. They had two children: **Atticus Ocean** and **Storm Imogen**.

18-**Atticus Ocean Athill**

18-**Storm Imogen Athill**

17-**Charles Nicholas Athill**

16-**Richard Hamond**

16-**Edmund Hamond**

Edmund married **Roberta Peterson**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Richenda**.

17-**Nicholas Hamond**

17-**Richenda Hamond**

15-**Lt. Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

Charles married **Hester Philips** in Jun 1919. Hester died in 1929.

15-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

15-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

Richenda married **Henry Martin**. They had one daughter: **Katharine**.

16-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

13-**Harry Buxton** died on 18 Nov 1880 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: See Joseph John Gurney's Journal
9th is also given

13-**John Henry Buxton** died in 1830.

13-**Susanna Buxton** died in 1811.

13-**Louisa Buxton**⁵ died on 1 May 1820.

13-**Hannah Buxton**⁵ died on 17 Apr 1820.

12-**Louisa Gurney**^{2,13,16,251,271,352} was born on 25 Sep 1784 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 6 Sep 1836 in Hill House, Hampstead at age 51, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Louisa married **Samuel Hoare**,^{5,16,60,249,251,352} son of **Samuel Hoare**^{5,16,19,60,251,352} and **Sarah Gurney**,^{5,19,60,251} on 24 Dec 1806 in FMH Tasburgh. Samuel was born on 14 Jan 1783, died on 26 Dec 1847 in (24th also Given) at age 64, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had eight children: **Samuel, John Gurney, Edward, Joseph, Catherine Louisa, Elizabeth, Richard**, and **Francis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co. , Bankers in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Hampstead Heath House in London.
- He had a residence in Cromer, Norfolk.

13-**Samuel Hoare**^{5,251} was born on 1 Dec 1807 in Hampstead Heath House, London and died on 27 Oct 1833 in Hampstead Heath House, London at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker partner of Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co.

Samuel married **Catherine Edwards Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had two children: **Priscilla Buxton** and **Louisa Gurney**.

14-**Priscilla Buxton Hoare**^{247,251} was born on 4 Nov 1832, was christened on 5 Dec 1832, and died on 4 Aug 1920 at age 87.

Descendants of William Gurney

Priscilla married **Edward Hardcastle**,²⁵¹ son of **Alfred Hardcastle**^{251,353} and **Eliza Smith**, on 4 Sep 1851 in Parish Church, Hampstead, London. Edward was born on 4 Jan 1826 and died on 1 Nov 1905 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Catherine Eliza, Louisa Emily, Alfred, Katherine Parry, Evelyn Lucy, Mary Augusta, Edward Hoare, Melvill Joseph, Beatrice Priscilla, Selina Winifred**, and **Marjory Theodora**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MP JP DL.
- He had a residence in New Lodge, Hawkhurst, Kent.

15-**Catherine Eliza Hardcastle** was born on 8 Nov 1852 and died in 1852.

15-**Louisa Emily Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born in 1854 and died in 1914 at age 60.

Louisa married **Edward Arthur Hoare**,²⁵¹ son of **Canon Edward Hoare**²⁵¹ and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,²⁵¹ on 18 Jul 1876. Edward was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82. They had one son: **Edward Geoffrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

16-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880. He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

Edward married **Dorothy Frances Sherrey**. They had three children: **Brenda Dorothy, Geoffrey Edward**, and **Daphne**.

17-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

17-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

17-Daphne Hoare

15-Alfred Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born on 30 Mar 1857 and died on 1 Aug 1927 at age 70.

Alfred married **Caroline Foster Loyd**, daughter of **Edward Loyd** and **Caroline Louisa Foster**, on 8 Mar 1892 in Hawkhurst Church, Kent. Caroline died on 12 Mar 1940. They had two children: **Alfred Edward Loyd** and **Joseph Anthony Loyd**.

16-Alfred Edward Loyd Hardcastle was born on 6 Jun 1893 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 61.

Alfred married **Leila Mary Arden Brierly**. They had two children: **John** and **Priscilla**.

17-John Hardcastle

John married **Beth Simpson**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Michael**, and **David**.

18-Mary Hardcastle

18-Michael Hardcastle

18-David Hardcastle

17-Priscilla Hardcastle was born in 1916.

Priscilla married **Alwyn Cedric Drewe**, son of **Cedric Drewe** and **Beatrice Foster Newington**, about 1950. Alwyn was born in 1924 and died on 17 Mar 1972 in Rhodesia at age 48. They had three children: **Gillian**, **Martin**, and **Charles**.

18-Gillian Drewe

18-Martin Drewe

18-Charles Drewe

16-Rev. Joseph Anthony Loyd Hardcastle was born on 19 Jul 1899.

Joseph married **Ruth Mary Seth-Smith** on 16 Jan 1940 in Hampstead, London. Ruth was born on 27 Nov 1907 and died in 1997 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 90. They had no children.

15-Katherine Parry Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1858 and died in 1956 at age 98.

15-Evelyn Lucy Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at age 68.

15-Mary Augusta Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87.

16-Maj. Philip Hamond was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

17-Anthony Hamond

17-Anne Hamond died in Died in Infancy.

17-Robert Hamond was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

17-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

18-**Charlotte Halliday**

19-**Clara ?**

18-**Stratford Halliday**

17-**Mary Hamond**

18-**Philip Lawrence Athill**

19-**Orlando Athill**

19-**Frederick Athill**

19-**Francis Athill**

18-**James Andrew Athill**

19-**Darius Athill**

19-**Roya Athill**

19-**Cyrus Athill**

18-**William Robert Charles Athill**

19-**Atticus Ocean Athill**

19-**Storm Imogen Athill**

18-**Charles Nicholas Athill**

17-**Richard Hamond**

17-**Edmund Hamond**

18-**Nicholas Hamond**

18-**Richenda Hamond**

16-**Lt. Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond** was born in 1884.

16-**Anthony Robert Hamond** was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

16-**Richenda Mary Hamond** was born in 1895.

17-**Katharine Martin** was born in 1919.

15-Ven. **Edward Hoare Hardcastle** was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1945 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Hon. Alice Goschen**, daughter of **George Joachim Goschen 1st Viscount Goschen** and **Lucy Dalley**, on 12 Jun 1900 in Flimwell, Sussex. Alice was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Westminster, London and died on 3 Jun 1941 at age 72. They had five children: **Mary, Martin Edward, Monica Alice, Margaret Iris**, and **Mildred Felicity**.

16-**Mary Hardcastle** was born in 1901 and died in 1964 at age 63.

16-**Martin Edward Hardcastle** was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.

16-**Monica Alice Hardcastle** was born in 1904 and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant advisor in religious education for the Diocese of Chichester in 1931-1948.
- She worked as a Principal of St Christopher’s College, Blackheath in Blackheath, Kent.

16-**Margaret Iris Hardcastle** was born in 1907 and died in 1982 at age 75.

Margaret married **Arvid Olssen**. They had three children: **Antonia, Jennifer**, and **Martin**.

17-**Antonia Olssen**

17-**Jennifer Olssen**

Jennifer married **Andrew Reed**. They had three children: **Emily, Timothy**, and **Jeremy**.

18-**Emily Reed**

18-**Timothy Reed**

18-**Jeremy Reed**

17-**Martin Olssen**

Martin married **Jennifer Best**. They had five children: **William, Edward, Alice, Ralph**, and **Harriot**.

18-**William Olssen**

18-**Edward Olssen** was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

18-**Alice Olssen**

18-**Ralph Olssen**

18-**Harriot Olssen**

16-**Mildred Felicity Hardcastle** was born in 1909.

Mildred married **Rev. Hugo Charles**. They had one son: **Mark**.

17- **Mark**

15-Melvill Joseph Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.

15-Beatrice Priscilla Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1865 and died in 1951 at age 86.

15-Selina Winifred Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1949 at age 80.

15-Marjory Theodora Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

14-Louisa Gurney Hoare

Louisa married **Capt. Philip Hamond**,²⁵¹ son of **Philip Hamond** and **Anne Packe**, on 11 Jan 1860. Philip was born on 4 May 1805 and died on 13 Dec 1869 at age 64. They had seven children: **Lewis, Richard Anthony, Almeria, Georgina Maria, Winifred Emily, Dorothy Philippa**, and **Richenda Catherine**.

General Notes: Sold Westacre Farm of 10,000 acres

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 34th Regiment of Foot. Of Westacre Park & later Ashurst, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

15-Lewis Hamond²⁵¹ was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada at age 39.

15-Rev. Richard Anthony Hamond²⁵¹ was born on 25 Nov 1867 and died on 24 Oct 1894 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul's, Bethnal Green, London.

15-Almeria Hamond

Almeria married **James Carlos Patteson**,²⁵¹ son of **Rev. John Patteson**²⁵¹ and **Elizabeth Hoare**,²⁵¹ James was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

15-Georgina Maria Hamond

15-Winifred Emily Hamond

15-Dorothy Philippa Hamond

15-Richenda Catherine Hamond²⁵¹ died on 25 Jan 1940.

Richenda married **Algernon Digby**, son of **Rev. Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby** and **Caroline Sheppard**, on 30 Dec 1888. Algernon was born on 23 May 1849 and died on 23 Sep 1936 at age 87. They had five children: **John Kenelm, Thomas Hankinson, Almeria Catharine, Bridget Mary**, and **Noel Richenda**.

16-John Kenelm Digby was born on 21 Nov 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1915 at age 24.

16-Thomas Hankinson Digby was born on 5 Mar 1892 and died in Nov 1985 at age 93.

16-Almeria Catharine Digby was born on 14 Mar 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1934 at age 40.

16-Bridget Mary Digby was born on 19 Feb 1899 and died on 15 Dec 1950 at age 51.

16-Noel Richenda Digby was born on 13 Sep 1904 and died on 23 Dec 1935 at age 31.

13-John Gurney Hoare^{244,248,251} was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

John married **Caroline Barclay**,²⁵¹ daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,7,13,19,238,251} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{1,13,19,238} on 18 May 1837. Caroline died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex. They had six children: **Anna Maria, Louisa Caroline Gurney, Samuel, Robert Gurney, Charles Richard Gurney**, and **Juliana Margaret**.

14-**Anna Maria Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 May 1839.

Anna married **John Reynolds Macinnes**,²⁵¹ son of **General John Macinnes**⁷ and **Anna Sophia Reynolds**,^{6,7,16} on 6 Dec 1860. John died in Nov 1865.

14-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{248,251} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

19-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

18-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

18-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

17-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

18-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

18-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

18-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

17-**James Desmond Buxton**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

16-**Eric Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

18-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

17-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

18-Lorna Alice Foot

18-Elizabeth Angela Foot

16-Lt. Mervyn Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-Thomas Lyon Buxton

18-Bennington Haille Buxton

17-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

18-Fiona Anne Buxton

18-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

16-Phyllis Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

18-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

19-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

18-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

18-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

18-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

17-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

18-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

19-Isabella Rollason

19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

19-Savanna Rollason

18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

18-James Patrick Mitford

17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

16-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

18-Sarah Catherine Gurney

19-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

19-Rosemary Anne Eley

18-Christopher Hay Gurney

19-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

16-Hugo Edward Gurney³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-Henry Gurney Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-Joanna Grizelda Ward

17-Alison Bridget Ward

17-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

15-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-Bertrand Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-Bernard Gurney Buxton²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

14-Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.^{251,346,354} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

Samuel married Katherine Louisa Hart-Davis,²⁵¹ daughter of Richard Vaughan Davis, on 7 Apr 1866 in Cannes, France. Katherine was born on 11 May 1846 in Hampstead and died in 1931 in Norfolk at age 85. They had six children: Muriel Annie Caroline, Annie Louisa, Elma Katie Gurney, Marjorie Gurney, Samuel John Gurney, and Oliver Vaughan Gurney.

15-Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-Annie Louisa Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-Elma Katie Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

Elma married Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, son of Sir James Paget 1st Bt. and Lydia North. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1853 and died on 26 Apr 1937 at age 83. They had two children: Samuel James and Paul Edward.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Chester.

16-Samuel James Paget was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-Paul Edward Paget was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

15-Marjorie Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

15-Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood^{29,251,330} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

Samuel married **Lady Maud Lygon**, daughter of **Frederick Lygon 6th Earl Of Beauchamp** and **Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont**, on 17 Oct 1909. Maud was born in 1882 and died on 27 Dec 1962 at age 80.

15-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

14-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{3,244,251,265} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

Robert married **Annie Hoare**,^{3,251} daughter of **Canon Edward Hoare**²⁵¹ and **Maria Eliza Brodie**,²⁵¹ on 20 Nov 1867 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Annie was born in 1845. They had seven children: **Arthur Edward Gurney**, **Robert Basil**, **Edward Barclay**, **John Gurney**, **Wilfred Gurney**, **Louis Gurney**, and **Christopher Gurney**.

General Notes: Married by her father.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Robert married **Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde**, daughter of **James Henry Orde**²⁴⁹ and **Margaret Barclay Gurney**,²⁴⁹ on 17 Jan 1894. Olive was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76. They had three children: **Patience Elizabeth**, **Richenda Margaret**, and **Pamela Susan**.

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

Patience married **Maj. Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie** on 29 Dec 1915. Douglas was born on 20 Oct 1889 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 66. They had three children: **Colin Dalzell**, **William Alexander**, and **Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience**.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-Sabrina Mackenzie

19-Doune Mackenzie

19-Isla Mackenzie

19-Bettine Mackenzie

18-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie

18-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie

19-Julian Osbourne Osbourne

19-Oliver Osbourne

18-Harriet Anne Mackenzie

19-Zoe Warde-Aldam

19-Zephirine Warde-Aldam

19-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

17-William Alexander Mackenzie

William married **Elizabeth Anne Tunnicliffe**, daughter of **Maj. Eric Charlton Tunnicliffe**. They had two children: **Michael Alexander Edward** and **Margaret Anne**.

18-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

Michael married **Louise Lees Baugh**. They had three children: **Edward Alexander**, **Christopher James**, and **Frederick Thomas**.

19-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

19-Christopher James Mackenzie

19-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

18-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

Margaret married **George Champion Streatfeild**.

17-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

Alexandra married **Col. Antony Ian Rupert Murray**, son of **Capt. Rupert Auriol Conant Murray**, on 26 May 1944. Antony was born in 1914 and died in 1993 at age 79. They had three children: **John Rupert**, **Ian James**, and **Andrew Edward**.

18-John Rupert Murray

John married **Valerie Margaret Sanders**, daughter of **Eric V. Sanders**. They had two children: **Edward Ian** and **George John**.

19-Edward Ian Murray

19-George John Murray

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Ian James Murray

Ian married **Christina Ann Carr**, daughter of **Arthur Carr**. They had three children: **Emma Juliette**, **Clare Patience Frances**, and **Alice Christina**.

19-Emma Juliette Murray

19-Clare Patience Frances Murray

19-Alice Christina Murray

18-Andrew Edward Murray

16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

Richenda married **Capt. William Percy Browne**, son of **Col. Percival John Browne**³ and **Bernarda Gracia Lees**, on 14 Dec 1921. William was born on 22 Mar 1893 and died in 1972 in Blandford, Poole, Dorset at age 79. They had three children: **Percy Basil**, **William Richard**, and **Jeremy Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Blandford, Poole, Dorset.

17-Capt. **Percy Basil Browne** was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

Percy married **Pamela Exham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Harold Exham**. They had one son: **Anthony Percy Scott**.

18-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

Percy next married **Jenefer Mary Petherick**, daughter of **Maj. George Gerald Petherick**.

17-William Richard Browne

17-Jeremy Charles Browne

Jeremy married **Jennifer Cherry Rider**, daughter of **Dudely Claud Douglas Rider**. They had four children: **Rupert Michael**, **Simon Jeremy**, **Katherine Richenda**, and **Sarah Caroline**.

18-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-Simon Jeremy Browne

18-Katherine Richenda Browne

18-Sarah Caroline Browne

16-Pamela Susan Hoare

Pamela married **Sqn/Ldr Graham Philip Noble**, son of **Philip Ernest Noble** and **Mabel Westmacott**, on 15 Apr 1926. Graham was born on 5 Jan 1898.

15-Edward Barclay Hoare^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-John Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

15-Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-Louis Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-Christopher Gurney Hoare^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918.

Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking,

institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after. Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds. Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22). Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard
Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.
Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23
Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Eveline Hamilton Lucas**,³ daughter of **Col. A. G. Lucas**, on 25 Oct 1907. Eveline was born in 1889 and died in 1960 at age 71. They had two children: **Diana** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

Diana married **Maj. William Whitehead Hicks-Beach**. William was born on 23 Mar 1907, died on 1 Jan 1975 at age 67, and was buried in Great Witcombe, Gloucs.. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Rosemary**, and **Mark**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conservative Pary politician.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-Hoare

14-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{251,302} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Charles married **Rachel Georgina Bevan**, daughter of **George Innes Bevan** and **Rachel Bevan**. They had eight children: **Dorothy Gurney, George Philip Gurney, Winifred Gurney, Francis Richard Gurney, Cyril Archibald Gurney, David Gurney, Cuthbert Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

15-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**³⁵⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE
Essex Yeomanry
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915
Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.
Trinity College, Cambridge.
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

15-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

15-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

15-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

15-**David Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

15-**Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

14-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

13-**Canon Edward Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 5 Jun 1812, died in 1894 at age 82, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Tunbridge Wells, Canon of Canterbury.

Edward married **Maria Eliza Brodie**,²⁵¹ daughter of **Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie 1st Bt.**^{3,166,251} and **Anne Sellon**,³ on 10 Jul 1839 in Betchworth, Surrey. Maria died on 27 Jul 1863 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. They had 11 children: **Maria Richarda, Edward Brodie, Katherine Anne, Annie, John Gurney, Edward Arthur, Louisa Mary, Joseph Charles, Charles Sumner, Elizabeth**, and **Marian Constance**.

14-**Maria Richarda Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1841.

14-**Edward Brodie Hoare**^{251,302} was born in 1842 and died before 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

Edward married **Katherine Parry**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Sir William Edward Parry^{5,251}** and **Isabella Louisa Stanley**. They had seven children: **Brodie, Elsie Brodie, Nora Brodie, Joseph Brodie, Katherine Brodie, Maurice Brodie**, and **Alan Brodie**.

15-**Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** died in Died in Infancy.

15-**Elsie Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** was born in 1870 in Hyde Park Square.

15-**Nora Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** was born in 1871 in Hyde Park Square.

15-**Joseph Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** was born in 1873 in Hyde Park Square.

15-**Katherine Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** was born in 1876 in Hyde Park Square.

15-**Maurice Brodie Hoare²⁵¹** was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Caterham.

15-**Capt. Alan Brodie Hoare^{251,302}** was born on 9 May 1882 in Caterham, Surrey and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Poelcappelle, Ploegstreet, Belgium. Killed in Action at age 35.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. BRODIE HOARE

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Church Hill 96-01 Aged 35 October 26th, 1917

Youngest son of the late Edward Brodie Hoare, Banker, and of his wife, Katharine Brodie Hoare.

Pembroke College, Cambridge. Afterwards worked with the Bleachers' Association in Bolton.

Married, in 191 6, Audrey Lois Collier.

Captain Brodie Hoare was given a Commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment and went to the Front with his Regiment in February, 1917. In the Battle of Messines his Battalion was in support of the right flank, in Ploegsteert Wood. He was killed on October 26th, 1917, while leading his Company into action, in an attack near Poelcappelle.

ALAN BRODIE HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Bleachers Association in Bolton, Lancashire.
- He worked as an Officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

Alan married **Audrey Lois Collier**.

14-**Katherine Anne Hoare** was born in 1844.

14-**Annie Hoare^{3,251}** was born in 1845.

General Notes: Married by her father.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare²⁵¹** was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare²⁵¹** was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

19-**Doune Mackenzie**

19-**Isla Mackenzie**

19-**Bettine Mackenzie**

18-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

18-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

19-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

19-**Oliver Osbourne**

18-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

19-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

17-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

18-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

19-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

19-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

19-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

18-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

17-**Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie** was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

18-**John Rupert Murray**

19-**Edward Ian Murray**

19-George John Murray

18-Ian James Murray

19-Emma Juliette Murray

19-Clare Patience Frances Murray

19-Alice Christina Murray

18-Andrew Edward Murray

16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

17-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

18-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

17-William Richard Browne

17-Jeremy Charles Browne

18-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-Simon Jeremy Browne

18-Katherine Richenda Browne

18-Sarah Caroline Browne

16-Pamela Susan Hoare

15-Edward Barclay Hoare^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-John Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

15-Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From

Descendants of William Gurney

the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-Louis Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-Christopher Gurney Hoare^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918.

Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral

arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard
Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.
Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23
Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-**Hoare**

14-**Rev. John Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent.
- He worked as a Vicar of Aylsham in Aylsham, Norfolk.

John married **Alice Woodfall**, daughter of **Dr. Woodfall**. They had four children: **John Douglas**, **Alice Mabel**, **Ruth Armine**, and **Edward Godfrey**.

15-**John Douglas Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1894.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Author.

15-**Alice Mabel Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy.

15-**Ruth Armine Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 1 Jul 1878 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

15-**Edward Godfrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 4 Mar 1880 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Edward Arthur Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

15-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

16-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

16-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

16-**Daphne Hoare**

14-**Louisa Mary Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1850.

14-**Joseph Charles Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1851, died in 1906 at age 55, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a C of E Missionary, Ningpo, China.

Joseph married **Alice Juliana Patteson**,²⁵¹ daughter of **Rev. John Patteson**²⁵¹ and **Elizabeth Hoare**,²⁵¹ on 14 Dec 1882 in Church Of Thorpe, Next Norwich. Alice was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

14-**Charles Sumner Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1853.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton merchant.

Charles married **Dorothy Percival Smith**, daughter of **George Percival Smith**²⁵¹ and **Martha Capron**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Benjamin Sumner**.

15-**Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

15-**Benjamin Sumner Hoare** was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Sutherland House, Stirling, Scotland and died in 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

General Notes: Benjamin Sumner Hoare was born at Sutherland House, Glebe Crescent, Stirling in Scotland on the 13th of February 1892 the son of Charles Sumner Hoare, a cotton merchant, and Dorothy Maria Ann (nee Smith) Hoare of Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel in Cheshire.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1905 for Harrow School where he was in Mr. Graham's House from September 1905 to 1908. In 1910 he went on to Trinity College Cambridge after which he became a merchant.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission in the 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment on the 6th of September 1914 when is was recorded that he was six feet three inches tall. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the battalion on the 31st of October 1914 and was posted to the 2/6th Battalion of his regiment. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 1st of August 1915.

He embarked for France on the 5th of March 1917 but was taken ill on the 26th of March and was evacuated back to England on the 6th of April 1917 from Boulogne and landed at Dover later the same day.

A Medical Board sat at Caxton Hall on the 17th of April 1917 to report on his case: -

"When at Cambrai, France, about 26th March 1917 he was taken ill with bronchitis and sent home arriving at the American Women's Hospital on 7 April. He was convalescent on admission though. The breath sounds coarse over both the pulmonary bases still. He is recommended for further treatment at the Princes Gate Hospital . He has been five weeks at the front. He is now at the American Women's Hospital."

He was granted leave until the 23rd of May 1917. He applied for a transfer to the Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve of Officers on the 25th of May 1917 and transferred with the rank of Lieutenant on the 27th of June 1917, with seniority from the 15th of July 1915.

It became evident that he had suffered from bouts of bronchitis since childhood and that he was unable to return to the front. He received the following letter from the War Office dated the 5th of June 1918: -

"Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the Medical Board by whom you were recently examined, having expressed their opinion that you are permanently unfit for further service, it is regretted that there is no alternative but to gazette you as relinquishing your commission on account of ill health. The requisite notification will appear in the Gazette in due course, when you will be granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, but such a grant does not confer the right to wear uniform except when attending ceremonial and entertainment of a military nature. The case will be submitted to the Ministry of Pensions for their consideration as to any claim to retired pay or gratuity on account of disability. The enclosed Army Form Z.15. is forwarded for your information."

He relinquished his commission on the 17th of July 1918 and applied for a Silver Wound Badge on the 9th of September 1918.

He was married to Violet (nee Hillas-Drake) at St Michael's Church, Chester Square on the 20th of December 1922. He later lived at Highdown Cottage, 40A Dyke Road, Brighton. He went into publishing in partnership with Alfred Edward Macdonald in the firm of Macdonald & Evans at 8 John Street, Bedford Row in London but the partnership was dissolved on the 31st of December 1945.

He died at 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=83

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a Merchant.
- He worked as a Publisher in 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London.

Benjamin married **Violet Hillas-Drake**.

14-**Elizabeth Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1854.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Married by her father.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Reginald Shann**,²⁵¹ son of **Dr. George Shann** and **Jane Gray**, on 11 Sep 1879 in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells. Reginald was born on 18 Jul 1854. They had six children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **Charles Brodie**, **Reginald Arthur**, **Lettice Mary**, and **Ethel Katharine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cof E Missionary in China.

15-**Shann**²⁵¹ was born on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China and died on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China.

15-**Shann**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Ningpo, China.

15-**Rev. Charles Brodie Shann** was born on 8 Dec 1884.

15-**Reginald Arthur Shann** was born on 26 Jun 1891.

15-**Lettice Mary Shann**

15-**Ethel Katharine Shann**

14-**Marian Constance Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1858 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died in 1859 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 1, and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells.

13-**Joseph Hoare**^{249,251,255} was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child’s Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

Joseph married **Anne Amelia Buxton**,^{251,255} daughter of **Charles Buxton**^{2,5,251,255} and **Martha Henning**, on 15 Jul 1836. Anne died on 19 Jul 1843. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: 13th also given

Joseph next married **Rachel Juliana Barclay**, daughter of **Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{1,7,13,19,238,251} and **Anna Maria Kett**,^{1,13,19,238}

13-**Catherine Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 17 Jan 1823 and died on 1 Dec 1844 at age 21.

General Notes: Married by her brother.

Catherine married **Rev. Edward Francis Edwards Hankinson**, son of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had one son: **Edward**.

14-**Edward Hankinson**²⁵¹ was born on 8 Nov 1844 and died on 21 Nov 1844.

13-**Elizabeth Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1820 and died in 1902 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Rev. John Patteson**²⁵¹ on 23 Jun 1846 in St. Johns, Hampstead. John was born in 1814 and died in 1902 at age 88. They had five children: **James Carlos**, **Francis Eugene**, **Alice Juliana**, **Caroline Elizabeth**, and **Catherine Louisa**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Thorpe, Norfolk.

14-**James Carlos Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

14-**Francis Eugene Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 28 May 1854 and died in 1919 at age 65.

14-**Alice Juliana Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

14-**Caroline Elizabeth Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1858.

Caroline married **Ven. Sideny Pelham**.

14-**Catherine Louisa Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Nov 1860 and died in 1920 at age 60.

13-**Richard Hoare**^{251,352} was born on 13 Jun 1824 and died in 1901 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP of Marden Hill, Herts.

Richard married **Susan Tomkinson**, daughter of **Col. William Tomkinson**. They had five children: **William Douro**, **Helen Susan**, **Mary Caroline**, **Charles Richard**, and **Frances Louisa Gurney**.

14-**William Douro Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1862 and died in 1928 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Guessons, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
- He was awarded with CBE.

William married **Mary Ida Lilian Rate**, daughter of **Lachlan Mackintosh Rate** and **Alice Gertrude Candy**. Mary was born in 1870 and died in 1944 at age 74. They had three children: **Edward Ralph Douro**, **Bridget Margaret**, and **Barbara Susan**.

15-**Capt. Edward Ralph Douro Hoare** was born in 1894 and died on 14 Aug 1936 at age 42.

Edward married **Ellery Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **Maj. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh** and **Beatrice Ellerie Glyn**. They had one son: **Michael Douro**.

16-**Michael Douro Hoare** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Mar 2007 at age 82.

Michael married **Valerie Anne James**. They had five children: **Nicholas David Douro**, **Timothy James Douro**, **Jonathan Michael Douro**, **Melanie**, and **Vanessa**.

17-**Nicholas David Douro Hoare**

Nicholas married **Georgina Elizabeth Hodgkin**, daughter of **Richard Eliot Hodgkin** and **Karen (Karina) Aagot Georgina Montagu-Pollock**. They had one son: **Caspar Michael Douro**.

18-**Caspar Michael Douro Hoare**

Nicholas next married **Arabella Jane Walker-Heneage**, daughter of **Simon Anthony Helyar Walker-Heneage** and **Elizabeth Mary Wardlaw-Ramsay**. They had two children: **Thomas James Douro** and **Charlie Benjamin Douro**.

18-**Thomas James Douro Hoare**

18-**Charlie Benjamin Douro Hoare**

17-**Timothy James Douro Hoare**

Timothy married **Linda Kinvara Cayzer**, daughter of **Hon. Michael Anthony Rathborne Cayzer** and **Hon. Patricia Helen Browne**. They had one son: **Simon Patrick Douro**.

18-**Simon Patrick Douro Hoare**

Descendants of William Gurney

Simon had a relationship with **Romola Garai**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

19-**Hoare**

17-**Jonathan Michael Douro Hoare**

17-**Melanie Hoare**

17-**Vanessa Hoare**

15-**Bridget Margaret Hoare** was born in 1899 and died in 1983 at age 84.

Bridget married **Francis Savile Crossley 2nd Baron Somerleyton** on 1 Jul 1924. Francis was born on 1 Jun 1889 and died on 15 Jul 1959 at age 70. They had three children: **Mary, Savile William Francis**, and **Richard Nicholas**.

16-**Hon. Mary Crossley** was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

17-**Anthony William Saville Birkbeck**

18-**Elizabeth Birkbeck**

18-**Katherine Birkbeck**

17-**Victoria Mary Birkbeck**

17-**Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck**

18-**Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff**

18-**Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff**

18-**Robert David Scott-Moncrieff**

17-**Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck**

16-**Savile William Francis Crossley 3rd Baron Somerleyton** was born on 17 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jan 2012 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of the Horse 1991-99.

Savile married **Belinda Maris Loyd**, daughter of **Capt. Vivian Graham Loyd**. They had five children: **Isabel Alicia Claire, Camilla Mary Lara, Alicia Phyllis Belinda, Hugh Francis Savile**, and **Louisa Bridget Vivian**.

17-**Hon. Isabel Alicia Claire Crossley**

Isabel married **Mark Cator**, son of **Francis Cator** and **Hon. Jacquetta Storey**. They had three children: **Benjamin Hugo, Lara Louise**, and **Oscar William**.

18-**Benjamin Hugo Cator**

18-**Lara Louise Cator**

18-**Oscar William Cator**

17-Hon. Camilla Mary Lara Crossley

Camilla married **William Aldwin Soames**, son of **Robert Harold Soames**.

17-Hon. Alicia Phyllis Belinda Crossley

Alicia married **Robert Pawson**, son of **Michael Pawson**.

17-Hugh Francis Savile Crossley 4th Baron Somerleyton

Hugh married **Lara K. Bailey**. They had one son: **John**.

18-Hon. John Crossley

17-Hon. Louisa Bridget Vivian Crossley

16-Col. Hon. Richard Nicholas Crossley was born on 24 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 2014 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

Richard married **Alexandra Anne Maitland Welch**, daughter of **Wing Cmdr. Charles Donald Graham Welch**, on 30 Apr 1958. Alexandra died in 1990. The cause of her death was Asthma attack. They had three children: **Amanda Carolyn**, **Lucinda Mary**, and **John Dickon Francis**.

17-Amanda Carolyn Crossley

Amanda married **Patrick James Auchinlek Darling**, son of **Gerald Ralph Auchinlek Darling** and **Susan Ann Hobbs**. They had one daughter: **Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek**.

18-Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek Darling

Amanda next married **Edward P. U. Mead**. They had two children: **Arthur Silas** and **Leila Alexandra**.

18-Arthur Silas Mead

18-Leila Alexandra Mead

17-Lucinda Mary Crossley

Lucinda married **Masood Oloumi**. They had two children: **Lily** and **Rose**.

18-Lily Oloumi

18-Rose Oloumi

17-**John Dickon Francis Crossley** was born on 16 Dec 1966 and died in 2003 at age 37. The cause of his death was Skiing accident.

John married **Sarah Freeland**, daughter of **John Freeland**.

Richard next married **Priscilla Ann Graham**, daughter of **Maj. Bruce Bingham Graham** and **Gundreda Margaret Graham-Jones**.

15-Barbara Susan Hoare

Barbara married **Brig. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch** on 18 Apr 1939. Richard was born on 8 Nov 1906 and died on 6 Jun 1973 at age 66. They had two children: **Richard Edward Sherlock** and **William David Sherlock**.

16-Richard Edward Sherlock Gooch

Richard married **Rosemary Irene**. They had two children: **Tobias Douro Sherlock** and **Theodore Frank Sherlock**.

17-Tobias Douro Sherlock Gooch

17-Theodore Frank Sherlock Gooch

Theodore married **Hester Bowstead**, daughter of **Joseph Bowstead**. They had one son: **Joseph Sherlock**.

18-Joseph Sherlock Gooch

Richard next married **Linda Kathleen Caradus**, daughter of **John Caradus**.

16-**William David Sherlock Gooch** was born on 18 Dec 1944 and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Killed In Car Crash. at age 33.

William married **Anna Nichols**. They had two children: **Elisabeth Anne** and **Samuel Guy Sherlock**.

17-Elisabeth Anne Gooch

17-**Samuel Guy Sherlock Gooch** was born on 14 Oct 1974 and died on 14 Dec 1978 at age 4.

14-**Helen Susan Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 23 Feb 1865.

14-**Mary Caroline Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 9 Jul 1867.

14-**Charles Richard Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Dec 1868 and died on 29 Mar 1933 at age 64.

Charles married **Hon. Florence Chaplin**, daughter of **Henry Chaplin 1st Viscount Chaplin** and **Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower**, on 30 Jul 1920. Florence was born on 8 Oct 1881 and died on 6 Nov 1949 at age 68. They had three children: **Helen**, **Henry Richard**, and **Charles Hugh**.

15-Helen Hoare

15-Henry Richard Hoare

15-**Charles Hugh Hoare** was born on 15 Dec 1923 and died in 1981 at age 58.

Charles married **Gillian Leith Chesterman**.

14-**Frances Louisa Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jun 1875.

13-**Francis Hoare**^{251,352} was born on 13 Jun 1828 and died in 1903 at age 75.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Hampstead

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Pease, Hoare & Co. In Hull, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Scott & Co. In Cavendish Square, London..
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Sir Samuel Scott Bt. & Co. In 1888 in 1 Cavendish Square, London.

Francis married **Eugenia Hankinson**, daughter of **Ven. Robert G. Hankinson**. They had seven children: **Francis Robert**, **Richard Gurney**, **Marion Louisa**, **Alfred Ernest**, **Harold Arthur**, **Gerald Eugene**, and **Dora Eugenia**.

14-**Francis Robert Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

14-**Richard Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

14-**Marion Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 6 Mar 1858 in Hampstead.

Marion married **Col. Henry Albert Barclay**,²⁵¹ son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{16,45,110,120,127,165,251,318} and **Margaret Exton**,^{110,120} on 21 Apr 1881 in Christ's Church, Hampstead. Henry was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89. They had four children: **Humphrey Gordon**, **Joseph Francis**, **Eugenia**, and **Margaret**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey.
- They had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

15-Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

Descendants of William Gurney

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.
http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

Humphrey married **Beatrice Evermar Bond-Cabbell**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond-Cabbell**. They had three children: **Henry Michael**, **Marion Hope**, and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

16-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

Henry married **Pamela Catherine Mabell Kay-Shuttleworth**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Edward James Kay-Shuttleworth** and **Sibell Eleanor Maud Adeane**, on 29 Jun 1946. The marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Pamela was born on 17 Sep 1915 and died on 15 Sep 1972 at age 56.

16-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Elizabeth married **Lieut. Norman Lewis Philips**, son of **Brig. Gen. Lewis Francis Philips** and **Margaret Aline Moreton-MacDonald**, on 15 Sep 1939. Norman was born on 24 Mar 1916 and died on 18 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 24.

Elizabeth next married **Maj. Hon. Brian Gordon Rootes**, son of **Sir William Edward Rootes 1st Baron Rootes** and **Nora Press**, on 5 Feb 1944. Brian was born on 1 Oct 1919 and died on 1 Jan 1971 at age 51. They had one son: **William Brian**.

17-**William Brian Rootes**

William married **Alicia Roberts**, daughter of **Frederick Graham Roberts**. They had two children: **Talitha Alice Louise** and **Annabell Catherine Natasha**.

18-**Talitha Alice Louise Rootes**

18-**Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes**

15-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883.
He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.
He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers.

Descendants of William Gurney

He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

Joseph married **Constance Flower**, daughter of **Arthur Flower**²⁸ and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**,²⁸ on 15 Feb 1912 in Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London. Constance was born on 18 Apr 1886 and died on 19 Feb 1970 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 83. They had four children: **John Joseph**, **Richard Neville**, **Samuel**, and **James Arthur**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Home Farm House, Alby, Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

John married **Joan Needham**. They had one son: **Peter John**.

17-**Peter John Barclay**

16-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

Richard married **Georgina Blewitt**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Guy Blewitt** and **Audrey Ethel Fenwick**, in 1947 in Colchester, Essex. Georgina was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Camberley, Surrey and died in 2013 at age 97. They had three children: **William**, **Judith M.**, and **Harriet**.

17-**William Barclay**

17-**Judith M. Barclay**

Judith married **Hugh Stephen Aldis Large**.

17-**Harriet Barclay**

Harriet married **James William Servaes**, son of **William Reginald Servaes** and **Patricia Vestey**.

16-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

16-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta. The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome. P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

15-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

Eugenia married **Col. Gerald Thomas Bullard**, son of **Harry Bullard** and **Sarah Jane**, in 1915 in Erpingham, Norfolk. Gerald was born in 1876, was christened on 6 Feb 1876 in Hellesdon, Norfolk, and died in 1930 at age 54. They had one son: **Gerald Humphrey**.

16-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

Gerald married **Patricia Frances Marigold Read**. They had one son: **John Gerald**.

17-**John Gerald Bullard**

John married **Tania Jane Fenwick**, daughter of **Anthony Walter Fenwick** and **Caroline Susan Kimball**. They had three children: **Harry John**, **Caroline Jane**, and **George Edward**.

18-**Harry John Bullard**

18-**Caroline Jane Bullard**

18-**George Edward Bullard**

15-**Margaret Barclay**

14-**Alfred Ernest Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 7 Jan 1930 at age 68.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL JP.

Alfred married **Edith Gertrude Benyon**, daughter of **Richard Benyon**. They had three children: **Millicent Elizabeth**, **Eustace Benyon**, and **Reginald Alfred**.

15-**Millicent Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 31 Mar 1897.

15-**Maj. Eustace Benyon Hoare** was born on 28 May 1899 and died on 9 Jul 1961 at age 62.

Eustace married **Lady Peggy Virginia Coventry**, daughter of **George William Coventry Viscount Deerhurst** and **Virginia Lea Daniel**, on 11 Dec 1925. Peggy was born on 24 Oct 1897 and died on 18 May 1955 at age 57. They had three children: **Virginia**, **Samuel Julian**, and **Francis**.

16-**Virginia Hoare**

Virginia married **Michael Oliver Watson**. They had three children: **Amanda Virginia**, **Alastair James**, and **George William**.

17-**Amanda Virginia Watson**

Amanda married **Antony Richardson Finley**. They had three children: **Harry George**, **Thomas Geoffrey**, and **Toby Michael**.

18-**Harry George Finley**

18-**Thomas Geoffrey Finley**

18-**Toby Michael Finley**

17-**Alastair James Watson**

Alastair married **Camilla Jane Wordsworth**, daughter of **Maj. Christopher Wordsworth**. They had two children: **Katherine Rachel** and **Laura Virginia**.

18-**Katherine Rachel Watson**

18-**Laura Virginia Watson**

17-**George William Watson**

George married **Alison Beryl Crane**. They had two children: **Sally Victoria** and **Lucy Eleanor**.

18-**Sally Victoria Watson**

18-**Lucy Eleanor Watson**

16-**Samuel Julian Hoare**

16-**Francis Hoare**

Francis married **Diana Bridget King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.**, on 5 Sep 1957. Diana was born on 15 Sep 1935 and died on 19 Sep 1998 at age 63. They had four children: **James Alexander Francis**, **Edward Eustace**, **Richard Francis**, and **Arabella Peggy Marian**.

17-**James Alexander Francis Hoare**

17-**Edward Eustace Hoare**

17-**Richard Francis Hoare**

17-Arabella Peggy Marian Hoare

Arabella married **Capt. Ashe George Russell Windham**, son of **William Ashe Dymock Windham** and **Alison Audrey Primrose Curtis**. They had three children: **Jake Patrick Ashe**, **Max Alexander Finn**, and **Tamara Honor Bridget**.

18-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

18-Max Alexander Finn Windham

18-Tamara Honor Bridget Windham

15-**Reginald Alfred Hoare** was born on 27 Oct 1900.

14-**Harold Arthur Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Tranby Park, Hull.

14-**Gerald Eugene Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869 in Tranby Park, Hull.

14-**Dora Eugenia Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 1 Oct 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull.

12-**Priscilla Gurney**^{2,13,154,271} was born on 27 Nov 1785 in Magdalen Street, Norwich, died on 25 Mar 1821 at age 35, and was buried in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1813.

12-**Samuel Gurney**^{2,3,5,16,39,111,129,172,200,243,253,255,256,257,258} was born on 26 Oct 1786 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 5 Jun 1856 in Paris, France at age 69, and was buried on 19 Jun 1856 in FBG Barking.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon.

Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856), banker and philanthropist, was born at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, on 18 October 1786, the second son of John Gurney (1749– 1809), Quaker banker, of Norwich, and his wife, Catherine (1754– 1792), daughter of John Bell, merchant, of London. He was the brother of Joseph John Gurney, Daniel Gurney, Elizabeth Fry, and Louisa Gurney Hoare.

Samuel Gurney was educated at Wandsworth, Surrey, and at Hingham, Norfolk. At the age of fourteen he was placed in the counting-house of his brother-in-law and fellow Quaker, Joseph Fry, tea merchant and banker, of St Mildred's Court, Poultry, London. On 7 April 1808 he married his third cousin Elizabeth, daughter of James Sheppard of Ham House, Essex, a handsome residence, which the young couple inherited in 1812, and his wife, Sarah, fourth daughter of Henry Gurney of Norwich, founder of Gurney's Bank. Ham House was to be the Gurneys' place of residence during nearly the whole of their married life; they had nine children, including Samuel Gurney who also became a philanthropist and banker. In 1874 their grandson John Gurney gave a large sum towards the City of London Corporation's purchase of Ham House and its grounds for a public space now known as West Ham Park. The wealth that came to Samuel Gurney from his father-in-law, as well as that bequeathed to him by his father, enabled him to negotiate a partnership with the bill-broking firm of Richardson and Overend in 1807. The firm's business grew rapidly, to the point where, by the early 1820s, it was the largest bill-broking concern in London, complementing the discounting of bills with the advance of credit on all kinds of securities.

In the panic of 1825 the firm, which had by then become Overend, Gurney & Co., were able to lend money to many houses to tide over their difficulties. Gurney henceforth became known as 'the bankers' banker', and many firms who had previously dealt with the Bank of England now commenced depositing their surplus cash in his hands. In 1856 it was calculated that his house held deposits amounting to £8 million. In his financial dealings Gurney was entirely representative of the developing network of credit which helped to propel British industrialization at a crucial phase. His financial standing was sustained by religious and kinship ties with fellow Quakers, and he conveyed a sense of trustworthiness and gained a reputation for unimpeachable integrity.

Gurney played a part in the efforts of J. J. Gurney, Fowell Buxton, and Elizabeth Fry for the improvement of prison discipline and the reform of the criminal code. He refused to prosecute a man who had forged his name, knowing well that death was the punishment for such an offence. He also promoted the Niger expedition, and in March 1841 entertained Captain H. D. Trotter (1802– 1859), Commander W. Allen (1793– 1864), and a large number of the officers of the expedition at a farewell dinner at Upton. In 1849 he undertook a tour of Ireland, where he made considerable gifts to poor people still suffering from the effects of the famine. He became treasurer of the British and Foreign School Society in 1843, and held that post until his death. Gurney was a generous patron of the infant colony of Liberia, kept up a correspondence with President Roberts, and for his many gifts was rewarded by his name being given to a town of Gallenas in 1851. In 1853 he accompanied a deputation sent to Napoleon III to express a desire for a long continuance of peace and amity between England and France. Elizabeth Gurney died at Ham House on 14 February 1855; and in the autumn of that year, his own health having deteriorated, Samuel took up residence at Nice. Getting worse in the spring of 1856, he started back for England; but he got no further than Paris and died in a hotel in that city on 5 June 1856. He was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Barking on 19

Descendants of William Gurney

June, when an immense concourse of people attended the funeral. A 42 foot granite obelisk was erected in his memory in Stratford Broadway, London, in 1861. Gurney's eldest son, John Gurney of Earlham Hall, did not long survive him, dying on 23 September 1856. It was fortunate that Gurney did not live to see the fate of Overend, Gurney & Co. Less than ten years after his death, in August 1865, a firm that was an exemplar of Quaker probity was reorganized as a joint-stock company; its failure on 10 May 1866, with liabilities of more than £11 million, was one of the great crashes in the history of the City of London in the nineteenth century.

G. C. Boase, rev. M. W. Kirby
Sources Annual Monitor (1856), 71– 9 · ILN (5 July 1856), 16 · V. Anderson, Friends and relations: three centuries of Quaker families (1980) · A. Raistrick, Quakers in science and industry (1950); repr. (1968) · E. Isichei, Victorian Quakers (1970) · Mrs T. Geldart, Memorials of Samuel Gurney (1857) · W. F. Finlason, ed., Report of the case of the Queen v. Gurney and others (1870) · D. Kynaston, The City of London, 1 (1994) · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce (1939)
Archives RS Friends, Lond., corresp. | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton
Likenesses R. Dighton, caricature, coloured etching, pubd 1820 (They'll be done: we are obliged to thee), BM, NPG · stipple and line print, pubd 1857, NPG · B. R. Haydon, group portrait, oils (The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840), NPG · lithograph (after J. R. Dicksee), NPG · portrait, repro. in ILN · portrait, repro. in Geldart, Memorials
© Oxford University Press 2004– 13
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
G. C. Boase, 'Gurney, Samuel (1786– 1856)', rev. M. W. Kirby, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004
Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/11775

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wandsworth.
- He worked as a Billbroker of London, (Overend Gurney), and Banker of Norwich & London. Of Ham House, Essex.

13-**Rev. John Gurney**⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1809 and died on 23 Sep 1856 at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Minister of Earlham Hall, Norfolk.

14-**John Gurney**^{35,248,249} was born on 11 Dec 1845 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Dec 1845 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 24 Feb 1887 in Cannes, France at age 41, and was buried in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, John.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1862. S. of John, of Earlham Hall, Norwich [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, Canon of Norwich]. B. there Dec. 11, 1845. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1863; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1873. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, Norwich. Freeman of Norwich, 1874. Mayor of Norwich, 1885. In 1874 he gave a large contribution towards the purchase of Ham House and grounds (to which he had succeeded) by the Corporation of the City of London, to serve as a public open space, now known as West Ham Park. Died Feb. 24, 1887. Father of John N. (1892); brother of Francis J. (1875). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in the John Gurney on 24 Feb 1887.

15-**Sybil Gurney** was born about 1873 and died on 14 Aug 1944 about age 71.

16-**Margaret Laura Evelyn Napier** was born in 1899.

17-**John Bertrand Worsley** was born in 1929 and died in 2010 at age 81.

18-**James Worsley**

18-**Harriet Laura Magdala Worsley**

19-**Wilfred Alllan Vernon**

19-**Phoebe Rose Vernon**

19-**Jessica Rosheen Vernon**

18-**Alison Worsley**

18-**Victoria Worsley**

16-**Col. Arthur Henry Gurney Napier** was born on 17 May 1900 and died in 1978 at age 78.

17-**Mary-Rose Napier** was born on 3 Feb 1938 and died on 17 Dec 2011 at age 73.

17-**Angela Marina Napier**

18-**Merrik Henry Nigel Naper**

18-**Alexander Denis James Naper**

18-**Isabel Carola Rosemary Naper**

17-**Belinda Jane Napier**

18-**James Napier Fishwick Leather**

18-**Giles Napier Fishwick Leather**

19-**Henry Michael Napier Leather**

15-**John Nigel Gurney** was born on 1 Jan 1874 and died on 26 Oct 1902 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, John Nigel.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1892. S. of John (1862), of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. B. [Jan. 1, 1874], at Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1892; B.A. 1895. Partner in Gurneys' Bank, and (after the amalgamation) in Barclay and Co., Norwich. Of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk. J.P. High Sheriff, 1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1901. Died unmarried Oct. 26, 1902. (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay & Co., Bankers in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1902.
- He had a residence in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk.

15-**Laura Gurney**²⁴⁸ was born about 1876 and died on 15 Dec 1957 about age 81.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire,

Descendants of William Gurney

England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

19-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

18-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

18-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

17-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

18-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

18-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

18-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

17-**James Desmond Buxton**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

16-**Eric Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

16-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

18-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

17-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

18-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

18-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

16-**Phyllis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

18-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

19-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

18-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

18-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

18-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

17-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

18-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

19-**Isabella Rollason**

19-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

19-**Savanna Rollason**

18-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

18-**James Patrick Mitford**

17-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

18-**Alice Hermione Moore**

16-**Mark Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

16-**Enid Laura Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-**Sonia Elisabeth York**

18-**Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams**

18-**Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams**

17-**Bridget Laura York**

18-**Rebecca Clare Stevenson**

18-**Henry Lawrence Stevenson**

19-**Huxley Lawrence Stevenson**

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Sir Eustace Gurney³⁵ was born on 4 Oct 1876 in Sprowston, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 3 Dec 1927 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Mayor Norwich 1910.
- He had a residence in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.

16-John Gurney was born on 3 Jul 1905 in Sprowston Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died in Feb 2000 in Fakenham, Norfolk at age 94.

General Notes: See Obituary in Daily Telegraph 3rd March 2000

John Gurney, who has died aged 94, was a fascinating blend of workaholic, benefactor, quiet eccentric and private individual. Eton and Oxford-educated Mr Gurney had impressive credentials in the business world, including rescuing the fine art publishers the Medici Society from bankruptcy and running its affairs for 65 years, and also being for a long time the largest shareholder in Barclays Bank - of which Gurney's Bank had been a predecessor. Mr Gurney of Walsingham Abbey, kept working in London regularly until he was 87 and only stopped when his eyesight failed and he found the regular train trips south too much for him. Despite spending large parts of him time in the capital, he

Descendants of William Gurney

had a deep affinity for the Norfolk countryside and people. His impact on the county has been immense and much of the land now occupied by the University of East Anglia was given by him anonymously. He also supported many local charities over the years. And the habit of doing good by stealth was a mark of the man, who was born at Sprowston Hall in July 1905. The Gurney name has been one of the best known in Norfolk for many generations, with a strong Quaker influence apparent. Well-known prison reformer Elizabeth Fry was born a Gurney. Frugality was also a key word for Mr Gurney, who loved the simple things of life and never entertained extravagance. He lived in a very basic room during his time in London and he even removed the heaters from his early car to discourage spending long periods in the vehicle and "wasting" fuel. The fact that Mr Gurney was such a private person meant that many of the anecdotes about him have only emerged since his death. He would often call on tenants and neighbours - generally unannounced - and they would find he had brought with him his own picnic which he would eat sitting in his car in their drive. He was a business man by accident, and if he had had his own way, would have used his chemistry degree to become a scientist. At 22 he inherited from his father Eustace Gurney the Walsingham Estate and took charge of the Medici Society. He joined the Territorial Army in the Royal Norfolk Regiment and from 1940-43 he served in the West African Frontier Force, before being invalided out of the army. Mr Gurney had a sense of duty to turn around the fortunes of the Medici Society and under his leadership there was a growth in scope and reputation. He was a Patron of Living at Walsingham and was always sensitive to appoint clergy who would suit the Anglo-Catholic tradition of the parish church. Mr Gurney's faith led him to worship in a low-church surrounding and he preferred the simpler rites in the adjoining parishes of Great and Little Snoring. Mr Gurney sat on the Bench for 45 years in Norfolk and played a great part in prolonging the court at Walsingham. He married Ann Howard Ogilvy in 1932. She died in 1997. They had five daughters. *Eastern Daily Press, Friday, Mar 3, 2000*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk.

17-Priscilla Anne Gurney

18-William John Clovis Baker

19-Boadicea Louisa Ann Baker

19-Anges Charlotte Gertrude Baker

19-Constance Daffodil Bohemia Baker

18-Samuel Justin Francis Baker

19-Samuel Romulus Baker was born in 1992 and died in 1992.

19-Hannibal Eustace Pilate Baker

18-Hugh Lysander Luke Baker

18-Joshua Ralph Baker

17-Rev. Jean Elizabeth Gurney

18-Hon. James Barnabas Burke Mayhew

18-Hon. Henry Edmund Burke Mayhew

19-Clarissa Rachel Hallyburton Mayhew

19-Alice Rose Hallyburton Mayhew

18-Hon. Tristram Thomas Burke Mayhew

19-Phoebe Rose Virginia Mayhew

18-**Hon. Jerome Patrick Burke Mayhew**

19-**Charlotte Alice Burke Mayhew**

19-**Violet Lucy Burke Mayhew**

17-**Elizabeth Olivia Gurney**

18-**Arabella Frederica Ann Bristol**

18-**Benjamin Timothy Fitzroy Bristol**

18-**Samuel Frederick John Bristol**

17-**Elizabeth Rachel Gurney** was born in 1946 and died in 1982 at age 36.

17-**Ruth Christian Gurney**

18-**Camilla Christian Forestier-Walker**

19-**Jasmine Byk**

19-**Evie Byk**

19-**Eloise Byk**

18-**Susanna Charlotte Forestier-Walker**

19-**Skye Joy Letitia MacInnes**

19-**Fergus John Edmond MacInnes**

19-**Mungo George David MacInnes**

19-**Flora Cecilia MacInnes**

18-**Liza Bridget Forestier-Walker**

19-**Jemima Rosalie Faskerty**

19-**Beatrice Faskerty**

19-**Henry Faskerty**

18-**Mary Sarah Forestier-Walker**

16-**Catherine Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Sep 1906 in Norfolk and died in Jan 1997 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Served in WW II with WLA. And UNRA.
- She had a residence in Cow Corner, Ingham, Norfolk.

16-Rosamund Agatha Gurney

17-David Eustace Gurney Prain

17-Prain

16-Lt. Col. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney²⁵⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1910, died on 22 May 1973 at age 63, and was buried in Wymondham, Norfolk.

General Notes: MC DSO DL

17-Judith Marjorie Katherine Gurney

17-Tessa Margaret Gurney

18-William Wells

18-Frederick Wells

18-Augusta Wells

17-Angela Mary Gurney

17-Sarah Rosamund Gurney

18-Ian Christopher Douglas-Pennant

18-David Arthur Douglas-Pennant

16-Samuel Edmund Gurney²⁵⁵ was born on 30 May 1912, died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 78, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

17-Timothy Samuel Gurney was born on 4 Dec 1940, died on 28 Oct 1962 in Motor Accident at age 21, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley. Magdalene College, Cambridge.

17-Richard Eustace Thomas Gurney

18-Oliver Samuel Gurney

19-Olivia Catherine Gurney

18-Isabel Margaret Gurney

18-Henry Robert Timothy Gurney

18-Richenda Victoria Amelia Gurney

17-Clare Victoria Seymour²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Jun 1947, died on 27 Sep 1947, and was buried in All Saints, Horstead, Norfolk.

17-Jane Mary Alexandra Gurney

18-Thomas Edward Hastings Macfarlane

18-Louisa Alexandra Macfarlane

18-Alice Victoria Macfarlane

16-Elizabeth Laura Gurney²⁵⁵ was born on 25 Jan 1914 and died in 1994 at age 80.

17-Isabel de Lerisson Cazenove

17-Christopher de Lerisson Cazenove was born on 17 Dec 1943 and died on 7 Apr 2010 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as a Stage, Televison and Film actor.

18-Linford James Cazenove was born on 20 Jul 1974 and died on 10 Sep 1999 in Car Accident On The M11 at age 25.

18-Rhys William Cazenove

17-Robert de Lerisson Cazenove

17-Celia de Lerisson Cazenove

16-Anne Denise Gurney²⁵⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1916 and died in 2000 at age 84.

17-John Anthony Dundas Bickmore was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

17-Peter John Bickmore

17-Elizabeth Anne Bickmore

17-Catherine Jane Bickmore

17-David Anthony Bickmore

15-Sir Hugh Gurney^{35,276} was born on 4 Feb 1878 and died on 7 Mar 1968 at age 90.

General Notes: GURNEY, Sir Hugh
KCMG 1935 (CMG 1918); MVO 1913
Born 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd s of late John Gurney, Sprowston Hall, Norfolk; m 1911, Mariota, e d of late Rt Hon. Sir Lancelot D. Carnegie, GCVO, KCMG, and g d of 9th Earl of Southesk; two s three d (and one s decd); died 7 March 1968
EDUCATION Eton; Trinity College, Oxford
CAREER Diplomatic Service, 1901; served at Vienna, Washington, The Hague, Paris, Berlin, Copenhagen, Brussels, Tokyo, Madrid, Tangier and Rio de Janeiro; Minister to Denmark, 1933– 35; Ambassador to Brazil, 1935– 39; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1940. A Director, National Provident Instn, 1944– 59; a Governor, London Hosp., 1945– 58; Chm., Incorp. Church Building Soc., 1951– 54 and 1955– 61; Chm., Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Assoc., 1947– 64. Served in 5 Berks Bn Home Guard, 1940– 44; JP Berks. 1942– 46; Member of Berkshire County Council, 1941– 46. Knight Grand Cross, Order of Dannebrog (Denmark)
CLUBS Brooks's, Turf; Norfolk (Norwich)
ADDRESS 1 Sloane Gardens, SW1
Sloane 4257

Descendants of William Gurney

'GURNEY, Sir Hugh', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U51906>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG MVO.
- He worked as a Minister to Denmark in 1933-1935.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Brazil in 1935-1939.

16-**Priscilla Laura Gurney** was born on 19 Jul 1912.

16-**Alexander Hugh Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

16-**Capt. David Hugh Gurney** was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

16-**Isabel Marion Gurney** was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

17-**William Walter Raleigh Kerr**

18-**Robert John Edward Kerr**

18-**Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr**

18-**Walter William Raleigh Kerr**

17-**David John Kerr**

18-**John Andrew David Kerr**

18-**Andrew Christopher Kerr**

17-**Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr**

17-**Marion Isabel Kerr**

18-**Susannah Isabel Catherine May**

18-**Rebecca Isabel Laura May**

17-**Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr**

18-**Beau James McCallie**

18-**Matthew Ross McCallie**

18-**Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams**

16-**Ronald Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

16-**Dame Susan Richenda Gurney**

15-**Robert Gurney** was born on 31 Jul 1879 and died on 5 Mar 1950 at age 70.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist.

15-**Julien Gurney** was born on 23 Mar 1881 and died on 23 Mar 1881.

15-**Samuel Gurney** was born on 30 Jun 1885.

14-**Joseph John Gurney** was born in 1848 in Norwich, Norfolk, was christened on 23 Feb 1848 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1890 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 42.

14-**Catherine Gurney** was born on 28 Mar 1850 in Hoveton, Norfolk, was christened on 4 Jun 1850 in St. Margaret's, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and died on 18 May 1934 in Kent at age 84.

15-**Brigadier General Guy Lubbock** was born on 9 Oct 1870 and died on 3 Mar 1956 at age 85.

16-**Joseph Guy Lubbock** was born on 20 May 1915 in Chelsea, London and died on 22 Jan 2019 in Grove Court, Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 103.

General Notes: Joseph Guy Lubbock, was born at Chelsea, London on 20 May 1915, son of Guy Lubbock (9 October 1870-3 March 1956), an army officer, and his wife Lettice Isabells née Mason (21 June 1879-13 April 1980), who married at Swaffham, Norfolk in 1912 and in 1939 were living at Glebe House, Westerham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Joseph read engineering at Cambridge, before working on early examples of computers and during the Second World War, helped assemble the Spitfire and, with Sir Barnes Wallis (1887-1979), the Wellington bomber. He also served with the Royal Engineers as a bomb disposal expert and also helped develop a range finder that could detect bombers overhead and guide missiles to explode on impact. He married at Bawdeswell Church, Norfolk on 28 April 1941, Ruth Cecilia Gurney (30 May 1917-18 November 2017), who in 1939 was living at 13 Lower Brook Street, Ipswich, shortly after their marriage Joe was posted to the Far East. In the early 1960s he turned his full attention to painting and writing and he and his wife moved to Suffolk in 1963. Joe was also an accomplished sailor, and enjoyed many successes in ocean racing with Uffa Fox (1898-1972) and once pipped the Duke of Edinburgh's yacht to first place in his class at Cowes Week and has travelled widely including Antarctic, China, Chile and right down to the Beagle Channel in South America and to Mexico. His work draws on the beauty of the Suffolk landscape and his travels with his wife Ruth to remoter parts of the world, the Himalayas, Galápagos and Antarctic, have also had a great influence on his work. He and his wife can look back on life as a distinguished artist, writer and innovator and he published his fifteenth book, meticulously composed at home near Woodbridge. His limited edition hand-bound books of writings and original prints of the natural world are kept in the Fitzwilliam Museum at the University of Cambridge, in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and in the British Library and he has had exclusive exhibitions at the Victoria and Albert Museum and University of East Anglia, as well as abroad with The Royal Library at Windsor Castle containing his work. In 2017 he and his wife were living at High Elms, School Road, Waldringfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk. The Woodbridge Deben branch of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies (NADFAS) hosted a special 100th birthday celebration, with a special lecture by Dr Christopher de Hamel of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on illuminated mediaeval manuscripts, which inspired the artist's work.
www.jglubbock.com

<https://suffolkartists.co.uk/index.cgi?choice=painter&pid=4534>

17-**Jennifer Lubbock**

18-**Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi**

19-**Vivien Pizzini**

19-**Allesandro Pizzini**

18-**Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi**

18-**Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker**

18-**Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker**

17-**Catherine Lubbock**

18-**Mark Jennings**

19-**Eve Jennings**

19-Grace Jennings

18-Samuel Jennings

17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

18-Rachel Catherine Carew

18-Edward John Harkness

18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

15-Cecil Lubbock was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Northaw, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1956 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The Bank of England.

16-Cynthia Margaret Lubbock was born on 1 Nov 1899.

17-Olivia Joan Wedderburn

17-D. M. A. Wedderburn died in 1960.

17-Clarissa Wedderburn

17-Jane Wedderburn

16-Joan Catherine Lubbock was born on 10 Feb 1903 and died on 21 Jun 1980 at age 77.

17-Roger Cunliffe 3rd Baron Cunliffe

18-Hon. Rachel Henrietta Cunliffe

19-Rolf Daniel Hardesty

18-Hon. Henry Cunliffe

18-Hon. Luke Cunliffe

17-Hon. Shirley Cynthia Cunliffe was born on 20 Sep 1926 and died in 2007 at age 81.

17-Hon. Corinna Cunliffe

17-Hon. Merlin Cunliffe

16-Col. Michael Ronald Lubbock was born on 31 May 1906 and died in 1989 at age 83.

17-Jeremy Michael Lubbock was born on 4 Jun 1931 in Berkshire and died on 29 Jan 2021 in Oxfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pianist, Arranger and Songwriter.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Judith Caroline Gurney Lubbock**

18-**Virginia Elizabeth Marriott**

18-**Rebecca Jane Abraham**

18-**Charles John Philip Abraham**

17-**Jessica Rose Lubbock** was born on 23 Dec 1937 and died on 21 May 2020 at age 82.

17-**Joanna Lubbock**

17-**John David Peter Lubbock**

17-**Inga Cecilia Lubbock**

16-**Margaret Hester Lubbock** was born on 24 Mar 1910 and died in 1986 at age 76.

16-**Viola Lubbock** was born on 19 Dec 1912 and died on 14 Mar 1995 at age 82.

15-**Samuel Gurney Lubbock** was born on 6 Aug 1873 and died on 29 Jan 1958 at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Housemaster at Eton College.

16-**Ian Gurney Lubbock** was born on 16 Oct 1917 and died on 9 Jun 1977 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor.

16-**Rachel Gurney Lubbock**³⁰³ was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Buckinghamshire and died on 24 Nov 2001 in Norfolk at age 81. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Gurney.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Film & Television Actress.

17-**Sharon Gurney Rhodes**

18-**Tamasin Rachel Gough**

18-**Samuel Gurney Gough**

18-**Daisy Diana Gough**

18-**Dickon Graves Gough**

15-**Percival Lubbock** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1965 at age 86.

15-**Violet Catherine Lubbock** was born in 1881 in London, died on 21 Jan 1927 at age 46, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

16-**Lt. Col. John Pym** was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

17-**Jill Pym**

18-**Thomas Hoare**

18-**Matthew Hoare** was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

18-**Joanna Hoare**

17-**Carol Pym**

18-**Alexis Paul Taylor**

19-**Innes Primrose Taylor**

19-**Freya May Taylor**

18-**Chloe Emma Taylor**

19-**Lily Grace Taylor**

19-**Fern Maude Taylor**

17-**John Nicholas Pym**

18-**Celia Evans Pym**

18-**William Pym**

18-**Martha Elizabeth Pym**

16-**Roland Pym**

16-**Mary Elizabeth Pym** was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

16-**Martin Jeremy Pym** was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

17-**Simon Charles Pym**

17-**Richard Anthony Pym**

17-Daphne Lucinda Pym

15-Roy Lubbock was born on 1 Oct 1892 and died in 1985 at age 93.

16-Jocelyn Roy Lubbock was born on 12 Apr 1920 and died in 1992 at age 72.

17-Annina Nicolette Mary Lubbock

17-Lubbock was born on 25 Sep 1953 and died on 28 Sep 1953.

16-Hubert Timothy Lubbock was born on 2 Jul 1923 and died in 1991 at age 68.

17-Catherine Fiona Lubbock

18-Rebecca Louise Atkinson

18-Samuel Lawrence Atkinson

18-Elizabeth Anne Atkinson

17-Lucinda Anne Lubbock

18-James Timothy Copage

15-Major Sir Alan Lubbock was born on 13 Jan 1897 and died in 1990 at age 93.

16-Lt. Cdr. Roger John Lubbock was born on 27 Feb 1922 and died on 29 Dec 1999 at age 77.

17-Guy John Lubbock

18-Jack Carter Lubbock

18-Adam Hugo Lubbock

17-Paul Nigel Lubbock

18-Alice Helen Lubbock

18-Oliver Guy Lubbock

16-Lt. Cdr. Martin Lubbock

17-Toby Mark Lubbock

17-Robin Alan Lubbock

18-Gabriel Martin Lubbock

18-David Hackel Lubbock

14-Samuel G. Gurney was born in 1855 and was christened on 15 Feb 1855 in Earlham, Norwich, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Francis John Gurney** was born on 23 Jan 1857 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 23 Nov 1891 in The Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, London at age 34. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis John.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1875. [4th] s. of John [and Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Pearse, V. of Martham], of Earlham Hall, Norwich. B. [posthumously, Jan. 23, 1857], at Ham House, Stratford. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1875. Of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. Died unmarried Nov. 22, 1891. Brother of John (1862). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

The will (dated Dec. 27, 1890) of Mr. Francis John Gurney, late of Old Buckenham, near Attleborough, Norfolk, who died on Nov. 23, at the Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, was proved on Jan. 7 by Edward Gurney Buxton and William Ernest Ripley, the executors, the value of the personal estate, amounting to upwards of £69,000. The testator bequeathes £3,000 to be equally divided among the children of Francis Hay Gurney; £3,000 to Somerville Arthur Gurney; and legacies to his executors and indoor and outdoor servants and employés (exclusive of farm labourers). He also bequeathes, on the death of his mother, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Ripley, £2,500 to each of his half-brothers, William Ernest Ripley, Philip Edward Ripley, George Eustace Ripley and Archibald Edmund Ripley; £25,000 to his sister Catherine Gurney Lubbock; and £25,000 to the children, (other than an eldest son), of his late brother, John Gurney. The residue of his real and personal estate he leaves to Nigel Gurney, the eldest son of his late brother.
London Middlesex Gazette. Saturday January 30, 1892

13-**Catherine Gurney** was born in 1814 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 18 Aug 1911 in Erpingham, Norfolk at age 97, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Col. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 3rd Bt.**^{249,263} was born on 26 Jan 1837 and died on 28 Oct 1915 at age 78.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He succeeded to the title of 3rd Baronet Buxton, of Bellfield and Runton, co. Essex [U.K., 1840] on 11 June 1858. He gained the rank of Colonel in 1864 in the service of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Lyme Regis between 1865 and 1868. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk. He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1876. He was Honorary Colonel of the 2nd Tower Hamlets RV between 1884 and 1903. He held the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia between 1895 and 1898. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of St. Michael and St. George (G.C.M.G.). He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Lyme Regis in 1865-1868.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1875.
- He worked as a Governor of South Australia in 1895-1899.

15-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 4th Bt.**^{28,297} was born on 8 Apr 1865 and died on 31 May 1919 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

16-**Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton 5th Bt.** was born on 8 Nov 1889 and died on 28 Oct 1945 at age 55.

17-**Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton 6th Bt.** was born on 18 Aug 1925 and died on 14 Nov 1996 at age 71.

17-**Montagu Lucy Buxton**

16-**Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton** was born on 17 Dec 1890 and died on 10 Nov 1990 at age 99.

17-**Victoria Lilian Roden Buxton**

18-**Dorothy Anna Beeton**

- 19-Mark David Saunbury
- 19-Laura Rebecca Saunbury
- 18-Rudolf Jocelyn Heinrich William Oscar Von Vollmar Auf Veltheim
- 17-Anne Frances Roden Buxton
 - 18-Nicola Henrietta St. John Gillespie
 - 18-Richenda Antoinette De Winterstein Gillespie
- 17-Elisabeth Lucy Roden Buxton
 - 18-Joanna Elisabeth Ross Hughes-Ross
 - 18-Timothy Arnett Ross Hughes-Ross
 - 18-Penelope Jane Ross Hughes-Ross
- 17-Sir Jocelyn Charles Roden Buxton 7th Bt.²⁵⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1924 and died on 25 Apr 2014 at age 89.
 - 18-Frances Dorothy Buxton
 - 18-Harriet Lucy Buxton
 - 19-William Hew Dalrymple
 - 19-Angus Dalrymple
 - 19-Peter Dalrymple
 - 18-Caroline Sarah Buxton
- 17-Lt. Cmdr. Gerard St. John Roden Buxton was born on 28 Sep 1927 and died on 25 Feb 2008 at age 80.
 - 18-Charlotte Anne Gerard Buxton
 - 18-Sir Crispin Charles Gerard Buxton 8th Bt.
 - 18-Laura Joan Gerard Buxton
- 17-Phyllida Dorothy Roden Buxton was born on 9 Jul 1932 and died on 11 Apr 2020 at age 87.
 - 18-Peter Hildred Buxton
 - 19-Laura Juliet Buxton
 - 18-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton
 - 18-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

18-**Robert Victor Buxton**

16-**Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died on 19 Oct 1967 at age 75.

General Notes: He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Field Artillery (SR). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

17-**Maurice Buxton**

17-**Gwendolen Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1921 and died on 4 Oct 2008 at age 87.

18-**Katherine Bowles**

17-**Rupert Buxton** was born on 3 Aug 1923 and died in 1994 at age 71.

18-**Jonathan Buxton**

18-**Terence Rupert Buxton**

18-**Paul Stephen Buxton**

18-**Colin Buxton**

18-**Sarah Jane Buxton**

17-**Rosemary Buxton**

17-**Rowena Clarence Buxton** was born on 25 May 1945 in Kenya, Africa and died on 11 Jun 2012 in Died in a car accident at age 67.

17-**Rosalind Clarence Buxton**

16-**Lucy Victoria Buxton** was born on 20 Apr 1893.

16-**2nd Lt. Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton** was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 1 Jul 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Recorded on the Thiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Buxton, Jocelyn Murray Victor** Born 1896. Son of Sir T.F. Victor Buxton, 4th Baronet, of 'Warlies', Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, Broadstairs and Marlborough. Admitted as Entrance Exhibitioner (History) at Trinity, Oct. 1, 1915, died 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade, 6th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (Infantry), attached 25th Company. Died July 1, 1916. Commemorated on Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.
College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Broadstairs.
- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1915.
- He had a residence in Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex.
- He worked as an Officer of the 6th Rifle Brigade/25th Company, Machine Gun Corps.

16-**Lt. Maurice Victor Buxton** was born on 22 Oct 1898 and died on 8 Aug 1919 at age 20.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Lt. MC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

16-**Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton** was born on 10 May 1900 and died on 19 May 1921 in Sandford Pool, Oxford. Drowned with his friend/lover Michael Llewelyn-Davies. at age 21.

15-**Edith Frances Buxton** was born on 30 Aug 1867 and died on 25 Mar 1930 at age 62.

16-**Capt. Hon. Walter Thomas Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth** was born on 22 Apr 1890 and died on 7 Sep 1942 at age 52.

17-**Henry Alexander Hepburne-Scott 10th Lord Polwarth** was born on 17 Nov 1916 and died on 4 Jan 2005 at age 88.

18-**Andrew Walter Hepburne-Scott 11th Baron Polwarth**

19-**Hon. William Henry Hepburne-Scott Master Of Polwarth**

19-**Hon. Robert Mungo Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Hon. Georgina May Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Hon. Caroline Rose Hepburne-Scott**

18-**Hon. Sarah Margaret Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Lucy Margaret Macnab**

19-**Clare Sarah Macnab**

18-**Hon. Diana Mary Hepburne-Scott**

19-**James Edward Morton Bradshaw**

19-**Jenny Alexandra Bradshaw**

18-**Hon. Mary Jane Hepburne-Scott**

19-**Hon. David Andrew McMoran Wilson**

19-**Hon. Alister Thomas Hay Wilson**

17-**Maj. Hon. Francis Michael Hepburne-Scott** was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC FRICS.
- He had a residence in Melrose.

18-**James Patrick Hepburne-Scott**

19-Walter Robert Hepburne-Scott

19-George James Hepburne-Scott

19-Emily May Hepburne-Scott

18-Michael Francis Hepburne-Scott

19-Francis Hedley Hepburne-Scott

19-Malcolm Ross Hepburne-Scott

18-Mary Helen Hepburne-Scott

19-Gideon Sherwood

19-Samuel Sherwood

19-Phoebe Sherwood

19-Lucie Sherwood

16-Hon. Helen Victoria Hepburn-Scott was born on 7 May 1891 in Humbie, East Lothian and died in 1982 at age 91.

17-Very Rev. Sir Robert Alexander Stewart Barbour was born on 11 May 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

General Notes: Educated. Rugby School: Balliol College, Oxford; St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. Army (Scottish Horse), 1940-45, Territorial Army, 1947-54; Editorial Assistant, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1948-49; Secretary, Edinburgh Christian Council for Overseas Students, 1953-55; Lecturer and Senior Lecturer in New Testament Language, Literature and Theology, New College, Edinburgh University, 1955-71; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Aberdeen University, 1971-86; Master, Christ's College, Aberdeen, 1977-82; Prelate, Priory of Scotland, Order of St. John, 1977-93; Moderator, General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1979-80; Dean, Chapel Royal in Scotland, 1981-91;Honorary Secretary, Novi Testamenti Societas, 1970-77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO MC MA BD STM DD DipEd.
- He worked as a Moderator of the General Assembly of The Church of Scotland in 1979-1980.

18-George Freeland Barbour

19-Janet Marjorie Barbour

19-Caroline Deirdre Barbour

18-David Stewart Barbour

19-Hugh Alexander Stewart Barbour

18-Alison Margaret Barbour

19-Robin Henry Hiley

19-Helen Mairi Hiley

- 18-Andrew James Barbour
 - 19-Robert William Barbour
 - 19-Patrick Stewart Barbour
 - 19-Catherine Margaret Barbour

- 17-Edith Rachel Barbour
 - 17-Alec Walter Barbour

- 18-John Alec Barbour
 - 18-Alastair William Stewart Barbour
 - 18-Walter Hugh Barbour
 - 18-Jean Edith Barbour
 - 18-Helen Christine Barbour

- 17-Katherine Margaret Barbour
 - 17-Caroline Victoria Barbour
 - 18-Peter Leonard Haviland
 - 18-Charles Freeland Haviland
 - 18-Richard Francis Haviland

16-Alexander Noel Hepburne-Scott was born on 14 Oct 1892 and died on 16 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-Hon. Margaret Mary Hepburne-Scott was born on 1 Jun 1895.

16-Rev. Hon. Patrick John Hepburne-Scott was born on 25 Apr 1899 and died in 1982 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkley.

- 17-Patricia Mary Hepburne-Scott was born in 1926 and died in 1995 at age 69.
- 17-Ann Harriet Hepburne-Scott
 - 18-Patrick Ian Baxter

16-Hon. Edith Christian Hepburne-Scott was born on 20 Aug 1901.

- 17-George Christopher Capron
 - 18-George David Capron

18-Naomi Louise Capron

17-Rachel Edith Capron

18-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

18-William George Cubitt

18-Robin Patrick Cubitt

17-Elizabeth Victoria Capron

18-Caroline Mary Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Susan Edith Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Claire Elizabeth Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Victoria Lunn-Rockliffe

18-Nicola Jane Lunn-Rockliffe

17-Bridget Katherine Capron

16-Grizel Frances Catherine Hepburne-Scott was born on 28 Nov 1903 and died on 25 Jan 1955 at age 51.

15-Noel Edward Noel-Buxton 1st Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 9 Jan 1869 and died on 12 Sep 1948 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury & Co., Brewers.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.
- He worked as a Minister of Agriculture & Fisheries.

16-Rufus Alexander Buxton 2nd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 13 Jan 1917 and died on 14 Jul 1980 at age 63.

17-Martin Connal Noel-Buxton 3rd Baron Noel-Buxton was born on 8 Dec 1940, died on 1 Dec 2013 at age 72, and was buried on 19 Dec 2013 in Upshire, Essex.

General Notes: Death noted in The Daily Telegraph 7 Dec 2013

18-Charles Connal Noel-Buxton 4th Baron Noel-Buxton

18-Hon. Lucy Margaret Noel-Buxton

18-Hon. Antonia Helen Noel-Buxton

17-Hon. Simon Campden Buxton

18-Katherine Helen Buxton

18-Christopher John Noel Buxton

17-Hon. Richard Christopher Buxton

18-Sarah Noel-Buxton

18-Rosie Noel-Buxton

17-Hon. Clare Elizabeth Anne Buxton

18-Victoria Anne Inskip

18-Thomas Hampden Inskip

15-Mary Catherine Buxton was born on 29 Jul 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1960 at age 89.

16-Noel Edward Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jan 1891 and died on 10 Dec 1928 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. George's, Windsor Castle.
- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Organist, Royal Naval College Dartmouth in 1912-1914.
- He worked as a Director of Music, Marlborough College in 1914-1918.
- He worked as an Organist and Magister Choristarum of Ely Cathedral in 1919-1926.
- He worked as an Organist of Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford in 1926-1928.

17-Robert Ponsonby

16-Arthur Gordon Ponsonby^{35,306} was born on 14 Jun 1892 and died on 8 Apr 1978 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: Interned at Ruhleben prison camp, 1914-1918, Ruhleben, Spandau, Berlin, Germany.
- He worked as a member of H.M. Consular Service in 1920.
- He worked as a H. M. Chargé d'Affaires in 1938-1940 in Monrovia, Liberia.
- He worked as a Consul-General in 1947-1951 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

17-Dr. John Edward Basil Ponsonby

16-Katharine Victoria Ponsonby was born on 20 Jun 1896.

17-Justin Ritchie

18-Dr. Sian Ritchie

17-Clare Ritchie

16-**Mary Felicity Ponsonby** was born on 11 Sep 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93.

17-**Sir John Lawrence Kennaway 5th Bt.**

18-**John Michael Kennaway**

19-**Olivia Ursula Kennaway**

19-**Jessica Imogen Kennaway**

18-**Julia Frances Kennaway**

18-**Irma Annabelle Kennaway**

17-**Richard Noel Kennaway** was born on 17 Jun 1935 and died on 16 Aug 2002 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior lecturer in political science.

17-**Mary Joyce Kennaway**

16-**Winfried John Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1901.

16-**Gilbert Jocelyn Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born on 4 May 1904 in Devonport, Devon and died in 1981 in Merton, Surrey at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Reader in Transport at the London School of Economics.

17-**Cmdr. Francis Ponsonby** was born on 14 Jun 1932 and died on 24 May 2003 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Naval Submariner. Commander HMS Renown.
- He worked as a member of the British Naval Staff, Washington.
- He worked as a Commander of HMS Salisbury in 1973.
- He worked as a Naval Attache to Norway.

18-**Simon Mark Noel Ponsonby** was born in 1961 and died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 51.

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

18-**Ponsonby**

16-**Basil Leofric Ponsonby**³⁰⁶ was born in 1909 in The Rectory, Devonport, Devon, was christened on 10 Aug 1909, and died in 1938 at age 29. The cause of his death was Lost at sea. en-route to the Baltic States.

15-**Constance Victoria Buxton** was born on 5 Jun 1872 and died on 22 Sep 1957 at age 85.

16-Vaughan Leland Hawker was born on 15 Jul 1898.

16-Ronald Derwent Hawker was born on 29 Jul 1901.

17-Martin Hawker

15-Victoria Alexandrina Buxton was born on 5 Jan 1874 and died on 30 May 1953 at age 79.

16-Charles De Bunsen was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 63.

General Notes: Carl De Bunsen

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy-governor of Equatoria Province 1951 To 1952 in Sudan, Africa.

17-Capt. Peter Noel De Bunsen

18-Victoria De Bunsen

19-Ruby Falcon

19-Billy Falcon

19-Frank Falcon

18-Charles Rupert De Bunsen

18-James Peter De Bunsen

19-Violet Iona De Bunsen

17-Bridget De Bunsen

18-Jane Mary Buxton

19-Bridie Clare Sheldon

19-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

19-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

18-Clare Margaret Buxton

19-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

19-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

18-Robin Anthony Buxton

19-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

19-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Caroline Mary Buxton

19-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

19-Victoria Fleming

19-Matilda Fleming

17-Michael De Bunsen was born in 1937 and died in 1967 at age 30.

17-Jocelyn Maurice De Bunsen

16-Sir Bernard De Bunsen³ was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Southacre, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, died on 4 Jun 1990 in Coppets Wood Hospital, Muswell Hill, London at age 82, and was buried in St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Bernard de (1907-1990), educationist, was born on 24 July 1907 at Southacre, Trumpington, near Cambridge, the second of the three children of Lothar Henry George de Bunsen (1858-1950) and his second wife, Victoria Alexandrina (1874-1953), daughter of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, third baronet (1837-1915) . Lothar de Bunsen's mother was English: his father, Georg von Bunsen, son of Christian, Baron von Bunsen, liberal Prussian ambassador in London from 1842 to 1854, led the liberals in the Reichstag. Lothar was thoroughly English and a banker with Barclays: his second wife, from a notable Quaker family, was active in political and social causes; despite ill health she co-founded the Save the Children Fund after the First World War and worked for it for most of the remainder of her life.

Between Bunsens and Buxtons-high-minded Lutheran piety mated with missionary and internationalist evangelical politics-Bernard grew up sheltered and guided by his privileged, many-branched, widely influential, and often unconventional family connections. His became a socialist Christianity, a practical concern for others less fortunate. Educated at St George's School, Harpenden, he spent a year in Switzerland, before attending the Quaker Leighton Park school (1921-6). He then went up to Balliol College, Oxford, graduating BA in 1930. After a year's teacher training, he chose to teach for three years in elementary schools in Liverpool during the depression. His subsequent decision to seek a career of wider influence sprang naturally from his upbringing. Four years as assistant education officer in Wiltshire led to an invitation to join the national inspectorate: from 1938 to 1946 he served as an inspector of schools, at his own request back in the north of England. In August 1939 he accompanied his Quaker uncle to Berlin in the unworldly hope of establishing grounds for a peaceful settlement with the Nazis. While Charles Roden Buxton had talks with Rudolf Hess and Heinrich Himmler, Bunsen put up a German aunt's blackout.

After the war, the contradictions in Bunsen's position were evident: pacific but not quite pacifist, he had accepted some shelter from war in his 'reserved occupation'; at ease with Quakers and tempted to join them, he remained in the broad Church of England, a practising believer with doubts and disbeliefs; by his own admission unacademic, he devoted himself to education. Yet his lack of dogmatism was a strength, and Christopher Cox, his perceptive friend who was educational adviser at the Colonial Office, persuaded him in August 1946 to take on the burden of director of education, Palestine. He proved able to deal evenly with Arabs and Jews and remained *en poste* through bombs and sniping, until the British mandate ended in May 1948.

Three weeks later Bunsen arrived at Makerere College, Uganda, flown out by the Colonial Office as reader and head of education. Although he had hoped to escape administrative responsibilities in Africa, the region, tumid with change, called for his capacities and held him, a presiding presence on Makerere Hill, for the next seventeen years. In 1949 he found himself acting principal as Professor Lamont resigned suddenly. The following year saw Bunsen confirmed as principal. Differences had arisen about the impending transformation of Makerere, then a mainly Ugandan training college, into the University College of East Africa, in special relation to the University of London and serving Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar. It fell to the unacademic Bunsen, inexperienced in university affairs, to mediate and to soothe anxieties. He had to carry through the transformation, despite the suspicion of mission teachers, settlers, and many colonial civil servants (especially Edward Twining, governor of Tanganyika), many of whom were fearful of educated Africans. He nevertheless received strong backing from the Colonial Office, who provided financial support, from development and welfare funds, as did increasingly the Carnegie and Ford foundations. Above all, the fast growing, tribally diverse student body was keen to measure up internationally. Bunsen dealt firmly but sympathetically with a student strike in 1952, ostensibly about food. Despite political problems in Buganda and the Mau Mau uprising in Kenya, his astute leadership enabled the university college to function effectively: students were able to take their London degrees and to begin professional or academic careers.

Yet the great movement of opinion in Britain and beyond that had produced the university college would also destroy it. The 1950s saw separate stirrings towards independence in each of the territories. Indians in Kenya and government in Tanganyika set up their own universities, and Bunsen had to fight for Makerere's newly established identity. Early in the 1960s the rushed imposition of independence for Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, and Zanzibar allowed a temporary solution: in that colonial penumbra a University of East Africa, incorporating the new colleges together with Makerere, became politically possible for a time. Bunsen's character and skills came to the fore during this upheaval.

Knighted in 1962, for his last two years in Africa (1963-5) he served as vice-chancellor of this independent university, still hoping to hand on the liberal principle of academic freedom and keep open for east African students their desired wider world.

Returning to Britain in 1965, Bunsen served for five years as principal of a Church of England training college at Chester. It proved, inevitably, something of an anticlimax. He retired to Hampstead in 1971 but remained president of various pro-African causes. On 25 October 1975 he married Joan Allington Harmston (*b.* 1913), a retired British Council librarian; and it was for her he wrote his autobiography, published as *Adventures in Education* (1995). He was dismayed by events in Africa and saddened when Africans whom he had respected behaved illiberally or worse; but he accepted that the ethos he had fostered at Makerere was being swept away by the fuller consequences of

independence. Of a patient temperament, full of goodwill, he was humorously serious. In his African prime Bunsen was tall, stooped, short-sighted, thin, unathletic, and by turns vague and focused. He was a wise friend, and generous with his time. His characteristic evening walk, more a tentatively companionable shuffle, was stopped every few yards by a thought. Regarded by all as enigmatic, as somehow different from expectation, his behaviour gave rise, hence, to numerous anecdotes. He died of tuberculosis at Coppetts Wood Hospital, Coppetts Road, Muswell Hill, on 4 June 1990, and was cremated five days later. His ashes were buried at St Thomas's Church, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, on 8 September 1990.

S. J. Colman

Sources

B. de Bunsen, *Adventures in education* (1995) · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · S. J. Colman, *East Africa in the fifties: a view of late imperial life* (1998) · *The Times* (18 June 1990) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives

priv. coll. , MS Palestine diary | Bodl. RH , corresp. relating to Africa Bureau · Bodl. RH , corresp. with Margery Perham

Likenesses

Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1946, NPG *[see illus.]* · F. Wilson, photograph, c.1953, repro. in Bunsen, *Adventures in education*, frontispiece · photograph, priv. coll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St George's School, Harpenden.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Palestine.

16-**Ronald Lothar De Bunsen** was born on 19 Feb 1910 and died on 27 Feb 1992 in Goldsborough Nursing Home, Blackheath, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Burgess Farm, Upshire, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

17-Margaret Grenville De Bunsen

18-Susannah Margaret Wilson

18-Elizabeth Helen Wilson

15-**Charles Roden Buxton**³ was born on 27 Nov 1875 in 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, died on 16 Dec 1942 in Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey at age 67, and was buried in Peaslake cemetery, Peaslake, Surrey.

General Notes: Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942), politician and philanthropist, was born at 14 Grosvenor Crescent, London, on 27 November 1875, the seventh child in a family of ten and the third son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton (1837– 1915), third baronet and director of a brewery, and his wife, Lady Victoria Noel (1839– 1916) [see Buxton, Lady Victoria]. He grew up on the family estate at Warlies in Essex. He was educated at Harrow School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first in classics in 1897 and was also president of the Cambridge Union. After taking his degree he went to assist his father, who was then governor of South Australia, and travelled extensively in the Far East and India. His health had been poor since childhood, and he spent further periods abroad on medical advice, on the Riviera, in the Cévennes, and even on a cattle ranch in Texas. Buxton abandoned hopes of an academic career after failing to gain a fellowship at Trinity— one of the great disappointments of his life. Instead he took up law, and was called to the bar in 1902 from the Inner Temple, practising on the south-eastern circuit. From 1901 he also gave lectures in English literature at Morley College for working men and women in south London; he was principal of the college from 1902 to 1910. He wrote and published on a wide range of subjects, and edited the Albany Review (formerly the Independent Review) from 1906 to 1908.

On 11 August 1904 Buxton married Dorothy Frances Jebb (1881– 1963) [see Buxton, Dorothy Frances], whom he had met on a Cambridge reading party in the Lake District. The couple adopted a simple, frugal lifestyle. On weekend walking tours in the south of England they were sometimes mistaken for tramps in their old clothes. They had two children, Eglantyne and David. They elected to live in a working-class district of London, at Kennington Terrace, later moving to Golders Green while the children were growing up. Buxton gave up the law because of ill health, but also in the hope that he might serve the community better as a politician. He stood unsuccessfully as the Liberal candidate in Hertford in 1906, and in Ashburton in Devon in 1908. He was returned to parliament for Ashburton in January 1910, but was voted out again in the second election of that year, and

in 1912 was selected as the Liberal candidate for Central Hackney. From 1912 to 1914 he was secretary to the Liberal land inquiry. Buxton's extensive experience of travelling fostered a strong interest in foreign affairs, particularly in matters concerning the Balkans. In 1914 he went to Bulgaria with his brother Noel [see Buxton, Noel Edward Noel-, first Baron Noel-Buxton], on a mission to persuade the country to support the allies, in the course of which both brothers were wounded in an attack by a Turkish would-be assassin; Charles was shot through the lung. Throughout the First World War he argued the (unpopular) case for a reasonable peace by negotiation, and he was a founder member of the Union of Democratic Control. In 1917 he left the Liberals and joined the Independent Labour Party. He attended the conferences of the Socialist International in 1919 and 1920 as an interpreter for the British delegation, and acted as secretary to the Labour Party's delegation to the Soviet Union in 1920. He published an account of his experiences, *In a Russian Village* (1922). He was enthusiastic about the initial achievements of the Russian Revolution, which he described as the most significant event in history since the beginning of Christianity. He was a delegate to the League of Nations assembly in 1924 and 1930, and promoted the international language Esperanto, serving as president of the British Esperantists. Buxton was defeated when he contested Accrington for the Labour Party in 1918, but won the seat in 1922, only to lose it in the following year. He returned to the Commons as the MP for Elland in 1929, but was unsuccessful in the general elections of 1931 and 1935. He was not a natural election campaigner, being described by friends as more likely to hide from his electors in the company of a good book than go out to solicit for their votes. His work for the Labour Party was mainly in policy discussion, on the advisory committees on foreign affairs and imperial questions, which he chaired from 1926 to 1937. He was also treasurer for the Independent Labour Party from 1924 to 1927. Much of his energy focused on colonial policy. He championed the rights of native peoples in Africa, and travelled to various parts of the continent, including Uganda, Kenya, and Liberia. Buxton and his wife, Dorothy, who had publicized the sufferings of children in central Europe after the First World War, were frequent visitors to Germany and were highly critical of the Versailles settlement. As late as August 1939 Buxton was in Germany, continuing to argue that efforts should be made to answer German grievances, and that colonial opportunities should be opened up for Germany in west central Africa, always ensuring that the rights of native peoples were protected. Christian principles informed Buxton's politics and all aspects of his life. His faith embraced a strong sense of social mission, and he moved away from the Church of England over what he saw as its identification with the privileged classes and its attitude towards war. He joined the Society of Friends and became a member of the meeting at Golders Green. It was said that because he had spent so much of his life working for peace, the outbreak of the Second World War broke his heart. He retired from political work in 1939 in poor health, and spent the last two years of his life at his daughter's house, Whingate, Peaslake, Surrey, where he died on 16 December 1942. He was buried in Peaslake cemetery. He left most of his estate to charity.

C. V. J. Griffiths
Sources V. A. B. De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir (1948) · J. Bellamy and M. 'Espinasse, 'Buxton, Charles Roden', DLB, vol. 5 · Labour party conference report (1943) · The Times (17 Dec 1942) · C. R. Buxton, A politician plays truant: essays on English literature (1929) · C. R. Buxton, *In a Russian village* (1922)
Archives BLPES, corresp., notes, and papers relating to social and economic conditions in post-war Europe · Bodl. RH, corresp. relating to African affairs · Bodl. RH, corresp. and papers · McGill University, Montreal, McLennan Library, family papers | BLPES, corresp. with the Independent Labour Party · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Arthur Creech Jones · Bodl. RH, corresp. with Lord Lugard · Bodl. RH, corresp. with C. W. G. Walker relating to East Africa · Hull Central Library, corresp. with Winifred Holtby
Likenesses photograph, repro. in De Bunsen, Charles Roden Buxton
Wealth at death £19,601 18s. 0d.: resworn probate, 5 March 1943, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
C. V. J. Griffiths, 'Buxton, Charles Roden (1875– 1942)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2006
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/74568

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Philanthropist.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a MP for Ashburton in 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Accrington 1922 To 1923.
- He worked as a MP for Elland 1929 To 1931.

16-**David Roden Buxton** was born on 26 Feb 1910 and died on 17 Nov 2003 at age 93.

17-**Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton** was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

17-**Richenda Mary Buxton**

18-**Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley**

17-Francesca Buxton

17-Charles Benedict Buxton

18-Toby Finbarr Buxton

18-Richard Ronan Buxton

18-Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton

17-James Andrew Denis Buxton

17-Roden Arnold Buxton

18-Samuel Roden Buxton

18-Oliver Silas Buxton

16-Eglantyne Roden Buxton was born on 4 Aug 1906.

15-Mabel Frances Evelyn Buxton was born on 29 Jan 1878 and died on 25 Oct 1966 at age 88.

16-Frederick Henry Crowdy was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Whitstable. Kent and died in May 1997 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

17-Jane Crowdy

17-Martin Crowdy

17-Philip Crowdy

15-Rt. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton^{255,308} was born on 20 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Mar 1976 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cyprus: Chaplain to the Bishop of Rangoon.

15-Leland William Wilberforce Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1884 and died on 12 Mar 1967 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow. Trinity College.

16-Maj. Julian Wilberforce Buxton

16-Diana Elizabeth Buxton

17-Henrietta Gladys Dent

17-Janet Sylvia Dent

17-Simon Adrian Noel Dent

17-Jeremy Francis Dent

16-**Rt. Hon. Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton Lord Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1918 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Leland Oakes Buxton

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth and Trinity Cambridge.
- He worked as a Television Executive.

17-**Hon. Nicola Mary Caroline Buxton**

18-**Eleanor Mary Fiona Sykes**

18-**Samuel Adrian Aubrey Sykes**

19-**Poppy Sykes**

19-**Matilda Sykes**

18-**Miranda Pamma Lucinda Sykes**

18-**Daisy Maria Hester Sykes** was born in 1985 and died in 1985.

18-**Pandora India Nicola Sykes**

17-**Hon. Timothy Leland Buxton**

18-**Alexandra Louise Buxton**

18-**Edward Leland Buxton**

18-**Alexander Buxton**

17-**Hon. Lucinda Catherine Buxton**

17-**Hon. Veronica Frances Buxton**

18-**Chloe Frances Williams-Wynne**

18-**Leonora Mary Williams-Wynne**

18-**Rose Margaret Williams-Wynne**

17-**Hon. Aubrey James Francis Buxton**

18-**Emma Lucie Maria Buxton**

18-**Olivia Louise Buxton**

19-**Milo Laurence**

18-**Henry James Aubrey Buxton**

17-**Hon. Victoria Jane Buxton**

16-**Mary Judith Buxton** was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 11 Dec 2020 at age 98.

17-**Philippa Judith Lister**

17-**Patrick Thomas Buxton Lister** was born on 7 Aug 1948 and died in 1989 at age 41.

14-**Samuel Gurney Buxton**^{241,248,251} was born on 1 Nov 1838 and died on 12 Feb 1909 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk at age 70.

General Notes: MR. SAMUEL GURNEY BUXTON, J.P., D.L., of Catton Hall, Norfolk, died on February 16th at the age of 70. He was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, but, although a very useful player, did not obtain a place in either Eleven. For several years, however, he appeared for Norfolk and he was always a most liberal supporter of the game. Scores and Biographies (ix.-171) describes him as An average bat, and a very straight, slow, round-armed bowler with a high delivery and a good break from the leg. *Wisden Almanac*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a First Vice-chairman of Barclay & Co. Ltd.
- He had a residence in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1891.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-George Charles Erith

18-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton

19-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden

19-Benjamin Harry John Marsden

18-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton

19-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton

19-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

17-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton

18-Edward John Buxton Stansfield

19-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield

19-Harold John Maryons Stansfield

18-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield

18-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

17-Elizabeth Laura Buxton

18-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor

18-Alexander Timothy William Pryor

18-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

17-James Desmond Buxton

18-Jasper Francis Buxton

18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

16-Eric Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.

- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

16-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

18-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

17-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

18-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

18-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

16-**Phyllis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

18-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

19-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

18-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

18-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

18-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

17-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

18-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

19-Isabella Rollason

19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

19-Savanna Rollason

18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

18-James Patrick Mitford

17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

16-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

18-Sarah Catherine Gurney

19-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

19-Rosemary Anne Eley

18-Christopher Hay Gurney

19-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

16-Hugo Edward Gurney³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-Henry Gurney Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-Joanna Grizelda Ward

17-Alison Bridget Ward

17-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

15-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

15-Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-Bertrand Buxton was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-Bernard Gurney Buxton²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

15-Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton^{241,248} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

16-Pamela Chloë Buxton was born in 1915.

17-Mary Lisa MacCarthy

17-Desmond James MacCarthy

18-Edmund Michael MacCarthy

18-Isabel Inge MacCarthy

16-Marian Camilla Buxton

17-Robin Derek Peyton

17-Nigel Richard Peyton

15-Minna Alice Gurney Buxton²⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<lb fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

16-Joane Kavanagh

17-Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

17-Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald

17-Lady Nesta Fitzgerald

18-Siobhan Eleanor Tirard

18-Eithne Tirard

17-Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh

16-Rolline Kavanagh

16-Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh

17-Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills

17-Martin David Hamilton Wills was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

14-Edward North Buxton^{296,310} was born on 1 Sep 1840, died on 9 Jan 1924 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 83, and was buried in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

General Notes: Wed 9 Jan 1924 I had a wire to say that Edward N. Buxton had died peacefully at Knighton - & asking me to Birch Hall for the funeral – with my infirmities I dislike leaving home & my little family alone - but decided to go as he was a dear friend of mine.

Fri 11 Jan 1924 - I got to Birch Hall.

Sat 12 Jan 1924 - The funeral & a nice Service – I met Frank & Maud Barclay, Lothar Bunsen & others I had not seen for years.

Sun 13 Jan 1924 - Ethel & Gerald took me & others to see Hatfield Forest – it is lovely – this is ENB's parting gift to his country.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a Conservationist.

15-Gerald Buxton^{33,69,248,255,263,296,310} was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, died on 2 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 65, and was buried on 6 Mar 1928 in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP. DL.
- He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

16-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

16-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

17-**Morna Annabel Buxton**

18-**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

18-**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

18-**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

18-**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

17-**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

18-**Edward North Buxton**

19-**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

18-**Terence Mark Buxton**

16-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

17-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

17-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

18-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

18-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

18-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

19-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

18-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

19-**Rebecca Clarke**

19-**Edward Clarke**

19-**Alexandra Clarke**

18-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

19-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

20-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

20-**Rafferty Stormonth Franks**

19-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

19-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

19-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

19-**George Frederick De Klee**

19-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

19-**James Henry De Klee**

18-**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

18-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

16-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

15-**Geraldine Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 30 Oct 1938 at age 76.

15-**Ella Buxton** was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 15 Apr 1945 at age 81.

15-**Cyril Digby Buxton** was born on 25 Jun 1865 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 10 May 1892 in Woodford Wells, Essex at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Truman, Hanbury & Co., Brewers.

15-**Hannah Maude Buxton**³³ was born on 23 Mar 1872 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1931 at age 59.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Joan Maud Barclay** was born on 23 Jul 1901.

16-**Helen Catherine Barclay** was born on 29 Oct 1904.

16-**Marion Emily Helen Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

17-**Col. Charles Blount**

18-**Capt. James Hillier Blount**

18-**Emily Blount**

18-**Daisy Catherine Blount**

16-**Brig. Francis Peter Barclay** was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

17-**Robin Peter Barclay** was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

17-**Christopher Thomas Barclay** was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

16-**Thomas Edward Barclay** was born on 12 Feb 1911.

15-**Claire Emily Buxton** was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1959 at age 86.

15-**Theresa Buxton**²⁹⁶ was born on 17 May 1874 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1961 at age 86.

15-**Maj. Anthony Buxton** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1970 at age 89.

General Notes: Sat 20 June 1936 – The last days & today have been beautiful - This was Anne's Half Term Day & we are allowed to have her out with us from 2 to 6!, We went first in our Austin car to Partridge Hill to lunch & it was really hot - Sandy, Lavender & Helen all well & happy – Helen is a pretty & charming grown up girl now – Diny is coming home for 2 months from Kenya in August – At 2 o'clock we picked up Anne from Sneaton Castle with a little friend of hers, Mary Taylor and motored to Scarboro' where we bought strawberries - Scarboro' is appalling with crowds of trippers - we went on to Filey which was much better or less dreadful – it is less horrible than most seaside places which in my time were charming, simple & peaceful - The modern generation love crowds, disorder and racket – it is strange – but they have been born into it & its nasty naked ways – On the way back, we had tea by the wayside beyond Cloughton - & the little girls enjoyed their strawberries & cream - while there, Tony Buxton passed on his way from a League of Nations Conference at Scarboro' to Partridge Hill – it was pleasant seeing him again – I did not refer to the League which has disgraced itself as much almost as our Government - they are all defeatists & have like cowards truckled to Mussolini and criminals – they have paltered & then condoned crime & I believe them capable of even surrendering the mandated territories to Hitler – It was not so that we maintained our reputation as defenders of justice & of the oppressed nor that the Pax Britannica was established. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO DL JP.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1945.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "Fisherman Naturalist".

16-Elizabeth Mary Buxton

17-Sara Mary Philomena Bonn

17-Simon Michael Joseph Bonn

17-Mary Elizabeth Bonn

17-Theresa Mary Bonn

16-**John Joseph Buxton** was born on 9 Dec 1927 and died on 11 Jan 2014 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

17-Jane Mary Buxton

18-Bridie Clare Sheldon

18-Camilla Sarah Sheldon

18-Louisa Margaret Sheldon

17-Clare Margaret Buxton

18-Madeleine Elizabeth Demetria Agnew

18-Edwin John Botolph Agnew

17-Robin Anthony Buxton

18-Kate Patricia Mary Buxton

18-Emma Margaret D'arcy Buxton

17-Caroline Mary Buxton

18-Hannah Elizabeth Fleming

18-Victoria Fleming

18-Matilda Fleming

16-Jean Mary Buxton

17-Richard Miles

16-Judith Mary Buxton

14-**Henry Edmund Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1844 and died on 2 Nov 1905 at age 61.

General Notes: Henry Edmund Buxton graduated from Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He held the office of Justice of the

Descendants of William Gurney

Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Suffolk. He gained the rank of Honorary Colonel in the service of the 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He held the office of Mayor of Great Yarmouth in 1896. He held the office of High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1902. He lived at Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an of Fritton.

15-**Maj. Abbot Redmond Buxton** was born on 31 Aug 1868 and died on 7 Mar 1944 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.

15-**Winifred Buxton** was born on 4 Sep 1869 and died on 21 Sep 1954 at age 85.

16-**Phyllida Waterfield**

17-**Charlotte Pumphrey**

18-**Emma Bridgewater**

18-**Sophia Charlotte Bridgewater**

18-**Thomas George Michael Bridgewater**

17-**Martin Pumphrey**

17-**Theresa Pumphrey**

15-**Violet Buxton** was born on 27 Nov 1871 and died on 3 Feb 1961 at age 89.

15-**Ronald Henry Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1874 and died on 13 Dec 1901 in Killed In Action Sterkfontein, Transvaal at age 27.

15-**Rosalind Upcher Buxton** was born on 30 Jan 1879 and died on 22 Sep 1968 at age 89.

15-**Edward Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Sep 1880.

15-**Knyvet Upcher Buxton** was born on 27 May 1882 in Fritton, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1905 in Killed In Action, Polo, Rawalpindi at age 23.

14-**Charles Louis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 1 Feb 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1906 at age 60.

15-**Norah Louis Buxton**³¹⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1874 and died on 17 Apr 1907 at age 33.

16-**Maurice Done Bushell** was born on 6 Apr 1907, died in 1955 at age 48, and was buried on 29 Apr 1955.

17-**Hugh William Done Bushell** was born in 1939 and died in Aug 2003 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Founder of the Taunton Sinfonietta.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as an Orchestral musician. Double Bass.

15-**Capt. Walter Louis Buxton** was born on 6 May 1875 and died on 4 Sep 1960 at age 85.

15-**Amy Louis Buxton** was born on 18 Jan 1877 and died on 14 Oct 1937 at age 60.

15-**Maurice Louis Buxton** was born on 2 Jun 1878 and died on 2 Apr 1882 at age 3.

15-**William Louis Buxton** was born on 16 Jan 1881 and died on 4 Mar 1881.

15-**Melicent Louis Buxton** was born on 19 Mar 1883.

16-**Rev. Mark William Gerard Wathen** was born in 1912 and died on 18 Nov 2011 at age 99.

17-**Roderick Mark Hubert Wathen**

17-**Primula Rosemary Wathen**

17-**Erica Melicent Wathen**

17-**Jonathan Mark Gerard Wathen**

16-**Diana Millicent Wathen**

17-**George Mure**

18-**William James Mure**

18-**Sarah Mure**

16-**Julian Philip Gerard Wathen**

17-**Simon Walter Julian Wathen**

17-**Penelope Lucy Priscilla Wathen**

17-**Henrietta Katharine Priscilla Wathen**

14-**Francis William Buxton** was born on 5 Aug 1847 and died on 14 Nov 1911 in Marylebone, London at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Barrister.
- He worked as a MP for Andover 1880 To 1885.

15-**Ruth Buxton** was born on 17 May 1874 and died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90.

16-**Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn Pelham** was born on 27 Mar 1899 and died in Aug 1975 at age 76.

16-**Francis Godolphin Henry Pelham 7th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 23 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Nov 1926 at age 21.

16-**Lady Prudence Mary Pelham** was born on 6 Apr 1910 and died on 13 Oct 1952 at age 42.

16-**John Buxton Pelham 8th Earl Of Chichester** was born on 12 Jun 1912 and died on 21 Feb 1944 in Killed In Road Accident On Service. at age 31.

General Notes: John Buxton Pelham, 8th Earl of Chichester succeeded to the title of 13th Baronet Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex [E., 1611] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 9th Baron Pelham of Stanmer, co. Sussex [G.B., 1762] on 22 November 1926. He succeeded to the title of 8th Earl of Chichester [U.K., 1801] on 22 November 1926. He was Honorary Attach, to Warsaw in 1931. He was Honorary Attach, to Washington in 1933. He was Honorary Private Secretary to British High Commissioner to Canada in 1934. He fought in the Second World War.2 He was 3rd Secretary and Press Attach, to The Hague in 1939. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Scots Guards

17-**Georgiana Jocelyn Pelham**

18-**Cecilia Catalina Caranci**

18-**Ursula Claudia Caranci**

18-**Helios Nicolas Caranci**

17-**John Nicholas Pelham 9th Earl Of Chichester**

18-**Lady Eliza Catherine Pelham**

15-**Madeleine Buxton** was born on 15 Jul 1875 and died on 24 Apr 1957 at age 81.

16-**Brig. Archer Francis Lawrence Clive** was born on 24 Jun 1903 and died in Mar 1995 at age 91.

17-**Henry Archer Clive** was born on 8 Dec 1934 and died on 22 Sep 2009 at age 74.

18-**Nicholas Clive**

18-**Polly Clive**

18-**Nathalia Isabel Clive**

17-**Annsybella Sarah Penelope Clive**

18-**Joanna McCorquodale**

19-**Louisa Annsybella Blair**

20-**Florence Cheape**

20-**George Cheape**

20-**John Cheape**

18-**David Norman Berkeley McCorquodale**

19-**Hector McCorquodale**

19-**Felix McCorquodale**

16-**Robert Patrick Clive** was born on 11 Sep 1904 and died in Apr 1908 at age 3.

16-**Catherine Clive**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Richard Hugh Jordan Steel**

18-**James Thomas Jordan Steel**

19-**Sophie Mary Verena Steel**

19-**Frederick James Edward Steel**

19-**Toby Patrick Richard Steel**

18-**Oliver George Nigel Steel**

19-**Isabella Carmen Rosemary Steel**

19-**Laura Catherine Elizabeth Steel**

18-**Arabella Rosemary Louise Steel**

19-**Serena Rosemary Alice Sawyer**

19-**Catherine Georgiana Margaret Sawyer**

17-**Philippa Mary Emma Steel** died on 27 Oct 2020.

16-**Edward Buxton Clive** was born on 20 Jul 1909.

17-**John Edward Clive**

17-**Rosamund Louise Clive**

16-**Mary Sidney Clive**

17-**Robert Samuel Clive Abel Smith**

15-**Brig. John Lawrence Buxton** was born on 1 Dec 1877 and died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier.

15-**Frances Mary Buxton** was born on 10 Oct 1879 and died on 13 Jan 1967 at age 87.

15-**Cecilia Buxton** was born on 30 Oct 1880 and died on 13 Feb 1972 at age 91.

16-**Pamela Dawnay** was born on 30 May 1907 and died on 20 Sep 1983 at age 76.

16-**Lt. Col. Christopher Payan Dawnay** was born on 24 Jul 1909 and died in 1989 at age 80.

17-**Rupert Payan Dawnay**

18-**Nicholas Marshall Dawnay**

18-**Lewis Payan Dawnay**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Thomas Payan Dawnay

17-Gillian Dawnay

18-Sophie Rosalind Butler

18-Josephine Laura Butler

17-Guy Payan Dawnay was born on 6 Oct 1944 and died on 10 Sep 2020 at age 75.

18-Christopher Payne Dawnay

18-Mark Payne Dawnay

17-Sarah Dawnay

18-Arabella Sarah Coombs

18-Victoria Margaret Daisy Coombs

18-Charles Hardy Coombs

16-Frances Priscilla Dawnay was born on 25 Apr 1912 and died on 28 May 1912.

16-Elizabeth Lavender Dawnay was born on 29 Jun 1914 and died in 1996 at age 82.

17-Elizabeth Patricia Loxley

18-Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Bingham

18-Hon. Thomas Henry Bingham

18-Hon. Christopher Toby Bingham

17-David Noel Loxley

16-Capt. Oliver Payan Dawnay was born on 4 Apr 1920 and died on 18 Mar 1988 at age 67.

17-Charles James Payan Dawnay

18-Alice Britannia Dawnay

18-Olivia Margaret Dawnay

18-David Frederick Payan Dawnay

18-Fenella Christian Dawnay

17-Caroline Margaret Dawnay

18-Hugo Ronald Alexander Macpherson

17-Ivo Nicholas Payan Dawnay

18-Ludovic James Payan Dawnay

18-Charlotte Millicent Dawnay

18-Oliver Payan Dawnay

17-Dr. Emma Jane Clarissa Dawnay

15-Hugh Forster Buxton was born on 9 Apr 1882 and died on 3 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action at age 34.

16-Peggy Buxton was born on 17 Jun 1905 and died in Nov 1905.

16-Philip Olaf Buxton was born on 22 May 1906 and died in 1978 at age 72.

17-Hugh Lawrence Buxton was born on 18 Jun 1936 and died on 31 Oct 2005 at age 69.

18-Belinda Ruth Buxton

18-Guy Lawrence Buxton

19-Mary Grace Costello Buxton

19-John Lawrence Buxton

18-Anne Caroline Buxton

15-Robert Vere Buxton was born on 29 Apr 1883 and died on 1 Oct 1953 at age 70.

General Notes: He was in the Sudan Civil Service between 1907 and 1911. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Nile. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the West Kent Yeomanry. He was Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Battalion, Imperial Camel Corps. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Crown of Italy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1919.

15-Hilda Buxton died on 28 Nov 1948.

14-Anna Cecilia Buxton was born in 1848, died in 1909 at age 61, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-Catherine Elizabeth Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1909 at age 59, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-Rachel Jane Buxton was born in 1850, died in 1884 at age 34, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-Sarah Evelyn Buxton²⁵⁹ was born in 1853 in London and died on 5 Apr 1926 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 73.

15-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

16-Eve Gurney

16-Maj. **Richard Quentin Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

17-**David Quentin Gurney**

18-**Elisabeth Anne Gurney**

19-**Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Joshua George Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher**

18-**Robert Edward Quentin Gurney**

19-**Jemima Skye Gurney**

19-**Amelia Daisy Gurney**

19-**Tallulah Gurney**

19-**Tabith Lily Gurney**

18-**Juliet Carolyn Gurney**

17-**Mary Elisabeth Gurney**

18-**Michael Edward Dickinson**

18-**James Stephen Dickinson**

19-**Edward Dickinson**

19-**Gwilym Dickinson**

17-**Sarah Carolyn Gurney**

18-**Sarah-Jane Acloque**

18-**Peter Acloque**

17-**Nicola Ruth Gurney**

18-**Olivia Elisabeth Curl**

18-**Eleanor Rose Curl**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Ruth Cecilia Gurney** was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

17-**Jennifer Lubbock**

18-**Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi**

19-**Vivien Pizzini**

19-**Allesandro Pizzini**

18-**Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi**

18-**Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker**

18-**Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker**

17-**Catherine Lubbock**

18-**Mark Jennings**

19-**Eve Jennings**

19-**Grace Jennings**

18-**Samuel Jennings**

17-**Lucinda Lubbock** was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

18-**Rachel Catherine Carew**

18-**Edward John Harkness**

18-**Alice Elizabeth Harkness**

16-**Archibald James Gurney**^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

17-**Philippa Margaret Gurney**

18-**Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt**

18-**Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt**

18-**Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt**

17-**Sonia Caroline Gurney**

17-**Anne Louise Gurney**

17-**Belinda Jane Gurney**

15-**Christopher Richard Gurney**²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

16-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

17-**Simon Charles Peter Gurney**

16-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps
Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013
Obituary
Eastern Daily Press
Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people
One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.
As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.
Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.
In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.
While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.
Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.
He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.
He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.
He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.
Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.
A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.
A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county

planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.
He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978, he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.
In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.
His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.
For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.
He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.
His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.
He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.
And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.
He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.
A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

17-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

17-Michael Anthony James Gurney

18-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

18-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

18-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

17-Xandra Gurney

18-Charlotte Thompson was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university.
After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre.
Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank.
Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago.
Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place.
Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place.
"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.
"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."
Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.
Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.
Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.
Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.
Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.
Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.
"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."
Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.
"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle.
She was a very determined lady.
"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."
The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.
The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-Sarah Thompson

17-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

18-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

18-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

18-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

15-Rachel Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

16-Merlin Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

17-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

18-Nicola Jane Bruce

18-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

18-Roderick Hulme Bruce

18-Caroline Fiona Bruce

18-Damian Trispen Bruce

18-Jeremy Larick Bruce

17-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-Rollo Bruce

18-Lucy Helen Bruce

19-Toby Montague Squire

18-Rory James Bruce

19-Jack Merlin Bruce

16-Rhalou Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

17-Colin Kirkby Peace

18-Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace

17-Hubert Kirkby Peace

18-Henry Kirkby Peace

18-Anne Maria Claire Peace

17-Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace

17-Thomas Kirkby Peace

18-Emily Mary Delia Peace

17-Benjamin Kirkby Peace

18-Simon Kirkby Peace

17-James Kirkby Peace

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

17-Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce

18-Rachael Bruce

18-Anna Bruce

17-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

17-Rosamund Bruce

18-Benedict James Griffin

18-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-Polly Bridget Griffin

18-Matilda Victoria Griffin

18-Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin

17-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

18-Samuel James Lindley

18-Emma Rosamund Lindley

18-Joseph Galen Lindley

17-Chloe Siola Bruce

16-Verily Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

17-Marian Anderson

18-Christina O'Hare

19-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

19-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

18-Justin O'Hare

19-Lillian O'Hare

19-Elspeth O'Hare

18-Eloise O'Hare

17-Rachel Anderson

18-Hannah Bradby

19-Nguyen Edward Robertson

19-Merlin Storie Robertson

18-Lawrence Bradby

18-Donald Bradby

18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

17-Edward Anderson

18-Evelyn Anderson

18-Beatrice Anderson

17-Janie Anderson

18-Daisy Maya Hampton

18-Orlando Hampton

18-Pamela Hampton

18-Joseph Hampton

17-Alexandra Anderson

18-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

18-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

16-Lorema Bruce

17-Adrian French Goolden

18-Javk Malago Goolden

18-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

18-Rosemary Alice Goolden

18-Leo Samson Goolden

17-Robin Massy Goolden

18-Oliver Nation Goolden

18-Rachel Bruce Goolden

15-**Richenda Evelyn Gurney** was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-**Gladys Catherine Gurney**^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

16-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

17-Nicholas Romer Wynn

17-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

17-Gareth Rowland Wynn

16-**Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn**^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

17-John Richard Wynn Boydell

18-David Robert Boydell

17-Gerald Romer Boydell

18-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

18-Angela Susan Boydell

19-Charlotte Catherine Loso

19-Rebecca Anne Loso

19-Chelsea May Loso

18-Melanie Jane Boydell

19-Leigh Usher Child

17-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

18-Anthony Dominic Boydell

19-Alice Caterina Boydell

19-Daisy Ellan Boydell

19-Frederico Finn Boydell

19-Benedict Walter Boydell

18-Nicola Catherine Boydell

18-Stuart John Boydell

16-Dennis Gurney Wynn²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

17-Simon Charles Wynn

18-Victoria Rona Wynn

18-Fiona Emily Wynn

17-Sarah Frances Wynn

18-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

18-Emma Joanna Knight

17-Mark Gurney Wynn

18-Alexander Anthony Wynn

17-Rebecca Helen Wynn

14-Laura Priscilla Buxton was born in 1852 in London and died on 2 Nov 1918 in Oxford at age 66.

15-Sir Edward Henry Pelham was born on 20 Dec 1876 and died on 18 Dec 1949 at age 72.

16-**Henry John Pelham** was born on 28 Jul 1907 and died on 28 May 1939 at age 31.

16-**Alice Catherine Pelham** was born on 20 May 1911.

17-**Patrick George Henry Sandars**

17-**Anthony Thomas Sandars**

16-**Irene Joan Pelham**

16-**Maj. Eric Thomas Pelham** was born on 19 Aug 1915 and died on 8 Jan 1984 at age 68.

17-**Henry Thomas Pelham**

18-**Sophie Pelham**

18-**Clare Pelham**

18-**Charles Thomas Pelham**

17-**Richard John Pelham**

17-**Charles Herbert Pelham**

18-**Katharine Pelham**

18-**Henry Pelham**

17-**William Robert Pelham**

16-**Susan Pelham** was born on 30 Jul 1918 and died on 8 May 2006 at age 87.

17-**Christopher Pelham Clementi**

18-**Richard Adam Clementi**

17-**Nancy Clementi**

18-**Natalie Clare Tribe**

18-**Mark Lambert Tribe**

18-**Howard Clementi Tribe**

17-**Sir David Cecil Clementi**

18-**Anna Lucy Clementi**

18-**Thomas Cowley Clementi**

15-**Arthur John Pelham** was born on 4 Dec 1878 and died on 11 Aug 1883 at age 4.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Rt. Rev. Herbert Sidney Pelham** was born on 25 Jun 1881 and died on 11 Mar 1944 at age 62.

General Notes: He held the office of Bishop Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness in 1926.

15-**Catherine Harriet Pelham** was born on 8 Sep 1885 and died on 20 Nov 1894 at age 9.

15-**Laura Grace Pelham**³⁰² was born on 20 Sep 1888.

16-**Maj. John David Pelham Bickmore** was born on 18 Sep 1917 and died in 1993 at age 76.

17-**John Anthony Dundas Bickmore** was born on 25 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Sep 1942.

17-**Peter John Bickmore**

17-**Elizabeth Anne Bickmore**

17-**Catherine Jane Bickmore**

17-**David Anthony Bickmore**

14-**John Henry Buxton** died on 25 Nov 1843.

13-**Priscilla Gurney**^{3,16,140,247} was born in 1815 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died in 1887 in Carleton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 72.

14-**Samuel Gurney Leatham**^{3,16} was born in 1841 in Woodthorp, Yorkshire, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Sep 1919 in Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

15-**Frederick Gurney Leatham** was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 31 Mar 1909 in Ackworth at age 41.

15-**Gertrude Hilda Leatham** was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 28 Dec 1868 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire.

15-**Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham** was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 1 Sep 1935 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 65.

General Notes: Rear Admiral Eustace La Trobe Leatham (1881 to 1883), CB, 1916. Retired 1921 South African Medal when Lieutenant in command of HMD Partridge ; Somali Medal when Commander in command of HMS Prosperiire ; Commander of the Crown of Belgium, 1912 ; Officer of the Legion of Honour, 1916 ; Russian Order of St Anne, with swords, 1917 ; Order of the Rising Sun, 1917. Address : King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate 1881 To 1883.
- He worked as a Commander HMS Prosperine.
- He resided at King's Grange, Dalbeattie.

16-**Diana Mary Leatham** was born on 9 Feb 1909.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Priscilla Helen Leatham** was born on 30 Jun 1910.

17-**Diana Helen Wynne**

17-**Owen Gillon Wynne**

16-**Lieut. Cmdr. Andrew Gurney Leatham RN** was born on 18 Jan 1912.

General Notes: Croix de Guerre/ Mentioned in Despatches 3 times, Private Secretary and A.D.C. to Governor of the Leeward Islands 1957-1960, Private Secretary to Governor of Queensland, Australia 1960.

16-**Catherine Agnew Leatham** was born on 21 Oct 1913 and died in 1998 at age 85.

17-**Harriet A. Campbell**

17-**Andrew Campbell**

17-**Dr. Nigel Claude Gillon Campbell**

16-**Helen Isabella Leatham** was born on 1 Jul 1916 and died on 11 Nov 2006 at age 90.

17-**Rachel Mary Richardson**

17-**John Frederick Gillon Richardson**

16-**Rachel Elizabeth Leatham** was born on 6 Aug 1918.

17-**Christopher Andrew Lewis**

17-**David Michael Lewis**

15-**Catherine Isabella Leatham** was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1946 in Chelsea, London at age 74. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Norah Margaret Leatham** was born on 7 Dec 1872 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 20 May 1953 in Bromyard, Herefordshire at age 80.

16-**David Leatham Hilton Price** was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Bridgend and died on 19 Apr 1984 in London at age 77.

16-**Vera Norah Gertrude Price** was born in Dec 1908 in Bridgend and died on 20 Oct 1980 at age 71.

16-**Barbary Grace Price** was born on 6 Jun 1911 and died on 2 May 1991 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 79.

15-**Mildred Agnes Leatham** was born on 6 Mar 1874 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 48.

15-**Capt. Cecil Maxwell Leatham** was born on 6 Sep 1875 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1941 in Horsell, Woking at age 66.

16-**Honor Catherine Leatham** was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Oldham, Lancashire and died in Oct 2000 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 88.

17-**Christopher Mark Seymour**

17-**Penelope Jane Seymour**

16-**Maj. Patrick Magor Leatham** was born on 10 Sep 1914 and died on 17 Aug 1951 in Oxford at age 36.

17-Simon Patrick Leatham

18-Miranda Rosemary Leatham

19-Matilda Rock

19-Cosmo Rock

19-Jemima Victora Rock

19-Lila Corinna Rock

18-Richard David Leatham

19-Ludovic Simon Leatham

17-Philip William Leatham

18-Patrick Hawke Leatham

19-Scarlett Rose Leatham

19-Sophia Louise Leatham

19-Saha Joan Leatham

18-Arabella Rose Leatham

18-Frederick Bladen Leatham

19-Theodore Bladen Leatham

19-Otillie Grace Olive Leatham

17-Jonathan Grant Leatham

15-Dorothy Mary Leatham was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1950 at age 73.

15-Sybil Grace Leatham was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Walmfield Cum Heath, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Maidstone, Kent at age 78.

15-Lt. Col. Bertram Henry Leatham was born on 2 Mar 1881 and died on 26 Sep 1915 at age 34.

16-Nancy Everil Leatham was born on 19 Sep 1914.

17-Anthony William Vernon-Harcourt 11th Baron Vernon

18-Hon. Charlotte Lucy Vernon-Harcourt

18-Hon. Simon Anthony Vernon-Harcourt

19-Rose Isabella Vernon-Harcourt

19-Cecily Beatrix Vernon-Harcourt

18-Hon. Edward William Vernon-Harcourt

18-Hon. Oliver Thomas Vernon-Harcourt

17-Anne Dorothy Vernon-Harcourt

15-Nigel Clere Leatham was born on 18 Oct 1883 and died on 15 Oct 1939 at age 55.

16-Maj. Michael Gurney Leatham was born on 23 Dec 1922 in Wetherby and died on 9 Nov 2005 in Monmouth at age 82.

16-John Lawson Leatham

17-Mark Leatham

17-Oliver Nigel Leatham

17-Laura Elizabeth Leatham

17-Alice Julia Leatham

17-Quintin John Leatham

15-Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham was born on 3 Mar 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1954 in Lymington, Hampshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB.
- He worked as a Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station in 1939.
- He worked as a Flag Officer in Command, Malta in 1942.
- He worked as a Deputy Governor of Malta in 1943.
- He worked as a Commander in Chief, Plymouth 1943 To 1946.
- He worked as a Governor of Bermuda in Bermuda, West Indies.

16-Col. Charles Anthony La Trobe Leatham was born on 17 Apr 1915 in Plympton, Devon.

16-Ann Leatham was born on 12 Sep 1919 in Plympton, Devon.

14-Margaret Elizabeth Leatham³²¹ was born in Jan 1842 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1842 in Upton, Essex.

14-Priscilla Mary Leatham¹⁴⁰ was born in 1843, was christened on 29 May 1844 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 21 Nov 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire at age 8.

14-William Henry Leatham was born on 30 Dec 1844, was christened on 30 Jan 1845 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 8 Dec 1863 at age 18.

14-Francis Albert Leatham was born on 5 May 1846, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 14 Jan 1849 at age 2.

14-Edmund Ernest Leatham was born on 3 Dec 1847 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened in Warmfield, Yorkshire, and died on 7 Oct 1890 in Fern Lodge, Hampstead, London at age 42.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Gordon Cunard Leatham** was born in 1884 and died on 11 Oct 1907 at age 23.

15-**Edward Hubert Leatham** was born in 1886 and died on 31 Oct 1914 at age 28.

15-**Lorna Priscilla Leatham** was born about 1892 and died on 19 Jun 1979 about age 87.

14-**Charles Alfred Leatham**²⁴³ was born on 11 Sep 1849 in Heath House, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1934 in Pevensey, Eastbourne, Sussex at age 85.

15-**Ronald Leatham** was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

14-**Gerald Arthur Buxton Leatham** was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 10 Jun 1851 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jun 1932 in Dinas, Padstow, Cornwall at age 81.

14-**Herbert Barclay Leatham** was born on 15 Nov 1852 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 Dec 1852 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 19 Jan 1928 in Ellerslie, Peebles, Scotland at age 75.

14-**Octavius Leatham** was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 25 May 1854 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 5 Sep 1887 in York, Yorkshire at age 33.

14-**Claude Leatham** was born on 18 Apr 1856 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, was christened on 22 May 1856 in Hemsworth, Yorkshire, and died on 25 Apr 1913 in York, Yorkshire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

15-**Capt. Claude Guy Leatham** was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract. He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics. On leaving university he was articled in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford. In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father. Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918. He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918 . A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918. A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: - "This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued." He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of

Descendants of William Gurney

October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918.

He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy.

After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married. He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

15-**Dr. Hugh William Leatham**³²³ was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

16-**Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham**^{323,324} was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham

b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012

BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a women with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital , Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8).

This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

Descendants of William Gurney

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55 year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet, 1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

RCP editor -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html; The Independent www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html; Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.

17-**Louise S. Leatham**

17-**Charlotte A. Leatham**

17-**Dr. Edward Leatham**

17-**Dr. Julia Leatham**

16-**Rupert Lindsay Leatham**

15-**Ruth Mary Leatham** died on 20 May 1950.

16-**Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham** was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

17-**Philip Henry Pelham**

18-**Andrew Timothy Pelham**

18-**Annabel Claire Pelham**

18-**Elizabeth Rose Pelham**

17-**David Almgren Pelham**

18-**Thomas James Pelham**

18-**Lucy Jane Pelham**

17-**Peter Thomas Pelham**

18-**Henry William Pelham**

18-**Suyin Pelham**

17-**Erik John Pelham**

18-**Laura Pelham**

18-**Alexander Pelham**

18-**Joseph Pelham**

17-**James Richard Pelham**

18-**Isaac Roy Pelham**

17-**Astrid Louise Pelham**

18-**Thomas Charles Flaye**

18-**Tobias Pelham Flaye**

18-**Ella Flaye**

17-Susan Margaret Pelham

18-Maia Green

18-Freya Green

18- Robin David

16-Patricia Mary Pelham

16-Capt. Robert Henry Pelham was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

17-Michael Henry Pelham

17-Sarah Mary Pelham

15-Maj. Charles Barclay Leatham was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

16-Avril A. Leatham

17-Jennifer J. Moreland

18-Emily Langford

17-Angela A. Moreland

17-Philip Charles H. Moreland was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

17-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

16-Bernard B. Leatham

14-Agnes Georgina Leatham was born on 29 Oct 1860 and was christened on 27 Nov 1860 in Marylebone, London.

13-Samuel Gurney^{3,39} was born on 3 Feb 1816 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 4 Apr 1882 in Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 66, and was buried in FBG Wanstead. The cause of his death was Diabetes.

General Notes: Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882), philanthropist and banker, was born on 3 February 1816, at Upton, Essex, the second of three sons of Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856), Quaker philanthropist and discount banker, and his wife, Elizabeth, née Sheppard (d. 1855). He had six sisters. Educated at the Friends' school, Rochester, and at Grove House, Tottenham, Gurney married young in 1837. His wife was Ellen (1814– 1892), daughter of William Foster Reynolds, of Carshalton House, Surrey. Gurney lived for many years at The Culvers, Carshalton, near the Reynolds property. He became a Surrey magistrate and was high sheriff of the county in 1861. Subsequently he moved to 20 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, and took a house at Brighton. His father was a partner in Gurney's Bank of Norwich and in Overend, Gurney & Co., bill brokers of Lombard Street. When as a young man Gurney became a partner in the latter business it was already the leading discount house in the City of London. After his father's death in 1856 a new generation of partners made a series of bold and ill-judged investments before floating the business to the public in 1865. In the most notorious bankruptcy of the mid-Victorian period, Overend Gurney stopped payment on 10 May 1866, leaving debts of some £11 million. Other businesses were sunk in its wake and the limited liability company was temporarily discredited as a device. Samuel Gurney junior's reputation was less damaged by this fiasco than those of some colleagues: he remained on the board of companies interested in marine and life assurance, and in submarine telegraphy in the Mediterranean and elsewhere. As befitted a Quaker, Gurney's chief contributions were public and philanthropic. The abolition of the slave trade in British colonies in 1833 had fissured the British anti-slavery

movement. One new campaigning organization was the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, formed in 1839 chiefly by whig radicals; Gurney joined its committee in 1846, and served as its president for eighteen years. Older generations of abolitionists considered that the society was antagonistic to anti-slavery's traditional religious and political ecumenicism. The society was riven by policy disputes. At its annual meeting in 1855, for example, Gurney left the chair in anger when speakers criticized Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of Shaftesbury, and the Turkish Aid Mission Society of the USA for associating with slave owners. Gurney's relations with American merchants and financiers gave him a realistic sense of the prospects of American abolitionists. Like his father, Gurney was active in the peace movement, but felt alienated by the growing sectarian militancy of campaigners like Richard Cobden and John Bright.

From 1857 until 1865 Gurney was MP for the small borough of Penryn and Falmouth (which seat he represented jointly with the whig banker Thomas Baring, afterwards first earl of Northbrook). He was an independent Palmerstonian Liberal who supported religious liberty and the extension of free trade but made no parliamentary mark. He was one of a group of rich, influential Quakers nicknamed 'weighty Friends'.

Gurney served on committees for penal reform and for public amenities in London, and against the opium trade. He was a founder of the Metropolitan Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association in 1859 which relieved alike the thirst of Londoners and the suffering of dumb beasts. The Linnean and Royal Geographic societies elected him to fellowships. Gurney died from diabetes at Bishop's Down, Grove Spa, Tunbridge Wells, on 4 April 1882.

Richard Davenport-Hines

Sources D. Turley, The culture of English anti-slavery, 1780– 1860 (1991) · A. Tyrrell, Joseph Sturge and the 'moral radical party' in early Victorian Britain (c.1987) · H. L. Malchow, Gentlemen capitalists: the social and political world of the Victorian businessman (1991) · P. Lubbock, Earlham (1922) · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1882) · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · ILN (24 July 1859) · DNB · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72) · P. Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains (1989)

Archives Norfolk RO, journal and scrapbook relating to Quaker visit to Metz

Likenesses portrait, repro. in ILN, 92, 94 · portrait, repro. in Davies, Troughs and drinking fountains

Wealth at death £10,260 14s. 1d.: probate, 14 June 1882, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Richard Davenport-Hines, 'Gurney, Samuel (1816– 1882)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Oct 2008

Samuel Gurney (1816– 1882): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/37498

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FRGS.
- He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill in Rochester, Kent.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurney's Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Overend Gurney and Co., Bill Brokers in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Partner with Henry Bewley in founding The Gutta Percha Company in High Street, Stratford, London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London and Provincial District Telegraph Co. Ltd. In 1859.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn & Falmouth in 1857-1865.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Henry Edmund Gurney**^{16,35,76,173,253,254} was born on 25 Sep 1821 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London and died on 24 Nov 1905 in Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey (23rd in AM) at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker with Overend, Gurney & Co.

14-**Elizabeth Lucy Gurney** was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**Henry Gurney** was born on 16 Nov 1850 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

- 14-**Margaret Jane Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Upton, Norfolk and died on 17 Feb 1940 at age 87.
- 15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.
- 16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.
- 17-**William Edward Barry**
- 18-**Catherine Jane Barry**
- 17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.
- 18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**
- 19-**Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee**
- 19-**Lachlan Richard John De Klee**
- 19-**Murray David Robin De Klee**
- 18-**David John Leslie** was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.
- 18-**Ann Mary Leslie**
- 17-**Susan Barry**
- 18-**Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur**
- 18-**Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur**
- 17-**James Hubert Barry**
- 16-**Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt.** was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 16-**Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.
- 17-**Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.**
- 18-**Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise**
- 19-**Isabella Marilyn Shapiro**
- 19-**Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro**
- 18-**Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise**
- 18-**Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise**
- 19-**Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise**

18-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

18-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

17-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

19-Orlando Henry Heath

18-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

16-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

17-Robert John Gurney Riddick

17-Elspeth Marjorie Riddick

17-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

15-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

16-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

17-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

17-Martin Christopher Waller

18-Dominique Waller

18-Mackenzie Waller

15-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

16-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-Emma Georgina Gurney was born on 17 Nov 1854 in Upton, Essex.

15-Paul Metcalfe Larken was born on 24 May 1882.

15-Edmund Gurney Larken was born on 3 Feb 1887.

15-Magdalen Emma Larken was born on 13 Sep 1883 and died in Nov 1883.

14-Richenda Juliet Gurney²⁶⁰ was born on 1 Mar 1856 in Nutfield, Surrey and died in 1933 in Gaultier Lodge, Woodstown, County Waterford, Ireland at age 77.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Tues 24 Jan 1933 – Read in *The Times*- the death suddenly at Gaultier (*Lodge*), Ireland, of Judy Paul (*Richenda Juliet Paul (Gurney)*) – she would be 76 – a little older than I am, a great friend of mine with whom I have kept up an intermittent correspondence – we were always fond of each other and she was a very lovable girl and woman – there were no more charming sisters than she, Emma and May Gurney & the whole family in the Nutwood days was delightful – I did not keep the last letter she wrote me, it was so full of advice, piety and affectionate interest in me and in the memories of the years 1876 & 1877 –

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

15-**Ellen Juliet Anne Paul** was born on 27 Sep 1881 and died on 5 Oct 1950 in Canada at age 69. The cause of her death was in a horse riding accident.

15-**Sir Robert Joshua Paul 5th Bt.** was born on 6 Jun 1883 and died in 1955 at age 72.

16-**Richenda Alice Ione Paul** died on 13 Jun 1994.

17-**Dilys Richenda Neave**

18-**Richenda Eveline Hobson**

18-**Jake Timothy Hobson**

18-**Barnaby John Hobson**

18-**Samuel Jeffrey Hobson**

17-**Sir Paul Arundell Neave 7th Bt.**

18-**Paul Frederick Kinahan Neave**

18-**Julian Robin Kinahan Neave**

17-**Robert Joshua Neave**

17-**Serena Mary Neave**

15-**Ven. Sir William Edmund Jeffrey Paul 6th Bt.** was born on 23 Sep 1885 and died in 1961 at age 76.

General Notes: Archdeacon Paul was the son of a county magistrate in Ireland, and his mother belonged to a well known Quaker family of Norfolk, England. Most of his boyhood was spent in the County of Wexford in the old family home, after the death of his grand-father Sir Robert Joshua Paul, Baronet. Here he learned riding, boating and fishing, and developed skills which were to be a great asset to him in his missionary work in Saskatchewan in his later life. His education for the most part took place in England, where he attended Repton Public School and from there went with his brother to Trinity College, Cambridge. Here he took his B.A. and LL.B. Degrees, since it was thought that he would follow in his father's footsteps and become a resident magistrate. In addition to being brought up in a very religious home, Jeffrey Paul went with his father on a tour of Palestine when he became older, and the combination of these and other factors led him to consider offering himself for ordination. He was accepted as a candidate for the ministry by the Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore. After further coaching in Theology and the practical work of the ministry, he was ordained as a Deacon in Waterford Cathedral on December 21st, 1908, and ordained Priest a year later. His first appointment was as a curate at Lismore in Waterford County, here he remained for about two years. So serious was his nature that he became dissatisfied with the type of ministry in which he found himself, involving as it did a great deal of social activity. He became aware of the need for young clergy in Canada as a result of reading the literature of the Colonial and Continental Church Society, and decided to leave Ireland and take up his work in Canada. He was accepted by Bishop Newnham in the Diocese of Saskatchewan and appointed to the Lloyminster Mission Belt in 1911. The young minister and his work were described in an article of the Saskatchewan Monthly Magazine in June 1915 by a fellow minister writing of him and the Rev. G. F. Trench who served in the Diocese for many years prior to his return to England. "In the first place they minister to the scattered settlers over a district as large as the average English county. In the Summer they are assisted by students from College--in the Winter they are alone. Winter and Summer alike, they drive, drive, drive. On Sunday they average between 30 and 40 miles of driving, and take three services in miniature churches, schoolhouses, shacks. A different district is travelled each Sunday of the month. They leave the base on Thursday, reach the scene of operation as quickly as possible, spend two days looking up the congregation for Sunday Service, then on Monday morning they turn homewards to the shack, which for four days has been frozen solid!" In a barely veiled

Descendants of William Gurney

anonymity, the writer refers to the future Archdeacon as Paul in the following words: "If you drop off the train some evening at the right spot, you may find Paul waiting to meet you, and lead you to his shack which is on the back side of the desert between the cattle pen and the freight yard. Such a shack! Paul is not exactly untidy; he has merely been collecting things since College days, and tries to retain the result within four walls.

"Look at those walls whilst he cooks the eggs and bacon, and you will see pictures of College Eights, for Paul was some oarsman in his day.

"There never was such a captain of boats as Paul. He made everyone row, not because they liked it but because he was so tremendously keen, and even the slackers hated to disappoint him.

"It's the same Paul today, exhorting little congregations on the prairie to pull together in Godliness, getting the best out of his crews because he never spares himself. It is very typical of the man that he has just returned from a 24-mile drive in torrential rain to be present at a W.A. meeting at which no one turned up but himself--still he was jolly glad he went all the same--just for the principle of the thing!"

"He will tell you that he really understands cooking and horses. As a matter of fact, his cooking will ruin your sleep, and his driving many trains of strong horses. At the same time, though he has failed to attract great congregations, he has given the homesteaders a glimpse of Christ, and that's what he's there to do. To use his own words 'the prairies' view of the church is usually limited to a student, a bronco, a broken-down buggy and a desolate schoolhouse, and it's pretty hard for the man from the city church, who has had the luxuries of the city church showered upon him, to understand that it's worthwhile turning out on a Sunday for these, which is merely another way of saying that the prairie is a hard nut to crack from the church point of view.

"We can't give them Cathedral bodily comforts or a three manual organ, but we can give them men, men who count not their lives dear unto themselves, men of prayer, with great big hearts and the power to understand and sympathize."

[101] At the time that this article was written, the Rev. Jeffrey Paul was superintending Priest of the Battleford Mission Belt, with headquarters at Meota. Here he had been appointed in 1912, after his initial work at Lloydminster, and his work had increased to include 18 centres, with six students to help him with the work. During the years of the first World War, students were unavailable and he accepted the responsibility of fulfilling the many responsibilities of the whole mission by himself.

In 1918 he was appointed an Honorary Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral. He continued the work at Meota until 1921 when volunteers were called for in the Indian work by Bishop Newnham. Responding to the appeal, Canon Paul was appointed missionary of Sturgeon Lake Reserve with the newly developing white mission of Sturgeon Valley. Living on the Reserve with the schoolteacher, Canon Paul's work settled down to a little less active pace with five centres only to contend with from October until May. During the Summer months he went to the Stanley Mission and remained there until the end of September, ministering to the Indians at Stanley, Pelican Narrows and other outlying points. Here he applied himself diligently to the study of the Cree language which he mastered to a remarkable degree. He was sometimes teased of speaking Cree with a Cambridge accent, but there is no doubt that he was readily understood by all his congregations throughout the years of his ministry.

In January 1927 Canon Paul married Miss May Henley. Miss Henley had been for some time working at the Teacher's Hostel in Saskatoon in the work of the Sunday School by Post, and during the Summer time travelled with the Sunday School Vans. Mrs. Paul's enthusiasm for the church and its missionary work was as great as that of her husband, and for the rest of their joint ministry in Saskatchewan they worked as a team in all that was accomplished.

Moving into the mission house at Sturgeon Lake, they continued the work there and at New Reserve, Sturgeon Valley and Montreal Lake, together with the Summer work at Pelican Narrows. In June 1927, shortly after his marriage, Canon Paul was appointed Archdeacon of Saskatchewan which at first he was reluctant to undertake. His reluctance was overcome by the Bishop agreeing that he could continue to live at Sturgeon Lake, carrying on his additional work from that point with the help of students and lay readers to continue during his absence. However, that same year the mission house burned down and was destroyed, and Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were then obliged to move into Prince Albert where they made their home until their retirement. In later years, living in a suite on the second floor of what has become the Synod Office, the hospitality of Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul was generously extended to their many friends, white and Indian, both from Overseas and from Canada. His saintly life and deep humility will never be forgotten by those who knew him. Although slight of build, he travelled ceaselessly in his work, accompanied by Mrs. Paul, being absent for as much as two months at a time when he visited the Northern missions of La Ronge and Stanley. Not only did he tax his strength, but also his private means, which he was known to expend on behalf of the church itself where buildings or other facilities were required, as well as on behalf of individuals whose need came to his attention. Mrs. Paul, for her part, shared gladly in all the privations of the journeys and busied herself among the women and children, organizing and encouraging the branches of the W.A. and the work of the Sunday School.

His courage and strength were never defeated, whether travelling by canoe during a storm, or driving through snow drifts in a car during the Winter. Indeed, it was said of him on one occasion that he possessed a "praying [101/102] shovel" because of his refusal to be daunted by snow drifts which would have turned many travellers back.

For his services to the church, Archdeacon Paul was honored by the conferring of the Degree of Doctor of Divinity by St. John's College, Winnipeg in 1940. It was a well deserved honour, reflecting some of the respect which he had gained not only by his self-sacrificing labors in the Diocese of Saskatchewan, but also his leadership in the Provincial Synod at Winnipeg as chairman of the Indian work committee for many years.

Prior to his retirement, Archdeacon Paul's older brother died, upon which the Archdeacon succeeded to the title and became Sir Jeffrey Paul. In 1955 he was honoured by all branches of the church and its organizations in Prince Albert, and returned to his ancestral home in Ireland. It was the same year that the Saskatchewan Diocesan W. A. observed its 50th anniversary, and at the anniversary dinner held on June 2nd, presided over by the Diocesan President, Mrs. H. E. Ashmore, both Archdeacon Paul and his wife were accorded a great tribute for the work that they had completed in the Diocese, and suitable presentation was made to Mrs. Paul for the leadership that she had given in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary. Predeceased by his wife in 1957, Archdeacon Paul died in 1961.

Memorial windows to Archdeacon and Mrs. Paul were erected in St. Alban's Cathedral by their many friends as a token of the esteem and love in which they were held, and in gratitude for their self-sacrificing labors and devotion.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

14-**Mary Margaret Gurney** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Nutfield, Surrey.

14-**Marian Gurney**²⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1862 in Nutfield, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1950 at age 87.

15-**Winifred Marian Rice**²⁸ was born on 21 Sep 1888.

16-**Talbot Chambers**

16-**Roland Chambers**

15-**Francis Edmund Talbot Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 Dec 1889 and died on 2 Feb 1890.

15-**Dorothy Jean Rice**²⁸ was born on 22 Aug 1891 and died on 20 Dec 1974 at age 83.

15-**Katharyn Cecil Rice**²⁸ was born on 30 May 1893.

15-**Muryell Gladys Rice**²⁸ was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1989 at age 94.

16-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

17-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

18-**Richard Standford**

17-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

18-**Tom Huson**

18-**Ruth Huson**

17-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

18-**Patrick Walsh**

18-**Kitty Walsh**

18-**Brendan Walsh**

17-**James Patrick Buxton**

18-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

16-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

17-**Robin David Buxton**

18-**Andrew Buxton**

18-**Christopher Buxton**

17-**Sarah Margaret Buxton**

16-**Helen Muryell Buxton** was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

17-**Simon Nicholas Wright**

18-**Ruari Wright**

17-**Patrick Stephen Wright**

18-**Edward Fenton Wright**

18-**Nicholas Patrick Wright**

18-**Richard Wright**

17-**Hannah Elizabeth Wright**

17-**Charlotte Helen Wright**

18-**Patrick George Cannon**

18-**Samual Claude Cannon**

17-**Lesley Rachel Wright**

16-**Marian Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

17-**Catherine Muryell Nicholson**

17-**Elizabeth Frances Nicholson**

17-**Rosamond Lillian Nicholson**

17-**Teresa Marian Nicholson**

16-**Rachel Katharine Buxton**

17-**Stephen Christopher Herzig**

17-**Francis Patrick Herzig**

17-**Edmund Martin Herzig**

17-**Hugh John Herzig**

17-**Harriet Elizabeth Herzig**

16-**Lucy Bertha Buxton**

17-**Hilary Chandler**

17-**Sarah Chandler**

17-**Clare Chandler**

17-**Susan Chandler**

15-**Victoria May Rice**²⁸ was born on 9 May 1897.

15-**Mervyn Talbot Rice**²⁸ was born on 4 Jul 1899 and died on 7 Nov 1979 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant.

16-**Andrew Gurney Rice**

17-**Richard Bruce Rice**

18-**William David Rice**

17-**Julia Margaret Rice**

18-**Harry Andrew Ayrton Bannister**

18-**Archibald William Rennie Bannister**

17-**Jonathan William Gurney Rice**

17-**Catherine Helen Rice**

18-**Dominic John Mulholland Gibson**

18-**Angus Michael Mulholland Gibson**

18-**Tessa Gibson**

16-**Margaret Adair Rice**

17-**Hilary Margaret Saunders**

17-**Mark Talbot Saunders**

17-**Jeremy George Saunders**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**David Mervyn Rice** was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 2003 at age 67.

16-**Nigel Rice**

17-**Sarah Kate Rice**

17-**Caroline Emma Rice**

18-**Eleanor Caroline Bewes**

18-**Sylvia Bewes**

18-**Imogen Joanna Anros Bewes**

17-**Rebecca Mary Rice**

17-**Helena Rachel Rice**

17-**Samuel Peter Gurney Rice**

15-**Evelyn Lettice Rice**²⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1901.

14-**Harriet Louisa Gurney** was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Nutfield, Surrey.

13-**Richenda Louisa Gurney**^{111,113,117,172,243} was born on 25 Nov 1827 in Ham House, Upton, West Ham, London, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Monkham's, Woodford, Essex at age 60, and was buried in Ilford Cemetery, Ilford, Essex.

14-**Edith Richenda Barclay**^{117,129,243} was born on 24 Apr 1849 in Leytonstone, London and died on 2 Dec 1910 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 61.

General Notes: Edith Richenda Bland, 61 2 12mo. 1910 Inglethorpe Manor, Norfolk. Wife of Francis M. Bland. Edith Richenda Bland was the eldest daughter of the late Henry Ford Barclay, and a grand-daughter of Samuel Gurney. A Friend by birth, she retained her membership until death in 1869, although she was admitted by baptism into the Church of England. The eldest of eleven brothers and sisters, fond of all intellectual pursuits, and having a great gift for music, her home hfe was fully- occupied until her marriage in 1872 with Francis Maltby Bland, who is also of Quaker ancestry. After her marriage she resided at Bury St. Edmunds' where her five children were born, and where her slight deafness and many family demands prevented her from taking up any outside interests beyond district visiting and Missionary work. In 1894 the family moved to Inglethorpe Manor, near Wisbech, where she was thrown more closely among Friends. Whenever able she attended the Wednesday Meeting for Worship in the town, and much enjoyed the ministrations of Priscilla Hannah Peckover, whose clear voice and helpful message she could always hear. During the drive home from Meeting she would frequently jot down any special thought that had struck her, to pass on to others as opportunity offered. In Wisbech her name was chiefly connected with the District Nursing Association for which for more than fifteen years she acted as Hon. Secretary, endearing herself to all, nurses and committee alike, by her wide sympathy and her keen interest in their work for the alleviation of suffering in the homes of the poor. It was her great pleasure to open the grounds of Inglethorpe Manor to members of the Railway Mission, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Girl's Friendly Society, the Society in Aid of Friendless Girls and other similar bodies, and many were the drawing-room meetings, entirely organised by herself, at the cost of no little time and strength, which, for various charitable purposes, were held at her house. Missionary work continued to receive her warm support, and the fortnightly working parties that, during the last nine years of her life, were held at Inglethorpe Manor from October till June, and at which she read aloud interesting notes of the progress of the work in Foreign Fields, are remembered with gratitude by many. Her knowledge and love of the Bible were very marked ; and her younger brothers and sisters, as well as her children, owe much to her intelligent and regular instruction. For the last eight years she suffered much from neuritis in the side of her face, which at times sadly crippled her speech, any movement of the muscles causing intense pain. Towards the close of her life- the sharp pangs were almost incessant. These she bore with scarcely a murmur and even with cheerfulness, and only those who were with her constantly knew what she was going through. In spite of the limitations caused by this and by her deafness, her sphere of usefulness was in no way diminished until a serious illness in 1909 rendered it necessary for her to lead a very quiet life. For a few weeks in the summer of 1910 the neuritis almost ceased, enabling her to spend a very happy time with all her children and grand-children in the Isle of Wight, where many previous summers of her life had been passed. Two months before her death the pain returned, but she bore it as bravely as ever, and, until the 28th of November she continued to lead her usual quiet home life. On the afternoon of that day she became unconscious, and she passed peacefully away on Friday, December 2nd. This sudden call found her fully prepared. It was what for some years past she herself had anticipated. For her there was "no sadness of farewell," it was merely "to depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

15-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

16-**John Edward M. Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

16-**Evelyn Bland**

16-**Thomas Bland**

15-**Hugh Michael Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

15-**Esther Rosamund Bland**¹¹⁷ was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

15-**Edith Richenda Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

15-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

16-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

16-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

16-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

17-**Catherine Mary Bland**

17-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

17-**David Nevile William Bland**

17-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

14-**Col. Hugh Gurney Barclay**^{117,243,248} was born on 5 Jul 1851 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 9 Mar 1936 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO JP.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker. Gurney, Birkbeck, Barclay & Buxton.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Vice-Chairman, Barclays Bank in 1909-1916.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1905.
- He had a residence in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk.

15-**Lieut. Terence Henry Ford Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in Dec 1882 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, and died

on 27 Dec 1911 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk at age 29. The cause of his death was Died from injuries sutained, when mauled by a pet lion.

General Notes: **MAULED BY A PET LION.**

Mr. Terence Barclay, son of Mr. Hugh Barclay, the banker, of Norwich, died on December 27 at his father's house, Colnev Hall, near Norwich, from the wound's which (as reported at the. time) were inflicted on him by a pet lion on Sunday afternoon, December 17. For some 18 months two lion and lioness cubs had been kept in the park at Colney. They were confined in a den generally, but were allowed to run about an enclosure at times, and wore treated as harmless pets, members of tho family and even visitors going freely into the enclosure. On December 17, at about dusk, Mr. Terence Barclay entered the enclosure and liberated the lions from the den. Thev bounded round tho field, and suddenly the lion sprang at Mr. Barclay and knocked him down. He was afterwards found badly mauled. The lion was driven off with a shot-gun, and Miss Barclay, with assistance, removed her brother from tho enclosure. The lions have been accustomed to drink milk from a vessel held by Miss Barclay. It is believed that on his first leap the lion intended to be playful rather than vicious.

The Dominion. (New Zealand), 5 Feb 1912. Vol. 5. Page 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Irish Guards.
- Death Notice: The Dominion. Vol. 5. Page 9., 5 Feb 1912, New Zealand.

15-Ursula Mary Barclay^{117,248} was born on 21 Jan 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 29 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London at age 31.

16-Hon. Lorna Evelyn Collier¹¹⁷ was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chelsea, London and died about Dec 1977 in Norwich, Norfolk about age 62.

15-Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay¹¹⁷ was born in 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk, was christened on 11 Oct 1885 in Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, and died in Sep 1956 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

16-Ursula E. Barclay

17-Michael Owen

17-Piers Owen

17-Christopher Owen

16-Sonia Barclay

16-Ione Jean Barclay

17-Sir Timothy Felix Harold Cassel 4th Bt.

18-Natalia Hermione Cassel

19-Amalia Avalon Cassel Thompson

18-Alexander James Felix Cassel

18-Bathsheba Anna Cassel

18-Cosima Ione Harriet Cassel

17-Miranda Phyllis Cassel

18-Sarah Elizabeth Jean Ryer

17-Jeremy James Cassel

18-Hugo Timothy Cassel

18-Chlœe Sieglinda Cassel

18-Felix Cassel

17-Evelyn Martin Cassel

15-Phyllis Dorothy Barclay^{117,248} was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died in Dec 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 89.

16-Maj. Stephen Cecil Johnson

16-Nancy Buxton¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

17-Tessa Loveday

17-Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley

17-Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley

16-Felicity Mary Buxton¹¹⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

17-Terence Blacker

18-Alexander Ross Soper Blacker

18-Alice May Soper Blacker

17-Philip Blacker

15-Richenda Louisa Barclay¹¹⁷ was born about Mar 1890 in Colney, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Dec 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 66.

16-Rosemary Evelyn Flower

17-Archibald John Seymour

18-Charlotte Louise Seymour

18-Susanna Clare Seymour

19-George Arthur John Fletcher

19-Rosa Fletcher

19-Harry Fletcher

18-Melinda Nell Seymour

19-Thomas Pumphrey

19-Louisa Rose Pumphrey

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Julian Roger Seymour

18-Rose Elizabeth Seymour

18-Archie Christopher Seymour

15-Cecil Lorna Ailwyn Barclay¹¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1891 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died about Sep 1976 in Blyth, Northumberland about age 85.

16-June Graham was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Chelsea, London and died on 2 Dec 1917 in Marylebone, London.

16-Lt. Nigel Graham was born on 19 Jun 1919 in Farnham, Surrey and died in Jan 1942 in Killed In Action. Libya at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Armoured Corps.

15-Lt. David Stuart Barclay¹¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 24 Apr 1917 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk. War Wounds. at age 20.

15-Rosamund Alice Barclay^{117,248} was born on 22 Jun 1899 in Colney Hall, Henstead, Norfolk and died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rippon, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83.

16-Jennifer June Birkbeck

17-Amanda Anne Shaw

17-Simon Durrant Shaw

16-Caroline Claire Birkbeck

16-Diana Dawn Birkbeck was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

14-Sarah Adelaide Barclay²⁴³ was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Upton, West Ham.

15-Ronald Leatham was born in 1880 in Leytonstone, London.

14-Alice Esther Barclay^{111,113,117,172} was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Upton, West Ham and died on 20 Jun 1867 in Upton, West Ham at age 12.

14-Anna Maud Barclay¹¹⁷ was born in 1858 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1891 in Upton, West Ham at age 33.

14-Henry Ford Gurney Barclay^{33,117,243} was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Upton, West Ham and died on 23 Apr 1934 in 49, Blackwater Road, Eastbourne at age 73.

General Notes: Mon 23 April 1934 – Ford Barclay died aged 73 after an operation – I have known him since nursery days – he spent some years in the USA where he became rich - he did a great deal of big game shooting – then he lived in Japan with a Geisha - & then came home to London having married, a nice little thing, by whom he had a son - He was a great talker – after his wife's death very lonely – always warm & friendly to me – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

15-Harry Ford Barclay died after 1955.

14-Sir George Head Barclay^{117,243} was born on 23 Mar 1862 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 26 Jan 1921 in 7 Bickendale Mansions, Westminster, London at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO KCMG KCSI.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1886.
- He worked as an Attaché in 1888 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a 3rd Secretary in 1891 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Sometime Acting Chargé d'Affaires in 1894 in Madrid.
- He worked as a Secretary in 1898 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as a 1st Secretary of the Legation, Tokyo in 1902-1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1905 in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Councillor of Embassy in 1908 in Constantinople, Turkey.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary to Iran 1908 To 1912 in Teheran, Iran.
- He worked as an Envoy Extraordianry and Minister Plenipotentiary in 1912-1916 in Bucharest, Romania.

15-**Dorothy Katherine Barclay**¹¹⁷ was born in 1893 in Rome, Italy and died on 15 Jan 1953 in Battle, Sussex at age 60.

16-**Sir Laurence Charles Ury Kennard 2nd Bt.**¹¹⁷ was born on 6 Feb 1912 and died on 3 May 1967 at age 55.

16-**Lt. Col. Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard 3rd Bt.**¹¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1915 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Dec 1999 at age 84.

General Notes: Sir George Arnold Ford Kennard, 3rd baronet
Extracted from Sir George's obituary in 'The Times' of 22 December 1999:-
"Loopy" Kennard was regarded in the Army as an eccentric. He certainly behaved unusually on occasion, for example firing his revolver over the heads of his squadron sentries in Malaya to test their alertness (and receiving a fusillade in response). But it was his matter-of-fact way of regarding and describing the awful barbarity of war that marked him out. He came from a family which had made and lost huge wealth, and this may have contributed to the happy combination of his supreme self-confidence and his unfailing common touch. 'Kennard spent much of the war [WW2] as a prisoner of the Germans, but the manner of his capture was quite in keeping with his lifestyle. After Wavell's victory against the Italians in the Western Desert, the 4th Hussars were sent to Salonika in 1941 as part of the vain attempt to prevent Greece being overrun by the Axis forces. The Commonwealth divisions fought tenaciously but were critically short of air support and their tanks were outgunned by the German Panzers. After several unsuccessful encounters, Kennard and a handful of officers and men of the 4th Hussars found themselves in the Peloponnese with their backs to the Mediterranean. They hoped to hold out long enough to be rescued, but while tending a wounded brother officer Kennard was surprised to be addressed by someone speaking English in a German accent he recognised. It was Otto Herzog, the cousin of a German family he had known well before the war. Each fluent in the other's language, the pair then acted as go-betweens, arranging the surrender of some 10,000 Allied troops who would otherwise have been shelled to pieces on the beaches.
Kennard was subsequently involved in a number of escape attempts from Oflag VIB at Warburg in Westphalia. Having been dragged ignominiously heels-first from a narrow tunnel in which he and others were digging, he decided on an easier and less arduous route. Recovering in the prison hospital from dysentery, he and a companion enlisted the help of a foreman of a French forced-labour group to leave a plank behind at the end of their day's work. The plan was simple. The two laid the plank from the hospital window to the nearby perimeter fence, crawled across, jumped down and began walking westwards. 'They made good progress, travelling only by night, keeping away from roads and stealing food from farms. After six weeks on the run, an encounter with a German sentry in Holland forced the two to split up. Each sought help from Dutch civilians but so great was the risk of German reprisals for aiding Allied escapers that both were recaptured a few hours later. 'After being moved to a different camp, Kennard and Humphrey Luya of the Royal Artillery broke away from a marching column of prisoners and bolted into a wood. By this late stage of the war, the guards were either old men or mere boys, so no determined attempt was made to recapture them. Two days crouching in a thicket in the middle of a German defensive position until it was evacuated led to the pair's liberation by the American Army.'

17-**Zandra Kennard**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Edward Coleridge Cockayne Powell**

18-**Louise Cecilia Powell**

14-**Maj. Cameron H. Barclay**²⁴³ was born on 24 Nov 1865 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died on 3 Aug 1954 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at RMC Sandhurst.
- He worked as an officer of the 10th Royal Hussars.
- He worked as a Farmer in South Gate, Joise River, South Africa.

15-**Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget) Barclay** was born on 6 Oct 1895 and died on 17 Mar 1926 at age 30.

16-**Lady Marioth Christina Hay** was born on 1 Sep 1918 and died on 29 Apr 2006 at age 87.

General Notes: In 1970 she was granted the rank of a marquess's daughter.

17-**Edward George Trotter**

16-**David George Montagu Hay 12th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 23 Jan 1979 at age 57.

General Notes: He was awarded the Lloyds Medal and Albert medal for an act of bravery on 29 January 1941. Whilst he was a Cadet in the RNR serving onboard SS Eurylochus, which was sunk by German raider Kormoran (Detmers) on 29th Jan 1941 in the Central Atlantic in 08.19N, 25.01W with the loss of 11 crew. He dived into the shark-infested sea to save a shipmate.

17-**Edward Douglas John Hay 13th Marquess Tweeddale** was born on 6 Aug 1947 and died on 1 Feb 2005 at age 57.

17-**Charles David Montagu Hay 14th Marquess Tweeddale**

17-**Lord Alistair James Montagu Hay Master Of Tweeddale**

17-**Lord Andrew Arthur George Hay**

18-**Angus D. G. Hay**

18-**Rory Hay**

17-**Lord Hamish David Montagu Hay**

14-**Edmund de Gournay Barclay**^{111,172} was born in Monkham, Woodford, Essex and died in 1864.

14-**Charles Theodore Barclay**²⁴³ was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire at age 53, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: He rowed for Cambridge in the Boat Race in 1886 and 1887, Cambridge winning in both years. In 1887, he won Silver Goblets at Henley Royal Regatta with Stanley Muttlebury.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. In London.
- He had a residence in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

15-**Margaret Emily Barclay** died on 21 May 1967.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Acland** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998 at age 79.

17-**Lucia Jane O'Brien**

17-**Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien**

16-**Juliet Mary Acland**

17-**Rosemary Jill Tabor**

18-**David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**

18-**Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**

18-**Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes**

17-**Theresa Mary Tabor**

18-**Joanna Rawstorne**

18-**Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne**

18-**Amanda Juliet Rawstorne**

17-**Robert Simon Dyke Tabor**

17-**James Patrick Tabor**

18-**Harriet Sonia Tabor**

18-**Juliet Blanche Tabor**

18-**Veronica Joan Tabor**

16-**Sarah Josephine Acland** was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961 at age 31.

17-**Edward Nicholas William Brown**

17-**Robin Christopher Brown**

16-**Emily Patricia Acland**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-Elizabeth Ann Coles

15-Christopher Gurney Barclay was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

15-Juliet Richenda Barclay was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire and died in 1981 at age 80.

16-John Anthony Swire was born in 1881.

16-Bridget Elizabeth Swire was born in 1924 and died on 28 Dec 2009 at age 85.

16-Sir Adrian Christopher Swire

17-Martha Virginia Swire

18-Jack Merlin Samuel Allfrey

18-William Jude Allfrey

18-Stanley Adrian Allfrey

18-Frank Peter Allfrey

18-Rose Susanna Allfrey

17-Merlin Bingham Swire

18-Anna Carlyn Swire

18-Jessica Judith Swire

17-Samuel Compton Swire

16-Gillian Swire was born on 13 Oct 1934 in London and died on 12 Aug 2020 at age 85.

15-Anthony Lister Barclay was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988 at age 85.

16-Clare Barclay was born in 1932 in Chelsea, London and died on 4 May 2020 at age 88.

17-Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison

18-Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard

19-Frederick Hugh Rainer Trenchard

19-Theodore Thomas Trenchard

18-Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard

19-Matilda Eugénie Burne

19-Martha Fiona Burne

18-Hon. William James Trenchard

18-Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard

17-Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale

18-Hon. Declan James Morrison

18-Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison

17-Hon. Hugh Morrison

18-Geordie Anthony Morrison

18-Amanda Belinda Morrison

15-Theodora Mary Barclay was born in 1906, died in 1990 at age 84, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-Marion Alice De Gourney Barclay²⁴³ was born in 1868 in Monkams, Woodford, Essex and died on 23 Aug 1961 at age 93.

15-Mariota Susan Carnegie³⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1892 and died in 1980 at age 88.

16-Priscilla Laura Gurney was born on 19 Jul 1912.

16-Alexander Hugh Gurney was born on 7 Nov 1913 and died in 1975 at age 62.

16-Capt. David Hugh Gurney was born on 2 Apr 1921 and died on 10 Oct 1951 in Killed in motor accident at age 30.

16-Isabel Marion Gurney was born on 10 Dec 1924 and died in 2015 at age 91.

17-William Walter Raleigh Kerr

18-Robert John Edward Kerr

18-Cordelia Isabel Marie Kerr

18-Walter William Raleigh Kerr

17-David John Kerr

18-John Andrew David Kerr

18-Andrew Christopher Kerr

17-Andrew Peter Hugh Kerr

17-Marion Isabel Kerr

18-Susannah Isabel Catherine May

18-Rebecca Isabel Laura May

17-Catherine Richenda Margaret Kerr

18-Beau James McCallie

18-Matthew Ross McCallie

18-Isabel Richenda Eileen Williams

16-Ronald Hugh Gurney was born on 30 Oct 1931 and died on 2 Feb 2011 at age 79.

16-Dame Susan Richenda Gurney

15-Dorothea Helen Carnegie was born on 6 Aug 1906 and died in 1985 at age 79.

16-William David Mungo James Murray 8th Earl of Mansfield was born on 7 Jul 1930 and died on 21 Oct 2015 in Logie House, Logiealmond, Perthshire at age 85.

17-Alexander David Mungo Murray 9th Earl of Mansfield

18-Lady Isabella Mary Alexandra Murray

18-William Philip David Mungo Murray Viscount Stormont

18-Lady Iona Margaret Sophia Murray

17-Lady Georgina Murray

17-Hon. James William Murray

16-Lady Malvina Dorothea Murray

17-John Douglas Stuart 21st Earl of Moray

18-James Douglas Stuart Lord Doune

18-Hon. Alexander Francis Alan Stuart

17-Lady Louisa Helena Stuart

18-Robert Douglas Howitt

18-Cleonie Malvina Howitt

16-Lady Mariota Cecilia Murray

17-Eloise Napier

17-Cecilia Frances Stephanie Napier

17-Maryel Cecilia Napier

15-Capt. James Murray Carnegie was born on 29 Jan 1909 and died in 1985 at age 76.

16-**Carolyn Mary Carnegie** was born on 25 Jun 1940 and died on 27 Dec 1940.

16-**Susan Diana Carnegie** was born on 27 Jun 1943 and died in 2000 at age 57.

16-**Sarah Elizabeth Carnegie** was born on 10 Jul 1948 and died on 3 Oct 1948.

16-**Charlotte Marion Carnegie**

16-**Sophie Winifred Carnegie**

13-**Sarah Gurney**

13-**Rachel Jane Gurney**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Oct 1823 and died on 6 Jan 1905 at age 81.

14-**Rachel Louisa Buxton**³²⁷ was born in 1846 in Spitalfields, London and died in 1922 at age 76.

14-**Elizabeth Ellen Buxton**^{33,252} was born on 17 Jan 1848 in West Ham, London, died on 20 Sep 1919 at age 71, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

15-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

16-**Barclay**

15-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

16-**Edward David Batchelor Russell**

16-**Alexander Barclay Russell**

15-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

16-**Josephine Priscilla Woods** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.

- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

17-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

17-**Woods**

17-**Richenda Woods**

17-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

16-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

17-**Richard Woods**

17-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his truck.

He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.

Descendants of William Gurney

"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.

For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.

In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.

The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.

That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.

They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.

Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.

The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.

The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.

It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion.

For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help.

There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.

The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.

However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.

Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.

At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.

He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.

The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.

From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.

He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.

Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

17-**Woods**

17-**Woods**

17-**Woods**

16-**Janet Clemence Woods** was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for Another Self and Ancestral Voices by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make- up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, Thinking Faces (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series Civilisation. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

17-**Edward Stone**

17-**Humphrey Stone**

17-**Phillida Bovill Stone**

18-**Oliver Gili**

18-**Daisy Gili**

18-**Orlando Gili**

17-**Emma G. Stone**

18-**Beck**

18-**Beck**

18-**Beck**

16-**Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods** was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

17-**Rachel Candia Woods**

17-**Robert Barclay Woods**

17-**Edward Wilson Woods**

17-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

17-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

18-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

18-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

16-**Mary Gabrielle Woods** was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France.

During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963.

During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a

reception at the Guildhall.
She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories".
She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women’s Institutes 1961 To 1966.

15-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

16-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

17-**David William Barclay**

17-**James Christopher Barclay**

17-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

16-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

17-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

17-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

16-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**³²⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies
"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985
MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"
"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex, she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.
After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for

Descendants of William Gurney

prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her. In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

17-John Davies

17-Tess Davies

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**²⁴⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as

Descendants of William Gurney

Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship. There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC. Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy. The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair. Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress. After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat. Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

- 18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd
- 18-Robert David Keown-Boyd
- 18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd
- 18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

- 17-Davina Cecil Barclay
 - 18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer
 - 18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer
 - 18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

- 17-Joseph Gurney Barclay
 - 18-Harriet Gillian Barclay
 - 18-Rosanna Ellen Barclay
 - 18-Roderick Anthony Barclay

- 16-Alexander Patrick Barclay
- 16-Gordon Andrew Barclay
- 16-Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay²⁷⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.
 - 17-Andrew Barclay
 - 17-Stephen Barclay
 - 17-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay
 - 18-Robert James Barclay
 - 18-David Timothy Barclay
 - 18-Frances Elizabeth Barclay
 - 17-Janet Barclay
- 16-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

15-Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

16-**Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

17-**Leo Barclay**

17-**David Barclay**

16-**Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay** was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

16-Mary Catherine Barclay

17-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

15-**Rachel Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

15-**Christiana Octavia Barclay** was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

14-**John Henry Buxton**^{255,302} was born on 15 Aug 1849 and died on 21 Mar 1934 in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Easneye, Ware, Hertfordshire.

15-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

16-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

17-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

18-Edward Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie

18-Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie

- 19-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
- 19-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
- 19-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
- 17-Anna Katharine Buxton
 - 18-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans
- 17-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton
 - 18-Nicholas Fowell Buxton
 - 19-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton
 - 19-Thomas Archie Buxton
 - 19-Hugh Henry Buxton
 - 19-George William Buxton
 - 18-Anthony John Buxton
 - 19-Archie David Buxton
 - 19-Oscar Henry Buxton
 - 19-Minda Rachel Buxton
 - 18-Katharine Louise Buxton
 - 19-Emily Charlotte Beckwith
 - 19-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 17-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
 - 18-Thomas Murray Naylor
 - 18-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 17-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
 - 18-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips
 - 19-Erin Katherine Dawson
 - 19-Beth Annie Dawson
 - 19-Thomas Samuel Dawson

18-Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips

19-Xanthe Teresa Adams

19-Thalia Katharine Adams

18-Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips

17-Teresa Constance Buxton

16-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

17-Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

18-John Douglas Faulkner

18-Katharine Rose Faulkner

18-Thomas Patrick Faulkner

18-Matthew James Faulkner

18-Robert David Faulkner

17-Lavinia Hermione Buxton

18-Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

18-Alexander Lambert Thorpe

18-Marcus Somerled Thorpe

17-Lettice Katharine Buxton

17-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

18-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

18-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

18-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

18-Charles Robert James Buxton

17-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

18-James Hugh Percival Foottit

18-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

18-Georgina Rose Foottit

17-Richard Moberly Buxton

18-David Mark Reford Buxton

18-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

18-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

16-Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton^{255,276} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

17-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton

18-Tessa Rose Buxton

18-Veronica Mary Buxton

19-Cordelia Barlow

19-Lucia Barlow

19-Edward Barlow

17-Meriel Rose Buxton

18-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney

19-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney

19-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney

19-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney

18-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney

18-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

19-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

17-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

18-William Paul Buxton

18-Robert Buxton

18-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

16-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

17-Gervase Michael Buxton

18-Lucy Jane Buxton

18-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

18-Caragh Susan Buxton

18-Jocelyn David Buxton

17-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

18-Timothy James Buxton

19-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

18-Richard Antony Buxton

19-Dan Buxton

19-Lara Rose Buxton

18-Alexandra Mary Buxton

18-Edward Robert Buxton

18-Thomas Michael Buxton

17-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

18-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

18-Victoria Rose Buxton

19-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

19-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

19-Emilia Rose Paton-Smith

18-Rosaleen Poppy Buxton

19-Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent

17-Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton

18-Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton

18-Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton

18-Sophie Buxton

16-Henry Adrian Buxton was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

15-Rev. Leonard Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

16-Kathleen Hannah Buxton was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

16-Ruth Lydia Buxton was born on 2 Oct 1906.

17-Elizabeth Hannah Harris

17-Patrick John Harris

16-Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

17-Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton

18-Nicholas Andrew Buxton

18-Thomas Mark Buxton

18-Asha Theresa Buxton

17-Mary Ethel Buxton

18-Katharine Mary Grundy

18-Joanna Lucy Grundy

17-Lucy Jane Buxton

17-Antony Leonard Buxton

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Laura Rose Buxton

16-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

17-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

18-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

19-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

19-Otillie Ines Rose Buxton

18-Joanna Rachel Buxton

17-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

17-**Angela Josephine Buxton**

18-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

18-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

18-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

17-Susanna Rachel Buxton

16-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

17-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

18-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

18-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

19-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

19-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

19-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

17-**David Adrian Leonard Buxton**

18-**Adrian David Buxton**

18-**Bruce John Buxton**

18-**Greig Daniel Buxton**

16-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

15-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**³⁰² was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.
- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

15-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

16-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

17-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

18-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

18-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

19-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

19-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

19-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

18-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

19-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

19-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

19-**Todd Heron Bruce**

18-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

19-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

17-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

18-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

18-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

17-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

18-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

18-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

19-**Emma Rachel Paget**

19-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

19-**Camilla Mary Paget**

17-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

17-**Carolyn Bridget Alexander**

18-**Cheney**

18-**Cheney**

18-**Cheney**

17-**Joanna Mary Alexander**

18-**Harold Collingwood-Anstey**

18-**Alexander Collingwood-Anstey**

17-**James Arthur Francis Alexander**

18-**Rachel Martha Alexander**

18-**Chloe Beatrice Alexander**

16-**Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg** was born on 30 Mar 1908.

16-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg** was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

17-**Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg**

18-**Benjamin St. George MacDowel**

19-**Robert Thomas MacDowel**

18-**Richard Arthur MacDowel**

19-**Isabella Poppy MacDowel**

17-**Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

18-**Hon. Hazlerigg**

17-**Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg**

18-**Charlotte Frances Dillon**

18-**Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon**

16-**Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg** was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

17-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

18-Cecilia Hazlerigg

18-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

17-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

18-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

18-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

19-Grace Cara Jane Beale

16-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

17-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

18-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

17-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

18-Robert William Bradley

18-Jessica Mary Bradley

15-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.1 He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75.
Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.1 He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

16-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton³²⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

17-David Edson Buxton

18-Daniel Elliott Buxton

18-Douglas Edward Buxton

17-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

18-Sara Ann Buxton

18-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

17-**Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Karl Schneider**

18-**Richard Andrew Schneider**

16-**Richenda Dorothy Buxton**^{35,328} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

17-**Richenda Jennifer Blaker**

16-**Mary Buxton**

16-**Priscilla Peronne Buxton** was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

15-**Margaret Katharine Buxton** was born on 10 Sep 1885.

15-**Lilian Rosamond Buxton** died on 19 Feb 1969.

14-**Rev. Fowell Arthur Buxton** was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 31 Jul 1881 at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate, All Saint's, Knightsbridge.

14-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** was born on 21 Jun 1852 and died on 11 Apr 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: He held the office of Sheriff of Norfolk in 1890. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk.¹ He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the 1st Volunteer Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of Major and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel in the service of the Norfolk Yeomanry. He was decorated with the award of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration (V.D.). He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Norfolk. He held the office of Mayor of Norwich in 1903. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1919.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB VD JP DL.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in 1887 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Mayor of Norwich in 1903.
- He resided at Dunston Hall, Norwich.
- He resided at Hoveton Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** was born on 4 Jun 1879 and died on 8 Mar 1958 at age 78.

General Notes: TD

16-**Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Caen, Normandy, France. Killed in action at age 39.

17-**Anne Victoria Buxton**

18-**Victoria Julia Diana Pease**

18-**Peter Gordon Charles Pease**

18-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

17-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

18-Rose Emma Buxton

18-Hugh David Buxton

19-Eliza Georgina Buxton

19-Hector Peter Buxton

15-Joan Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1881, died on 10 Aug 1974 at age 93, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Muncaster, Ravenglass, Cumbria.

16-John St. Maur Ramsden was born on 26 Apr 1902 and died on 7 Jun 1948 in Malaysia. Died on active service at age 46.

17-Carola Eloise Ramsden

16-Sir Geoffrey William Pennington-Ramsden 7th Bt. was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1986 at age 81.

General Notes: Assumed the name Pennington by Deed Poll in 1925

Assumed the name Pennington-Ramsden by Deed Poll 1958

17-Phyllida Rosemary Pennington-Ramsden was born on 11 Feb 1929 in London and died on 10 May 2011 in Muncaster Castle, Cumbria at age 82.

18-Prunella Melissa Phyllida Gordon-Duff-Pennington

18-Anthea Gordon-Duff-Pennington

19-Katharine Louisa Osborn-Jones

19-Rupert Alexander Osborn-Jones

18-Iona Arabel Gordon-Duff-Pennington

19-Ewen Patrick Frost-Pennington

19-Fraser Robert Frost-Pennington

19-Isla Rose Frost-Pennington

18-Rowena Gordon-Duff-Pennington

19-Isobel Rosemary Morris-Eyton

19-Rebecca Melissa Morris-Eyton

19-Patrick Geordie Morris-Eyton

17-Penelope Lucinda Pennington

18-Arabella Charlotte Lucinda Laing

- 19-Alexandra Constance Harriet Foster
- 19-Prudence Charlotte Victoria Foster
- 18-Venetia Alexandra Veronica Cavetance Laing
- 19-Christopher Anthony Genghus Findlay
- 19-Oliver Angus Rhuraidh Findlay

17-Annabel Pennington

- 18-Charles William Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Edward John Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-William Hugh Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Archie Alexander Smyth-Osbourne
- 18-Rachel Rosa Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Veronica Mary Drysdale
 - 19-Francis William Drysdale
- 18-Julian George Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Luke John Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Sophie Charlotte Smyth-Osbourne
- 18-Michael Alexander Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Flora Ella Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Lara Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Toby Smyth-Osbourne
 - 19-Emily Smyth-Osbourne

17-Rachel Melissa Marie Gabrielle Pennington was born in 1940 and died in 1946 at age 6.

16-Mary Joyce Ramsden was born on 12 Nov 1907 and died on 25 Jan 2000 at age 92.

17-Randle Joseph Feilden was born on 2 Jan 1931 in London and died on 17 Jun 2004 at age 73.

18-Virginia Mary Feilden was born on 6 Jun 1959 and died on 24 Mar 1994 in France. Skiing Accident at age 34.

18-Randle Charles Roderick Feilden

18-Fiona Caroline Feilden

19-Sarah Elizabeth Bryant

19-Rebecca Katherine Bryant

19-Thomas James Bryant

17-Cecil Roderick Feilden

17-Andrew James Feilden

18-Emma Jane Feilden

18-James William Guy Feilden

19-Jonathan Andrew Guy Feilden

19-William Joseph Randle Feilden

19-Rory John Henry Feilden

15-**Cmdr. Bernard Buxton** was born on 21 Oct 1882 and died on 29 Dec 1923 at age 41.

General Notes: Commander Bernard Buxton fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He was decorated with the award of Companion, Distinguished Service Order (D.S.O.) in 1917. He was decorated with the award of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan.

16-**Grp/Capt. Geoffrey Mungo Buxton** was born on 26 May 1906 and died on 19 Nov 1979 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRAeS.

17-**Gabriel Hermione Buxton** was born on 27 May 1931 and died on 21 Feb 1944 at age 12.

17-Carolyn Viola Buxton

17-**Juliet Horatia Buxton** was born on 16 Apr 1937 and died on 16 Nov 2011 at age 74.

General Notes: From the Times of 16 November 2011:
BROWNE Juliet Horatia (nee Buxton), suddenly on 10th November 2011.
Funeral at St Mary's, Wiveton, Norfolk on Monday 21st November at
2.30pm. Donations to Anti-Slavery International.

18-Browne

18-Thomas Alexander Browne

18-Luke Francis Browne

17-Rose Vivian Buxton

16-**Maj. Simon Fowell Buxton** was born on 22 Nov 1908 and died in 1974 at age 66.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Jane Hermione Buxton** was born on 6 Jan 1913 and died on 13 Dec 1967 at age 54.

17-**Alastair Patrick Lindsay Alexander**

18-**Simone Eugenia Alexander**

17-**Desmond Charles Bernard Alexander**

17-**Annabella Elizabeth Hero Alexander**

16-**Maj. Samuel Luckyn Buxton** was born on 10 Mar 1914 and died in May 1944 in Killed In Action. Italy at age 30.

General Notes: Military Cross

17-**Christina Hermione Buxton**

18-**Sarah Hermione Millard Barnes**

15-**Maj. Ivor Buxton**^{117,248} was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Thorpe St. Andrews, Blofield, Norfolk and died on 23 Apr 1969 in Samford, Suffolk at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Aug 1884.

16-**Nancy Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Apr 1919 in Kensington and died about Dec 2005 in Sudbury, Suffolk about age 86.

17-**Tessa Loveday**

17-**Richard Hallifax Weller-Poley**

17-**Nicholas Toby Weller-Poley**

16-**Felicity Mary Buxton**¹¹⁷ was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Paddington, London and died in Jul 2005 at age 83.

17-**Terence Blacker**

18-**Alexander Ross Soper Blacker**

18-**Alice May Soper Blacker**

17-**Philip Blacker**

15-**Olive Elizabeth Emily Buxton**^{35,248} was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 at age 68.

16-**Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

- 17-Jane Trelawny Backhouse
 - 18-Jane Louise Lake Coghlan
 - 19-Amy Elizabeth Coldwell
 - 19-Mary Beatrice Coldwell
 - 18-Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan
 - 18-Serena Mary Lake Coghlan
 - 19-Jack Thomas Montgomery
 - 19-Phoebe Jane Montgomery
 - 19-Alexander Lake Montgomery
 - 18-Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan
- 17-Avery St George Backhouse
 - 18-Katharine Victoria Burrell
 - 19-Oscar Peter James Bowring
 - 19-Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd
 - 19-India Avery Clementina Lloyd
 - 18-Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse
- 17-Elizabeth Este Backhouse
 - 18-Sophie Lavinia Fraser
 - 18-Camilla Elizabeth Fraser
 - 18-Emma Caroline Fraser

16-Maj. Jonathan Backhouse³⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan
Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993
retired
EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth
CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70
RECREATIONS Shooting, etc
CLUB Royal Thames Yacht
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW
Colchester (0206) 271260
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April

2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

17-**Joanna Backhouse**

18-**Sarah Wyatt**

18-**Nell Victoria Wyatt**

18-**Carina May Wyatt**

18-**Thomas Wyatt**

17-**David Miles Backhouse**

18-**Cilla Gael Backhouse**

18-**Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse**

17-**William Backhouse**

18-**Harriet Diana Backhouse**

18-**Tessa Louise Backhouse**

18-**Timothy James Backhouse**

16-**Una Patricia Backhouse**

17-**Annabella Collins**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

17-**Christopher Douglas Collins**

18-**Edward Douglas Collins**

18-**Lorna Patricia Collins**

17-**Susanna Mary Collins**

18-**Lucy Abel-Smith**

18-**Julia Abel-Smith**

17-**Belinda Patricia Collins**

17-**Benjamin Jasper Collins**

16-**Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse** was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

17-**Mary Backhouse**

18-**Anna Charlotte Bancroft**

18-**William Harry Bancroft**

17-**Hannah Margaret Backhouse**

18-**Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper**

18-**Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper**

18-**Georgina Alexandra Skepper** was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

18-**Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper**

17-**Joseph Lindsay Backhouse**

15-**Guy Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1888 and died on 1 Jul 1907 at age 19.

15-**Avery Buxton** was born on 3 Jul 1889.

16-**Jeremy Charles Wilson**

17-**Peter Richard Wilson**

18-**Suzanna Wilson**

18-**Philippa Wilson**

15-**Hazel Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1893 and died on 3 Mar 1967 at age 74.

15-**Rose Buxton** was born on 25 Feb 1898.

16-**Giles Aubrey Cartwright**

16-**Prudence Tobina Cartwright**

17-**Berkeley Arthur Cole**

18-**Joshua Berkeley Cole**

18-**Richard David Cole**

17-Marian Rose Cole

18-Amelia Rose Hobson

17-Hugh Galbraith Cole

17-Richard Lowry Cole

18-Arthur Berkeley David Cole

14-Alfred Fowell Buxton was born on 28 Mar 1854 and died on 5 May 1952 at age 98.

General Notes: Alfred Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He held the office of Alderman of London between 1892 and 1895. He held the office of Alderman of London between 1904 and 1922. He was chairman of National Provident Bank and Alliance Assurance between 1916 and 1917. He was Governor of Rugby School. He lived at Fairhill, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Chairman, London County Council.

15-Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton was born on 26 Mar 1895 and died on 2 Sep 1964 at age 69.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant in the service of the West Riding Regiment. He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Balliol College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1926 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He gained the rank of Wing Commander in the service of the Royal Air Force. He was He raised and commanded No 909 (Balloon) Squadron, Auxiliary Air Force. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Essex. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Essex. He was invested as a Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (F.S.A.). He held the office of High Sheriff of Essex.

16-Violet Mary Buxton

17-Elizabeth Eglantyne Buxton was born on 13 Sep 1951 and died in 1985 at age 34.

17-Richenda Mary Buxton

18-Joshua Bernard Tennyson Barley

17-Francesca Buxton

17-Charles Benedict Buxton

18-Toby Finbarr Buxton

18-Richard Ronan Buxton

18-Martin Patrick Mingulay Buxton

17-James Andrew Denis Buxton

16-Paul William Jex Buxton was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009 at age 84.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

17-**Charles Hubert Jex Buxton**

18-**Sam Buxton**

18-**Amy Buxton**

17-**Tobias Richard Valentine Buxton**

18-**Oliver Buxton**

18-**Xavier Buxton**

18-**Yvo Buxton**

17-**Mary Katharine Buxton**

18-**Joe Grace Buxton**

17-**Sophia Frances Buxton**

17-**Hero Elizabeth Buxton**

16-**Cecilia Rachel Buxton** was born on 26 Jul 1927 and died in 1995 at age 68.

- Noted events in her life were:
- She worked as a Fellow at Wolfson College.

17-**Catherine Sophia Dick**

17-**Jasper Henry Dick**

17-**Dame Cressida Rose Dick**

16-**Elizabeth Rosalind Buxton**

17-**Cecilia Mary Yelin**

17-**Francis North Hunter Buxton Yelin**

17-**Natasha Vera Yelin**

15-**Prof. Patrick Alfred Buxton** was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Hyde Park Street, Paddington, London and died on 13 Dec 1955 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 63.

General Notes: Patrick Alfred Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.). He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was Professor of Entomology at London University, London, England. He was Director of the Department of Entomology at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Med, London, England. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society (F.R.S.). He was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1947. Patrick Alfred Buxton, born London, 1892, educated at home until the age of ten and was influenced by his father's family tradition (an old Quaker custom) of spare time nature study, less so by his mother's family's insistence on classical languages - she was a Jex-Blake, sister of the Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge, and of the Principal of Lady

Margaret Hall, Oxford.
At Trinity College, Cambridge, Walter Fletcher encouraged Buxton's studies in the Natural Sciences Tripos. During the Great War he qualified in medicine at St George's, and then spent his time in the Royal Army Medical Corps collecting insects in Mesopotamia and Persia. During the 1920s he gradually equipped himself for his future role as an eminent medical entomologist, working in Cambridge, London and abroad. From 1923-1925 he led an expedition to Samoa, New Hebrides and the Western Pacific Islands. In 1925 Buxton succeeded Col A Alcock as Director of the Department of Entomology in the new London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and became the Professor of Entomology in London University in 1933. With V B Wigglesworth he built up the study and teaching of insect physiology and medical entomology in the School. His studies of lice (*The louse*, 1939,1947) involved students, friends and family members as incubators and have become legendary. According to Wigglesworth his crowning achievement was *The natural history of tsetse-flies*, 1954.
Buxton did invaluable work on insecticides leading to the control of typhus in the war in Italy and elsewhere. Buxton wrote papers on many other zoological subjects and has several species of birds to his credit. He was elected a member of the Medical Research Council, President of the Royal Entomological Society and of the Linnean Society. In addition, he was a member of many other learned bodies. At the time of his death in 1955, he had had the longest service of any member of the active staff of the School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG FRS FLS PRES.
- He worked as a Medical Entomologist.
- He worked as a Director of the Department of Entomology in 1925-1955 in London School of Hygeine and Tropical Medicine.
- He worked as a Professor of Entomology, London University in 1933.

16-**Martin Patrick Buxton** was born on 22 Sep 1920 and died on 16 Oct 1966 at age 46.

17-**Eleanor Ruth Buxton**

18-**Richard Standford**

17-**Rachel Phyllida Buxton**

18-**Tom Huson**

18-**Ruth Huson**

17-**Alice Richenda Buxton**

18-**Patrick Walsh**

18-**Kitty Walsh**

18-**Brendan Walsh**

17-**James Patrick Buxton**

18-**Angharad Grace Jones Buxton**

16-**Andrew Patrick Buxton** was born on 6 Jul 1923 and died on 7 Jan 1952 at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

17-**Robin David Buxton**

18-**Andrew Buxton**

18-Christopher Buxton

17-Sarah Margaret Buxton

16-Helen Muryell Buxton was born on 27 Feb 1925 and died on 22 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 89.

17-Simon Nicholas Wright

18-Ruari Wright

17-Patrick Stephen Wright

18-Edward Fenton Wright

18-Nicholas Patrick Wright

18-Richard Wright

17-Hannah Elizabeth Wright

17-Charlotte Helen Wright

18-Patrick George Cannon

18-Samual Claude Cannon

17-Lesley Rachel Wright

16-Marian Elizabeth Buxton was born on 26 Dec 1927 and died in 1984 at age 57.

17-Catherine Muryell Nicholson

17-Elizabeth Frances Nicholson

17-Rosamond Lillian Nicholson

17-Teresa Marian Nicholson

16-Rachel Katharine Buxton

17-Stephen Christopher Herzig

17-Francis Patrick Herzig

17-Edmund Martin Herzig

17-Hugh John Herzig

17-Harriet Elizabeth Herzig

16-Lucy Bertha Buxton

17-**Hilary Chandler**

17-**Sarah Chandler**

17-**Clare Chandler**

17-**Susan Chandler**

15-**Violet Elizabeth Buxton** was born on 13 Feb 1900 and died on 16 Mar 1950 at age 50.

14-**Catherine Emily Buxton** was born in 1856 and died on 9 Jan 1925 at age 69.

14-**Margaret Jane Buxton** was born in 1859 in Leytonstone, London and died on 23 Nov 1903 in West Ham, London at age 44.

15-**Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly** was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

15-**Donald Geoffrey Pelly**¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

15-**Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly** was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

16-**Elizabeth Mary Pelly**

17-**Christopher Wyndham Jordan**

18-**Zhala Anne Jordan**

18-**Anthony Christopher Jordan**

17-**Diana Salome Jordan**

18-**Daniel Benge-Abbott**

18-**Joel Matthew Benge-Abbott**

17-**Dr. Alison Faith Jordan**

- 18-Fiona Clarke
- 18-Alexander Clarke
- 16-Rosa Jane Pelly
- 16-Juliet Rachel Pelly
- 17-Rachel Sally Webb
- 18-Unity Bowns
- 17-Rhoda Jane Webb
- 18-Elinor Agerbak
- 18-Isabelle Agerbak
- 18-Alice Agerbak
- 16-Robina Catherine Pelly
- 17-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley
- 18-Ruth Salome Hattersley
- 18-Rosie Jane Hattersley
- 18-Mark Andrew Hattersley
- 17-William John Hattersley
- 17-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley
- 18-Emma Hattersley
- 18-Katie Hattersley
- 16-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly
- 17-Katherine Jane Pelly
- 18-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
- 18-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
- 18-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
- 17-Richard Hugh Pelly
- 17-David John Pelly

16-**Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly**

17-**Tom Fergus Pelly**

17-**Matthew David Pelly**

17-**Adam Pelly**

17-**Christopher Hugh Pelly**

17-**Claire Alexandra Pelly**

15-**Francis Brian Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

16-**Michael Brian Pelly** was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.

17-**Nicola Susan Pelly**

17-**Roger Brian Pelly**

17-**David Arnold Pelly**

18-**Clara May Pelly**

18-**Henry Theodore Pelly**

18-**Francis Michael Pelly**

16-**Peter Richard Pelly**

17-**Lynda Ann Pelly**

18-**Sam Henry Macalister-Smith**

18-**Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith**

17-**Kathleen Georgina Pelly**

16-**Margaret Beatrice Pelly** was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

17-**Melody Sanger**

18-**Megan Jenett Wright**

18-**Alice Rosamund Wright**

18-**Madelene Rose Wright**

17-**Katrina Scarlett Sanger**

Descendants of William Gurney

18-**Katherine Power**

18-**Molly Power**

18-**Ellen Power**

15-**Janet Catherine Pelly** was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

16-**Thomas Randall Cubitt** was born about 1914.

17-**Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt**

17-**William George Cubitt**

17-**Robin Patrick Cubitt**

16-**Cubitt**

16-**Cubitt**

15-**Margaret Richenda Pelly** was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

15-**Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly** was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

16-**Mary Duff Pelly** was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

17-**Charles Bridges Stevens**

18-**Edward George Bridges Stevens**

17-**David George Stevens**

18-**Hugh Richard Stevens**

18-**Alec Charles Stevens**

17-**Lucia Mary Stevens**

18-**Charlotte Mary Dinkel**

18-**Henry Michael George Dinkel**

18-**William Theodore John Dinkel**

16-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

17-**Priscilla Jane Pelly**

18-**Sarah Richenda Mundell**

18-**Lucinda Clare Mundell**

18-**John Dalziel Mundell**

18-**Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell**

17-**Caroline Anne Pelly**

18-**Joanna Clare Howard**

18-**Nicholas Henry Howard**

18-**Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

17-**John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly**

18-**Clare Elizabeth Pelly**

18-**Freddie John Fuller Pelly**

18-**Serena Rose Pelly**

16-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

17-**Alison Jane Fenwick**

17-**Anne Richenda Fenwick**

17-**Juliet Nicola Fenwick**

18-**Joel Fenwick Nazarino**

18-**Sarah Nicola Nazarino**

16-**Derek Roland Pelly** was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

17-**Rosemary Jane Pelly**

18-**Alexander Leo Campbell**

18-**Euan Henderson Campbell**

17-Catherine Susan Pelly

18-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

18-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

18-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

17-Samuel Roland Pelly

14-**Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton** was born on 16 Aug 1860 and died on 5 Feb 1946 at age 85.

General Notes: Reverend Barclay Fowell Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was Honorary Missionary between 1890 and 1917 in Japan. He was the Vicar between 1921 and 1935 at Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Missionary in 1890-1917 in Japan.

15-**Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton** was born on 30 Jul 1889 and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Enemy Action at age 51.

General Notes: Captain Murray Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, where he was severely wounded.He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Norfolk Regiment He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).

16-**Jean Carlile Buxton** was born on 10 Jun 1921 and died in 1971 at age 50.

General Notes: Jean Carlile Buxton gained the rank of Junior Commander in the service of the Auxiliary Territorial Service. She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1954 with a Bachelor of Literature (B.Litt.). She graduated from Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1958 with a Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil.). She was a social anthropologist and writer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social anthropologist and Writer.

16-**Ronald Carlile Buxton** was born on 20 Aug 1923 and died on 10 Jan 2017 at age 93.

General Notes: Ronald Carlile Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1943 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.).He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He was chartered structural engineer. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.).He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Leyton in 1965. He lived in 2003 at Kimberley Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk, England

17-Peter Hildred Buxton

18-Laura Juliet Buxton

17-Camilla Jane St. John Buxton

17-Vanessa Ann Carlile Buxton

17-Robert Victor Buxton

15-**Alfred Barclay Buxton** was born on 3 Nov 1891 in China and died on 14 Oct 1940 in Killed in enemy action at age 48.

General Notes: Alfred Barclay Buxton graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was a

missionary to Africa.

16-**Susan Studd Buxton**

17-**Mark Lionel Wood**

17-**Janet Mary Wood**

17-**Hugo Charles Wood**

17-**Katrina Susan Wood**

16-**Lionel Studd Buxton** was born on 4 May 1920 and died on 30 Sep 1943 in Killed In Action at age 23.

15-**George Barclay Buxton** was born on 16 Oct 1892 and died on 28 Jul 1917 at age 24.

General Notes: He died on 28 July 1917 at age 24, killed while flying.
2nd Lt. George Barclay Buxton fought in the First World War, in British East Africa, Egypt and France.¹ He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the 5th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment. He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in the service of the Royal Flying Corps.

15-**Capt. Barclay Godfrey Buxton** was born on 7 Jan 1895 and died in 1986 at age 91.

General Notes: Barclay Godfrey Buxton was educated at Repton School, Repton, Derbyshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War, iwhere he was severely wounded. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Duke of Wellington's Regiment. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) (and bar) in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC and Bar.

16-**Joanna Margaret Reader Buxton** was born on 17 Jul 1927, died on 13 Aug 2016 at age 89, and was buried on 6 Sep 2016.

General Notes: She was a market research consultant She was invested as a Member, Order of the British Empire (M.B.E.) in 1993.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

16-**Christopher Godfrey Reader Buxton**

15-**Rachel Jane Buxton** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died in 1998 in Stanway, Colchester, Essex at age 93.

General Notes: Rachel Jane was sixteen in 1921 when her parents moved to Tunbridge Wells. At some point in the 1940s (she was still living at home in Wimbledon in November 1940), although she was unmarried she fell pregnant and had a son, David. She left home and moved into a large house at Stanway, near Colchester, which the family bought for her, where she lived for the rest of her life. For decades she was ostracised by her family, although in later years they relented and re-established contact with her. She took in boarders and bred kittens; she died in 1998. For the whole of her life she refused to name the father of her child. The reaction of the Buxtons, especially the family of Barclay Buxton, to her pregnancy, and their subsequent shunning of her and her illegitimate son for many years, do them no credit whatsoever. To preach the Gospel of God's forgiveness to the greatest of sinners and then to refuse it to their own flesh and blood could be seen as pure hypocrisy, itself unforgivable. From what Rachel Jane confided to David Morris and his wife Trenna in later years after Godfrey's rapprochement with her, the only contacts she had for many years were with friends of the family who sought to aggressively evangelise her, scaring her rather than befriending her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stanway, Colchester, Essex.

14-**Effie Priscilla Buxton** was born in 1861 and died in Dec 1940 at age 79.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Stephen Lancaster**³³¹ was born on 1 Jun 1894.

16-**Stella Lancaster**

17-**Sarah Massey**

15-**Oliver Fowell Lancaster** was born in 1904, died on 23 Jul 1974 in Montevideo, Uruguay at age 70, and was buried in British Cemetery, Montevideo, Uruguay.

14-**Ethel Mary Buxton** was born on 24 May 1864, died on 6 Jul 1931 in London at age 67, and was buried in St. James's, Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire. She had no known marriage and no known children.

13-**Elizabeth Sheppard Gurney**^{3,5} died on 19 Jan 1903 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and was buried in Leytonstone Cemetery, Leytonstone, London.

14-**Marie De Bunsen**²⁶¹ died on 23 Nov 1925.

14-**Hilda Elizabeth De Bunsen**^{28,252,261,262} was born on 30 Nov 1848 and died on 17 Apr 1932 at age 83.

General Notes: **1 July 1876, Sat:** At my letters working up arrears &c &c, then at work on Cross' Prisons Bill till lunch time, worked on until 5 o'clock, then drove for Minnie to the Shaw Lefevre's, two of the girls had had a bad cab accident yesterday - the Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, a great crowd - went to call at Abbey Lodge on Madame V. Krauzer (*AEP Note: previously Hilda de Bunsen*), she looked charming, she has a jolly little boy. (*CEGP note: Born posthumously to his father, he was the Baron Wilhelm von Krauser*). On to the Zoological Gardens to see the Prince of Wales; Indian animals which are still in their ship cages. Home, dined a Arthur Mills - she [sic] is a sister of Sir T.D. Acland, Bt.,; took a Mrs Godlee down to dinner, she was a Miss Finch - niece of old Col. Hildyard (see AEP note 30 June above); Henry Bewley's funeral.

15-**Wilhelm Von Krause**²⁸ was born on 10 Feb 1874 and died in 1949 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fideicommis-Besitzer in Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.
- He worked as a Diplomat. Councillor at the Imperial German Legation in Athens, Greece.
- He had a residence in Bendeleben Castle, Bendeleben, Sonderhausen, Germany.

15-**Baroness Hilda Eveline Marie Von Deichmann**²⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1878 in London and died on 29 Oct 1958 in Bonn, Germany at age 80.

16-**Karl Ulrich Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 13 Jul 1908 in Rathe.

16-**Ferdinand Otto Bernhard Wilhelm Von Bismarck-Osten Graf Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Charlottenburg, Berlin, Germany and died on 18 Jan 2004 at age 94.

17-**Friedrich-Karl Alexander Von Bismarck-Osten**

16-**Hilda-Marie Elisabeth Von Bismarck Gräfin Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 3 Aug 1911.

17-**Astrid Von Heyl zu Herrnsheim**

18-**Charlotte Adelaide Mathilde Forbes**

16-**Friedrich Wilhelm Herbert Von Bismarck-Osten** was born on 18 Jan 1913 and died on 9 Feb 1941 at age 28.

15-**Baroness Elsa Olga Von Deichmann** was born on 25 Mar 1883 and died on 1 Dec 1971 at age 88.

16-**Otto Von Ruxleben** was born on 16 Mar 1911 and died on 7 Oct 1944 at age 33.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Baroness Marie Therese Von Deichmann** was born on 4 Oct 1890 and died on 23 Dec 1980 at age 90.

14-**Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen 1st Bt.**^{3,261} was born on 8 Jan 1852 in Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, London and died on 21 Feb 1932 in 43 Ennismore Gardens, London at age 80.

General Notes: Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932), diplomatist, was born in London on 8 January 1852, the second son of Ernest Christian Ludwig de Bunsen (1819– 1903), of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park, London. He was the grandson of Christian von Bunsen, Baron von Bunsen, who was Prussian minister in England from 1841 to 1854, and the biographer Frances von Bunsen [see under Bunsen, Christian von]. His father, a soldier, courtier, and mystical writer, became a British subject in 1849. His mother, Elizabeth (d. 1903), daughter of Samuel Gurney, was one of the Gurneys of Earlham and a remarkable character; she was a niece of Elizabeth Fry, with whom she travelled abroad. De Bunsen was brought up with a Quaker background in the cultured and cosmopolitan atmosphere of Abbey Lodge, and was educated at Rugby School and Christ Church, Oxford. He entered the diplomatic service in 1877. In his third post, at Madrid, he was commended for his dignity and discretion when left in charge of the legation at a difficult time. After three years (1891– 4) as secretary of legation in Japan, he was, in 1894, appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Bangkok, where he was in the confidence of the king and the Siamese authorities in their struggle against French pressure. He was first secretary at Constantinople (1897– 1902) in the days of Abdul Hamid and the Cretan troubles, and was then transferred to Paris as first secretary. He was appointed CB in 1895, CVO in 1903, and KCVO in 1905, in which year he went as minister to Lisbon. In 1906 de Bunsen was sworn of the privy council and appointed KCMG, GCVO, and ambassador at Madrid, where he and his wife were popular and enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Alfonso XIII and his queen. Perhaps de Bunsen's most conspicuous diplomatic achievement was his unofficial mediation, in 1911– 12, at the invitation of both parties, in the dispute over Morocco between France and Spain, which materially helped to bring about a peaceful settlement. He was appointed GCMG in 1909. In 1913 he succeeded Sir Fairfax Cartwright as ambassador at Vienna, where he kept the British government in close touch with the complicated political developments preceding the outbreak of war. De Bunsen returned from Vienna on 14 August 1914 and served as assistant undersecretary in the Foreign Office from March 1915 to March 1918. He chaired an important committee, known as the de Bunsen committee, on the future of Britain's role in the Middle East, which reported in May 1915, adumbrating a British sphere of influence in Palestine to the exclusion of France. De Bunsen led a successful mission to seven South American states as ambassador on special mission, a post he held from April 1917 until October 1918, when he retired from the service. He was on 1 January 1919 created a baronet. He was subsequently active in the City and in the Royal Geographical Society and other such bodies. De Bunsen's good looks and appearance went well with his courtesy, fearless character, and complete honesty. In the service he stood out among contemporary diplomatists for his ability to reconcile opposing parties and to bring the representatives of clashing interests to discuss their differences with reason and temper. He was looked upon as the ideal chief, for kindness, example, and hospitality. A keen sportsman and a good shot, he was also a lover of literature and well informed on many subjects. His most notable accomplishment was in public and personal relationships and in the art of living. De Bunsen's family life was a happy one. In 1899 he married Berta Mary, elder daughter of Armar Henry Lowry Corry, who was in the Foreign Office; she was a niece of M. W. Lowry Corry, Lord Rowton, Disraeli's secretary. They had four daughters. He died at his house, 43 Ennismore Gardens, London, on 21 February 1932, his wife surviving him.

George Franckenstein, rev. H. C. G. Matthew
Sources The Times (22 Feb 1932) · E. T. S. Dugdale, Maurice de Bunsen: diplomat and friend (1934) · G. P. Gooch and H. Temperley, eds., British documents on the origins of the war, 1898– 1914, 11 vols. in 13 (1926– 38)
Archives Bodl. Oxf., corresp. and papers | BL, corresp. with Sir R. S. Paget, Add. MSS 51255 A, 51255 B, passim · BL OIOC, letters to Sir Evelyn Grant-Duff, MSS Eur. F 234 · Bodl. Oxf., letters to Lord Kimberley · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with Sir Horace Rumbold · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Cecil Spring-Rice · Trinity Cam., letters to Sir Henry Babington Smith
Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1918, NPG
Wealth at death £10,365 1s. 4d.: resworn probate, 18 April 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
George Franckenstein, 'Bunsen, Sir Maurice William Ernest de, first baronet (1852– 1932)', rev. H. C. G. Matthew, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2010 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32765

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG GCVO CB PC.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Madrid.

15-**Hilda Violet Helena De Bunsen** was born on 3 Apr 1900 and died in 1995 at age 95.

16-**Capt. John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch** was born on 23 May 1923 and died on 17 Jun 2014 at age 91.

General Notes: John Yerburch, who has died aged 91, brought modernisation and expansion to Thwaites of Blackburn, his family brewery, in the spirit of his grandmother who led the business in a previous era.

Established by Daniel Thwaites in 1807, the brewery had passed in 1888 to Elma Yerburch, widow of Daniel's grandson Robert. Elma was a decisive businesswoman, and a notably generous employer, giving each of her workers 10lbs of best beef or a goose or turkey at Christmas and paying the backdated wages of those who returned from the First World War. She presided over the transition of Thwaites into a public company and its takeover of neighbouring breweries in the 1920s. On her death in 1946, Elma's shares passed to her grandsons, John and Oscar Yerburch. John became a director, was chairman from 1966 to 1993 and thereafter life president, serving the business for more than 67 years. "Mr John", as he was known , doubled Thwaites's licenced estate — insisting that his pubs should be freehold, and built without flat roofs — and expanded its free-trade activities across the north-west. Among its new hostelries was the "Elma Yerburch", opened in Blackburn in 1960. In the late 1960s the company's original Star Brewery was rebuilt, followed by the addition of a bottling plant to make Thwaites one of the most modern brewing operations in Europe — though John Yerburch shunned the fizzy keg beers that were then becoming the industry standard, just as he preferred to remain independent . The 1980s brought diversification into hotels and "coaching inns", reflecting John's foresight that ale-drinking in the post-industrial north would inevitably decline. Despite that trend, the company still maintains more than 300 pubs and announces its product as "Lancashire's favourite beer". Shortly after John Yerburch's death came news of a move to a greenfield site outside Blackburn, and the redevelopment of the existing brewery. John Maurice Armstrong Yerburch was born on May 23 1923, the elder son of Guy Yerburch, who died when John was a toddler. John's widowed mother Hilda — daughter of the diplomatist Sir Maurice de Bunsen — went on to marry Major General Sir Guy Salisbury-Jones, marshal of the diplomatic corps. John was educated at Eton and joined the Irish Guards in 1941. He was promoted to captain, serving as an intelligence officer and technical adjutant with the Guards Armoured Division in the Normandy landings, advancing through Belgium — where he was among the first to enter Brussels in 1944 — and into Holland and Germany. On demobilisation he went up to Magdalene College, Cambridge, to read Economics before joining Thwaites. He stood as Conservative parliamentary candidate for Blackburn against Barbara Castle in the general election of 1959, losing by fewer than 3,000 votes. But when he stood again in October 1964, the Labour star more than doubled her majority. At the brewery, John Yerburch maintained his grandmother's philanthropic ethos. He was especially keen on helping young people through Thwaites travel scholarships, which enabled over 1,000 students to experience different cultures abroad. He was also a great supporter of breweries' traditional use of dray horses, and was a past president of the Shire Horse Society. His other major interest was his Scottish home, Barwhillanty — a mansion near Castle Douglas set in beautiful gardens and woodlands. John Yerburch was a pioneer of commercial forestry in south-west Scotland and chairman of the Forestry Commission's regional advisory committee. He was a deputy lieutenant of Dumfries and Galloway from 1989 and Vice Lord Lieutenant from 1992. John Yerburch married Ann Maclaren in 1973 — and gave his staff and pub tenants £10 each to toast the bride and groom. They had four daughters and a son. Ann Yerburch has been chairman of the brewery company since 2000, their daughter Arabella is a director, and their son-in-law Richard Bailey is chief executive. John Yerburch, born May 23 1923, died June 17 2014
The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Irish Guards in 1941.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Thwaites Brewery in 1946.
- He worked as a Chairman of Thwaites Brewery in 1966-1993 in Blackburn, Lancashire.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 8th July 2014.

17-**Henrietta Yerburch**

17-**Arabella Yerburch**

17-**Roseanna Yerburch**

17-**Matilda Yerburch**

17-**Oscar Guy Hamelin Yerburch**

16-**Oscar Guy De Bunsen Yerburch**

16-Mariette Helena Salisbury-Jones

17-Hon. Richard Ingel Fiennes was born on 19 Aug 1959 and died on 13 Apr 2001 at age 41.

17-Hon. Martin Guy Fiennes

18-Guy Fiennes

18-Ned Richard Ling Fiennes

18-Ivo Fiennes

17-Hon. Susannah Hersey Fiennes

17-Thomas Nathaniel Fiennes was born on 11 Oct 1965 and died on 3 Sep 1968 at age 2.

17-Hon. William John Fiennes

15-Elizabeth Cicely De Bunsen was born on 30 Jan 1902.

16-Jean Violet Douglas

17-Janet Cicely Erskine

17-Catherine Marjorie Erskine

17-Mary Viola Erskine

16-Catherine Hilda Douglas

15-Rosalind Margaret De Bunsen was born on 25 Jul 1903 and died on 26 Nov 1968 at age 65.

15-Mary Berta De Bunsen

12-Joseph John Gurney^{2,3,13,16,24,39,41,111,141,166,172,195,247,254,257,258,259,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274} was born on 2 Aug 1788 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 4 Jan 1847 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 58, and was buried on 11 Jan 1847 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich. (12th is given by the AM).

General Notes: Called by his mother, her "Morning Star"
Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847), banker and religious writer, was born on 2 August 1788 at Earlham Hall, Norwich, the eleventh of the twelve children of John Gurney (1749– 1809) and Catherine Gurney, née Bell (1754– 1792). The Gurneys, Quakers from the mid-seventeenth century, had developed a substantial wool-stapling business and were known for their social concern, evinced, for instance, in J. J. Gurney's great-great-uncle John Gurney (1688/9– 1741), the Weaver's Friend. Informal banking led in 1770, when J. J. Gurney's grandfather died with an estate of £100,000, to the establishment of Gurney's Bank.
The Earlham Hall household was far from strict in its Quakerism and the Gurney children grew up in a whirl of social activity. About half J. J. Gurney's siblings, including Daniel Gurney, Lousia [see Hoare, Louisa Gurney], and Hannah, who married Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, became Anglicans; the other half remained Quaker— including Samuel Gurney (1786– 1856) and Elizabeth [see Fry, Elizabeth], who married Joseph Fry. With her, J. J. Gurney was to remain particularly close.
In boyhood Gurney was sent with a cousin to Oxford to study under an Anglican tutor, though as dissenters they were precluded from admission to the university. It was at Oxford that, finding the small Quaker meeting uncongenial, he began to attend Church of England services. From his two years at Oxford he emerged at the age of seventeen with a good knowledge of the classics, Hebrew and New Testament Greek, and Italian.
Gurney now entered the family bank and in 1805 became a partner, a position he retained for the rest of his life. On the death of his father (whose business acumen he inherited) he became master of Earlham Hall, which was to be his home until his death. His investment policies enabled Gurney's Bank to weather the storm in the national financial crisis of 1825— and also, incidentally, enabled him to rescue Joseph Fry's London tea and banking business, though his brother-in-law's continued imprudence led to bankruptcy three years later.
In 1812 Gurney took the decisive step, which his sister Elizabeth had taken more than a decade earlier, of becoming a plain Friend, and was recognized by the Norfolk gentry as no longer joining in their social life. In 1818 his gift in the vocal ministry was acknowledged by his meeting, as Elizabeth Fry's had been in 1811. He agonized whether preoccupation with business and

enjoyment of an affluent (though never ostentatious) lifestyle hindered his spiritual growth: his fellow Quakers, who often criticized him severely on both grounds, assumed a complacency which his journal shows to be unfounded. He was handsome and blessed with ease of manner, and to the young he was a magnet, yet his relationships with his fellow Quakers were often uneasy. It was, perhaps, not just his wealth and lifestyle which made him suspect in some eyes, but his suavity and air of sweet reasonableness. Gurney was thrice married: on 10 September 1817 to Jane Birkbeck (1789– 1822); on 18 July 1827 to Mary Fowler (1802– 1835); and on 21 October 1841 to Eliza Paul Kirkbride (1801– 1881). He had two children with his first wife. Gurney was active in the fields of anti-slavery and prison reform, and with Elizabeth Fry visited many gaols, their visits resulting in such publications as Notes on a Visit Made to some of the Prisons in Scotland and the North of England (1819). But increasingly he saw his main task, both within the Society of Friends and outside it, as theological. In 1824 he published Observations on the Religious Peculiarities of the Society of Friends, a work which ran into many editions and was translated into German. The following year saw Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines and Practical Operation of Christianity and in 1830 appeared Biblical Notes and Dissertations, a work that stressed the doctrine of Christ's divinity. Other works, shorter and longer, poured from Gurney's pen. As evangelicalism made headway among Quakers in Britain in the 1830s Gurney attempted to promote the evangelical cause in a manner consistent with the testimony of Friends. Thus, against the extreme evangelical Beaconites led by Isaac Crewdson, he maintained a belief in the universality of the inward light by asserting that the death of Christ led to a measure of the Spirit being bestowed on all humanity. He saw the scriptures not as 'the word of God', but still as 'unutterably stamped with the seal of divine authority' (J. J. Gurney, Letter to Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Adrian, Michigan, 1839, 4). Yet Moses Brown, a prominent New England Friend, complained as early as 1833 that Gurney was 'too much of the new school' (J. Wilbur, Journal of the Life of John Wilbur a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends: with Selections from his Correspondence etc., 1859, 177), and a number of English Friends took a like view, protesting, indeed, in 1837 against his proposed religious travels to America. In that country he also found opposition: tension had already been building up between evangelicals and the conservatives, who perceived him as an exacerbating influence and a prime cause of later separations. The journeys of 1837– 40 enabled him to see at first hand the effects of slavery and he prudently refrained from public utterance until he was sure of his facts. His Free and Friendly Remarks on a Speech ... by Henry Clay (1839) was recognized as masterly and was followed by A Winter in the West Indies (1840), addressed to the same senator. He had talked during his extended visit with religious leaders, state governors, and Washington officials, as well as holding meetings with orthodox Friends, Hicksites, and the general public. In the 1840s Gurney's visits to the continent of Europe provided opportunity to further his anti-slavery and prison reform preoccupations. Politically, he was against universal suffrage: this constitutional conservatism (though he was a whig) was supported by the experience of universal suffrage in Pennsylvania and New York, which he saw as working to the detriment of black people. After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832 Gurney had considered standing for parliament (Quakers then becoming eligible). He saw, but was not persuaded by, the argument that it was not consistent with his position as a ministering Friend, and as late as 1837 was still thinking it likely that he might feel called to serve 'for a specific purpose and a short time' (Swift, 104). On 22 December 1846, as Gurney was riding home from Norwich, his horse stumbled and threw him to the ground with considerable force. He appeared to have suffered no injury, and attended the midweek meeting two days later and both meetings the following Sunday. Next day, however, he became seriously ill, dying at home on 4 January 1847. He was interred in the burial-ground of the Friends' meeting-house at Gildencroft, Norwich.

Edward H. Milligan
Sources J. Smith, ed., A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 1 (1867), 881– 95 · Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney, ed. J. B. Braithwaite, 2 vols. (1854) · D. E. Swift, Joseph John Gurney: banker, reformer and Quaker (1962) · S. Bright, 'Joseph John Gurney (1788– 1847): a study in evangelical Quaker biography', MA diss., 1991 · J. J. Gurney, 'Autobiography, addressed to his nephew, 7mo 1837', RS Friends, Lond., MS vol. S 32 · GM, 2nd ser., 27 (1847), 313– 16 · Norwich monthly meeting records · A. J. C. Hare, The Gurneys of Earlham, 2 vols. (1895) · P. H. Emden, Quakers in commerce: a record of business achievement (1939) · Burke, Gen. GB (1965– 72), vol. 1
Archives Norfolk RO, diaries and corresp., notebooks · RS Friends, Lond., corresp. and journal letters | Bodl. RH, corresp. with Thomas Buxton · Edinburgh Central Reference Library, records of conversations with Thomas Chalmers · NL Scot., corresp. with Archibald Constable · U. Edin., New Coll. L., letters to Thomas Chalmers
Likenesses R. J. Lane, lithograph (after G. Richmond), BM · G. Richmond, portrait, priv. coll. · C. E. Wagstaff, mezzotint (after G. Richmond, 1836), BM, NPG [see illus.] · lithograph (after S. Debenham), NPG
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
Edward H. Milligan, 'Gurney, Joseph John (1788– 1847)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/11771]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

13-**Gurney** was born in 1818 and died in 1818 in Still-born.

13-**John Henry Gurney**^{5,245,247,249,254,259} was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1890 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 70, and was buried in Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk.

General Notes: MP for Kings Lynn 1854-65. Entered the bank in 1836. Divorced Mary Jary

Descendants of William Gurney

Gurney after she eloped with his groom. See Northrepps Grandchildren by Verily Anderson, notes and e-mail by JGP and Sir AEP. "Jacky" Gurney. As an antiquary also he was possessed of no inconsiderable knowledge. But more than this: it would be wrong to omit reference to his bountiful generosity, which not only shewed an extraordinary kindness of heart, but was bestowed with a degree of discretion and retiring modesty that doubled its utility to the recipients. The loss, through the failure of the mercantile house in which he was concerned, of the vast income that he once enjoyed certainly made no difference in the liberality of his disposition, though it lessened the amount he had for distribution, and caused it to be administered with even less ostentation. But among all qualities that he possessed, perhaps a placid temper was the most characteristic. To it may possibly have been due some of his misfortunes, but it certainly enabled him to preserve the *mens aequa in adversis*.-

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leytonstone.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Kings Lynn 1854 To 1865.
- He had a residence in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Founder member of the British Ornithologists' Union in 1858.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 30 Nov 1861.
- Miscellaneous: John Henry Gurney, 20 Apr 1890.

14-**John Henry Gurney**^{33,35,254,259} was born on 31 Jul 1848 in Easton, Norfolk and died on 9 Nov 1922 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 74.

General Notes: **25 Oct 1876, Wed:** At letters &c; Carrington about this house & his own position; then David Dale, then with Effie & Nellie Fowler & Alfred to Maggie Gurney's wedding to John Henry Gurney at Marylebone Church, it went off well; a nice family party a breakfast, took Anna Buxton in, home to get ready to go to Norfolk with Henry Birkbeck – started for Norfolk from St. Pancras Station, went down with Henry & Ethel Birkbeck, driving from Gunton Station – a cool night, got a warm welcome as usual; from Gurney Barclay & Margaret. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

GURNEY, John Henry
Born 31 July 1848; m Margaret Jane, d of Henry Edmund Gurney; one s three d ; died 8 Nov. 1922
JP, DL
EDUCATION Harrow
CAREER Elected member of the Zoological Society, 1868, of the British Ornithologists Union, 1870, and of the Linnæan Society, 1885
PUBLICATIONS works on ornithology
CLUB Athenæum
ADDRESS Keswick Hall, Norfolk
'GURNEY, John Henry', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U197338

Monday (13 May 1907) after visiting the Cathedral, Museum &c &c (the last wonderful with the fine collections of birds given by J. Hy. Gurney & his father Jno. Hy. G (Raptores) a splendid "Ducking Stool" in the keep &c we were taken by the Keswick carriage to Keswick - It was very lovely there & very pleasant to renew old acquaintance with John Henry & Margaret - They were both most kind - Margaret is deaf but not so deaf as her sisters Juliet & Emma - Their 3 daughters (Agatha Ruggles Brise about to be confined & Gerard at home) - After a stroll with Jno Hy among his birds & wild fowl (including gannets) he got out some of his family relics &c – Hudson Gurney's Journals – Letters – A similar Book to my large one of Jos. Jno. Gurney's journals & letters - also some old books such as :-
Gurney Redivus or an appendix into the Homily against Images in Churches by Edmund Gurney 1660. Also an old Bible which contains a Gurney family register which I cannot yet make out - It was bought by "Samuel Gurney of Richard Mear a Taylor of Long Streatton, Norfolk July 8 1836". The Register is opposite the Apocrypha & is as follows:
Richard Gurney was born the 26 of January in the (yeare) 1678
Samuel Gurney was born the 15 of September in y^e yeare 1679
Mary Gurney was born the 12 of October in the yeare 1681
Ann Gurney was born the 6 of October in the year (sic) 1683

Descendants of William Gurney

John Gurney was born the 4 of November in the yeare 1685
William Gurney was born y^e 1 of March in the yeare 1687/8
Joseph Gurney was born the 18 of Apreal (sic) in the year 1694
George Gurney was born y^e 15 of Juley (sic) 1691
John Gurney was born the forth (sic) day November in the yeare 1685
William Gurney was born y^e 1 day March in y^e yeare 87/8
Aprill y^e 18 1694 Joseph Gurney was borne the eighteen day of Aprill
Jno Shadly 1751 born In the year 1720 Sept? the 23 In the sixth year of the Reign of King George the first.
Among the portraits at Keswick are, Oil Paintings
John Henry Gurney Snr by Carter
Hudson Gurney
Mrs Hudson Gurney
Amelia Opie (in Quaker dress)
Hudson Gurney by Opie in Dining Room
Agatha Gurney by Opie in Dining Room
He has also some silhouettes including David Barclay 1790
And all the engravings I know of, of Joseph & Hannah Gurney
John Gurney (the first one)
Also 2 busts of Clarkson & John Hy. G Senr.

During the 2 days at Keswick, we did a great deal of talking & I picked up a lot of fresh information - we visited the Knights at the Old Hall where Hudson & the Sporting Dick (R^d. H. G) lived. Jno Hy Gurney our host was about a year in the Bank at Darlington, he remembered all the old Peases & my Gt. G^d. father Ed. Pease – his greatest friend at this time he said was Charles Pease –
The original painting of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate came to Keswick from Nutwood, Reigate when H. Edmund Gurney died – I had not seen it since my young days when I used to go to Nutwood.
Margaret told me that some years ago there still lived an old man who when a boy, used to clean up after the cockfights and pointed out the place where he gathered up one day, many dozens of dead cocks slain in a great battle . On the Tuesday 14th May 1907 we visited the Gurney Buxtons at Calton & lunched with the Eustace Gurneys at Sprowston – they are just finishing alterations there – he is now the head of the Gurney family – he had some relics too and showed me such family portraits as he has - engravings - also a curious letter of Hudson Gurney's protesting against Dan's book (Daniel Gurney, author of Records of the House of Gournay) as an exhibition of "cocktail presumption" saying that the family (not his words which are [next word not clear - looks like 'neat'] but to the effect) were country gents, then in penury, then beggary, then trade, then wealthy, then comes "cocktail presumption" &c &c -
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FZS JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1894.
- He had a residence in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

15-**Gerard Hudson Gurney**^{254,259} was born on 29 Apr 1880 in Hill House, Northrepps, Norfolk, died in 1934 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk at age 54, and was buried in Keswick, Norfolk. He had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Agatha Gurney** was born on 9 Sep 1881 and died on 2 Apr 1937 at age 55.

16-**Violet Agatha Ruggles-Brise** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 27 May 1994 at age 87, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Broughton, Test Valley, Hampshire.

17-**William Edward Barry**

18-**Catherine Jane Barry**

17-**Rosemary Barry** was born on 17 Feb 1939 and died on 2 Jul 2015 in Ninewells Hospital, Dundee at age 76.

18-**Fiona Jane Leslie**

19-Frederick Leslie Blair De Klee

19-Lachlan Richard John De Klee

19-Murray David Robin De Klee

18-David John Leslie was born on 27 Apr 1967 and died in 1989 at age 22.

18-Ann Mary Leslie

17-Susan Barry

18-Hon. Edward Alexander Arthur

18-Hon. Emily Victoria Arthur

17-James Hubert Barry

16-Sir John Archibald Ruggles-Brise 2nd Bt. was born on 13 Jun 1908 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 99. He had no known marriage and no known children.

16-Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise was born on 15 Jun 1914 and died on 14 Nov 2000 at age 86.

17-Sir Timothy Edward Ruggles-Brise 3rd Bt.

18-Olivia Agnes Ruggles-Brise

19-Isabella Marilyn Shapiro

19-Leo Arthur Ruggles Shapiro

18-Archibald Edward Ruggles-Brise

18-Charles Evelyn Ruggles-Brise

19-Benjamin Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Felicity Rose Ruggles-Brise

18-Iain John Ruggles-Brise

17-Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise

18-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise

19-Orlando Henry Heath

18-Edward James Ruggles-Brise

16-Cecilia Margaret Ruggles-Brise was born on 21 Oct 1919 and died in 1991 at age 72.

17-Robert John Gurney Riddick

17-Elspeth Marjorie Riddick

17-Graham Edward Galloway Riddick

15-Cecily Jane Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 73.

16-Alethea Mabel Ruggles-Brise

17-Jeremy Mark Ralph Waller

17-Martin Christopher Waller

18-Dominique Waller

18-Mackenzie Waller

15-Margaret Editha Gurney was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died on 23 Dec 1981 at age 96.

16-Capt. Edmund Timothy Gurney Meade-Waldo was born on 22 May 1921, died on 30 May 1946 in Palestine. Killed in action at age 25, and was buried in Ramleh War cemetery, Hamerkaz, Israel. Grave 7.G.18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MB BCH MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

14-Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney^{248,249,259} was born on 17 Mar 1855 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 May 1899 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk at age 44.

General Notes: Richard and his wife travelled to America after their wedding, where they met Richard's step-grandmother Eliza Paul Kirkbride, who had returned as a widow to live out her days in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Eliza died whilst they were planning a return to England and they were able quite fittingly, to pay their respects at her funeral at the FBG Burlington, and bring closure to another circle of family history.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1896.
- Miscellaneous: Richard Hanbury Gurney, 6 May 1899.

15-Maj. Quintin Edward Gurney²⁵⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1883 in Steyning, West Sussex and died in 1968 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1932.

16-Eve Gurney

16-Maj. Richard Quentin Gurney^{254,276} was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died on 26 Apr 1980 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

17-**David Quentin Gurney**

18-**Elisabeth Anne Gurney**

19-**Oliver Charles Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Joshua George Morley-Fletcher**

19-**Hebe Alice Morley-Fletcher**

18-**Robert Edward Quentin Gurney**

19-**Jemima Skye Gurney**

19-**Amelia Daisy Gurney**

19-**Tallulah Gurney**

19-**Tabith Lily Gurney**

18-**Juliet Carolyn Gurney**

17-**Mary Elisabeth Gurney**

18-**Michael Edward Dickinson**

18-**James Stephen Dickinson**

19-**Edward Dickinson**

19-**Gwilym Dickinson**

17-**Sarah Carolyn Gurney**

18-**Sarah-Jane Acloque**

18-**Peter Acloque**

17-**Nicola Ruth Gurney**

18-**Olivia Elisabeth Curl**

18-**Eleanor Rose Curl**

16-**Ruth Cecilia Gurney** was born on 30 May 1917 in London and died on 18 Nov 2017 at age 100.

- 17-Jennifer Lubbock
 - 18-Elena Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 19-Vivien Pizzini
 - 19-Allesandro Pizzini
 - 18-Andrew Ciaralli-Parenzi
 - 18-Sarah Ruth Isabella Wynne-Parker
 - 18-Fiona Alice Elizabeth Wynne-Parker

- 17-Catherine Lubbock
 - 18-Mark Jennings
 - 19-Eve Jennings
 - 19-Grace Jennings
 - 18-Samuel Jennings

17-Lucinda Lubbock was born on 11 Dec 1948 and died on 15 May 1999 at age 50.

- 18-Rachel Catherine Carew
- 18-Edward John Harkness
- 18-Alice Elizabeth Harkness

16-Archibald James Gurney^{254,276} was born on 23 Aug 1923 and died on 17 Feb 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He had a residence 1947 To 1963 in Bawdeswell Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence 1966 To 2004 in Bracon Lodge, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1990.

- 17-Philippa Margaret Gurney
 - 18-Hon. Thomas Richard James Dannatt
 - 18-Capt. Hon. Edward Robert Samuel Dannatt
 - 18-Hon. Oliver William Jack Dannatt
 - 18-Hon. Richenda Juliet Rose Dannatt

17-Sonia Caroline Gurney

17-Anne Louise Gurney

17-Belinda Jane Gurney

15-**Christopher Richard Gurney**²⁵⁹ was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, died on 27 Nov 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's, Northrepps, Norfolk.

16-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 24 May 1914 and died on 23 Dec 2001 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.

17-Simon Charles Peter Gurney

16-**Lieut. Hugh Christopher Gurney** was born about 1918, died on 12 Sep 1944 in Velorcey, France. Killed in action about age 26, and was buried in Velorcey Communal Cemetery, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer serving with the SAS.

16-**Pamela Mabel Richenda Gurney** was born in 1920 and died on 16 Jun 2019 at age 99.

16-**Maj. Anthony Richard Gurney** was born about 1922, died on 3 Feb 2013 about age 91, and was buried on 15 Feb 2013 in St Mary's Church, Northrepps, Norfolk.

General Notes: Manor Farm, Northrepps
Death notice Daily Telegraph 8 Feb 2013
Obituary
Eastern Daily Press
Friday, February 8, 2013

'Well done' was the cry of the Norfolk Major who loved the county and young people
One of the larger than life characters in Norfolk, Major Anthony Gurney, who frequently entertained the Queen Mother, has died aged 91.
As a farmer, politician, countryman and sportsman, 'The Major' as he was always known, had a zest for life and was always prepared to help young people, especially the Scouts.
Anthony Richard Gurney, who grew up at Northrepps, went to school at Aldeburgh Lodge and Charterhouse. In 1941, he joined the Royal Norfolk Regiment at Britannia Barracks, Norwich, and was sent to India and commissioned the next year into the 9/12 Indian Frontier Force.
In May 1944, he was badly wounded in the battle for Imphal. With three bullets in his lungs, he was not expected to survive. Later, he met the surgeon, who went on to become president of the Royal College of Surgeons.
While on sick leave in the Himalayas, he heard rumours that a large and rare red-coloured bear had been seen. When this 6ft tall bear attacked him, he shot it and then had it sent to his Norfolk home.
Rejoining his battalion in the advance through Burma and into Vietnam, he was at the surrender of the Japanese in Saigon harbour and then served in Japan.
He married Trish Shaw at St Margaret's, Westminster, and having joined Barclays Bank Overseas in 1948 spent two years in east Africa. Returning to Norfolk in 1950, he joined timber merchants AR Taylor, of Wroxham, later becoming chairman. Among his many roles, he was chairman of Sywell aerodrome, Northampton, for many years.
He started farming in 1953 when he moved to Manor Farm, Northrepps, which was his home for the next 60 years. Encouraged at the start by Jim, now Lord Prior, he loved farming with a passion.
He built up a top Friesian dairy herd and was national malting barley champion in 1989 with a sample of Triumph – the first title won by a Norfolk farmer for years. He was a former chairman of Norfolk CLA branch.
Always keen to learn more, he was a regular at the Oxford Farming Conference and joined David Richardson's famous trip behind the iron curtain to Russia.
A former president of the Aylsham Agricultural Show Association, he was a regular finalist in the Norfolk county farms' competition.
A county councillor for the Cromer division, he defeated the Labour candidate in 1955, increasing his majority at each of the next four elections. He was a member of the county planning committee for 15 years when Norwich airport was expanded and Bacton gas site built.
He represented Norfolk at Strasbourg in 1970 at a European conservation conference having been chairman of the first report on Broads development five years earlier. In 1978,

Descendants of William Gurney

he was made vice president of the East Anglian region of the English Speaking Union.

In 1966, he stood for Westminster for the first time in Norwich South seeking to overturn a Labour majority of 611. It was high profile because just months earlier cabinet minister Geoffrey Rippon had lost the seat.

His love of life, which was shared with young people, saw countless students learning to farm at Northrepps.

For years, the North Norfolk Pony Club had its annual camp there. A passionate supporter of the Scouts, he helped establish a permanent home at Roughton for the local group.

He was president of the British Legion branch and as parish council chairman in 2008 welcomed the Duke of Kent, who was visiting Cromer.

His house was always open to visitors. He was proud of his friendship with the Queen Mother, who often lunched at his home.

He hunted, shot and was a great sportsman but above all he loved the countryside, Norfolk and people.

And his cheery cry: "Well done, Well done" in the shooting field, at a hunter trial or at a party will be missed.

He leaves a sister, Pam, two sons and two daughters, seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at St Mary's Church, Northrepps, on Friday, February 15 at 2.30pm.

17-Christopher Geoffrey Hugh Gurney

17-Michael Anthony James Gurney

18-Thomas William Anthony Gurney

18-Sophy Philippa Rose Gurney

18-Katherine Elizabeth Gurney

17-Xandra Gurney

18-**Charlotte Thompson** was born about 1972 and died on 18 Aug 1994 about age 22.

General Notes: Charlotte Thompson, a pupil at Norwich High School for Girls, had set her heart on a career as a physiotherapist and passed all four of her A-level subjects. However, she was bitterly disappointed by the grades, thought to include a C and a D, and was convinced they were not good enough to get her to university.

After learning her results on Thursday, she met friends at Norwich Cathedral but told them she wanted to be alone and went into the city centre.

Five hours later, she was found hanging from a rafter in a cottage in her home village of Northrepps in north Norfolk. Miss Thompson lived in the village with her parents Charles and Xandra and her younger sister Sarah. Her grandfather is Major Anthony Gurney, a member of the north Norfolk farming family which founded Barclays Bank.

Miss Thompson had taken her A-levels at the age of 20 after her education was interrupted when she broke her back in an accident while showjumping two years ago.

Despite her disappointment at the results, friends and teachers said she may have been wrong to think they were not good enough for a university place.

Ms Valerie Bidwell, head of the 850-pupil independent fee-paying school, said: "She was planning to study physiotherapy and I think the results might well have been good enough to win her a university place.

"Everybody has been stunned by her death. She was a charming, highly thought of girl, who was very popular with everyone.

"I can only say how shocked we are and extend our sympathy and regret to her family and many friends."

Details of the death emerged at an inquest opened by Norwich coroner James Hipwell yesterday.

Miss Thompson's parents did not attend the hearing and refused to comment on their daughter's death at their home yesterday.

Miss Thompson was born in north Norfolk but as a youngster moved to South Africa with her family. Five years ago, the family returned to the village.

Her father is a director of a firm which deals in and maintains forklift trucks.

Neither Major Anthony Gurney nor his wife Patricia wished to comment yesterday.

Miss Thompson's uncle Chris Gurney, the owner of Northrepps Airfield, who is confined to a wheelchair after breaking his back in an air crash, said: "She had her life before her.

"She broke her back two years ago but got over it and was back into competitive riding and doing very well."

Mr Alan Strutt, Miss Thompson's groom, also paid tribute to the courage she showed after the riding accident.

"She was in hospital for about six weeks and I thought she would never recover," he said. "But she was such a brave woman she got herself better and back into the saddle.

She was a very determined lady.

"She was doing really well. She was a little bit special, always a fun girl, always very happy and willing to help other people."

The inquest was told that the thatched cottage where Miss Thompson had been found was believed to belong to a member of the family.

The inquest was adjourned until September 1.

Descendants of William Gurney

The Herald - Scotland, 20 August 1994

18-Sarah Thompson

17-Diana Dorothy Elizabeth Gurney

18-Rupert Cabbell-Manners

18-Jessica Cabbell-Manners

18-Hugh Cabbell-Manners

15-Rachel Gurney²⁵⁹ was born on 1 May 1886 in West Sussex and died in 1971 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

16-Merlin Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1909 and died on 27 Feb 1999 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Acting Capt. RN. F/Lt RAF. Bursar of Abbots Hill school.

17-Euslin Bruce was born on 26 Jul 1933 and died on 11 Aug 1997 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Design artist.

18-Nicola Jane Bruce

18-Quinton Rosslyn Bruce

18-Roderick Hulme Bruce

18-Caroline Fiona Bruce

18-Damian Trispen Bruce

18-Jeremy Larick Bruce

17-Doriel Bruce was born on 9 Oct 1937 and died on 11 Oct 1937.

17-Rollo Bruce

18-Lucy Helen Bruce

19-Toby Montague Squire

18-Rory James Bruce

19-Jack Merlin Bruce

16-Rhalou Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1911 and died in 1979 at age 68.

17-Colin Kirkby Peace

18-**Rosslyn Lucas Kirkby Peace**

17-**Hubert Kirkby Peace**

18-**Henry Kirkby Peace**

18-**Anne Maria Claire Peace**

17-**Dr. Peter Kirkby Peace**

17-**Thomas Kirkby Peace**

18-**Emily Mary Delia Peace**

17-**Benjamin Kirkby Peace**

18-**Simon Kirkby Peace**

17-**James Kirkby Peace**

16-**Cmdr. Erroll Bruce**²⁵⁹ was born on 4 Nov 1913 and died on 10 May 2004 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Naval submariner and Yachtsman. Commanding officer, base Christmas Island. 1957-58.

17-**Capt. Peregrine Erroll Bruce**

18-**Rachael Bruce**

18-**Anna Bruce**

17-**Cmdr. Peter Bruce**

17-**Rosamund Bruce**

18-**Benedict James Griffin**

18-**Tabitha Rose Griffin** was born on 15 Apr 1964 and died in 1980 at age 16.

18-**Polly Bridget Griffin**

18-**Matilda Victoria Griffin**

18-**Flora Eleanor Rhalou Griffin**

17-**Errollyn Daphne Bruce**

18-**Samuel James Lindley**

18-**Emma Rosamund Lindley**

18-Joseph Galen Lindley

17-Chloe Siola Bruce

16-Verily Bruce²⁵⁹ was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Jul 2010 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Author.

17-Marian Anderson

18-Christina O'Hare

19-Botticelli Verily Boadicea Evans

19-Piranesi Vita Lolita Evans

18-Justin O'Hare

19-Lillian O'Hare

19-Elspeth O'Hare

18-Eloise O'Hare

17-Rachel Anderson

18-Hannah Bradby

19-Nguyen Edward Robertson

19-Merlin Storie Robertson

18-Lawrence Bradby

18-Donald Bradby

18-Nguyen Thanh Sang Bradby

17-Edward Anderson

18-Evelyn Anderson

18-Beatrice Anderson

17-Janie Anderson

18-Daisy Maya Hampton

18-Orlando Hampton

18-Pamela Hampton

18-Joseph Hampton

17-Alexandra Anderson

18-Taffeta Annie Allerhand

18-Rhalou Gladys Allerhand

16-Lorema Bruce

17-Adrian French Goolden

18-Javk Malago Goolden

18-Amy Apple Louise Goolden

18-Rosemary Alice Goolden

18-Leo Samson Goolden

17-Robin Massy Goolden

18-Oliver Nation Goolden

18-Rachel Bruce Goolden

15-Richenda Evelyn Gurney was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk, was christened on 28 Jun 1888 in Cromer, Norfolk, and died in 1974 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 86.

15-Gladys Catherine Gurney^{248,259} was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk and died in 1988 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 96.

16-John Christopher Watkin Wynn

17-Nicholas Romer Wynn

17-Anne Richenda Dodwell Wynn

17-Gareth Rowland Wynn

16-Rosemary Vera Georgiana Wynn^{248,277} was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 8 May 2015 in Alt-y-Mynydd Care Home, Llanybydder, Carmarthenshire, Wales at age 95, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 12 May 2015.

17-John Richard Wynn Boydell

18-David Robert Boydell

17-Gerald Romer Boydell

18-Gillian Elizabeth Boydell

18-Angela Susan Boydell

19-Charlotte Catherine Loso

19-Rebecca Anne Loso

19-Chelsea May Loso

18-Melanie Jane Boydell

19-Leigh Usher Child

17-Christopher Henry Robert Boydell

18-Anthony Dominic Boydell

19-Alice Caterina Boydell

19-Daisy Ellan Boydell

19-Frederico Finn Boydell

19-Benedict Walter Boydell

18-Nicola Catherine Boydell

18-Stuart John Boydell

16-Dennis Gurney Wynn²⁴⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died in 1983 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 61.

17-Simon Charles Wynn

18-Victoria Rona Wynn

18-Fiona Emily Wynn

17-Sarah Frances Wynn

18-Paul Alastair Wynn Knight

18-Emma Joanna Knight

17-Mark Gurney Wynn

18-Alexander Anthony Wynn

17-Rebecca Helen Wynn

13-Anna Gurney^{5,13,16,24,39,41,165,195,247} was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 17 Jan 1848 in HMS Bulldog, Palermo, Sicily at age 27, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: "The Flower of Earlham".

14-**John Henry Backhouse**^{5,41,252,278} was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 24, and was buried on 24 Jul 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Eliza Jane Backhouse**¹⁹⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy, died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy, and was buried in Livorno, Tuscany, Italy.

13-**Jane Gurney** was born on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk and died on 24 Dec 1820 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk. The cause of her death was Still-born.

Joseph next married **Mary Fowler**,^{2,16,218,267,271,273,274} daughter of **Robert Fowler**^{16,154,218,273,356} and **Rachel Barnard**,^{16,140,218,273,356} on 18 Jul 1827 in FMH Melksham. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1802 in Chapel Nap, Corsham, Wiltshire, died on 29 Sep 1835 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk at age 32, and was buried on 4 Oct 1835 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

Joseph next married **Eliza Paul Kirkbride**,^{16,127,172,259,268,269,271,357} daughter of **Joseph Kirkbride**^{5,16,172,268,269} and **Mary Paul**,^{5,16,172,268,269} on 21 Oct 1841 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eliza was born on 6 Apr 1800 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 8 Nov 1881 in West Hill, Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA at age 81, and was buried in FBG Burlington, New Jersey.

General Notes: Was living in Atlantic City, New Jersey, when she was visited a few weeks before she died, by the newly wed Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney and his wife Sarah Evelyn Buxton. After their visit, Eliza began to fail fast and then died. The newly married couple were still in America and thus, were able to attend the funeral.

The Kirkbrides were a family from Cumbria (Cumberland before 1974) that had moved to Pennsylvania as Quakers. Eliza and her siblings were 4th generation Americans.

ELIZA PAUL GURNEY.

Our late beloved Friend was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Paul Kirkbride, and was born in Philadelphia, in the first year of the present century. She was one of a large family, and received a guarded education, both under the parental roof, and afterwards at the Friends' School at West Town, near Philadelphia, where she re- mained four years. Here she became a general favourite, and formed many valuable and lasting friendships.

She is described as an engaging child ; " remarkably loveable," very conscientious, and tenderly susceptible to religious impressions. Her mother's decease occurred when she was still very young, in the year 180S. Her father died nine years later, in the Ninth month, 1817 ; soon after which the family home was broken up, and she became for some time an inmate in the house of her sister, Fanny Shoemaker, in Phila- delphia, and afterwards in the houses of others of her married sisters, by all of whom she was greatly beloved. " She would in later life," writes one of her nieces, " often recur to her happy childhood in her fathers lovely home at Bridesbury, on the Delaware ; and speak of her youth- ful delight in his noble character, and in her tenderly loved brother and sisters. Many a time have I heard her describe their beautiful cedar walk, and the view of the river, with the boats gliding by so constantly ; and her own childish disappointment at finding that the sails which she had so much admired were not of silk as she had fancied.'

One of her sisters (the late beloved Julia K. Clarke) thus describes the family a little before their father's decease : - "A circle so united in love and harmony is rarely seen. It was indeed a Christian family ; in which there was a beau- tiful combination of condescension and love, mingled with perfect respect and deference from each to all. Our beloved father was the thorough gentleman, amiable and courteous, with a high spirit, well controlled." Speaking of his last illness, the same sister writes : - " Never shall I forget the sweetly touching strains of his naturally fine voice, now softened to an exquisite melody, in which his prayers were offered up at the throne of grace, that the beloved Saviour w^ould be pleased to take care of his tenderly beloved lambs. All this reminded me of my still earlier childhood, when, in the Third month, 1808, our dearest mother in her last illness would, for hours together, give vocal utterance to one continued strain of prayer and praise. Oh, how dear was the Saviour to both these precious parents."

Such was the home in which E. P. Kirkbride received her earliest impressions. A little volume of "Heart Utterances," printed many years later, contains several illustrations of her youthful literary efforts. We may still read with pleasure her " first attempt at rhyme " when she was scarcely ten years old :-

" Kindness soothes the bitter anguish, Kindness wipes the falling tear ; Kindness cheers us when we languish, Kindness makes a friend more dear.

" Kindness turns a pain to pleasure, Kindness softens every woe, Kindness is the greatest treasure That frail man enjoys below.

" How can I, so frail a being, Hope thy kindness to repay, My great weakness plainly seeing - Seeing plainer every day.

The following lines evince her deepening religious feeling as she advanced towards woman- hood. They were penned in her nineteenth year, after the perusal of Gibbon's Rome :

" Sure nian ne'er died an infidel. Stretched on the agonising conch of pain, All hum in aid inefficacious, vain ; Where snail his tortured sp'rlt rest ? All, where ? The past all gloom ! the future all despair ! TIs then. Lord, the sceptic trnrs to Thee ! Then the proud scoffer humbly bends the knee ; His very soul weeps tears of agony. Dying he owns there is a God above, A God of Justice, though a Prince of Love."

Descendants of William Gurney

About the year 1827 she became engaged to be married. Her chosen friend is described as a person of great charm both of mind and manners. He died after a lingering illness in 1828. They were tenderly attached to one another ; and the blow seemed, for a time, overwhelming. In the agony of her spirit she wrote : -

"Life's every charm has fled,

The world is all a wilderness to me,

For thou art numbered with the silent dead."

But, in submitting to the hand of the Great Refiner, she was taught how precious are the lessons of His chastening love. The gold was cast into the furnace, not to be destroyed, but that it might be brought forth to receive its designed consecration.

The following extracts describe her experience at this critical period : -

" My thoughts are resting on a changeless world of bliss ;

There is no voice of gladness now can lure them back to this.

I look to Thee, Redeemer ! Be every sin forgiven,

And take the weary captive to Thy Paradise in Heaven ;

Or teach my heart resignedly to say, ' Thy will be done/

And calmly wait Thy summons home, thou just and holy One !

Thou mayst have spoiled my cherished schemes to let my spirit see

That happiness is only found, Great God, in serving Thee!"

Again, a little later : -

" Thou bindest up the broken heart, And bidd'st the sinner live ; Why should we fear the storms of time ? Thy word their force can stay ; Enough, ' Be still,' Thy high behest,

Which winds and waves obey. ' Thy will be done I can calm the soul By fearful tempests driven, The holiest anthem sung on earth, The highest heard in Heaven."

The work of Divine Grace had been thus for several years going forward in the mind and heart of Eliza P. Kirkbride, when she first met our late dear friend Hannah C.

Backhouse, then on a religious visit to the United States, in the year 1831. H. C. Backhouse describes her as having been " a gay, animated young person, who, through a succession of afflictions, had become quite serious." Each was drawn to the other by the powerful attraction of mutual sympathy. This sympathy quickly ripened into a warm and lasting friendship, in which, without losing her independence, E. P. Kirkbride rejoiced in the high privilege of intimate association with one in whom the fascination of a commanding intellect was marvellously blended with reverential love and lowly self-surrender to her Lord and Redeemer.

The heartiness with which E. P. Kirkbride threw herself into the work proved very helpful to H. C. Backhouse, and, on the return of Jonathan Backhouse to Europe a few months later, she obtained a minute from her Monthly Meeting (that of Twelfth Street, Philadelphia), encouraging her to continue her service as companion to her English friend, in the further prosecution of her labours on the American continent. It seemed an arduous undertaking for one then comparatively young, and in no official position.

" There was," writes H. C. Backhouse, in recording the decision of the Monthly Meeting,

" a very general expression of unity, and many shed tears that such a thing could be. It was indeed a confirmation of my faith.

" I very fully expressed my feelings with regard to my young friend, and how jealous I had been of myself in them ; yet boldly confessing that I believed it was a merciful provision of the Great Head of the Church, who knew us altogether as we were, and all the circumstances of our lives, to choose for me one so remarkably adapted to minister to my necessities, and whom I loved as an adopted child." This was in the Fifth month, 1832, from which time until H. C. Backhouse sailed for England, more than three years later, in the Tenth month, 1835, E. P. Kirkbride, continued, with but little interruption, her faithful companion. It is not the purpose of this notice to follow her through the deep and varied interests of these years. Whilst not without their spiritual conflicts and occasional hardships, they were to E. P. Kirkbride years of inestimable privilege and blessing.* It was in 1836 that she paid her first visit to England ; during which she accompanied H. C.

*** Many interesting details will be found in the Memoirs of H. C. Backhouse, published by her beloved daughter Jane Gurney Fox.**

Backhouse in a journey in Scotland and some parts of the North of England, and was for the first time introduced by H. C. Backhouse to the large circle of her near relatives, among whom Elizabeth Fry and her brothers, Samuel Gurney and Joseph John Gurney, were at that time conspicuous.* Returning to America, in 1837, she did not again visit England until the autumn of 1840, when she settled for a while at Darlington as an inmate with her friends, Jonathan and H. C. Backhouse. She thus became a member of Darlington Monthly Meeting, by which, after accompanying H. C. Backhouse in some further religious service in Scotland, she was recorded as a Minister of the Gospel on the 20th of the Seventh month, 1841.

Her marriage with Joseph John Gurney took place at Darlington on the 21st of the Tenth month of the same year. It was, says J. J. Gurney, " a solemn, happy, favoured marriage day." " A beautiful crown," adds H. C. Backhouse, " bestowed by the Father of mercies, after many years of faithful service."

Her cup of blessing might now be said to be filled to overflowing ; and " the garment of praise"

*** Their father was the elder brother of the father H. C. Backhouse.**

to be indeed given in exchange for " the spirit of heaviness." Yet no one felt more thoroughly than she did the responsibilities involved in the step which she had taken. It was to her, at least for a time, the giving up not only of home and home associations, but of her country. As the wife of Joseph John Gurney, and the mistress of his house, she was called to act with the holy consistency befitting a Christian minister, under circumstances to which her previous experience afforded little, if any parallel. The position was doubtless one of great privilege, but it was also one of peculiar delicacy, requiring constant watchfulness, and the habitual exercise of Christian wisdom and discrimination. Strangers, who had never felt the charm of her true Christian refinement, might, perhaps, doubtfully ask, " Has she indeed counted the cost of the experiment and the peril of failure ? Is it possible for her, with her American training and strong American predilections, to adapt herself to the manifold requirements of her new home in England, so unique in its surroundings of Christian life and culture ? " To questions such as these she could return but one answer. It was the answer of quiet confidence and child-

Descendants of William Gurney

like faith ; of humble trust, resting in His love who hath, said, " My grace is sufficient for thee." And assuredly the result proved that she had not been mistaken. " No woman, as I believe," says her husband, writing at Earlham soon after their marriage, under date Eleventh month 1st, 1841, "ever slipped into an important new position in life with more of grace, ease, and dignity, as well as good sense and principle." Her demeanour, simple yet dignified, and void of all affectation ; her genuine kindness of manner, her forgetfulness of self, her habitual " truthiness," and the warmth of her affections, quickly won the loving admiration and respect of the various members of the large family circle into which she had entered, who to the last delighted to recognise in her the beloved wife and widow of one whom no time or change of circumstances could suffer to be forgotten by those who had once known and loved him.

The varied incidents of her married life, its quiet joys, its tender solitudes, its abundant labours, and its hallowed close, may be read in the second volume of her husband's memoirs. She was his devoted companion in his extensive travels in Great Britain, in France, Switzerland, Germany, and the Channel Islands. She was with him in his interviews with the late King Louis Philippe and his queen, and other eminent personages. And when he was called to weep at the graves of his brother-in-law, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and his beloved sister Elizabeth Fry, and of other endeared relatives and friends, she was ever near with the unfailing support of her sympathy and love.

But it was not on these occasions only that her influence became felt. She knew the value of example, and how good is the word spoken in season. And when her husband's convictions were verging in the direction of total abstinence, it was she who, in the family circle, was generally believed to have " clinched the nail." It is to her zeal, coupled with that gentle stimulus which few besides a wife know how to give, that we owe the completion, notwithstanding his gradually enfeebled health, of two, and these not the least important, of his works,- "The Papal and Hierarchical system compared with the Religion of the New Testament," first published anonymously in 1843, and his invaluable " Thoughts on Habit and Discipline," first published in 1844.

Little more than five years had passed away, years of blessed communion and of countless mercies, when E. P. Gurney suddenly, though not altogether without premonitory warning, found herself a widow. Her beloved husband was taken from her, after a very brief and almost painless illness, on the 4th of the First month, 1847. Words cannot describe the desolation of the change. It was a widowhood indeed. None but He who had given her such a husband could supply the void occasioned by his death.

She was for a time as one stunned. Her experience was that of the Psalmist, " I was dumb, I opened not my mouth because Thou didst it." How often are the deepest depths of sorrow changed, for the believer, into springs of consolation. To his stricken heart how precious is the truth that the Lord's family is not divided in death, but is still one in Him who is its ever-living Head, both on earth and in heaven. Great as may be the contrast between the service of the upper and the lower sanctuary, He who is its one glorious Object is everlastingly the same. It is love to Him, in subjection to His will, that gives the seal of holiness and joy to the ministry of the redeemed, whether on earth or before the throne.

Thus was E. P. Gurney enabled to find relief and consolation in maintaining the attitude of humble submission and faithfulness. Each day brought its appropriate duty ; whilst the arrangement of her husband's papers became the sweet solace of her intervals of leisure. Meanwhile death was thinning the ranks of her friends. It was a mysterious dispensation which in 1848, scarcely a year after her husband's decease, summoned to an early tomb, upon a foreign shore, his beloved and only daughter, the wife of John Church Backhouse. The event, with its attendant circumstances, sent a thrill of sympathy throughout the wide-spread circle.* Two years later her long-loved friend, H. C. Backhouse, finished her course at Darlington, in the Fifth month, 1850, soon to be followed by J. J. Gurney's faithful sister Catherine Gurney.

It was as a bereaved widow that E. P. Gurney returned to America, where she took up her residence at West Hill, near Burlington, New Jersey.

*** Anna Backhouse had gone abroad under medical advice, but her health gradually declined, and she peacefully breathed her last" on the deck of a steamer in the Bay of Palermo, whither she had retired with her husband from an insurrection th it had broken out in that city, in connection with "the war of Liberation." (For another account, with some further particulars, see supra, p. 11.) Aim > t her last words were, addressing her husband, " I am going to Jesus. Farewell, my dearest, farewell ! This is hard for thee, but look to Jesus, love Him, live to Him ; and our darling Johnny " (their only surviving child), 4< do bring him up in the right way. Give him a good education, and let him be brought up as a * Friend.' "**

It was a beautiful home, amongst long-loved and congenial friends. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and others of that generation, were still living at Burlington ; whilst at Philadelphia, at an easy distance, she could enjoy association with a still larger circle of the Friends of her childhood.

Here she remained for several years, using hospitality " without grudging," and desiring to be faithful to the call of her Divine Master in the exercise of her ministry. She was thus enabled, in the summer of 1853, to welcome to her American home her long-trying friends Josiah and William Forster, during their last visit to the United States as members of the Anti-Slavery deputation from London Yearly Meeting ; and feelingly to sympathise with the surviving members of the deputation on their return to England after the lamented decease of William Forster, in East Tennessee, in the early part of 1854.

Under the impression that her Lord and Master had yet work for her to do in Europe? E. P. Gurney once more crossed the Atlantic towards the close of 1855, making 'the house then recently occupied by William Forster and his widow, at Earlham Eoad, near Norwich, her temporary home for the next two or three years.

It was during this, her last visit to England that her beloved brother-in-law, Samuel Gurney, died at Paris, on his way home from the South of France, early in the Sixth month, 1856. E. P. Gurney was present at his funeral in the Burial-ground at Barking, where lay the remains of his tenderly cherished wife, and their beloved sister, Elizabeth Fry. Her address on the occasion, with its touching allusion to the faithfulness of Joshua, and of " the elders who overlived " him,"* and how easy it is for the successors of the Lord's children, like the successors of those elders in ancient Israel, to neglect their greatest privileges, will not easily be forgotten by those who heard it. The decease of her brother-in-law was followed in 1857 by that of another noble-minded relative, Anna Gurney, of Northrepps Cottage, and, still later, by the removal of her husband's loved nephew, Sir Edward North Buxton. E. P. Gurney keenly felt these bereavements, but, through all, sought steadily to pursue her own path of apprehended duty. An extended religious visit to the Vaudois Valleys, and to other places in the North- of Italy, and to those professing with Friends in the South of France, occupied the autumn of 1856, whilst

*** See Josh. xxiv. 31.**

the autumn of the following year was spent in a similar visit in Switzerland and Germany.

In all these engagements her friends Robert and Christine M. Alsop were her kind and helpful companions. Near Genoa they had a deeply interesting opportunity of sympathy with that "lovely Princess," the widow of the late Duke of Orleans, whose popular husband, the eldest son of the late King Louis Philippe, had died, as will he recollected, from the

Descendants of William Gurney

effects of an accident, in 1842. They afterwards had a similar interview with the Dowager Knipros of Russia (the widow of the Emperor Nicholas), at Nice ; and, still later, with the late King of Prussia, brother to the present King of (Germany, in Berlin, in 1857.*

Her service for her Lord in Great Britain and on the Continent of Europe being now, as she believed, accomplished, K. P. (Jurncy finally, on the 2nd of the Eighth month, W>s, sailed for America, where she spent the remainder of her life. West Hill, near Burlington, N.J., once more became her principal home, but during the heat of the summer she was accustomed to retire

*** Further particulars of the journeys may be found in the " Memorial of Christine M. Alsop " (pp. L 38- 159), and in the printed minutes of the Yearly Meeting of Loudon for the year 1858 (pp. ">7-6l).**

to "Earlham Lodge," a seaside retreat, admirably suited to her needs, at Atlantic City, on the New Jersey Coast.

The last twenty-two years of her life thus spent in America were not years of indolence or inactivity. Her easy outward circumstances were, in her view, no warrant for self-indulgence. She had been divinely taught that she was not her own, and it continued to be her earnest desire still to place herself at her Lord's disposal, under the realising sense of her responsibility as a steward for Him to whom she owed all.

There being at that time no regular meeting of Friends at Atlantic City,* it was her practice for many years, when staying there, to open her rooms for the purpose of public worship according to the simple usages of our religious Society. These meetings were largely attended both by Friends and other visitors. They are described by one of her nieces as often " crowded with a mixed company of gay, fashionable, people, min- gling there with simple Quakers, all appearing solemnized and impressed, both by the silent worship and the loving powerful appeals to accept the truth as it is in Jesus. Many were the sorrowing, heavy-laden hearts, that were comforted and cheered."

*** A Friends' Meeting has been since established at Atlantic City.**

" I can hardly tell thee," writes E. P. Gurney to a beloved relative at Darlington, under date Eighth month 2nd, 1866, " what these meetings are to me. Both onr large parlours and the hall packed closely every First-day morning ; and my- self feeling as though it were impossible for one so poor and weak to be made an instrument in feed- ing the multitude. But I am bound in gratitude to say that the great Minister of ministers makes Himself known amongst us, blesses the bread and breaks it, and condescends to employ one of the most unworthy of His servants to hand it to the almost famished ones, of whom there are not a few in this vicinity, weary of forms and panting for the substance. With such as these we have sometimes been permitted to sit down as at the table of the Lord, enjoying true communion, and realising that 6 the blood of Jesus cleanseth from all sin.' "

" About two weeks since," continues E. P. Gurney, " we had five Jews at meeting, wholly unknown to me. The occasion proved to be a strong confirmation of my faith, as I could only speak of the Messiah being come, the Jews' rejection of Him ; their relentless cry, away with Him, away with Him ; ' 6 crucify Him, crucify Him ; we will not have this man to reign over us ; ' and then the height and depth of the love of God in Christ Jesus - ' If any man sin we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, and He is the propitiation for our sins, and not for ours only, hut also for the sins of the whole world.' How surprised was I afterwards to find that some of Abraham's children had been present with us ; and how was my faith strength- ened in the immediate teaching of the Holy Spirit."

Besides these home engagements E. P. Gur- ney was at this period of her life (to use the words of a brief notice that appeared in the Friends' Review * shortly after her

decease) " fre- quently drawn to travel in the service of her Master ; in the course of which engagements she visited most of the Yearly Meetings on the American continent.

Her public services in the ministry were generally brief, but remarkably solemn and impressive. While she did not shrink from declaring the whole counsel of God, and extending the voice of needful caution and exhortation, her delight was to " show forth the

*** For Eleventh month 19th, 1881, vol. xxxv., page 228.**

loving kindness of the Lord" and His mercy to the repentant sinner. Strangers were often singularly impressed with her ministry ; and her abundant experience of trial and bereavement enabled her effectively to administer to the sad and suffering, both publicly and privately, the comfort wherewith she herself had been comforted of God.

" Of great vivacity of temperament, and pos- sessing a tenacious memory, her conversation was singularly attractive ; and many will recall visits to her lovely home as occasions of rare social enjoyment. Naturally open-hearted and generous, her charities were dispensed most liberally though with conscientious discrimination, feeling that she was but the steward of the abundant means which had been entrusted to her keeping, and that for these, as well as all her powers of body and mind, she was deeply responsible."

The awful struggle which finally led to the extinction of slavery in the United States was watched by E. P. Gurney with solemn interest. Allusion has already been made to some of the opportunities of which she had thought it right to avail herself, of pleading the cause of her Divine Master before those in authority in the old world. And it is not surprising that, in this hour of her country's anguish, her heart was drawn forth in a sympathy not easy to be described towards the distinguished man then at the head of the Ameri- can Government. But she knew that for every right step there is the appointed time ; and for that she was willing to wait. The war was already in the second year of its duration.

Sanguinary battles had been fought with but little apparent result, when in the autumn of 1862 E. P. Gurney felt that the time had come for her to seek a personal interview with the President. She was accompanied by her friend James Carey, from Baltimore, and by one or two intimate friends of her own sex from Burlington.

It was a critical period. The armies of Lee and McClellan were confronting each other in the neighbourhood of Washington, and the President, finding the capital in danger, had issued a call for several hundred thousand additional troops. Every available moment of his time was precious, and two days were spent by E. P. Gurney and the friends who accompanied her in fruitless efforts to see him. They had given up all hope, when to use her own words, "the great iron door seemed to open of itself, and a most interesting interview, we had." It was on the morning of the First day of the week, " in a beating rain," that the little party repaired to the "White House," where they were at once introduced into the private apartment of President Lincoln. They quickly recognised his tall, commanding figure, as he rose to receive them ; and the cordial grasp of his hand as they were separately named to him, at once placed them at ease. Deep thoughtfulness and intense anxiety marked his countenance, and created involuntary sympathy for him in this great national crisis. He at first supposed E. P. Gurney to be from England, hut was soon undeceived. Drawing her chair near to his, she gave him to understand that it was no motive of idle curiosity which had induced her to seek such an interview ; but that she had come in the love of the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that blessed Gospel which breathes " Glory to God in the highest ; on earth peace, goodwill toward men." She then proceeded to assure him of the deep sympathy which in common with the members of her own religious Society, and indeed with every true-hearted citizen of the United States, she had felt for the President in his arduous duties. He listened with

respectful attention whilst she calmly unfolded in an address, the delivery of which occupied about fifteen minutes, the " exercise of her spirit " on his behalf. She then bent the knee in fervent supplication for him and for her country. It was a touching scene. The little party stood in reverential awe ; the President appearing bowed in heart under the weight of his deep responsibilities. The bright waters of the Potomac were in the distance, whilst upon its shores stood the two opposing armies arrayed against each other, awaiting the awful moment when they should once more meet in mortal conflict. As E. P. Gurney was leaving, the President took her hand, and holding it for a few moments in silence, said, in a very deliberate manner, "I am glad of this interview. In the very responsible situation in which I am placed, as a humble instrument in the hands of my Heavenly Father, I have desired that all my words and actions may be in accordance with His will ; but if, after endeavouring to do my best with the light which He affords me, I find my efforts fail, then I must believe that, for "some purpose unknown to me, He wills it otherwise. If I had had my way this war would never have been, but nevertheless it came. If I had had my way the war would have ended before this, but nevertheless it still continues. We must conclude that He permits it for some wise purpose though we may not be able to comprehend it ; for we cannot but believe that He who made the world still governs it. I repeat that I am glad of this interview."

Some time afterwards E. P. Gurney addressed a letter to President Lincoln, to which, after a considerable interval, he replied as follows : -

"Executive Mansion, Washington,

" September 4th, 1864.

"Eliza P. Gurney, - My esteemed Friend, I have not forgotten, probably never shall forget, the very impressive occasion when yourself and friends visited me on a Sabbath forenoon two years ago. Nor has your kind letter, written nearly a year later, ever been forgotten. In all it has been your purpose to strengthen my reliance on God. I am much indebted to the good Christian people of this country for their constant prayers and consolations, and to no one more than to yourself. The purposes of the Almighty are perfect, and must prevail, though we erring mortals may fail to accurately perceive them in advance.

" We hoped for a happy termination of this terrible war long before this, but God knows best and has ruled otherwise. We shall yet acknowledge His wisdom and our own error therein. Meanwhile we must work earnestly in the best light He gives us, trusting that so working still conduces to the great end He ordains.

"Surely He intends some great good to follow this mighty convulsion, which no mortal could make and no mortal could stay. Your people, the Friends, have had, and are having, a very great trial. On the principle of faith opposed to both war and oppression, they can only practically oppose oppression by war. In this hard dilemma some have chosen one horn, and some the other. For those appealing to me on conscientious grounds, I have done and shall do the best I could and can in my own conscience under my oath to the law. That you believe this I doubt not, and, believing it, I shall still receive for my country and myself your earnest prayers to our Father in heaven.

" Your sincere friend,

"A. Lincoln."

The course of public events is well known. It is unnecessary here to do more than allude to the fact, that soon after the foregoing letter was penned its noble-minded writer was, for the second time, elected President of the United States. His inauguration took place in the Third month, 1865, and within a few weeks from that time he had the joy of seeing the war brought to a close.

He lived but a few days after tins great result had been achieved. A pang of astonished grief startled the people of America and of the whole civilised world on hearing the tidings of his assassination. E. P. Gurney had the mournful satisfaction of learning that her letter to the Pre- sident, written nearly two years previously, had been carefully treasured up by him, and was in his breast pocket when the fatal shot reached him.

E. P. Gurney was a warmly attached member of the Society of Friends, but she was none the less prepared to adopt to the full extent of its meaning the salutation of the Apostle, "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity." This catholicity of spirit involved no surrender of her own special convictions. It was rather her faithfulness to these convictions that led her into closer sympathy with those whom she believed to be alike faithful in other communions. She was already growing up to years of maturity when the distressing events occurred in her own and some of the adjacent Yearly Meetings, which resulted in the withdrawal from the body of Eriends with which she was connected of so many who had once been her fellow-members. It is not needful here to dwell upon the particulars of this painful separation* It was a time of peculiar difficulty, especially for the young. The conflict involved in the separation had been felt even within her own beloved family circle. She was at the time herself in the depth of her first great sorrow, to which allusion has already been made. Her faith was thus proved in various ways. The trial seemed at the time hard, and not easy to understand. But there was a blessed purpose secretly working through all. She could in later years look back upon these varied exercises, and discern in them an essential part of that hallowed discipline through which, under the guidance of the Spirit of truth, her heart was established in a firm and unwavering faith in Jesus Christ and Him crucified. And all that she was subsequently permitted to taste and to partake of in her own experience in the course of her lengthened life still served to confirm her in this precious faith.

Intimately connected with this experience of the preciousness of Christ, and of the reality and blessedness of the guidance of His Spirit, was her steadfast conviction of the essential union which must ever subsist between a living faith

*** See Memoirs of J. J. Gurney, vol. ii. ch., 27, and the Declaration issued by Philadelphia Yearly Meet- ing in 1828.**

and the obedience of child-like love. She would again and again insist upon the indis- pensable blending of the two in the new creation, and how necessary it is that they should both be found working together in order to the bringing forth of fruit unto holiness. Nothing, she was persuaded, can ever be a substitute for the denial of self, and the taking up of the daily cross in unreserved dedication to Him who has loved us.

The many-sidedness and the unity of " the Truth as it is in Jesus " was another theme on which E. P. Gurney loved to dwell. With all its manifold comprehensiveness, as she would again and again remind her friends, no portion of this Truth can be removed, misplaced, or exaggerated without danger to the rest. Its parts may at times appear separate, and even conflicting ; but in its innermost essence it remains in its entirety one and undivided ; and in that house, which is "the Church of the living God," the even balance, "the balance of the sanctuary," must be in constant use to maintain every part in its true place, and with its just weight and proportion. Even a half-truth, she would emphatically say, if exclusively insisted on, may become a lie in the implied suppression of the rest. Hence, she would entreat her younger friends to be on their guard against exclusive views and

Descendants of William Gurney

one-sided assertions. She longed that theirs might be a knowledge reaching further than the surface. It was her prayer that their whole inner being might be so yielded up to the illuminating and transforming power of the Spirit of God, that in the exercise of a humble and heart-purifying faith, they might receive the Lord Jesus Christ both as their justifying and their sanctifying Eedeemer, in all the sufficiency of His pardoning grace and the reality of His spiritual reign. Earnestly as she disclaimed every pretence to spirituality where His sacrificial or mediatorial work is set aside or disbelieved in, her protest was no less decided against a preaching of Christ or a profession of the Gospel in which the work of the Holy Spirit is not steadfastly maintained in its fulness and immediateness as set forth in Holy Scripture.

Far indeed was E. P. Gurney from the pre- sumption of attempting in any wise " to limit the Holy One" in the working of His grace. But every year strengthened her conviction that the law by which He is pleased to regulate spiritual life is ordinarily that of progressive growth; " first the blade, then the ear, then the full corn in the ear." She was persuaded that the exceptions to this law, if any, are extremely rare ; and that the cases which may at first sight be taken as exceptions are, on more careful examination, generally found to be such, more in appearance than in reality. Hence her increasing dread of any course of religious teaching which seemed to her to foster that which is merely impulsive or sensational; and her deepening sense of the blessedness of patient subjection to the Lord's gracious discipline and counsel from the earliest to the latest stages of the Christian's walk.

The approach of the evening of life brought with it many inevitable echanges. Two widowed sisters, to whom she was tenderly attached, had lived either under her own roof or very near her, to their mutual inexpressible comfort. She had watched over them in their gradual decline, and peaceful close. The threefold cord that had bound them to one another was very precious ; and she felt much as she realised her position as the last of that'once numerous and loving family band.

Other alterations took place in the circle by which she was surrounded at Burlington. Stephen Grellet, John Cox, Eichard Mott, and dear aged Mary Allinson, passed away, to be succeeded by others, younger indeed, but not less beloved. Among these the late Dr. Joseph W. Taylor and his like-minded sister Hannah Taylor (who still survives), with his brothers and their families, must not be forgotten. With Dr. Taylor and his sister especially, E. P. Gurney formed a warm and lasting Christian friendship. The grounds of their simple residence - the Woodlands - adjoined those of E. P. Gurney, and when at home and in health they were frequent visitors at West Hill.

Dr. Taylor had travelled extensively. He had been in India, and at the Cape ; in South America and the West Indies. He had visited many of the countries of Europe ; besides being familiar with almost every leading State of the Union, from the Atlantic to the Pacific. He had been the loving companion of Joseph John Gurney and William Forster ; and on hearing of the illness of the latter had, at his particular request, at once hastened to join him, travelling day and night more than 1,300 miles, from New Jersey to Tennessee ; only to hear the announcement of his death.* He was the efficient escort of our late beloved friend John Hodgkin, on his way back to England ; and from time to time, to the

*** See " Memoirs of William Forster," vol ii., p. 395.**

close of his life, freely gave himself up to leave his peaceful home and surroundings, regardless of his own personal comfort, whenever he thought he could assist those whom he looked upon as the Lord's messengers. Humble, devoted, self-sacrificing, diffident almost to a fault, he rests with that Redeemer whom it was his joy to serve upon earth, having left to the sorrowing Church, which has found it hard to give him up, an enduring monument of his wise and large-hearted beneficence in the college for young women at Bryn Mawr, near Haverford, Pennsylvania, with its noble endowment of upwards of £150,000 sterling ; in which, under the gracious fostering care of Him to whom alone he desired to dedicate it, we may thank- fully believe that many, calling themselves his spiritual children, in generations yet to come will receive a wise and efficient training, at once large-hearted and Christian, in harmony with the great principles of the Xew Testament as held by our religious Society, for which they will rise up and call him blessed.

At Philadelphia also there was a large circle with whom E. P. Gurney continued to maintain delightful Christian intercourse. The writer trusts that he may be excused if he ventures for a few moments to indulge his feelings of grateful love, which he finds it difficult wholly to suppress, as he recalls the names of some of these honoured and never-to-be-forgotten friends. There was Israel W. Morris, the aged veteran of Greenhill Farm, near Philadelphia, whose re- collections reached back to the times of Washington, if not also to those of the Revolutionary War ; who in younger and middle life was, like Dr. Taylor, a devoted companion and helper to the Lord's messengers, and remained to the last an upright pillar in the Church, whose memory is precious to those who knew him. With him may be associated three others, all remarkable men, presenting in their somewhat differing characteristics, varied aspects of the same precious Truth which they equally loved - Thomas Evans, a member of a well known and influential family, the compiler of the " Exposition of the Faith of the Society of Friends," and one of the Editors of the "Friends' Library," whose mind, disciplined in the School of Christ, and enriched by varied reading and culture, was a treasury of Christian wisdom and experience - Samuel Bettle (whose father had been the able Clerk to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting during the trials of the Separation), in whom the calm dignity of the Christian minister was beautifully combined with the clothing of humility, and a sympathy inexpressibly tender ; and Charles Yarnall, a wise and faithful Elder, distinguished for sound and enlightened judgment, and a mind of varied culture seasoned with grace. Nor must his beloved sister, Amy Y. Tatum, also an Elder, or John M. and Mary Whitall be forgotten in this little sketch (brief and imperfect as it must necessarily be), all over- flowing with love, impressed with the King's image, and ready to be spent in His service.

Such, amongst many others that might be named, were the Friends amongst whom E. P. Gurney felt it a privilege to pass the even- ing of her day, and whom it was her lot to survive. Though keenly feeling their removal, she durst not repine. At every stage of life's pilgrimage she had still to testify of abounding mercy. As her older friends were withdrawn one by one, " she continued to be surrounded by a circle of loved and loving younger relatives, who repaid her early nurture with affectionate care as her strength declined. Her last illness was of about three weeks' duration, and amid the pressure of disease she gave ample evidence that her work had been done while it was yet clay. She clied at West Hill on the 8th of the Eleventh month, 1881, in her eighty-first year. A large and sorrowing company gathered at her funeral in the Meeting-house, at Burlington."* By a happy undesigned coincidence, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, her husband's youngest grandson, with his youthful bride, a grand-daughter of the first Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, and William Fowler, M.P., one of the nephews of his second wife, all from England, were present and added to the interest of the occasion. Various affectionate testimonies were borne to the graces of her Christian life, and the blessedness of her hope full of immortality.

Let us rejoice in her joy that, through the mercy of that Saviour in whom alone she trusted, the words of her own beautiful hymn, written in 1875, are now become to her a glorious and ever- lasting reality : -

Descendants of William Gurney

" The other side ! how fair it is ! Its loveliness untold, Its ' every several gate a pearl,' Its streets all paved with gold.

" How sweet to join the ransomed ones The other side the flood, And sing a song of praise to Him Who washed in His blood.

* **From the notice in Friends 1 Review, already quoted.**

" Ten thousand times ten thousand Are hymning the new song ! O Father, join Thy weary child To that triumphant throng !

" But oh ! I would be patient, ' My times are in Thy hand,' And glory, glory dwelleth In Immanuel's land."

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friend's School, West Town, Pennsylvania.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister after 20 Jul 1841.
- Miscellaneous: 1848.

12-**Daniel Gurney**^{2,3,16,253,271} was born on 9 Mar 1791 in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk, died on 14 Jun 1880 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 1880 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Daniel (1791– 1880), banker and antiquary, was born on 9 March 1791 at Earlham Hall, near Norwich, the youngest son (in a family of four boys and seven girls) of Quaker parents, John Gurney (1749– 1809), banker, of Earlham, Norfolk, and his wife, Catherine Bell (1754– 1792). He was the brother of the philanthropist Mrs Elizabeth Fry and also of Joseph John Gurney and Samuel Gurney. He was directly descended from the ancient family of Gurney or Gournay, a younger branch of which held certain manors in Norfolk dating from the reign of Henry II.

In the history of English banking the Gurneys occupy a distinguished position as the founders of the most successful private bank in the provinces. As such, the family partnership, established in 1775 in Norwich, fulfilled a critical role in supporting the credit network outside London at a time of sustained economic expansion. The bank was an outgrowth from the family's long-established interests in the East Anglian woollen trade, a business in which they had habitually extended credit. In making the transition to full banking the Gurneys began to take deposits and extend loans. They also engaged in discounting, supplying their clients with bills on London and issuing banknotes convertible on sight into gold or Bank of England notes. In the matter of discounting the Gurneys developed a close working relationship with Richardson, Overend & Co., London's first true bill brokers, established in 1805. The business proved to be lucrative for both parties in so far as the Gurneys could invest surplus liquid funds at short term by discounting bills coming from the country's emergent industrial districts via the bill brokers.

The Gurneys' banking interests had a strong dynastic and kinship element from their inception. Intermarriage took place with other Quaker banking families such as the Backhouses, Peases, Birkbecks, and Barclays. Daniel Gurney himself entered the Lynn Bank as representative of the Norwich-based banking partnership, after completing his education in 1809. He married Lady Harriet Jemima Hay (d. 1837), the daughter of the fifteenth earl of Erroll, in 1822; they established their family home at North Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk, and had four sons.

Gurney managed the Lynn Bank in collaboration with a fellow Quaker, Henry Birkbeck, and on the latter's retirement in 1832 was appointed senior partner in Gurney & Co. of Norwich, a position which he held until the early 1860s. During that time three of his sons took positions in the bank— Francis Hay in 1847, and Charles Henry and Somerville Arthur in 1854. In 1896 the Gurneys merged their banking interests with the Backhouses of Darlington and Barclays of London to form a substantial joint-stock concern— Barclay & Co. of Lombard Street— destined to become one of the 'big five' clearing banks after the First World War. The merger was part of a general movement towards banking amalgamations in the late nineteenth century, a trend initiated in part by the Baring crisis in 1890 and a new-found awareness of the inadequacy of the cash reserves of private banks.

As the head of a highly successful bank, Gurney had much influence, both socially and politically. His amiability, courtesy, and generosity greatly endeared him to his contemporaries. He was mainly instrumental in establishing the West Norfolk and Lynn Hospital. One of his favourite pursuits was archaeology, and he was a prominent fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He also took great interest in genealogy. In 1848 he printed, in two volumes for private circulation, an elaborate work entitled The Record of the House of Gournay, to which he afterwards (1858) added a supplement. This book was highly valued by contemporaries for its varied antiquarian information and research. In addition Gurney wrote several essays on banking which were printed for private consideration only. A Conservative in politics, he was a justice of the peace and deputy lieutenant for the county of Norfolk, and in 1853 filled the office of high sheriff.

Gurney died on 14 June 1880 at home at North Runcton Hall.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He worked as a Banker of Lynn in King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1853.
- He had a residence in 1816 in Runcton Hall, New Lynn, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Daniel Gurney, 14 Jun 1880.

Daniel married **Lady Harriet Jemima Hay**,²⁷¹ daughter of **William Hay 17th Earl Of Erroll** and **Alicia Eliot**, on 12 Dec 1822 in Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hampshire. Harriet was born on 9 Jan 1803, died on 8 Feb 1837 at age 34, and was buried in North Runcton, Norfolk. They had nine children: **Francis Hay, William Hay, Louisa Jane, Margaret Barclay, Charles Henry, Somerville Arthur, Catherine Rachel, Edmund Hay**, and **Harriet Alicia**.

13-**Lt. Col. Francis Hay Gurney**^{249,254} was born on 4 Jan 1826, died on 1 Dec 1890 in Thickthorne, Norwich, Norfolk at age 64, and was buried on 4 Dec 1890 in Intwood Church, Intwood, Norfolk.

General Notes: Gurney, Francis Hay.
Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 1, 1843. S. [and h.] of Daniel, Esq. [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll], of Runcton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk. [B. Jan. 4, 1826.] School, Eton. Matric. Lent, 1844. Inherited the North Runcton estate from his father, but sold the Hall and 300 acres of land to his brother Somerville Arthur. Lieut., West Suffolk Yeomanry-Cavalry. Partner in Gurneys' Bank. Of Thickthorn Hall, Norfolk. J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk. Freeman of Norwich, 1851. Married, July 8, 1847, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Browne ffolkes, Bart., of Hillington, Norfolk. Died Dec. 1, 1890. Brother of William H. (1845), Charles H. (1851) and Somerville A. (1853); father of Edward H. (1885), Hudson (1887), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Eton Sch. Lists; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families, which gives 'died 1891'; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Died, at his residence, Thickthorn, near Norwich, Mr. Francis Hay Gurney, in his 65th year. Mr. Gurney was a son of Mr. Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, by Lady Harriet Hay, daughter of William, sixteenth Earl of Errol. In 1847 he married Margaret Charlotte, daughter of Sir W. H. Browne ffolkes, Bart. A partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Gurneys and Co., he discharged with conspicuous courtesy and ability all the duties that devolve upon a country gentleman. For many years he presided as chairman of the Committee of Management of the Norfolk and Norwich Musical festival, and in politics was a staunch Conservative. In 1859 he took an active part in the Volunteer movement; subsequently he raised and commanded a troop of Light Horse, and ultimately joined the Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, from which he retired with the brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Thickthorne, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Francis Hay Gurney, 1 Dec 1890.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys and Co., bankers.

Francis married **Margaret Charlotte ffolkes**,²⁴⁹ daughter of **Sir William John Henry Browne ffolkes 2nd Bt.** and **Charlotte Philippa Browne**, on 8 Jul 1847. Margaret was born in 1826 in Hillington, Norfolk and died in 1899 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 73. They had 14 children: **Hugh, Reginald, Harriet Charlotte, Lewis Edmund, Rachel Louisa Margaret, Helen Mary, Constance Fanny Susan, Milicent Katherine Emily, Nigel, Beatrice, Cecil Francis, Lovel Wodehouse, Edward Hay**, and **Hudson**.

14-**Hugh Gurney** was born in 1848 and died in 1867 at age 19.

14-**Reginald Gurney** was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 9 Aug 1931 at age 81.

General Notes: Gurney, Reginald.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1868. [2nd] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. Sept. 25, 1849, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1868; B.A. 1872. Tenant of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and later of Spixworth Park, Norwich. Manager of Gurneys' Bank, Bury St Edmunds. Died s.p. Aug. 9, 1931. Brother of the above, of Hudson (1887) and Edward H. (1885). (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Manager of Gurney's Bank in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in Earlham Hall, Earlham, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Spixworth Park, Norwich, Norfolk.

Descendants of William Gurney

Reginald married **Margaret Alice Maud Robertson**, daughter of **W. W. Robertson**, on 31 Oct 1889. Margaret died in 1948. They had no children.

14-**Harriet Charlotte Gurney** was born in 1850, was christened on 27 Dec 1850 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1935 at age 85.

14-**Lewis Edmund Gurney** was born in 1852 and died in 1914 at age 62.

14-**Rachel Louisa Margaret Gurney** was born in 1853, was christened on 6 Oct 1853 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1928 at age 75.

14-**Helen Mary Gurney**³³ was born in 1855, was christened on 23 Mar 1855 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1924 at age 69.

General Notes: On the Wed 15 May 1907 I walked by the river up to Eaton (?) where some of the Hay Gurneys live & had a nice chat with Helen Gurney – In the afternoon we bid adieu to Keswick, took a last look at the Grove & its purple beeches & lilacs & went by train and motor to the Henry Birkbecks at Westacre, High House – rather a gloomy old house where Henry now does the Country Squire after the fashion of his Hammond ancestors, keeps a great many greyhounds & nearly won the Waterloo Cup this year – it is a fine property & swarms with hares & partridges - I met 'Nick' Hammond whom my father got to take John Ernest Fowler abroad the year before he died - I had not seen him since he was at Hutton previous to that (abroad 1882?) – he is apparently Agent here. The evening was spent entirely in talking over ancestors & looking at the book of drawings done by Jane Gurney (m. H. G. Birkbeck) I have photos of most of these drawings –

The best picture they have of my Gurney relations is one of Jane by Linnel (it is the original of the one I have) it is truly lovely. They have a funny old one Henry Gurney (St. Augustine).

I got from Henry the information I wanted out of Bob Birkbeck's book – about the Birkbecks of Headlam Hall (Jack's House).

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

14-**Constance Fanny Susan Gurney** was born on 13 Mar 1856, was christened on 9 May 1856 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Jan 1879 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 22, and was buried in 1879 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

General Notes: **20 April 1879, Sun:** A cold N.E. wind. To Guisbro' meeting, walked with Mr Ashford and the girls; stables & gardens, dinner (*lunch*) read sermon preached by Bickerstell on Mrs S. Gurney Barclay's death.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

14-**Milicent Katherine Emily Gurney** was born in 1857, was christened on 6 Jul 1857 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1933 at age 76.

14-**Nigel Gurney** was born in 1859 and died in 1870 at age 11.

14-**Beatrice Gurney** was born in 1860, was christened on 20 Aug 1860 in Thorpe-next-Norwich, Norfolk, and died in 1946 at age 86.

14-**Maj. Cecil Francis Gurney** was born on 1 Nov 1862 and died on 16 Sep 1935 in Berry Hall, Walsingham, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In the collection of PDF files, there is one called Backhouse, which contains a correspondence with AEPease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Berry Hall in Walsingham, Norfolk.

Cecil married **Hon. Constance Mary Lindley**, daughter of **Sir Nathaniel Lindley Baron Lindley** and **Sarah Katherine Teale**, on 5 Oct 1909. Constance died on 14 Dec 1935. They had no children.

14-**Capt. Lovel Wodehouse Gurney** was born on 28 May 1865 and died on 9 Mar 1904 at age 38.

General Notes: Gurney, Lovel Wodehouse.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1883. [5th] s. of [Francis] Hay (1843), Esq., of Keswick Hall, Norfolk. [B. May 28, 1865.] Matric. Michs. 1883. Capt., 3rd Batt., Norfolk Regt. Served in the S. African War, 1899-1902. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Died Mar. 9, 1904. Brother of the next, of Edward H. (1885) and Hudson (1887). (Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Lovel married **Blanche Mason**. Blanche died in 1963. They had one daughter: **Rachel Valerie Pearl**.

15-**Rachel Valerie Pearl Gurney** was born in 1903.

14-**Edward Hay Gurney** was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died on 25 Jul 1935 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 68.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Hay.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [6th] s. of Francis Hay (1843), of Keswick Hall, Norwich. B. [Oct. 12], 1866, at Thorpe, near Norwich. School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1885. In Gurneys' Bank, Ipswich. Freeman of Norwich, 1887. Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Capt., Suffolk Yeo. (T.F. Res.)). Of Stone Lodge, near Ipswich. Brother of Reginald (1868), Lovel W. (1883) and Hudson (1887). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Univ. War List.)

15-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

15-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

15-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

16-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

17-Sarah Catherine Gurney

18-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

18-Rosemary Anne Eley

17-Christopher Hay Gurney

18-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

15-Hugo Edward Gurney³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

14-Hudson Gurney was born on 26 Oct 1868 and died in 1957 at age 89.

General Notes: Gurney, Hudson. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 6, 1887. [8th s. of Francis Hay, Esq. (1843), of Thickthorn, Norwich. B. Oct. 26, 1868.] School, Harrow. Matric. Michs. 1887; B.A. 1890. Private Secretary to Sir Alexander Swettenham, Governor of British Guiana and afterwards of Jamaica. Of Eaton, Norwich. Brother of Edward H. (1885), Reginald (1868) and Lovel W. (1883). (Harrow Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G., 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Private Secretary to the Governor of British Guiana.

13-Rev. William Hay Gurney²⁶⁵ was born in 1827 and died on 29 May 1898 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

William married Anna Maria Boileau, daughter of Sir John Peter Boileau 1st Bt. and Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot, on 8 Sep 1852 in Ketteringham, Norfolk. Anna was born on 11 Aug 1826 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 21 Nov 1897 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 71. They had nine children: Mortimer Hay, Gerard Boileau, Arthur Eliot, Harriet Eva Louisa, Geoffrey Kerville, Anselm, Kathleen Laura Alicia, Richenda Agnes Pauline, and Winifred Henriette Catherine.

14-Mortimer Hay Gurney was born on 12 Jan 1855 and died on 26 Nov 1925 at age 70.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: **4 Jan 1876, Tues:** Henry Newcomen, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I shot Brown's intake and then Ward's Bank, Pinchinthorpe &c from Bridle Gill to Briggs' (Bousdale House); it was a beautiful day, all quiet, we got 44 pheasants.

5 Jan 1876, Wed: Shot the home wood, Codhill and the Roseberry road plantations, Mortimer Gurney, Alfred, Albert & I, we had a fair good day - a party to dinner in the evening, Charles & Lucy Backhouse, Edwin Peases, Mr Darnell, Mr & Mrs Newcomen & W.R.I. Hopkins & wife, a very pleasant evening. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell* Pease Bt.

Mortimer married **Isobel Symington Simpson**. Isobel died in 1885.

Mortimer next married **Annie Duff-Gordon**.

14-**Gerard Boileau Gurney** was born in 1856 and died in 1903 at age 47.

Gerard married **Marion Hughes**. They had one daughter: **Eve**.

15-Eve Gurney

Eve married **John William Knight**.

14-**Arthur Eliot Gurney** was born in 1857 and died in 1864 at age 7.

14-**Harriet Eva Louisa Gurney** was born in 1858 in North Runcton and died on 5 Jul 1926 at age 68.

15-**Capt. Francis Joseph Cresswell** was born on 15 Jul 1883 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, died on 24 Aug 1914 in Killed In Action. Mons at age 31, and was buried in 1914 in Nord, Auberchicourt.

16-**Wilhelmine Margaret Eve Cresswell**³ was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Hunstanton, Norfolk and died on 9 May 2005 in Old Rectory, Holt, Norfolk at age 93.

General Notes: Wilhelmine Margaret Eve [Billa] Harrod [née Cresswell], Lady Harrod (1911– 2005), architectural conservationist, was born on 1 December 1911 at New Hunstanton, Snettisham, Norfolk, the daughter of Lieutenant (later Captain) Francis Joseph Cresswell (d. 1914) of the Norfolk regiment and his wife, Barbara, née ffolkes (1884– 1977). Her father was killed in action at Mons in the early stages of the First World War, aged thirty-one, and in 1918 her mother married, as her second husband, General Sir (Edward) Peter Strickland (1869– 1951); she was created DBE in 1923 following a gruelling tour of duty with her husband in Ireland. Billa Cresswell's early years were peripatetic because of her stepfather's postings, and she was educated privately and then, briefly, at the Sorbonne. She then became a wardrobe mistress at various London film studios. In the early 1930s she was briefly engaged to John Betjeman, the poet and Victorian conservationist; they remained lifelong friends. She met Roy Harrod at Sezincote in Gloucestershire, then owned by the Dugdale family. After their marriage she provided hospitality for generations of her husband's colleagues and students at their Oxford house, initially at 6 Beaumont Street, and after 1940 at 91 St Aldates, opposite the entrance to Christ Church meadow. (The latter home was subsequently incorporated, in the early 1980s, into a new quadrangle of Christ Church.) Nancy Mitford reputedly based the character of Fanny in *Love in a Cold Climate* on her. She was first drawn into the conservation movement by the campaign to save Beaumont Street from redevelopment. Her love of her home county had already borne fruit in her writing, with Charles Linnell, the *Shell Guide to Norfolk* (1957). Her two passions were brought together after her husband's retirement, and their permanent move to Holt, Norfolk, where they had acquired the Old Rectory in 1962. In 1970 she took a leading role in founding the Friends of Norwich Churches, and in 1976 she was the founding chairman of the Norfolk Churches Trust, which raised large sums for the preservation of Norfolk churches, and was in some cases able to restore parish church status to churches that had been made redundant. In 1972 she published *Norfolk County Churches and the Future*, with illustrations by Osbert Lancaster and John Piper, and an introduction by Sir John Betjeman. She was appointed OBE in 1992. She died on 9 May 2005 at her home, the Old Rectory, Holt. She was survived by her two sons.

P. M. Oppenheimer, rev.

Sources H. Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir', PBA, 65 (1979); repr. in *Economic Journal*, 90 (1980) · D. Besomi, ed., *The collected interwar papers and correspondence of Roy Harrod* (2003), online edn, 2006 · personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (12 May 2005) · *Daily Telegraph* (12 May 2005) · *The Guardian* (10 June 2005) · b. cert. [Wilhelmine Cresswell] · m. cert. · d. cert. [Wilhelmine Harrod]

Archives BL, corresp., Add. MSS 71181– 71197 · BL, corresp., deposit 9333 · BL, corresp. and papers · BLPES, corresp. and MSS relating to Royal Economic Society · Chiba University of Commerce, Ichikawa, Japan, papers · Norfolk RO, personal and family papers [W. Harrod] · University of Tokyo, faculty of economics, 'Keynes and Harrod, letters and memoranda' [online collection] | BLPES, corresp. with J. E. Meade · BLPES, corresp. with Lady Rhys Williams · CAC Cam., corresp. with Sir Ralph Hawtrey · Georgetown University, Washington, DC, letters to Christopher Sykes · JRL, letters to the *Manchester Guardian* · McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, corresp. with Bertrand Russell · Nuffield Oxf., corresp. with Lord Cherwell · Trinity Cam., corresp. with Sir D. H. Robertson · U. Birm. L., corresp. with Lord Avon · U. Sussex, corresp. with Leonard Woolf
SOUND BL NSA, performance recording

Likenesses W. Bird, photograph, 1963, NPG [see illus.] · Oxford Mail, photograph, repro. in Phelps-Brown, 'Sir Roy Harrod: a biographical memoir' · obituary photographs (Wilhelmine Harrod)

Descendants of William Gurney

Wealth at death £81,612: probate, 12 June 1978, CGPLA Eng. & Wales · £952,796— Wilhelmine Harrod: probate, 24 March 2006, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

17-**Henry Mark Harrod**

18-**Henry Barnaby Harrod**

18-**Nathaniel Harrod**

17-**Dominick Roy Harrod** was born on 21 Aug 1941 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Aug 2013 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Westminster.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He worked as a Journalist and Economics Correspondent, The Daily Telegraph.
- He worked as an Economics Editor for the BBC in 1979-1993.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 6 Aug 2013.

18-**Harrod**

16-**Eve Dorothy Kathleen Cresswell**

15-**Peter Cuthbert Cresswell** was born on 23 May 1886 in King's Lynn, Norfolk and died on 2 Aug 1952 at age 66.

16-**George Hubert Joseph Cresswell** was born on 26 Jan 1915, died on 18 May 1941 at age 26, and was buried in West Rudham, Norfolk.

15-**Rachel Winter Cresswell**

15-**Priscilla Cresswell** died on 10 May 1939.

14-**Rev. Geoffrey Kerville Gurney** was born on 5 Sep 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 24 Jul 1889 at age 28.

General Notes: Gurney, Geoffrey Kerville.
Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 1, 1880. [3rd] s. of the Rev. William Hay (1845), R. of N. Runcton, Norfolk. [B. Sept. 1860. School, Haileybury.] Matric. Lent, 1881. Died July 14, 1889. (Haileybury Sch. Reg.; Burke, L.G. (Geoffry).)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of North Runcton.

14-**Anselm Gurney** was born on 24 Aug 1864 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 10 Mar 1916 at age 51.

14-**Kathleen Laura Alicia Gurney**²⁶⁵ was born on 30 Jan 1866 and died on 22 Jan 1935 at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in England (Norfolk, North Runcton, The Rectory).

14-**Richenda Agnes Pauline Gurney** died in 1941.

14-**Winifred Henriette Catherine Gurney** died on 24 Dec 1931.

Descendants of William Gurney

Winifred married **George Young Bettinson**. George died in 1919.

13-**Louisa Jane Gurney** was born in 1830 and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Park Street, Westminster, London at age 37.

Louisa married **Col. Sir Thomas St.Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge Bt.**, son of **Admiral Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge** and **Anna Maria Cochrane**, on 1 Nov 1855. Thomas was born on 25 May 1815 and died on 2 Oct 1867 at age 52. They had seven children: **Laura, Amy, Violet Elizabeth Emily, Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane, Ernest Charles Thomas, Helen**, and **Thomas Hay**.

General Notes: A hero of the Crimea and ADC to Queen Victoria. Died a few weeks after his young wife. The orphan children went to live at Runcton in Norfolk with their grandfather, who was very old fashioned and had changed nothing since the death of his wife Harriet in 1837

14-**Laura Troubridge** was born in 1853 and died in 1929 at age 76.

General Notes: Was prompted as a fifteen year old to keep a journal by Daniel Gurney's sister Elizabeth (Fry), from 1873.. Her journals gave an inimitable and authentic account of life in victorian England. Designing tiles, cards and books, she later as Laura Hope became a well know pastellist and painted Queen Victoria's grandchildren at Osborne.. Her journals were edited by her daughter Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Laura married **Adrian Charles Francis Hope** on 2 Aug 1888. Adrian was born on 8 Mar 1858 and died on 11 May 1904 at age 46. They had two children: **Jacqueline Louise Rachel** and **Esmee Laura Diamond**.

15-**Jacqueline Louise Rachel Hope** died on 17 Dec 1972.

General Notes: Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Jacqueline married **William Hedley Kenelm Hope-Nicholson** on 1 Jun 1916. William died in 1964. They had three children: **Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée, Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian**, and **Marie-Jaqueline**.

16-**Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Carola Desirée Valentine Esmée Hope-Nicholson** was born on 13 Feb 1919 and died on 26 Jan 2005 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 85.

General Notes: When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and " Les Mis II" was translated into English as Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Mary Laurretta Jaqueline Desirée Valentine Esmé Hope-Nicholson, artist: born London 13 February 1919; married 1949 Jean Hugo (died 1984; two sons, five daughters); died Lunel, France 26 January 2005.

When the novelist François Cérésa published a sequel to Les Misérables in 2001, it was Laurretta Hugo, widow of Victor Hugo's great-grandson, who led the family's attempts to have it banned. "Can one imagine commissioning the 10th symphony of Beethoven?" they asked. The Hugos failed and " Les Mis II" was translated into English as Cosette, or, The Time of Illusions in 2003.

Laurretta Hugo, the elder daughter of Hedley and Jaqueline Hope-Nicholson, died last month at her home at Mas de Fourques, Lunel, near Montpellier in France, at the age of 85. She was tall and handsome and had a strong character from the time she was sent to Paris to improve her French, but chose to concentrate on Spanish dancing instead. She then devoted herself to her long and happy marriage to the painter Jean Hugo. He died in 1984.

The Hope-Nicholsons were somewhat unconventional. My mother, Jaqueline Hope, was a genealogist, heraldic artist and impassioned costumier dealing with vast outdoor pageants and innumerable amateur theatricals but her greatest interest was in the Stuart kings, largely Charles II. My father, Hedley Nicholson (they assumed the Hope-Nicholson surname by deed poll), confined his interest to Charles I, editing the quarterly magazine of the Society of King Charles the Martyr. He kept a relic from the King's coffin and a piece of the shirt he wore on the scaffold in a box in the consecrated chapel in our London family home, More House, in Tite Street, Chelsea. His other great passion was for the Russian ballet.

When we - Laurretta, Felix and I - were growing up Hedley spent much time with his friends on Greek islands until he realised that Laurretta was turning from an ugly duckling (nicknamed "Ratty") into a glamorous "deb" in 1936. He presented her with a three-wheeler car when she was 16 that tended to tip over going round corners in London; passers-by were only too happy to extricate her and turn the car the right way up. She studied at the first History of Art course run by Anthony Blunt at the Courtauld Institute of Art, to

which she drove him every day in her showy Oldsmobile, a large three-seater with an open dicky behind. When our parents had a comparatively amicable "separation" in 1937 Felix remained with our mother at More House and Lauretta and I went to live with our father in the South of France until the "Phoney War" in early 1940. She and I came back to London for a "holiday", or so we thought, but had to remain there - leaving our father to return on a cattle boat just before the fall of France, together with Somerset Maugham and other reluctant refugees. During the Second World War she converted to Roman Catholicism and worked for a time in the canteen at Westminster Cathedral. She became assistant editor of the Burlington Magazine under Tancred Borenius and later helped Richard Buckle to produce his Ballet magazine. Amongst her closest wartime friends were the artist Augustus John, who lived opposite in Tite Street and made many portraits of her, and Vyvyan Holland, younger son of Oscar Wilde. Not wishing to remain in post-war Britain, she went to live in Cyprus in a disused monastery and started to paint - she was a talented artist - before deciding to emigrate to France "to meet artists". In this she succeeded and in 1949 married, as his second wife, Jean Hugo, with whom she had two sons and five daughters. The Hugos lived in a somewhat dilapidated farmhouse, entertaining friends such as Picasso, Dalí, Cocteau and Cecil Beaton. There she tended the vines and produced a much sought-after dessert wine called Muscat de Lunel, the peacocks regularly fell out of the trees at night and the sheep were quartered immediately under the guest bedrooms - not entirely to the guests' delight.

Marie-Jacqueline Lancaster

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 18 Feb 2005.

Mary married **Jean Hugo**, son of **Georges Charles Victor Léopold Hugo** and **Pauline Ménard Dorian**, on 17 May 1948 in Paris, France. Jean was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Paris, France and died on 21 Jun 1984 in Mas de Fourques, Lunel, Montpellier, France at age 89. They had seven children: **Charles Louis Victor Marie**, **Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine**, **Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold**, **Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine**, **Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine**, **Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine**, and **Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter.

17-Charles Louis Victor Marie Hugo

17-Marie Pauline Victorine Leopoldine Hugo

17-Jean Baptiste Victor Marie Leopold Hugo

17-Adèle Marie Julie Laure Victorine Hugo

17-Jeanne Marie Laure Victorine Hugo

17-Sophie Marguerite Marie Victorine Hugo

17-Leopoldine Charlotte Marie Victorine Hugo

16-Charles Felix Otho Victor Gabriel John Adrian Hope-Nicholson was born in 1921.

16-Marie-Jacqueline Hope-Nicholson

Marie-Jacqueline married **Herbert Maurice Lancaster**. They had two children: **Carolyn Sarah Louise** and **Maria Shirley Harriet**.

17-Carolyn Sarah Louise Lancaster

17-Maria Shirley Harriet Lancaster

15-Esmee Laura Diamond Hope died on 17 Feb 1905.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Amy Troubridge** was born in 1856 and died in 1922 at age 66.

14-**Violet Elizabeth Emily Troubridge** was born in 1858 and died on 14 Aug 1931 at age 73.

Violet married **Walter Somerville Gurney**, son of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**^{248,265} and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 22 Nov 1893. Walter was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul 1942 at age 84. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Daniel Walter Thomas**.

15-**Philippa Gurney**

Philippa married **Capt. Robert Hamond Arthur Elwes**,²⁵⁵ son of **Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes**^{27,358} and **Millicent Ella Honora Chapman**,^{27,358} on 18 Mar 1926. Robert was born on 14 Nov 1887 and died on 5 Dec 1955 at age 68. They had two children: **Henry Arthur** and **Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Congham Hall, King's Lynn.

16-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

Henry married **June Wainwright**. They had one son: **Marcus Henry Robert**.

17-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

Marcus married **Sya Charlotte Goring**. They had three children: **Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose**, **Cosmo Brian Henry**, and **Harry**.

18-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

18-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

18-**Harry Elwes**

16-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

Thomas married **Susan Patricia Johnson**.

15-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

Daniel married **Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** and **Edith Mary Duffus**, on 14 Jul 1920. Charlotte was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80. They had two children: **Richard Daniel** and **June Rose Charlotte Rachel**.

16-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

Richard married **Clarice Annabel Laird-Clowes**, daughter of **Geoffrey Swinford Laird-Clowes**, on 7 May 1949. Clarice died on 10 Jul 2005.

16-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

June married **Robert Duncan Fyfe**.

June next married **David John Napier Edward Yorke**, son of **Hon. Claude John Yorke** and **Fay Zarifi**, in 1990. David was born on 17 Oct 1919 and died on 12 Jul 1997 at age 77.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-Sir **Thomas Herbert Cochrane Troubridge 4th Bt.** was born on 13 Sep 1860 and died on 5 Dec 1938 at age 78.

Sir married **Laura Gurney**, daughter of **Charles Henry Gurney** and **Alice Maria Prinsep**, on 13 Jul 1893. Laura was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80. They had three children: **Louise Rachel**, **Thomas St. Vincent Wallace**, and **Rosemary Blanche**.

15-Louise **Rachel Troubridge** was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.

Louise married **Capt. Kenneth Gordon Woodbine Shennan**.

15-Sir **Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt.** was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

Thomas married **Pamela Clough**. They had no children.

15-Rosemary **Blanche Troubridge** was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

Rosemary married **Capt. Roderick Kilgour Mackenzie**, son of **Sir William Martineau**, on 28 Oct 1925. Roderick died in 1937. Another name for Roderick was Roderick Kilgour Martineau. They had three children: **Roderick Robin**, **Simon St. Vincent**, and **Myrna Louise**.

16-Roderick **Robin Mackenzie**

Roderick married **Lady Jean Leslie**, daughter of **Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes Leslie 20th Earl of Rothes** and **Beryl Violet Dugdale**.

16-Simon **St. Vincent Mackenzie**

16-Myrna **Louise Mackenzie**

Rosemary next married **Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke**, son of **Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke 4th Bt.** and **Ethel Clifford**. Michael was born in 1909 and died in 1944 at age 35. They had one daughter: **Lucilla Rose**.

16-Lucilla **Rose Dilke**

Lucilla married **Gareth Ulric Van Den Bogaerde**. They had two children: **Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover** and **Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla**.

17-Ulric **Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde**

17-Alice **Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde**

14-Admiral Sir **Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge** was born on 15 Jul 1862 and died on 28 Jan 1926 at age 63.

Ernest married **Edith Mary Duffus** on 29 Dec 1891. Edith died in 1910. They had three children: **Mary Laura**, **Thomas Hope**, and **Charlotte Edith Annette**.

15-Mary **Laura Troubridge** was born in Feb 1894.

Mary married **Robin Otter**. They had four children: **Anna Eve**, **Barbara Mary**, **Susan Elizabeth**, and **Lucy Jane**.

16-Anna **Eve Otter** was born on 13 Dec 1916.

Anna married **Arnold Massey Gamble**. They had two children: **Timothy Massey** and **Rodney Michael**.

17-Timothy **Massey Gamble**

17-Rodney **Michael Gamble**

16-Barbara **Mary Otter** was born on 4 Nov 1919.

Barbara married **Frederick Edlmann De Bohun Boone**. They had four children: **Christopher Henry**, **William Robin**, **Elizabeth Mary**, and **Edward Arthur**.

17-Christopher **Henry Boone**

17-William Robin Boone

17-Elizabeth Mary Boone

17-Edward Arthur Boone

16-Susan Elizabeth Otter

Susan married **Maj. Marmaduke John Matthews**. They had two children: **David Marmaduke** and **Jeremy John**.

17-David Marmaduke Matthews

17-Jeremy John Matthews

16-Lucy Jane Otter

Lucy married **Francis Denzil Newton**.

15-Vice Admiral Sir Thomas Hope Troubridge was born on 1 Feb 1895 and died on 29 Sep 1949 at age 54.

Thomas married **Lily Emily Kleinwort** on 5 Aug 1925. Lily died in 1983. They had four children: **Peter, Edward St. Vincent, Elizabeth June**, and **Thomas**.

16-Lt. Cmdr. Sir Peter Troubridge 6th Bt. was born on 7 Jun 1927 and died in 1988 at age 61.

Peter married **Hon. Venetia Daphne Weeks**. They had three children: **Thomas Richard, Amanda Marguerite**, and **Camilla June**.

17-Sir Thomas Richard Troubridge 7th Bt.

Thomas married **Hon. Rosemary Douglas-Pennant**. They had three children: **Emily Rose, Edward Peter**, and **Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent**.

18-Emily Rose Troubridge

18-Edward Peter Troubridge

18-Nicholas Douglas St. Vincent Troubridge

17-Amanda Marguerite Troubridge

Amanda married **Timothy M. H. Payne**. They had one daughter: **Daisy**.

18-Daisy Payne

17-Camilla June Troubridge

16-Maj. Edward St. Vincent Troubridge was born on 16 Mar 1930 and died in 1992 at age 62.

Edward married **Jennifer Ann Billing-Lewis**. They had three children: **Rodney St Vincent, Charlotte Louise**, and **Emma Marguerite**.

17-Rodney St Vincent Troubridge

17-Charlotte Louise Troubridge

Charlotte married **Timothy Smith**. They had two children: **Lucy Jennifer** and **Titus Oliver**.

18-Lucy Jennifer Smith

18-**Titus Oliver Smith**

17-**Emma Marguerite Troubridge**

Edward next married **Patricia Barbara Scicluna**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Clare**.

17-**Amelia Clare Troubridge**

16-**Elizabeth June Troubridge**

Elizabeth married **Alan George Laurie Baxter**. They had five children: **Sarah Evelyn, Elizabeth Anne, Edward Thomas, Mary Emma, and Louisa Jane**.

17-**Sarah Evelyn Baxter**

Sarah married **Richard Condall**. They had three children: **Rosanna, Tom Alan, and Laura**.

18-**Rosanna Condall**

18-**Tom Alan Condall**

18-**Laura Condall**

17-**Elizabeth Anne Baxter**

17-**Edward Thomas Baxter**

17-**Mary Emma Baxter**

Mary married **Geoffrey Adams**. They had two children: **Alexander Philip** and **Isobel Leila**.

18-**Alexander Philip Adams**

18-**Isobel Leila Adams**

17-**Louisa Jane Baxter**

Louisa married **Mihai Cocris**. They had three children: **Oliver Valentine, Sholto Micea, and Madalina Lily**.

18-**Oliver Valentine Cocris**

18-**Sholto Micea Cocris**

18-**Madalina Lily Cocris**

16-**Thomas Troubridge** was born on 26 Dec 1939 and died on 12 Dec 2015 at age 75.

Thomas married **Baronin Marie-Christine Agnes Hedwig Ida von Reibnitz**.

Thomas next married **Petronella von Woyrsch**.

15-**Charlotte Edith Annette Troubridge** was born on 28 Aug 1896 and died on 6 Sep 1976 at age 80.

Charlotte married **Lieut. Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Octavius Lloyd**⁷ and **Margaret Collyer Bristow**, on 3 Oct 1916. Ernest was born in 1890 in Westminster, London, was christened on 7 Jul 1890 in Kensington, London, died on 31 Jul 1917 in Boesinghe, Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

General Notes: Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd, was the elder son of E. O. Lloyd, of 68 Warwick Square, London. He was educated at Rugby and then in Germany to learn the

Descendants of William Gurney

language, and returning to England in 1911, he entered into business. He joined the 1st Lovat's Scouts in August 1914, and went to Gallipoli in September 1915, and later to Egypt. In January 1917, he exchanged into the 3rd Battalion Scots Guards, and crossed over to France the following April, where he was attached to the 1st battalion. He fell on July 31st, 1917, the first day of the British offensive around Ypres, at Boesinghe, in Flanders, while gallantly leading his men forward into action, aged 27. The Officer Commanding the Battalion wrote, 'The Battalion has lost one of its best officers. He had been doing extraordinary good work up to the last. He was loved by everyone in all ranks.' Lieutenant Lloyd is buried in Artillery Wood Cemetery, Boesinghe, Belgium.

16-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

16-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

Ernest next married **Una Taylor**. Una died in 1926.

14-**Helen Troubridge** was born in 1864 and died in 1934 at age 70.

Helen married **John Brabent Bate**.

14-**Thomas Hay Troubridge** died in Died in Infancy.

13-**Margaret Barclay Gurney**²⁴⁹ was born in 1832 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1901 at age 69.

Margaret married **James Henry Orde**,²⁴⁹ son of **Gen. James Orde** and **Lady Elizabeth Susan Somerset**, on 5 Jun 1854. James was born on 30 Sep 1830 in Jersey, Channel Islands and died on 21 Feb 1880 in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk at age 49. They had seven children: **Charles Somerville, Lancelot Francis, Julian Walter, Evelyn Alice, Sybil Margaret, Margaret Louisa**, and **Olive Elizabeth Emily**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hopton House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: James Henry Orde, 21 Feb 1880.

14-**Charles Somerville Orde** was born on 8 Aug 1858.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Mayor of Great Yarmouth.
- He resided at Hopton House in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Charles married **Margaret Susan Stracey-Clitherow**, daughter of **Rev. William James Stracey-Clitherow**. They had two children: **Myrtle Evelyn** and **Iris Rosalind**.

15-**Myrtle Evelyn Orde** was born on 14 Dec 1890.

Myrtle married **Col. Francis Walter** on 24 Jul 1919. Francis was born on 10 Mar 1876 and died on 30 Jan 1960 at age 83. They had two children: **Margaret Alicia** and **John Orde**.

16-**Margaret Alicia Walter**

Margaret married **John Richard Griffin**.

16-**John Orde Walter** was born on 13 Aug 1923 and died on 13 Jun 1944 in Killed in action. Normandy, France at age 20.

15-**Iris Rosalind Orde** was born on 2 Jan 1892 and died on 2 Aug 1982 at age 90.

Iris married **Leslie Ruthven Pym**, son of **Rt. Rev. Walter Ruthven Pym** and **Lucy Ann Threlfall**, on 1 Jan 1914. Leslie was born on 24 May 1884 and died on 17 Jul 1945 at age 61. They had four children: **Rosalind Ann, Bridget Clare, Catherine Lucy**, and **Francis Leslie**.

General Notes: JP. DL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Monmouth 1939 To 1945.
- He worked as a Senior Lord Commissioner of the Treasury.

16-**Rosalind Ann Pym**

16-**Bridget Clare Pym**

16-**Catherine Lucy Pym**

Catherine married **Peter Cresswell Jones**, son of **Lt. Col. Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones**. They had four children: **Timothy Cresswell**, **Richard Leslie**, **Stephen Buxton**, and **John Robert**.

17-**Timothy Cresswell Jones**

Timothy married **Peta Mary Macnab**.

17-**Richard Leslie Jones**

Richard married **Sarah Catherine Pickles**.

17-**Stephen Buxton Jones**

17-**John Robert Jones**

John married **Susan Jackson**.

16-**Francis Leslie Pym 1st Baron Pym** was born on 13 Feb 1922 and died on 7 Mar 2008 at age 86.

General Notes: Francis Leslie Pym, Baron Pym was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England.1 He fought in the Second World War, where he was mentioned in despatches.1 He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.1 He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the Royal Lancers.1 He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.) in 1945.1 In 1959 he unsuccessfully stood for the seat of Rhondda West.1 He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire between 1961 and 1983. He held the office of Assistant Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1962 and 1964. He held the office of Opposition Whip between 1964 and 1967. He held the office of Opposition Deputy Chief Whip between 1967 and 1970. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1970. He held the office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, H.M. Treasury between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Chief Government Whip of the House of Commons between 1970 and 1973. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Cambridgeshire in 1973.He held the office of Secretary of State for Northern Ireland between 1973 and 1974. He held the office of Leader of the House of Commons in 1981. He held the office of Paymaster-General in 1981. He held the office of Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1981. He held the office of Foreign Secretary between 1982 and 1983. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) (Conservative) for Cambridgeshire South-East between 1983 and 1987. He wrote the book The Politics of Consent, published 1984 He sold the family estate of Hazells Hall, Sandy, Bedfordshire. He was created Baron Pym, of Sandy in the County of Bedfordshire [U.K. Life Peer] on 9 October 1987.He was a director of Christie Brockbank Shipton Ltd in 1994. He wrote the book Sentimental Journey, published 1998. He lived in 2003 at Everton Park, Sandy, Bedfordshire, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridgeshire 1961 To 1987.
- He worked as an Opposition Whip 1964 To 1970.
- He worked as a Government Chief Whip 1970 To 1973.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Northern Ireland 1973 To 1974.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Defence 1979 To 1981.
- He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons 1981 To 1982.

- He worked as a Foreign Secretary 1982 To 1983.

Francis married **Valerie Fortune Daglish**, daughter of **Francis John Heaton Daglish**. They had four children: **Charlotte Hazell**, **Francis Jonathan**, **Andrew Leslie**, and **Sarah Lucy**.

17-**Hon. Charlotte Hazell Pym**

Charlotte married **Ian Nye Lightbody**. They had two children: **Thomas Hugh** and **Helena Rosamund**.

18-**Thomas Hugh Lightbody**

18-**Helena Rosamund Lightbody**

17-**Hon. Francis Jonathan Pym**

Francis married **Laura Elizabeth Camille Wellesley**, daughter of **Robin Alfred Wellesley** and **Marianne McDonald**. They had three children: **Francis Matthew**, **Katharine Camille**, and **Oliver Quintin**.

18-**Francis Matthew Pym**

18-**Katharine Camille Pym**

18-**Oliver Quintin Pym**

17-**Hon. Andrew Leslie Pym**

Andrew married **Ruth Alison Skelton**, daughter of **Benjamin Peter Skelton**. They had two children: **Benjamin Ruthven** and **Jessica Mary**.

18-**Benjamin Ruthven Pym**

18-**Jessica Mary Pym**

17-**Hon. Sarah Lucy Pym**

Sarah married **Peter Walton**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Victoria Lucy**.

18-**James Peter Walton**

18-**Victoria Lucy Walton**

14-**Lancelot Francis Orde** was born on 23 Oct 1859 and died on 24 Jan 1939 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Foxburrow, Gunton, Lowestoft.

Lancelot married **Elizabeth Caroline Burnaby Atkins**, daughter of **Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins**, on 5 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1851. They had three children: **Ronald Hubert Lancelot**, **Algernon Edward**, and **Violet Elizabeth**.

15-**Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde** was born in 1898.

Ronald married **Nancy Wright**, daughter of **Maj. Nevill Wright**.

15-**Algernon Edward Orde** was born in 1904.

Algernon married **Violet Elizabeth Booth**, daughter of **Arthur John Arnold Booth** and **Violet Elizabeth Orde**.

15-Violet Elizabeth Orde

Violet married **Arthur John Arnold Booth**. They had one daughter: **Violet Elizabeth**.

16-Violet Elizabeth Booth

14-**Sir Julian Walter Orde** was born on 14 Jan 1861 in Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk and died on 17 Jun 1929 in The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk at age 68.

General Notes: Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929), secretary and general manager of the Royal Automobile Club (RAC), was born at Hopton House, Hopton, Suffolk, on 14 January 1861, the third of the seven children of James Henry Orde (1830/31– 1880), a partner in Gurneys, Birkbeck, Brightwen, and Orde Bank (subsumed by Barclays in 1896), and his wife, Margaret, née Gurney. He attended Haileybury College (1874– 5), and then spent time travelling on the continent. On his return home he joined the Great Yarmouth branch of Gurneys as a clerk. He married at Baldock, Hertfordshire, on 7 July 1885, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), the second of the eight children of Frederick Archdale (formerly Hogge), banker, brewer, and merchant. They had five children.

Orde disliked banking and for a period ranched in the United States at Sibley, Iowa. After he returned permanently to England 'he became interested in political and other organisations' (Daily Telegraph, 20 June 1929) and worked as a 'merchant' in the City of London (Haileybury Register). In 1903, through the influence of his friend the motoring promoter John Montagu (later Lord Montagu of Beaulieu), he was appointed secretary to the Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland (RAC from 1907). He held the post for twenty years and remains the club's longest-serving secretary. At first Orde was one of three in day-to-day control of club affairs, the others being William Rees Jeffreys, in charge of administration, and Basil Joy, responsible for technical matters. But Orde was 'first among equals' (Brendon, 100). In 1904, after Autocar lamented the club's lack of a 'managing director' or 'master brain', Orde became sole secretary (ibid.).

Orde was an effective organizer and administrator. He oversaw the RAC's transfer from its cramped clubhouse on Piccadilly to opulent new headquarters on Pall Mall (opened 1911) and, in 1913, its acquisition of an extensive country property at Woodcote Park, near Epsom, Surrey. In both locations full members of the club could enjoy the high life or, as some saw it, indulge in 'sloth and luxury'. In contrast associate members were treated as something like second-class citizens (Brendon, 152– 3, 180, 184).

Orde, who enjoyed motoring from its earliest days, had a particular interest in motor sport. He accompanied Montagu and Charles Rolls as an 'obligatory passenger' when they competed in the 1899 Paris to Ostend race (Tritton, 58). He assisted in creating Brooklands motor-racing track, was a committee member of Brooklands Automobile Racing Club (1906– 29), and often served as a steward on race days. He helped organize and promote many motor races and trials including the Gordon Bennett race in Ireland (1903), Isle of Man Gordon Bennett trials (1904), Scottish reliability trials (1906), and Isle of Man tourist trophy (TT) races, where he was a 'ubiquitous and omnicompetent presence' as late as 1922 (Brendon, 116; The Observer, 25 June 1922).

Orde initiated the RAC's 'get you home' scheme whereby the club guaranteed to get stranded members and associates home at its expense. The scheme was a 'masterstroke' that provided motorists with a valuable and unique service (Brendon, 156). Since the Automobile Association (AA) declined to emulate it, the club long held a significant membership attraction over its main rival.

During the First World War, Orde faced several challenges. In 1915 the RAC banned as members or guests anyone with enemy alien connections. Orde justified the decision on grounds that it was in line with public opinion and would prevent friction. Falling membership led to financial difficulties which were met by axing the club's Journal and opening up full membership to less exclusive sections of society, even shopkeepers. In 1917 the club successfully resisted a government proposal to commandeer its London premises under the Defence of the Realm Act. Instead it opened its doors as the headquarters of the Royal Overseas Officers Club. Overall Orde was deemed to have presided over the wartime RAC in a 'masterly', even 'fatherly' way (Brendon, 184). He was knighted in 1919 for his 'exceptional services in providing for overseas officers during the war' (The Times, 13 Aug 1919).

Orde participated in several government inquiries during and soon after the war. He sat on a review of the use of partially disabled drivers on public vehicles (1919), served on the mechanical transport section of the committee for the disposal of government surplus (1919), and was a technical adviser to the advisory committee on London traffic (1920).

Tall, 'elegant and imposing', with an 'outstanding personality', Orde was socially well connected and long considered an arbiter of motoring fashion (Brendon, 100; White, 229). He was a 'stickler for discipline' and colleagues and staff at the club knew him variously as 'His Ordeship', 'Lord Orde', and 'Orde God Almighty'. But he had a 'light touch' and RAC members admired him as an 'entertaining wit' (Brendon, 100). The Times considered Orde the 'ideal secretary' (19 March 1909) and with a salary of £2500 p.a. in 1912 the RAC rewarded him well for his services (Brendon, 154). Between 1903 and 1919 club membership grew tenfold and revenue more than a hundredfold (The Scotsman, 30 May 1923). Nevertheless the RAC was outstripped by its main rival, the newer and socially inclusive AA. Orde had other failures. During a lengthy controversy over the standards of country garages, including those approved by the RAC, an editorial in The Times accused him of 'complacency' (19 Nov 1920). Only after he retired, in 1923, were RAC road guides 'organised into an efficient, full-time force' (Brendon, 206– 8).

For several years before his retirement Orde's health was poor. In 1921– 2 he took six months' leave of absence during which he toured the Americas. His illness and absences have been deemed factors in initiating the RAC's long period of interwar decline (Brendon, 206– 8). In the 1920s Orde was vice-president of the Auto Cycle Union. He also held directorships with several companies. He died of heart failure and fibrosis of the lung at his home, The Orchards, Raveningham, Norfolk, on 17 June 1929. His funeral was held in private. A memorial service was held at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, west London. Two married daughters survived their father. One son was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; another died in a flying accident in 1920. A third, Cuthbert Julian Orde, became a distinguished artist.

P. W. J. Bartrip

Sources The Times (19 March 1909); (19 Nov 1920); (13 Aug 1922); (19 June 1929); (22 June 1929) · P. Brendon, The motoring century: the story of the Royal Automobile Club

Descendants of William Gurney

(1997) · Daily Telegraph (20 June 1929) · Motor (25 June 1929) · Framlingham College Register, 1865– 1967 (1968) · Haileybury Register (1901); (1962) · Surrey Advertiser and County Times (22 June 1907) · The Scotsman (15 Feb 1907); (30 May 1923) · The Observer (25 June 1922) · P. Tritton, John Montagu of Beaulieu, 1866– 1929: motoring pioneer and prophet (1985) · W. C. Boddy, The history of Brooklands Motor Course (1957) · M. G. White, At the wheel, ashore and afloat (1935) · Barclays Group archives · census returns, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1901 · private information (2013) · d. cert.

Archives Royal Automobile Club, archives

Likenesses group portrait, photograph, 1908, Getty Images, London · S. Solomon, portrait, repro. in Brendon, The motoring century (1997) · cartoon, RAC archives; repro. in Vanity Fair (1911) · group portrait, photograph (with Lombard Hobson), Photoshot, London

Wealth at death £5265 8s. 11d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

P. W. J. Bartrip, 'Orde, Sir Julian Walter (1861– 1929)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, May 2013

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/97942>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary and General manager of the Royal Automobile Club.
- He had a residence in Inwood Barn, Tongham, Surrey.

Julian married **Alice Georgiana Archdale**, daughter of **Frederick Hogge** and **Emily Katherine L'Estrange FitzRoy**, on 7 Jul 1885 in Baldock, Hertfordshire. Alice was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Biggleswade, Bedfordshire and died in 1945 at age 84. They had five children: **Michael Amyas Julian**, **Cuthbert Julian**, **Herbert Walter Julian**, **Elizabeth Susan**, and **Mary Margaret**.

15-**Michael Amyas Julian Orde** was born in 1887 and died on 5 Aug 1920 at age 33.

15-**Capt. Cuthbert Julian Orde**³ was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, died on 19 Dec 1968 in 1 Durham Place, London at age 80, and was buried on 23 Dec 1968 in Christ Church, Chelsea, London.

General Notes: Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968), painter, was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 18 December 1888, the second son in the family of three sons and two daughters of Sir Julian Walter Orde (1861– 1929), secretary for twenty years and galvanizing force of the Royal Automobile Club, and his wife, Alice Georgiana Archdale (1861– 1945), daughter of Frederick Archdale of Baldock, Hertfordshire. Educated at Framlingham College, Suffolk, from the 1920s he was a regular exhibitor at the Royal Academy and the Royal Society of Portrait Painters in addition to showing at the Paris Salon and in commercial London galleries.

Orde served throughout the First World War. Commissioned into the Royal Army Service Corps as a second lieutenant on 15 August 1914, he was sent almost immediately to France and was awarded the 1914 Mons star. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in October of the following year, and served as an observer in France and Egypt, and as a test pilot at Martlesham Heath, Suffolk, reaching the war substantive rank of major. He relinquished his commission on 15 January 1919 on the grounds of ill health. One of his brothers was killed in action in the Dardanelles in 1915; a second brother was killed in a flying accident in 1920.

Between the wars Orde exhibited portraits, landscapes, and flower paintings, but with the outbreak of the Second World War his twin interests in art and the air force found a common focus. He began painting aircraft at RAF stations and four of his drawings, and a painting of a Wellington 'bombing up', were acquired by the War Artists' Advisory Committee and exhibited at the National Gallery in August 1940. The following month he embarked on a project proposed by the director of public relations at the Air Ministry to draw portraits of the pilots of Fighter Command. Beginning at the height of the battle of Britain in September 1940, he visited almost every operational station in the country, in his element as an airman among airmen, drawing the pilots selected for him by the station commanders. Affectionately known as Turps, Uncle Orde, or the Captain, he worked in makeshift studios, generally set up in the ladies' room in the mess, producing in all a series of some 160 drawings. A selection published by Harraps in 1942 remains of documentary interest and, formulaic as they are, these portraits show Orde at his best, conveying a real sympathy for the men and the ethos of Fighter Command.

A substantial number of these drawings, together with various of Orde's paintings, are in the collections of the Imperial War Museum and the RAF Museum. Others are in the National Portrait Gallery, London. Portraits were also commissioned from him for the Senior United Services Club, the RAF Club, the Royal Aeronautical Society, and the Staff College at Camberley, and among his sitters were Sir Winston Churchill (Royal Airforce College, Cranwell), Air Chief Marshal Sir John Salmond (RAF Club), and Group Captain Sir Douglas Bader (RAF Museum). His modest talent, however, fell far short of securing him a lucrative career.

Tall, dashing, and seeming youthful even in his later years, Orde was a man of ready friendship and devoted family loyalty. On 11 September 1916 he married Lady Eileen Wellesley (1887– 1952), younger daughter of Arthur Charles Wellesley, fourth duke of Wellington. Also a painter, she fell victim to Parkinson's disease not long after the First World War and lived a virtual invalid until her death in 1952. They had two daughters. In 1953 Orde married Alexandra (née Dalziel), former wife of Sir Alexander Davenport Kinloch, twelfth baronet, and daughter of Frederick Dalziel, of New York. She had two daughters from her former marriage. As his friend Group Captain Douglas Bader wrote of him in The Times on 28 December 1968, Orde died at his home, 1 Durham Place, London, 'charmingly and without fuss', a few hours after celebrating his eightieth birthday, on 19 December 1968. His funeral was held at Christ Church, Chelsea, where he was buried on 23 December. His second wife survived him.

Honor Clerk
Sources C. J. Orde, Pilots of fighter command: sixty-four portraits (1942) · DNB · The Times (20 Dec 1968) · The Times (27 Dec 1968) · The Times (28 Dec 1968) · Debrett's Peerage · Who's who in art (1934) · The Times (4 Nov 1952) · The Times (7 Nov 1952) · The Times (19 June 1929) · archival material, IWM · Graves, RA exhibitors · Catalogue, Royal Society of Portrait Painters (1925– 62) [annual exhibition catalogues, London] · J. P. M. Reid, Some of the few. Portraits by Cuthbert Orde (1960)
Archives IWM, letters relating to War Artists' Advisory Committee work
Likenesses C. Morris, double portrait, oils, c.1925 (with Lady Eileen) · N. Hepple, oils, exh. Royal Society of Portrait Painters 1958 · H. Carr, oils, exh. RA 1959
Wealth at death £26,548: probate, 14 March 1969, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Honor Clerk, 'Orde, Cuthbert Julian (1888– 1968)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2014
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/35328

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a War artist.

Cuthbert married **Lady Eileen Wellesley**,³ daughter of **Arthur Charles Wellesley 4th Duke Of Wellington**³ and **Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams**, on 11 Sep 1916. Eileen was born on 13 Feb 1887 and died on 31 Oct 1952 at age 65. They had two children: **Julian** and **Jane**.

16-**Julian Orde**

16-**Jane Orde** was born in 1921 and died in 1995 at age 74.

Jane married **Maj. David Henry MacIndoe** in 1944. David was born in 1917 and died in 1986 at age 69. They had four children: **Peter David**, **Sophia Jane**, **Angus Patrick**, and **Catriona**.

17-**Peter David MacIndoe** was born in 1944 and died in 1947 at age 3.

17-**Sophia Jane MacIndoe**

17-**Angus Patrick MacIndoe**

17-**Catriona MacIndoe**

Cuthbert next married **Alexandra Dalziel**³ in 1953. Alexandra was born in 1907 and died in 1999 at age 92. They had no children.

15-**Herbert Walter Julian Orde** was born in 1889 and died on 13 Jun 1915 in Killed In Action At Sea. at age 26.

15-**Elizabeth Susan Orde**

Elizabeth married **Arthur Davidson Young**.

15-**Mary Margaret Orde**

Mary married **Aubrey Edward Kenney-Herbert**.

14-**Evelyn Alice Orde** was born in 1864 in Hopton, Suffolk and died on 15 Jun 1945 at age 81.

Evelyn married **Edwin Lancelot Orde**, son of **Charles William Orde** and **Frances Isabella Jacson**, on 20 Apr 1892 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Edwin was born on 25 Sep 1863 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 27 May 1921 at age 57. They had one son: **Simon Edwin Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ship builder of Newcastle.

15-**Capt. Simon Edwin Henry Orde** was born on 19 Sep 1893 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Apr 1953 at age 59.

Descendants of William Gurney

Simon married **Geraldine Mary Frances Mostyn**, daughter of **George Trevor Basil Mostyn** and **Augusta Mary Geraldine Walmesley**.

Simon next married **Gladys Parkes**, daughter of **Sir Edward Parkes**.

14-**Sybil Margaret Orde** was born in 1866 and died in 1918 at age 52.

Sybil married **Rev. Wilmot Eardley William Carr**.

14-**Margaret Louisa Orde** was born in 1868.

Margaret married **Maj. Cecil William Battine** on 23 Aug 1897. Cecil was born on 14 Feb 1867.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 15th Hussars. Military historian.

14-**Olive Elizabeth Emily Orde** was born in 1871 and died in Jun 1947 at age 76.

15-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

16-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

17-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

18-**Lucy Mackenzie**

18-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

18-**Doune Mackenzie**

18-**Isla Mackenzie**

18-**Bettine Mackenzie**

17-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

17-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

18-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

18-**Oliver Osbourne**

17-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

18-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

18-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

18-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

16-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

17-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

18-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

18-Christopher James Mackenzie

18-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

17-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

16-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

17-John Rupert Murray

18-Edward Ian Murray

18-George John Murray

17-Ian James Murray

18-Emma Juliette Murray

18-Clare Patience Frances Murray

18-Alice Christina Murray

17-Andrew Edward Murray

15-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

16-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

17-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

16-William Richard Browne

16-Jeremy Charles Browne

17-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

17-Simon Jeremy Browne

17-Katherine Richenda Browne

17-Sarah Caroline Browne

15-Pamela Susan Hoare

13-Charles Henry Gurney was born on 5 Nov 1833 and died on 9 Feb 1899 at age 65.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Gurney, Charles Henry.
Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1851. [3rd] s. of Daniel [and Lady Harriet Jemima Hay]. B. [Nov. 5, 1833], at N. Runcton, Norfolk. School, Norfolk (private). Matric. Michs. 1851. A partner in Saunderson's bank, London. Freeman of Norwich, 1857. Married, Oct. 8, 1861, Alice, dau. of Thoby Henry Prinsep, Member of the Council, East Indies. Died Feb. 9, 1897. Brother of Francis H. (1843), William H. (1845) and Somerville A. (1853). (Hare, Gurneys of Earlham; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families, which gives 'died 1901'; Burke, L.G., 1939, which gives that his widow re-married in 1897: that date is also given in her second husband's biography in L.G.)

Charles married **Alice Maria Prinsep**, daughter of **Henry Thoby Prinsep** and **Sarah Monckton Pattle**, on 8 Oct 1861. Alice was born on 6 Jun 1844 and died on 22 Nov 1919 at age 75. They had four children: **Laura, Rachel Anne, Henry Edward**, and **Thomas Claude**.

14-**Laura Gurney** was born in 1866 and died in 1946 at age 80.

15-**Louise Rachel Troubridge** was born on 30 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1961 at age 67.

15-**Sir Thomas St. Vincent Wallace Troubridge 5th Bt.** was born on 15 Nov 1895 and died on 16 Dec 1963 at age 68.

15-**Rosemary Blanche Troubridge** was born in 1905 and died on 25 Jun 1974 at age 69.

16-**Roderick Robin Mackenzie**

16-**Simon St. Vincent Mackenzie**

16-**Myrna Louise Mackenzie**

16-**Lucilla Rose Dilke**

17-**Ulric Michael Amadeus Landrover Van Den Bogaerde**

17-**Alice Rosemary Patience Lucilla Van Den Bogaerde**

14-**Rachel Anne Gurney**³ was born on 8 Aug 1868 and died on 26 Jun 1920 in Connemara, Ireland at age 51. The cause of her death was Drowned while swimming.

Rachel married **William Humble Ward 2nd Earl Of Dudley**,³ son of **William Ward 1st Earl of Dudley** and **Georgina Elisabeth Moncreiffe**, on 14 Sep 1891. William was born on 25 May 1867 in Dudley House, Park Lane, London, died on 29 Jun 1932 in 17 Park Lane, London at age 65, and was buried in Himley Hall, Wolverhampton. They had seven children: **Gladys Honor, William Humble Eric, Morvyth Lilian, Roderick John, Alexandra Patricia, Edward Frederick**, and **George Reginald**.

General Notes: Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932), lord lieutenant of Ireland and governor-general of Australia, was born on 25 May 1867 at Dudley House, Park Lane, London, the eldest of the seven children of William Ward, first earl of Dudley (1817– 1885), and his second wife, Georgiana Elizabeth Moncreiffe (1846– 1929). A celebrated beauty, portrayed by J. E. Millais in his Apple Blossoms, Georgiana was a favourite of the prince of Wales, later Edward VII. Young Ward— styled Lord Ednam and known to friends as Eddie— was educated at Eton College from 1881 to 1884; while at school he broke his leg and as a result he was lame for life. On his father's death he inherited, at the age of seventeen, some 25,000 acres, mainly in Worcestershire— including profitable ironworks and collieries— and he later bought sugar plantations in Jamaica. In 1885– 7 he cruised around the world in his steam yacht, Marchesa. He soon sold his father's fine porcelain and art collections— Cornelius Vanderbilt of New York bought J. M. W. Turner's Grand Canal of Venice. An admirable horseman, and master of the Worcestershire hunt, Dudley failed in costly attempts to breed racehorses. He was, however, a winning yachtsman and a fine golfer, with a reported handicap of three.

On 14 September 1891, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Dudley married Rachel Gurney (c.1867– 1920). The younger daughter of Charles Gurney, a Quaker banker from Norfolk, following her father's business failure she had been adopted, in effect, by her cousin Adeline, the wife of the tenth duke of Bedford. Young and wealthy, the earl of Dudley turned to politics as a Conservative, being elected to the London county council to represent Finsbury (Holborn) in March 1895, and mayor of Dudley in 1895 and 1896. In Lord Salisbury's ministry from July 1895 to 1902 he was parliamentary secretary to the Board of Trade. During the South African War he served as major in the Worcestershire yeomanry and in 1900 saw action in the Orange Free State and the Transvaal.

In August 1902 Dudley was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland and sworn of the privy council; in 1903 he was appointed GCVO. He entertained lavishly, travelled widely, and hosted two successful royal visits, but was criticized by Ulster loyalists and his own party for supporting Lord Dunraven's devolution policy. Lady Dudley took an interest in health care and established a system of district nurses. The viceroy and his consort were immortalized in James Joyce's Ulysses, in a fictional cavalcade through Dublin on 16 June 1904, 'Bloomsday'. Dudley left office on the defeat of the Balfour ministry in December 1905. Although he was reproached by The Times for his 'mistakes', he was praised by the Irish nationalist

Freeman's Journal.

Partly at the urging of the king, the Campbell-Bannerman government, which had appointed Dudley chairman of the royal commission on congestion in Ireland, selected him to be fourth governor-general of Australia. Having been appointed GCMG, and after travelling via Canada, the earl was sworn in at Sydney in September 1908. He was 6 feet tall, broad shouldered, and dark haired, with a thick, black military moustache; Melbourne Punch credited him with a 'charming speaking voice— soft, liquid, but penetrating' (24 Sept 1908). His term in Australia was not successful, either publicly or privately. A political crisis in May 1909 led to his refusing the request of the Labor prime minister, Andrew Fisher, for a dissolution of parliament and Alfred Deakin formed a government. Relations with the second Fisher administration, which took office in April 1910, were strained. His excellency's request to visit distant regions in a steam yacht was refused. The breakdown in the governor-general's marriage also became public knowledge, some newspapers accusing him of amorous intrigues with Australian married ladies.

Lady Dudley, though possessed of a reserved and absent manner, took an unusually prominent public role for the wife of a governor-general. Her ambitious attempt to establish a national order for district nursing failed, but she set up state-based bush-nursing associations which operated in outback Australia for more than sixty years. The countess of Dudley challenge cup, presented by her husband for a polo competition, was still being contested in New South Wales ninety years later. Dudley left Australia in July 1911, his public career curtailed and his ambition of becoming viceroy of India shattered. He was appointed GCB.

In August 1912 the Dudleys' marriage ended with a final, formal separation. The earl commanded the Worcestershire hussars in Egypt and at Gallipoli in 1915 and was promoted lieutenant-colonel but then invalidated home; in 1916 he was attached to the headquarters staff of the 40th division. His wife was also active in the war, establishing in France the Australian Volunteer (later no. 32 British Stationary) Hospital in August 1914 and clubs for officers. She was appointed CBE in 1918 and awarded the Royal Red Cross, second class, in 1919. Lady Dudley died while bathing in the sea on the Connemara coast of Ireland on 26 June 1920. Portraits of her were painted by John Singer Sargent and John Longstaff. In Paris, on 30 April 1924, Dudley married the actress Gertie Millar (1879– 1952). Survived by her, and by the four sons and three daughters of his first marriage, he died at 17 Park Lane, London, of cancer on 29 June 1932 and was buried on 2 July in the gardens of his home at Himley Hall, Wolverhampton.

Christopher Cunneen

Sources C. Cunneen, Kings' men (1983) · C. Cunneen, 'Dudley, William Humble Ward', AusDB, vol. 8 · The Times (14– 15 Dec 1905) · The Times (7 Nov 1918) · The Times (28 June 1920) · The Times (30 June 1932) · The Bulletin [Sydney, NSW] (26 March 1908), 20 · The Bulletin [Sydney, NSW] (8 Oct 1908), 22 · The Sun [Sydney] (5 Sept 1910), 1 · Sydney Morning Herald (7 Sept 1908), 7 · Truth [Sydney] (18 Sept 1910), 1– 2 · GEC, Peerage, new edn, vol. 4 · Burke, Peerage (1999) · Punch [Melbourne] (24 Sept 1908) · The Times (15 Sept 1891), 7 · The Times (4 March 1895), 7 · The Times (5 July 1895) · The Times (18 Aug 1902), 8 · The Times (19 March 1906), 4 · The Times (20 March 1908), 7 · The Times (25 Nov 1913), 15 · The Times (6 Aug 1914), 3 · The Times (22 Sept 1915), 5 · The Times (1 May 1924), 19 · The Times (4 Feb 1929), 17 · The Times (4 July 1932), 15 · Manchester Guardian Weekly (1 July 1932), 18 · Sydney Mail (5 July 1911), 27 · Sydney Morning Herald (16 April 1927), 6 · Sydney Morning Herald (18 April 1974), 14 · Sydney Morning Herald (1 March 1977), 75 · The Argus [Melbourne] (21 March 1908), 17 · The Argus [Melbourne] (21 July 1910), 9 · The Argus [Melbourne] (7 Sept 1910), 12 · Punch [Melbourne] (22 Dec 1910), 933 · The Eton register, 5 (privately printed, Eton, 1908) · Army List (1908) · S. Weedon, The countess of Dudley cup (1985) · C. E. W. Bean, The Australian imperial force in France 1916 (1935), vol. 3 of The official history of Australia in the war of 1914– 1918, 161 · D. Gifford, Ulysses annotated (Berkeley, California, c.1988) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1932)

Archives BL, corresp. with Arthur James Balfour, Add. MS 49802, passim · Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with L. Harcourt · NL Aus., corresp. with Alfred Deakin FILM BFINA, documentary footage

Likenesses P. A. de Laszlo, charcoal drawing, 1914; in possession of his widow, 1949 · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Gertie Millar), NPG · Graphic Photo Union, photograph, c.1924 (with Major Dudley Gilroy), NPG · A. Ellis, portrait (as a young man); known to be at Himley Hall, in 1949 · J. Longstaff, oils, Parliament House, Canberra

Wealth at death £400,000: probate, 18 Aug 1932, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Christopher Cunneen, 'Ward, William Humble, second earl of Dudley (1867– 1932)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2011 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/36738

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
- He worked as a Governor-General of Australia.

15-Lady Gladys Honor Ward was born in 1892 and died on 5 Dec 1961 at age 69.

Gladys married Percival Cunningham Allan Bridgeman. They had one son: Anthony Orlando.

16-Anthony Orlando Bridgeman was born on 26 Aug 1924 and died on 18 Jun 1930 at age 5.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**William Humble Eric Ward 3rd Earl Of Dudley** was born on 20 Jan 1894 and died on 26 Dec 1969 at age 75.

William married **Lady Rosemary Millicent Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower 4th Duke Of Sutherland** and **Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine**, on 8 Mar 1919. Rosemary was born on 9 Aug 1893 and died on 21 Jul 1930 in Meopham, Kent. Air crash at age 36. They had three children: **William Humble David, John Jeremy**, and **Peter Alistair**.

16-**William Humble David Ward 4th Earl Of Dudley** was born on 5 Jan 1920 and died on 16 Nov 2013 at age 93.

William married **Stella Carcano y Morra**. They had three children: **William Humble David Jeremy, Rosemary Millicent**, and **Anne-Marie Ines**.

17-**William Humble David Jeremy Ward 5th Earl of Dudley**

William married **Sarah Mary Coats**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Alastair Francis Stuart Coats 4th Bt.** and **Lukyn Gordon**.

William next married **Debra Louise Pinney**, daughter of **George Robert Pinney**. They had one daughter: **Bethany Rowena**.

18-**Lady Bethany Rowena Ward**

17-**Lady Rosemary Millicent Ward**

Rosemary married **Castor Canedo**. They had one daughter: **Gabriela**.

18-**Gabriela Canedo**

17-**Lady Anne-Marie Ines Ward**

Anne-Marie married **Laureano Perez-Andujar-Gimena**.

William next married **Maureen Swanson**, daughter of **James Swanson**, on 24 Aug 1961. Maureen died in 2011. They had seven children: **William, Susanna Louise, Melissa Patricia Eileen, Victoria Larissa Cecilia, Amelia Maureen Erica, Emma Sophia Cressida**, and **Leander Grenville Dudley**.

17-**William Ward** was born on 21 Oct 1961 and died on 21 Oct 1961.

17-**Lady Susanna Louise Ward**

17-**Lady Melissa Patricia Eileen Ward**

Melissa married **Dr. Simon P. Puxley**. They had one daughter: **India Ward**.

18-**India Ward Puxley**

17-**Lady Victoria Larissa Cecilia Ward**

17-**Lady Amelia Maureen Erica Ward**

17-**Lady Emma Sophia Cressida Ward**

Emma married **Oliver Preston**.

17-**Hon. Leander Grenville Dudley Ward**

16-**John Jeremy Ward** was born on 7 May 1922 and died on 9 Dec 1929 at age 7.

16-**Hon. Peter Alistair Ward** was born on 8 Feb 1926 and died on 24 Mar 2008 at age 82.

Peter married **Claire Leonora Baring**, daughter of **Amyas Evelyn Giles Baring** and **Mona Montgomerie Mullins**. They had three children: **Rachel Claire, Tracy Louise**, and **Alexander Evelyn Giles**.

17-Rachel Claire Ward

Rachel married **Bryan Brown**. They had two children: **Rosie** and **Matilda**.

18-Rosie Brown

18-Matilda Brown

17-Tracy Louise Ward

Tracy married **Henry John Fitzroy Somerset 12th Duke of Beaufort**, son of **David Robert Somerset 11th Duke Of Beaufort** and **Lady Caroline Jane Thynne**. They had three children: **Henry Robert Fitzroy**, **Isabella Elsa**, and **Alexander**.

18-Henry Robert Fitzroy Somerset Marquess of Worcester

Henry married **Lucy Eleanor Yorke-Long**.

18-Isabella Elsa Somerset

18-Alexander Somerset

17-Alexander Evelyn Giles Ward

Alexander married **Lucy Rose Lycett Green**, daughter of **Rupert William Lycett Green** and **Candida Rose Betjeman**. They had two children: **Jasmine Carrie** and **Archibald Rupert William**.

18-Jasmine Carrie Ward

18-Archibald Rupert William Ward

Peter next married **Elizabeth Rose Westmacott**, daughter of **Richard Vistor Charles Westmacott**. They had two children: **Jeremy Christopher** and **Benjamin Robin**.

17-Jeremy Christopher Ward

17-Benjamin Robin Ward

15-Lady Morvyth Lilian Ward was born in 1896 and died on 11 Mar 1959 at age 63.

Morvyth married **Air Commodore Constantine Evelyn Benson**, son of **Robert Henry Benson**^{3,35,241,359} and **Evelyn Holford**,^{3,35,241} on 29 Jun 1921. Constantine was born in 1895 and died on 20 Sep 1960 at age 65. They had one daughter: **Gillian**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Auxiliary Air Force.
- He had a residence in Burgh House, Hampstead, London.

16-Gillian Benson was born in 1924 and died in 2003 at age 79.

Gillian married **Sir Edward Emile Tomkins** in 1955. Edward was born on 16 Nov 1915 and died on 20 Sep 2007 at age 91. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Sir Edward Tomkins
Last Updated: 12:01am BST 25/09/2007
The Telegraph.co.uk
Sir Edward Tomkins (1970): a resourceful man with a penetrating mind

Descendants of William Gurney

Sir Edward Tomkins, who has died aged 91, was a diplomat's diplomat whose classic career followed a seemingly effortless course to the top of the Service; his final tour was as Ambassador to France, from 1972 to 1975.

Deceptively suave and relaxed in manner, Tomkins had a penetrating mind and was capable of a dazzling turn of speed when a crisis demanded it. He spent most of his career in Europe, where he was completely at home, speaking faultless French and fluent German and Italian; but he was equally at ease in Whitehall and Washington.

He had no time for the somewhat romantic views of Britain's role in world affairs that were still prevalent in the Foreign Service of the immediate postwar period. And that he was also a man of resourceful courage was borne out by his wartime escape from a prisoner-of-war camp in Italy, and his 500-mile walk to rejoin the Allied Forces.

Discretion was perhaps his most durable professional quality. Even when Ambassador in Paris, where he was regarded with much affection and respect, he was far less in the public eye than some of his more flamboyant predecessors. He deliberately set out not to emulate his immediate predecessor Christopher Soames, saying that Soames's was a difficult act to follow, and that it would be a mistake for him to try.

One of the very few occasions on which he attracted publicity was in May 1975, when he was obliged to apologise to the French authorities, and on the wireless, for the behaviour of British football supporters following Leeds United's defeat by Bayern Munich in Paris.

Edward Emile Tomkins, the son of Lt-Col EL Tomkins, was born on November 16 1915 and educated at Ampleforth and Trinity College, Cambridge.

He entered the Diplomatic Service just before the outbreak of war in September 1939, leaving to join the Army in 1940. He served in the Middle East, and acted as liaison officer to the Free French forces. He was taken prisoner at Bir Hacheim, in the Libyan desert south of Tobruk, and subsequently held as a PoW in northern Italy.

At Camp 41, near Parma, his fellow inmates put him in charge of news, which entailed his reading all available German and Italian newspapers, listening to the wireless, and keeping his ear to the ground.

He found that in order to get a true picture of the news in a country under a dictatorship one had to trawl back through old items — to read the news, as he put it, in a three-dimensional way, so as to be able to make out what the newspaper editors were currently leaving out. In this way he was able to work out, for instance, what was going on in Yugoslavia.

Tomkins shared a hut with, among others, Pat (later Lord) Gibson and Nigel (later Sir Nigel) Strutt, with both of whom he formed firm friendships. Having elicited what he could from the newspapers and other sources, he would sit down with Strutt and write a weekly report, which Strutt then read out to their fellow PoWs.

After Strutt had been repatriated to England on medical grounds, Tomkins and Gibson were sent to another northern Italian camp. There, one day, Tomkins overheard two guards talking in a way that suggested the war was over for them — and it turned out that Mussolini had been replaced by Badoglio.

Later in the day the camp commandant made it known that his instructions were to hand over the PoWs to the first Allied troops to arrive — but at that time the nearest Allied troops were about 500 miles away at Bizerta, while the Germans were still only three miles away.

Once the camp guards had been ordered to look the other way, the prisoners cut their way through the wire and escaped. Tomkins and Gibson headed off to some nearby woods, where local Italian girls gave them a warm welcome and civilian clothes.

Tomkins got a brightly coloured shirt — and helped himself to a hat from a scarecrow. Subsequently he and Gibson walked down Italy, from the Po to Bari, finally reaching safety after 81 days.

Having got back to England, in 1944 Tomkins was posted to Moscow, returning to the Foreign Office in London after two years. He was appointed Assistant Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin, in 1948, and remained with Herbert Morrison when the latter succeeded Bevin.

In 1951 he was sent as First Secretary to Washington, and thence to Paris, in 1955, as counsellor (information), looking after relations with the Press. He had specifically asked to do this, rather than act as political counsellor, as he thought it would give him wider opportunities for contacts in France.

He returned to London in 1959 as head of the Western Department, responsible for bilateral relations with all the West European countries, including France and Germany. In 1963, after a spell as head of the Central Department, he was appointed Minister in Bonn, and in 1967 was transferred to Washington as Minister.

Tomkins received his first appointment as Head of Mission in 1970, when he was sent as Ambassador to The Hague. Two years later he was appointed to Paris, where he served until he retired in 1975.

On his arrival in Paris he was granted an almost lyrical reception by the semi-official French news agency AFP. Dwelling on Tomkins's perfect French and wartime service as liaison with the Free French, the agency heralded him as "the first of Her Majesty's Ambassadors here to be of French origin on his mother's side, and the second Catholic Ambassador to represent the British Sovereign, Defender of the Anglican Faith."

Throughout his period in the rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, Tomkins maintained a courageous and dogged insistence that the interests which Britain and France shared were more significant and important than the differences between them.

It was said of him at the time of his retirement that he had triumphantly vindicated the true role of the diplomat — the quiet work of building trust and confidence, of correcting prejudices and seeking out the truth. The entente would have been far less cordiale without him.

Tomkins was appointed CVO in 1957, CMG in 1960, KCMG in 1969 and GCMG in 1975. He became a Grand Officier of the Légion d'honneur in 1984.

While serving in Paris in the 1950s, Tomkins met Gillian Benson, the daughter of Air Commodore CE Benson, of the banking family, and his wife Lady Morvyth (née Ward), younger daughter of the 2nd Earl of Dudley. Gillian Benson was acting as social secretary to Cynthia Jebb, wife of the then Ambassador to France, Sir Gladwyn Jebb.

After marrying her in 1955 (Nigel Strutt was best man), Tomkins bought Winslow Hall, between Aylesbury and Buckingham, a large house designed by Christopher Wren.

Having bought the house when it was about to be demolished, Tomkins and his wife restored it with great discernment.

In retirement he was active in local politics, serving as a Conservative member of Bucks County Council from 1977 to 1985.

Sir Edward, who died on September 20, is survived by a son and two daughters; Lady Tomkins died in 2003.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCMG KCMG CMG CVO.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1970-1972.
- He worked as a H M Ambassador to the France in 1972-1975.

17-Tomkins

17-Tomkins

17-Tomkins

15-Lt. Col. Hon. Roderick John Ward was born on 13 Apr 1902 and died on 2 Oct 1952 at age 50.

Roderick married Eileen Patricia Hartigan, daughter of Lt. Col. Marcus Michael Hartigan.

Roderick next married Valerie Maud Skelton, daughter of Robert Jeremiah Skelton, on 11 May 1940. Valerie died in 1989. They had one son: Robert John Christopher.

16-Robert John Christopher Barwick-Ward

Robert married Frances Pauline Einhorn, daughter of S/Ldr Mathieu Donald Einhorn and Ellen Ruth. They had one daughter: Annabel Jane.

17-Annabel Jane Barwick-Ward

Annabel married Simon D. Everett, son of Ronald H. Everett. They had three children: Henry, Alexandra, and Elizabeth Ellen Valerie.

18-Henry Everett

18-Alexandra Everett

18-Elizabeth Ellen Valerie Everett

Robert next married Laura Madeleine Sutcliffe, daughter of Henry J. Sutcliffe. They had one daughter: Lucinda Marie Clare.

17-Lucinda Marie Clare Barwick-Ward

Roderick next married Charlotte Ann Park Osborne, daughter of Capt. Charles Frederick Osborne. They had one son: Rupert Michael.

16-Rupert Michael Ward

Rupert married Mary Jocelyn Wharton.

Rupert next married Frances Margaret Mary Barry, daughter of J. C. Barry. They had one son: Eric Roderick Humble.

17-Eric Roderick Humble Ward

15-Lady Alexandra Patricia Ward was born on 24 Aug 1904 and died on 7 Jul 1964 at age 59.

15-G/Capt. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died in 1987 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman South Durham Steel & Iron Co.

Edward married Pauline Katharine Wynn, daughter of Hon. Charles John Frederick Wynn and Hon. Olive Cecilia Paget.

Descendants of William Gurney

Edward next married **Hon. Alatheia Gwendoline Alys Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Fitzalan-Howard 2nd Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent** and **Joyce Elizabeth Mary Langdale**, on 2 Jul 1953. Alatheia was born on 14 Nov 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2001 at age 77.

15-**George Reginald Ward 1st Viscount Ward** was born on 20 Nov 1907 and died on 15 Jun 1988 at age 80.

George married **Anne Diana France Aysham Capel**, daughter of **Capt. Arthur Edward Capel** and **Hon. Diana Lister**. They had two children: **Georgina Anne** and **Anthony Giles Humble**.

16-**Hon. Georgina Anne Ward**

Georgina married **Alastair Cameron Forbes**.

Georgina next married **Patrick Claude Henry Tritton**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Patrick Arthur Tritton** and **Judith Alice Mabel Hurt**, in 1978. Patrick was born on 18 May 1934 and died on 1 Feb 1998 at age 63.

16-**Anthony Giles Humble Ward** was born on 10 Jun 1943 and died in 1983 at age 40.

George next married **Barbara Mary Colonsay McNeill**, daughter of **Capt. Ronald Frank Rous McNeill**, on 15 Mar 1962. Barbara died in 1980.

14-**Henry Edward Gurney** was born in 1875 and died in 1921 at age 46.

14-**Thomas Claude Gurney** was born in 1880 and died in 1963 at age 83.

Thomas married **Muriel Frances Sykes**. Muriel died in 1937. They had one daughter: **Juliet**.

15-**Juliet Gurney**

13-**Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**^{248,265} was born on 21 Oct 1835 and died on 17 May 1917 at age 81.

General Notes: KCVO

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in North Runcton Hall, Norfolk.

Somerville married **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, daughter of **Anthony Hamond**²⁵⁰ and **Mary Anne Chaworth**, on 7 Apr 1857. Katherine was born in 1838 and died in 1917 at age 79. They had 11 children: **Walter Somerville**, **Ruth**, **Anthony Francis**, **Mabel**, **Hugh**, **Philip Hamond**, **Lily Cecilia**, **Audrey Florence**, **Rose Katherine**, **Marie**, and **Muriel Constance Amy**.

14-**Walter Somerville Gurney** was born on 8 Jun 1858 and died on 1 Jul 1942 at age 84.

15-**Philippa Gurney**

16-**Henry Arthur Elwes**

17-**Marcus Henry Robert Elwes** was born on 7 Jul 1959, died on 18 Jul 2007 at age 48, and was buried on 27 Jul 2007 in Egdean, West Sussex.

General Notes: Marcus Elwes died in hospital from an allergic reaction after being stung by a hornet while in the bathroom of the family cottage near Fittleworth.

18-**Millicent Lettice Suan Mary Primrose Elwes**

18-**Cosmo Brian Henry Elwes**

18-**Harry Elwes**

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Thomas Elwes** was born on 18 Jun 1933 and died on 13 Jul 2007 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.

15-**Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney** was born in 1898 and died in 1985 at age 87.

16-**Richard Daniel Gurney** was born on 25 Oct 1921 and died on 5 Dec 2001 at age 80.

16-**June Rose Charlotte Rachel Gurney** was born in 1924 and died on 23 Jul 2014 in Eaton Lodge at age 90.

14-**Ruth Gurney**³⁶ was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 88.

Ruth married **Joseph Fry Whitwell**,^{36,360} son of **William Whitwell**^{36,129,252} and **Henrietta Jane Fry**,¹²⁹ on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcion. Joseph was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

General Notes: **Sunday 6 Nov 1932** - A most dreadful thing happened today. In the afternoon Betty went to the telephone & came back crying & said Joe Whitwell (Langbaugh Hall) had shot himself this morning while Ruth was at Church - He was not to be found at lunch & about 1.30 the gardener found him by the Summer house on the grass having blown the top of his head to pieces with his shot gun - He has had a nervous breakdown since August, but we thought after his 2 months in a nursing home under an "expert" nerve Dr (Russell) that he was recovering - he wrote to me at the beginning of this attack & said he was determined not to get as he was about 12 years ago - He was such a kindly, friendly & nice neighbour & relation - a fine good looking man - not brilliant in any way but pleased with himself & very popular - it is a great loss & shock. I have been told that Reid who lived at Langbaugh before him committed suicide - I do not know if this is correct as I should be abroad then - but Charlie Bell who lived there before that shot himself there - People will say he was insane - & the Inquest will find the same - but it is an illness where you can reason quite well but cannot explain the horror & terror of facing life and each day, it is an indefinable dread and misery which I can understand can become really unbearable -

Wed 9 Nov 1932 – Betty & I went to the very large funeral of Joe Whitwell at Ayton.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

15-**David Gurney Whitwell**^{33,36} was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London at age 31.

General Notes: Sun 29 April 1934 – We had the sad news in the evening that David Whitwell died this day at noon – aged 32 leaving Daphne & 2 small boys – we feel much for her & Ruth – I believe his illness started with having his tonsils out & was followed by splenic (sic) anaemia – he was a tall strongly built man – he died in a London Nursing Home – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,^{33,36} daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon**³⁶¹ and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,³⁶¹ on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

16-**Joseph Harald Whitwell**

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David**, and **Olivia Daphne**.

17-**Belinda Rosemary Whitwell**

17-**Andrew David Whitwell**

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly**, and **Ottilie Hermione**.

18-**Tessa Harriet Whitwell**

18-**Henrietta Tilly Whitwell**

18-Otilie Hermione Whitwell

17-Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James**, and **Ian Joseph**.

18-Gavin John Grundy

18-Ryan James Grundy

18-Ian Joseph Grundy

16-William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 48. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

17-Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

18-Isa Rose Conroy

18-Violet Christina Conroy

17-David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

14-**Anthony Francis Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1864 and died on 30 Aug 1909 at age 45.

Anthony married **Beatrice Gurney**, daughter of **Sir Walter Edwin Gurney** and **Ellen**. Beatrice died in 1963. They had three children: **Walter Noel**, **Mabel Katherine**, and **Loanna Phyllis**.

15-**Walter Noel Gurney** was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972 at age 69.

Walter married **Helen Marion Fry**, daughter of **Claude Basil Fry**³⁶ and **Marion Whitwell**,³⁶ on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998 at age 93. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen**, **Catherine Marion**, **Humphrey Noel Daniel**, **William Stephen Claude**, and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

16-**Rosamund Helen Gurney** was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea at age 12.

16-Catherine Marion Gurney

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**.

16-**Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000 at age 65.

16-William Stephen Claude Gurney

16-**Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 at age 53.

15-**Mabel Katherine Gurney** was born on 5 Mar 1904.

Mabel married **Harold Hemming**.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Loanna Phyllis Gurney** was born on 18 Feb 1906.

Loanna married **Wilfrid Wilhelmi**.

14-**Mabel Gurney** was born in 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Caynham Court, Ludlow at age 23.

Mabel married **Sir William Michael Curtis 4th Bt.**, son of **William Edmund Curtis** and **Ariana Emily Master**, on 14 Apr 1887. William was born on 11 Nov 1859 in Almondsbury, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Dec 1916 at age 57. They had one daughter: **Constance Mabel**.

15-**Constance Mabel Curtis** was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Caynham, Shropshire.

Constance married **Lionel George Everson Harrison**, son of **Capt. George Alexander Harrison**, on 15 Apr 1914. Lionel died on 28 Nov 1953. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ariana** and **Stella Constance**.

16-**Elizabeth Ariana Harrison** was born in 1916 and died on 26 Apr 2006 at age 90.

Elizabeth married **Geoffrey Victor Leigh Holbech**, son of **Ronald Herbert Acland Holbech** and **Catherine Emma Hoskyns**, in 1950. Geoffrey was born in 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **David Ronald Leigh** and **Caroline Olivia**.

17-**David Ronald Leigh Holbech**

17-**Caroline Olivia Holbech**

16-**Stella Constance Harrison**

Stella married **Sir Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, son of **Lt. Col Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe**, in 1956. Charles was born on 25 Dec 1911 and died on 25 Nov 1992 at age 80.

General Notes: Charles Edward Mott-Radclyffe, politician, born 25 December 1911, Honorary Attache Athens and Rome 1936-38, MP (Con) Windsor 1942-70, Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State for India 1944-45, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1945, Conservative whip 1945- 46, Chairman Conservative Parliamentary Foreign Affairs Committee 1951-59, Kt 1957, married 1940 Diana Gibbs (died 1955; three daughters), 1956 Stella Harrison, died 25 November 1992.

CHARLES Mott-Radclyffe was one of the most engaging figures in the House of Commons, from his election for Windsor in 1942 to his retirement in 1970. He was immensely jovial; a splendid raconteur; and a kind, patient and informed guide to newly elected members, bewildered by the complicated procedures - and even more complicated geography - of the House. His bluff and jolly manner, however, belied his possession of a shrewd and intelligent mind and a formidable capacity for hard work: those who were so vastly entertained by him in the smoking-room often found it hard to grasp that his conviviality concealed - probably deliberately - his more formidable qualities. While he never held high office in government, he gave sterling service to the Conservative Party and his country.

If ever the cliched description 'knight of the shires' could be applied to an MP it could justly applied to Charlie Mott-Radclyffe. He was born on Christmas Day 1911, the scion of two landed Norfolk landed families. When he was four years of age his father was killed at the Battle of Loos. Brought up by his mother, he went to Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, where he evinced a serious interest in politics.

Then, with the war, having served as an unpaid attache to the British ambassadors in Athens and Rome, he joined his father's old regiment, the Rifle Brigade. Between 1940 and 1941 he served - as a liaison officer - with the Allied Military Mission to Greece. When Germany decided to reinforce Italian troops pinned down by the Greek army and irregular forces, he escaped the ensuing debacle in a tiny boat. He was, eventually, evacuated to Egypt and from thence was posted, again as a liaison officer, to Damascus. In 1941, however, he rejoined his regiment. The tide of the war was beginning, albeit slowly, to turn. Mott-Radclyffe fought in the desert battles of North Africa, and the grim and painful battle for Italy.

With victory for the Allies assured, Mott-Radclyffe went into politics. He served as Parliamentary Private Secretary to Leo Amery, the Secretary of State for India in the coalition government headed by Winston Churchill. At the formal end of the war and after the heavy Conservative defeat in the general election of 1945 he became a junior whip for his party. He was, perhaps, too genial, and too understanding of MPs' problems, to be altogether effective at this most demanding of jobs.

But, when he went to the back benches, he was able to indulge in his two passions - defence, and foreign policy, with particular reference to the Mediterranean and the Middle East. For eight years from 1951 he was Chairman of the Conservative backbench Foreign Affairs Committee. In a sense, he was an unofficial whip during the Suez war of 1956, and he sought valiantly, and reasonably successfully, to heal the divisions within the Tory Party created by that unfortunate misadventure. His knighthood was, at least in part, a reward for his efforts.

He was, speaking in general terms, on the right wing of his party. But his bump of irreverence saved him from being strident. He wrote an exceptionally intelligent prognosis of the developing crisis in Cyprus. Alas, the Government did not attend to it. He was one of the more radical members of the Plowden Commission on British representation overseas. Again, his recommendations were not heeded. In 1970 he decided to retire.

But, if this decision marked his departure from politics (his friends thought he was disappointed not to have received serious ministerial office, but, if so, he did not show it) he had

Descendants of William Gurney

still much to offer in public life. He became a High Sheriff of Norfolk, and its Deputy Lieutenant. He had been, until he left Parliament, deeply involved in the preservation of historical buildings.

There are two other things to be noted about him as a public figure. The first (not in chronological order) was his stout opposition to the renewal of sanctions on the rebel government of Ian Smith in Rhodesia. The other - much earlier, in 1963 - was his resignation from the board of Norwich Union Insurance. The chairman of the company, Lord Mancroft, was forced out of office by the pressure of Arab financial interests, because he was a Jew. Mott- Radclyffe went too. While his Rhodesian decision might be put down to his right-wing views, the other could not: it was a statement of principle; and principle governed his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for Windsor 1942-1970.

14-**Hugh Gurney** was born on 30 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Sep 1913 at age 45.

Hugh married **Sybil Mary Lucas**, daughter of **Alfred George Lucas**, on 15 Jan 1902. Sybil died in 1961. They had two children: **Peter Hugh** and **Molly Edith**.

15-**Peter Hugh Gurney** was born in 1903 and died on 16 May 1950 at age 47.

Peter married **Hon. Syssyllt Avis Morgan**, daughter of **Frederick George Morgan 5th Baron Tredegar** and **Dorothy Syssyllt Bassett**, on 10 Jul 1926. The marriage ended in divorce. Syssyllt was born on 24 Feb 1903.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

15-**Molly Edith Gurney** was born in 1905.

14-**Philip Hamond Gurney** was born on 6 Dec 1876 and died in 1942 at age 66.

Philip married **Lilian Jane Mason**. They had four children: **Somerville Francis**, **Christopher William Hay**, **Rosemary Jane**, and **Corona Elizabeth**.

15-**Somerville Francis Gurney** was born in 1901 and died in 1931 at age 30.

15-**Christopher William Hay Gurney** was born in 1903 and died in 1922 at age 19.

15-**Rosemary Jane Gurney** was born in 1905.

15-**Corona Elizabeth Gurney**

Corona married **Nigel Thorneycroft**.

14-**Lily Cecilia Gurney**

Lily married **Adair Craigie** on 6 Dec 1888. Adair died on 8 Jun 1915.

14-**Audrey Florence Gurney** was born in 1871 and was christened on 10 Sep 1871 in North Runcton, Norfolk.

Audrey married **John Francis Champion** on 8 Nov 1900. John was born in 1876.

14-**Rose Katherine Gurney**^{248,250,265} was born in 1860 in North Runcton, Norfolk and died in 1947 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA.

15-**Maj. Benedict Birkbeck**^{248,250} was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London at age 48.

General Notes: Benedict Birkbeck was born at Thorpe St Andrews in Norfolk on the 21st of March 1886 the elder son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and

Descendants of William Gurney

Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane Gardens in London. He was christened at the St John the Baptist Church, at Timber Hill, Norwich on the 24th of April 1886.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1899 for Eton College where he was in H.T. Bowlby's house leaving in 1904 and in 1905 he entered Magdalen College Oxford.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 2nd of April 1907 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 12th of October 1908. He took and passed the Competitive Examination for Officers of the Special Reserve and was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards on the 20th of May 1909. In September 1910 he was stationed at the Tower of London when he was served with a bankruptcy order by a money lender. In spite of the offer of full repayment with 20% interest he was forced into bankruptcy and offered to resign his commission as a result, in a letter dated the 3rd of October 1910. He resigned his commission on the 12th of November 1910.

Following the outbreak of war he rejoined the Coldstream Guards, being commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Special Reserve of Officers on the 18th of November 1914 and joining his battalion at the front on the 9th of January 1915 where he was attached to the machine gun section. Following the formation of the Guards Division later in 1915 he was seconded to the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade on the 5th of September 1915. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 27th of September 1915 while he was Officer Commanding the 1st Brigade Machine Gun Company and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 3rd of October 1915, to take precedence from the 17th of July 1915.

Following a period when the Battalion was in the Ypres salient under appalling conditions Benedict Birkbeck became ill with diarrhoea and anaemia and left his unit on the 7th of May 1916 He was invalided back to England from Boulogne on the 12th of May 1916, landing at Dover later the same day. He relinquished the temporary rank of Captain on the 20th of May 1916. He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 3rd of June 1916 and was declared as being fit for general service at a Medical Board which sat at Caxton Hall in London on the 28th of December 1916.

He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 11th of February 1917 and was appointed as Commanding Officer of the 4th Guards Machine Gun Company, consisting of ten officers and one hundred and seventy seven other ranks, which left the Guards Machine Gun Training Centre at Epsom on the 17th of March 1917 and embarked at Southampton on board the SS "Duchess of Argyll" at 5pm that afternoon. They re-joined the Guards Division in France on the 27th of March in camp at Le Transloy on the Somme to complete the complement of machine gunners for the Division. He was promoted to Acting Captain while in command of the Machine Gun Company on the 24th of March 1917. He was mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette of the 11th of December 1917 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in the King's New Year's Honours List of the 1st of January 1918.

He was taken ill on the 7th of January 1918 while serving near Arras and was taken to a Casualty Clearing Station on the 13th of January. He was evacuated to England from Boulogne on the 5th of April 1918 and landed at Folkestone later the same day. He remained in poor health for much of the remainder of the war. He was Deputy Machine Gun Officer to the Guards Division from the 20th of June 1917 to the 22nd of May 1918, was posted to the Guards Machine Gun Regiment on the 10th of May 1918 and was promoted to Captain on the 10th of July 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at Caxton Hall on the 18th of November 1918 to report on his condition: -

"States that he had trench fever in Jan last and was in hospital in France til February and was then sent to Michelham Home, Cap Martin, South of France. Came home beginning of April and went to duty in June at Pirbright - had influenza in July rather badly - has continued to progress slowly towards recovery."

A Medical Board which sat at the Military Hospital at Inkerman Barracks on the 21st of February 1919 found him to be fully recovered.

He was promoted to Temporary Major on the 1st of October 1919 and was demobilised at the Officers Dispersal Unit in London on the 27th of March 1920.

He was married to Jacqueline Harriet (nee Alexander) on the 1st of October 1914 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street but they divorced in 1924 without having had children. He was remarried on the 21st of November 1924 to Penelope Gladys (nee Mayers).

He relinquished his commission the 27th of March 1920 and retired from the army with the rank of major. He then went to British East Africa for several months following which he lived at 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park in London. He later returned to Kenya and lived at Mjunga Rongai.

He died at the London Clinic and Nursing Home 20 Devonshire Place Middlesex.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=129

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Machine Gun Company, Guards Brigade.
- He had a residence in 11 Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, London.
- He had a residence in Soko Mjunga, Rongai, Kenya.

15-Elizabeth Birkbeck²⁵⁰ was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died on 5 May 1952 at age 65.

16-Hon. Rosemary Etheldreda Adderley

17-Catherine Elizabeth Drake

17-Simon Francis Drake

16-Maj. John Arden Adderley 7th Baron Norton was born on 24 Nov 1915 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 77.

17-James Nigel Arden Adderley 8th Baron Norton

18-Hon. Edward James Arden Adderley

18-Hon. Olivia Fleur Elizabeth Adderley

18-Hon. Alexandra Mary Evelyn Adderley

17-Maj. Hon. Nigel John Adderley

18-Fleau Charlotte Alice Adderley

16-W/Commander. Hon. Michael Charles Adderley was born in 1917 and died in 1992 at age 75.

17-Charles Henry Adderley

17-Anthony John Adderley

17-Jane Margrethe Adderley

18-Emma Margrethe Blackburn

18-Sara Elizabeth Blackburn

17-David Michael Adderley

16-Hon. Elizabeth Joan Adderley was born on 12 Jun 1919 and died on 6 Apr 2014 at age 94.

17-Andrew Colin Campbell was born in 1943 and died in 1990 at age 47.

17-Richard Hubert Alexander Campbell

17-Rosamund Elizabeth Campbell

16-Hon. Mary Adderley

17-Philip Henry Montgomery-Campbell

17-Elizabeth Mary Montgomery-Campbell

17-Veronica Montgomery-Campbell

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Rose Birkbeck** was born in 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk and was christened on 3 Apr 1888 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

15-**Michael Birkbeck**^{248,250} was born on 4 May 1889 in Thorpe, Norfolk and died in 1952 in Spain at age 63.

General Notes: Michael Birkbeck was born at North Runcton in Norfolk on the 4th of May 1889 the second son of William John Michael Birkbeck DL JP, a gentleman, and Rose Katherine (nee Gurney) Birkbeck of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norfolkshire and of 32 Sloane gardens in London.

He left Hazelwood in the spring of 1902 for Eton College and matriculated for Clare College Cambridge in 1910.

He was commissioned as a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve on the 24th of November 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 27th of March 1915. At some point he was in the Scott Maxim Section which was a Scott motorcycle and sidecar with machine gun attached with a crew of two; there were several squadrons of these in the Royal Naval Air Service.

He transferred to the Royal Naval Air Service with the rank of Flight Sub Lieutenant on probation on the 9th of July 1915 and was confirmed in his rank on the 6th of October 1915. He attended a "M" Course from the 18th of July 1915. He was awarded Aero Certificate No. 1876 at the Royal Naval Flying School, Eastchurch on the 31st of August 1915 flying a Maurice Farman biplane and was posted to No 1 Squadron on the 28th of September 1915 at Eastchurch for a navigation course. On the 20th of September 1915 the following comments were made on his progress as a pilot:-"Done 17-18 hours flying. Very promising and keen pilot. Has flown successfully, Caudron, M. Farman, Bleriot, Sopwith and Bristols. Good, level headed, with capacity in dealing with men".

He was on sick leave from the 29th of July to September 1916 and was promoted to Flight Lieutenant on the 30th of June 1917. He resigned his commission on the 22nd of August 1917, probably due to ill health.

On the 3rd of February 1917 he was married to Lettice (nee Elliott) at St Barnabas's Church Pimlico; the service was officiated by the Bishop of Oxford; they had a son James Martin who was born in London later that year.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=130

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Naval Air Service.

16-**James Martin Birkbeck**²⁵⁰ was born on 11 Nov 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lima, Peru.

14-**Marie Gurney** died in 1907.

Marie married **Rev. E. S. Daubenay**.

14-**Muriel Constance Amy Gurney** died in 1907.

Muriel married **Rev. Edmund Seymour Daubeney** on 12 Apr 1899. Edmund was born in 1868. They had one daughter: **Christian Innes**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Pewsey. Rector of Brancaster.

15-**Christian Innes Daubeney** was born in 1905 and died on 11 May 1941 in 43 York Terrace, Marylebone. Enemy Bombing Raid. at age 36.

13-**Catherine Rachel Gurney**²⁴⁹ was born in 1836 and died on 14 Dec 1895 in Albert Hall Mansions, London at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Catherine Rachel Gurney, 14 Dec 1895.

Catherine married **Rev. Herbert Walsingham Jones**,²⁴⁹ son of **Sir John Thomas Jones 1st Bt.** Herbert was born on 10 Oct 1826 and died on 9 Feb 1889 at age 62. They had one son: **Bertram**.

14-**Bertram Jones** was born on 18 May 1862 and died in 1867 at age 5.

13-**Edmund Hay Gurney**

13-**Harriet Alicia Gurney** died on 28 Aug 1845 in 1843 Also Given.

Harriet married **William Francis Cowper-Temple Baron Mount Temple**, son of **Peter Leopold Louis Francis Nassau Cowper 5th Earl Cowper** and **Emily Mary Lamb**, on 27 Jun 1843. William was born on 13 Dec 1811 and died on 17 Oct 1888 at age 76.

11-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born on 1 Feb 1751 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died in 1763 in Died Young at age 12.

11-**Joshua Gurney** was born on 28 Aug 1752 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died in 1753 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

11-**Joseph Gurney** was born on 21 Dec 1753 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died in 1754 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

11-**Rachel Gurney**^{7,16,18} was born on 26 Feb 1755 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 2 Jan 1794 at age 38.

Rachel married **Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**,^{7,15,16,17,18} son of **Alexander Barclay of Mathers & Urie**⁷ and **Anne Hickman**, on 2 Oct 1775 in FMH Norwich. Robert was born on 13 Aug 1751 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 22 Oct 1830 at age 79. They had 14 children: **Elizabeth, Agatha, Anna, Charles, Rachel, Elizabeth, Lucy, David, Maria, Gurney, Martha, Alexander, Alfred**, and **Agatha**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an American Merchant & Brewer.
- He had a residence in Cheapside, London.
- He had a residence in Northrepps Hall, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Surrey.

12-**Elizabeth Barclay** was born on 10 Jul 1776 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London.

12-**Agatha Barclay** was born on 8 Nov 1778 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 14 Jan 1854 at age 75.

Agatha married **George Hillhouse**²⁴⁸ in 1827. George was born in 1779 and died in Jan 1849 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Combe House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- Miscellaneous: Some words of explanation.

12-**Anna Barclay**^{6,7,16} was born on 21 Dec 1779 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 26 May 1810 at age 30.

Anna married **Jacob Foster Reynolds**,^{6,7,16} son of **Foster Reynolds**^{6,16} and **Deborah Brady**,¹⁶ on 15 Aug 1799 in FMH Kingston. Jacob was born on 18 Aug 1775 in Mitcham, Surrey and died on 28 Sep 1851 at age 76. They had seven children: **Robert Foster, Agatha, Anna Sophia, Rachel, Louisa, Maria Elizabeth**, and **Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Bleacher in Beddington, Croydon, Surrey.

- He was a Quaker but he resigned membership in 1847.

13-**Robert Foster Reynolds**^{6,7} was born on 17 Aug 1800 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1846 in Upton, West Ham, Essex at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Upton, Essex.

Robert married **Emma Eugenia Pelly**,⁷ daughter of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 1 May 1833. Emma was born on 24 Jun 1811 and died on 1 May 1893 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 81. They had five children: **Emma Louisa**, **Anna Maria**, **Robert Barclay**, **Charles Henry**, and **Juliana**.

14-**Emma Louisa Reynolds**⁷ was born in 1836 in Upton, Essex and died in 1910 in West Ham, London at age 74.

14-**Anna Maria Reynolds**^{7,14} was born in 1837 in Upton, Essex and died in 1916 at age 79.

Anna married **Capt. William Daniel Chapman**,^{7,14} son of **William Chapman**¹⁴ and **Jane Chapman**,¹⁴ on 5 Mar 1865 in Essex. (2 March also given). William was born on 17 Jan 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1911 at age 85. They had four children: **Percy Hugh**, **Aubrey Bertram**, **William Daniel**, and **Hubert**.

15-**Rev. Canon Percy Hugh Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 13 Apr 1866 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1953 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Grammar School in Felsted, Essex.

Percy married **Katharine Margaret Knox**. They had three children: **Winifred Margaret**, **Janet Marion**, and **Kenneth Hugh**.

16-**Winifred Margaret Chapman** was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 14 Feb 1900 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

16-**Janet Marion Chapman**

Janet married **Capt. Alex Colin Chapman RN**, son of **Rev. Theodore Charles Chapman**¹⁴ and **Eliza Alice Barr Keith**, in 1929 in Upton on Severn, Worcestershire. Alex was born on 15 Sep 1897 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Sep 1970 in Ravelston, The Marina, Deal, Kent at age 72.

General Notes: 09.1910 entered RN
(08.1923) no appointment listed
27.09.1923-(01.1925) qualifying for gunnery duties, HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)
07.07.1926-(07.1927) Gunnery Officer, HMS Adventure
28.06.1929-(08.1929) RN Barracks, Portsmouth [HMS Victory]
21.12.1929-(04.1930) HMS Excellent (gunnery school, Portsmouth)
25.10.1930-(02.1931) Gunnery Officer, HMS Revenge (battleship) (Mediterranean)
12.01.1932-(09.1932) staff course, RN Staff College, Greenwich [HMS President]
22.12.1933-(02.1936) Squadron Gunnery Officer, 1st Battle Squadron [HMS Revenge (battleship), later (1936) HMS Valiant (battleship)] (Mediterranean)
17.11.1936-(07.1937) Commanding Officer, HMS Fleetwood (escort vessel) (Home Fleet)
22.02.1938-(04.1940) Executive Officer, HMS Barham (battleship)
24.07.1940-(02.)1941 Staff Officer (Plans) to Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet [HMS Nelson (battleship)]
14.05.1941-(02.1943) Commanding Officer, HMS Arethusa (cruiser)
10.06.1943-(06.)1944 Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet [HMS Duke of York (battleship)]
27.07.1944-31.07.1946 Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty [HMS President]
12.04.1948-(07.1948) Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin [HMS Royal Albert]
08.01.1949-08.07.1949 Naval ADC to the King

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.

- He was educated at Osborne.
- He was educated at Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Captain of the Fleet, Home Fleet.
- He worked as a Director of Gunnery and Anti-Aircraft Warfare Division, Admiralty.
- He worked as a Head of Naval Branch Combined Services Division, Berlin.
- He worked as a Naval ADC to the King.

16-**Kenneth Hugh Chapman** was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India and was christened on 20 Nov 1909 in Bareilly, Bengal, India.

15-**Aubrey Bertram Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died in 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1911 in Lipwood, Windermere, Cumbria.

15-**William Daniel Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 27 Mar 1871 and died in 1871 in Kensington, London.

15-**Hubert Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1872 and died on 13 Sep 1872.

14-**Robert Barclay Reynolds**⁷ was born on 5 Oct 1838 in Upton, Essex and died in 1910 in Worthing, Sussex at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Woodford, Essex.
- He worked as a Director of the London & Lancashire Life Assurance Co. In Cornhill, London.

Robert married **Evelyn Sarah Jane Davidson**,⁷ daughter of **Capt. John Davidson**, on 14 Sep 1865. Evelyn was born on 6 Mar 1847 in Ifield, Crawley, Sussex and died on 8 May 1930 at age 83. They had eight children: **Evelyn Eugenia**, **Robert Alan Barclay**, **Alexander Harold**, **Ida Gertrude**, **Blanche Mabel**, **Hilda Louise**, **Clement Barclay**, and **Duncan Barclay**.

15-**Evelyn Eugenia Reynolds**⁷ was born on 15 Sep 1866 in Woodford, Essex and died on 2 Jan 1965 in Bail Brook House, Batheaston, Somerset at age 98. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1901 in Egham, Surrey.
- She had a residence in Ellesborough, Soberton, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in Bail Brook House, Batheaston, Somerset.

15-**Robert Alan Barclay Reynolds** was born on 23 Oct 1867 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1956 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Robert married **Isabel Beatrice Carlow Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **William Francis Fetherstonhaugh** and **Sarah Butt**.

15-**Alexander Harold Reynolds** was born on 4 Feb 1869 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1871 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 2.

15-**Ida Gertrude Reynolds**⁷ was born on 3 Jun 1870 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1957 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 87.

Ida married **Christopher Ritchie**, son of **Henry Scott Ritchie** and **Ann Elizabeth Burt**, on 21 Jun 1899 in Englefield Green, Egham, Surrey. Christopher was born on 30 Oct 1870

Descendants of William Gurney

in Clapham, London and died in 1936 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 66. They had two children: **Evelyn Dorothy** and **Brenda Augusta**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1901 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire.

16-**Evelyn Dorothy Ritchie**³⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1900 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, was christened on 5 May 1900 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, and died in 1984 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 84.

General Notes: **Mrs Evelyn Dorothy Carr 1900-1984**

Evelyn Ritchie, with her sister Brenda, was already an experienced rock climber with several seasons in the Lake District when, a classics student at St Hilda's Hall, she met her future husband, Herbert Carr whom she married in 1927, at an OUMC lecture. In 1925 he introduced her to the Alps and from then until the outbreak of war she climbed in the Alps every season achieving an impressive record of first class climbs, many of which she led, in addition to her climbs in Wales, the Lakes, Scotland and Skye. She resumed alpine climbing after the war but injuries sustained from a rock fall while she was leading near the top of the Trifhorn limited her later alpine visits to moderate glacier excursions. Sadly, the last few years of her life were under the shadow of a progressively disabling illness. We extend our sympathy to Herbert Carr and his daughter.

Frank Solari. The Alpine Journal 1986

Evelyn Carr *Tom Peacocke writes:*

I did not know Evelyn Carr well, but met her in La Berarde in 1934 when she was with Herbert, Geoffrey Barrett, Miss Barrett and Brenda Ritchie, and I was with George Meade-King, David Hodgkinson and Tom Reed. We were all on the traverse of the Meije together. A violent thunderstorm the night before iced up the Grande Muraille and put fresh snow on the upper parts of the mountain. A guided party in the hut wisely said no, but it was our last two days and it was now or never. We were much delayed by the conditions and were out 20½ hours. The three girls went first, led by Brenda. Our descent into the Breche Zsigmondy almost resulted in a tragedy. We were roping down owing to the conditions and the girls had reached the Breche when a rock, the size of a door, was loosened near the summit by one member of our party. I was 'sheet anchor' on the top and had a full view of everything. My heart stood still as I saw this rock pursuing its mad career straight for the three girls. It could not have been falling for more than five seconds, but to me it was an eternity. I had time to ponder the possible consequences. It seemed that it must hit them. I thought 'If they are not killed how can we get an injured climber down from the Breche?' At that time no one had ever ascended or descended either side. And then a miracle happened. The rock hit another even larger rock and burst into fragments passing harmlessly over their heads! After this the rest of the expedition was comparatively uneventful. We climbed out of the Bteche up an icy chimney, traversed the arete and abseiled down a 60m ice-slope on the eastern side of the Pic Centrale by the light of a full moon, reaching the Refuge d'Aigle at lam.

The Alpine Journal 1987

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at St. Hilda's Hall, Oxford.
- She worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber.
- She worked as a member of The Alpine Club.

Evelyn married **Herbert Reginald Culling Carr**,^{35,362} son of **Reginald Childers Culling Carr**³⁶² and **Enid Agnes Kenney-Herbert**,³⁶² on 28 Jul 1927 in Great Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire. Herbert was born on 16 Jul 1896 in Madras, India, was christened on 17 Aug 1896 in Madras Cathedral, Madras, India, and died on 23 Apr 1986 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 89. They had one daughter: **Eirene B. M. P.**

General Notes: **Herbert Reginald Culling Carr 1896-1986**

I was surprised early last year to receive a message from Herbert Carr saying he wished to see me. We had never met before, although over the years I had received a number of letters from him: some of the early ones, to be honest, quite peppery. All that was long forgotten, and I wasted no time in making the trip to Cheltenham to visit him. He was approaching 90, and I knew from David Cox that he had already looked frighteningly old and frail the year before, when he had been guest of honour at the Helyg Diamond Jubilee celebrations in N Wales. Nevertheless, he had delivered a spirited speech and enjoyed himself so much that he made the long journey north again a month later so that he could spend his birthday at Pen-y-Gwryd. Herbert was propped up in a chair when I arrived, several books and papers on a nearby table. The midday sun was streaming into the room and his lunch, he said, would be brought in at any minute. Had I remembered to bring some sandwiches? I had? Good. We shared a bottle of wine as we talked. Conversation was obviously a strain; sentences would hang half-finished in the air while he regrouped his thoughts, and he wasted no time getting to the point. 'I want you', he said, 'to write my obituary for the Alpine Journal'. True, I had been very curious to know why he had summoned me, but somehow this reason had not occurred to me. I protested. There were others, I said, who knew him and his climbing career far better than I. He waved a transparent hand. 'No matter', he said, 'I'll send you what notes you need.' So that was decided. We talked a little more over coffee; then it was time for his nap and I was shown out. It was the only time I saw him. Over the following weeks, there were a number of telephone calls and a few short notes arrived for the Carr-box he had instructed me to buy, plus an -invitation to attend his 90th birthday party in July, when, to satisfy an old man's vanity, would I mind writing a brief report for the local newspaper? Sadly, it was not to be. On 23 April, Herbert Carr died. What, then, to do? I had been right first time: from a bald list of facts and dates, there was no way I could contrive a reasoned assessment of Carr the mountaineer, even though his name had been

Descendants of William Gurney

familiar to me for as long as I had been interested in climbing. One of the first books I discovered in my early days of enthusiasm, when each week I rapaciously scoured the library for climbing books, was The Mountains of Snowdonia, which he had written with G A Lister in 1924. It was not long, either, before I heard the story of his accident in Cwm Glas in 1925 when his companion Stanley Van Noorden was killed. Herbert was severely injured, but, with no one to raise the alarm, he lay for two days and two nights out in the-open before being discovered, quite by chance, by a local shepherd. Almost 40 years later, when I began coming to Wales, Herbert's ordeal was still one of the legendary horror stories, frequently retailed. Later, I learned of the leading part he had played in rebuilding the Oxford University Mountaineering Club after the First World War; and how, by virtue of his success, he was promptly co-opted into the Climbers' Club to perform a similar miracle there. One of his first acts was to discover a near-derelict cottage, Helyg, and to persuade his fellow members of its potential. It became the first club hut in Wales. Raymond Greene told of alpine adventures with Herbert; Herbert himself related how he helped put together the first Oxford University arctic expedition to Spitsbergen in 1922-but how he relinquished his own place on it to Noel Odell, in order to accompany his father to the Alps. What became obvious, the more I learned, was that, whatever his climbing achievements, Herbert's greatest gift to the mountain world was as a social 'fixer'. He could come up with bright ideas and see them through to success on the strength of his talent for creating an atmosphere of comradeship and enthusiasm. He enjoyed organizing and was generous with his time and affections. His devotion to his family, too, was unstirited: he shared several alpine seasons with his father, who had taken up climbing in his retirement, and together they were elected to the Alpine Club in 1922. Herbert told of an epic traverse of the Matterhorn he and his father had made with the young Chamonix guide, Alfred Couette, in 1924. Surprised by storm, he feared for his father's safety. The old man was utterly exhausted when finally shepherded into the Solvay Hut. It was on one of the alpine meets he organised for the CC that Herbert met his future wife-Evelyn. They, too, shared many climbs together in a 58-year marriage. Herbert's energy-persisted into old age. When he was 82 he set about editing the diaries of Andrew Irvine, who had died with Mallory on Everest in 1924 (see the review in AJ 85, 249, 1980). But in 1984 Evelyn Carr died, and Herbert sank into ill-health and depression. It was then, fortuitously, that he received the invitation to take part in the Helyg celebrations. With a renewal of his characteristic vigour, he plunged into preparations and came up with the idea that a book be published to commemorate the occasion. After Herbert's death, his daughter confirmed that this last renewing of links with the climbing world, and all the many projects and enthusiasms it engendered, contributed enormously to the happiness of his last two years. Besides reviving old friendships, he had been able to make new friends among younger climbers, and he was inspired, largely by their interest, to start on an autobiographical work The Halcyon Days. It covered his early climbing years, up to the time of the Cwm Glas accident, after which, he said, his beloved mountains never seemed quite so halcyon again.

Audrey Salkeld. The Alpine Journal 1987

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Paul's School.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Sub-Lieut. RNVR in 1915-1919.
- He worked as an Assistant Master, Alleyn's School in 1927-1931 in Dulwich, London.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Penrith Grammar School in 1931-1934 in Penrith, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Harrogate Grammar School in 1934-1960 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Flight Lieut., RAFVR in 1940-1944.
- He worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber.
- He worked as a member of The Alpine Club.

17-Eirene B. M. P. Carr

16-**Brenda Augusta Ritchie** was born on 20 Jul 1905 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in Jun 1987 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Rock Climber and Mountaineer.

15-**Blanche Mabel Reynolds**⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1872 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1935 in Droxford, Hampshire at age 63.

15-**Hilda Louise Reynolds**⁷ was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1954 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 80.

Hilda married **Charles Henry Falcon**, son of **Michael Falcon** and **Mary**, in 1904 in Exeter, Devon. Charles was born in 1870 in Briery Dale House, Stainburn, Workington, Cumbria, was christened on 27 Oct 1870 in Workington, Cumbria, died about 27 Sep 1916 in Loweswater, Cumbria about age 46, and was buried on 29 Sep 1916 in Loweswater, Cumbria. They had two children: **Gordon Barclay** and **Audrey Hilda**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1911 in Loweswater, Cumbria.

16-**Gordon Barclay Falcon** was born in 1905 in Loweswater, Cumbria and died on 17 May 1927 in Karawinna, Victoria, Australia at age 22.

16-**Audrey Hilda Falcon** was born on 26 Jul 1908 in Loweswater, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1990 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to the United States of America.
- She was naturalized as an American citizen in 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Audrey married **John Henry Barton**, son of **Stanley Barton** and **Georgina Maller**.

15-**Clement Barclay Reynolds**⁷ was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1960 in Portsmouth, Hampshire at age 84.

Clement married **Eleanor Rose Caldecott**, daughter of **Rev. William Shaw Wright Caldecott** and **Marion Hellier**. They had two children: **Evelyn Joyce** and **Valerie Faith**.

16-**Evelyn Joyce Reynolds** was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Cape Town, South Africa and died on 5 Oct 1996 in Eastern Cape, South Africa at age 86.

Evelyn married **Edward Samuel Hawarden**. Edward was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa and died on 10 Oct 1973 in Johannesburg, South Africa at age 64. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and **Diana E**.

17-**Hawarden**

17-**Diana E. Hawarden**

Diana married **John Lardner-Burke**. They had one daughter: **Susan Alexandra**.

18-**Susan Alexandra Lardner-Burke**

16-**Valerie Faith Reynolds** was born on 1 Jul 1914.

15-**Rev. Duncan Barclay Reynolds**⁷ was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Woodford, Essex and died in 1968 in Bath, Somerset at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Asby in 1927-1935 in Asby, Appleby, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Muggleswick on 13 Feb 1935 in Muggleswick, Consett, County Durham.

14-**Charles Henry Reynolds**⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1841 in Upton, Essex, died on 20 Aug 1910 in The Paddocks, Thetford, Norfolk at age 68, and was buried in Thetford, Norfolk.

Charles married **Beatrice Anna Richardson**,⁷ daughter of **Sir John Richardson**³⁶³ and **Mary Booth**, on 6 Apr 1866 in Grasmere, Cumbria. Beatrice was born on 31 May 1841 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 12 Mar 1915 in High Barnet, London at age 73. They had six children: **Beatrice Margaret**, **Charles Percy Herbert**, **John Richardson**, **Willingham Franklin**, **Violet Eugenia**, and **Lilian Mary**.

15-**Beatrice Margaret Reynolds**³ was born on 15 May 1867 in Malabar Hill, Bombay, India and died on 22 Dec 1907 in Colombo, Sri Lanka at age 40.

Beatrice married **Rev. Sidney Mainwaring Simmons**^{3,364} in 1897 in Thetford, Norfolk. Sidney was born on 21 Oct 1870 in Tinneveli, India and died in 1955 in Stifford, Essex at age 85. They had three children: **Agatha Mainwaring**, **Reynolds Mainwaring**, and **John Richardson Mainwaring**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Church Missionary Society minister in Ceylon.

16-**Agatha Mainwaring Simmons**³⁶⁵ was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died on 24 Jul 1986 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 88.

Agatha married **Alfred Cecil Smith**³⁶⁴ on 10 Dec 1921 in Penang, Malaya. The marriage ended in divorce in 1935. Alfred was born on 31 Aug 1893 in Hadlow Down, East Sussex and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia at age 62. They had two children: **Pamela Margaret Mainwaring** and **Michael Cecil Mainwaring**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Manager for the Straits Plantations Ltd., Rubber planters.

17-**Pamela Margaret Mainwaring Smith**³⁶⁴ was born on 24 May 1923 in Batu Gajah, Perak, Malaysia, died on 3 Apr 1989 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 65, and was buried in Walsham le Willows, Suffolk.

Pamela married **Col. John Grenville Hanson**. John was born on 19 Jan 1918, died in 2002 at age 84, and was buried in Walsham le Willows, Suffolk.

17-**Michael Cecil Mainwaring Smith**³⁶⁴ was born on 6 Feb 1928 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 18 May 2000 in Horam, Sussex at age 72.

Michael married **Kathleen May Hynard**,³⁶⁴ daughter of **Frederick Charles Hynard** and **Anna Emma Louise Couch**er, on 5 Jan 1952 in Sevenoaks, Kent. Kathleen was born on 5 Apr 1929 in Eynsford, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1980 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 51. They had three children: **Helen Patricia**, **Jennifer Ann**, and **Julia**.

18-**Helen Patricia Smith**

18-**Jennifer Ann Smith**

Jennifer married **Michael John Vince**. They had four children: **Eleanin Louise**, **Alexander John**, **Catherine Richenda**, and **Rohesia Anne Rachel**.

19-**Eleanin Louise Vince**

19-**Alexander John Vince**

19-**Catherine Richenda Vince**

19-**Rohesia Anne Rachel Vince**

18-**Julia Smith** was born on 18 Mar 1962 in Havant, Hampshire and died on 21 Mar 1962 in Havant, Hampshire.

Agatha next married **Oliver Francis Conoley**³⁶⁴ in 1935. Oliver was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Islington, London and died on 1 Jul 1962 in Princes Risborough at age 69. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

17-**Conoley**

16-**Reynolds Mainwaring Simmons** was born on 21 Oct 1900 in Colombo, Sri Lanka and died in 1952 at age 52.

16-**John Richardson Mainwaring Simmons**³ was born on 18 Mar 1902 in 52 Ward Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon, died on 14 Jan 1985 in St Mary's Hospital, Praed Street, London at age 82, and was buried in Mortlake, Surrey, Cremated.

General Notes: Simmons, John Richardson Mainwaring (1902– 1985), office systems pioneer and company director, was born on 18 March 1902 at 52 Ward Place, Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo, Ceylon, the third child of Sydney Mainwaring Simmons (1870– 1955), clerk in holy orders, and his first wife, Beatrice Margaret Reynolds (1869– 1907). He had an elder sister, Agatha, and brother, Reynolds, known as Rennie. His mother died on 22 December 1907; in December 1909 his father married Helene Elsie Marion Walker and they had a daughter, Margaret Theodora. His father, mother, and stepmother were all members of the Church Missionary Society; his father was himself born in India of missionary parents. Like Sir Nevill Mott, who was his maternal first cousin, John Simmons was the great-grandson of the Arctic explorer and naturalist Sir John Richardson, after whom he was named. Simmons was sent home to England to a private preparatory school, entering Windlesham House in Sussex in 1910. In 1916 he obtained a scholarship to Brighton College, as had his brother previously, where he captained the second eleven at cricket. In 1920 he went up to St John's College, Cambridge, to read mathematics, supported by a Bell scholarship. He graduated as a wrangler (first class honours) in 1923. On graduation Simmons immediately accepted the post of statistician and management trainee at J. Lyons & Co. He remained with Lyons for forty-five years, rising to the position of director and chief comptroller, in which post he was head of administration for the company. During that time he pioneered scientific methods of office management, and his drive for efficiency led to the development of the first computer in the world to run a program for

business rather than scientific use.

J. Lyons & Co. was best known for its chain of 250 high street teashops and its flagship London restaurants, the Lyons Corner Houses. Managing the paperwork for the hundreds of thousands of small transactions on which the company depended required an administrative establishment of several hundred clerks. Simmons's task was to increase the efficiency of the company's office procedures. Within a few years he had introduced to Lyons the concept of scientific management, based on the principle that there was 'one best way' of doing any task, and that offices should be designed and managed accordingly. To find the 'one best way', Simmons established a systems research office at Lyons (later called the organization and methods department), and some of his lieutenants published books on office management that were influential well beyond Lyons. In 1925 Simmons became engaged to Muriel Hare (d. c.1992), the daughter of Herbert Sydney Hare, a jeweller from Devon; she had come to London to study Margaret Morris movement, the dance and exercise system named after its founder. They were married by Simmons's father on 10 June 1926 at St George's, Wilton, Somerset. Simmons adored his wife, whom he nicknamed Ariel; there were no children.

A national organization, the Office Management Association (from 1934 the Institute of Administrative Management), had been founded after the First World War. Simmons joined it in 1933, was on its governing council a year later, and in 1938 became its chairman, a post he held until 1950. He was simultaneously its president from 1944 until 1950, and held the title of honorary vice-president until his death. Through this organization he was in regular touch with other influential management figures such as Sir James Pitman. He was an early advocate of decimalization. Among his achievements at the Office Management Association was the introduction of a job grading scheme for office workers based on the system he had introduced at Lyons, which in turn led to the publication from 1942 of a biennial survey, the Clerical Salaries Analysis.

Soon after the Second World War Simmons sent two of his staff, Oliver Standingford and Raymond Thompson, on a lengthy visit to the USA to study developments in office practice. At their request, the visit included meetings with those who had been involved in the development of ENIAC, the so-called 'electronic brain' based on almost 18,000 thermionic valves that had been developed by the US army during the war to calculate firing tables for heavy artillery. By the time they returned, Thompson and Standingford had sketched out a realistic proposal for the development and use of an electronic calculator for routine office work such as invoicing, payroll, and form letters. They had also discovered that Maurice Wilkes at Cambridge University was already building such a machine: EDSAC, the electronic delay storage automatic calculator.

Simmons enthusiastically endorsed their report—he had long dreamed of mechanizing the drudgery of much clerical work. On his recommendation Lyons invested £3000 in EDSAC in return for the right to build its own copy of the machine if it worked. EDSAC, a 3000-valve machine, ran its first programs in 1949. By that time Lyons had already recruited a team of engineers led by John Pinkerton to build its computer, and had created a cadre of systems designers and programmers under David Caminer, then manager of systems research, to develop the first office applications. Simmons himself came up with the name: Lyons Electronic Office, or LEO. LEO I ran its first program, known as bakery valuations, in November 1951, becoming the first electronic computer in the world to run a routine office job. LEO subsequently took on many other jobs, including the Lyons payroll and teashops distribution. The latter, an innovative suite of programs that greatly streamlined the ordering and delivery of goods for the teashops, began to come into use in November 1954.

By this time Lyons was also selling time on the computer to other organizations, from the Ford Motor Company to the Ministry of Defence. Simmons urged the company to spread the computer development costs by making additional units for sale, and Leo Computers Ltd was founded in 1954. The company built eleven of its improved (but still valve-based) LEO II models, before introducing the highly advanced LEO III, with transistor electronics, in 1962. But the level of investment was never sufficient to compete with American manufacturers, particularly IBM. Despite the successful sales of around 60 LEO IIIs, Lyons sold Leo Computers Ltd to English Electric in 1964.

For Simmons the computer was always a means to an end, not an end in itself. In 1962 he published LEO and the Managers, which set out his vision of the computer as a management tool at the heart of a business. In it he wrote:

LEO is to the thinking of a manager as a grammar book is to the words of a speaker ... The use of LEO brings a new freedom and power to managerial thinking and decision making and ... a means of unambiguous communication.

He had drawn up a 'master plan' for Lyons, neatly encapsulated in a flow chart that showed how information would stream between autonomous divisions and the board via the computer. But it was never fully implemented: Simmons never succeeded in persuading board members to make full use of LEO's powers of analysis. By the time he retired from Lyons in 1968, minicomputers were becoming available and divisional managers were acquiring their own. After retirement he wrote The Management of Change (1970).

While unfailingly courteous, Simmons was perceived by his juniors as austere and exacting, demanding precision in speech and writing and a clear sense of purpose. He dressed formally in double-breasted suits until his retirement, after which he rather surprisingly grew a beard and favoured bow ties and velvet jackets. Throughout their marriage he and Muriel moved between addresses in west London, finally settling in Hyde Park Gardens. Between 1965 and 1974 they also owned a flat in Ospedaletti on the Italian riviera.

Simmons was not a regular churchgoer but retained a deep personal belief. He died in St Mary's Hospital, Praed Street, London on 14 January 1985, following a stroke, and was cremated at Mortlake. His wife survived him for a further seven years. Since 1968 an annual lecture has been given in his honour under the auspices of the Institute of Administrative Management.

GEORGINA FERRY

Sources G. Ferry, A computer called LEO: Lyons teashops and the world's first office computer (2003) · P. J. Bird, LEO: the first business computer (1994) · Register of twentieth-century Johnians, St John's College, Cambridge, 1: 1900– 49 (2004) · H. Ward, 'Some developments in organisation and methods since 1921', Office Management, 24 (1970), 123 · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives U. Warwick Mod. RC., MS 363

Likenesses photograph, priv. coll. [see illus.]

Wealth at death £103,363: probate, 17 May 1985, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14 All rights reserved

Descendants of William Gurney

Georgina Ferry, 'Simmons, John Richardson Mainwaring (1902– 1985)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Oct 2005
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/57059]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Statistician for J. Lyons.
- He worked as a Director and chief comptroller for J. Lyons.

John married **Muriel Hare**,³ daughter of **Herbert Sydney Hare**, on 10 Jun 1926 in St George's, Wilton, Somerset. Muriel was born in 1905 and died about 1992 about age 87. They had no children.

15-Rev. Charles Percy Herbert Reynolds was born on 24 Jun 1869 in Malabar Hill, Bombay, India and died on 3 Nov 1943 at age 74.

Charles married **Reeta Fenwich Blount**, daughter of **Clavell William Simpson Blount** and **Elizabeth**, on 27 Apr 1898 in Belfast, Ireland. Reeta was born in 1872 in Suffolk and died in 1957 in Bath, Somerset at age 85. They had one son: **Charles Clavell Richardson**.

16-Maj. Charles Clavell Richardson Reynolds²⁸⁸ was born on 3 May 1899 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jun 1899 in St. Mary's, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and died in 1964 in Newbury, Berkshire at age 65.

Charles married **Nancy Cecil Bull**,²⁸⁸ daughter of **Joseph Cecil Bull**, in 1937 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Nancy was born about 1915.

15-Lt. Col. John Richardson Reynolds was born on 8 Aug 1873 in West Ham, London and died on 2 Jul 1934 in 52 St. John's Park, Blackheath, London at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CIE VD.
- He worked as a Manager of the Bomabay Port Trust Railway.

John married **Beryl Margaret Reinold** on 11 Apr 1901 in Ahmedabad, Bombay, India. Beryl was born on 22 Feb 1878, died on 17 Oct 1967 in Buckinghamshire at age 89, and was buried in Chilterns Crematorium, Amersham, Buckinghamshire. They had one son: **Kenneth Richardson**.

16-Kenneth Richardson Reynolds was born on 1 Feb 1907 and died on 14 Mar 1953 at age 46.

Kenneth married **Margaret Cuerton** on 5 Apr 1933 in St. Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands. Margaret died in 1941. They had one daughter: **Marilyn Judy**.

17-Marilyn Judy Reynolds was born in 1935 and died in 1935.

15-Willingham Franklin Reynolds was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, Cheshire, died on 7 Mar 1934 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire at age 58, and was buried in Thetford, Norfolk.

15-Violet Eugenia Reynolds was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 26 Jul 1966 at age 88. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-Lilian Mary Reynolds³⁶⁶ was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Thetford, Norfolk and died on 11 Nov 1952 in Bath, Somerset at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Thetford Grammar School in Thetford, Norfolk.
- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at Newnam College, Cambridge.
- She worked as a Mathematician at the Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Lilian married **Charles Francis Mott**³⁶⁶ on 22 Dec 1904 in Hampstead. Charles was born in 1877 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1967 at age 90. They had two children: **Nevill Francis** and **Margaret Joan**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Reigate Grammar School in Reigate, Surrey.
- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physicist at the Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Teacher at Giggleswick School in Giggleswick, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Director of Education for Cheshire in 1918.
- He worked as a Director of Education for Liverpool in 1922 in Liverpool.

16-**Prof. Sir Nevill Francis Mott**^{3,366} was born on 30 Sep 1905 in 20 Clarendon Road, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Aug 1996 in Milton Keynes Hospital, Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire at age 90.

General Notes: Mott, Sir Nevill Francis (1905– 1996), theoretical physicist, was born on 30 September 1905 in a nursing home at 20 Clarendon Road, Leeds, the elder child of (Charles) Francis Mott, senior science master at Giggleswick School, and his wife, Lilian Mary, née Reynolds. A daughter, Joan, was born two years later. Mott's father, who later became director of education for Liverpool, was originally a physicist, and his mother had been the best female mathematician of her year at Cambridge; they had met while working in the Cavendish Laboratory at Cambridge. Mott's early childhood was spent in Giggleswick, and then in Brocton, on the edge of Cannock Chase, being taught at home by his mother until he was ten. He was then sent as a boarder to Baswich House preparatory school where he recalled that the headmaster, G. F. A. Osborne, 'was an excellent teacher, taking me well on in algebra and Latin before I left, and, as far as I can remember, even introducing me to calculus' (Mott, 5). In 1918 Mott won a scholarship to Clifton College, where he spent five unhappy years. Clifton had very good laboratories, but it was a superb mathematics teacher, H. C. Beaven, who made most impression on Mott and turned him towards mathematical physics.

Early research

Mott won a major scholarship to St John's College, Cambridge, in December 1923, and began in mathematics in 1924. He compressed the course into two years, and obtained first-class honours with a distinction in 1926. He spent his third year struggling to master the new theories of quantum mechanics, with which no one in Cambridge except Paul Dirac, who was too reticent to help much, was familiar. His first significant paper, using Schrodinger's wave mechanics to prove the scattering law that underpinned Rutherford's deduction of the nuclear atom, was published early in 1928, by which time Mott was officially a research student at the Cavendish, working under R. H. Fowler's supervision. Mott never begrudged the intellectual effort spent on learning German in order to follow quantum mechanics, and he later developed strong views about the desirability of scientists learning foreign languages. He became president of the Modern Languages Association in 1954– 5.

Mott spent the autumn of 1928 at Niels Bohr's Institute in Copenhagen. There, for the first time, he found a lively and stimulating community of theoreticians and realized 'how [physics] was a social activity and how a teacher should be with students and how beautiful physics could be' (Mott, 25), a realization which had a profound effect on the way that he was to run his own laboratories and the collaboration he promoted between experimentalists and theoreticians. While in Copenhagen he continued to investigate the implications of quantum mechanics for Rutherford's scattering law, applying Dirac's new theory of electron spin to the scattering of electrons by nuclei and deducing that their spins would be polarized in the process. Stimulated by J. R. Oppenheimer's experiments on electron scattering, Mott looked, on his return to Cambridge, at the effect of symmetry in the collisions of two identical Fermi-Dirac particles, such as electrons or alpha particles, predicting anomalous scattering at 45° which was later verified by Chadwick.

Chadwick took me along to see Rutherford, who said 'if you think of anything else like this, come and tell me.' This certainly made my day. In fact I think it was on this day that I gained complete confidence in my ability to make a career in theoretical physics. (Mott, 30– 31)

Mott subsequently spent a term at Göttingen before returning to England to take up a lectureship at Manchester under W. L. Bragg in autumn 1929. His first book, *An Outline of Wave Mechanics* (1930), was based on the lecture course he gave there, and his interest in the properties of materials dates from this time, no doubt stimulated by contact with Bragg and his crystallography group. Mott remained in Manchester for only a year, before returning to Cambridge as a fellow of Gonville and Caius College. He had married Ruth Eleanor Horder (1906– 2000), daughter of Gerald Morley Horder, architect's quantity surveyor, on 24 March 1930; she was a classics student at Newnham College to whom he had been engaged for two years, and they bought a house in Sedley Taylor Road. Ruth later taught classics part-time, and gave harpsichord concerts. Through their sixty-six years of marriage, Mott gave Ruth credit for being a 'marvellous understanding wife who creates the conditions in which I can operate' (Independent, 12 Aug 1996). Mott was ill at ease with Caius, which he thought over-traditional, but found the Cavendish rather more theory-friendly than previously. At Fowler's suggestion, in collaboration with an experimental physicist, Harrie Massey, he wrote *The Theory of Atomic Collisions* (1933), the first of thirteen authoritative, co-authored books.

Bristol

In 1933 Mott succeeded Sir John Lennard-Jones as professor of theoretical physics at Bristol University. He was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1936. He went to Bristol determined to build a close collaboration with experimentalists, and found suitable topics in research that Harry Jones, Herbert Skinner, and Clarence Zener were conducting into the structure of metals. Following up Skinner's experiments, they showed in an article published in the *Physical Review* of 1934 that the soft X-ray spectra from light metallic elements demonstrate the existence of a sharp Fermi surface (a theoretical concept introduced by Jones and Zener in 1934 to describe the limit to the energy that

Descendants of William Gurney

metallic electrons can have when the metal is in its ground state). Mott recorded: 'It was a revelation to me that quantum mechanics could penetrate into the business of the metals industry' (Mott, 48). He pursued this insight and, with Jones, published *The Theory of the Properties of Metals and Alloys* in 1936.

Influenced by the work of R. Pohl on colour centres in crystals, Mott next turned his attention to semiconductors, showing, in an article published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* in 1939, that the process involved in rectifying junctions between semiconductors and metals was one of thermal excitation, rather than tunnelling, as had previously been believed. In another article, written with R. W. Gurney and published in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* the previous year, he had elucidated the theory of the photographic latent image— how light, absorbed all over a grain of silver bromide in a photographic plate, produces a speck of silver somewhere on the surface— which remains the foundation of photographic theory today. Together with Gurney he published *Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals* in 1940. Mott and his group opened up the subject of solid-state physics (as it became called) worldwide; the books are notable for their reliance on physical principles and intuitive approximations, and their avoidance of sophisticated mathematics, which horrified some of Mott's continental colleagues; but 'slowly, slowly ... the success of their approach became so evident that no-one questioned seriously their value' (R. Smoluchowski, 101).

In Bristol the Motts lived initially in a flat at 4 Caledonia Place, Clifton; they moved in 1939 to 6 Princes Buildings, where they had superb views over the Avon Gorge and the docks. They had two daughters, Elizabeth (Libby) and Alice, born in 1941 and 1943 respectively. Through childhood Libby developed a severe mental handicap and reluctantly they decided in the 1950s that she needed residential care. Alice later married the mathematician Michael Crampin.

During the Second World War, Mott worked first on the propagation of radio waves, and later, from 1943, as superintendent of theory at the armaments research department, where he contributed to the theory of the explosive fragmentation of shell and bomb cases. At the end of the war he was offered professorships at both Oxford and Cambridge. However, he was reluctant to leave Bristol, where he had outstanding support from the university, was assured that he would succeed Arthur Tyndall as head of department, and had just been offered a beautiful Georgian residence, Stuart House, on Royal Fort, right next to the laboratory.

The war stimulated Mott's desire to strengthen physicists' links with industry, and to this end the post-war group he recruited to Bristol had strong interests in the mechanical properties of metals: Charles Frank, Frank Nabarro, J. Mitchell, and Jaques Friedel (who married Ruth Mott's sister, Mary Horder) became world leaders in investigations of dislocations, work-hardening, and fatigue. Mott's own contribution, though impressive, was not as outstanding as his earlier (and later) work on solid-state physics, for he was becoming increasingly involved in university administration. He was also concerned to revive the fortunes of British scientific publishing: '[Since the war] English had become the language of science and the American journals ... had cashed in on it. I felt that we should have our share' (Mott, 76). His increasing involvement with the *Philosophical Magazine* dated from this time, as did an interest in science policy. In 1946 he became the first president of the Atomic Scientists' Association, which aimed to investigate proposals for the control of nuclear energy and to put the true facts before the public; he became one of the few British scientists to argue against the UK developing its own atomic bomb, and later, in 1962, he hosted a 'Pugwash' conference on arms control.

Cambridge

In 1954 W. L. Bragg resigned the Cavendish professorship at Cambridge, and Mott was elected to succeed him and moved his family to 31 Sedley Taylor Road, Cambridge. In contrast to Bristol he found that 'The Cavendish ... was a going concern with little opportunity to start new things; on the research side it took me some time to find a role' (Mott, 102). Among these going concerns was the nuclear research programme, a relic of Rutherford's tenure at the laboratory; one of Mott's first, difficult, decisions was to cancel ambitious plans for a linear accelerator which, he believed, would still not be adequate to rival the American lead in nuclear physics. He continued Bragg's policy of diversification at the Cavendish, and favoured a very open administration, regularly consulting the heads of research groups. He strongly encouraged the molecular biology group, recently successful in their search for the double-helix structure of DNA, in their search for an identity and site independent of the Cavendish, for he foresaw that they would grow out of all proportion to the rest of the laboratory. Into the space thus created he transferred Bowden's group on surface science from the physical chemistry department, providing a nucleus of solid-state physics in the Cavendish. He was able to promote these moves by his membership of the general board, a committee of twelve that made most of the decisions in Cambridge. Despite this position he constantly felt frustrated by the lack of any central policy-making body for the university.

While still seeking a research role Mott threw himself into education policy, at Cambridge and in schools. He argued strenuously for fundamental changes to the Cambridge natural sciences tripos, and also to the scholarship exam which, he thought, encouraged overspecialization in schools. He became chairman of the education committee of the Institute of Physics, and of the Nuffield advisory committee on physical science which was seeking to modernize science teaching in schools; he sat on the government committee on education between the ages of sixteen and eighteen and the Ministry of Education's standing committee on the supply of teachers; and from 1965 to 1975 he served on the education committee of the Royal Society. In 1962 he received a knighthood.

In 1959 Mott was elected master of his college, Gonville and Caius, on the resignation of James Chadwick. The college at the time was very divided between conservative and progressive parties, and Mott was seen as a unifying candidate. He succeeded in his new role, which he enjoyed for several years. Caius gave him an excellent venue for the meetings and conferences he was so fond of organizing, bringing scientists or policy-makers together to stimulate and progress their views. However, the old divisions surfaced again and Mott in turn resigned in 1966.

Semiconductors

The origins of Mott's work on amorphous, or glassy, semiconductors, for which he (together with P. W. Anderson and J. H. Van Vleck) received the Nobel prize in 1977, go

Descendants of William Gurney

back to the 1930s, but Mott took the subject up strongly on resigning from the mastership. In a paper published in the Proceedings of the Physical Society of London in 1949 he had shown theoretically that certain non-metallic materials would become metals under extreme pressure as the electrons got closer together, and that this 'Mott transition' would be a sharp, rather than gradual one. The required pressure was too high for an experimental test to be practicable, but in 1958 Fritzsche showed experimentally that a comparable effect was seen in the semiconductor germanium as the concentration of impurities (and hence of electrons) increased. In the same year P. W. Anderson suggested that a similar, sharp, metal-insulator transition would occur if solids became disordered (that is, non-crystalline or amorphous), as the randomness localized the electrons, preventing them from moving freely.

These results introduced Mott to the problems of disordered solids, and he introduced new concepts: the 'mobility edge', which separated the localized and unlocalized states in Anderson's theory, the '8-N rule'; and 'minimum metallic conductivity', to describe their behaviour. He gave a comprehensive account of what was by then a vast literature on this subject in Metal-Insulator Transitions (1974). In an article published in the Philosophical Magazine in 1969 he considered electrical conduction on the insulating side of the transition, formulating the Mott $T^{-1/4}$ law, which strikingly displays his intuitive genius and describes the 'variable range hopping' of electrons between localized states over a distance that is temperature dependent. Mott's collaborator, E. A. Davis, recalled:

At the time, few groups showed any interest in them. Although the Xerox Corporation in America achieved great success with their first 'dry' photocopying machine, which used amorphous selenium as the photoreceptor, the physics behind the process was not understood. In the Soviet Union, Kolomiets had been working on the properties of glasses; in Germany, Stuke had a small group; and, in the United Kingdom, Spear was studying transport in thin films of germanium and silicon. What Mott did was to bring together these disparate activities using his by now well-tested methods. Pouncing eagerly on new results, he formulated his ideas and communicated them to interested parties. He organized mini-conferences (in the way he had done at Bristol), visited laboratories for personal discussions, suggested PhD topics, and wrote draft papers for wide circulation and comment. Thereby he rapidly became the father figure of a growing community. (Davis, xxii– xxiii)

Mott's understanding that amorphous materials could act as semiconductors ushered in the age of the truly cheap electronic device, for they were much easier to prepare than the crystalline materials used in most previous electronic systems, as they did not need to be anything like as pure. 'These discoveries quite simply ended the notion of the computer as the preserve of aerospace and defence agencies, big industries and scientific research institutes, and added it to the list of household utensils' (The Times, 12 Aug 1996).

'Retirement'

Mott retired from the Cavendish professorship in 1971, but remained active within the department. Although eighty-one when high-temperature superconductors were discovered in 1986, he plunged into a new area of research, co-authoring two books on the subject with A. S. Alexandrov— High-Temperature Superconductors and other Superfluids (1994) and Polarons and Bipolarons (1995)— in which they outlined the idea of 'bipolarons', a virtual particle consisting of two electrons and the associated lattice polarization, as the superconducting mechanism. This remained one of a number of competing theories, unresolved at the time of Mott's death in 1996.

Mott had been brought up as an atheist, but Ruth was an Anglican and Mott was attracted by that tradition as evinced in the beauty of church architecture and of traditional services. However, it was not until the 1950s that he began to think deeply about the relationship between science and Christian faith, impelled largely by Mervyn Stockwood, then vicar of Great St Mary's, the Cambridge University church, who persuaded him to talk on 'Science and belief' in 1957. He began to attend his parish church, occasionally preached, and was eventually baptized and confirmed in the mid-1980s, being admitted to the church on a simple statement of his own rather unorthodox beliefs. Mott rejected a substantial fraction of the creed and refused to believe in an omnipotent God who could perform miracles. He did believe, however, that human consciousness could not be explained or understood through the laws of physics and chemistry, but was a God-given gift that allowed man to understand natural beauty. He outlined his beliefs in 1991 when he edited Can Scientists Believe?:

To give meaning to consciousness, a belief in God who is outside us is necessary to me. Without Him life can seem a tale told by an idiot. I believe in God because I wish to do so, to give meaning to human life. (Davis, 323)

In 1980 the Motts left Cambridge to live at Aspley Guise in Bedfordshire, near their daughter Alice and their grandchildren. From there Mott still visited Cambridge for several days a week. Eventually Ruth became too frail to live alone and went to live in a residential home in Cambridge, where Mott would visit her, staying overnight with his sister Joan.

A tall man, Mott was often described as stork-like. He had a wide variety of interests, possessed great charm and friendliness, and loved entertaining. He received many honours, including the Copley, royal, and Hughes medals of the Royal Society, the French Chevalier de l'ordre national du mérite, and numerous honorary degrees. He was made a Companion of Honour in 1995. He died of heart failure in Milton Keynes General Hospital on 8 August 1996, and was survived by his wife, Ruth, and both his daughters.

Isobel Falconer

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CH MA DSC FInstP FRS.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1977.
- He was educated at Clifton College 1918 To 1923.

- He worked as a Theoretical Physicist.
- He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge in 1924-1926.

Nevill married **Ruth Eleanor Horder**,^{3,366} daughter of **Gerald Morley Horder** and **Emma Ruth Plaistowe**, on 24 Mar 1930. Ruth was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Brentford, Middlesex and died in Apr 2000 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 93. They had two children: **Mary Anne Elizabeth** and **Alice Frances**.

17-**Mary Anne Elizabeth Mott**

17-**Alice Frances Mott**

Alice married **Prof. Michael Crampin**. They had three children: **Emma Frances**, **Edmund John**, and **Cecily Mary**.

18-**Emma Frances Crampin**

18-**Edmund John Crampin**

18-**Cecily Mary Crampin**

16-**Margaret Joan Mott**³⁶⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1907 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jul 2001 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 93.

General Notes: Joan lived through her passions. A rich inner life was sustained by her deep love of nature, especially the Lake District, music, poetry, and Shakespeare...and cats! When she won a mathematics scholarship to Newnham and switched to Economics, the 'Dismal Science', finding a piano in the Old Lab in the Newnham garden meant that she could play Bach and Beethoven sonatas to lift her spirits. In the role of Prospero in her last year at school, it was said that 'very few girls could have sustained the part as she did'. Joan played many parts in her long life, which encompassed work in housing, on committees when young such as the Wirral Society and the Merseyside YHA, and later in life as Liberal Councillor Fitch on Cambridge City and County Councils, and on the committees of the Cambridge HousingCommittee, the Cambridgeshire Cottage Improvement Society, Storey's Charity and Cambridge Central Aid. For her voluntary work on Housing Associations Joan was awarded the OBE. Although Joan doubted she had the necessary faith to become a member of the Society of Friends, she joined Jesus Lane Meeting in 1967 and was happy there. Later she was a founder member of Hartington Grove Meeting. Although Joan says in her Autobiography that she 'was never a career girl', her life-long interest in housing began when in 1928 aged 21 she trained in the methods of Octavia Hill in South London. She lived in the Mary Ward Settlement and from there she could walk to the Queens Hall where the Proms were held and Sir Henry Wood was still the conductor. Soon she took the opportunity to return to Chester, where she had lived as a girl, and was to see life in the slums. There was no National Health , nor any of the benefits we know today and she was acutely conscious of the bad teeth of the young mothers who looked old before their time. Joan Mott first met Arthur Fitch when she was 15 and he was a 35 year old GP in Liverpool. Sixteen years later they married. Their honeymoon was in Patterdale and they climbed Helvellyn. They shared a love of music, literature and art but Joan writes that she could not follow him in his deep knowledge of religion and philosophy. It was a great sadness to Joan that they were childless, especially when Arthur's son, from his first marriage, had a family of six, though Louis was tragically drowned when his youngest child was a baby. Her step-daughter, Olive, Louis's sister, became one of Joan's dearest friends. Joan's home life was centred in the school, now known as Breckenbrough, which Arthur had founded and ran on Quaker principles. During the war as school staff were called up, they were replaced with conscientious objectors. This would have been familiar to Joan whose mother, from a long line of Quakers, had been a non-militant suffragist. Arthur was given leave to reclaim an ancient meeting house in Newton-in-Bowland where the school spent a quiet hour every Sunday in Meeting for Worship. Joan taught folk dancing at the school and to a group in Leeds and also founded a Women'sInstitute in the village.The school became the Arthur Fitch Educational Trust and he a salaried employee at £1000 a year. He had put all his money into the school but was no longer 'monarch of all he surveyed'. It ended unhappily when Arthur's frustration with the Trustees brought him to resignation. Joan writes that he thought Yorkshire Quarterly Meeting treated him very unquakerly and he never attended Meeting again. With sadness they left Yorkshire and moved to Bath to be near Joan's parents and her brother Nevill. They lived by taking lodgers. Soon Joan's mother was to die and then Arthur became ill with lung cancer. They spent his last months in Ambleside where his widowed daughter-in-law could help look after him and Joan would walk alone on the fells. Two sources of happiness for Joan in that sad time in Bath were canoeing othe canal, where Joan writes that one day she was privileged to save a drowning cat. The other joy was the recorder quintet. Playing Dowland's 'Lachrymae' and 'Semper Dowland Semper Dolens' stayed with her. Joan and her father moved to Cambridge, to Sedley Taylor Road, where her brother Nevill, who was Cavendish Professor of Physics, lived with his wife and daughters. Their parents had met at the Cavendish Laboratory. Joan and Nevill had been keen mountaineers together as teenagers. Before that when she was eight and he ten, she had wandered about the house 'like a bereaved cat' when he had been sent away to boarding school. Joan's second visit to see the Queen was with Nevill when he was made a Companion of Honour. She writes about 'an even more impressive episode, when she wen to Stockholm for Nevill to receive the Nobel Prize for Physics, and adds, 'It was agreeable to be treated as a VIP for a while, even though it was basking in his reflected glory'. Joan was back in Cambridge after twenty-eight years and her generous voluntary contribution to many housing associations began, as well as her work as a councillor. Although Joan appeared self-effacing, her accomplishments and good works were many, varied and formidable. She would talk fearlessly and openly about any topic. As she writes in her Autobiography of her offer of an OBE, "A really good Quaker would perhaps have said 'No, thank-you' but it was much too much fun for me to refuse".

It was after the death of her father and aunt, when her Sunday mornings were now free, that Joan found her way to Meeting at Jesus Lane. She had been an attender for many

Descendants of William Gurney

years but was agreeably surprised when visited by two weighty Friends to discuss membership that the word 'God' had not been mentioned. Later Joan was one of the founder members of Hartington Grove Meeting, and with her independent spirit drove herself to meeting until she died aged 93 in 2001. She was also a founder member of the poetry group where her sense of humour and ability to quote from memory, especially Wordsworth, was much valued. For her memorial Meeting at Hartington Grove the room was packed with people who seemed to represent all the voluntary agencies of Cambridge, mostly women. Many of them spoke movingly of Joan's contribution to the work. Hers was a life that spoke in deeds. We give thanks for the life of Joan Fitch. A sonnet: on being asked 'What do Quakers believe?'

'Oh yes it's true that Quakers have no creed

No form of words to offer day by day.

'Let your life speak' is what they like to say,

And speak it must, tho' not in word but deed.

But there's another saying which they heed:

Their Founder bade them walk beneath the sun,

'Answering that of God in everyone',

And that's a faith on which the soul may feed.

In everyone the Holy Spirit dwells!

This is faith, the truth of which impels

Them to the Quaker testament of Peace,

And they can neither hate, nor kill, nor fight,

But try to live forever in the light

By grace of which all war and strife must cease.

Signed in and on behalf of Cambridgeshire Area Meeting held on 13 October, 2007

Jan Arriens, Clerk

Yearly Meeting 2008 Testimonies

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.
- She was educated at Newnham College, Oxford.
- She worked as a Councillor for Cambridge.
- She worked as a Councillor for Cambridge County Council.
- She was a Quaker.

Margaret married **Dr. Arthur Fitch**³⁶⁶ in 1938. Arthur was born on 5 Oct 1887 in Braintree, Essex and died in 1978 in Uttlesford, Essex at age 91. They had no children.

General Notes: In 1934 Dr. Arthur Fitch, a Psychiatrist with great enthusiasm and few funds procured Dunnow Hall at Newton-in-Bowland, a stonebuilt Victorian mansion, to provide a 'controlled environment and regular life' for maladjusted children. For sometime previously he had felt that the only way to treat some disturbed children was to take them away from the environment that had caused their problems and to educate them in an atmosphere of peace and tranquility. He persuaded the Squire of Slaidburn to allow him tenancy of the older wing of Dunnow Hall for his own residence and to make the rest of the house habitable for the staff and children. In September 1934, after great problems, firstly in finding suitable children and then with accepting educationally subnormal children the school was opened. Dr. Fitch was gradually able to increase the number of suitable clients when the School Medical Services came to his aid.

Arthur Fitch gathered round him teachers and relations with varying qualifications and expertise, but mostly with drive and vision and a dedication which led them to take part in whatever was needed to keep the establishment running effectively. Not only were potential teachers asked about their qualifications, but whether they could milk a cow or service a boiler! His own daughter Olive acted as an assistant matron for a time and his mother, the beloved Grannie of the family, was an indefatigable darning of everyone's socks. Several young teachers, trained at Charlotte Mason College at Ambleside, joined the staff, one of whom married Louis, Arthur Fitch's son, in 1938. Daughter-in-law Joan remembers that farming interests and involvements for the children were quite as important as the academic schooling. She also recalls a great mix of children at the time, some normal, some maladjusted and some with mental handicap, with ages ranging from 5 to 19, and that the children themselves adjusted to each other in a family way, making allowances for the less able in whichever way became apparent.

Also in 1938 Arthur Fitch remarried and his wife Joan was able to make much needed contacts with village people, and as the war clouds gathered, helped to dispel some of the rumours of the 'queer folk up at the Hall'. During rumours of war and the war itself, many refugees came for sanctuary to Dunnow. Some were pupils, to help them adjust in a strange country without their parents, and some were staff to assist with domestic or agricultural duties. As the refugee adults were whisked away to internment, so they were replaced by Conscientious Objectors directed into teaching and agriculture.

Arthur Fitch had long held to the Quaker Peace Testimony and now he joined the Religious Society of Friends. As a consequence of this he was now keen to provide a Quaker Meeting for his household. In Newton-on-Bowland was a small ancient Meeting House not used for many years, and leave was granted for the school to use this building.

Descendants of William Gurney

Thither the congregation made their way each Sunday morning for a Meeting for Worship often with a Sunday School flavour. Members of staff took it in turn to recall Quaker historical figures and events, and other religious landmarks in the Christian calendar. As much of the Meeting was held in silence as is the tradition of Friends, the staff were amazed at the ability of the children to sit quietly during this time, given the restless nature of many of them. The situation of the Meeting House with its views across a patchwork of fields, fells and moor was contributory to this vision of peace in a war-torn world.

Sidney Hill, with his wife Kate, went to Dunnow Hall in 1942, staying until 1947, and remembers 'being met by our employer at Clitheroe Station and being driven over Waddington Fell to see the splendid valley through which the River Hodder runs'. They recall being members of an interesting group of staff who included amongst them people who later became a Cambridge graduate, a Clinical Psychologist, a Chartered Civil Engineer, and a Headmaster of a Local Authority School, whilst Sidney Hill himself moved on to Special School education in Scotland and eventually to the Scottish Inspectorate of Schools. Arthur Fitch laid down general guidelines but on the whole left the implementation of policy to other members of staff. He ran study seminars on Psychology and Psychopathology of Children, which were both enlightening and stimulating. It was a time of transformation and development in the treatment and education of the maladjusted child in the average and above average intelligence range. Kate Hill recalls that their salary was £70 per annum, plus board and lodging, but hours of work and conditions of service were not of importance and it was a happy time. Other memories include impromptu free days out, walking on the fells with a picnic, a successful if noisy percussion band, a large workshop and an enthusiastic choir.

The beginning of the war caused problems by a large increase in numbers of children, some of the normal I.Q. categories as evacuees from the cities, although at the same time the staff decreased in number. The school survived when it was reorganised under an Educational Trust in 1945, in accordance with the provisions of the Education Act. The Society of Friends in Yorkshire was represented on the Board together with the Local Education Authority Representatives and Dr. Fitch became the Director, a role not easy for him to accept.

In June 1948 the school was moved to Ledston Hall near Castleford in West Yorkshire, an ancient Elizabethan mansion with a long history, and this was required to house 60 children with ten teaching staff. At Ledston it was deemed necessary to smarten the children up and so from casual, comfortable boiler suits the boys were put into grey flannel suits with the girls in grey pinafore dresses. Their blazers sported the badge of the Arthur Fitch Educational Trust and the school became more formal. Meeting for Worship was now held in the Great Hall of the house where 45 or so of the children plus the staff could be comfortably seated.

Although Arthur Fitch was a Psychiatrist he did not practise intensive Psychotherapy with the children. In the words of his wife 'treatment was an apparently casual affair given as they needed it without their knowledge'. As an administrator and organiser Dr. Fitch must have had considerable ability, although he did not suffer fools gladly. Looking beyond his time and its limitations he saw the needs of maladjusted children as:

1. more such schools,
2. more teachers,
3. psychologists trained in remedial techniques,
4. more facilities and
5. a clear distinction between the needs of the maladjusted and the subnormal.

Dr. Fitch dealt with children of both sexes, but talks were held about a single sex school for boys as being a more viable proposition, which led to some dissention at the time.

When Arthur Fitch retired in 1952 a schoolmaster was appointed as Head of the school.

<http://www.users.globalnet.co.uk/~breck/breckenbrough/shchapter1.html>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Psychiatrist and Educationalist.
- He worked as a Founder of (the later) Breckenbrough School in 1934 in Dunnow Hall, Newton in Bowland, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- He was a Quaker.

14-**Juliana Reynolds**⁷ was born in 1844 in Upton, Essex and died in 1924 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

13-**Agatha Reynolds**^{6,7,14} was born on 7 Nov 1801 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 27 Jul 1840 at age 38.

Agatha married **Rev. Jonathan Chapman**,^{7,14} son of **Abel Chapman**^{13,14,19,246} and **Rebecca Bell**,^{13,14,19,246} on 31 Oct 1819 in Carshalton, Surrey. Jonathan was born on 13 Apr 1795 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Feb 1882 at age 86. They had 12 children: **Agatha Elizabeth, Catherine Rachel, Mary, Anna Rebecca, Emma, Robert Barclay, William Henry, Charles Edward, Jane, Abel Henry, Louisa Frances, and Ellen.**

14-**Agatha Elizabeth Chapman**^{14,19,322} was born in 1823.

Agatha married **Francis Lawrence Bland**,^{19,322} son of **Michael Bland**^{5,19,322,352} and **Sophia Maltby**,^{19,352} on 27 Jul 1842 in West Ham, London. Francis was born on 24 May 1814 in London¹⁴ and died on 4 Jan 1869 at age 54. They had two children: **Francis Maltby** and **Edward Michael.**

15-**Francis Maltby Bland**^{117,129} was born in 1845 in Southwark, London and died on 29 Nov 1940 in Inglethorpe Manor, Kings Lynn, Norfolk at age 95.

16-**Francis Lawrence Bland** was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

17-**John Edward M. Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Wisbech, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died about Mar 1976 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 76.

17-**Evelyn Bland**

17-**Thomas Bland**

16-**Hugh Michael Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1874 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Sep 1956 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 81.

16-**Esther Rosamund Bland**¹¹⁷ was born in Jun 1876 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Jun 1951 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 75.

16-**Edith Richenda Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1878 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died about Dec 1945 in Ipswich, Suffolk about age 67.

16-**Sir George Nevile Maltby Bland**¹¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, died on 19 Aug 1972 at age 85, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to the Netherlands in 1942-1948.

17-**Lt. David John Nevile Bland** was born in 1921 and died on 24 Apr 1943 in Tunisia. Killed in action. at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Scots Guards.

17-**Corrina Catherine Rowena Bland** was born on 26 Apr 1922, died about Jun 1925 about age 3, and was buried in Seaford, East Sussex.

17-**Lt. Col. Sir Simon Claud Michael Bland**

18-**Catherine Mary Bland**

18-**Rachel Corinna Bland**

18-**David Nevile William Bland**

18-**Henrietta Portia Bland**

15-**Edward Michael Bland**

Edward married someone. He had two children: **Marie** and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Marie Bland**

16-**Bland**

14-**Catherine Rachel Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1824 and died in Sep 1867 at age 43. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Mary Chapman**¹⁴ was born about 1825.

14-**Anna Rebecca Chapman**¹⁴ was born about 1826 and died on 25 Dec 1907 about age 81.

Anna married **Edmund Pelly**,¹⁴ son of **Sir John Henry Pelly 1st Bt.** and **Emma Boulton**, on 5 Mar 1846. Edmund was born on 18 Jul 1816 and died on 19 May 1856 at age 39.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Emma Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1827 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 6 Oct 1917 in Worthing, Sussex at age 89.

Emma married **Col. Alexander Tod**¹⁴ in 1862. Alexander was born on 3 Jan 1813 and died on 17 Mar 1866 at age 53. They had two children: **Alexander George William** and **John Kelso**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Madras Army Staff Corps.

15-**Maj. Alexander George William Tod** was born on 7 Mar 1863 in Akola, (Berar) Maharashtra, India and died in 1920 in Farnham, Surrey at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders.

Alexander married **Ethel Anna Chapman**,¹⁴ daughter of **Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**¹⁴ and **Mary Fraser**, in 1894 in Gateshead, County Durham. Ethel was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87. They had two children: **Alexander Norman** and **Colin Fraser**.

16-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

Alexander married **Margaret A. Chrystie** in 1926 in Farnham, Surrey. Margaret was born in 1898 and died in 1949 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 51. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Anne R.**

17-**Alexander Tod**

17-**Anne R. Tod**

16-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

Colin married **Elizabeth Dora Carew**, daughter of **Charles Robert Sydenham Carew** and **Muriel Mary Heathcoat-Amory**, on 16 May 1959 in Tiverton, Devon. Elizabeth was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Tiverton, Devon and died in 1980 in Bullingdon, Oxfordshire at age 83.

15-**John Kelso Tod** was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India and died on 24 Jul 1864 in Kamptee, Nagpur, India.

14-**Robert Barclay Chapman**^{14,27} was born on 28 Nov 1829 and died in 1909 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a CSI Financial Secretary to the Government of India in India.

Robert married **Louisa Lowis**, daughter of **John Lowis**. They had seven children: **Lowis Barclay**, **Eric**, **Elliot Ross**, **Edmund Pelly**, **Robert Barclay**, **Agatha Louisa**, and **Mary**.

15-**Lowis Barclay Chapman**^{14,27} was born on 1 Jan 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 22 Jun 1856 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

15-**Eric Chapman**^{14,27} was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 11 Dec 1864 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Eric married **Lucy Isabella Davidson**, daughter of **Col. G. M. Davidson**.

15-**Elliot Ross Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 5 Jul 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 2 Aug 1857 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died in Mar 1858.

15-**Edmund Pelly Chapman**^{14,35} was born on 16 Aug 1867 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, was christened on 15 Mar 1868 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India, and died on 31 Jan 1923 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of the Indian Civil Service.

Descendants of William Gurney

Edmund married **Mary Tupper Cameron**³⁵ on 13 Oct 1903 in St. Jude's Church, South Kensington, London. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1875 in Emmadale, Manitoba, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1957 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada at age 81. They had one daughter: **Agatha Louisa**.

16-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**³⁶⁷ was born on 6 May 1907 in Bexleyheath, London and died on 17 Oct 1963 in Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada at age 56. The cause of her death was Suicide. Threw herself down a stairwell in her apartment block.

General Notes: **Agatha Chapman (1907-1963)**

Short Biography by Judith Alexander

Recently, a friend suggested to me that Agatha Chapman is one of the more interesting Canadian economists of the forties. He was right, but unfortunately there is very little work attributed to her.

Agatha Chapman was born in 1907 in England to a Canadian mother and a father who spent many years as a Judge of the High Court of India. She came from a patrician background. Her great-grandfather was Sir Charles Tupper and one of her great-uncles a lieutenant governor of Manitoba. After the death of her father, her family moved to Vernon, B.C. in 1918. She attended Cheltenham Ladies College and the University of Toronto, where she received a masters degree in economics in 1931. She joined the federal government in 1940, first at the Bank of Canada and then at Dominion Bureau of Statistics. A newspaper photograph from that time shows an elegant woman in her thirties, slim and spectacled.

In the early forties Canada was overhauling its national income accounts, following reforms made in Great Britain under Meade and Stone. Agatha Chapman worked on these under the supervision of Claude Isbister. She travelled with Isbister to the League of Nations' Subcommittee on National Income Statistics meeting at Princeton in 1945. There she met Richard Stone who, amongst his other duties, was recruiting for the newly established Department of Applied Economics at Cambridge. She receives an acknowledgement in the publication that came out of that conference.

In 1947, on the strength of that encounter with Professor Stone, she moved to Cambridge, England, where she remained until 1949. During her tenure there, she produced a study on national income in Great Britain. This was favourably reviewed in the AER, although it received no mention in the CJE. Professor Stone's widow, in a letter, said that Agatha Chapman had been well thought of at Cambridge and had been one of her husband's most successful choices for the new department.

She returned to Montreal in the early fifties, married a refugee from the McCarthy investigations in the United States, Richard Edsall, and joined a consulting firm specialising in labour economics. She died in the sixties in a fall from her apartment window, an apparent suicide. She was still on the sunny side of sixty.

That brief synopsis omits what was probably the defining event of her life. In 1946 Mackenzie King set up a Royal Commission (the Kellock-Taschereau Commission) to investigate Igor Gouzenko's allegations about widespread spy rings in Canada. She was implicated. As for others, this altered irrevocably the course of her days and arguably contributed to her early death. Many of those named by the Commission suffered untimely deaths, not necessarily suicides, but from causes such as alcoholism and illness.

Miss Chapman had, for many years, belonged to left wing organizations and had held study groups at her home. Professor Rosenbluth wrote that she was "probably a communist sympathiser...a not unreasonable position for a progressive person" at that time. Many of those involved in the affair had, at one time or another, crossed her threshold at 282 Somerset Street, in Ottawa, (the house still stands and is now the Embassy of Madagascar). Agatha Chapman was not named in Gouzenko's documents. The immediate link was made by another woman, ultimately convicted of espionage, who belonged to Miss Chapman's study group and who claimed that she received information about her contacts directly from Miss Chapman.

Miss Chapman was first interviewed by the Commission, then tried for espionage and acquitted. she had been suspended from her job at the Dominion Bureau of Statistics as soon as the affair became public and after the acquittal she announced in a press release that she did not feel comfortable going back to work. She may well have been pressured to resign. Several months later, in April 1947, she left for England.

There are many unanswered questions about her life. There are two compelling reasons for her obscurity. The first is the general lack of information about government employees of that era, much of whose work was not attributed. The second was the disinclination of people to talk about the Gouzenko affair, and also the secrecy surrounding the case.

Many of the documents in the case, and the transcript itself, were not made public until the 1980s. This point was made by John Sawatsky who tried to interview the survivors thirty years after the event and found that most were not willing to speak and that those who did were still visibly upset by its memories.

One wonders just how far she might have gone in the civil service if she had not been connected to the Gouzenko case. At no time was she ever accused of spying, it washer association with others involved in spying that was incriminating. If her study groups provided a place where people could meet, then she may have been an unwitting dupe, although that theory is inconsistent with her apparent character and intelligence. Her career seemed to hold so much promise and in her photographs she appears serene and blessed. One cannot escape the feeling that her life was blighted.

Agatha Chapman is still remembered amongst the older economists I know but neither the Bank of Canada nor Statistics Canada retain a corporate memory of her. Soon, all those who knew her will have died and her story will be lost.

REFERENCES

Canada. Royal Commission on Spy Activities in Canada, by the Honourable Mr. Justice Robert Taschereau and the Honourable Mr. Justice R.L. Kellock; Ottawa, Edmond Cloutier, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1946.

Allen, R.G.D. Studies in National Income and Expenditure. Economic Journal, Vol. 64, 1954, 124-129.

Bothwell, Robert and J.L. Granatstein, The Gouzenko Transcripts Webcom Ltd, Canada, 1982.

Chapman, Agatha. Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938, assisted by Rose Knight, Studies in National Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, No. 5 Cambridge: The University Press. 1952.

Lebergott, Stanley. Review of: Wages and Salaries in the United Kingdom, 1920-1938. by Agatha Chapman, AER, XLIII, 1 (March, 1953) 192-195.

Descendants of William Gurney

Sawatsky, John. Gouzenko, the Untold Story Macmillan, Toronto Canada, 1984.

Stone, Richard. Measurement of National Income and the Construction of National Accounts, United Nations, Geneva 1947.

http://economics.ca/cwen/aad1f_Chapman.html

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at University of Toronto.
- She worked as an Economist with the Bank of Canada.
- She worked as an Economist with the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Agatha married **Richard Edsall**.

15-**Robert Barclay Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 18 Apr 1872.

15-**Agatha Louisa Chapman**

15-**Mary Chapman**

14-**William Henry Chapman**¹⁴ was born in Sep 1831 and died in Oct 1831.

14-**Charles Edward Chapman** was born on 5 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 9 Dec 1832 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant-General, Allahabad in Allahabad, Bengal, India.

Charles married **Louisa Boswell**,¹⁴ daughter of **Rev. Robert Bruce Boswell** and **Susan Ann**, in 1864. Louisa was born on 26 Dec 1839 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and was christened on 2 Feb 1840 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had six children: **Robert Alexander Boswell**, **Cyril Herbert**, **Philip Francis**, **John Boswell**, **Susan Agatha**, and **Katherine Mary**.

15-**Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 28 Mar 1866 and died on 19 Jul 1951 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Kaisar-i-Hind Medal in 1918.
- He worked as a Commissioner on 15 Jul 1910-15 Oct 1910 in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, India.
- He worked as a Deputy Commissioner, Indian Civil Service in Yavatmal, Maharashtra, India.

Robert married **Constance Ellen Martha Crawford**, daughter of **Robert D. Crawford** and **Caroline A.**, in 1901 in Axbridge, Somerset. Constance was born in 1873 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Violet Marion**, **Henry Charles Alfred**, **Maurice Boswell**, and **Robert Geoffrey**.

16-**Violet Marion Chapman** was born on 22 Nov 1902, was christened on 1 Jan 1903 in Sagar, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Mar 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Henry Charles Alfred Chapman** was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 24 Jun 1905, died on 29 Jul 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 39, and was buried in Choloy War Cemetery, Meurthe et Moselle, France. Grave 4. I. 18-20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

Henry married **Lily Hislop**.

16-**Maurice Boswell Chapman** was born on 25 May 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, was christened on 27 Jul 1907 in Seoni Chhapara, Madhya Pradesh, India, and died in Oct 1988 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Maurice Boswell (1927)** Born 25 May 1907, Seonee, Chappala, Central Provinces, India; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Mechanical Sciences; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** J M Wordie. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Robert Geoffrey Chapman (1927). ***Educ:*** St Peter's Preparatory School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School; RMA, Woolwich; SMF, Chatham. ***Career:*** Second Lieutenant, RE 1927. Died October 1988.

Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Royal Military College in Woolwich, Kent.

16-**Robert Geoffrey Chapman** was born on 30 Jun 1909 in 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London and died in Oct 1990 in Northampton, Northamptonshire at age 81.

General Notes: **CHAPMAN, Robert Geoffrey (1927)** Born 30 June 1909, 9 Pembridge Gardens, Kensington, London; son of Robert Alexander Boswell Chapman, Indian Civil Service, and Constance Martha Crawford. ***Subject(s):*** Classics/Economics; BA 1930. ***Tutor(s):*** M P Charlesworth. ***Johnian Relatives:*** brother of Maurice Boswell Chapman (1927). ***Educ:*** St Peter's School, Weston-Super-Mare; Sherborne School.

Fiona Colbert. Biographical Librarian. St. John's College, Cambridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. Peter's Preparatory School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Sherborne School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

15-**Cyril Herbert Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Bombay, India and was christened on 28 Aug 1867 in Bombay, India.

15-**Philip Francis Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 11 Feb 1870.

15-**John Boswell Chapman** was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, was christened on 6 Jun 1872 in Speldhurst, Kent, and died on 3 Aug 1911 in Hardraw Scar, Hawes, Yorkshire at age 39. The cause of his death was He died falling from the rocks at Hardrow Scaur.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AICE.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John married **Marie Anna Isler**. They had one daughter: **Vera Dorothea Boswell**.

16-**Vera Dorothea Boswell Chapman** was born on 15 Oct 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India and was christened on 24 Nov 1906 in Kharwar, Bombay, India.

15-**Susan Agatha Chapman**

15-**Katherine Mary Chapman**

14-**Jane Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 22 Aug 1833.

Jane married **Henry Cockburn Richardson**¹⁴ on 12 Dec 1855 in Bhagalpur, Bihar, India. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1827 and was christened on 14 Nov 1827 in St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh. They had ten children: **Roland, Agatha, Helen Louisa, George Dundas, Herbert Lance, Cecil, Hope Mary, Kate, Hugh, and Frank Cockburn**.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Bengal Civil Service.

15-**Roland Richardson** was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Mozufferpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 13 Apr 1857.

15-**Agatha Richardson** was born on 22 Sep 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India and was christened on 5 Dec 1858 in Bardhaman, (Burdwan), West Bengal, India.

15-**Helen Louisa Richardson** was born on 24 Feb 1859 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India and was christened on 1 Apr 1860 in Danapur, Patna, Bihar, India.

15-**George Dundas Richardson** was born on 11 Nov 1863 in Saint Boswell's, Roxburghshire, Scotland and died on 1 Jun 1868 at age 4.

15-**Herbert Lance Richardson** was born on 6 Sep 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 15 Oct 1865 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

15-**Cecil Richardson** was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh and was christened on 22 Jan 1867 in Chittagong, Bangladesh.

15-**Hope Mary Richardson** was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh and was christened on 29 Nov 1868 in Comilla, Bangladesh.

15-**Kate Richardson** was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Jessore, Bangladesh and was christened on 26 Aug 1876 in Jessore, Bangladesh.

15-**Hugh Richardson** was born on 6 Jul 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 10 Aug 1873 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

15-**Frank Cockburn Richardson** was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India and was christened on 27 Dec 1874 in Kishnagur, Bengal, India.

14-**Capt. Abel Henry Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 10 May 1836 in Wanstead, Essex and was christened on 7 Jul 1836 in Wanstead, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 19th Hussars.
- He worked as a Chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in Gateshead, County Durham.

Abel married **Mary Fraser**, daughter of **John Fraser**. They had six children: **Agatha Mary**, **Harry Reynolds**, **Francis Abel**, **Ethel Anna**, **Hugh Abel**, and **Helena Catherine**.

15-**Agatha Mary Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India and was christened on 13 Feb 1867 in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India.

15-**Maj. Harry Reynolds Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1868 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, died on 27 Jun 1915 in France. Killed in action at age 47, and was buried in Ypres Memorial, Belgium.

General Notes: Chapman, H.R., Maj., 1915

On the Ypres Menin Gate Memorial is the name of Major Harry Reynolds Chapman, 10th Battalion (Service), Durham Light Infantry who died 27/06/1915. Harry Reynolds Chapman was the eldest son of (the late) Captain Abel Henry Chapman, formerly 19th Hussars, and chairman-director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co's Works (Gateshead), and his wife Mary (Colinton, Midlothian), daughter of John Fraser, born at Benares, India on the 27th April 1868. He was educated at Uppingham. On leaving school in 1891, he entered his father's works and became a director in 1893. Harry was married to Ellinore Phyllis (daughter of John Larkin), of Wingfield, Eagle Lane, Snaresbrook, Essex. They had three daughters, Ellinore Mary born 15th February 1899, Dorothy Harriet born 5th August 1900 and Phyllis Agatha born 8th May 1904. Harry was keenly interested in a volunteer corps of Royal Engineers raised in the works, of which he became a Major. On the outbreak of war he offered his services and received a commission in the 10th Battalion (Service) Durham Light Infantry. He was killed in action in France on the 27th June 1915.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He worked as an apprentice engineer to the Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co. Ltd. On 9 Nov 1887.
- He worked as a Director of Messrs Clark Chapman & Co., engineers in 1893 in Gateshead, County Durham.

- He worked as an officer of the 10th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry.

Harry married **Ellinore Phyllis Larkin**, daughter of **John Larkin**. They had three children: **Ellinore Mary**, **Dorothy Harriet**, and **Phyllis Agatha**.

16-**Ellinore Mary Chapman** was born on 15 Feb 1899 in Gateshead, County Durham.

16-**Dorothy Harriet Chapman** was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Gateshead, County Durham.

16-**Phyllis Agatha Chapman** was born on 8 May 1904 in Gateshead, County Durham and was christened on 7 Jun 1904 in Christ Church, Gateshead, County Durham.

15-**Francis Abel Chapman**¹⁴ was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, was christened on 22 Dec 1869 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India, and died in Jul 1870 in Canterbury, Kent.

15-**Ethel Anna Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1871 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1958 in Farnham, Surrey at age 87.

16-**Alexander Norman Tod** was born on 8 Mar 1895.

17-**Alexander Tod**

17-**Anne R. Tod**

16-**Colin Fraser Tod** was born on 13 Jun 1898 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland and died in 1973 in Surrey at age 75.

15-**Hugh Abel Chapman**¹⁴ was born in Aug 1872 and died in 1874 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 2.

15-**Helena Catherine Chapman**

14-**Louisa Frances Chapman**¹⁴ was born about 1839.

Louisa married **H. E. Perkins**.

14-**Ellen Chapman** was born about 1840 and died in 1840.¹⁴

13-**Anna Sophia Reynolds**^{6,7,16} was born on 21 Apr 1803 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 16 Nov 1877 at age 74.

Anna married **General John Macinnes**⁷ on 6 Sep 1828. John died on 12 Mar 1859. They had two children: **Miles** and **John Reynolds**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an East India Company service.

14-**Miles Macinnes**⁷ was born on 21 Feb 1830 and died on 28 Sep 1909 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP & Director of the LNWR railway.
- He had a residence in Rickerby, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Miles married **Euphemia Johnston**, daughter of **Andrew Johnston**. They had eight children: **Grace**, **Henry**, **Neil**, **John**, **Campbell**, **Rennie**, **Dora**, and **Mary Eva**.

15-**Grace Macinnes**⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1860.

15-**Henry Macinnes**⁷ was born on 16 Jun 1863.

15-**Neil Macinnes**⁷ was born on 11 Jan 1865.

15-**John Macinnes**⁷ was born on 4 Sep 1866.

15-**Campbell Macinnes** was born on 5 Apr 1868 and died on 4 Mar 1878 at age 9.

15-**Rt. Rev. Rennie Macinnes**⁷ was born on 23 Jul 1870 and died on 24 Dec 1931 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow & Trinty College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Bishop of Jerusalem. Spent his career in the Middle east.

Rennie married someone. He had one son: **Angus Campbell**.

16-**Rt. Rev. Angus Campbell Macinnes** was born on 8 Apr 1901 and died on 29 Apr 1977 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archbishop of Jerusalem.

Angus married **Dr. Florence Isabella Joy Masterman**, daughter of **Dr. Ernest William Gurney Masterman** and **Louisa Maria Nazarine Zeller**, in 1928. Florence was born on 2 Jul 1902 and died on 9 Apr 1982 at age 79. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **John**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical doctor.

17-**Elizabeth Macinnes**

17-**John Macinnes**

15-**Dora Macinnes**⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1872 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

15-**Mary Eva Macinnes**⁷ was born on 24 Sep 1875.

14-**John Reynolds Macinnes**²⁵¹ died in Nov 1865.

13-**Rachel Reynolds**^{6,7} was born on 22 Nov 1804 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1872 at age 68.

14-**Elizabeth Gurney Fry**¹⁴ was born in 1826 and died on 24 Jan 1854 in Woodford, Essex at age 28.

15-**Constance Jane Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1848.

15-**Elizabeth Rachel Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1850.

15-**Helena Margaret Chapman**¹⁴ was born in 1852.

15-**Hannah Edith Chapman**^{14,19,117,322} was born in 1854.

14-**Rachel Louisa Fry** was born on 24 Mar 1829.

14-**Katherine Jane Fry** was born in 1831 in St. Mildred, Middlesex and died on 1 Nov 1901 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 70.

15-**John Richard Gurney Pelly**²⁵² was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping, Essex at age 85.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

16-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

17-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

18-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

19-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

20-**Melocina Pelly**

20-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

20-**Juno Mary Pelly**

19-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

19-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

18-**Claire Rose Pelly**

19-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

20-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

19-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

19-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

19-**William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke**

20-**Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert**

20-**Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert**

18-**William Henry Pelly**

19-**Henry Francis Pelly**

19-**Rupert Alexander Pelly**

16-**Kathleen Pelly** was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

16-**Eustace Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

15-**Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**³⁶ was born on 12 Dec 1858 in The Willows, Plaistow, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 72, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

16-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**³⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

17-Rosemary Oenone Pelly

18-John Pelly Nelmes

19-Flora Mary Nelmes

19-Emma Rosemary Nelmes

19-Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

18-Godfrey Edward Nelmes

19-Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

19-Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

18-Rosalind Jane Nelmes

19-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

19-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

19-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

18-Edmund Gordon Nelmes

17-John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly¹¹⁷ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

18-Sarah Elizabeth Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

18-Jennifer Oenone Pelly

18-Catherine Alison Pelly

18-Rosemary Helen Pelly

18-Isobel Serena Pelly

16-Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly³⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

17-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

18-**Alison Ann MacLeod**

19-**Robert Henry Hellett**

18-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

19-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

19-**Amy MacLeod**

19-**Diana MacLeod**

19-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

18-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

19-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

19-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

17-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

18-**Serena Louise Pelly**

19-**Clare Lucy Richards**

19-**Thomas Linton Richards**

18-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

19-**Isabelle Pelly**

19-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

19-**Mathilde Pelly**

18-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

19-**Camilla Pelly**

19-**Hugh Pelly**

19-**Rupert Pelly**

16-**Cicely Edith Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at

Descendants of William Gurney

age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

16-**Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly**³⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

16-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

15-**Emma Marion (Maria) Pelly**²⁵⁵ was born in 1852 and died on 22 Oct 1924 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

General Notes: In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs Buxton, the service was made as bright as possible. There was no tolling of the church bell, and no intoning by the clergy, whilst instead of the "Dead March" the organist played by special request of the family the "Hallelujah Chorus" from Handel's "Messiah". There was no choir, and it was the wish of Mrs Buxton that the hymns chosen for the service should be heartily sung by the congregation... The clergy taking part were the Revs. Leonard and Arthur Buxton (sons), the Rev. E. L. McClintock (son-in-law), the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton (brother-in-law), the Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly (brother), Canon E. S. Woods [husband of her niece], Canon Harford [brother-in-law], the Revs. D. B. Barclay and G. A. Barclay [nephews], and the Rev. G. F. Grace (vicar of Stanstead Abbots.)

16-**Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1876 and died on 16 Jan 1949 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 4th Battalion, Suffolk Regiment. He fought in the First World War. He was a director of Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Company. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1938

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Truman Hanbury Buxton, Brewers.
- He resided at Smoo Lodge in Durness, Sutherland.
- He resided at Easeneye in Ware, Hertfordshire.

17-**Maj. John Fowell Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1902 and died on 27 Mar 1970 at age 67.

General Notes: John Fowell Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1924 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.)). He lived at Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. He was decorated with the award of Territorial Decoration (T.D.). He gained the rank of Major in the service of the 86th (Hertfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, Royal Artillery (Territorial Army). He became a Master in 1946, Brewers' Company. He was a director of Truman's Brewery. He held the office of High Sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Director of Truman's Brewery.

18-**Bridget Jane Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1931 and died on 17 Oct 2018 at age 87.

- 19-Edward Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 19-Rosalind Mary Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 19-Jasper Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 20-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 20-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 20-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
- 18-Anna Katharine Buxton
 - 19-David Guildhaume Myrddin-Evans
- 18-Henry Alexander Fowell Buxton
 - 19-Nicholas Fowell Buxton
 - 20-Edward Arthur Fowell Buxton
 - 20-Thomas Archie Buxton
 - 20-Hugh Henry Buxton
 - 20-George William Buxton
 - 19-Anthony John Buxton
 - 20-Archie David Buxton
 - 20-Oscar Henry Buxton
 - 20-Minda Rachel Buxton
 - 19-Katharine Louise Buxton
 - 20-Emily Charlotte Beckwith
 - 20-Henry William M. Beckwith
- 18-Penelope Mary Albinia Buxton
 - 19-Thomas Murray Naylor
 - 19-Harriet Albinia Naylor
- 18-Elizabeth Priscilla Buxton
 - 19-Frances Katherine Lort-Phillips

20-**Erin Katherine Dawson**

20-**Beth Annie Dawson**

20-**Thomas Samuel Dawson**

19-**Anna Elizabeth Lort-Phillips**

20-**Xanthe Teresa Adams**

20-**Thalia Katharine Adams**

19-**Hugh Thomas Lort-Phillips**

18-**Teresa Constance Buxton**

17-**Dr. Robert James Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 at age 60.

General Notes: Major Robert James Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1929 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1934 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1937 with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery (D.O.M.S.). He gained the rank of Major in 1942 in the service of the Royal Army Medical Corps. He was registered as a Member, Royal College of Surgeons (M.R.C.S.). He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).He lived at Gallhampton Manor, North Cadbury, Yeovil, Somerset, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.

18-**Victoria Mary Rose Buxton**

19-**John Douglas Faulkner**

19-**Katharine Rose Faulkner**

19-**Thomas Patrick Faulkner**

19-**Matthew James Faulkner**

19-**Robert David Faulkner**

18-**Lavinia Hermione Buxton**

19-**Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe** was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 at age 40.

19-**Alexander Lambert Thorpe**

19-**Marcus Somerled Thorpe**

18-**Lettice Katharine Buxton**

18-James Anthony Fowell Buxton

19-Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

19-Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

19-Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

19-Charles Robert James Buxton

18-Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

19-James Hugh Percival Foottit

19-Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

19-Georgina Rose Foottit

18-Richard Moberly Buxton

19-David Mark Reford Buxton

19-Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

19-Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

17-Capt. Joseph Gurney Fowell Buxton^{255,276} was born on 5 Jul 1913 and died in May 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 29.

18-Andrew Robert Fowell Buxton

19-Tessa Rose Buxton

19-Veronica Mary Buxton

20-Cordelia Barlow

20-Lucia Barlow

20-Edward Barlow

18-Meriel Rose Buxton

19-Rupert David Kenyon-Slaney

20-Robert Duncan Thomas Kenyon-Slaney

20-Orlando William Percy Kenyon-Slaney

20-Caspian John Aglionby Kenyon-Slaney

19-Thomas Alexander Kenyon-Slaney

19-Natasha Vivien Kenyon-Slaney

20-Oliver Robin Kenyon Branston

18-Capt. Joseph William Henry Buxton

19-William Paul Buxton

19-Robert Buxton

19-Laura Elizabeth Verena Buxton

17-Lt. Cmdr. Michael Auriol Buxton²⁵⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1914 and died in 1990 at age 76.

General Notes: High Sheriff of Rutland

18-Gervase Michael Buxton

19-Lucy Jane Buxton

19-Matthew Thomas Gervase Buxton

19-Caragh Susan Buxton

19-Jocelyn David Buxton

18-Christopher Robert Buxton was born on 1 Oct 1940 and died on 3 Jan 2021 at age 80.

19-Timothy James Buxton

20-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

19-Richard Antony Buxton

20-Dan Buxton

20-Lara Rose Buxton

19-Alexandra Mary Buxton

19-Edward Robert Buxton

19-Thomas Michael Buxton

18-Maj. Jonathon James Buxton

19-Georgina Elizabeth Buxton

19-Victoria Rose Buxton

20-Max Jonathan Paton-Smith

20-Guy Oliver Paton-Smith

20-**Emilia Rose Paton-Smith**

19-**Rosaleen Poppy Buxton**

20-**Ethan Jonathan Alan Dent**

18-**Lt. Col. Charles Joseph Buxton**

19-**Leonie Carinna Rose Buxton**

19-**Katriona Topaz Mary Buxton**

19-**Sophie Buxton**

17-**Henry Adrian Buxton** was born on 27 Apr 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died in 1970 in Colchester, Essex at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Chillon College, Switzerland.

16-**Rev. Leonard Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 7 Jan 1946 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse & Cambridge. BA. MA.
- He worked as a Vicar of North Mymms.

17-**Kathleen Hannah Buxton** was born on 6 Nov 1905 and died on 14 Aug 1999 at age 93.

17-**Ruth Lydia Buxton** was born on 2 Oct 1906.

18-**Elizabeth Hannah Harris**

18-**Patrick John Harris**

17-**Rev. Edmund Digby Buxton** was born on 1 Mar 1908 and died on 23 Nov 2001 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Peckham 1939 To 1944.

18-**Rev. Edmund Francis Buxton**

19-**Nicholas Andrew Buxton**

19-**Thomas Mark Buxton**

19-**Asha Theresa Buxton**

18-**Mary Ethel Buxton**

19-**Katharine Mary Grundy**

19-Joanna Lucy Grundy

18-Lucy Jane Buxton

18-Antony Leonard Buxton

19-Laura Rose Buxton

17-**Dr. Kenneth Leonard Buxton** was born on 19 Jul 1909 and died in Nov 2001 at age 92.

General Notes: Kenneth Leonard Buxton was educated at Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, England.He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1930 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.).1 He graduated with a Bachelor of Surgery (B.Ch.). He graduated with a Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1935 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was the Medical Superintendent and Consultant at Mildmay Mission Hospital, London, England. He was registered as a Licentiate, Royal College of Physicians, London (L.R.C.P.).1 He was invested as a Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons (F.R.C.S.).

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS LRCP DTM & H MB BCh.
- He worked as a Medical Superintendent and Consultant in Mildmay Mission Hospital, London.

18-**Dr. Paul Kenneth Buxton**

19-Jonathan Charles Fowell Buxton

20-Thaddeus Alexander Wolf Buxton

20-Ottillie Ines Rose Buxton

19-Joanna Rachel Buxton

18-**Andrew Wakefield Buxton** was born on 31 Jan 1939, died on 14 Jan 2006 at age 66, and was buried on 28 Jan 2006.

18-Angela Josephine Buxton

19-Benjamin Edward Buxton Kendall

19-Matthew Simon Digby Kendall

19-Andrew Christopher Barclay Kendall

18-Susanna Rachel Buxton

17-**Daniel Richard Buxton** was born on 4 Mar 1913 and died in 2003 at age 90.

18-Timothy Richard Blake Buxton

19-Darren Richard Blake Buxton

19-Shane Laurence Blake Buxton

20-Blake Mark Chee Meng Buxton

20-Jaeden Laurence Chee Kan Buxton

20-Melissa Lae Wai Yee Buxton

18-David Adrian Leonard Buxton

19-Adrian David Buxton

19-Bruce John Buxton

19-Greig Daniel Buxton

17-**Rev. Digby Hugh Buxton** was born on 27 Jan 1916 and died on 9 Nov 1997 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reverend Digby Hugh Buxton was educated at Stowe School, Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1938 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1941 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). Between 1946 and 1950 at All Saints', Queensbury, Edgware, Middlesex, England, the Curate. He was the Curate in 1950 at St. Mary's Church, St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada. He was the Rector between 1952 and 1954 at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Lake St. John Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Priest-in-charge between 1954 and 1964 at Saguenay Mission, Quebec, Canada. He was the Rector in 1964 at St. Barnabas Church, North hatley, Quebec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate All Saints', Queensbury 1946 To 1950 in Edgware, London.

16-**Capt. Andrew Richard Buxton**³⁰² was born on 19 Aug 1879, died on 7 Jun 1917 in Battle of Messines. Belgium. In Action. at age 37, and was buried in Oosttaverne Wood Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. R. BUXTON

Rifle Brigade

Elmfield 93-97 Aged 37 June 7th, 1917

Third son of John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Herts, and of Mrs. Buxton.

Trinity College, Cambridge. Local Director of Messrs. Barclays Bank,

Victoria Street, S.W. Was a successful trainer of Labrador Retrievers, winning, with Hunsdon Zulu, in 1910, the Championship in the International Gun-dog League Retriever Trials.

When the War broke out Captain Buxton enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion, and in January, 1915, he was given a Commission in the Rifle Brigade and went out to France in the following July. His Battalion was in the salient of Ypres, and all through the winter he had many narrow escapes. In August, 1916, he led his Company into action at Guillemont. His health then broke down, and after a spell in a rest camp he was attached as a 'staff learner' to a Brigade Headquarters. He was, however, always anxious to return to his Battalion, and this he succeeded in doing, but only a few days before his death. He was killed in action during the first day of the Battle of Messines on June 7th, 1917. Lieut.-Colonel Pigot, D.S.O., M.C., commanding his Battalion, wrote: " He was just coming back from the front line after an attack yesterday when he was hit by a bullet and died almost at once. I can't tell you how much I deplore his loss. He had been with us a long time and on ever so many occasions had shown himself a very brave man. Everyone loved him, and all the men of his Company will, I know, regret his loss. He was always doing his best to make his men comfortable, and I can assure you he will be a very great loss to us all."

Buxton, Andrew Richard Born Aug. 19, 1879, in London. 3rd son of John Henry Buxton (1866), of Easneye, Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts. Brother of Henry F. (1894). Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1898. Matric. Michs. 1898; BA 1901. Local Director of Barclay and Co., bankers, Westminster Branch, 1909-14. Enlisted as a private in the Public Schools and University Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1914; Captain, 6th Battalion (attached 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade). Killed in action, June 7, 1917, near Oosttaverne, at the battle of Messines. (Memoir by Edward S. Woods, MA, CF *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1898-1901.

- He worked as a Local Director, Barclays Bank in Victoria Street, London.
- He worked as an Officer of the 3rd Rifle Brigade.

16-**Dorothy Rachel Buxton** was born in 1880 and died in 1972 at age 92.

17-**Hon. Rachel Elizabeth Hazlerigg** was born on 22 Jul 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

18-**Rosamond Mary Kimpton**

19-**Jemima Rachel McLay Mills**

19-**Rev. Mark Oliver McLay Mills**

20-**Bridget Mills-Powell**

20-**Phoebe Mills-Powell**

20-**Rachel Mills-Powell**

19-**Rosamond Cornelia McLay Mills**

20-**Otto Feilden Bruce**

20-**Finn Cardigan Bruce**

20-**Todd Heron Bruce**

19-**Titus Neil Archibald McLay Mills**

20-**Malachi Dyson Buxton Mills**

18-**Anthony Andrew Ward Kimpton** was born on 15 Jul 1931 and died in 1989 at age 58.

19-**Emily Melissa Kimpton**

19-**Archibald James Sinnott Kimpton**

18-**Diana Rachel Kimpton**

19-**Andrew Dominic John Bucke Collins Collins**

19-**Richenda Rachel Collins**

20-**Emma Rachel Paget**

20-**Richenda Elizabeth Paget**

20-**Camilla Mary Paget**

18-**Patricia Hazel Kimpton** was born on 9 Jan 1940 and died on 5 May 1965 at age 25. She had no known marriage and no known children.

17-**Hon. Dorothy Joan Hazlerigg** was born on 29 Aug 1905 and died on 10 Nov 1962 at age 57.

18-Carolyn Bridget Alexander

19-Cheney

19-Cheney

19-Cheney

18-Joanna Mary Alexander

19-Harold Collingwood-Anstey

19-Alexander Collingwood-Anstey

18-James Arthur Francis Alexander

19-Rachel Martha Alexander

19-Chloe Beatrice Alexander

17-Hon. Edith Bridget Hazlerigg was born on 30 Mar 1908.

17-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 2nd Baron Hazlerigg was born on 24 Feb 1910 and died on 30 Sep 2002 at age 92.

General Notes: 14th Bt.

18-Hon. Angela Christine Hazlerigg

19-Benjamin St. George MacDowel

20-Robert Thomas MacDowel

19-Richard Arthur MacDowel

20-Isabella Poppy MacDowel

18-Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 3rd Baron Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Arthur William Grey Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Eliza Patricia Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Amelia Frances Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Viola Camilla Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Hazlerigg

19-Hon. Hazlerigg

18-Hon. Priscilla Frances Hazlerigg

19-Charlotte Frances Dillon

19-Thomas Arthur Lee Dillon

17-Maj. Hon. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg was born on 17 Jan 1914 and died on 31 Jul 1998 at age 84.

18-Rupert Heron Hazlerigg

19-Cecilia Hazlerigg

19-Alexandra Frances Hazlerigg

18-Maj. Simon Martival Hazlerigg

19-Antonia Margot Hazlerigg

19-Alice Olivia Hazlerigg

20-Grace Cara Jane Beale

17-Maj. Hon. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg was born on 21 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Sep 1997 at age 81.

18-Rosemary Maynard Hazlerigg

19-Emma Aridue Henrietta Connell

18-Gillian Henrietta Jean Hazlerigg

19-Robert William Bradley

19-Jessica Mary Bradley

16-Rev. Arthur Buxton was born on 7 Aug 1882 and died on 6 Jan 1958 at age 75.

General Notes: Reverend Arthur Buxton was born on 7 August 1882.¹ He was the son of John Henry Buxton and Emma Maria Pelly. He married Esme Caroline Pixley, daughter of Colonel Francis William Pixley, on 14 January 1908. He died on 6 January 1958 at age 75. Reverend Arthur Buxton was educated at Harrow School, Harrow on the Hill, London, England. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1908 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He fought in the First World War.¹ He was the Rector between 1920 and 1936 at All Souls, Langham Place, Marylebone, London, England. He was the Rector at All Saints, Southport, Lancashire, England.

17-Dr. Nigel Arthur Buxton³²⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1909 and died on 15 Jun 1995 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

18-David Edson Buxton

19-Daniel Elliott Buxton

19-Douglas Edward Buxton

18-Dr. John Arthur Buxton

19-Sara Ann Buxton

19-Ashley Elizabeth Buxton

18-Dr. Louise Elizabeth Buxton

19-Jonathan Karl Schneider

19-Richard Andrew Schneider

17-Richenda Dorothy Buxton^{35,328} was born on 30 Nov 1911, died on 24 Apr 1987 at age 75, and was buried in Pyecombe Churchyard, Pyecombe, West Sussex.

18-Richenda Jennifer Blaker

17-Mary Buxton

17-Priscilla Peronne Buxton was born on 9 Sep 1916 and died in 1979 in Worthing, Sussex at age 63.

General Notes: Priscilla Peronne Buxton was Detachment Officer BRCS. She was Licentiate, Royal Academy of Music.

16-Margaret Katharine Buxton was born on 10 Sep 1885.

16-Lilian Rosamond Buxton died on 19 Feb 1969.

15-Rev. Canon. Richard Arnold Pelly²⁸⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 2 Dec 1949 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felstead.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Canon of St. Albans in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

16-Rev. Arnold Claude Pelly was born on 21 Feb 1883 and died in 1972 at age 89.

General Notes: He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1904 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1910 with a Master of Arts (M.A.). He was decorated with the award of Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal. He was the Principal at St. Andrew's College, Gorakpur, India. He was the Vicar between 1935 and 1960 at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He held the office of Canon of St. Edmundsbury. He held the office of Canon of Ipswich in 1950.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Canon of Ipswich.

16-Donald Geoffrey Pelly¹¹⁷ was born on 3 Aug 1884 in Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1961 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.

16-Rev. Richard Lawrence Pelly was born on 18 Jul 1886 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 7 Apr 1976 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Canon of Salisbury 1952 to 1976.

17-Elizabeth Mary Pelly

18-Christopher Wyndham Jordan

19-Zhala Anne Jordan

19-Anthony Christopher Jordan

18-Diana Salome Jordan

19-Daniel Bengel-Abbott

19-Joel Matthew Bengel-Abbott

18-Dr. Alison Faith Jordan

19-Fiona Clarke

19-Alexander Clarke

17-Rosa Jane Pelly

17-Juliet Rachel Pelly

18-Rachel Sally Webb

19-Unity Bowns

18-Rhoda Jane Webb

19-Elinor Agerbak

19-Isabelle Agerbak

19-Alice Agerbak

17-Robina Catherine Pelly

18-Dr. Andrew Tym Hattersley

19-Ruth Salome Hattersley

19-Rosie Jane Hattersley

19-Mark Andrew Hattersley

18-William John Hattersley

18-Dr. Richard Wordsworth Hattersley

- 19-Emma Hattersley
- 19-Katie Hattersley
- 17-Richard Christopher Wordsworth Pelly
 - 18-Katherine Jane Pelly
 - 19-Josiah Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 19-Rufus Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 19-Honor Phoebe C. Pleydell-Bouverie
 - 18-Richard Hugh Pelly
 - 18-David John Pelly
- 17-Dr. Hugh John Wordsworth Pelly
 - 18-Tom Fergus Pelly
 - 18-Matthew David Pelly
 - 18-Adam Pelly
 - 18-Christopher Hugh Pelly
 - 18-Claire Alexandra Pelly

16-Francis Brian Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1889 and died in 1984 at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a General Secretary of the charity, Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa.

- 17-Michael Brian Pelly was born on 18 Jun 1915 and died in 1994 at age 79.
 - 18-Nicola Susan Pelly
 - 18-Roger Brian Pelly
 - 18-David Arnold Pelly
 - 19-Clara May Pelly
 - 19-Henry Theodore Pelly
 - 19-Francis Michael Pelly
- 17-Peter Richard Pelly
 - 18-Lynda Ann Pelly

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Sam Henry Macalister-Smith

19-Mathilda Rose Macalister-Smith

18-Kathleen Georgina Pelly

17-Margaret Beatrice Pelly was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80.

18-Melody Sanger

19-Megan Jenett Wright

19-Alice Rosamund Wright

19-Madelene Rose Wright

18-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

19-Katherine Power

19-Molly Power

19-Ellen Power

16-Janet Catherine Pelly was born on 16 Aug 1890 and died on 2 Jan 1970 at age 79.

17-Thomas Randall Cubitt was born about 1914.

18-Geoffrey Thomas Cubitt

18-William George Cubitt

18-Robin Patrick Cubitt

17-Cubitt

17-Cubitt

16-Margaret Richenda Pelly was born on 9 Dec 1892 and died on 16 Jan 1894 at age 1.

16-Capt. Arthur Roland Pelly was born on 14 Nov 1895 and died on 2 Jun 1966 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He worked as a Bursar, Cheltenham College. 1938-61.

17-Mary Duff Pelly was born on 25 Mar 1921 and died on 28 Jan 2015 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 31 Jan 2015.

Descendants of William Gurney

18-Charles Bridges Stevens

19-Edward George Bridges Stevens

18-David George Stevens

19-Hugh Richard Stevens

19-Alec Charles Stevens

18-Lucia Mary Stevens

19-Charlotte Mary Dinkel

19-Henry Michael George Dinkel

19-William Theodore John Dinkel

17-**John Gordon Pelly** was born on 27 Nov 1923 and died in 2004 at age 81.

18-Priscilla Jane Pelly

19-Sarah Richenda Mundell

19-Lucinda Clare Mundell

19-John Dalziel Mundell

19-Andrew Hugh Dalziel Mundell

18-Caroline Anne Pelly

19-Joanna Clare Howard

19-Nicholas Henry Howard

19-Lt. Harry Eliot Howard

18-John Henry Patrick Fuller Pelly

19-Clare Elizabeth Pelly

19-Freddie John Fuller Pelly

19-Serena Rose Pelly

17-**Janet Elizabeth Pelly**

18-Alison Jane Fenwick

18-Anne Richenda Fenwick

18-Juliet Nicola Fenwick

19-Joel Fenwick Nazarino

19-Sarah Nicola Nazarino

17-Derek Roland Pelly was born on 12 Jun 1929 and died on 14 Feb 2015 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Barclays Bank.
- He worked as a Chairman Barclays International.

18-Rosemary Jane Pelly

19-Alexander Leo Campbell

19-Euan Henderson Campbell

18-Catherine Susan Pelly

19-Cicley Mai Elsie Osborn

19-Anna Catherine Pelly Osborn

19-George Ashby Arthur Osborn

18-Samuel Roland Pelly

15-Edith Rachel Pelly^{248,261} died on 2 Nov 1925.

16-Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford^{248,261,349} was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

16-Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford^{248,261} was born in 1890.

16-Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford

16-John Victor Battersby-Harford^{248,261} was born in 1897.

15-Alice Maud Pelly died on 10 Aug 1958.

15-Herbert Cecil Pelly was born on 27 Nov 1860 and died on 4 May 1935 at age 74.

16-Gwynneth Mary Pelly died on 18 Feb 1963.

17-Richenda Mary Guy

16-Humphrey Richard Pelly was born on 31 Jul 1886 and died on 9 May 1955 at age 68.

17-Diana Pelly

17-Juliet Pelly was born on 28 Jan 1920 and died on 12 Apr 2017 at age 97.

18-Rose Elizabeth Bray

18-Annabel Lucy Bray

16-Capt. Gilbert Cecil Pelly was born on 26 Jul 1892 and died on 23 Feb 1961 at age 68.

17-Lt. Cmdr. David Cecil Pelly

18-Cmdre. Richard Cecil Pelly

19-Cecile Pelly

19-Victoria Clare Pelly

19-Jonathan Henry Pelly

18-Nicholas John Pelly

19-Alistair George Pelly

19-Catriona Marie Pelly

19-James David Pelly

18-Patrick David Pelly

19-Ralph Jonathan Pelly

19-Christopher Scott Pelly

18-Alexandra Helen Pelly

19-Hamish James McLaren Pearson

19-Katherine Rose McLaren Pearson

18-Gilbert Ralph Pelly

17-John Kenneth Pelly

18-David Fraser Pelly

18-Elizabeth Gail Pelly

19-Kimberley Beth Henry

19-Robyn Lynn Henry

- 19-Laura Louise Henry
- 18-Brian Gordon Pelly
 - 19-Heather Kathryn Pelly
 - 19-Kyle Russell John Pelly
 - 19-Coleen Leslie Pelly
- 17-Peter Jeremy Pelly
 - 18-Lindsay Madeleine Pelly
 - 19-Laura Elizabeth Kyrke-Smith
 - 19-Hannah Sarah Kyrke-Smith
 - 19-Rebecca Lucy Kyrke-Smith
 - 19-George Henry Kyrke-Smith
 - 18-Anthony John Pelly
 - 19-Stephen Nicholas James Pelly
 - 19-David Samuel Henry Pelly
 - 19-Joanna Elizabeth Chisholm Pelly
 - 18-Elizabeth Joanna Clare Pelly
 - 19-Molly Alexandra Fielding
 - 19-Leo Anthony Fielding
 - 18-Nicolette Jane Pelly
 - 19-Joshua Jocolt
 - 18-Ann Catherine Pelly
- 16-Sir Kenneth Raymond Pelly was born on 9 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Sep 1973 at age 79.
- 17-Ursula Elspeth Pelly
 - 18-George Mark Brown
 - 19-Maddison Jane Brown
 - 19-Iabel Anne Brown

17-**Andrew Desmond Pelly** was born on 28 Aug 1923 and died on 9 Feb 2015 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.

18-**Angela Pauline Pelly**

19-**Karla Juli-Anne Wentzel**

19-**Alexandra Korin Wentzel**

19-**Kristian Douglas Andrew Wentzel**

18-**Ian Raymond Pelly**

18-**Christine Mary Pelly**

19-**Alexander Leigh Cross**

19-**Gemma Charlotte Cross**

19-**Stephen David Cross**

18-**Fiona Elizabeth Pelly**

15-**Alfred Digby Pelly**²⁶¹ was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940 at age 77.

16-**Violet Evelyn Pelly** was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996 at age 96.

17-**Michael Francis Wriothesley De Ruvigny Marquess de Ruvigny** was born on 11 Feb 1927 and died on 11 Oct 2016 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

18-**Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny**

19-**Anabelle De Ruvigny**

18-**Rachel Anne De Ruvigny**

19-**Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery**

19-**Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery**

16-**Richard Edward Pelly** was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002 at age 97.

17-**Louise Sophia Pelly**

18-**Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly**

17-**Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly**

15-**Admiral Sir Henry Bertram Pelly** was born on 9 Sep 1867 and died on 27 Dec 1942 at age 75.

16-**Esterel Alice Muriel Pelly** was born on 12 Jan 1906 and died on 30 Apr 1997 at age 91.

16-**Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly** was born on 24 Jun 1908 and died on 3 Oct 2001 at age 93.

17-**Anne Lorraine Pelly**

18-**Lachlan Pelly Ferrar Forbes**

19-**Lachlan Forbes**

18-**Angus Maxwell Forbes**

17-**Gillian Esme Pelly**

18-**Anna Margaret Juliet Caffell**

17-**Catherine Elizabeth Pelly**

18-**Daniel Maxwell**

18-**Oliver Maxwell**

18-**Dominic Maxwell**

17-**Douglas Edwayn Vincent Pelly**

18-**Jessica Pelly**

18-**Samantha Pelly**

18-**Matthew James Pelly**

16-**Andrea Evelyn Pelly** was born on 8 Aug 1917 and died on 23 Apr 1991 at age 73.

16-**Adrian Vincent Pelly**

15-**Frederick Raymond Pelly** was born on 11 Aug 1869 and died on 16 Oct 1940 at age 71.

13-**Louisa Reynolds**^{6,7,16} was born on 2 Jul 1806 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1865 at age 59.

13-**Maria Elizabeth Reynolds**^{6,7,16} was born on 1 Apr 1808 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1827 at age 19.

General Notes: Also given as Mary by Foster but in error.

13-**Emma Reynolds**^{6,7,16} was born on 3 Jan 1810 in Carshalton, Surrey and died on 24 Mar 1854 at age 44.

Emma married **Richard Fry**,⁷ son of **William Fry**^{16,18,25} and **Elizabeth Sybilla Bowser**,¹⁶ on 28 Feb 1837 in Dorking, Surrey. Richard was born on 17 Nov 1807 in Upton, Essex and died on 12 Nov 1870 at age 62. They had three children: **Agatha Maria**, **Richard William**, and **Caroline Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Broker.

14-**Agatha Maria Fry**^{7,35} was born about 1840 in Birkenhead, Cheshire.

15-**Guy Edward Streatfeild**⁷ was born on 8 May 1865 in Edenbridge, Kent and died on 31 Dec 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London at age 32. The cause of his death

was Suicide by shooting.

General Notes: Dr. George Danford Thomas held an inquest, on January 6, at the Marylebone Coroner's Court on the body of Guy Edward Streatfield (aged 32), a stockjobber, lately residing at 12, King-street, Portman square, who committed suicide by shooting him-self with a revolver,— Mr, Frank Newton Streatfield (the father) stated that he last saw deceased, who was a bachelor, on Christmas Day, when he was looking very ill. He had suffered lately from delusions, one of them being that his family did not want to see him, and he had not, therefore, visited them as frequently as formerly. The deceased had never threatened his life but had written some letters that showed him to be so desponding that they feared he might do himself some injury. On Friday the witness received a telegram, in consequence of which he went to his son's place and heard he had been found dead. The deceased had often told him he was in great business trouble and had lost a great deal of money,— Frank S. Streatfield, a brother, stated that he and the deceased lived together. On Thursday night when the deceased went to bed he appeared to be much better than usual. The following morning at ten o'clock he got up and found the de-ceased was not up, so he went into his bedroom and saw him lying dead on the bed fully dressed. He called a doctor, and subsequently he saw a re-volver which had been found,— The Coroner said that the deceased, in the letter he had written to his mother and father, practically acknowleged that he was going to take his life, and said he was sorry to give them so much trouble He stated that all had been good to him. — The jury returned a verdict of suicide while of unsound mind. *Thames Star Vol XXX, Issue 8993, 15 February 1898*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockjobber in London.

15-**Richard Alexander Streatfeild**^{7,35} was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Edenbridge, Kent, was christened on 20 Jul 1866 in Carshalton, Surrey, and died on 6 Feb 1919 in London at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.
- He worked as a Musical antiquarian.
- He had a residence in 26 Great Ormond Street, London.

15-**Frank Cyril Streatfeild**⁷ was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1897 in 12 King Street, Portman Square, London.

15-**Evelyn Agatha Streatfeild** was born in 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 May 1869 in Mitcham, Surrey.

15-**Evelyn Agatha Gatayana Streatfeild**²⁴⁸ was born in 1884 in Cape Colony, South Africa and died in 1975 at age 91.

16-**Frank Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**²⁴⁸ was born in 1918 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire.

17-**Joanna E. Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Gavin Charles Kirby**

17-**Diana Evelyn Streatfeild-Moore**

17-**John E. A. Streatfeild-Moore**

18-**Tom Alexander Streatfeild-Moore**

18-Emily Leonora N. Streatfeild-Moore

16-Lieut. Thomas Edward Streatfeild-Moore²⁴⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 5 Aug 1945 in Trieste, Italy at age 24, and was buried in Udine War Cemetery, Udine, Italy. Grave III.B.12. The cause of his death was on Active Service in a road accident near Trieste.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Battalion, Grenadier Guards.

14-Richard William Fry⁷ was born on 24 Apr 1846 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Liverpool.

14-Caroline Emma Fry was born on 17 Oct 1850 in London.

12-Charles Barclay of Mathers & Urie^{1,7,13,19,238,251} was born on 26 Dec 1780 in Honey Lane, Cheapside, London and died on 5 Dec 1855 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker before 1803 in Kingston MM.
- He worked as a Brewer. Barclay Perkins. In 1813.

Charles married Anna Maria Kett,^{1,13,19,238} daughter of Thomas Kett^{1,5,19,238} and Hannah Gurney,^{1,5,19,238} on 1 Aug 1804. Anna was born on 5 Feb 1781 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1840 at age 59. They had seven children: Arthur Kett, Robert, Thomas George, Caroline, Rachel Juliana, Anna Maria, and Charles.

General Notes: Disowned by the Society of Friends for "marrying out" contrary to rules 13
November 1804

13-Arthur Kett Barclay of Mathers & Urie^{3,238,248} was born on 20 Jun 1806 in Clapham, London, died on 20 Nov 1869 at age 63, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

General Notes: DL. JP. FRS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Brewer.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

Arthur married Maria Octavia Wright,²³⁸ daughter of Ichabod Wright and Harriet Maria Day, on 20 Dec 1836. Maria was born in 1808 in Mapperley Hall, Nottinghamshire and died on 19 Oct 1902 at age 94. They had 11 children: Robert, Charles Arthur, Frederick Kett, Rachel Caroline, Harriet Maria, Adeline Henrietta, Emily Octavia, Margaret, Neville Juliana, Charles Wright, and Henry John.

14-Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie^{19,302,368} was born on 7 Oct 1837 in Tooting, London and died on 3 Apr 1913 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Harrow.

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay, Perkins & Co., Brewers.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Hurst Lea, Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Surrey in 1878.

Robert married **Laura Charlotte Rachel Wyvill**,¹⁹ daughter of **Marmaduke Wyvill** and **Laura Ibbetson**, on 28 Nov 1877. Laura was born about 1850 and died on 13 Aug 1938 about age 88. They had five children: **Robert Wyvill**, **Ellen Rachel**, **Thomas Hubert**, **Arthur Victor**, and **George Eric**.

15-**Lt. Col. Robert Wyvill Barclay of Mathers & Urie** was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 19 Nov 1951 at age 70.

General Notes: JP. DL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

Robert married **Elsa Mary Bray**, daughter of **Sir Edward Bray**, on 20 Oct 1904. Elsa died on 6 Oct 1956. They had three children: **Mary Priscilla Rachel**, **Robert Edward**, and **John Stephen**.

16-**Mary Priscilla Rachel Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-**Maj. Robert Edward Barclay of Mathers & Urie** was born on 12 Aug 1906 and died on 26 Mar 1959 at age 52.

Robert married **Nesta Anne Bury-Barry**, daughter of **Maj. James Robert Bury-Barry** and **Judith Isobel Ringrose-Voase**, on 20 Apr 1932. Nesta was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 5 May 2004 at age 94. They had two children: **Annette** and **Isabel**.

17-**Annette Barclay**

Annette married **Rear Admiral Sir Oswald Nigel Amherst Cecil**, son of **Cmdr. Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil** and **Hon. Yvonne Cornwallis**, on 6 Apr 1961. Oswald was born on 11 Nov 1925 and died on 10 Mar 2017 at age 91. They had one son: **Robert Barclay Amherst**.

18-**Robert Barclay Amherst Cecil**

Robert married **Laurie A. Kohan**, daughter of **George Kohan**. They had one daughter: **Ava Lauren**.

19-**Ava Lauren Cecil**

17-**Isabel Barclay**

16-**John Stephen Barclay** was born on 24 Dec 1908 and died in 1968 at age 60.

15-**Ellen Rachel Barclay** was born on 16 Dec 1881.

15-**Maj. Thomas Hubert Barclay**³⁰² was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, died on 4 May 1917 in Gulf of Genoa at age 33, and was buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Savona, Liguria, Italy. Grave B.2.

General Notes: MAJOR T. H. BARCLAY Surrey Yeomanry Elmfield 98-01 Aged 33 May 4th, 1917 Second son of Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and of Mrs. Barclay. Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1906. Major Barclay joined the Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry in 1903, and on the outbreak of the War held the rank of Captain. His Squadron saw service from December, 1914, with the 27th Division, in France, Belgium, and Salonica, as Divisional Cavalry. He was employed for some months on the Divisional Staff, but rejoined to command his Squadron, then part of the 16th Corps Cavalry in Salonica. In April, 1917, he came home on leave, and on his return to Salonica in the following month the boat, H.M. Transport Transylvania, on which he was travelling, was torpedoed. Major Barclay was rescued by an Italian tug-boat after being three and a half hours in the sea, but died on board on May 4th, 1917. The following is an account of his gallant conduct, supplied by the President of the Board of Trade (Marine

Descendants of William Gurney

Department), for which His Majesty made the posthumous award of the Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea : - " M. 36,134. 14th Nov., 1917. "On the 4th May, 1917, the hired Transport Transylvania was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea and many lives were lost. Major Barclay and Captain A. R. Hill swam alongside a raft on which were three men who could not swim. They tried to support the men on the raft, and twice when it capsized they righted it ; but it capsized again, and on this occasion the men disappeared. Major Barclay, who was a good swimmer, might easily have saved himself, but by remaining with his comrade he was over-come and died from exhaustion. Captain Hill was picked up in an unconscious state. A very rough sea was running at the time." Major Barclay was buried with full military honours at Savona. His grave is inside the Church, on the right of the grave of the Captain of the Transylvania. His younger brother, Captain G. E. Barclay (O.H.), a notice of whom has already appeared in Volume IV, was killed in action in East Africa, on January 24th, 1917.

Barclay, Thomas Hubert Born April 13, 1884, at Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey. Son of Robert Barclay, of 'Hurst Lea', Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey. Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1902. BA 1906. Major, 1st Surrey Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment). Died May 4, 1917, from exhaustion after saving many lives in the sinking of HM Transport Transylvania, for which the award of the Board of Trade Silver Medal for saving life at sea was made posthumously. Buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Italy. *Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Board of Trade Silver Medal on 4 May 1917 in the Gulf of Genoa.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the 1/1st Surrey Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Regiment.

15-**Capt. Arthur Victor Barclay** was born on 11 Aug 1887 and died in 1963 at age 76.

Arthur married **Katherine Helen Wilcox**, daughter of **Arthur Valentine Wilcox**. Katherine was born in Montgomery, USA and died in 1943. They had one daughter: **Pamela Katherine**.

16-**Pamela Katherine Barclay** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Jul 2013 at age 88.

Pamela married **Ian Douglas Reid**, son of **Douglas Arthur Reid** and **Anna Marie**. They had three children: **David Ian, Douglas**, and **Sandy**.

17-**David Ian Reid** was born in 1945 and died in 1970 at age 25.

17-**Douglas Reid**

17-**Sandy Reid**

15-**Capt. George Eric Barclay** was born on 25 Jul 1889, died on 24 Jan 1917 in Tanzania at age 27, and was buried in Morogoro, Tanzania.

General Notes: CAPTAIN G. E. BARCLAY

Royal Lancaster Regiment
Elmfield Aged 27 January 24th, 1917
Fourth son of the late Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking.
His elder brother, Major Thomas Hubert Barclay (O.H.), Surrey (Q.M.R.) Yeomanry, died on board an Italian Tug-boat after being torpedoed on H.M. Transport Transylvania on his way to Salonika, on May 4th, 1917.
R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1908.
Captain Barclay was gazetted to the King's Own in February, 1909, being stationed for some time at Jersey. In 191 2 he went to West Africa and was attached to the 2nd Nigeria Regiment, and served with them all through the Cameroon Campaign, being one of the first to enter Garva. In May, 1916, he came home on leave, but returned to Nigeria in October to pick up troops on his way to German East Africa. He arrived at Dar-es-Salaam in December and was attached to the 4th Nigeria Regiment. He was killed in action on January 24th, 1917, near the Rufigi River, when reinforcing the firing line with his Company at a critical moment.
Extract from Routine Orders by Lieut.-Col. J. Sargent, commanding 4th Battalion Nigeria Regiment, dated January 27th, 1917 : — "The CO. wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by all ranks of the Battalion engaged in the operations on the 24^-25 th Jan. He particularly wishes to emphasize the gallant action of the two sections of No. 13 Company, under the late Captain Barclay, who stemmed

Descendants of William Gurney

the attack on the 3rd Nigeria Regiment by their advance."

Major C. E. Roberts, 4th Nigeria Regiment, also wrote to his mother : — " Captain Barclay had only taken over the command of No. 13 Company that morning, and, with half the Company was the first to extend his men in the bush, facing the Germans and covering the first force, which had got disorganised. The Germans were barely 100 yards away then, and were fixing bayonets even, but the arrival of fresh troops checked them.

" Your son behaved splendidly, walking about and encouraging his men, as cool as a cucumber, and quite regardless of his own safety in the critical situation. The Germans were keeping up a very heavy fire from rifles and machine guns, and it was while more of our men were hurrying up to the front line that Captain Barclay was mortally shot through the lungs and died soon after."

He was mentioned in Despatches, 30th, May, 191 7, (for service with the East African Force).

GEORGE ERIC BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
- He worked as an Officer of the Nigerian Regiment.

14-**Charles Arthur Barclay** was born on 16 Jan 1839, died in 1901 at age 62, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

Charles married **Emma Rhoda Bentley**, daughter of **John Bentley** and **Emma Royds**, on 10 Jun 1864. Emma was born in 1843, died in 1927 at age 84, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey. They had five children: **Ronald Arthur**, **Edwyn Frederick**, **Oscar Francis**, **Rhoda Mary**, and **Hilda Constance**.

15-**Ronald Arthur Barclay** was born on 10 May 1865, was christened on 20 Jun 1865 in Westcott, Surrey, died on 24 Feb 1879 at age 13, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

15-**Edwyn Frederick Barclay** was born on 20 Jul 1866 in London.

Edwyn married **Gertrude Julia Hanwell**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

16-**Dorothy Barclay** was born in 1892 and was christened on 19 Jul 1892 in Wimbledon, London.

15-**Oscar Francis Barclay** was born on 12 Aug 1867, was christened on 22 Sep 1867 in Westcott, Surrey, and died in 1941 at age 74.

Oscar married **Gertrude Edith Bonner**. Gertrude was born in 1879 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 17 Aug 1939 in 32 Downleaze, Sneyd Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 60, and was buried on 21 Aug 1939.

15-**Rhoda Mary Barclay** was born on 11 Sep 1874 and was christened on 8 Oct 1874 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey.

Rhoda married **William Cecil Harris**, son of **Rev. Joseph Harris** and **Susanna Clark**, on 2 Jan 1901. William was born on 8 Apr 1869. They had three children: **William Barclay**, **Audrey Mary**, and **Rhoda Susan**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 50 Campden House Court, London.
- They had a residence in Moatlands, East Grinstead, West Sussex.

16-**William Barclay Harris** died on 4 Feb 2000.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with QC.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

William married **Elizabeth Hermione Coates**, daughter of **Sir Edward Clive Milnes-Coates 2nd Bt.** and **Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes**, on 15 Jul 1937. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jan 1914, died on 14 Nov 2013 at age 99, and was buried in Bequeathed her body to medical science. They had three children: **Jessica Elizabeth**, **Jonathan William**, and **Hermione Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Moatlands, East Grinstead, West Sussex.

17-**Jessica Elizabeth Harris**

Jessica married **Peter Alexandrovich Tcherepnine**.

17-**Jonathan William Harris**

Jonathan married **Nabila Fares Sarofim**.

17-**Hermione Mary Harris**

Hermione married **Marc Karlin** in 1982. Marc was born on 7 Mar 1943 in Aarau, Switzerland and died on 19 Jan 1999 in London at age 55. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Actor and Film Producer.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 28 Jan 1999.

18-**Karlin**

18-**Karlin**

16-**Audrey Mary Harris**

16-**Rhoda Susan Harris**

15-**Hilda Constance Barclay** was born in Oct 1875, died on 11 Nov 1883 at age 8, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

14-**Frederick Kett Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1841 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 20 Jul 1893 in Blything, Suffolk at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Frederick married **Annie Dallimore**, daughter of **Thomas Nabbs Dallimore**, on 14 May 1878 in St. James, Westminster, London. Annie died on 26 Oct 1880.

14-**Rachel Caroline Barclay**^{3,248} was born in 1844 and died in 1888 at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with Dame Chevalier Order of St John Jerusalem.

Rachel married **Col. Sir James Gildea**,^{3,248} son of **Very Rev. George Robert Gildea** and **Esther Green**, on 24 Aug 1864 in Westcott, Surrey. James was born in 1838 in Kilmaine, County Mayo, Ireland and died on 6 Nov 1920 in Hogarth Road, Kensington, London at age 82. They had five children: **James Barclay**, **George Arthur**, **Edward**, **Kathleen Octavia**, and **Christian Helena**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Holme Bury, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: Gildea, Sir James (1838-1920), army officer and philanthropist, was born at Kilmaine, co. Mayo, on 23 June 1838, the third son of George Robert Gildea (1803-1887), Church of Ireland clergyman, later provost of Tuam, and his wife, Esther (1802-1894), only daughter and heiress of Thomas Green of Greenmount, co. Wexford. After schooling at St

Descendants of William Gurney

Columba's College, co. Dublin, he was an undergraduate at Pembroke College, Cambridge (1855-8), where he rowed, thrice failed the relatively undemanding previous examination, and left without a degree. He married on 24 August 1864 Rachel Caroline (1844-1888), second daughter of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill, Dorking, landowner and head of the Barclay-Perkins firm of brewers; they had three surviving children, a son and two daughters.

From 1862 Gildea was an officer in the 2nd Warwick militia, which after the Cardwell army reforms became the 4th battalion, Royal Warwickshire regiment. He was promoted lieutenant in 1862, captain in 1866, major in 1883, and lieutenant-colonel in 1890. He was colonel commanding the 6th battalion from 1890 to 1898 and honorary colonel of the 4th battalion (special reserve) from 1908 to 1920.

The militia gave status but little opportunity, and its more enterprising officers looked elsewhere. Gildea became a charity organizer, and as such well known. He served with the National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War (later the British Red Cross) in the Franco-Prussian War. He raised funds for widows and orphans from the Zulu and the Second Afghan wars, and was treasurer and secretary to both. He was treasurer in England of the Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, organizing secretary of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses (1890-95), a promoter and the treasurer of the St John Ambulance Association, and assistant almoner of the order of St John of Jerusalem. Gildea's greatest achievement was the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (SSFA). In February 1885, at the time of the Gordon relief expedition, he wrote to The Times appealing for funds and volunteers to help the service families left behind. He appealed especially on behalf of wives not 'on the strength' (that is not entitled to housing and allowances), 'respectable women ... a most deserving class' who, if not assisted, faced 'the streets or the workhouse' (The Times, 26 Feb 1885, 8). He founded the SSFA with himself as chairman and treasurer, positions he held until his death.

Important to the SSFA's success from the outset was the support Gildea obtained from Alexandra, princess of Wales. She was the founding president in 1885 and was, according to Gildea, for more than thirty years 'the mainstay of the Association' (Gildea, Historical Record, dedication). Following her, other royalty and aristocrats joined; in 1893 Gildea announced that 'almost every lady member of the Royal family' took an active part (ibid., 40). Gildea gained War Office co-operation and, although the duke of Cambridge was conspicuously absent, the support of senior officers including the duke of Connaught, Viscount Wolseley, and Earl Roberts.

The SSFA was essentially a ladies' organization, with royal and aristocratic women, and generals' wives, prominent on the committee. It was run nationally by Gildea, who worked hard, without remuneration. In 1889 he refused a salary of £600. Initially he was assisted by his daughter Kathleen (1866-1951) as honorary secretary; not until 1896, after her marriage in the previous year, was a paid secretary appointed. Her husband, Sir George Edward Wickham Legg (1870-1927), of the South Staffordshire regiment, held the secretaryship for over thirty years. Legg's appointment was followed in 1899 by that of a typist and in 1901 of an assistant secretary.

In 1886 Gildea initiated the officers' branch to help officers' widows and children. In 1892, knowing from Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses the benefit of district nurses, he started the SSFA nursing branch, which provided district nurses, 'Alexandra nurses', for service families. In 1899 he initiated a project for housing needy officers' widows and daughters, which at first provided rented accommodation in Chelsea and then, under the SSFA's auspices and largely financed by Alexandra, the purpose-built Royal Homes, Queen Alexandra's Court, Wimbledon, opened by the king and queen in July 1905.

From 1885 the SSFA provided assistance, financial and other, to service families. It grew, with a network of local committees, and in 1899 it had over 3000 volunteers. Under Gildea's treasurership it accumulated significant investments, the income from which came to exceed that from donations. Its task hugely increased during the South African War. In 1899 it was unable fully to cope, and entered an unhappy temporary arrangement with the Charity Organization Society, which the SSFA ended in March 1900. C. S. Loch criticized the SSFA, and Gildea defended it in a long letter to The Times (9 March 1900). During the South African War the SSFA expended about £1,250,000, to about 200,000 families. In the First World War the SSFA expanded to over 50,000 volunteers, and distributed more than twice as much as in the South African War.

An imperialist and opponent of Irish home rule, Gildea publicly declared his support for Ulster in 1914. He was appointed CB (1898), CVO (1901), knight (1902), KCVO (1908), and GBE (1920), and received the King Edward and Queen Alexandra personal gold medal. In 1917, during the sale of honours scandal, Lord Selborne in the House of Lords spoke of Gildea as 'known by name to all your Lordships and personally to many of you' (Hansard 5L, 1917, 26.845). His supposed influence was shown by his being offered large sums for the SSFA if he would use his influence to obtain a baronetcy or a knighthood for the donor; he refused.

Gildea's publications were largely on service charities. For Remembrance and in Honour of Those Who Lost Their Lives in the South African War, 1899-1902 (1911), on South African War memorials in the United Kingdom and the empire, is of continuing value. After 'working right up to the end', he died on 6 November 1920 at his home, 11 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, London, and was interred at Brookwood, Surrey, on 12 November.

Roger T. Stearn

Sources

The Times (8 Nov 1920) · *College of St Columba: the register, from 1843-1926*, 6th edn (1926) · *Kensington Society* (29 Oct 1890) · J. Gildea, *The Gildeas of Port Royal and Clooncormack, co. Mayo* (1916) · J. Gildea, *Historical record of the work of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association from 1885-1916* (1916) · J. Gildea, *History of the Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (Queen Alexandra Court) Wimbledon, from 1899-1918* (1918) · *Annual Report* [Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association] (1885-1920) · Hansard 5L , 26 (1917) · R. T. Stearn, 'A great philanthropist: Sir James Gildea and the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association', *Soldiers of the Queen*, 142 (Sept 2010) · M. Trustram, *Women of the regiment: marriage and the Victorian army* (1984) · F. Prochaska, *Royal bounty: the making of a welfare monarchy* (1995) · E. M. Spiers, *The late Victorian army, 1868-1902* (1992) · I. F. W. Beckett, *The amateur military tradition, 1558-1945* (1991) · A. R. Skelley, *The Victorian army at home: the recruitment and terms and conditions of the British regular, 1859-1899* (1977) · G. R. Searle, *Corruption in British politics, 1895-1930* (1987) · G. Battiscombe, *Queen Alexandra* (1969) · J. C. Beckett, *The Anglo-Irish tradition* (1976) · *Army List* (1865-1921) · DIB · Boase, Mod. Eng. biog. · Burke, Peerage [1906, 1911] · Burke, Gen. Ire. (1912) · Venn, Alum. Cant. · WWW · private information (2011) [J. S. Ringrose; L. J. Haslett; L. Wood; F. Trotman] · m. cert.

Archives

Bodl. Oxf. , letters to Sir Henry Burdett

Likenesses

Lafayette, photographs, 1906, V&A · Bassano, whole-plate glass negatives, 1920, NPG · Elliott & Fry, photograph, repro. in A. C. Fox-Davies, *Their Majesties' court* (1906) · R. G. Eves, oils; formerly in Tate Gallery, R. G. Eves archive · half-tone from photograph, repro. in *Prominent men of London* (1907-9), 37 · oils, Soldiers, Sailors, Airmen and Families Association, London

Wealth at death

£3352 17s. 2d.: probate, 31 Dec 1920, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice

Roger T. Stearn, 'Gildea, Sir James (1838-1920)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, Sept 2011 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/76573>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GBE KCVO CB FSA FRGS.
- He worked as a Founder of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association in 1885.

15-**James Barclay Gildea** was born on 26 Jan 1868 and died on 28 Jul 1868.

15-**Lt. Col. George Arthur Gildea**²⁴⁸ was born on 4 Dec 1870 and died in 1947 at age 77.

George married **Anne Morgan Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Gaynor Marie**.

16-**Gaynor Marie Gildea**

15-**Edward Gildea** was born on 27 Oct 1879 and died on 27 Oct 1879.

15-**Kathleen Octavia Gildea**³ was born in 1866 and died in 1951 at age 85.

Kathleen married **Sir George Edward Wickham-Legg**³ in 1895. George was born in 1870 and died in 1927 at age 57. They had one son: **George Patrick**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association (SSFA).

16-**George Patrick Wickham-Legg** was born in 1899.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 14 Pembroke Gardens, London.

15-**Christian Helena Gildea** was born in 1885 and died in 1965 at age 80.

14-**Harriet Maria Barclay** was born in 1842, died in 1937 at age 95, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Children's author.

14-**Adeline Henrietta Barclay** was born in 1846 in Croydon, Surrey.

Adeline married **Col. Hanbury Barclay**,³⁰² son of **Robert Barclay**³⁰² and **Rachel Hanbury**, on 20 Jul 1864. Hanbury was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71. They had five children: **Hubert Frederick**, **George Nevil**, **Arthur Hayward**, **Mabel Emily**, and **Adeline Rachel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

Hubert married **Edith Noel Daniell**, daughter of **Henry Smith Daniell** and **Mary Edith Barrow**, on 11 Sep 1890 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire. Edith was born about 1867 in Hertfordshire and died in 1952 about age 85. They had four children: **John Arthur**, **David Frederick**, **Rissa Edith**, and **Alexander Hubert**.

16-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

John married **Louisa Catherine Etheldreda Daniell**, daughter of **Walter le Geyt Daniell**, on 8 Aug 1914. Louisa was born about 1895.

16-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards
Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 19 17, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.
Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —
" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."
A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

16-**Rissa Edith Barclay**³⁶⁹ was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Rissa married **Capt. Michael Theodore Waterhouse**,^{329,369,370} son of **Paul Waterhouse** and **Lucy Grace Palgrave**, on 16 Nov 1920 in Norwich, Norfolk. Michael was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 24 May 1968 in The Close, Yattendon, Newbury, Berkshire at age 79. They had four children: **David Barclay**, **Elizabeth**, **Prudence**, and **Caroline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC CBE PRIBA.
- He worked as an Architect.
- He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects in 1948-1950.

17-**David Barclay Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

David married **Diana Gray**. They had three children: **Davina Margaret**, **Paul Alexander**, and **Elizabeth Catherine**.

18-**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

18-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

18-**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

David next married **Jessie Faber**. They had four children: **Nicholas**, **Rupert**, **Humphrey**, and **Sarah**.

18-**Nicholas Waterhouse**

18-**Rupert Waterhouse**

18-**Humphrey Waterhouse**

18-**Sarah Waterhouse**

17-**Elizabeth Waterhouse**

17-**Prudence Waterhouse**

17-**Caroline Waterhouse**

16-**Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

Alexander married **Muriel Rose Mitchelson**, daughter of **Sir Archibald Mitchelson 1st Bt.** They had one daughter: **Jonet Noël**.

17-**Jonet Noël Barclay**

Jonet married **Maj. Sir John Stanley Vyvyan 12th Bt.**, son of **Maj. Gen. Ralph Ernest Vyvyan** and **Vera Grace Alexander**, in 1958. John was born on 20 Jan 1916 and died on 6 Oct 1995 at age 79. They had two children: **Ralph Ferrers Alexander** and **Amanda Clare**.

18-**Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.**

Ralph married **Victoria Arabella Ogle**. They had five children: **Joshua Drummond**, **Frederick George**, **Rowan Arthur**, **Inigo Valentine**, and **Gabriel Francis**.

19-**Joshua Drummond Vyvyan**

19-**Frederick George Vyvyan**

19-**Rowan Arthur Vyvyan**

19-**Inigo Valentine Vyvyan**

19-**Gabriel Francis Vyvyan**

18-**Amanda Clare Vyvyan**

Descendants of William Gurney

Amanda married **Mark Ian Richard von Brockdorff**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan**.

19-Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff

Amanda next married **David John Judson**. They had two children: **Josiah Barclay** and **Mariana Grace**.

19-Josiah Barclay Judson

19-Mariana Grace Judson

15-George Nevil Barclay was born on 2 Jan 1867.

George married **Caroline Cornwall**. They had two children: **Richard Neville** and **Hugh Allen**.

16-Richard Neville Barclay

16-Hugh Allen Barclay

15-Arthur Hayward Barclay was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

Arthur married **Gertrude Sybil Gray**. Gertrude was born in 1870 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had one daughter: **Nina Mabel**.

16-Nina Mabel Barclay

Nina married **Wing Cmdr. Robert John Orton Compston** in 1919 in Chelsea, London. Robert was born on 9 Jan 1898 in Farnham, Surrey and died on 28 Jan 1962 at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSC & 2 Bars. DFC.
- He worked as an Officer of the RAF.

15-Mabel Emily Barclay died on 20 Nov 1878.

15-Adeline Rachel Barclay was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Adeline married **Hubert Cherry-Downes**. Hubert was born in 1877 and died in 1964 at age 87. They had three children: **Hubert Arthur Downes**, **Eleanor Rachel**, and **Geoffrey**.

16-Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

16-Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Eleanor married **Capt. Frank Gerald Craven Weare** on 30 Apr 1924. Frank was born on 15 Jun 1896 in Southborough, Kent and died on 6 Jul 1971 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

16-Geoffrey Cherry-Downes was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

14-Emily Octavia Barclay³ was born in 1847.

Emily married **Sir Reginald More Bray**,³ son of **Reginald Bray**³ and **Frances Longman**, on 14 Jul 1868. Reginald was born on 26 Sep 1842 in Shere, Surrey and died on 22 Mar 1923 in 17 The Boltons, Kensington, London at age 80. They had eight children: **Reginald Arthur**, **Fanny Helen**, **Edward Neville**, **Marjorie Rachel Mary**, **Lilian Emily**, **Olive**, **Jocelyn**, and **Francis Edmond**.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Bray, Sir Reginald More (1842– 1923), judge, was born at Shere, near Guildford, Surrey, on 26 September 1842, the elder son of Reginald Bray JP, of Shere, and his wife, Frances, daughter of Thomas Norton Longman, the publisher [see under Longman, Thomas (1699– 1755)]. He came from a distinguished family, which included not only the Tudor statesman and architect Sir Reginald Bray, but also Sir Thomas More; Bray's paternal grandmother was the sister of the economist T. R. Malthus. His younger brother, Sir Edward Bray, was later judge of Marylebone county court. Bray eventually succeeded to the large estate in Surrey which had been in the family since the end of the fifteenth century, and all his non-professional interests were local.

Bray was educated at Harrow School and then won a scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated BA as twelfth wrangler in 1865. Having read in chambers with Charles James Watkin Williams, he was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1868. In the same year he married Emily Octavia, fourth daughter of a neighbouring landowner, Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking; they had four sons and four daughters.

Bray joined the south-eastern circuit, 'devilled' for J. P. Murphy QC, and built up a respectable common-law practice. In 1891 he was made recorder of Guildford— a position which he held until 1904— and became a bencher of his inn. He did not become queen's counsel until 1897, after an unusually long career as a junior. He had a varied practice. In 1904, for example (his last year at the bar), the House of Lords reversed three decisions of the Court of Appeal which had decided against him on such diverse matters as local government law (Caterham UDC v. Godstone RDC), domicile in relation to liability for legacy duty (Winans v. Attorney-General), and the right to light (Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores).

Bray served on several occasions as commissioner of assize, and in June 1904, after the resignation of Mr Justice Bruce, he was appointed by Lord Halsbury to be a judge of the King's Bench Division and was knighted. Although this promotion came somewhat late Bray sat on the bench for eighteen years, until he reached the age of seventy-nine. He was considered by his peers to be one of the ablest puisne judges, sitting frequently in divisional courts and as a third member in the Court of Appeal. His knowledge of principles, his keen insight, and his robust common sense were exhibited in many reported judgments, such as those contained in Sanday v. British and Foreign Marine Co. (1915, restraint of princes), the Slingsby legitimacy case (1916), and Reeve v. Jennings (1910, a novel point under the Statute of Frauds).

A conservative in theological matters, Bray would not admonish an Anglican clergyman who had refused communion to a man who had married his deceased wife's sister (R. v. Dibdin, 1909) and was in favour of exempting Anglican Easter collections from income tax (Cooper v. Blakiston, 1907). Both of these judgments were overturned by higher courts, but he did have one success: his judgment that the West Riding local educational authority should pay for religious instruction in a non-provided school (R. v. West Riding CC, 1906) was accepted by the House of Lords.

In March 1923 Bray became ill while sitting in court. He died at 17 The Boltons, Kensington, London, on 23 March 1923 and was buried at Shere. He was survived by his wife and children.

P. A. Landon, rev. Hugh Mooney

Sources CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1923) · private information (1937)

Likenesses J. Collier, portrait, Manor House, Shere, near Guildford, Surrey · Spy [L. Ward], caricature, NPG; repro. in VF (17 Oct 1906)

Wealth at death £107,338 7s. 2d.: probate, 19 June 1923, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

P. A. Landon, 'Bray, Sir Reginald More (1842– 1923)', rev. Hugh Mooney, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/32049>

15-Reginald Arthur Bray was born on 20 May 1869 in Shere, Surrey and died on 31 Jul 1950 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reginald Arthur Bray (20 May 1869 - 31 July 1950) was a socialist politician and author.

He was the eldest son of Sir Reginald More Bray, a high court judge of Shere, near Guildford in Surrey, and his wife Emily Octavia née Barclay.

Educated at Harrow School and Trinity College, Cambridge, he graduated in 1891. He became interested in socialism and moved to south London where he took part in philanthropic work in Lambeth and Camberwell. He had a great interest in education and was co-opted onto the London School Board in May 1903. The school board was abolished in 1904, with the London County Council taking over its responsibilities. Bray was elected to the county council in March 1904 as a Progressive Party councillor representing Camberwell (North).

He served on the county council's Education Committee, and wrote two books: The Town Child (1907) and Boy Labour and Apprenticeship (1912)

In 1904 he took over the management of his father's estates in Surrey. He retired from the LCC at the 1919 election, and moved to the Manor House in Shere. He became a member of Guildford Rural District Council and chairman of Shere Parish Council.

Bray never married and died in July 1950, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Socialist politician and Author.

15-Fanny Helen Bray was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Tooting, London and died on 27 Dec 1957 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey at age 87.

Descendants of William Gurney

Fanny married **Charles Frederick Lloyd**, son of **Sampson Samuel Lloyd**^{11,341,371} and **Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane Menckhoff**, on 9 Apr 1896 in Shere, Surrey. Charles was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Farm, Sparkbrook, Birmingham, died on 14 Apr 1942 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey at age 75, and was buried in Albury, Surrey. They had three children: **John Charles**, **Helen Mary Beatrice**, and **Evan Sampson**.

General Notes: Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [4th] s. of Sampson Samuel of 2, Cornwall Gardens, London [by his 2nd wife, Marie Wilhelmine Sophie Christiane, dau. of Frederick William Menckhoff, Lieut.-Gen. in the Prussian Army]. B. [Aug. 8], 1866, at Birmingham. School, Eton. Matric. Michs. 1885; B.A. 1888. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1887. Called to the Bar, June 10, 1891. Clerk of Assize, Oxford Circuit. Of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey. Died there Apr. 14, 1942. Buried at Albury. Half-brother of George H. (1868) and Sampson S. (1864). (Eton Sch. Lists; Burke, L.G.; Law Lists; Inns of Court; The Times, Apr. 15, 1942.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Clerk, Oxford Assize.

16-**John Charles Lloyd** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in London and died on 24 Apr 1961 in Albury, Surrey at age 63.

16-**Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd** was born on 17 Apr 1899 in London and died in 1977 at age 78.

16-**Evan Sampson Lloyd** was born on 1 Apr 1904 in London and died on 13 May 1910 in London at age 6.

15-**Edward Neville Bray** was born on 17 Dec 1871 in Tooting, London, was christened on 21 Jan 1872 in Shere, Surrey, and died on 18 Oct 1954 in Mount Alvernia, Guildford, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer. Bray, Markham & Reiss in Black Horse Road, Walthamstow, London.
- He worked as an Electrical switchgear manufacturer about 1923.

15-**Marjorie Rachel Mary Bray** was born on 20 Dec 1873 and was christened on 26 Jan 1874 in Westcott, Surrey.

Marjorie married **Bertram Reginald Warren**, son of **Francis Robert Warren**, on 7 Aug 1894 in Shere, Surrey. Bertram was born in 1868 in Upton Park, Slough, Buckinghamshire and was christened on 26 Jun 1868 in Upton cum Chalvey, Buckinghamshire.

15-**Lilian Emily Bray** was born on 20 Jun 1876.

15-**Olive Bray** was born on 17 Jun 1878.

15-**Jocelyn Bray** was born on 7 Apr 1880.

15-**Lt. Col. Francis Edmond Bray** was born on 2 Mar 1882 in Streatham, London and died on 8 May 1950 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment.
- He was awarded with MC TD DL.

Francis married **Ruth Hester Frances Scarlett**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Leopold James Yorke Scarlett** and **Bessie Florence Gibson**, on 11 Dec 1919. Ruth was born in 1882 and died on 28 Apr 1943 at age 61. They had one daughter: **Margaret Roper**.

16-**Margaret Roper Bray**

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Margaret Barclay** was born in 1848 in Westcott, Surrey and died on 25 Dec 1915 at age 67.

Margaret married **Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay 4th Bt.** on 1 Jun 1869. Arthur was born on 9 Dec 1842 and died on 18 Mar 1928 at age 85. They had two children: **William Temple** and **George Felix Neville**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Portrait and Landscape painter.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He had a residence in Burrow's Lea, Surrey.

15-**William Temple Clay** was born on 23 Jun 1870 and died on 6 Apr 1893 on Ship From Calcutta. at age 22.

15-**Sir George Felix Neville Clay 5th Bt.** was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire and died on 11 Nov 1941 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect to the Board of Education in 1904-1927.

George married **Rachel Hobhouse**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse** and **Margaret Heyworth Potter**,⁸⁵ on 9 Mar 1904. Rachel was born in Mar 1883 in Kensington, London and died in 1981 in Richmond, Surrey at age 98. They had five children: **Margaret Imogen, Janet, Henry Felix, Theresa Rachel**, and **Anthony George Hobhouse**.

16-**Margaret Imogen Clay** was born on 5 Dec 1904 and died in 1984 at age 80.

Margaret married **Joseph Cleverly Lister**,³⁷² son of **Col. Sir William Tindall Lister**³⁷² and **Grace Lister Alexander**,³⁷³ on 17 Aug 1938. Joseph was born on 16 Sep 1900 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died in 1984 at age 84. They had three children: **Simon Felix, Imogen Mary**, and **Bridget**.

17-**Simon Felix Lister**

Simon married **Jane Bidwell**.

17-**Imogen Mary Lister**

Imogen married **Paul Digby Moynagh**.

17-**Bridget Lister**

Bridget married **Michael Wasilewski**.

16-**Janet Clay** was born on 9 Mar 1907 and died in 1997 at age 90.

Janet married **Humphrey Seymour Outterson Wood**, son of **Ernest Seymour Wood**.

16-**Sir Henry Felix Clay 6th Bt.** was born on 8 Feb 1909 and died in Jul 1985 in Cocking, Midhurst, Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: MIEE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an artner of McLellan and Partners, consulting engineers.

Henry married **Phyllis Mary Paramore**, daughter of **Richard Horace Paramore**, on 4 Nov 1933. Phyllis died on 4 Oct 1997. They had three children: **Jenny Elizabeth, Sarah Richenda**, and **Richard Henry**.

17-**Jenny Elizabeth Clay**

Jenny married **Oswyn Murray**, son of **Malcolm Patrick Murray**. They had two children: **James Augustus Henry** and **Octavia**.

18-James Augustus Henry Murray

18-Octavia Murray

17-Sarah Richenda Clay

Sarah married **Frederic Henry Wise**.

17-Sir **Richard Henry Clay 7th Bt.** was born on 2 Jun 1940 and died on 28 Nov 2020 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FCA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Accountant.

Richard married **Alison Mary Fife**, daughter of **Dr. James Gordon Fife**. They had five children: **Virginia Rachel**, **Charles Richard**, **Thomas Henry**, **James Felix**, and **Catherine Victoria**.

18-Virginia Rachel Clay

Virginia married **Robin P. Taylor**, son of **Richard Taylor**. They had two children: **Megan Catherine** and **Richard James**.

19-Megan Catherine Taylor

19-Richard James Taylor

18-Sir **Charles Richard Clay 8th Bt.**

18-Thomas Henry Clay

18-James Felix Clay

18-Catherine Victoria Clay

16-**Dr. Theresa Rachel Clay** was born on 7 Feb 1911 and died in 1995 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Principal Scientific Officer, British Museum, Natural History Department.

Theresa married **Rodney G. Searight**.

16-**Dr. Anthony George Hobhouse Clay** was born on 9 Jul 1914 and died in Apr 1998 at age 83.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Alice Upcott**, daughter of **Sir Gilbert Charles Upcott**. They had three children: **Christopher George Anthony**, **Ann Yvonne**, and **Elaine Clare**.

17-**Dr. Christopher George Anthony Clay**

Christopher married **Diana Burbidge**, daughter of **Edward Hippolyte Joseph Burbidge**. They had three children: **Felix Temple**, **Francis Benjamin**, and **Caroline Emily**.

18-Felix Temple Clay

18-Francis Benjamin Clay

18-Caroline Emily Clay

17-Ann Yvonne Clay

17-Elaine Clare Clay

Anthony next married **Patricia Barbara Foulcher**, daughter of **Archibald Foulcher**, on 31 Oct 1960. Patricia died on 18 Dec 1967. They had one son: **Timothy Paul**.

17-Timothy Paul Clay

Timothy married **Alison Fiona Short**, daughter of **Douglas Cuthbert Short**. They had two children: **Katherine Lucy** and **Jessica Holly**.

18-Katherine Lucy Clay

18-Jessica Holly Clay

Anthony next married **Pamela Joan Oaten**, daughter of **Edward Farley Oaten**.

14-Neville Juliana Barclay was born in 1851.

Neville married **Rev. Charles Lea Wilson**. They had six children: **Evelyn Neville**, **Ernest Barclay**, **Margaret Edith**, **Harold Wright**, **Bertram Lea**, and **Cuthbert Arthur Lea**.

15-Evelyn Neville Wilson was born on 28 Feb 1877.

15-Ernest Barclay Wilson was born on 6 Jul 1878 and died on 3 Sep 1878.

15-Margaret Edith Wilson was born on 18 Aug 1879.

15-Harold Wright Wilson was born on 6 Dec 1880.

15-Bertram Lea Wilson was born on 12 Dec 1881.

15-Cuthbert Arthur Lea Wilson was born on 23 Sep 1883.

14-**Rev. Charles Wright Barclay** was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 27 Jan 1926 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Holy Trinity, Little Amwell in 1881-1921 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Limpsfield Court, Oxted, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Charles married **Florence Louisa Charlesworth**, daughter of **Rev. Samuel Beddome Charlesworth**, on 10 Mar 1881 in Limehouse, London. Florence died in 1921. They had eight children: **Magdalen Florence**, **Muriel Alice**, **Cyril Charles**, **Ursula Margaret**, **Guy Charlesworth**, **Vera Charlesworth**, **Claudia Lilian**, and **Angela Mary Stella**.

15-Magdalen Florence Barclay was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 13 Apr 1882 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Magdalen married **Rogers**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Barclay**.

16-Margaret Barclay Rogers

Margaret married **Rev. James Murray** on 20 Jul 1942. James was born on 20 Mar 1905.

15-Muriel Alice Barclay was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 6 May 1883 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Muriel married **Barker**.

15-Rev. Cyril Charles Barclay was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 7 May 1884 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 18 Jun 1967 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of St. Mary's Mission in Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Vicar of Helmsley in 1940 in Helmsley, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's, Buxted on 26 Jul 1946 in Buxted, Sussex.

Cyril married **Rose Eliza Pryme**, daughter of **Robert Pryme** and **Sarah**, on 7 May 1931. Rose was born on 13 Apr 1905 and died in 1977 at age 72. They had one daughter: **Mary-Rose**.

16-Mary-Rose Barclay

Mary-Rose married **Kenneth Charles Willis**, son of **Alfred Charles Willis**, in 1958. Kenneth died on 30 Jul 2011. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Angela**.

17-Caroline Willis

17-Angela Willis

Angela married **Clive Browne**.

15-Ursula Margaret Barclay was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 14 Jun 1885 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

15-Guy Charlesworth Barclay was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 17 Jan 1887 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 20 Nov 1940 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Springfort Hall, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland.

Guy married **Marjorie Isabel Harrison**, daughter of **Standish Henry Harrison** and **Amy Georgiana de Berry**, on 29 Oct 1912. Marjorie was born on 19 Aug 1888 and died on 12 May 1957 at age 68. They had one daughter: **Marjorie Ursula Kitty**.

16-Marjorie Ursula Kitty Barclay was born in 1917.

Marjorie married **Robert James Power**.

Marjorie next married **Philip Perry Goodbody**,¹⁴⁶ son of **James Perry Goodbody**^{53,87,146,163,187} and **Jane Frances Bond**,^{53,146,163,187} on 22 Jun 1946. Philip was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Limerick, Ireland.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: GOODBODY.-On the 14th August , 1907, at Limerick, Jane F. , wife of James P. Goodbody (1889-91), twins (a boy and girl).

15-**Vera Charlesworth Barclay** was born on 10 Nov 1893 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 18 Jan 1894 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, died in Sep 1989 in Sheringham, Norfolk at age 95, and was buried in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Scouting pioneer and Author.

15-**Claudia Lilian Barclay** was born on 13 Dec 1894 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 21 Jan 1895 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Claudia married **Capt. Edward Alexander Packe**, son of **Rev. William James Packe** and **Margaret Lucy Pym**, on 24 Apr 1919. Edward was born on 23 Jun 1894.

15-**Angela Mary Stella Barclay** was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died in 1988 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 88.

Angela married **Lt. Col. Arthur Cyril Whitcombe**,³⁷² son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Robert Henry Whitcombe**, in 1925. Arthur was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Windsor, Berkshire and died in 1979 in Ryde, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 82. They had two children: **Anne Felicity Mary** and **Jill Shirley**.

16-**Anne Felicity Mary Whitcombe**

Anne married **Brig. Richard N. Ohlenschlager**.

16-**Jill Shirley Whitcombe**

14-**Henry John Barclay**

13-**Robert Barclay**³⁰² was born on 10 Aug 1808 and died on 6 Apr 1843 at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

Robert married **Rachel Hanbury**, daughter of **Osgood Hanbury**²⁴⁶ and **Susannah Willett Barclay**,²⁴⁶ on 16 Feb 1830. Rachel was born on 2 Feb 1810. They had four children: **Hanbury, Charles, Anna Maria**, and **Emily**.

14-**Col. Hanbury Barclay**³⁰² was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

15-**Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

16-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards

Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 19 17, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.
Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —
" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."
A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

16-**Rissa Edith Barclay**³⁶⁹ was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

17-**David Barclay Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

18-**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

18-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

18-**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

18-**Nicholas Waterhouse**

18-**Rupert Waterhouse**

18-**Humphrey Waterhouse**

18-**Sarah Waterhouse**

17-**Elizabeth Waterhouse**

17-**Prudence Waterhouse**

17-**Caroline Waterhouse**

16-**Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

17-**Jonet Noël Barclay**

18-**Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.**

19-**Joshua Drummond Vyvyan**

19-**Frederick George Vyvyan**

19-**Rowan Arthur Vyvyan**

19-**Inigo Valentine Vyvyan**

19-**Gabriel Francis Vyvyan**

18-**Amanda Clare Vyvyan**

19-**Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff**

19-**Josiah Barclay Judson**

19-**Mariana Grace Judson**

15-**George Nevil Barclay** was born on 2 Jan 1867.

16-**Richard Neville Barclay**

16-**Hugh Allen Barclay**

15-**Arthur Hayward Barclay** was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

16-**Nina Mabel Barclay**

15-**Mabel Emily Barclay** died on 20 Nov 1878.

15-**Adeline Rachel Barclay** was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

16-**Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes** was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

16-**Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes** was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Geoffrey Cherry-Downes** was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

14-**Charles Barclay**³ was born on 2 Oct 1837 in Clapham, London, died on 2 Jan 1910 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 72, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of The National Provincial Bank.

Descendants of William Gurney

Charles married **Charlotte Cassandra Cherry**, daughter of **Benjamin Cherry**, in 1875. Charlotte was born on 10 Aug 1843, died on 4 Jan 1917 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 73, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Cicely Rachel Emily**, **Charles Roger**, **Madeleine Anna**, and **Charlotte Cassandra**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

15-**Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay**³ was born on 2 Sep 1876 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

Cicely married **Charles Harold St. John Hornby**,³ son of **Rev. Charles Edward Hornby** and **Harriet Catherine Turton**, on 19 Jan 1898. Charles was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, was christened on 1 Sep 1867 in Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, and died on 26 Apr 1946 in Chantmarle, Cattistock, Dorchester, Dorset at age 78. They had five children: **Michael Charles St. John**, **Diana Cicely Beatrice**, **Roger Antony**, **Edward Meysey**, and **Rosamund Mary**.

General Notes: Hornby, (Charles Harold) St John (1867– 1946), businessman and private printer, was born on 25 June 1867 at Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire, the eldest son of the Revd Charles Edward Hornby, then a curate, and his wife, Harriet, daughter of the Revd Henry Turton, vicar of Betley, Staffordshire. He was educated at Harrow School and, from 1887, at New College, Oxford, where he read classics, taking a first class in moderations in 1888 and a third class in finals in 1890. He rowed for New College, and in 1890 was stroke in the university boat. In 1890– 91 he travelled round the world with a friend, another former member of the New College rowing eight, W. F. D. (Freddy) Smith (later Viscount Hambleden). He married Cicely Rachel Emily, daughter of Charles Barclay, a director of the National Provincial Bank, on 19 January 1898. They had three sons and two daughters.

Hornby was called to the bar in 1892, but soon afterwards was invited by Freddy Smith to become a partner in his family firm, W. H. Smith & Son, wholesalers and retailers of newspapers and books. In recruiting his college rowing friend into the family firm Smith, as a fourth-generation heir to the business, exemplified the arbitrary approach to the selection of top management which has often been cited as a reason for Britain's relative economic decline during the twentieth century; but he had chosen wisely, and Hornby ascended rapidly to a dominant position in the firm. After starting training in January 1893, Hornby rose to become a salaried partner in 1894 and a profit-sharing partner in 1896. He was quickly given increasing responsibility for handling the firm's external relations. This included dealing with the new breed of newspaper and magazine proprietors, such as Alfred Harmsworth, whose brashness was antipathetic to the older partners; Hornby succeeded in establishing friendly relations with them. It also included negotiating the renewal of contracts with the railway companies for the operation of bookstalls and the sale of advertising spaces which at that time constituted the bulk of the firm's business.

The railway companies, finding profits hard to earn at the turn of the century, wanted ever higher rents from W. H. Smith. Hornby had the task of trying to keep their demands within bounds that would allow W. H. Smith a reasonable return. When the managers of the Great Western Railway and the London and North Western Railway, representing between them about one-third of W. H. Smith's railway business, insisted on what he considered to be uneconomic levels of rent, Hornby was unable to conclude acceptable new contracts with them in 1905. The other partners backed his judgement and prepared to switch their business in those areas from bookstalls to bookshops off railway property. The firm already operated a few shops, and Hornby, anticipating the possible loss of the contracts, had set men scouting for possible shop sites, but it was still a considerable challenge to transfer so many of the firm's outlets while keeping the daily business of newspaper distribution running smoothly. Hornby relished a challenge: in ten weeks, 144 new shops were opened on the territory of the two railway companies.

This most dramatic episode in the firm's history pointed the way to the future structure of its business, centred on shops rather than stalls, and established Hornby's position as the strategist of the firm. During the First World War he bore even more responsibility, as four of the six partners left on military service. He continued to be the dominant figure in W. H. Smith, which became a private company in 1929 following the death of Freddy Smith, Viscount Hambleden. Freddy's heir, William (Billy) Hambleden, though no mere figurehead, felt no need to challenge Hornby's position. Forceful as he was, Hornby considered himself to be part of a team, and he took an interest in bringing on talented managers.

For many years Hornby's major relaxation outside business was his private press, the Ashdene Press. He first set up a hand press at his father's house in Ashdene, Hertfordshire, in 1895. In 1899, the year after his marriage, he moved his press to his new home, Shelley House on Chelsea Embankment, and continued to produce highly regarded limited editions from there until 1935. He had two typefaces specially designed for his press, Subiaco and Ptolemy. His passion for fine printing and bookbinding was reflected in his attitude to the printing department of W. H. Smith— where concern for high standards of design and workmanship was allowed for some time to prevail over profitability. Hornby died at his home, Chantmarle, Cattistock, Dorchester, on 26 April 1946. His clear and perceptive mind, his energetic, decisive, and determined character, and shrewd business sense, made him the most influential figure in W. H. Smith in the twentieth century. After his death, the directors formally recorded in their minutes: 'To him more than anyone else is due the expansion of the Firm of W. H. Smith & Son since he first entered it fifty-three years ago' (W. H. Smith archives, Y. 123, fol. 285). One of his sons, Michael, became a director of W. H. Smith; Michael's son Simon also later joined the firm, becoming chief executive and then chairman.

Christine Shaw

Sources C. Wilson, First with the news: the history of W. H. Smith, 1792– 1972 (1985) · C. H. St J. Hornby: an anthology of appreciation (privately printed, London, 1946) · C. H. St J. Hornby: jubilee celebrations, 1 January 1943 (privately printed, London, 1943) · DNB · d. cert.

Archives W. H. Smith Group plc, Milton Hill House, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, letter-books | BL, corresp. with Sir Sidney Cockerell, Add. MSS 52724– 52725 · BL, corresp. with Lord Northcliffe, Add. MS 67172

Likenesses W. Rothenstein, chalk drawing, 1923, NPG · W. Coldstream, portrait, W. H. Smith plc · photograph, NPG

Descendants of William Gurney

Wealth at death £1,005,724 11s. 3d.: probate, 21 Aug 1946, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 15
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Christine Shaw, 'Hornby, (Charles Harold) St John (1867– 1946)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, May 2005
[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/33988,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founding partner of W. H. Smith.

16-**Michael Charles St. John Hornby**³ was born on 2 Jan 1899, was christened on 11 Feb 1899 in Bayford, Hertfordshire, and died in 1987 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

Michael married **Nicolette Joan Ward**, daughter of **Capt. Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward RN** and **Baroness Irene Blanche Nicolette van Brien**en, on 15 Nov 1928. Nicolette was born on 28 Dec 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81. They had three children: **Susan Mary**, **Simon Michael**, and **Charles Nicholas**.

17-**Susan Mary Hornby** was born on 19 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Jan 2005 at age 75.

Susan married **John George Vanderbilt Henry Spencer-Churchill 11th Duke of Marlborough**, son of **John Albert Edward William Spencer-Churchill 10th Duke of Marlborough** and **Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan**, on 19 Oct 1951. The marriage ended in divorce in 1961. John was born on 13 Apr 1926 and died on 16 Oct 2014 in Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxfordshire at age 88. They had three children: **John David Ivor**, **Charles James**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

18-**John David Ivor Spencer-Churchill Earl of Sunderland** was born on 17 Nov 1952 and died on 14 May 1955 at age 2.

18-**Charles James Spencer-Churchill 12th Duke of Marlborough**

Charles married **Rebecca Mary Few-Brown**, daughter of **Peter Few-Brown** and **Elizabeth Linda Milling**. They had one son: **George John Godolphin**.

19-**George John Godolphin Spencer-Churchill Marquess of Blandford**

George married **Camilla Elizabeth Antonia Thorp**, daughter of **James Nicholas Thorp** and **Philippa Clare Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Olympia Arabella Kitty**.

20-**Lady Olympia Arabella Kitty Spencer-Churchill**

Charles next married **Edla Griffiths**, daughter of **Alun Griffiths** and **Pauline E. Jones**. They had two children: **Araminta Clementine Megan** and **Caspar Sasha Ivor**.

19-**Lady Araminta Clementine Megan Spencer-Churchill**

19-**Lord Caspar Sasha Ivor Spencer-Churchill**

18-**Lady Henrietta Mary Spencer-Churchill**

Susan next married **Alan Cyril Heber-Percy** on 26 Jan 1962. Alan was born on 3 Dec 1935 and died on 9 Jan 1998 at age 62. They had one daughter: **Larissa Anne**.

18-**Larissa Anne Heber-Percy**

Larissa married **Justin St. Clair Hardy**. They had four children: **Sam**, **Ludovic Albert Stanley**, **Nicolai William Justin**, and **Summer Skye Carly**.

19-**Sam Hardy**

19-**Ludovic Albert Stanley Hardy**

19-Nicolai William Justin Hardy

19-Summer Skye Carly Hardy

17-**Sir Simon Michael Hornby**³ was born on 29 Dec 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London and died on 17 Jul 2010 in The Ham, Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 75. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at home.

General Notes: Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010), businessman and gardener, was born at 20 Devonshire Place, London, on 29 December 1934, the elder son and second of three children of Michael Charles St John Hornby (1899– 1987), businessman, and his wife, Nicolette Joan, née Ward (1907– 1988). His childhood was spent at Pusey House, his parents' eighteenth-century home near Faringdon, Oxfordshire. He was educated first at Eton College and then, after completing his national service with the Grenadier Guards, at New College, Oxford, where he read jurisprudence. Much of his time at Oxford was spent riding to hounds with his friend Edward Cazalet (later a High Court judge), who was then master of the university drag hounds.

It was a privileged upbringing, as Hornby himself recognized; his family was well connected not only through his uncle, Antony Hornby, senior partner of Cazenoves, the most prestigious stockbroking firm in the City, but also through the marriage in 1951 of Simon's elder sister, Susan, to the marquess of Blandford. Simon Hornby's father was, from 1945 to 1965, vice-chairman of W. H. Smith, the company with which the name of Hornby had become synonymous in the early twentieth century. The connection had been forged in the 1890s when (Charles Harold) St John Hornby, Simon Hornby's grandfather, joined the business as a partner.

In 1958 Simon Hornby graduated with a third-class degree and joined W. H. Smith as a management trainee, starting as a stationery buyer in the Sheffield warehouse. He moved onwards and upwards in the company and, after completing a course at Harvard Business School in 1967, he was appointed retail director in 1974, the year in which he also joined the group's main board of directors. He became chief executive in 1978 and chairman in 1982, holding that post until he retired from Smith's in 1994. While nepotism, as he was the first to admit, had played a part in his entry into the company and progress in the early years, his appointments to the senior positions were won on ability. In the 1980s, under his leadership, which was regarded as both innovative and entrepreneurial, Smith's made a number of acquisitions to strengthen and diversify the business. These included the record business of Our Price, a half-share in Virgin Megastores, a number of book retailers, including Waterstones, and the stationers Paperchase, as well as a joint venture with Boots into the DIY sector with the Do It All stores. At the time— one very favourable to consolidation and growth by merger and acquisition— these contributed to the success of W. H. Smith and the growth of its profits and reputation. After he had retired, and in a very different economic and social context, some of the acquisitions were sold off. Hornby's belief that good design brought a real commercial advantage played into the development of the business; as chief executive he undertook a redesign of the shops to attract more customers and enhance Smith's image. His interest in industrial design led to the chairmanship of the Design Council from 1986 until 1992.

Hornby took on a number of other outside appointments which reflected his wide-ranging interests. He held non-executive directorships at a number of companies including Pearsons (1978– 97), Lloyds TSB (1988– 99), and Lloyd Abbey Life (1991– 7). He was a council member of the Victoria and Albert Museum (1971– 5), the National Trust (1976– 2001), and the Royal Society of Arts (1985– 90), as well as a trustee of the British Museum (1975– 85). His varied experience, unusual among British industrialists, shaped his evidence to the influential committee on the financial aspects of corporate governance (the Cadbury committee) in 1991. A book-lover himself— he admitted he wished he had read English literature rather than law at Oxford— he supported the Book Trust (of which he was chairman in 1978– 80 and president from 1990 to 1996) and the National Literacy Trust (of which he was chairman from 1993 to 2001 and president thereafter). He was knighted in 1988.

On 15 June 1968 Hornby had married (Ann) Sheran Cazalet (b. 1934), sister of his friend Edward Cazalet and daughter of Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet, racehorse trainer. They entertained enthusiastically and Hornby himself was an accomplished chef. Among his many passions, which included the collection of modern art and fine porcelain, the closest to his heart was gardening, inherited from his mother, who was a noted plantswoman. Hornby and his wife lived in an old rectory near Pusey House where he created the garden, and then in 1992 they moved to The Ham at Wantage where he again created a garden in its fifty acres. In the 1980s he wrote the gardening column in The Tatler. These credentials brought him the chairmanship of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1994, a position he held until 2001. His proposal to move the Society's Lindley Library from London to Wisley was controversial and such was the opposition to it that he had to reach a compromise, which included a redesign of the premises at 80 Vincent Square to provide more space, and the opening of reading rooms at Wisley, Harlow Carr, Hyde Hall, and Rosemoor. He went on, however, to support the merger of the Royal Horticultural Society with the Northern Horticultural Society and to make changes at Wisley and Chelsea. In his retirement he suffered from Parkinson's disease and failing eyesight but continued to enjoy his garden. He died by drowning in the grounds of The Ham on 17 July 2010; an inquest found that his death was the result of an accident. He was survived by his wife, Sheran.

Judy Slinn

Sources The Times (20 July 2010); (3 Aug 2010) · The Independent (23 July 2010) · Retail Week (23 July 2010) · The Guardian (27 July 2010) · Daily Telegraph (29 July 2010) · U. Cam., Judge Business School, Cadbury Archive, CAD 01039, CAD 01053, CAD 01171 · Burke, Peerage · WW (2010) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives SOUND BL NSA, performance recordings

Likenesses photographs, 1996, Photoshot, London · photographs, 1997, Photoshot, London · double portrait, photograph, 2001 (with Princess Anne), Camera Press, London · double portraits, photographs, 2001 (with HM the Queen), Camera Press, London · obituary photographs

Wealth at death £8,132,696: probate, 6 Dec 2010, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 15

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Descendants of William Gurney

Judy Slinn, 'Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2014
[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/102855>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

Simon married **Ann Sheran Cazalet**, daughter of **Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet** and **Leonora Wodehouse**.

17-**Charles Nicholas Hornby** was born on 17 May 1939 and died in Apr 1996 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 56.

General Notes: <http://news.google.com/newspapers?id...g=4638,2085303>

The Montreal Gazette - Sep 23, 1975

Wealthy Briton gets prison term over vice racket

LONDON (CP) - The odd man out in a Piccadilly prostitution ring operating from Piccadilly Circus's Playland amusement arcade was Charles Hornby, 36, a man who "had everything" but was sentenced yesterday to 2½ years in prison.

The other four in the vice racket to lure young runaway boys into prostitution - for wealthy customers such as Hornby - were listed on Old Bailey records as having "no occupation."

Their sentences ranged from 2½ years to 6½ years on charges of indecent assault, importuning and living off the earnings of prostitution.

But Hornby, Eton-educated, married to a former debutante, owner of a vast Gloucestershire estate where the family sometimes entertained Prince Charles, seemed to be a pillar of British society.

The only thing Hornby and others in the dock had in common, as the judge noted, was that "all of you are completely obsessed with boys."

The suggestion that accused were trying to help the boys was "the most nauseating part" of the nine-week rent-a-boy trial: said Judge Alan King-Hamilton. Hornby sat with his head bowed as his lawyer spoke of his "secret shame" - the attraction to young men he had felt all through his army days and as a racehorse trainer, but never confessed to his wife of friends.

A former lancer and superior amateur jockey - because of his six-foot-four height bookies referred to him as The Lanky Lancer, Hornby later became a Lloyd's under-writer.

His father was chairman of the giant publishing and book store company of H. W. Smith and his sister once was married to the Marquis of Blandford, later the 11th Duke of Marlborough.

Charles married **Amanda FitzWilliams-Hyde**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony John FitzWilliams-Hyde** and **Joanna Margaret Hunter**. They had three children: **Nicholas Michael, Jonathan Charles, and Camilla Rose**.

18-**Nicholas Michael Hornby**

18-**Jonathan Charles Hornby**

18-**Camilla Rose Hornby**

16-**Diana Cicely Beatrice Hornby** was born on 15 May 1900 in Chelsea, London and died in 1980 in Chelsea, London at age 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-**Sir Roger Antony Hornby** was born on 5 Feb 1904 and died in 1987 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker, Cazenoves in London.

Roger married **Lady Veronica Brenda Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood 3rd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava** and **Brenda Woodhouse**, on 17 Dec 1931. The marriage ended in divorce in 1940. Veronica was born on 13 Dec 1910 and died on 30 Jul 1971 at age 60. They had two children: **Marie Antoinette** and **Anne Veronica**.

17-**Marie Antoinette Hornby** was born on 9 Nov 1932 and died on 30 Aug 2020 at age 87.

Marie married **Lieut. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall**, son of **Athelstan Argyle Hall** and **Nancy Armitage Dyson**. They had six children: **Jane, Annabel, Edward St. John, Lucy, John Anthony, and Catherine**.

18-Jane Hall

Jane married **David Michael Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley** and **Bridget Pease**. They had three children: **Laura Clare**, **Emma Jane**, and **Harriet Sarah**.

19-Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Laura married **Robert Nelson**. They had three children: **Rory David**, **William Edward**, and **Margot Elspeth Jane**.

20-Rory David Nelson

20-William Edward Nelson

20-Margot Elspeth Jane Nelson

19-Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Emma married **Rory Andrew Renshaw**. They had two children: **George Andrew** and **Nicholas Michael**.

20-George Andrew Renshaw

20-Nicholas Michael Renshaw

19-Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet married **Matthew Smith**, son of **Gen. Sir Rupert Smith**. They had two children: **Sebastian Luke** and **Cosima Jane**.

20-Sebastian Luke Smith

20-Cosima Jane Smith

18-Annabel Hall

Annabel married **Hon. David Sharples**.

Annabel next married **Nicholas Barley**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Meysey**.

19-Matilda Meysey Barley

18-Edward St. John Hall

Edward married **Lucinda Thring**. They had three children: **Rupert Dyson**, **Phoebe Emma**, and **Eliza Charlotte**.

19-Rupert Dyson Hall

19-Phoebe Emma Hall

19-Eliza Charlotte Hall

18-Lucy Hall

Lucy married **Simon Peter Taylor**. They had two children: **Anthony James** and **Sophie Catherine**.

19-Anthony James Taylor

19-Sophie Catherine Taylor

18-**John Anthony Hall**

John married **Anne Tytherleigh**. They had two children: **Amelia Rose** and **Theodore Thomas**.

19-**Amelia Rose Hall**

19-**Theodore Thomas Hall**

18-**Catherine Hall**

Catherine married **Jean-Pierre Dutheil**. They had one daughter: **Alice**.

19-**Alice Dutheil**

17-**Anne Veronica Hornby**

16-**Edward Meysey Hornby** was born on 5 Feb 1908 and died on 28 Mar 1998 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Interior designer.
- He had a residence in 14 Burton Court, Franklins Row, London.

16-**Dame Rosamund Mary Hornby**³ was born on 26 Jun 1914 and died on 18 Jun 2001 in Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berkshire at age 86.

General Notes: Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- [née Rosamund Mary Hornby], Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001), voluntary worker, was born on 26 June 1914 at Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, London, the younger daughter and youngest of five children of (Charles Harold) St John Hornby (1867– 1946), a founding partner of W. H. Smith, and his wife, Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay, eldest daughter of Charles Barclay, of Bayford, Hertfordshire, a director of the National Provincial Bank. Both her parents had had a long connection with the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), her father being a member of its central executive committee and her mother an active fund-raiser for the charity.

Brought up in comfortable circumstances, in a family both intellectually distinguished and with a strong sense of public duty, Rosamund Hornby was educated privately, and completed her education at a finishing school in Florence, which left her with a lasting love of the arts. Her first job was as assistant matron of a girls' school which had been evacuated to the family home, Chantmarle, in Dorset, during the Second World War. She found her true vocation when she joined the Women's Voluntary Society (WVS) in 1942. The WVS was then led by a dynamic personality, the dowager marchioness of Reading, who became something of a role model, teaching Hornby many of the skills and ideas she later displayed. Hornby worked all hours, chain smoking and spreading fun all round, finally becoming a regional organizer for the south east, from 1946 to 1951. She was appointed OBE for her work with the WVS in 1947. She remained active in the organization, subsequently re-named the Women's Royal Voluntary Service (WRVS), and was vice-chairman from 1978 to 1981. Meanwhile, following family tradition, she was elected to the central executive committee of the NSPCC the year after the death of her father, in 1947. This was at a time when children's charities were forced to re-think their role in relation to the new welfare state, though the NSPCC, the only children's charity to have been set up by act of parliament, may not have been under the same pressure to change its working practices. The NSPCC gave scope to her compassionate nature, and her administrative and fund-raising abilities.

On 9 September 1951 Rosamund Hornby married Captain Douglas Eric (Deric) Holland-Martin (1906– 1977), naval officer, and the fourth of the six sons of Robert Holland-Martin, banker. Promoted rear-admiral in 1955 and knighted in 1960, he had a distinguished naval career, becoming commandant of the Imperial Defence College in 1964. The marriage was happy, and as a navy wife Rosamund followed her husband with their two children, Emma (b. 1953) and Ben (b. 1955), overseas, twice to Malta. A born hostess, she entertained visitors and sailors of all ranks with charm and infectious good spirits. After her husband's retirement in 1966 they lived at Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, where she continued to entertain friends and family. She loved cooking and collecting, Battersea boxes being her speciality. She was also a keen photographer. Her husband died in 1977, and she succeeded him as a member of council of Malvern College (1979– 90), and became a deputy lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester (of which he had been lord lieutenant) in 1983.

When Lady Holland-Martin became its chairman in 1969, the NSPCC was still a very traditional charity. She encouraged front-line workers on her visits to branches, listening with understanding and sympathy to accounts of the stresses of their work, as well as chairing the organization with charm, firmness, and skill. A natural speaker, she had the ability to make people feel valued and motivated. However, between 1974 and 1984 there were twenty-seven inquiries into child deaths, and as a result social-work practices came under renewed scrutiny. Changes were needed. Dr Alan Gilmour, the director of the charity, worked closely with Holland-Martin to draw up what came to be known as the centenary charter of 1984, which helped engineer the society's development into a modern professional body. The first priority was to establish sixty child-protection teams across the country, a costly undertaking for a society with falling revenues. Holland-Martin energetically set about raising the necessary finance. It was one of the most successful

charity appeals of its time, raising more than £14 million. She was promoted DBE in 1983, but continued to style herself Lady Holland-Martin, rather than Dame Rosamund. She retired as chairman of the society in 1987, but remained very active locally and continued to keep in touch with the society, speaking at branch meetings and remaining a member of the central executive committee. She died of heart disease at Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, on 18 June 2001, and was survived by her daughter and son.

Gillian Wagner
Sources The Times (27 June 2001) · The Guardian (4 July 2001) · The Independent (9 July 2001) · Daily Telegraph (17 July 2001) · Debrett's People of today (1999) · WW (2001) · Burke, Peerage · private information (2005) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.
Likenesses photograph, 1983, repro. in The Guardian · photograph, repro. in The Times
Wealth at death £1,264,462: probate, 23 Oct 2001, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 15
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
Gillian Wagner, 'Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- , Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2005; online edn, May 2008 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/75968

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chairman of the Central executive committee of the NSPCC.

Rosamund married **Admiral Sir Douglas Eric Holland-Martin**,³ son of **Robert Martin Holland-Martin** and **Eleanor Mary Bromley-Martin**, in 1951. Douglas was born on 10 Apr 1906 in Kensington, London and died on 6 Jan 1977 in Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire at age 70. They had two children: **Emma Rose** and **Benjamin Guy**.

17-**Emma Rose Holland-Martin**

17-**Benjamin Guy Holland-Martin**

15-**2nd Lieutenant Charles Roger Barclay** was born on 9 Jan 1878 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Apr 1900 in Redersburg, South Africa. Killed in action at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: He is commemorated on a memorial tablet in St. Mary's church., Bayford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

15-**Madeleine Anna Barclay** was born on 18 Jun 1879 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1965 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire.

Madeleine married **William Meysey Hornby**, son of **Rev. Charles Edward Hornby** and **Harriet Catherine Turton**, in 1911. William was born on 18 Jan 1870, died on 7 Jul 1955 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Miles Roger** and **Rosamund M.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sandroyd School.

16-**Miles Roger Hornby** was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Cobham, Surrey and died in 1979 at age 67.

16-**Rosamund M. Hornby** was born in 1914.

15-**Charlotte Cassandra Barclay** was born on 3 Oct 1882 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1924 at age 42.

Charlotte married **Francis Cotton Annesley**, son of **Rev. Francis Hanbury Annesley** and **Maria Charlotte Annesley**, on 15 Jan 1914. Francis was born on 12 Apr 1871 and died on 11 Jul 1951 at age 80. They had one daughter: **Mary Cassandra**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Mary Cassandra Annesley** was born on 5 Feb 1916 and died on 11 Jan 1964 at age 47.

14-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 29 Dec 1877.

Anna married **Capt. Sampson Hanbury**, son of **Osgood Hanbury** and **Eleanor Willett**, on 10 Aug 1852. Sampson was born on 27 Dec 1827. They had five children: **Gerald, Henry, Lilian Emily, Helen Marguerite**, and **Ada Beatrice**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

15-**Gerald Hanbury** was born on 10 Nov 1858.

15-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 8 Nov 1862.

15-**Lilian Emily Hanbury** was born in 1860 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Lilian married **Lewis Pendarves Kekewich**, son of **Trehawke Kekewich** and **Charlotte Peard**, on 2 Oct 1884. Lewis was born on 21 Feb 1859. They had eight children: **Hanbury Lewis, Robert, George, John, Sidney, Evelyn Lilian, (No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Maj. Hanbury Lewis Kekewich** was born on 30 Jul 1885 in 82 Ebury Street, London, died on 6 Nov 1917 at age 32, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Hanbury married **Dorothy Lane**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Lane**.

17-**Sylvia Lane Kekewich** was born in 1916.

16-**Robert Kekewich** was born in 1886 and died in 1887 at age 1.

16-**Capt. George Kekewich** was born in 1889, died on 28 Oct 1917 at age 28, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.

16-**Capt. John Kekewich** was born in 1891, died on 25 Sep 1915 in Battle of Loos. Killed In Action at age 24, and was buried in Loos Memorial.

16-**Capt. Sidney Kekewich** was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.

Sidney married **Madeleine Goodridge**, daughter of **Rear Admiral Walter Goodridge**.

16-**Evelyn Lilian Kekewich**

Evelyn married **Col. Charles Ashton James**. They had two children: **Peter Charles** and **Rosemary**.

17-**Maj. Peter Charles James** was born in 1917 and died on 12 Aug 1944 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

17-**Rosemary James**

16-**Kekewich**

16-**Kekewich**

15-**Helen Marguerite Hanbury** was born in 1865 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire and died in 1890 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 25.

15-**Ada Beatrice Hanbury** was born in 1868 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire.

Ada married **Charles Chantry Julian Hodges**.

14-**Emily Barclay**

Emily married **Rev. Hayward Joyce**. They had seven children: **Robert Barclay**, **George Hayward**, **Gilbert Cunningham**, **Laura**, **Rachel Elinor**, **Adela Emily**, and **Amy Mary**.

15-**Robert Barclay Joyce** was born on 25 Sep 1863.

15-**Prof. George Hayward Joyce** was born on 13 Nov 1864 and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Heythrop College, London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor of Logic and Epistemology, St. Mary's Hall in Stonyhurst.
- Miscellaneous: Author of The Principles of Logic, 1908.
- He worked as a Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Heythrop College.
- He was Roman Catholic.

15-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Gilbert Cunningham Joyce** was born on 7 Apr 1866 and died on 22 Jul 1942 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA BD DD.
- He worked as a Bishop of Monmouth.

15-**Laura Joyce** was born on 1 Dec 1867.

15-**Rachel Elinor Joyce** was born on 21 Jun 1869.

15-**Adela Emily Joyce** was born on 13 Feb 1871.

15-**Amy Mary Joyce** was born on 12 May 1872.

13-**Thomas George Barclay** was born on 15 Jul 1819.

General Notes: Of Lower Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

Thomas married **Emily Joyce**, daughter of **Rev. James Joyce**.

13-**Caroline Barclay**²⁵¹ died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

14-**Anna Maria Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 May 1839.

14-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{248,251} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

19-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

18-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

18-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

17-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

18-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

18-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

18-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

17-**James Desmond Buxton**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

16-**Eric Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

16-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in

Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

18-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

17-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

18-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

18-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

16-**Phyllis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

18-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

19-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

18-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

18-**Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade**

18-**Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade**

17-**Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade**

18-**Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade**

19-**Isabella Rollason**

19-**Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason**

19-**Savanna Rollason**

18-**Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade**

18-**James Patrick Mitford**

17-**Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade**

18-**Alice Hermione Moore**

16-**Mark Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-**Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton**

16-**Enid Laura Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-**Georgina Sophia Calvert**

18-**Alec John Calvert Moore**

18-**Mariamne Sophia Moore**

18-**Sophie Diana Moore**

16-**Daphne Buxton**²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-**Jean Laura Harmer**

18-**Alison Daphne Hird**

18-**Claire Laura Hird**

18-**Isobel Rosalie Hird**

18-**Vivien Anne Hird**

18-**Penelope Hird**

17-**Thomas Edward Harmer**

18-**Charles Russell Harmer**

18-**Mary Elizabeth Harmer**

18-**Ann Catherine Harmer**

18-**Edward David Harmer**

18-**Nicholas John Harmer**

17-**Daniel Sidney Harmer**

18-**Stephen Russell Harmer**

18-**Philip Reginald Harmer** was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-**Colin John Harmer**

16-**Valerie Isabel Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-**Louise Jacinth Buxton**²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-**Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Nigel Buxton Whittaker**

17-**Clive Buxton Whittaker**

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Anna Mildred Buxton** was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-**Isabel Louisa Buxton** was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-**Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney** was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-**Catherine Isabel Gurney** was born in 1898.

16-**Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney** was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-**Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney**

18-**Sarah Catherine Gurney**

19-**Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley**

19-**Rosemary Anne Eley**

18-**Christopher Hay Gurney**

19-**Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney**

16-**Hugo Edward Gurney**³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-**Henry Gurney Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

17-**Alison Bridget Ward**

17-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

15-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

15-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**^{251,346,354} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Annie Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

16-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

15-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

15-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**^{29,251,330} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

15-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

14-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{3,244,251,265} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

19-**Doune Mackenzie**

19-**Isla Mackenzie**

19-**Bettine Mackenzie**

18-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

18-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

19-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

19-**Oliver Osbourne**

18-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

19-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

17-**William Alexander Mackenzie**

18-**Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie**

19-**Edward Alexander Mackenzie**

19-**Christopher James Mackenzie**

19-**Frederick Thomas Mackenzie**

18-**Margaret Anne Mackenzie**

17-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

18-John Rupert Murray

19-Edward Ian Murray

19-George John Murray

18-Ian James Murray

19-Emma Juliette Murray

19-Clare Patience Frances Murray

19-Alice Christina Murray

18-Andrew Edward Murray

16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

17-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

18-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

17-William Richard Browne

17-Jeremy Charles Browne

18-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-Simon Jeremy Browne

18-Katherine Richenda Browne

18-Sarah Caroline Browne

16-Pamela Susan Hoare

15-Edward Barclay Hoare^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-John Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-Louis Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-Christopher Gurney Hoare^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918.

Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought

angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).
Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard
Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.
Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23
Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-**Hoare**

14-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{251,302} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

15-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**³⁵⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE
Essex Yeomanry
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915

Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.
Trinity College, Cambridge.
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

15-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

15-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

15-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

15-**David Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

15-**Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

14-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

13-**Rachel Juliana Barclay**

13-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 4 Mar 1812.

13-**Charles Barclay** was born in 1810 and died in 1823 in Harrow at age 13.

12-**Rachel Barclay** was born on 13 Mar 1782 and died in 1824 at age 42.

12-**Elizabeth Barclay** was born in 1783 and died in 1827 at age 44.

12-**Lucy Barclay** was born on 24 Apr 1783, died on 4 Feb 1859 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 75, and was buried on 10 Feb 1859 in FBG Budock. (Non-member).

Lucy married **George Croker Fox**, son of **George Croker Fox**³⁷⁴ and **Catherine Young**,³⁷⁴ in 1810 in Or 1814. George was born on 15 Jan 1785 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 1 Jul 1850 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 65. They had no children.

General Notes: He had no children so made Robert Barclay Fox his heir,

12-**David Barclay**^{7,252} was born on 29 Sep 1784 and died on 1 Jul 1861 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Penryn in 1826-1830.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sunderland in 1835-1837.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sunderland in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Direcetor of The Bank of England in 1821-1826.
- He was a Quaker but dis-owned in May 1817 in Westminster MM.

David married **Maria Dorothea Williamson**, daughter of **Sir Hedworth Williamson 6th Bt.** and **Maria Hamilton**, on 20 Oct 1818. Maria was born on 4 Nov 1798 and died in 1846 at age 48. They had six children: **Hedworth David**, **Alexander Charles**, **Maria Dorothea**, **Robert William**, **David**, and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1833 in Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 17 Nov 1798.

13-**Hedworth David Barclay** was born on 15 Oct 1820, was christened on 9 Nov 1820 in Clapham, London, and died on 25 Aug 1873 at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hedworth Park.
- He had a residence in Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Hedworth married **Caroline Agnes Trelawny**, daughter of **Henry Brereton Trelawny** and **Caroline Monck**, in 1857. Caroline was born about 1822. They had four children: **Agnes Emma, Hedworth Trelawny, Harry David**, and **Reginald**.

14-**Agnes Emma Barclay** was born on 1 Apr 1858.

14-**Hedworth Trelawny Barclay**²⁴⁸ was born on 10 May 1859 and died on 24 Jul 1944 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in London.
- He had a residence in Geddesby Hall, Leicestershire.

Hedworth married **Agnes Mary Myddleton Biddulph**. Agnes died on 23 Dec 1920. They had three children: **Vera Agnes, Nesta Katherine**, and **Rafe Hedworth Myddelton**.

15-**Vera Agnes Barclay**

Vera married **Capt. Hon. Thomas James Amherst Cecil**, son of **Col. Lord William Cecil** and **Mary Rothes Margaret Tyssen-Amherst Baroness Amherst of Hackney**, on 29 Jul 1912. Thomas was born on 9 Nov 1887 and died on 4 Oct 1955 at age 67. They had one son: **Barclay James Amherst**.

16-**Barclay James Amherst Cecil** was born on 13 Apr 1913 and died on 29 Apr 1987 at age 74.

Barclay married **Suzanne Jocelyn Dennett**, daughter of **Frederick William Dennett**. They had two children: **Timothy Dennett Amherst** and **Jonathan Peter Amherst**.

17-**Timothy Dennett Amherst Cecil**

17-**Jonathan Peter Amherst Cecil**

15-**Nesta Katherine Barclay**

Nesta married **Maj. Sir George Julius Jackson 3rd Bt.**,²⁴⁸ son of **Sir Thomas Jackson 1st Bt.** and **Amelia Lydia Dare**, on 12 Jan 1909. George was born on 4 Jun 1883 and died on 21 Feb 1956 at age 72. They had five children: **Dawn Nesta, Joyce Katherine, Meryl Julian, Daphne Myddelton**, and **David Thomas Trelawny**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps.

16-**Dawn Nesta Jackson**

16-**Joyce Katherine Jackson**

Joyce married **Col. John Ralph Walker**. They had one daughter: **Gay**.

17-**Gay Walker** was born in 1941 and died in 1986 at age 45.

16-**Meryl Julian Jackson**²⁴⁸ was born on 25 Dec 1910 and died on 10 Jan 1998 at age 87.

Meryl married **Capt. Herbert Sharpe Currie**, son of **Herbert Sharpe Currie**. They had two children: **Caroline Joyce** and **Julian David Sharpe**.

17-**Caroline Joyce Currie**

17-Julian David Sharpe Currie

Julian married **Lynda Barbara Spurway**, daughter of **David Spurway**.

16-Daphne Myddelton Jackson²⁴⁸ was born on 8 Sep 1914 and died on 24 Sep 2002 at age 88.

Daphne married **Sq/Ldr. Frederick Undecimus Hollins** on 29 Jul 1939. Frederick died on 4 May 1942 in Killed In Action. They had one daughter: **Sarah Daphne**.

17-Sarah Daphne Hollins

Sarah married **John Anthony Massereene-James**. They had one son: **Toby Julius**.

18-Toby Julius Massereene-James

Daphne next married **Maj. Malcolm Comrie Gray**, son of **Rear Admiral Colin Gray**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Catherine**.

17-Fiona Catherine Gray

Fiona married **Edward James Fairbairn**, son of **Capt. Patrick Yelverton Fairbairn** and **Dorothy Mary Henshaw**. They had two children: **Miranda Sarah** and **Rosalind Nesta**.

18-Miranda Sarah Fairbairn

18-Rosalind Nesta Fairbairn

16-David Thomas Trelawny Jackson²⁴⁸ was born on 9 Aug 1917 and died on 7 Dec 1943 in Italy. Killed in action at age 26.

15-Rafe Hedworth Myddelton Barclay was born on 14 Nov 1892 and died on 14 Sep 1914 at age 21.

14-Harry David Barclay was born on 7 Aug 1860.

Harry married **Ida Florince Clarke**.

14-Reginald Barclay was born on 24 Dec 1861.

13-Alexander Charles Barclay was born in 1823, died on 10 Jan 1893 in Scraptoft Hall, Leicester. at age 70, and was buried in Beeby, Leicestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Brewer. Barclay, Perkins and Co.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Taunton in 1865-1880.
- He had a residence in Scraptoft Hall, Leicester..

13-Maria Dorothea Barclay was born on 26 Feb 1826 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

General Notes: Elected to live with her uncle, Lord Zetland

13-Robert William Barclay was born on 23 Jan 1828 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

13-Capt. David Barclay was born on 13 Aug 1831 and was christened on 14 Oct 1832 in Dorking, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 16th Lancers.

13-**Elizabeth Anne Barclay** was born on 30 Nov 1834 and was christened on 28 Dec 1834 in Great Bookham, Surrey.

General Notes: Elizabeth Anne according to Foster. Elected to live with here father and later lived at Meudon Vean

12-**Maria Barclay**^{3,7,13,17,18,45,203} was born in 1785, died on 4 Jun 1858 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 73, and was buried on 10 Jun 1858 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

Maria married **Robert Were Fox**,^{3,7,13,17,18,45,138,203,278,375} son of **Robert Were Fox**^{3,13,16,123,128,138,172,376} and **Elizabeth Tregelles**,^{3,13,16,123,128,138,172,278} on 28 Apr 1814 in FMH Dorking. Robert was born on 26 Apr 1789 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 25 Jul 1877 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 88, and was buried on 28 Jul 1877 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had three children: **Anna Maria**, **Robert Barclay**, and **Caroline**.

General Notes: FRS. Cornish geologist, natural philosopher and inventor. He is known mainly for his work on the temperature of the earth and his construction of a compass to measure magnetic dip at sea.

FOX, ROBERT WERE (1789-1877), scientific writer, born at Falmouth in Cornwall on 26 April 1789, belonged to a Quaker family. His father, a shipping agent, was Also named Robert Were Fox ; his mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Tregelles of Falmouth. He was privately educated, .and showed a special taste for mathematics. His mother taught him to study natural phenomena. He married in 1814 Maria, fourth daughter of Robert Barclay of Bury Hill, Surrey, and during his wedding trip, taken that year on the continent; he formed lasting friendships with Humboldt and other foreign .savants. In 1848 Fox was elected a fellow of the Royal Society. He was one of the founders of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society in 1833, and was several times vice president. Fox died at his house, Penjerrick, near Falmouth, on 25 July 1877, in the eighty-eighth year of his age. He was buried in the Friends' burial-ground at Budock. His wife, who was born in 1785, died 4 June 1858. Fox's original scientific researches were commenced in 1812, when he made, in conjunction with Joel Lean, a series of costly experiments on the elasticity of high-pressure steam, hoping to improve Watt's engines employed in pumping the Cornish mines. Fox aided Trevithick in several of his mechanical inventions. In 1815 Fox commenced an important series of researches upon the internal temperature of the earth, which he continued to prosecute more or less throughout his life. His lifelong connection with the Cornish mines gave him great facilities for this work ; and, commencing in the ' Crenver ' mine, the temperature was tested regularly at intervals of a few feet, by means of thermometers embedded in the rocks, down to the greatest depths attainable in the Dolcoath and other deep mines in Cornwall. Fox was the first to prove definitively that the heat increased with the depth; he also showed that this increase was in a diminishing ratio as the depth increased. The results are contained in a series of papers, of which we may mention those ' On the Temperature of Mines,' in Thomson's 'Annals of Philosophy ' for 1822 ; 4 Some Facts which appear to be at Variance with the Igneous Hypothesis of Geologists,' * Philosophical Magazine ' for 1832 ; ' Report on some Observations on Subterranean Temperature,' ' British Association Report,' 1840 ; and ' Some Remarks on the High Temperature in the United Mines,' ' Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal ' for 1847. Fox contributed fifty-two papers to various scientific periodicals. The first of these is on the ' Alloys of Platinum,' and was published in Thomson's ' Annals of Philosophy ' for 1819. A very important discovery made by Fox was the ' Electro-Magnetic Properties of Metalliferous Veins in the Mines of Cornwall ' (' Philosophical Transactions ' for 1830). Continuing this work Fox published in the ' Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal ' for 1838 a paper on the ' Lamination of Clay by Electricity,' showing that miniature mineral veins could be formed in clay by the long-continued passage of an electric current. Fox devoted much time to the study of magnetic phenomena, especially those belonging to the earth's magnetism. In 1831 and 1832 he read papers before the Royal Society on the ' Variable Magnetic Intensity of the Earth,' and on the ' Influence of the Aurora on the Compass Needle.' To aid in the study of these subjects Fox constructed a new dipping-needle of great delicacy and accuracy. This instrument was afterwards employed by Sir James Clarke Ross in his voyage to the Antarctic Ocean in 1837, and by Captain Nares in the last expedition to the North Pole in 1875-7. [Athenaeum, 4 Aug. 1877; Royal Society's Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1868 ; Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society's Report for 1877 ; J. H. Collins's Catalogue of the Works of K. W. Fox, F.K.S., 1878 ; Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis, i. 162-5, iii. 1188-9, -where a full list of Fox's scientific papers is given.]

Robert Were Fox, 88 25 7 mo. 1877 Penjerrick, near Falmouth. An Elder. The venerable friend whose death we have now to record, combined in himself a variety of qualities not often found together. A cautious and successful merchant, an earnest laborious and original student of physical science, and an enthusiastic admirer of the picturesque in nature, he was also, beneath an exterior of much reserve on religious matters, a devout and firm believer in the revelation of God through Jesus Christ. The death of his father when little past middle age brought him early forward into the work of active life. He was the eldest of a large family, and his widowed mother soon learned to lean much on his calm strength of judgment in ordering the affairs of her household and training up her younger children. But notwithstanding the cares of business, which were it is true, materially lightened, as time went on, by the co-operation of his brothers, he was able to carry on with great zeal and patience the process of self-education, which as he well knew, ought not to cease when a lad enters his father's counting house, and which in his case may be said to have been still proceeding after he had numbered his fourscore years. The bent of his own genius and the influence of his tutors - for his education had been conducted at home - determined his intellectual energies to the study of physical science, less popular then than now, though the brilliant discoveries of his fellow Cornishman, Sir Humphrey Davy, and the great inductive triumphs of his fellow Quaker, John Dalton, were powerfully influencing many minds at the time when his own was hardening in the mould. The original researches which obtained for him in 1848 the distinction of a fellowship of the Royal Society, were chiefly carried on between the years 1812 and 1840, and their results are recorded in the transactions of the Royal, the Geological, and other societies. His favourite subjects appear to have been at first the nature of high-pressure steam, and the temperature of mines. Then, as the distribution of the mineral treasures of his native county more and more attracted his attention, he was led through geology to magnetism. The two points by which he is most likely to be

Descendants of William Gurney

permanently remembered as a man of science, are, his improvements in the dipping needle, which led to more accurate observations at sea, and his theory of the connection between magnetic currents and the deposit of minerals in the earth's crust. Minute and laborious investigations of this kind sometimes have a tendency to narrow the intellectual range of the observer, and to deaden his sympathies with his fellow men. It may safely be said that this was not the case with Robert W. Fox. He took a hearty interest in every movement for the relief of human suffering or the increase of human happiness that came within his ken. The Bible Society and the British Union Schools had his steady support. As an old man his kindly genial manner with the young was especially marked ; he spoke to them out of the fullness of his gathered stores of knowledge, and yet never seemed to lecture, and never patronised. Next to the love of God, and his family affections, nothing more powerfully tended to keep his life fresh and happy than his intense and loyal love for Nature. It was a love which did not find utterance in words, but in deeds. He probably never wrote a line of poetry, but the green glade of Penjerrick sloping downwards to the sea, was the poem of his life, at which he wrought with loving labour, planting, felling, pruning ; sometimes as it were adding a few lines to his poem, then patiently polishing them into fairer form, till he left it in its simple and unostentatious way, one of the loveliest gardens in England. We know not the time when he experienced a full conversion of heart, and realized a living faith in Christ for justification and sanctification, for he was always humble and reticent as to his religious experience. Applicable to him are the words of John Newton : " Their inward change has been effected by a secret way, unnoticed by others, and almost unperceived by themselves. The Lord has spoken to them not in thunder and tempest, but with a still small voice. He has drawn them gradually to Himself, so that they have a happy assurance that they know and love Him, and are passed from death unto life ; yet of the precise time and manner they can give little account." Eobert W. Fox was in the station of Elder more than fifty years. He accompanied his wife who was a Minister, on her visit to the Friends in the south of France. His visits to Portugal in the anti-slavery cause, and to Spain with other delegates for the promotion of religious liberty, and in order to procure the liberation of Matamoros and his companions, who were imprisoned for conscience sake, he always looked back upon with the deepest interest. His inflexible adherence to truth on public occasions, in commercial affairs, and in private, was very marked. Even as a child under parental care, he walked conscientiously : and in advancing youth we believe he was kept under the influence of the wisdom that is from above. In 1814 he married Maria, daughter of Robert Barclay, of Bury Hill, a descendant of the author of the " Apology." He was abundantly happy in his family relations, till the days of bereavement came. In 1855 he lost his only son, Eobert Barclay Fox, who died in the prime of life and in the midst of a career of usefulness, when far away from his family and friends, on a visit to Egypt, whither he had gone for the benefit of his health. In 1859 his wife, who had been for forty-five years his wise and gentle companion, was taken from him; and in 1871 his youngest daughter Caroline, the last but one of his children, followed. He bore these repeated chastenings uncomplainingly, not with the apathy of the stoic, but with the resignation of the christian. He strove to help others to bear the burden of sorrow, and in doing so was helped himself, and found it better to be with God under the shadow, than in the sunshine anywhere else. R W. Fox's health, which had been delicate in middle life, seemed to improve as old age approached, and at eighty both body and mind appeared as fresh and vigorous as ever. After he had passed his eighty-fifth year he was attacked by the malady to which, whilst his mind remained clear to the last, his bodily strength ultimately succumbed, after nearly three years of alternating recovery and relapse. He commemorated his eighty-sixth birth-day by the distribution of " Paragraph Bibles" to some of his near relations and his servants. One of the latter, who had been many years in the service of the family, wrote down his remembrance of his address on this occasion, from which we extract what follows. " Mr. Fox sent word to us that he would like to see us all in his bedroom after our dinner. When we went in he was lying on his couch much prostrated by illness. He received us in his usual kind manner, and after shaking hands with each requested us to sit down. He told us that as it was his eighty-sixth birth-day, and it might be his last, he thought he should like to make us all a present of a Bible. Opening the book he showed us the maps, pointing out the places our Saviour; visited; he thought we should be interested in tracing his travels as he went about doing good ; and he hoped it would induce us to read it and treasure up its great truths. Closing the book he said that he had been thinking for some time he should like to say a few words to us. He began by saying how little we understand comparatively of things temporal ; as of the growth of a blade of grass, of the seed from which spring up the tree and the flower ; of the tiny insect, perfect in form ; of the motion of our earth, and the rapidity with which it moves, and yet we cannot observe it ; the distance of the sun, and system beyond system, in infinite space ; how little we understand of these things, yet how much less do we understand of spiritual things. He spoke of Jesus as the child born, brought up as a carpenter, subject to his parents, bursting forth on the world, teaching the new doctrine of love, bringing the dead to life, opening the eyes of the blind, the wind and the sea obeying His voice ; His feeding the multitude, cleansing the leper ; His death on the cross, the opening of the graves, the rending of the veil of the temple ; His bursting the barriers of the tomb, His ascension, and the sending of the promised Comforter. He earnestly exhorted us to come to that Saviour with child-like faith, and make Him our portion; he spoke of the great change it effects, how it turns the lion into the lamb, and makes us show love one towards another, in fact it makes us new creatures in Christ Jesus ; it supports us in suffering and comforts us in trouble. He spoke of the many very poor and afflicted people who were very happy because they had the love of God shed abroad in the heart, and the many rich and learned that were not so. He feared there was a great tendency to trust in learning and riches for happiness ; he said, although God's dealings towards us were sometimes mysterious, yet he believed that one day they would all be made plain. It was plain to us all that he did not trust in his high scientific attainments, but that he counted them as dust in the balance, and his desire seemed to be to give himself entirely to his Saviour." His surviving daughter, to whose love and assiduous care he clung with almost child-like dependence during the latter days of his life, writes thus concerning him - " After distributing his Paragraph Bibles to his near relations and his household, he liked to occupy himself in preparing Testaments for every house in the neighbouring village, by selecting and having marked many texts on redemption and regeneration. He feji it so important that all should be sure of the grounds of their hope, and longed that he could shew his love for the Saviour more and serve him better. He deeply felt his short-comings ; but could cast all his care on his Saviour, and give thanks to the Almighty for his goodness to him all his life long. To the friends of his own Meeting, he sent affectionate messages, rejoicing in the growth of spiritual life amongst them, and assuring them of his prayers that they might go on and prosper in every good word and work. The last few weeks of our dear friend's life were passed in much weakness and weariness. He longed for the time of deliverance ; and after a few hours of unconsciousness, he was heard to whisper, " Jesus, Jesus, let me come ! " and soon passed quietly away in the morning of the 25th of 7th month, 1877.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FGS.
- He worked as a Geologist and Natural Philosopher.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-**Anna Maria Fox**^{45,375,377} was born on 21 Feb 1816 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 18 Nov 1897 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 81, and was buried on 22 Nov 1897 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: She was promoter of the Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society and the artistic and cultural development of Falmouth in Cornwall. With her sister, Caroline, she raised the four sons of her brother, Barclay, with her sister, Caroline, after the death of their parents. Anna Maria outlived her sister by sixteen years, which Thomas Hodgkin described as a "widowhood". She died, aged 81 on 18 November 1897 and was buried at the Quaker Burial Ground in Budock, in the same plot as her sister, Caroline.

Anna Maria Fox, 81 18 Ilmo. 1897
Penjerrick, near Falmouth. An Elder.
Anna Maria Fox was the elder daughter of Robert Were and Maria Fox. She was born at Falmouth, 21st of Second Month, 1816, and died at her home, Penjerrick, near Falmouth, 18th of Eleventh Month, 1897.
It is difficult to trace in a short memoir the history of a long life full of activity and usefulness ; but the principal object of the " Annual Monitor" is not so much to give the history of a life, as to point out what God's grace does for human life, when it is made the great motive power from childhood to the grave.
In pondering over what must have been Anna Maria Fox's early mental history, the thought strikes us that she had early resolved that " whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report " - she would not merely think of these things, but would make it her daily quest to seek after and to do them.
Brought up by parents whose mental culture, refinement, and Christian character made them remarkable far beyond their own family circle, Anna Maria Fox had for her most choice and close companion her sister Caroline (whose memoirs have been so cleverly edited by Horace Pym).° Her clear perception and cultivated mind were joined to a most loving and lovable nature, united with deep religious feeling. She had also the delightful companionship of her brother Barclay, one of the most charming men of his day, who associated with Thomas Carlyle, John Stuart Mill, Frederick Maurice, John Sterling, Dr. Calvert, William Edward Forster, Charles Kingsley, and other thinkers. From these men, probably, he received some of those views of a happier condition for the working classes, which stimulated his sisters' efforts to help their poor neighbours. Such attempts at that time seemed to many unpractical ; but thanks partly to the exertions and perseverance we are recording, some of these dreams have passed into the region of visions fulfilled.
The philanthropic world was thus opened to A. M. Fox's sight. The literary and scientific world also came before her, through her father's and her brother's friendships, and through the *" *Memories of Old Friends: Caroline Fox," Horace N. Pym, 1882. Smith, Elder & Co.*
many interesting acquaintances which the family circle made among the searchers after truth in Nature at the various meetings of the British Association. Indeed, their friends and visitors included many of the most distinguished men and women of their time.
Strong religious conviction seems early to have impressed upon Anna Maria Fox that the world, so full of sin and darkness, could only be solidly improved by becoming Christ's kingdom.
She and her sister, as young women, were both attractive and graceful. Anna Maria's active mind and body found no hours too long, and no exertion too heavy or too great, to carry out the object she had in view. She was evidently determined to act her part in " making the world better than she found it."
She adopted by conviction the religious principles in which she had been brought up. She was a Friend at heart ; a regular and earnest attender of Friends' meetings for worship, in which sometimes her voice was heard in loving exhortation, or more frequently in humble, fervent, and very reverent prayer. She was seldom absent from meetings held in the service of the Church, in which she took a quiet part, often with a good and appropriate addition, and sometimes with a proposed omission, happily suggested, to some draft report or minute. Hers was no narrow Christianity. She cordially welcomed to his new sphere of the bishopric of Truro, Benson, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury ; and a life-long friendship with him and his gifted wife was the result. The Nonconformist minister, with his personal trials and his church troubles, might often be found receiving both sympathy and help in the drawing-room at Penjerrick.
It is almost impossible to enumerate the many objects of her thought and care. She was seldom absent from the annual meeting of the Falmouth Auxiliary Bible Society. When in London in Fifth Month, she travelled from meeting to meeting with an assiduity which few had the strength or zeal to undertake.
In Falmouth, the number and variety of her objects would have alarmed anyone not possessed of her activity and indefatigable zeal. The poor, whether in their cottages or in the workhouse, she had indeed always with her. The Sailors' Home, where her knowledge of foreign tongues made her presence invaluable, was a constant call ; the British School, at work or at prize-giving ; the Coffee Tavern, to keep the poor sailors whilst in port from the orgies of the public-house ; all these had not merely her countenance and subscription, but her never-failing personal attendance with a punctuality seldom attained, but. which is essential to the accomplishment of the objects desired in a busy life.
The "Maria Camilla Training School for poor girls must not be lost sight of. It was started with funds earned as subsistence money for bringing home shipwrecked sailors, by a. Portugese ship of that name, which the owners declined to accept. For many years this useful institution had her constant care.
The poor in surrounding villages had much of her personal thought and presence, and the little Mission Room which she put up in Budock village was always very dear to her heart. In addition to the religious services therein, it has been the scene of many a brilliant lecture, given by members of her rare circle of friends and acquaintances.
A quiet little Bible class and mothers' meeting held weekly at Bareppa, a village not far from Penjerrick, was conducted by her for many years, and the members looked upon her as their unfailing friend.
The care of the blind was specially dear to her, as it had been to her sister.
The drawing-room meetings at Penjerrick most skilfully arranged by her, were quite a feature in her life, and dealt with many catholic objects : The Universities' Mission to Africa, Mc All's 'French Mission, the Missions to the Jews, Miss Weston's Sailors' Institutes, Women's work, Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals, and the great causes of Peace and Temperance, all found beneath the roof tree of Penjerrick welcome sympathy and aid.
One instance of her generosity must not be omitted : The Rector's Rate at Falmouth, levied under an old Act of Charles II., up to one and fourpence in the pound, had long been a

Descendants of William Gurney

grievance to all classes. Many Friends objected to it on principle, and declined to pay it, and had their goods seized and sold. At one of these distrains a large quantity of furniture was taken from the house of one of her younger relations, and sold by auction. Anna Maria Fox's agent attended the sale, and bought it. In the evening it reached its previous location. A note was left, asking the recipients "kindly to give it house room until she required it."

Anna Maria Fox, her sister, and father were not unfrequent travellers abroad. In 1863 they went to Spain, with the representatives of other countries, to intercede for the release of Matamoros, who had been imprisoned on account of Protestant views. Caroline Fox records they accomplished more than their most sanguine hopes.

In 1880 Anna Maria Fox visited the Holy Land with three lady friends, and brought back treasures of local recollections to throw light on Bible passages. In 1884 she had a most interesting visit to Canada and the United States, on the occasion of the meeting of the British Association at Montreal. The following year she visited many of the West Indian Islands.

In a sketch like this we may be allowed to dip a little deeper into the more sacred inner and home life of so interesting a character.

" Trials must and will befall, But with humble faith to see Love inscribed upon them all, This is happiness to me."

The sorrows of her own life no doubt made her the warm, sympathising friend that so many found her. In 1844 her dear brother Barclay was married at Darlington, amidst the congratulations of two large family circles, to Jane Gurney, the eldest daughter of Jonathan and Hannah C. Backhouse. The charm of the bride's presence and manner, and her high tone of character were widely known ; and with such a husband as Barclay Fox, there seemed every hope of a long united life of usefulness and happiness. In 1855 Jane Gurney Fox was left & widow ; her husband had been suddenly seized with a fresh attack of the chest disease for which he had sought the milder climate of Egypt. He died in a temporary resting place in one of the old rock tombs on the borders of the desert. He was buried in a cemetery near Cairo ; a slab of Cornish granite, sent out from home, marks the spot. But how much hope, love and affection were buried in that grave no tongue can tell. Barclay Fox's widow, four sons and one daughter became the loving care of his family. In 1858 Maria Fox, A. M. Fox's dearly loved mother, passed away. In 1860 Jane G. Fox was laid to rest under the tall, dark cypresses of the cemetery at Pau, to which neighbourhood she had gone in search of health. Robert Were Fox and his two daughters made a home for the orphan boys, so much endeared to them, whilst their sister lived with her uncle Edmund Backhouse (and is now the widow of Horace Pym, who compiled the excellent memoir of her aunt Caroline Fox). Through all these bereavements the faith of Anna Maria Fox never failed her, but it was often with a sad heart that she bravely carried on her chosen work.

In 1871 came the greatest sorrow of her life. Caroline, her companion sister, had for some time been gradually fading, and in the early spring of that year she died. For the next six years Anna Maria Fox was the devoted companion of her aged but still active father, and after his death in 1877, for twenty-one years she lived at Penjerrick, making it a haven for her kindred or friends. There was no change in her work ; she was still as bright and cheerful, still gave as warm a welcome as when she was surrounded by those so dear to her ; always ignoring herself and her own cares, and giving every visitor her sympathy in theirs, her converse, and her hospitality.

One who knew her intimately describes her thus most accurately : - " I have often admired her wonderful tact, in always appearing to be at leisure. This was quite a talent ; for, however many irons she had in the fire, her beautiful courtesy enabled her to seem always free to listen to the most tiresome or the most insignificant people, especially if they wanted any thing* of her."

Few episodes in the life of her friends could be more treasured than a visit to Penjerrick on a summer's afternoon - hearing and sharing in her conversation, illustrated by many portfolios of pictures and her own excellent sketches - looking down the lovely lawn, planted with trees sent to her father from all parts of the globe - hearing the history of each, its habits and its development - watching the sunlight strike the passing sail on the not far distant sea ; whilst the parrot, the cat, the dog, and the marmoset shared her kind word or the caress of her hand. Then came the walk to her Convalescent Home, about a quarter of a mile away ; a few minutes with the matron, a chat with each patient, a word of cheer and hope, and she would sit down quietly and either read herself or ask her visitor to read out of her well used Bible ; then her quiet " good bye," and off home, and out again before long for some evening meeting or social duty.

Age crept quietly upon her. The sight failed gradually, but there was no complaint. Her mental powers were clear to the last day of her life ; her self-effacement and loving thought for others characterised her dying bed.

She was buried in the pretty, quiet, country Friends' burial ground at Budock, near her father's and mother's resting place, and beside that sweet sister Caroline, on whose grave she had tended the roses through six and twenty years of separation.

Such is a short history of the life of Anna Maria Fox. It was beautiful in its simplicity, edifying in its humble faith, wonderful in its activity for many good objects. By the grace of God through her long life she never deviated from one straight road - the way that leads to that crown " laid up for all those who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity."

" So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still Will lead me on, O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till

The night is gone, And with the morn those angel faces smile, Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile."

13-**Robert Barclay Fox**^{17,40,195,200,278,377} was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo, Egypt at age 37, and was buried in Cairo, Egypt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Roscrow, Penryn, Cornwall.
- He worked as a general manager of the Iron Foundry at Perranrworthal on 18 Jul 1842 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He worked as a partner in G. C. Fox (Shipping Brokers) in 1843 in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He had a residence in 1849 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Robert married **Jane Gurney Backhouse**,^{40,195,377} daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse**^{2,3,5,13,16,123,127,136,172,195,244,248,258,311} and **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,^{2,5,13,16,40,127,136,172,195,203,244,247,248,274} on 10 Oct 1844 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France at age 45, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney**, and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

14-**Robert Fox**^{143,195} was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,¹⁹⁵ daughter of **Francis Bassett**^{79,195} and **Ellen Harris**,^{16,79} on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Aug 1925 at age 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay**, and **Naomi Bassett**.

15-**Lilian Isabel Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961 at age 92.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,¹⁹⁵ son of **William Wallace Trench**¹⁹⁵ and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923 at age 57. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola**, and **Wallace Talbot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls.
- He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

16-**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**²⁷⁶ was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 at age 61. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

General Notes: On 19 July 1934 his name was legally changed to Waldo Trench Fox by Deed Poll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick MacIvor Bassett** and **Ethel Agnes Kennedy**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet was born in 1907 in Lelant, Cornwall and died in 1987 at age 80. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench**, and **Rachel Trench**.

17-Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service. at age 25. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

18-Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

19-Kirsten Valentine McLean

19-Angus Carne McLean

18-Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

19-**Jerrick Achilles Carne**

19-**Joel Judah Carne**

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison**. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

18-**Candida Trench Morison**

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill**, and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

19-**Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer**

19-**Freya Jill Spencer**

19-**Zanna Elizabeth Spencer**

18-**Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison**

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch**. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

19-**Edward Barns Morison**

17-**Robert Trench Fox**

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**, daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children: **Fenella Garett**, **Tamara Forsyth**, **Barclay Trench**, and **Caspar Lloyd**.

18-**Fenella Garett Fox**

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George**, and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

19-**Oliver Garrett Dernie**

19-**Joshua George Dernie**

19-**Alexander Llewellyn Dernie**

18-**Tamara Forsyth Fox**

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**, son of **Cmdr. Richard Edmund Onslow** and **Mary Jean Garner-Smith**. They had two children: **Sacha Llewellyn** and **Georgia Macdonald**.

19-**Sacha Llewellyn Onslow**

19-**Georgia Macdonald Onslow**

18-**Barclay Trench Fox**

18-**Caspar Lloyd Fox**

17-**Rachel Trench Fox**

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Desmond Patrick Trench**^{195,248} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 at age 74.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young**. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay**, and **Pamela Joan**.

17-**John Patrick Trench**

17-**Anthony Barclay Trench**

17-**Pamela Joan Trench**

16-**Romola Trench**¹⁹⁵ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 at age 35.

16-**Wallace Talbot Trench**

15-**Robert Barclay Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934 at age 60, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: **Thurs 26 April 1900** – Mrs Williams (Mopsy) & Miss Johnson came to lunch – Nellie & I spent an hour in Burtons' shop & in the evening we went to a dinner party at Grove Hill (Falmouth) to meet the Bride & Bridegroom Barclay Fox & his wife (Peggy) – a charming couple & a pleasant evening.
Sun 22 April 1934 – Barclay Fox died aged 61 at Falmouth, I believe of angina – a good, useful life ended. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. Margaret was born in 1878 in Heath, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died in 1929 at age 51.

15-**Naomi Bassett Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

14-**George Croker Fox**^{31,195,252} was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,^{31,195} daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide Wake**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. Another name for Ada was "May" Wake. They had five children: **George Croker**, **Myra Caroline Arden**, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker**, and **Evelyn**.

15-**George Croker Fox**^{31,195} was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 62. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

General Notes: Tues 20 May 1934 – George Croker Fox died in hospital (at Chelmsford I think) – he had fallen or thrown himself out of a window & got impaled on some spiked railings - He had separated from his wife as his habits had become intolerable to her – it is a sad end. - *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*
This entry is surely without prejudice, for George's mother was Ada Mary Wake.. who was elder sister to Alfred's first love, Rosie Wake. *See record.*

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,³¹ daughter of **Reginald Rogers**³¹ and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,³¹ on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. The marriage ended in separation before 1934. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

16-**Merthys Mary Croker Fox**

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

15-**Myra Caroline Arden Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 at age 17.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 at age 65.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

16-**Sylvia Arden Croker Fox** was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

15-**Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Malvern College.
- He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse.
- He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929). In Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment.

15-**Evelyn Fox**

14-**Henry Backhouse Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936 at age 87.

General Notes: "Kenny"

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

14-**Joseph Gurney Fox**^{195,248} was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912 at age 62.

General Notes: **1913**

The Deaths the last year which have touched me most nearly were:

Owen Pease who died in April.

Lady Lockwood died in the summer.

Gurney Fox who died in December . With the last, I have many memories – I remember him at Grove Housel School, living at Nunthorpe & Middleton Lodge & the majority of the family party are no more – he was 62 years old – George Croker, Jennie & he have gone, only Robert & Kenny remain.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**, daughter of **William Just**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney**, and **Jean**.

15-**Margaret Jane Gurney Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

15-**Juliet Maud Gurney Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

15-**Jean Fox** died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**. They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

15-**Bernard John Gurney Fox**

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

14-**Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{195,248} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts., died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 51, and was buried 8th May 1896 in Landridge Church, Kent. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

General Notes: Solicitor. Lived "Foxwold" at Brasted near Sevenoaks in Kent. The Times Obituary states that "Himself a man of great cultivation and taste, he held in affection the great masters of English literature, reverencing in particular Charles Dickens and all that pertained to him . . . Mr. Pym's death took place with a painful suddenness owing to an affection of the heart induced by Russian influenza."

8 May 1896, Fri: Worked at my letters, rode with Lottie and Claudia, a fine day but cold wind. Left Charing Cross at 2 15 for Sevenoaks to attend the funeral of poor Horace Pym who died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday night (*5th*); from Sevenoaks we drove about 3 miles to Landridge Church , a pretty place in Kent. The Vicar Mr Parry asked us to come in to tea after the funeral. We waited some time Evelyn Pim, his son Guy Pym his brother Edmund and Ted Backhouse, Gurney & Henry Fox were amongst those I knew. The flowers were beautiful, the service and the occasion are always touching . I came back to Town with Edmund & Ted and H. Pym's half-brother . To the House, I heard that *Joseph* Chamberlain had made a clever speech but did not commit himself to any opinion on *Cecil* Rhodes position, he stated the history ; when I got there, George Wyndham was speaking justifying the Jameson raid.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of Tatham's & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

15-**Juliet Caroline Fox Pym**¹⁹⁵ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 at age 23.

15-**Yolande Silvia Nina Pym**¹⁹⁵ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings at age 45.

General Notes: Foster gives 20th May

Yolande married **Lieut. Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, Kent, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy, France. Killed in action at age 30, and was buried in Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn**, **Hilary Noble**, **Sylvia Caroline**, and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Houndstall House, Mark Cross, East Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Gray's Inn.

16-**Yolande Evelyn Ball**

16-**Hilary Noble Ball**

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

16-**Sylvia Caroline Ball** was born in 1914 and died in 1983 at age 69.

16-**Phyllida De Joncourt Ball** was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77. They had three children: **Fern**, **Roland Martin**, and **Mark Ashton**.

17-**Fern Warner**

17-Roland Martin Warner

17-Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

18-Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

19-Jude Currie

19-Flora Currie

18-Jennifer Rachel Warner

13-**Caroline Fox**^{3,17,172,203,252,259,375,377} was born on 24 May 1819 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 12 Jan 1871 in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 51, and was buried on 18 Jan 1871 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: Caroline was well known as the authoress of a diary, recording memories of many distinguished people, such as John Stuart Mill, John Sterling and Thomas Carlyle. Selections from her diary and correspondence (1835-1871) were published under the title of Memories of Old Friends: Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, Cornwall (edited by H. N. Pym, 1881; 2nd edition, 1882).

Fox, Caroline (1819– 1871), diarist, was born at Penjerrick, near Falmouth, Cornwall, on 24 May 1819, the second daughter of Robert Were Fox (1789– 1877), mineralogist, of Penjerrick, and his wife, Maria Barclay (1786– 1858), daughter of Robert Barclay of Bury Hall, Surrey. She was educated privately on a plan of her parents and a tutor that included science and a modern language as well as visits to the locality, which are recorded in her earliest journal. With her brother and sister she played a part in the foundation of Falmouth Polytechnic (1833).
Caroline Fox early displayed an incisive intelligence and an attractive literary style. Her frank appraisals of contemporaries probably led her to bequeath her journals to her sister Anna Maria (d. 1897) and to instruct that they be destroyed after her death. This invaluable historical source was preserved in part by a relative by marriage, Horace N. Pym, who edited a version published in 1882. A two-volume edition with an appendix of letters by John Stuart Mill to her brother Barclay Fox appeared in the same year, and an edition was edited by Wendy Monk and published in 1972. Although most of the manuscript was burnt, the first volume, from the beginning of 1832 to October 1834, was discovered at Penjerrick. An educational exercise, it contains interesting glimpses of the environment and family life of the period.
Stemming from her connection with the Society of Friends, Caroline Fox steadfastly held the principles of equality and fraternity. She called herself a Quaker-Catholic (an inclusive Quaker), and she visited prisons in London with her kinswoman Elizabeth Gurney Fry (1780– 1845) and supported the Anti-Slavery Society. She shared her father's interest in science, and attended meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, including those at Dublin. Her acquaintances included Michael Faraday and William Whewell. In 1840 John Stuart Mill and John Sterling visited Falmouth, and she developed an attachment to the latter, by 1843 a widower, but her family may have disapproved of the match on religious grounds or on those of health. Sterling died in 1844, and she continued to take an interest in his daughters. She admired Mill but strongly disliked the cold logic of his treatise On Liberty (1859). By contrast her regular visits to London led to a deepening friendship with Thomas Carlyle and his wife, dating from 1840.
In her journals Caroline Fox described a great number of literary men such as Charles Kingsley, Wordsworth, and Tennyson, and painters whom she knew included Samuel Lawrence, who drew her portrait, Holman Hunt, and Edwin Landseer, who incurred her disapproval. Partly through her friendship with T. B. Macaulay and his sister, she also recorded the talk of politicians, including that of some foreign ambassadors such as Baron von Bunsen from Prussia, François Guizot from France, and J. C. Adams from the United States. She recorded a charming meeting with Giuseppe Garibaldi at Pau in France in 1863. Caroline Fox travelled widely on the continent, making her first visit to Paris in 1838 and to Switzerland in 1846. In 1867 she visited the Paris Exhibition and Venice before going on to Hyères and Menton on the French riviera.
After 1860 Caroline Fox and her sister were occupied in rearing their four orphaned nephews. Nevertheless, her visitors at Penjerrick included the statesman John Bright and the explorer David Livingstone and she remained a lively correspondent. Entries in her journal became more sparse as chronic bronchitis took hold of her. She held Bible classes with other nonconformists in Falmouth and her paper 'Bible cases of conversion', was published posthumously in the Friends' Quarterly Examiner (1872). Other religious tracts, translated into Italian, were printed in Naples and Florence by Caroline and her sister Anna Maria. They included Il mozzo Bertino, published in Florence in 1867.
Caroline Fox died peacefully in Penjerrick on 12 January 1871 and was interred in the Quaker burial-ground at nearby Budock. Her journal usefully combines soundness of judgement and absence of scandal with perceptive comment about her contemporaries.

V. E. Chancellor
Sources The journals of Caroline Fox, 1835– 1871: a selection, ed. W. Monk (1972) · H. Willson, Caroline Fox (1944) · Boase & Courtney, Bibl. Corn. · R. J. N. Tod, Caroline Fox: Quaker bluestocking (1980) · R. L. Brett, 'Saved from the flames', The Times (18 Feb 1978) · 'Fox, Anna Maria of Penjerrick', Cornish Echo (1897); pubd separately [1897] · C. H. Fox, A short genealogical account (1864) · M. S. Fox, Memoirs (1874) · Burke, Gen. GB · C. H. Hawkin, ed., Schimmel-Pennenck, Mary Ann (1858) · BL, Backhouse MSS, Add.

MSS 61711– 61712 · d. cert.
Archives BL, Backhouse MSS, Add. MSS 61711– 61712 · priv. coll., journal
Likenesses H. von Herkomer, portrait (aged twenty-seven; after a drawing by S. Lawrence), repro. in Monk, ed., Memories of old friends, frontispiece
Wealth at death under £7000: administration, 9 Feb 1871, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 13
All rights reserved: see legal notice
V. E. Chancellor, 'Fox, Caroline (1819– 1871)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/10019, accessed 28 May 2013]
Caroline Fox (1819– 1871): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/10019

18 Jan 1871, Wed: I got dressed by about 11 o'clock, and went with my father and mother-in-law and Minnie to Caroline Fox's funeral. The family party met at the Budock buying ground, the grave being in the tent in which we assembled. Uncle Robert Fox , Anna Maria Fox, Robert, Jennie, George Croker Fox and Miss Wake, Henry, Julia Stirling, Gurney & Hester Stirling alone following (except servants) from Penjerrick; Lovell Squire [1809-1892] spoke well & suitably, Uncle Samuel Fox [1794-1874] in prayer and William Bevan of Torquay, a few good sentences. We returned home. The parents feeling a return to that grave yard very touching. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (Unpublished)

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Diarist and commentator.

12-Gurney Barclay^{6,7,12,13,15} was born on 20 Dec 1786 and died on 10 Sep 1820 in Youghal, County Cork, Ireland at age 33.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His first proposal of marriage to Mary Freshfield was rejected.
- Death Notice: The Edinburgh Annual Register, 1820.

13-Robert Gurney Barclay¹⁵ was born on 27 Jan 1819 in London, was christened on 5 May 1820 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London, and died on 9 Aug 1886 in Westminster, London at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker in 69 Pall Mall, London.

12-Martha Barclay was born on 8 Dec 1789 and died in Apr 1833 at age 43.

Martha married **Col. John Bromhead**.

12-Alexander Barclay¹³ was born in 1791 and died in 1812 at age 21.

12-Alfred Barclay was born in 1793 and died in 1795 at age 2.

12-Agatha Barclay

11-Joseph Gurney^{1,2,3,5,13,16,40,127,141,166,244,245,246} was born on 1 Jun 1757 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk, died on 25 Dec 1830 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in FBG Norwich.

General Notes: Birth also given as 1753

Elizabeth Fry (Gurney), wrote on his death, "Last First-day Fortnight, I heard that my dear uncle, Joseph Gurney, had suddenly dropped down dead at his house at The Grove, near Norwich, my

aunt only being with him at the time. He was very dear to me and more like a father than anyone living..."

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He was Quaker.
- He had a residence in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in The Grove, Cromer, Norfolk.

Joseph married **Jane Chapman**,^{5,13,16,40,127,141,246,247} daughter of **Abel Chapman**^{13,14,16,19} and **Hannah Gaskin**,¹⁶ on 6 Oct 1784 in FMH Scarborough. Jane was born on 19 Dec 1757 in Whitby, Yorkshire, died on 27 Feb 1841 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk at age 83, and was buried on 4 Mar 1841 in FBG Norwich. They had nine children: **Elizabeth, Hannah Chapman, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Joseph, Henry**, and **Emma**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney**¹³ was born on 13 Sep 1785 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 8 May 1786 in Norwich, Norfolk.

12-**Hannah Chapman Gurney**^{2,5,13,16,40,127,136,172,195,203,244,247,248,274} was born on 9 Feb 1787 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 6 May 1850 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Hannah married **Jonathan Backhouse**,^{2,3,5,13,16,123,127,136,172,195,244,248,258,311} son of **Jonathan Backhouse**^{16,136,166,195,244,311,378,379} and **Ann Pease**,^{16,136,166,195,244,288,311,378,379} on 23 Apr 1811 in FMH Norwich. Jonathan was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Oct 1842 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham at age 63, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Jonathan, Jane Gurney, Anne, Joseph Gurney, Henry Gurney**, and **Edmund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Travelled in the Ministry in North America in 1830-1835.

General Notes: Of Polam Hill. Darlington Silver Medallist, Society of Arts 1813. Quaker Minister

Backhouse, Jonathan (1779– 1842), banker and financier, was born in Darlington, co. Durham, the eldest son of Jonathan Backhouse (1747– 1826), banker, and his wife, Ann (d. 1826), the second daughter of Edward Pease of Darlington. Jonathan senior was the eldest of three sons of James Backhouse of Westmorland, a yarn and wool dealer, who had moved to Darlington during the 1750s to establish a flax-dressing and linen-manufacturing business [see Backhouse family (per. c.1770– 1945)]. This was the precursor to the foundation, in 1774, of J. and J. Backhouse banking, a partnership shared by James, with his son Jonathan and later also with his nephew James junior. The family had earlier indicated its interest in wider commercial affairs by taking on the local agency of the Royal Exchange Assurance in 1759. As private bankers, the Backhouses were not untypical of numerous entrepreneurs in the eighteenth-century economy who combined manufacturing ventures with the financing of trade generally. The Quaker Lloyds of Birmingham and the Gibbons family of Wolverhampton provide excellent illustrations in the metallurgical trades, while in mining there are several cases in the north-east of England. In textiles, the best-known example is provided by the Gurneys of Norwich, a Quaker family with a banking tradition going back to the later seventeenth century, but which also developed a thriving trade in woollen yarns in the first half of the eighteenth century. By integrating banking with manufacturing, these family concerns could both advance credit to customers and receive it from suppliers and so more easily sustain the expansion of business. Like the Gurneys, however, the Backhouses were to abandon manufacturing in favour of full banking, a move which had been accomplished by the end of the eighteenth century. At that time J. and J. Backhouse possessed an extensive agency network in co. Durham, underpinned by a considerable note issue payable at sight, and fourteen days after sight, in London. In 1798, following the death of James senior, the title of the bank was changed to Jonathan Backhouse & Co. It was in this form that it became involved in the financing and projection of the pioneering Stockton and Darlington Railway, the first public railway to be empowered to use steam locomotives. The possibility of improving the transport infrastructure of south Durham and north-east Yorkshire had been discussed intermittently throughout the latter half of the eighteenth century, when attention was invariably focused on the construction of a canal linking the Auckland coalfield to the estuary of the River Tees. The capital cost, however, was viewed as prohibitive, and real progress had to await the development of a capital network spreading beyond the limited confines of co. Durham. In this respect, the Backhouses were well placed. As prosperous Quakers, they proved to be entirely typical of their religious sect in developing marital ties which facilitated substantial financial inflows from other parts of the country.

Descendants of William Gurney

Of crucial importance was the marriage in 1811 of Jonathan Backhouse junior to Hannah Chapman (d. 1850), the elder daughter and coheir of Joseph Gurney, a private banker of Norwich; the couple had two daughters and a son. This dynastic alliance in itself transformed the prospects for transport improvement, especially when the Backhouses allied themselves with the Quaker Pease family of Darlington in the raising of capital. As woollen manufacturers and private bankers themselves, the Peases were related by marriage to the Backhouses, and developed their own ties with the Gurneys when Joseph Pease married Emma Gurney in 1826. It was thus the Backhouse– Pease alliance which emerged as the principal underwriters of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, authorized by parliament in 1821 and opened formally in September 1825. The early records of the company are illustrative of the strength of Quaker financial networks in mobilizing capital resources. This fact was reflected in Backhouse's appointment as first treasurer to the company, a position which he held until 1833, by which time the railway was well established as a conveyor of coal and other industrial raw materials along the lower Tees valley.

During the first three decades of the nineteenth century Backhouse proved to be the dominant partner in the bank, and he presided over a process of expansion which was to consolidate its position in the commercial infrastructure of co. Durham. In 1805 a branch was opened at Durham and in the following year at Sunderland. In the mid-1820s the network was extended to Newcastle upon Tyne, South Shields, and Stockton-on-Tees. In conformity with the evolution of the banking system in the country as a whole at this time, the north-east of England was afflicted periodically by phases of instability in response to the overextension of credit. Local banking crises occurred in the late 1790s, in 1803, 1815, 1819, 1823, and 1825. Jonathan Backhouse & Co. weathered all of these vicissitudes without difficulty.

The crisis of 1819 was particularly noteworthy insofar as it was the product of a crude attempt by the earl of Darlington to bankrupt the concern. At that time the Backhouses were busily projecting the Stockton and Darlington Railway with a proposed route to the Auckland coalfield through Lord Darlington's Raby estate. Incensed by the potential threat to his fox coverts, the earl attempted to accumulate the bank's paper notes to the point when their value exceeded the gold stock. The apocryphal-sounding but nevertheless true story is told that Backhouse became acquainted with Lord Darlington's plot and frustrated it by posting to London to obtain extra bullion stocks. His coach lost a wheel on the return journey, but the chaise was balanced by his placing the gold at an appropriate point over the rear axle.

Backhouse resigned as treasurer to the Stockton and Darlington Railway in 1833 in order to embark upon full-time ministry on behalf of the Society of Friends. He retained his partnership in the family bank, but bequeathed his authority to his son, Edmund (1824– 1880). Jonathan Backhouse died at Darlington on 7 October 1842.

The family bank experienced mixed fortunes under later generations. Edmund Backhouse was followed as senior partner by his son, Jonathan Edmund (1849– 1903). The latter was rewarded with a baronetcy in 1893 and presided over the merger in 1896 of the bank with Gurneys of Norwich and Barclays of London to form Barclay & Co. of Lombard Street, destined to become one of the 'big five' clearing banks after the First World War. Sir Jonathan was appointed local director of the new company and was to prove instrumental in precipitating the absorption of the Pease family's private bank, J. and J. W. Pease, in 1902, but in circumstances which led to the financial ruin of the senior partner, Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, and his sons Alfred and Joseph.

M. W. Kirby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Railway promoter in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1823.

13-**Jonathan Backhouse**¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington, County Durham at age 8.

13-**Jane Gurney Backhouse**^{40,195,377} was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France at age 45, and was buried on 15 Apr 1860 in Protestant Cemetery, Pau, France.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Partner in the Neath Abbey Coal Company before 1856 in Neath Abbey, Glamorgan, Wales.

14-**Robert Fox**^{143,195} was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Perran Cottage, Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 9 May 1915 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

15-**Lilian Isabel Fox**¹⁹⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 20 Apr 1961 at age 92.

16-**Maj. Waldo Trench Fox**²⁷⁶ was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 at age 61. Another name for Waldo was Wallace Talbot Trench Fox.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: On 19 July 1934 his name was legally changed to Waldo Trench Fox by Deed Poll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC Croix de Guerre.
- He had a residence in Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

17-Jill Trench Fox

18-Nicola Trench Carne

19-Kirsten Valentine McLean

19-Angus Carne McLean

18-Rupert Barclay Power Carne

19-Jerrick Achilles Carne

19-Joel Judah Carne

18-Candida Trench Morison

19-Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

19-Freya Jill Spencer

19-Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

18-Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

19-Edward Barns Morison

17-Robert Trench Fox

18-Fenella Garrett Fox

19-Oliver Garrett Dernie

19-Joshua George Dernie

19-Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

18-Tamara Forsyth Fox

19-Sacha Llewellyn Onslow

19-Georgia Macdonald Onslow

18-Barclay Trench Fox

18-Caspar Lloyd Fox

17-Rachel Trench Fox

16-Desmond Patrick Trench^{195,248} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 at age 74.

17-John Patrick Trench

17-Anthony Barclay Trench

17-Pamela Joan Trench

16-Romola Trench¹⁹⁵ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 at age 35.

16-Wallace Talbot Trench

15-Robert Barclay Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Wood Lane, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 22 Apr 1934 at age 60, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: **Thurs 26 April 1900** – Mrs Williams (Mopsy) & Miss Johnson came to lunch – Nellie & I spent an hour in Burtons' shop & in the evening we went to a dinner party at Grove Hill (Falmouth) to meet the Bride & Bridegroom Barclay Fox & his wife (Peggy) – a charming couple & a pleasant evening.
Sun 22 April 1934 – Barclay Fox died aged 61 at Falmouth, I believe of angina – a good, useful life ended. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Shipping agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

15-Naomi Bassett Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Grove Hill, Falmouth, Cornwall.

14-George Croker Fox^{31,195,252} was born on 28 Feb 1847 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1902 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Cornwall.

15-George Croker Fox^{31,195} was born on 28 Oct 1871 and died in May 1934 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 62. The cause of his death was Suicide by throwing himself onto railings.

General Notes: Tues 20 May 1934 – George Croker Fox died in hospital (at Chelmsford I think) – he had fallen or thrown himself out of a window & got impaled on some spiked railings - He had separated from his wife as his habits had become intolerable to her – it is a sad end. - *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*
This entry is surely without prejudice, for George's mother was Ada Mary Wake.. who was elder sister to Alfred's first love, Rosie Wake. *See record.*

16-Merthys Mary Croker Fox

15-Myra Caroline Arden Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 at age 17.

15-Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 at age 65.

16-Sylvia Arden Croker Fox

15-Lieut. Cecil Croker Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? at age 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Malvern College.
- He worked as a Trainee architect under Alfred Waterhouse.

- He emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1898.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Samuel Maclure (1860-1929). In Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- He worked as an officer of the East Surrey Regiment.

15-Evelyn Fox

14-Henry Backhouse Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 Mar 1849 in Polam, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Dec 1936 at age 87.

General Notes: "Kenny"

14-Joseph Gurney Fox^{195,248} was born on 9 Sep 1850 in The Bank House, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Dec 1912 at age 62.

General Notes: **1913**

The Deaths the last year which have touched me most nearly were:

Owen Pease who died in April.

Lady Lockwood died in the summer.

Gurney Fox who died in December . With the last, I have many memories – I remember him at Grove Housel School, living at Nunthorpe & Middleton Lodge & the majority of the family party are no more – he was 62 years old – George Croker, Jennie & he have gone, only Robert & Kenny remain.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

15-Margaret Jane Gurney Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

15-Juliet Maud Gurney Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

15-Jean Fox died in 1939.

15-Bernard John Gurney Fox

14-Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Roskrow, Gluvias, Cornwall.

15-Juliet Caroline Fox Pym¹⁹⁵ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 at age 23.

15-Yolande Silvia Nina Pym¹⁹⁵ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings at age 45.

General Notes: Foster gives 20th May

16-Yolande Evelyn Ball

16-Hilary Noble Ball

16-Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983 at age 69.

16-Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 87.

17-Fern Warner

17-Roland Martin Warner

17-Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

18-Clare Heather Warner

19-Jude Currie

19-Flora Currie

18-Jennifer Rachel Warner

13-Anne Backhouse^{3,172,195,278} was born on 31 Dec 1815 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Nov 1845 in Tottenham, London at age 29. The cause of her death was Bright's disease.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**,^{3,21,25,78,110,142,172,195,278,380} son of **John Hodgkin**^{3,116,278} and **Elizabeth Rickman**,^{3,116} on 16 Feb 1843 in Lewes, East Sussex. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Penton Street, Pentonville, London, died on 3 Jul 1875 in Durley Dean, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 75, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse**.

General Notes: Hodgkin, John (1800– 1875), barrister and Quaker minister, was born on 11 March 1800 in Penton Street, Pentonville, London, and grew up in Pentonville and in Tottenham. He was the youngest child of John Hodgkin (1766– 1845), tutor and calligrapher, and Elizabeth Hodgkin, née Rickman (1768– 1833). Both parents belonged to long-standing Quaker families. Their only other child to survive infancy was the medical writer Thomas Hodgkin (1798– 1866). Both boys (who were close friends all their lives) were educated at home, chiefly by their father. They received a thorough classical training and some knowledge of science. It was a sheltered upbringing, which John Hodgkin felt was responsible for his painful sensitivity as a young man. In his childhood and for the rest of his life periods of intense intellectual work alternated with ill health. Advised by his family and by Joseph John Gurney (1788– 1847), Hodgkin chose to become a barrister rather than follow his father into teaching. In 1819 he was admitted to Lincoln's Inn (where his Quaker principles made it necessary to ensure that his dues would not subsidize the chaplain and thus the established church) and from 1821 to 1824 he trained in the chambers of George Harrison, the first Quaker to be called to the bar. Hodgkin rarely appeared in court but had a large practice and was in considerable demand as a teacher. His specialism was conveyancing, and his chief concerns were clarity and concision: in an 1829 pamphlet he proposed simplifying the conveyancing process by setting up a general register of titles to property. In 1829 Hodgkin married Elizabeth Howard (1803– 1836), daughter of Luke Howard (1772– 1864), Quaker chemical manufacturer and meteorologist. Hodgkin credited her with vivifying his previously austere life, bringing him a conception of religion based on love rather than law. They lived in Tottenham and had four surviving children, including the historian Thomas Hodgkin (1831– 1913). In 1836 Elizabeth Hodgkin died in childbirth. The 1830s brought the Beaconite controversy: the Society of Friends divided over the perceived aridity of Quaker orthodoxy. Dissidents called for greater appeal to the emotions and less stress upon law. Hodgkin's marriage had connected him with Friends who left the society, but he remained a member and sought to synthesize the two approaches. Shortly after his first wife's death he urged reconciliation at his local meeting— his first 'offering'— and in 1840 he was officially recorded as a minister. The 1840s were a pivotal period for Hodgkin. In 1843 he married Anne Backhouse (1815– 1845); they had one child before her death of Bright's disease. Also in 1843 he retired from legal practice after a breakdown in his health, although he continued to advise Friends on legal matters and retained an interest in legal reform. Conversely, he poured energy into his activities as a minister, travelling frequently in this capacity. In 1850 and 1851 he was clerk to the yearly meeting in London. By the end of his life he had visited almost all the Friends' meetings of the United Kingdom and many abroad, always preaching strictly extempore and being noted for his empathy with the particular circumstances of his listeners. In 1847 and 1849 Hodgkin visited the Friends' meetings in Ireland and in 1850 married Elizabeth Haughton (1818– 1904), an Irish Quaker. They had six children. Participation in Irish famine relief efforts (he took a particular interest in the fishing settlement of the Claddagh, near Galway) involved him in drafting the Encumbered Estates Act (1849) which aimed to encourage Irish landlords to invest in their properties, but he turned down a position administering the act. In 1857 Hodgkin left Tottenham for Lewes in Sussex, his mother's home town. He remained energetic in the Friends' cause. A visit to the United States in 1861 coincided with the outbreak of civil war, in which Friends found themselves caught between the conflicting principles of anti-slavery and pacifism. In 1863 he went to Spain as one of a delegation to plead for imprisoned protestants. In November 1874 he suffered a stroke which left him paralysed. He died at Durley Dean in Bournemouth on 3 July 1875 and was buried at Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

Christopher Hilton
Sources Wellcome L., Hodgkin family MSS, WMS/PP/HO · J. Hodgkin, autobiography, c.1863– 1869, Wellcome L., WMS/PP/HO/E/C5 · 'Dictionary of Quaker biography', RS Friends, Lond. [card index] · Durham RO, Hodgkin MSS, D/HO · A. M. Kass and E. H. Kass, Perfecting the world, the life and times of Dr. Thomas Hodgkin, 1798– 1866 (1988) · 'John Hodgkin', Friends of a half century, ed. W. Robinson (1891) · L. von Glehn Creighton, Life and letters of Thomas Hodgkin (1917) · DNB · M. Rose, Curator of the dead: Thomas Hodgkin, 1798– 1866 (1981) · L. Rosenfeld, Thomas Hodgkin: morbid anatomist and social activist (1993)
Archives Durham RO, corresp. and papers · E. Sussex RO · RS Friends, Lond., letters · Wellcome L., corresp. and papers | LMA, Howard family MSS
Likenesses photograph, c.1860, repro. in Kass and Kass, Perfecting the world · Meisenbach, engraving, c.1865– 1869 (after photograph by Elliott & Fry), repro. in 'John Hodgkin' · Elliott & Fry, photograph, 1867, Wellcome L. · J. Sperling, group portrait, oils (with family), repro. in Creighton, Life and letters
Wealth at death under £80,000: probate, 29 July 1875, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

Descendants of William Gurney

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Christopher Hilton, 'Hodgkin, John (1800– 1875)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/13428>]

JOHN HODGKIN,

Barrister at Law.

John Hodgkin was born at Pentonville in the year 1800. He and his brother Thomas, afterwards well known as Doctor Hodgkin, were brought up at home. Both were bright intelligent boys, and well repaid the labour bestowed on their education by their father, (himself engaged in private teaching,) and by other in- structors. But though the intellectual result of home education was so satisfactory in their case, John Hodgkin s own judgment in after life was decidedly in favour of at least some years of school training ; and he was often heard to say, that he thought it mistaken kindness to send a full-grown man to take his share in the conflict of life, untaught to " endure hardness " in the bracing atmosphere of a school.

He chose the Law for his profession, and studied for some years in the chambers of George Harrison, an eminent conveyancer, himself a member of the Society of Friends. Here the thoroughness of his previous work, joined to his clear and accurate habits of thought, caused him to take a high place ; and he was soon spoken of as " Harrison's most promising pupil." It may be remarked here, that throughout his professional life he was conspicuous for the pains which he took in teaching the Science, as well as practising the Art y of Law.

His list of pupils was generally a long one ; often he had to turn away applications for admission to which he felt that he could not do justice ; and when his own work was pressing most heavily upon him, he generally contrived to spend an hour daily, in reading and discussing some legal text-book with his pupils. He was called to the bar of Lincoln's Inn in the year 1825, and sprang almost at once into a large conveyancing practice.

In the 29th year of his age he married Elizabeth Howard (daughter of Luke and Mariabella Howard,) and settled at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, where he lived for the next twenty-eight years, - years of many changes, and of some deep sorrows.

Up to this point we have said nothing as to the development of the Divine Life in his soul. His experience was rather that of " the seed springing and growing up, thou knowest not how," than the instantaneous change we find in the history of Paul or Luther, or Bunyan. He frequently alluded in after life to the proceedings in connection with the appeal of Thomas Foster, (disowned for promulgating Unitarian opinions,) as having exercised an important influence in the formation of his religious belief; though he was only fourteen years old at the time that he listened to them. Later on, we believe that the conversation and writings of Joseph John Gurney, and the clear, powerful ministry of William Forster, were of great use in fixing the religious convictions thus produced. Most of all, probably, the influence of his tenderly loved wife tended to strengthen in him that child-like trust in God, and that willingness to take Him at His word, which were conspicuous features in her own character.

The six years which followed his marriage were years of almost unclouded happiness, and increasing outward prosperity. Probably almost the only trouble of this time came to him from the so-called " Beacon controversy," arising from the publication by Isaac Crewdson of his " Beacon," to warn modern Friends against what he considered the deficiencies on some doctrinal points of the writings of the early Friends. The result of this controversy was to carry off into other religious communities a large number of John Hodgkin's oldest friends and family con- nexions. He did not, we believe, approve of all the measures adopted towards the dissentients, and his affection for those who were his near relatives was never interrupted by their increasing divergence of views : but his own line of duty seemed clearly marked out for him, to remain in the Society in which he had been born, and to serve Christ there.

We believe that it was towards the end of the year] 835, that he first spoke in one of our meetings. He felt at the time that he was making his choice between two modes of life : - M On this side, professional advancement and renown , possibly political distinction ; - on that, the being accounted a fool for Christ's sake." He made the choice of Moses, and those who knew him best never heard a hint, which would lead them to suppose that he regretted his decision.

Only a few months after he had yielded to this conviction of duty, he had to receive a message like that which came to the prophet Ezekiel :! - " Son of man, behold I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke." His wife, whom he loved with an almost idolizing affection, died after an illness of three days : leaving him with five little motherless children, the youngest of whom was soon laid in its mother's grave. Before her death, beside many other words of sweet leave-taking, she said (on his asking her whether she had any especial message for him) "just this : not to withhold anything, either in public or private, which may be required for the good of our poor Society." It may easily be understood how his work for Christ would be endeared to him by such words from those dying lips ; and on the other hand how much " less than nothing and vanity " the honours and pleasures of the world now appeared in his view, when, stunned by his great calamity , he went forth again to recommence the dull routine of daily toih

After an interval of about two years, his gift in the ministry was officially recognized by his fellow-members, and he was recorded as a Minister by Tottenham Monthly Meeting, In the thirty- seven years of his ministerial life he travelled much in the exercise of his gift. His first visit was to the Quarterly Meeting of Lincolnshire. Afterwards, the Eastern Counties, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Warwickshire, and many other English Meetings, were visited by him. In 1845 he travelled among the Friends in the South of France, in 1847 he visited Ireland, in 1861 America.

His ministry was remarkable for its union of intellectual force and richness, with what we do not shrink from calling a baptizing power. His discourses did not, like some we may have heard at times from good and earnest men, consist of texts slightly connected together, and leaving little for the mind to apprehend or remember. They were each one an organic whole, coherent in all its parts, and capable of being remembered long after by the hearers. But on the other hand, they were very far from being mere appeals to the intellectual faculties. They were by no means previously studied discourses. He sought for the present help and guidance of the Holy Spirit. The whole man in him - body, soul and spirit- seemed to be absorbed in the utterance of the Divine message ; and a wonderful degree of sympathy with the spiritual needs of his audience was often granted to him. A Friend once said to the writer of this memoir, - " I was sitting as a young man in the meeting, at , when John Hodgkin rose up, and preached a sermon in which he seemed to be turning over all the pages of my heart, and reading everything that was written there : " and we believe that many others have, in a greater or less degree, found themselves similarly reached by his ministry. It may perhaps be mentioned here for the sake of those who never heard him in his vigour, that till the last few years of his life he had a voice of singular strength and clearness; and that under the pressure of religious feeling he generally exerted almost its full power. The result was sometimes an apparent waste of vocal energy ; but on the other hand, deaf persons, (of whom there is often a larger number in the congregation than we are aware of,) not un- frequently said to him, " we thank thee for speaking so loud. Thou art the only

Descendants of William Gurney

Minister in the meeting whom we always hear."

The pressure of religious, combined with professional, work was very heavy during the five years which followed his acknowledgment as a Minister ; and his friends watched with anxiety the constant state of tension in which his mind was kept thereby. At length in the summer of 1843 the result followed which justified their fears. He had a severe attack of brain fever, accompanied by other alarming symptoms ; and for several days his life was despaired of by his physicians. He himself had a conviction that he should recover • and closely connected with this conviction was the belief, that the life thus given back to him was to be spent more exclusively in the service of Christ, than had yet been the case. His wife (he had a few months before married Ann Backhouse of Darlington) heartily encouraged him to make the sacrifice which he believed to be called for at his hands ; and thus at the early age of forty-three, and in the full tide of professional success, he retired from practice at the bar, and gave himself up to preaching the gospel.

His time however was not wholly occupied with directly religious work. Much-some of his friends thought too much - of the semi-secular work connected with the Meeting for Sufferings was laid upon his willing shoulders ; and at the time of the great Irish Famine, he engaged with characteristic thoroughness in two projects for the good of Ireland ; the improvement of the Fisheries on the west coast, and the introduction of new forms of process for the sale of heavily encumbered estates. In the first of these enterprises, he and his coadjutors were defeated by the ignorance and obstinacy of those whom they wished to benefit. The second was more successful; he had the satisfaction of seeing the Encumbered Estates Bill, which he had had some share in preparing, and much in advocating, passed by Parliament, and become the means of removing many of the worst features in the economic condition of the sister island. A religious visit which he paid to Friends in Ireland in the year 1847, deepened his interest in the welfare of that country; and was, we believe, made a means of blessing to the hearts of many there, who had not before fully appreciated the freedom and the happiness of the Christian life.

In the London Yearly Meeting he occupied a position, somewhat resembling that of his older and much honoured friend Samuel Tuke. Like him he was, by the natural constitution of his mind, much less of an advocate than a judge. He seldom spoke early in a discussion ; but when a subject had been well debated, and the clerk was beginning to get anxious as to how "the sense of the meeting" would emerge from the apparent chaos of propositions and counter- propositions, he would rise, and by a few weighty and well-considered words, (like the " wherefore my sentence is" of the Apostle James in the Council at Jerusalem) would frequently guide the meeting to the right decision.

In 1845 he was left a second time a widower; and in 1850 he married, a third time, Elizabeth Haughton of Carlo w, who survives him. He removed in 1858 from the neighbourhood of London, and took up his abode at Lewes, his mother's old home ; where many of her relations (his chief companions in early life) still resided,

It was to him almost an awful sacrifice which he had to make, when at the age of sixty-one he believed himself called upon to leave his wife and children and happy home, and preach the gospel in America. Though not a bad sailor, he had a peculiar aversion to travelling by sea; so much so that when he had once crossed the Atlantic, he was often heard to say that nothing but the fact that his wife and children were in England, would ever have induced him to recross it. He was enabled to minister acceptably to the wants of his brethren, then sorely distressed and per- plexed by the outbreak of the great Civil War. His especial gift of sympathy with the young, was we believe much appreciated by his American friends. He was permitted to return to his family in peace, and thirteen years more of quiet happiness were granted to him at home.

At length, to use the touching words of the earliest of biographers, " the time drew nigh that Israel must die." The years after seventy told more upon his strength than those who only knew him socially were aware of. When visiting his friends at a distance, or taking part in the business of the Society, his spirits rose, and his strength seemed as great as in past days ; but the prostration of his physical powers when he returned home, showed that the old vigour was no longer there. In the summer of 1874 he had the inexpressible grief of losing his daughter Ellen, one of his younger children, just as she was entering upon life, and learning in many ways to help and cheer her father. With all the many sorrows which he had known, this was practically the first time that he had been called upon to suffer as a father ; and though he bore the affliction with full submission to his Heavenly Father's will, there can be little doubt that it hastened the stroke which had for some time been impending.

In the Twelfth month of 1874 he went to Bournemouth, where he had fixed to spend the winter for the sake of the health of another of his daughters. He had only been there a week, and on account of the inclemency of the weather had had no opportunity of enjoying the beauty of the place, when in the morning of the 16th of Twelfth month, he was seized with paralysis, which rendered the left side of his body almost powerless. He was very silent during the first day after the attack ; and his wife at first doubted whether he was aware of the nature of his malady. On the following day she asked him, if he knew why his dear hand was so powerless ? He answered " Yes, it is some kind of paralysis, I suppose. Most likely it will go on to weaken the brain and the mental powers, until I become quite a log." She expressed her surprise that he could so quietly and calmly bear so heavy a trial ; upon which his eyes filled with tears, and he spoke of God's goodness to him all his life long, and expressed his thankfulness that this attack had not come on before arriving at Bournemouth.

All through his illness, whenever his bodily condition allowed somewhat of the natural brightness of his mind to appear, there was abundant expression of his perfect faith and hope, and entire submission to the will of God. The words " Thy will be done " were many times in the day on his lips. From the first to the last week of his illness, two texts were continually present to his mind, and frequently repeated by him ; - " Father, I will that they also whom Thou hast given me be with me where I am, that they may behold my glory which Thou hast given me," - and " We have not a High Priest who cannot be touched with a feeling of our infirmities."

From an early period of his malady, his speech was a good deal affected by it. Only those who knew him in his vigour, and heard him shaping forth his thoughts in clear, accurate, well-chosen words, (the faculty of speech evidently assisting the development of his ideas,) can understand how great an affliction the loss of the power of intelligible utterance must have been to him. By practice those who were constantly attending upon him learned to catch his meaning better, and after some months greater distinctness of articulation returned, yet they were often tantalized by hearing sentence after sentence of bright and interesting thoughts flow past them, from which they were unable to recover more than a few unconnected words.

On the 28th of Twelfth month he said,- " I wish I could show forth more of the substantial peace which I feel; but this confused state of body and mind, not soul, prevents my always being as restful and patient as I desire to be. I have not to say as the Sinless One did, my God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken me ? I feel that my Saviour is with me ; and where He is, there He will permit His poor servant to be. I know in whom I have believed, and He has not forsaken me now in my extremity. Poor and weak and unworthy as I am, yet can I say - ' See how a Christian can die.' I know that all my sins are forgiven. I know that Jesus loves me. I feel called upon, whilst still able, to bear testimony to the faithfulness and love and goodness of God to His poor servant. My distress, though partly mental and partly bodily, is not the souVs distress. My soul is at rest- no distress there- all peace, quietness, confidence. I know in whom I have believed, and that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him to that day."

Twelfth month, 30th. " Thou, gracious Saviour, knowest my mental and bodily affliction, because Thou tookest our nature upon Thee, and canst understand by Thy marvellous union of Divine and Human all that I endure, as no mere human being can. Thou art touched with a feeling of my infirmity, and art able to succour in every hour and every moment of my life." Some time after this prayer, he again alluded to this wonderful mystery, saying that nothing but the combination of perfect human nature with the Divine nature, could understand our wonderful complex nature : " His perfect human capacity of suffering, combined with perfect Almighty power, can alone meet our need." He further stated, that in the last few months he had had this blessed doctrine made more and more clear to his view. " On this bed of suffering I feel, I know its glorious truth, to my infinite help and comfort. I know it, not theoretically merely, but practically, in this illness ; and for this cause this illness may have been sent."

Shortly after this time one of his younger sons sent him Farrars Life of Christ as a New Year's present. This book was an invaluable resource during many succeeding months. The main facts discussed were of course so well known that the mind recurred to them without effort; while the picturesque descriptions excited his interest, and occasionally some of the views expressed suggested criticisms, which were often very much to the point. Half seriously, and half in play, he proposed that one of his children should commence from his dictation " Notes on Farrar," and he seemed to enjoy collecting materials for what he often spoke of as " our joint work."

Second month, 27th, 1875. He prayed for his children - " Lord, give it to all, especially to the younger ones, to remember that with increased powers will come increased opportunities of inter- course with the worldly minded, and for influencing such for good. Grant that whilst in the world, they may not be of the world, and that their words and actions may show that they belong not to the world, but to Thee." He often spoke of his precious daughter Ellen, who had gone before him ; - expressed his belief that she was now at rest with the Saviour, whom she had at heart loved, though she herself regretted that she had not in her short life worked more for Him, - and that he would shortly join her in His presence. Sending a message to some young relations, he said. " Tell them all fear is taken away. I have joy and hope for the future. May they be established in this joy and hope of the gospel, before they are laid upon a bed of sickness as I am. * * I am truly a happier man than in the days of my greatest prosperity. Peace and hope and joy compensate for all the suffering* The brightest days of reputation are not to be compared with my present peace. * * I wish the young men whom I have watched over in their intellectual career should know, that the peace and joy which I now possess exceeds all : - and I long that they should enjoy this peace before loss of power comes. I wish them to know it is a message from my deathbed, with my dear love."

Third month, 18th. When reading to him - " Oh that I had wings like a dove ! then would I fly away, and be at rest," his wife observed that such was probably often the language of his heart in these weary days. After a pause he replied- " I think not, for my life is complete in Him ; and as a part of ' Thy will be done,' it is mine to say, ' my times are in Thy hand.'" Soon after he added, " Father into Thy hands I commit my spirit."

Sixth month, 6th. Some allusion being made to the , length of his illness, his wife remarked that he had now been nearly six months ill. He seemed surprised, saying " have I indeed ? " and almost immediately gave thanks thus :- " Oh thanks be unto Thee, who hast enabled me to bear it, and who hast loaded me with benefits ; who hast given me my dear wife's care during all that time, and hast kept my mind in rest and peace. I thank Thee for Thy showers of blessings during these six months of trial, and that Thou hast so softened the harshness of the affliction."

Sixth month, 17th On this day there was a great change for the worse ; sickness and faintness came on suddenly. He said to his wife, " I believe if we keep close together, and keep looking up, we shall be helped, though we hardly know how." Afterwards he repeated several times, " Lord, I am ready for Thy coming." From this time the bodily strength rapidly gave way, and the periods of imperfect consciousness were much longer. Yet at intervals sweet words of hope and trust came from his lips : - " I am going home, going home. Jesus is with me." * He gave thanks that he " needed not any earthly priest ; he had the Great High Priest near him, and He was all sufficient." * * * He recalled the promise, " I go to prepare a place for you, that where I am, there ye may be also." * * "I shall soon see Him, and rejoice in His presence." * * " Our union shall not end here : we shall meet in Heaven." * * "Jesus has been very precious to me."

The last two days were passed in entire unconsciousness. At noon on the 3rd of Seventh month, the struggle was ended; and we reverently believe the happy spirit took its flight from the weary body of humiliation, and entered upon the glorious realization of the promise to which he had clung so earnestly, - " Father, I will that they also whom Thou hast given me, be with me where I am, that they may behold my glory which Thou hast given me."

6 July 1875, Tues: Making preparations for leaving Town on Friday; put off going earlier for horses & servants on a/c of John Hodgkin's death & funeral on Thursday.

8 July 1875, Thurs: At letters, packing up &c then off to Winchmore Hill; lunched at Aunt Howard's with the funeral party, and then in a long train of carriages to the burying ground. A large company; too much preaching at meeting. [J.] Bevan Braithwaite long; home, dined and down to the House; paired with Lord Holmsdale and came home; finished packing & to bed.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist in London.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He had a residence in Shelley's, Lewes, East Sussex.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister about 1840.

14-Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin^{16,33,35,36,70,195,240,278,286,290,304,311,312,314} was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: **6 Aug 1874, Thurs** : At letters &c, then rode down to Middlesbro', rode 'Howard' who carried me well – met David Dale & attended to Estate matters, had a good deal of talk with David Dale on Ironstone losses &c and on contracts &c; rode back; "Alfred Lloyd" with us, drove him and Minnie over to Pinchinthorpe & left him there. Poor Jonathan B. Hodgkin much stung with wasps & very ill at Rokeby excursion of the *Friends Sunday School* Conference party.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Mon 26 April 1926 -..... Jonathan B. Hodgkin died today - born 1843, he would be 83. His whole life was devoted to "Friends" work, & religious movements - A very unattractive uncouth looking man but courteous, kind & well meaning - obstinate I should think & bound down to the limits of Quakerism. He was not the sort of Christian who would mix with publicans & sinners, but a Godly & conscientious person - when young, he used to rush about with a blue ribbon on - He was always delicate & epileptic. He did himself well when he married my cousin Mary Anna co-heiress of John Pease - she is a nice creature with a happy disposition. I signed the Certificate of their marriage in 1870 - 56 years ago!
Thurs 29 April 1926 -.....to Darlington with Betty to Jon. Hodgkin Memorial meeting or 'Service' at the Friends Mg House, Darlington. She had never seen a Friends Meeting before & I am sorry to say I felt it very uninspiring & uncomfoting not to say uncomfortable - Everything has deteriorated amongst Friends, they are untidy, undignified & you don't know what is going to happen - All the Ministers in the Gallery when they spoke, you could not call it preaching, pulled out 'revised versions' of the Bible, read from notes, or used typed addresses - it was a full house - & we met a few relations whom it was pleasant to meet - He (JBH) was cremated - I took Betty to my father & mother's grave. It is a dreary graveyard - but has associations for me. She asked me if Friends brought the body into Meeting. My great Grandfather [*Edward Pease 1767- 1858*] directed that his should be brought into Meeting 'after the custom of ancient Friends' but since then I think it has rarely happened.*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
 - He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 To 1885.
 - He had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
 - He had a residence in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Mary Anna Pease**,^{16,35,36,195,240,286,290,311,312,314} daughter of **John Pease**^{16,36,42,120,138,240,286,290,311,312,314,357,381,382} and **Sophia Jowitt**,^{16,36,42,120,240,286,290,311,312,314} on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald**, and **Mary**.

General Notes: **Fri 28 Dec 1928** -Mary Anna Hodgkin née Pease, the last of Edward Pease's grandchildren aged 88 died on Christmas Eve - they burnt her - & had a Memorial Service today - I could not go *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

15-Jonathan Edward Hodgkin^{35,36,53,58,87,115,131,163,180,194,195,196,197,198} was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: A large man mentally and physically, with a "dominating personality, impatient of opposition and not always quick to understand any point of view but his own."
DQB as cited in *British Quakerism, 1860-1920* (Oxford University Press) 2001. Prof. Thomas C. Kennedy

HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward
RBA; FSA; MIEE; MIMinE
Born Darlington, 4 Nov. 1875; e s of late J. Backhouse Hodgkin, Darlington; m 1902, Elspeth Lilian, 3rd d of late James E. Backhouse, Darlington; four s one d ; died 19 Dec. 1953
JP for County of Durham
EDUCATION Bootham School, York; Leighton Park School, Reading
CAREER Apprenticeship as electrical engineer with Ernest Scott and Mountain Ltd of Newcastle on Tyne; subsequent business career includes thirty-five years with Motor Union Insurance Co. Ltd; now Chm. Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd, and about twenty other public and private companies; Consulting Electrical Engineer; for twelve years Chairman of Friends Central Education Committee; Member of Flounders Trust (formerly Treasurer); formerly Chairman; Committee of Visiting Magistrates Durham Prison; Wolsingham Petty Sessions; Vice-Chairman, Durham County Bench (Darlington) (now on supplementary list); Mem. County of Durham Standing Jt Cttee; member of governing body of Ayton School and Vice-Chm. of Leighton Park School; as archaeologist formed Piercebridge Excavation Committee and personally excavated British Camp at Hamsterley, Co. Durham; NE District representative of the Society of Antiquaries and of the National Trust; Chairman and Founder of Darlington Society of Arts; has exhibited water colours in Paris Salon and many British galleries. Founder Member Darlington Rotary Club, President, 1935– 36, Vice-Chairman No. 3 District, 1937– 38
PUBLICATIONS Little Guide to Durham County; The Hodgkin Apocrypha; Occasional Verse
RECREATIONS Travel; artist in water colour and pencil; motoring and shooting

Descendants of William Gurney

ADDRESS Dryderdale, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham
Witton-le-Wear 44
'HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U238660

HODGKIN.— On 19th December, 1953, at Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1890-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer. Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd in 1893-1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Travelled around the world. In 1896-1897.
- He worked as a Director of Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd., Electrical engineers in 1897-1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham.
- He had a residence in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**,^{35,36,50,53,58,87,115,131,163,180,194,195,196,197} daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**^{34,50,53,69,195,248,318,383} and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{50,69,129,195,248,318} on 15 Jul 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann, and David Kenneth Ronald.**

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-BACKHOUSE.-On 15th July, 1902, at the Friends' Meeting House, Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888/89), to Elspeth Lilian Backhouse.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

16-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**¹⁹⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 30th April, 1904, at Darlington, Elspeth L., wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1880-90), a son who was named Neville Backhouse.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

16-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{115,163} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 17th February, 1906, at Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son, who was named Maurice Edward.

16-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**¹⁹⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 27th February, 1908, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth L. , wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Oliver Henry.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Descendants of William Gurney

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

17-**Janet Margaret Hodgkin**

16-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{188,194} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

17-**Jonathan George Hodgkin**

18-**Julian Backhouse Hodgkin**

18-**Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin**

17-**Marigold Penelope Hodgkin**

18-**Christopher James Mabbott**

18-**Stephen John Mabbott**

16-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**¹³¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 23rd April, 1912, at Shelley, Darlington, Elspeth L. , the wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), a daughter , who was named Elizabeth Ann.

16-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁵⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

General Notes: HODGKIN.— On the 19th September, 1914, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian (Backhouse), wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named David Kenneth Ronald.

Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)

There was a large gathering in the Coombs Lecture Theatre on 9 March when the Society of Friends and members of the University held a memorial meeting for David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin, former Registrar of the University, who died on 1 March after a brief illness. He was 62.

David Hodgkin came to Australia with his family in 1953 as Assistant Registrar in the early days of ANU. He became Deputy Registrar in 1957 and from 1961-67 he was Registrar, Institute of Advanced Studies. He was Registrar of the University and Secretary to Council from 1968 until his retirement at the end of 1974.

Born into a Quaker family in Darlington, England, David Hodgkin had wide experience of the Society of Friends in many countries. Before and during the 1939-45 war, he and his wife, Brigit, worked first at the Quaker centre, Vienna, where they helped refugees, and then served as founding wardens of the Friends International Centre in London. Through Quaker International activities and other community interests, his active involvement in causes related to the search for peace continued throughout his life. He was a former president of the Canberra branch of the Australian Institute of International Affairs and a past-chairman of the Churches Commission on International Affairs of the Australian Council of Churches. His publications included articles on international relations, and *Quakerism: A Mature Religion for Today* (1971), He returned to full-time Quaker service when he retired from the University and from 1974 until his death he was Secretary of the Australia Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

In a tribute to him, the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Anthony Low, said: 'David Hodgkin was not here when the University was founded. But he was here during all its years of major growth.

'His concern was always for people. I can testify that as a young, newly-joined member of the academic staff, 18 years ago, I was soon conscious that in the University administration there was a certain David Hodgkin, who, for no good reason I could think of, was taking an interest in how I and my family were settling into Canberra; who was apparently also interested in what my interests were, and what I was working on. He was always an exemplary listener; and as I was later to know, he was excellent too, with visitors, and with prospective appointees.'

'At the same time, he displayed a quite special dedication to the University as an institution. He cared for it; slaved for it; took pride in it. One recalls his physical presence, which was never intimidating; his deep bass voice; his close interest in being told something of which he had not heard before; his characteristically quick, warm chuckle. 'He brought *dignitas* to this place. Not dignity; he was not the man to stand for that. What was orderly, seemly, of good report, and imbued with the milk of human kindness — these were the things he stood for; and for these we remember him.'

'Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)', Obituaries Australia, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david->

kenneth-1378/text1377.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey**, and **Mark William Backhouse**.

17-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

17-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

17-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

15-**Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**^{35,36,53,130,147,195,308,384,385} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland at age 55, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Hodgkin, Henry Theodore.
Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 8, 1895. [2nd s. of Jonathan Backhouse, and Mary Anna Pease, of Elm Ridge, Darlington, Durham. B. Apr. 21, 1877. Schools, Bootham, York, and Leighton Park, Reading.] Matric. Michs. 1895; B.A. (Nat. Sci. Trip., Pt I, 1st Class) 1898; M.A., M.B. and B.C. 1902. At St Thomas's Hospital, London. House Surgeon to the Mildmay Mission Hospital, Bethnal Green, N.E. Travelling Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, 1902-5. Went as medical missionary to Chengtu, China, 1905-10. Returned to England, and became Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association, 1910-20. Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China, 1922-9. Helped to found the West China Union University, in which several British, American, and Canadian missionary societies co-operated. Very active as a pacifist during the War of 1914-19. Travelled widely in Asia and America, lecturing on religion and international questions. In 1925, when on furlough in England, responsible for a B.B.C. Studio Service, and was the first Quaker to give a wireless religious service. Assisted in the foundation of a new Quaker centre at Pendle Hill, Wallingford, Pa., U.S.A. In the United States, 1930-2. Author, Lay Religion; The Christian Revolution; China and the Family of Nations; Living Issues in China. Died Mar. 26, 1933, in Dublin. Brother of Ronald (1899). (King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Medical Directories; Who was Who, 1929-40; The Times, Mar. 27, 1933.)

HODGKIN, Henry Theodore
MA, MB (Cantab.)
Born 21 April 1877; s of late Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin and Mary Anna Pease; nephew of late Dr Thomas Hodgkin, the historian; m 1903, Elizabeth Joy, d of Rev. Henry Montgomery, MA, DD, Belfast; three s ; died 26 March 1933
Director of Study of Pendle Hill, the Quaker Graduate School of Social and Religious Study, Wallingford, Pa, USA, 1930– 32
EDUCATION Bootham School, Yorks; Leighton Park School, Reading; King's College, Cambridge; St Thomas' Hospital, London
CAREER Chairman Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1902– 05; went to Chengtu, West China, as a medical missionary, 1905; returned to England and took position as Secretary of Friends' Foreign Mission Association, 1910– 20; Chairman of Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1915– 20; visited during 1911– 16, India, Syria, Madagascar, America, speaking on religious and international questions; Secretary, Board of Governors of West China Union University, 1910– 20; toured China lecturing on industrial, international and religious questions; Walker Prize winner (University of St Andrews) for Essay on Social Reconstruction; Secretary, National Christian Council of China, Headquarters, Shanghai, 1922– 29
PUBLICATIONS Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews; Mission and Message of Quakerism (with W. C. Braithwaite); Way of the Good Physician; Friends Beyond Seas; The Missionary Spirit (Swarthmore Lecture); Lay Religion; The Christian Revolution; China in the Family of Nations; The Way of Jesus; Personality and Progress; Jesus among Men; Seeing Ourselves through Russia; Living Issues in China
RECREATIONS Lacrosse, lawn tennis, botany
CLUB Shanghai
'HODGKIN, Henry Theodore', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U211342

HENRY T. HODGKIN (1890) was only at Bootham for a short time. A man of abounding energy, optimism and courage, he was known, loved and respected by a great company

Descendants of William Gurney

of friends in China, America and England. *Bootham magazine - July 1933*
HODGKIN.— On March 26th, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), aged 55 years.

Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1876-1933)
Born in England in 1876. Quaker. Resident medical officer of Midmay Mission Hospital in London as of 1903. Founded the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) in 1914 in UK and in 1915 in US. (Early FOR leaders included Jane Addams and Scott Nearing.) A medical missionary in China for 20 years, Hodgkin was chosen in July 1928 to help organize and serve as the first director of Pendle Hill, the new Quaker "center for study and contemplation" in Wallingford, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia and three Quaker universities (Bryn Mawr, Haverford, and Swarthmore) -- and just over one mile from Rose Valley. He helped name Pendle Hill for the "mountain of vision" in Lancashire, England, from which Quaker founder George Fox received enlightenment in 1652. His son John Pease Hodgkin (d.1990) was a charter member in 1940 of Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, and in fact, coined the name "Bryn Gweled" (Welsh for "hill of vision") in imitation of Pendle Hill. Both Pendle Hill and Bryn Gweled Homesteads were members of the Fellowship of Intentional Communities (FIC) at or very soon after its creation in 1948. Hodgkin's health failed, his directorship was curtailed, and he died in 1932.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a St. Thomas' Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1905-1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in 1910-1920.
- He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China in 1922-1929.
- He had a residence in 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,^{35,36,53,130,147,384} daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962 at age 92, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery, John Pease**, and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.-On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

16-**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**³⁸⁴ was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971 at age 66.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 5th December, 1904, at Hampstead, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Henry T. Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), a son.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

16-**John Pease Hodgkin**¹⁴⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA at age 85.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 12th January, 1909, at Chentu, West China, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Dr . Henry T. Hodgkin (1890), a son, who was named John Pease.

John Pease Hodgkin (1928), son of HTH (1895) and brother of HMH (1924), was born into a Quaker family on 12 January 1909 in Chengdu, China, where his father was working as a medical missionary. He was educated at Leighton Park School, Reading before coming up to King's to read Economics. Country dancing was a lifelong interest of John's and whilst at Cambridge he danced with The Round, the University country dance society. After graduation John emigrated to the US with his family and established himself in Pennsylvania. Initially he worked as a teacher but after several years retrained as an accountant; in 1947 he became a Certified Public Accountant. His specialism was taxes. John had married Ruth Walenta in July 1934 and the couple had three children, although sadly one son died in childhood. He was a founding member of

Descendants of William Gurney

the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, a cooperative community, and is credited with having coined the name 'Bryn Gweled', 'Hill of Vision' in Welsh. He is also remembered as being a talented storyteller. Ruth died in 1961 and around this time John relocated to New York. He remarried in January 1963, to Elizabeth Davis, but she also predeceased him, dying in 1974. John had continued country dancing after his arrival in America and learned to Morris dance as well. A long-time supporter and treasurer for many years of the Country Dance and Song Society, he acted as the hobby horse for several Morris teams, collecting money and explaining the dance to bystanders. John enjoyed 'working' a crowd, the bigger the better, and was very successful collecting hundreds of dollars over the years. In later years John's health deteriorated and he suffered several strokes. He died on 2 August 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, survived by his children Christopher and Meg.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster.
- He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA.
- He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961 at age 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret**, and **Christopher Henry**.

17-**David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 10.

17-**Margaret Hodgkin**

17-**Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott**, and **Katharine McCurdy**.

18-**David Winton Hodgkin**

18-**Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

18-**Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

16-**Patrick Henry Hodgkin**¹³⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA at age 87.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 6th March, 1911, at Winchmore Hall , London, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Henry T. Hodgkin (1890), a son, who was named Patrick Henry.

Patrick Hodgkin, age 87, a teacher at Culver Military Academy for 38 years, died August 18, 1998. After graduating from Haverford, he earned another degree from Middlebury Graduate School in Vermont, and later studied in England at Oxford. In 1936, he married Ann D. Smith but was widowed when she died two years later. In 1942 he became a U.S. citizen. He was an Army Air Corps veteran, serving in Europe during World War II in a bomber group in the 8th Air Force stationed in England. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. In 1945, he married Margaret Mason Curtis and returned to teaching. While teaching at Culver Military Academy, he headed the English department and the fine arts department, and served as sailing master for the Academy's Summer Naval School, retiring in 1976. In 1984 he and his wife moved to Jamestown, RI. He was a member of the Jamestown Historical Society. An artist and writer, he co-authored a regular column in The Jamestown Press and a book of Jamestown history, Jamestown Affairs. He also wrote a collection of verse based on Old Testament stories. He was a member of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends and attended the Conanicut Friends Meeting in Jamestown. Besides his wife, he leaves three sons, Jonathan P. Hodgkin of Colchester, VT, Andrew M. Hodgkin of Barrington, VA, and Thomas C. Hodgkin of Colebrook, CT; and four grandchildren.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Haverford College.
- He was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- He was educated at University of Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He was naturalized an American citizen in 1942.
- He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- He worked as an officer of the United States Air Corps.
- He was a Quaker in Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wharton Smith** and **Anna Dorothea Atwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA.
- She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Mason Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Ella Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia, USA. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA at age 84. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery**, and **Thomas C.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College.
- She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA.
- She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- She had a residence in 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

17-**Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

17-**Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin**

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace**.

17-**Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin**

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

18-**Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin**

18-**Alison Hodgkin**

15-**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**^{36,64,115,195,386} was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,^{36,50,64,115,386} daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb**⁵⁰ and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,⁵⁰ on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966 at age 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca, Ernest Pease, Harold William, Erica Mary, Howard Paul**, and **Theodora Violet**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College.
- She was a Quaker.

16-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**^{36,386} was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

16-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**^{32,36} was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,³² daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard**, and **Michael Arnold**.

General Notes: **Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)**

by Dorothy Parker

This article was published in *Australian Dictionary of Biography* , Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Mary Constance Hodgkin (1909-1985), anthropologist, lecturer and student adviser, was born on 5 April 1909 at Mobberley, Cheshire, England, daughter of Arnold McKerrow, manager of a lithographics works, and his wife Gwendolen Mary, née Jones. Mary was educated at Altrincham County High School for Girls and Victoria University of Manchester (B.Sc., 1930), where she majored in botany. On 13 February 1931 at the register office, St Pancras, London, she married Ernest Pease Hodgkin, a fellow student, who had been appointed government medical entomologist in the Federated States of Malaya. Four months later, after gaining her teaching diploma, she joined Ernest in Kuala Lumpur. A daughter and three sons were born there. She taught at several schools and was involved in the Girl Guides movement.

Following the Japanese invasion of Malaya Mary Hodgkin and her four children were evacuated in January 1942 to Perth and her husband was interned in Singapore. Helped by local Quakers to find temporary accommodation, she soon bought a house at Cottesloe, using a legacy from an uncle. She taught part time (1942-55) at various schools, including Presbyterian Ladies College (1942-54), and continued her association with the Girl Guides, becoming a district commissioner. In October 1945 Ernest joined his family and next year was appointed a lecturer in biology at the University of Western Australia.

In 1956 Mary Hodgkin returned to study as one of the first students in the new department of anthropology and comparative sociology established by Ronald Berndt at UWA (BA Hons, 1959; MA, 1962). In her honours thesis-published as *The Asian Student in the University of Western Australia* (1958)-she made useful suggestions (later implemented by the university) for assisting overseas students. Research for her master's thesis covered a wider sample of students including those attending schools and technical colleges.

Appointed by the government of Malaya (Malaysia from 1963), Mrs Hodgkin served (1959-72) as a liaison officer for the country's students at UWA, providing generous hospitality, practical help and emotional support to hundreds of them. From 1965 she also cared for students from Singapore. A Freda Bage fellowship of the Australian Federation of University Women enabled her to spend eight months in 1961 in Malaya to gauge the adjustment of returned graduates. Assisted by a grant from the Myer Foundation, she travelled to Britain and the United States of America in 1967 to learn how these countries aided Malaysian students. In 1972-80 she was UWA's honorary adviser to overseas students.

Descendants of William Gurney

Mary Hodgkin tutored and lectured (1965-77) in the department of anthropology; her students remembered her as a lively, interesting and caring teacher. Her publications included *Australian Training and Asian Living* (1966) and *The Innovators: The Role of Foreign Trained Persons in South-East Asia* (1972). Active in the Anthropological Society of Western Australia, she was made an honorary life member in 1982. She served on the council of the Girl Guides Association of Western Australia until 1974. In 1972 she was awarded an honorary Ahli Mangku Negara by the Malaysian government, and in 1976 the British Empire medal. She enjoyed painting in water-colours. Survived by her husband and their four children, she died on 1 March 1985 at her Mosman Park home and was cremated.

Select Bibliography

A. Wood (ed), *If This Should Be Farewell* (2003)
Anthropology News, vol 22, no 3, 1985, p 2
Weekend News (Perth), 12 Jan 1963, p 29
West Australian, 7 Mar 1981, p 45
family information.

Citation details

Dorothy Parker, 'Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)', Australian Dictionary of Biography, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643/text22781>, published in hardcopy 2007, accessed online 6 July 2014.

This article was first published in hardcopy in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She worked as a Girl Guides Leader.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

17-**Christopher Graham Hodgkin**³⁸⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay**, **Beth Lorraine Harcourt**, **Jonathan Gillespie**, and **Judi Patricia**.

18-Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**. They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

19-Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**. They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

20-Isabelle Martin

20-Isaac Martin

19-Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

20-Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.

18-Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

19-Sarah Margaret Henderson

18-Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married Meredith Helen Lane. They had two children: Robin William and Timothy Alan.

19-Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married Kerryn.

19-Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married Carmel Howe. They had one daughter: Amity Audrey.

20-Amity Audrey Hodgkin

Alan next married Deborah Stonehouse. They had two children: Molly Patricia and Joanna Caitlin.

19-Molly Patricia Hodgkin

19-Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin

18-Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin

Beth married Gavin Chadwick.

Beth next married Dan Reid. They had two children: Tamika Joy and Cathryn.

19-Tamika Joy Reid

19-Cathryn Reid

18-Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin

18-Judi Patricia Hodgkin³⁸⁷ was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married Alexander John Hemsley, son of John Frederick Hemsley and Julia Maria Frances Konekamp. They had one daughter: Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin.

19-Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley

17-Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married Graham Edwin Wood.

17-Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

17-Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married Anne.

16-Harold William Hodgkin^{36,115} was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

16-Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India at age 59, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He died in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary**, and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

17-**Robert Paul Groom**

17-**Helen Mary Groom**

17-**Brian Henry Groom**

16-**Howard Paul Hodgkin**⁶⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

16-**Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

17-**Mark Olaf Trickett**

17-**John Paul Trickett**

15-**Ronald Hodgkin**^{195,308} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1966 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹⁹⁵ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**^{34,50,53,69,195,248,318,383} and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{50,69,129,195,248,318} on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois**, and **Christine**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

17-**Gillian Ruth Barrington**

Gillian married **Oliver H. Smeeth**. They had three children: **Ann Yvonne**, **Peter Charles**, and **David Timothy**.

18-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

18-Peter Charles Smeeth

18-David Timothy Smeeth

17-Ronald Edward Barrington

16-Lois Hodgkin was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

General Notes: HODGKIN Lois (Auntie Lo) Died peacefully at home in Camelford on Monday 22nd January, aged 98 years. Loving Aunt of Gill and the Smeeth family. Private Cremation. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at Camelford Methodist Church on Friday February 9th at 11am. Family flowers only please, donations if desired by her request to The Faith Mission by retiring collection or c/o Stephens & Harris Funeral Directors Trewalder Delabole PL33 9ET Telephone 01840 212340.

16-Christine Hodgkin was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

15-Mary Hodgkin¹⁹⁵ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

13-Joseph Gurney Backhouse¹⁹⁵ was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norfolk and died on 23 Nov 1824 at age 7.

13-Henry Gurney Backhouse¹⁹⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1819 in Lakenham, Norfolk and died on 16 Apr 1836 at age 16.

13-Edmund Backhouse^{35,76,244,248} was born on 28 Nov 1824 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 81, and was buried on 11 Jun 1906 in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

General Notes: He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Darlington between 1868 and 1880. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Yorkshire. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for County Durham. He lived at Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall, England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School.
- He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1867-1880.
- He had a residence in 17 Prince's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence in Meudon, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Edmund married Juliet Mary Fox,^{35,244,248,252} daughter of Charles Fox^{3,39,123,138,172,244,248,377} and Sarah Hustler,^{3,39,63,123,172,377} on 22 Sep 1848 in FMH Falmouth. Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Dec 1898 in Trebah, Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 72, and was buried on 8 Dec 1898 in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had four children: Jonathan Edmund, Sarah Juliet, Charles Hubert, and Millicent Evelyn.

14-Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.^{244,248} was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918 at age 68.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Edmund
1st Bt cr 1901

Born 15 Nov. 1849; e s of late Edmund Backhouse, MP, and Juliet Mary, d of Charles Fox; m 1871, Florence (d 1902), d of Sir John S. Trelawny, 9th Bt; four s (incl. twins) one d

(and one s decd); died 27 July 1918
JP, DL; Director of Barclay and Co. Ltd
EDUCATION Rugby School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge
HEIR s Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, b 20 Oct. 1873
ADDRESS The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks
'BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Edmund', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U192972

7 April 1866, Sat: A cloudy morning, rode with Sophy and Jennie Fox by no man's land and Penjerrick, after a while on the cricket field went on to Penjerrick where we took shelter from the rain, but as it did not clear, rode home and were about wet through on arriving. Lunch, and after reading Gladstone's Liverpool speech, went down to Grove Hill and played billiards with boys. Home, a short rest, Juliet Backhouse came to dinner; she did not speak brightly of Jed who seems overworked at Rugby. Edmund came in by train, Howard and Blanche at dinner; a heavy storm at night.
21 Oct 1873, Tues: To Darlington, at office; saw J oseph Bevan Braithwaite &c on Richardson Trust meeting. Then met John William Pease and Edwin Lucas Pease , offered them share in Middlesbro' Estate , the Mills, & Collieries at a valuation, explained to them everything we could think of, worked steadily at it until lunch time. Minnie and the girls at lunch. Called at the Bank; Jed told me his wife had a little boy last evening . Home by 3.40 train. Minnie went to call on Mrs Ball, I walked about Middlesbro' with Maud & Blanche.
The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,^{35,248} daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.**²⁴⁸ and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny, Roland Charles, Oliver, Roger Roland Charles, Miles Roland Charles**, and **Harriet Jane**.

15-Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.^{3,35,248} was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1944 in Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Beijing, China at age 70, and was buried in Chala Catholic cemetery, Pingzemen, China.

General Notes: The Hermit of Peking. See Hugh Trevor Roper's Book.
He was a Professor between 1902 and 1913 at Peking University, Peking, China. He was a member of the National Geographical Society at Washington, D.C., U.S.A.. He was a Professor of Chinese in 1913 at King's College London, London. He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Geographical Society (F.R.G.S.). He was invested as a Fellow, Royal Society of Arts (F.R.S.A.). He has an extensive biographical entry in the Dictionary of National Biography. He was a British oriental scholar and linguist whose work exerted a powerful influence on the Western view of the last decades of the Qing Dynasty. Since his death it has been established that he forged most of his sources.

Backhouse, Sir Edmund Trelawny, second baronet (1873– 1944), Sinologist and fraudster, eldest of the four surviving sons of Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, first baronet (1849– 1918), a banker, and Florence (1845– 1902), youngest daughter of Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny, was born on 20 October 1873 at The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. The naval officer Roger Roland Charles Backhouse and the political activist Harriet Jane Findlay were among his siblings. Educated at St George's School, Ascot (1882– 6), and then at Winchester College, he entered Merton College, Oxford, as a 'postmaster' (foundation scholar) in 1892. At Oxford, Backhouse rebelled against his provincial, middle-class, Quaker origins, spending some £23,000 in three years on a cult of Ellen Terry, on jewellery, and on buying his way into a set of homosexual aesthetes. His studies— first classics, then English literature— were interrupted by a nervous breakdown in mid-1894. Although he had returned to Merton by the end of the year, he left Oxford in 1895 without taking a degree. His debts caught up with him shortly thereafter, and he seems to have fled abroad at the end of the year, at which point his affairs were wound up and bankruptcy proceedings initiated. Backhouse probably visited Greece, Russia, and the United States in this period, but next surfaced for certain in Cambridge, in July 1898, studying Chinese for three months with H. A. Giles. To China Backhouse went at the end of the same year, probably under family diktat: he was never to live in Britain again, but received an allowance from his father, and then, after the latter's death in 1918, from the estate, until his own death.
Failing to find a career in the Chinese customs service Backhouse worked unpaid from 1899 for G. E. Morrison, providing translations of Chinese documents for this influential correspondent of The Times, who acted as his patron and who also attempted, unsuccessfully, to repair Backhouse's relations with his father. Through Morrison he came to know J. O. P. Bland, secretary of the Shanghai municipal council and Shanghai correspondent for the paper. In 1909 Bland and Backhouse began their own collaboration on what was to become the most successful, and most disputed, contribution to modern Chinese history then published in Britain. China under the Empress Dowager (1910) consisted largely of documents translated by Backhouse, and polished by Bland, who constructed around them a vivid narrative of the latter days of the Qing dynasty and the Boxer uprising of 1900. The centrepiece of the volume was the purported diary of Jingshan, the Manchu official in whose house Backhouse was billeted in the aftermath of the rising. Backhouse claimed to have found the diary on entering the house, but is now known to have been, if not its forger, then certainly a close party to the forgery. He deposited the published sections in the British Museum in 1910, but his ineffective responses to challenges against the authenticity of the diary in the 1930s indicate that he knew full well that it was a fraud. Morrison,

who knew Backhouse better than anyone at this point, always believed it to be so. Backhouse's reputation as a Sinologist, however, was cemented by this work, and by a further volume with Bland, *Annals and Memoirs of the Court of Peking* (1914), and his collaboration with Sir Sydney Barton on a revision of Hillier's *Pocket Dictionary of Colloquial Chinese* (1918). On this basis he began fishing for an academic position in Britain. He was elected to the chair of Chinese at King's College, London, in December 1913 but never took it up, preferring to wait instead for the Oxford professorship, for which he appeared to be heir apparent. Backhouse had been smoothing his way back into Oxford with substantial donations of valuable Chinese books to the Bodleian Library in 1912 and 1914– 15, but was to be disappointed in 1920 when W. E. Soothill was elected to the post. Thereafter his dealings with the Bodleian became more and more puzzling; he was advanced money to purchase books which never arrived in Oxford, or scrolls which turned out to be crude forgeries. The consequently strained relations between the Bodleian and Backhouse terminated in 1924— but not before his name was added to its benefactors' roll of honour, inscribed in stone. Such strange activities had, in fact, become the singular feature of Backhouse's life. In Peking (Beijing) he had found employment in a variety of fields, using his language skills and contacts. He was a fixer and then an agent (1908– 10) for the railway concession hunter Charles, sixth Lord ffrench, and an agent for the sale of battleships (1910– 17) and of banknotes (1915– 17). He was also trusted by Sir John Jordan at the British legation with a fantastic scheme to buy up surplus rifles in China for the British army in 1915. Backhouse's earliest activities on behalf of ffrench and the American Willard Straight appear to have been legitimate, and successful, but later he began to concoct contracts and contacts. Backhouse 'sold' six phantom battleships in 1916 for John Brown & Co. and 650 million imaginary banknotes that same year for the American Banknote Company of New York. In 1915 he assembled an imaginary flotilla of cargo ships, laden with rifles and machine-guns, whose progress down the Chinese coast from Shanghai to Canton (Guangzhou) is minutely recorded in the Foreign Office archives, but which never in fact existed. The complications created by these various plots, which unravelled at much the same time, caused him to flee China for Vancouver for a year in late 1917. He succeeded his father as baronet in 1918, but inherited nothing in the will, although his family footed much of the bill for his frauds on condition that he did not leave China. In China, Backhouse's affairs became rather less ambitious in the 1920s and 1930s. He retreated further into the eccentric seclusion in Peking for which he was already well known— avoiding even accidental contact with Westerners, and dressing always in Chinese clothes. He seems to have been involved in various schemes, mostly shadowy or speculative, involving Chinese antiques and other articles, and to have been somewhat in thrall to his Chinese secretary. Backhouse was intermittently consulted as a scholar by the British legation but, while occasionally threatening writs against those who denied the authenticity of the Jingshan diary, he published nothing. His much vaunted projects, notably a new dictionary to trump Giles's standard work, were probably imaginary. His inactivity, and his reclusive behaviour, drew to him an air of scholar-gentlemanliness which impressed the small British colony in the 1930s, notably his first *Dictionary of National Biography* biographer, the painter Hope Danby. The Sino-Japanese War after 1937 made life somewhat difficult for foreigners in Peking. Backhouse was forced to seek temporary refuge in the British legation in 1937, and in 1938 almost returned to Britain at the expense of his wearily loyal and worried family. He took final refuge in part of the unoccupied former Austrian legation in Peking's legation quarter in 1939, after the destruction of his house. There he drew to himself the admiring attention of the Swiss consul, Dr Richard Hoeppli, whom he regaled with tales of his lifelong, mostly homosexual, sexual adventures. Backhouse's notorious unpublished two volumes of memoirs, minutely detailing his intimacy with, among many others, Lord Rosebery and the Dowager Empress Cixi, were written at Hoeppli's request, and are largely constructed around imaginary interactions between himself and the blue-blooded and infamous. While vivid and pungent, the two books, *'Décadence Mandchoue'* and *'The Dead Past'*, are drearily pornographic, enlivened only by splenetic outbursts against all those who had somehow conspired to suppress their author. These memoirs, fittingly, formed his last and posthumous contribution to the Bodleian. Refusing (he claimed) repatriation in 1942, the by now sclerotically anti-British baronet stayed on in Japanese-occupied Peking. He converted to Catholicism in 1942, hoping that the church in Peking would provide him with money and shelter, as he was an enemy alien in distressed circumstances. This hope does not appear to have been realized. He died on 8 January 1944 in the Catholic Hôpital St Michel, Wangfujing, Peking, and was buried at the Chala Catholic cemetery at Pingzemen. Backhouse developed a considerable reputation as a Sinologist, but hardly deserved it. He was certainly linguistically gifted, but his intellectual arrogance was considerable, and unfounded, while even his mastery of Chinese has not stood up to thorough examination. He was throughout his life hermitic, eccentric, evasive, litigious, profligate, and a gross snob; but he was also charmingly gentlemanly and persuasive. His fraudulent successes often owed as much to the ignorance and snobbery of those he duped as they did to his own skills. His Sinological successes owed much to the poor state of Chinese studies in Britain. Backhouse's entry in the *Dictionary of National Biography* was the sole biographical note published about him until 1976, and much of the information recounted here was not at all widely known before then. His singular and lasting reputation is not as a Sinologist but as a fraud, fantasist, and forger, and to this fact he is indebted to his elegant biographer, Hugh Trevor-Roper. Backhouse may indeed in his memoirs have been the chronicler of, for example, male brothel life in late-imperial Peking, and there may be many small truths in those manuscripts that fill out the picture of his life, but we know now that not a word he ever said or wrote can be trusted.

Robert Bickers
Sources H. Trevor-Roper, *A hidden life: the enigma of Sir Edmund Backhouse* (1976); repr. as *Hermit of Peking: the hidden life of Sir Edmund Backhouse* (1978) · Hui-min Lo, 'The Ching-shandiary: a clue to its forgery', *East Asian History*, 1 (1991), 98– 124 · D. McMullen, "Glorious veterans", "Sinologistes de chambre", and men of science: reflections on Professor Hugh Trevor-Roper's life of Sir Edmund Backhouse', *New Lugarno Review* (Art International), 1 (1979), 78– 83 · H. A. Giles, 'Autobiography', CUL, Add. MS 8964 · TNA: PRO, FO 228/3434 · DNB · E. T. Backhouse, memoirs, Bodl. Oxf., MSS Eng. misc. 1223– 1226
Archives Bodl. Oxf., memoirs | Mitchell L., NSW, G. E. Morrison MSS · University of Toronto, Thomas Fisher Rare Book Library, J. O. P. Bland MSS
Likenesses photograph, c.1919, repro. in Trevor-Roper, *Hermit of Peking* · two photographs (one on deathbed, 1944), Bodl. Oxf.; repro. in Backhouse, memoirs
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Robert Bickers, 'Backhouse, Sir Edmund Trelawny, second baronet (1873– 1944)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2008

BACKHOUSE, Sir Edmund Trelawny
2nd Bt cr 1901; FRGS; FRSA
Born 20 Oct. 1873; e s of Sir J. E. Backhouse, 1st Bt, and Florence (d 1902), d of Sir John S. Trelawny, 9th Bt; died 8 Jan. 1944
Member, Standing Council Baronetage; Member Académie Diplomatique Internationale, Paris
SUCCESSION S father, 1918
EDUCATION Winchester (Scholar); Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster)
CAREER Present in siege of Legations at Peking (medal with clasp); Professor at Peking University, 1903; head of school for Chinese Studies at King's College, London, 1913; presented 27,000 Chinese books and MSS to the Bodleian Library; thanked by special decrees of Convocation of Oxford University, 1913 and 1921
PUBLICATIONS (with J. O. Bland) China under the Empress Dowager, 1910; The Court of Peking, 1914; an Anglo-Chinese Dictionary by Hillier, Barton, and Backhouse; translated the secret Russo-Chinese agreement of 1901, Anglo-Tibetan treaty of 1904, and many Chinese state-papers for The Times; translations of agreements, treaties, and state papers for British Govt; A Documentary Course of Chinese for Student Interpreters of the British Legation, compiled by request of the latter in 1922; The Encyclical Letter of the Lambeth Conference translated into Chinese, 1923; honorary translator to HM Embassy, Peiping, in Japanese; honorary adviser to British Municipal Council's schools for Chinese nationals in Tientsin, N China
HEIR nephew Maj. John Edmund Backhouse, MC
CLUB Carlton
ADDRESS British Embassy Compound, Peking, China
'BACKHOUSE, Sir Edmund Trelawny', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222101

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRGS FRSA.
- He was educated at Winchester and Merton College.
- He worked as a Sinologist and alleged Forger.

15-**Roland Charles Backhouse**²⁴⁸ was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877 at age 3.

15-**Admiral Oliver Backhouse**^{35,248} was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943 at age 66.

General Notes: Admiral Oliver Backhouse fought in the Somaliland Campaign in 1904, where he was mentioned in despatches. He fought in the First World War. He was Commander of the 2nd Naval Brigade, Antwerp and Dardanelles between 1914 and 1915 when he was mentioned in despatches twice more. He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour. He was decorated with the award of Croix de Guerre. He was invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1915. He was Commander of the H.M.S. Orion in 1916 during the Battle of Jutland, for which he was again mentioned in despatches. He was decorated with the award of Silver Medal of Italy. He was Commander of the H.M.S. Royal Sovereign in 1920 during the occupation of Constantinople. He was Superintendant of the Sheerness Dockyard between 1923 and 1925. He was Admiral Superintendant of the Devonport Dockyard between 1927 and 1931.

Born 5 June 1876; 2nd s of late Sir J. E. Backhouse, 1st Bt; m 1920, Margaret Susan, er d of Dyson Perrins, Ardross, Rossshire, and Davenham, Malvern; died 25 March 1943
EDUCATION HMS Britannia
CAREER Lieut 1898; served Somaliland Expedition, present at capture of Illig, 1904 (despatches, medal); Com. 1908; Capt., 1914; Rear-Adm., 1925; Vice-Adm., 1929; Commodore in command of 2nd RN Brigade, 1914; served at siege of Antwerp, 1914 (despatches); Dardanelles Expedition, 1915 (despatches twice, CB, Croix d'Officer Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre); Commanded HMS Orion at Battle of Jutland (despatches, Italian Silver Medal for Valour); Commanded HMS Royal Sovereign at Allied occupation of Constantinople, 1920; Naval Member of Ordnance Committee, 1920– 23; Captain Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard, 1923– 25; Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1927– 31; retired list, 1929; Adm., retired, 1934
CLUB United Service
'BACKHOUSE, Adm. Oliver', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222103

15-**Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse**^{3,35,248} was born on 24 Nov 1878 in The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London at age 60.

General Notes: A man so obsessively incapable of delegating to his staff, he once caused his chief of staff to resign. (Daily Tel. Obituary 7/9/99)

Descendants of William Gurney

Admiral Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse was invested as a Companion, Order of St. Michael and St. George (C.M.G.) in 1917. He held the office of Third Sea Lord of the Admiralty between 1928 and 1932. He held the office of Controller of the Navy between 1928 and 1932. He was Vice-Admiral of the First Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet between 1932 and 1934. He was invested as a Knight Commander, Order of the Bath (K.C.B.) in 1933. He gained the rank of Admiral of the Fleet in 1934. He was Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleet between 1935 and 1938. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Royal Victorian Order (G.C.V.O.) in 1937. He was invested as a Knight Grand Cross, Order of the Bath (G.C.B.) in 1938. He held the office of First and Principal Naval Advisor to H.M. King George VI in 1938. He held the office of First Sea Lord of the Admiralty between 1938 and 1939.

Backhouse, Sir Roger Roland Charles (1878– 1939), naval officer, was born on 24 November 1878 at The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, the fourth son (a twin with his brother Miles) of Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, first baronet (1849– 1918), and member of a well-known Quaker banking family, and his wife, Florence (1845– 1902), youngest daughter of Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny, ninth baronet, and member of a famous and ancient Cornish family. The sinologist Edmund Trelawny Backhouse and the political activist Harriet Jane Findlay were among his siblings. At fourteen he entered the training ship Britannia at Dartmouth as a naval cadet. After passing out in 1894, he received his commission, and was appointed a midshipman in the battleship Repulse of the channel squadron. In 1895 he was transferred to a small cruiser in the Pacific squadron, HMS Comus. Backhouse remained in the Pacific until returning to Britain in 1898. After being promoted to the rank of sub-lieutenant in March 1898, he gained the maximum five first-class certificates and was promoted lieutenant in March 1899. There followed a year's service in the Mediterranean on board the battleship Revenge, where he began to make his name as a gunnery expert. He confirmed this early promise by winning the Egerton prize in 1902. After this achievement he was shuttled back and forth between serving on the staff of the gunnery school ship Excellent at Portsmouth and as gunnery officer on a number of battleships at sea, including service on board the new Dreadnought. A man of great personal charm and integrity, Backhouse cut a rather imposing figure. Standing at 6 feet 4 inches tall, fit and lean, he was appreciated within the service for his drive, energy, and tenacity. In 1907, aged twenty-nine, with his career advancing successfully in the Royal Navy, Backhouse, popularly known to all as RB, married Dora Louisa, the sixth daughter of John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, Banffshire. This was in every way a successful marriage. Dora proved to be a very supportive partner and they had four daughters and two sons. Backhouse was promoted commander at the end of 1909, and in March 1911 began a period of nearly three and a half years at sea as flag commander to three successive Home Fleet commanders-in-chief: Sir F. C. B. Bridgeman, Sir G. A. Callaghan, and Sir John Jellicoe, in their flagships Neptune and Iron Duke. Promoted captain at the outbreak of war on 1 September 1914, Backhouse rejoined Admiral Jellicoe's staff and distinguished himself both as the gunnery expert and in compiling battle orders. The future first sea lord recommended that the quality of his work deserved a 'mention in dispatches'.

In November 1915, at the age of thirty-seven, Backhouse took command of the light cruiser Conquest and was attached to the Harwich force under Commodore Sir Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt. It was a hectic time, and Backhouse and his ship were in the thick of a number of naval skirmishes. On 25 April 1916 he was caught up in the bombardment of the Suffolk port of Lowestoft by a force of German battle cruisers. Backhouse, supported by two other light cruisers and sixteen destroyers, was commanded by Tyrwhitt to intervene and draw off the enemy's fire. Conquest was hit and set on fire by a number of 12 inch shells, killing twenty-three of the crew and wounding sixteen others. Once the shellfire had ceased, Backhouse left the bridge and instantly took personal charge of the clean-up operation that did much to keep the Conquest afloat and enable it to limp back to port. Afterwards he received a commendation from the Board of Admiralty for the speed and effectiveness of his action, which had saved his ship and its company from foundering.

After Admiral Sir David Beatty assumed command of the Grand Fleet in November 1916, Backhouse joined Admiral Sir W. C. Pakenham, the newly appointed commander of the battle-cruiser squadron, as his flag captain and gunnery expert on board the Lion. A bout of ill health brought him ashore in the summer of 1918, but he had recovered sufficiently to take up a desk job at the Admiralty before the war ended on 11 November 1918. After the armistice he remained in Whitehall for several years, and was appointed director of naval ordnance in September 1920. He was sent to sea again in January 1923 in command of the battleship Malaya. After a twenty-month attachment in the Atlantic Fleet, Backhouse was brought home to attend a series of senior officers' courses at Portsmouth, during which he was promoted rear-admiral at the age of forty-six in April 1925. After achieving flag rank, Backhouse was sent to the Iron Duke in May 1926 to exercise command of the 3rd battle squadron of the Atlantic Fleet. A year later he returned home for a well-earned period of rest and recuperation on half pay.

Backhouse was appointed third sea lord and controller of the navy at the Admiralty in November 1928. He remained at his post throughout a crisis-strewn period in which financial and economic problems arose to batter both the Royal Navy and the governments of the day, causing significant 'casualties' on all sides. Promoted vice-admiral in October 1929, Backhouse had fought a long, hard battle with the Treasury mandarins over the Admiralty estimates. It was therefore with a profound sense of relief that he left the tortuous in-fighting of Whitehall to hoist his flag in the Revenge and take command in March 1932 of the 1st battle squadron, and become second in command of the Mediterranean Fleet under Admiral Sir Ernle Chatfield and subsequently Admiral Sir W. W. Fisher. Backhouse, who was knighted in 1933, remained in the Mediterranean until May 1934, and was promoted admiral while on station in February 1934, at the age of fifty-five. By this time he had made a name for himself as something of a tireless workaholic and an officer who pushed himself as hard as he drove his staff. Unwilling to accept sloppiness in either thought or deed, he did not suffer fools gladly, and could be quite withering with those who crossed him. Hardened by experience and confident in his own ability, Backhouse lavished immense care on all matters— great and small— that were passed to him for his scrutiny.

Unfortunately, this attitude gained him the reputation of a micro-manager who found it almost pathologically difficult to delegate authority to others around him. Although this unflattering description of his working habits was rather exaggerated, it was not a totally erroneous picture of his performance in command, as his next appointment showed.

In August 1935 Backhouse was made the commander-in-chief, Home Fleet, with his flag in the battleship Nelson. He took as his chief of staff the 52-year-old Bertram Home Ramsay, an old friend from their days on the Dreadnought and a highly opinionated character who had made flag rank earlier in the year. Backhouse and Ramsay both liked their own way, and both relished making decisions and controlling events. They did not work well together. Within two months Backhouse was writing to Chatfield that Ramsay's appointment was not working out in the way that he had hoped, and that unless the younger man was prepared to rein in his own impetuous temperament he would have to go. Unwilling to change and accommodate his chief, Ramsay asked to be relieved of his post in December 1935. Supported by the Admiralty, Backhouse survived the Ramsay episode and prospered. He remained at the helm until April 1938, when it was announced that he would succeed Lord Chatfield as first sea lord and chief of naval staff later in the year.

Before he took up his post at Admiralty House in August 1938, he was appointed first and principal aide-de-camp to George VI. Backhouse could not have taken over as first sea lord at a more ominous time for the British government. Europe appeared to be on the verge of war over the Sudetendeutsch problem. Backhouse and the two other chiefs of staff— Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril Newall and Lieutenant-General Viscount Gort— all thought the United Kingdom militarily so vulnerable as to require a political solution to the Czech problem; otherwise, the country might be drawn into a war with Germany, and possibly with the other members of the anti-Comintern pact (Italy and Japan) as well. Although Backhouse supported the Munich agreement on pragmatic grounds, his political chief, the cantankerous first lord— Alfred Duff Cooper— reacted angrily by denouncing appeasement and resigning from the government in protest. Duff Cooper's exit in early October allowed Chamberlain to appoint his friend the seventh earl of Stanhope as first lord. A more conciliatory fellow than his predecessor, Stanhope had little real knowledge of naval affairs, and came to rely heavily upon Backhouse's expertise in the few months that they worked together.

As first sea lord, Backhouse demonstrated repeatedly that he was not obsessed with detail and bureaucratic minutiae and that he was prepared to overhaul the administrative machinery of the Admiralty and cast aside some of the Royal Navy's inter-war strategic concepts. Overwhelmed by work during the recent Czech crisis, he was convinced that inefficiency prevailed within the Admiralty's administrative structure. By establishing the Binney committee to look into the organization of the naval staff and make recommendations for change, Backhouse was intent on delegating and decentralizing policy making as much as possible. He also sought to reform British strategic doctrine, which he considered had become hazardous because it still required the main fleet to go to Singapore if war broke out with Japan. As news filtering back from central Europe became gloomier, Backhouse became more adamant in his belief that the Mediterranean and the Middle East region were burgeoning theatres of military and economic importance to the United Kingdom, and that they should not be subordinated to the 'Singapore strategy'. Driven by the need to break the mould in strategic thinking, Backhouse brought in the innovative Vice-Admiral Drax, lodging him temporarily in the Admiralty, with instructions to devise a set of war plans that might leave the Royal Navy less exposed against the worldwide menace posed by the German, Italian, and Japanese fleets. What emerged from Drax's voluntary confinement in the Admiralty was a strategic plan that tossed aside the essential element of the Singapore strategy in favour of concentrating British naval and air power in the Mediterranean, north Africa, and Middle East at the outset of a future war. The aim would be to defeat the Italians, seen as the weakest among the United Kingdom's potential enemies. Even so, both Drax and Backhouse still envisaged a scaled-down version of a Far Eastern commitment— a 'flying squadron' of two capital ships, an aircraft-carrier, a cruiser squadron, and a destroyer flotilla— to deter the Japanese from interfering with or overrunning British possessions in the region. Although he did not live long enough to push these strategic concepts in Whitehall, the plans were consistent with Backhouse's view that the capital ship was still the most potent weapon in a fleet's arsenal. Although somewhat myopic about its vulnerability to aerial bombardment on the high seas, Backhouse was alive to the dangers posed by submarines to all naval craft, and urged his technical staff to design a new type of escort vessel with a strong anti-aircraft armament that would make it suitable for anti-submarine warfare as well as escort and patrol duties.

Hitler's seizure of the rump of Czechoslovakia in mid-March 1939 roughly coincided with the onset of Backhouse's fatal illness. What appeared to be a long and persistent bout of influenza was eventually diagnosed as a brain tumour: a terminal condition which forced him to retire in May and from which he died in London on 15 July 1939, shortly after being promoted admiral of the fleet. His wife survived him.

A man of consummate ability, who was scrupulous and fair and immensely liked by those who knew him well, Backhouse did not remain long enough as first lord to dispel the jaundiced impression— formed by some of his contemporaries at the time and by a host of naval historians subsequently— that he was a weak and indecisive leader who offered his staff little operational guidance. This unflattering assessment of his qualities is both exaggerated and unjust. Backhouse was not half-hearted about anything. An officer who expected no more and no less of his staff than he was prepared to give himself, Backhouse was not given to self-doubt, and was prepared to back his own judgement and not become a mere slave to tradition. Efficiency was his watchword, and this ensured that he could not do everything himself.

Malcolm H. Murfett

Sources M. H. Murfett, ed., The first sea lords: from Fisher to Mountbatten (1995) · M. H. Murfett, Fool-proof relations: the search for Anglo-American naval co-operation during the Chamberlain years, 1937– 1940 (1984) · DNB · first sea lords papers, TNA: PRO, ADM 205 · Board of the Admiralty: minutes and memos, TNA: PRO, ADM 167 · cases of the Admiralty and secretariat, TNA: PRO, ADM 116 · C.I.D. minutes and memos, TNA: PRO, CAB 2 · ad-hoc sub-committees of enquiry: proceedings and memos, TNA: PRO, CAB 16 · C. Barnett, Engage the enemy more closely: the Royal Navy in the Second World War (1991) · A. J. Marder, M. Jacobsen, and J. Horsfield, Old friends, new enemies: the Royal Navy and the imperial Japanese navy, 2 vols. (1981– 90) · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1939) · WWW, 1929– 40

Archives CAC Cam., John H. Godfrey MSS · NMM, Chatfield MSS FILM BFINA, news footage

Likenesses W. Stoneman, photograph, 1932, NPG [see illus.] · Bassano, photograph, 1938, NPG

Wealth at death £8266 17s. 5d.: probate, 25 Oct 1939, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Malcolm H. Murfett, 'Backhouse, Sir Roger Roland Charles (1878– 1939)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2012 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/30514

BACKHOUSE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Roland Charles

GCB 1938; GCVO 1937; KCB 1933; CB (Civil), 1914; CB (Mil.), 1928; CMG 1917

Born 24 Nov. 1878; 4th s (twin) of late Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt; m 1907, Dora Louisa, d of the late J. R. Findlay of Aberlour, Banffshire; two s four d ; died 15 July 1939

CAREER Rear-Adm., 1925; Vice-Adm., 1929; Adm. 1934; Adm. of the Fleet, 1939; served European War, 1914– 19 (CB, CMG); Director of Naval Ordnance, 1920– 22; Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1926– 27; Third Sea Lord and Controller of the Navy, 1928– 32; Vice-Admiral commanding First Battle Squadron,

Descendants of William Gurney

Mediterranean Fleet, 1932– 34; Commander-in-Chief Home Fleet 1935– 38; First and Principal Naval ADC to the King, 1938– 39; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 1938– 39; retired list, 1939
CLUB United Service
ADDRESS 32 Sloane Gardens, SW1
'BACKHOUSE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Roland Charles', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U205503

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCB GCVO CMG.
- He worked as a First Sea Lord.
- He worked as an Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**, daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence**, and **Richard Miles**.

16-**Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt.**³⁵ was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy at age 35.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Major Sir John Edmund
3rd Bt cr 1901; MC 1944; RA
Born 30 April 1909; s of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, GCB, GCVO, CMG (4th s of 1st Bt), and Dora Louisa, d of John Ritchie Findlay, Aberlour, Banffshire; m 1937, Jean Marie Frances, d of Lt-Col G. R. V. Hume Gore, MC, The Gordon Highlanders; two s three d ; died 29 Aug. 1944
SUCCESSION S uncle, 1944
EDUCATION Harrow; RMA, Woolwich
CAREER 2nd Lt RA, 1929, Lt, 1932, Capt., 1938, Temp. Major, 1939
HEIR s Jonathan Roger, b 1939
CLUB United Service
'BACKHOUSE, Major Sir John Edmund', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222102

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore**. They had five children: **Jenifer Ann, Jonathan Roger, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth**, and **Judith Mary**.

17-Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford**, and **Rupert Wreford**.

18-Catherine Anna Reed

18-Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

19-Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

19-Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

18-Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

18-Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic**. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

Descendants of William Gurney

19-Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

17-**Sir Jonathan Roger Backhouse 4th Bt.**³⁵ was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 15 Nov 2007 at age 67.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Roger
4th Bt cr 1901

Born 30 Dec. 1939; s of Major Sir John Edmund Backhouse, 3rd Bt, MC, and Jean Marie Frances, d of Lieut-Col G. R. V. Hume-Gore, MC, The Gordon Highlanders; m 1997, Sarah Ann, o d of James Stott, Cromer, Norfolk; one s one d ; died 15 Nov. 2007

formerly Managing Director, W. H. Freeman & Co. Ltd, Publishers

SUCCESSION S father, 1944

EDUCATION Oxford

HEIR s Alfred James Stott Backhouse, b 7 April 2002

'BACKHOUSE, Sir Jonathan Roger', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U6093>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College.
- He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Ann Stott**, daughter of **James Stott**. They had two children: **Eleanor Jane Stott** and **Alfred James Stott**.

18-Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

18-Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

17-**Oliver Richard Backhouse** was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

18-William Backhouse

18-Emma Backhouse

17-**Jane Elizabeth Backhouse** was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946 at age 2.

17-Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson**.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro**, and **Francesca**.

18-Barbara Lo Giudice

18-Barbaro Lo Giudice

18-Francesca Lo Giudice

16-Ruth Dora Backhouse

16-**Barbara Constance Backhouse** died on 1 Oct 1968.

Descendants of William Gurney

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch**. They had one son: **Colin William**.

17-**Colin William Kinloch**

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances**, and **Alastair Terence**.

18-**Harriet Leslie Kinloch**

18-**Rachel Frances Kinloch**

18-**Alastair Terence Kinloch**

16-**Joan Margaret Backhouse**

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret**, **Allan Alastair**, and **Angus John**.

17-**Susan Margaret Macpherson**

17-**Allan Alastair Macpherson**

17-**Angus John Macpherson**

16-**Florence Backhouse**

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs**, on 22 Dec 1934. Hilary was born on 15 Jan 1905 and died on 2 Jan 1976 at age 70. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard**, and **Rachel Mary**.

17-**Elizabeth Biggs**

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley**. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

18-**James Patrick Walmsley**

18-**David Christopher Walmsley**

17-**Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs** was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002 at age 63.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Lieutenant-Commander in the service of the Royal Navy. He gained the rank of Commander in 1975. He gained the rank of Captain in 1980. He gained the rank of Rear-Admiral in 1990. He gained the rank of Vice-Admiral in 1992. He was invested as a Knight Commander, Order of the Bath (K.C.B.) in 1993. He was military advisor to ICL and DESC between 1995 and 2002

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

18-**William Biggs**

18-**Anthony Biggs**

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

17-**Michael Richard Biggs**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Rachel Mary Biggs**

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

18-**Curtis**

16-**Richard Miles Backhouse** was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969 at age 58.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

17-**Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse**

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**. They had three children: **William Richard Michael**, **George Jonathan Henry**, and **Henry John Arthur**.

18-**William Richard Michael Howard**

18-**George Jonathan Henry Howard**

18-**Henry John Arthur Howard**

17-**Julia Maria Florence Backhouse**

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

18-**Marie-Louise Florence Taylor**

18-**John Maximillian Taylor**

15-**Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse**^{35,248} was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 at age 83.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles

DSO 1902 and bar, 1917; TD

Born 24 Nov. 1878; 4th s of late Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt and Florence, d of Sir W. Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bt of Trelawne, Cornwall; m 1904, Olive (d 1954), 2nd d of late Geoffrey F. Buxton, CB; three s one d ; died 15 May 1962

Lt-Col TA (retd); formerly Vice-President International Sleeping Car Co.; Director: Brixton Estate Ltd; La Protectrice Insurance Co., Paris

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge

CAREER Served in the 14th Squadron Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900– 02 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps); Hon.

Capt. in Army, 1902; European War, 1914– 18, Northumberland Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, and 8th Battn. Yorkshire Regt (despatches four times, bar to DSO)

CLUBS Travellers'; Travellers' (Paris)

ADDRESS 12 Cheyne Court, Flood Street, SW3

Flaxman 8778

'BACKHOUSE, Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U50430

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar TD.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse** was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Rifles of Canada. He was director of Darlington Building Society. He was director of Barclays Bank Darlington. He held the office of High Sheriff of County Durham in 1962

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1962.

17-**Jane Trelawny Backhouse**

18-**Jane Louise Lake Coghlan**

19-**Amy Elizabeth Coldwell**

19-**Mary Beatrice Coldwell**

18-**Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan**

18-**Serena Mary Lake Coghlan**

19-**Jack Thomas Montgomery**

19-**Phoebe Jane Montgomery**

19-**Alexander Lake Montgomery**

18-**Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan**

17-**Avery St George Backhouse**

18-**Katharine Victoria Burrell**

19-**Oscar Peter James Bowring**

19-**Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd**

19-**India Avery Clementina Lloyd**

18-**Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse**

17-**Elizabeth Este Backhouse**

18-**Sophie Lavinia Fraser**

18-**Camilla Elizabeth Fraser**

18-**Emma Caroline Fraser**

16-**Maj. Jonathan Backhouse**³⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died on 7 Dec 1993 at age 86.

General Notes: BACKHOUSE, Jonathan

Descendants of William Gurney

Born 16 March 1907; 2nd s of late Lt-Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, DSO, TD, and Olive Backhouse; m 1934, Alice Joan Woodroffe (d 1984); two s one d ; died 7 Dec. 1993
retired
EDUCATION RNC Dartmouth
CAREER Served War of 1939– 45, Royal Artillery. Merchant Bank, 1924– 28; Stock Exchange, 1928– 50; Merchant Bank, 1950– 70
RECREATIONS Shooting, etc
CLUB Royal Thames Yacht
ADDRESS Breewood Hall, Great Horkesley, Colchester, Essex CO6 4BW
Colchester (0206) 271260
'BACKHOUSE, Jonathan', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170935>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

17-Joanna Backhouse

18-Sarah Wyatt

18-Nell Victoria Wyatt

18-Carina May Wyatt

18-Thomas Wyatt

17-David Miles Backhouse

18-Cilla Gael Backhouse

18-Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

17-William Backhouse

18-Harriet Diana Backhouse

18-Tessa Louise Backhouse

18-Timothy James Backhouse

16-Una Patricia Backhouse

17-Annabella Collins

18-Jasper Francis Buxton

18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

17-Christopher Douglas Collins

18-Edward Douglas Collins

18-Lorna Patricia Collins

17-Susanna Mary Collins

18-Lucy Abel-Smith

18-Julia Abel-Smith

17-Belinda Patricia Collins

17-Benjamin Jasper Collins

16-Maj. Wilfrid Jaspar Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 at age 67.

General Notes: Royal Signals

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

17-Mary Backhouse

18-Anna Charlotte Bancroft

18-William Harry Bancroft

17-Hannah Margaret Backhouse

18-Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

18-Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

18-Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 at age 20.

18-Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

17-Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

15-Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954 at age 74.

General Notes: DBE 1929

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,²⁴⁸ son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 64. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Laetitia Florence, John Edmund Ritchie**, and **Roland Lewis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

16-Elizabeth Findlay died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Cmdr. Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980 at age 75. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda, Sarah Elizabeth, Robert Jonathan Michael**, and **Richard Peter Guy**.

17-**Susan Mary Matilda Speir** was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996 at age 63.

17-**Sarah Elizabeth Speir**

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes**²⁴⁸ and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**. They had three children: **Emma Jane, Victoria Caroline**, and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

18-**Emma Jane Raikes**

18-**Victoria Caroline Raikes**

18-**Joanna Elisabeth Raikes**

17-**Robert Jonathan Michael Speir**

17-**Richard Peter Guy Speir**

16-**Laetitia Florence Findlay** died on 5 Jul 1978.

General Notes: Laetitia Florence Findlay held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Hampshire in 1951. She was invested as a Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1958.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrant** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985 at age 82. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen, Jennifer Mary**, and **Hugh John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.

17-**Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth**

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had three children: **Henrietta Laetitia Grenville, Matilda Magdalen Grenville**, and **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

18-**Henrietta Laetitia Grenville Oppenheimer**

18-**Matilda Magdalen Grenville Oppenheimer**

18-**Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer**

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**. They had four children: **Nathaniel Inigo, Felix Harry, Scipio Louis**, and **Noah Billy**.

19-**Nathaniel Inigo Mosley**

19-**Felix Harry Mosley**

19-**Scipio Louis Mosley**

19-**Noah Billy Mosley**

17-**Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth**

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson**. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard**, and **Alexander**.

18-**Patricia Catherine Henderson**

18-**John Richard Henderson**

18-**Alexander Henderson**

17-**Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.**

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**. They had three children: **Caroline Maria**, **Lucinda Kate**, and **Belinda Alice**.

18-**Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth**

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

19-**Cosima Mary Hibbert**

19-**Clover Frances Hibbert**

18-**Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth**

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Nancy Caroline**, and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

19-**Frederick William Ackroyd**

19-**Nancy Caroline Ackroyd**

19-**Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd**

18-**Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth**

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar**.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin**. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

19-**Raphael Alexander Dworkin**

16-**Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962 in Bermuda, West Indies at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRSE.
- He worked as a Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Banffshire in 1935-1945.

John married **Margaret Jean Graham**. They had two children: **Moira Juliet** and **Gillian**.

17-**Moira Juliet Findlay**

Moira married **Ovens**.

17-**Gillian Findlay** was born in 1930 and died on 26 Jun 2020 at age 90.

Gillian married **Maj. Gen. John Myles (Robin) Brockbank**, son of **Col. John Graham Brockbank** and **Eirene Marguerite Robinson**. They had four children: **Henry John Findlay**, **Harriet Jane**, **Myles Robin**, and **Anthony Lionel**.

18-**Henry John Findlay Brockbank**

Descendants of William Gurney

Henry married **Serena Macdonald-Buchanan**, daughter of **Capt. John Macdonald-Buchanan** and **Lady Rose Fane**.

18-**Harriet Jane Brockbank**

Harriet married **Michael Robert McCalmont**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

19-**McCalmont**

19-**McCalmont**

18-**Myles Robin Brockbank**

18-**Anthony Lionel Brockbank**

Anthony married **Caroline Sarah Walford**, daughter of **Capt. Simon Hugh Walford** and **Hon. Angela Mary Bellew**. They had two children: **Eleanor Harriet** and **Rosanna Lucy**.

19-**Eleanor Harriet Brockbank**

19-**Rosanna Lucy Brockbank**

16-**Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour** was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979 at age 76.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

17-**Jane Barbara Findlay** was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009 at age 80.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993 at age 69. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair**, and **Camilla Diana**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

18-**Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl of Westmorland**

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Eldred Hughes** and **Harriet Sidney Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

19-**Lady Daisy Caroline Fane**

18-**Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane**

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

19-**Sophie Jane Fane**

19-**Sam Michael David Fane**

18-**Lady Camilla Diana Fane**

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

19-**Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood**

19-Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995 at age 80.

14-**Sarah Juliet Backhouse**²⁴⁸ was born on 6 Dec 1852 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Jan 1880 at age 27, and was buried on 23 Jan 1880 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: **12 Sept 1876, Tues:** Julie Backhouse wedding day. To Darlington 7.45 train, a beautiful morning. Drove my team to Middleton Church - all were assembled - Mr Motram, Pim's friend married them, Evans & two others aiding. The day went off well. The Pims [*Pyms*] seem a ----- lot[sic], a large tent held the breakfast about 190 - large glass house the dinner party of about 55 in the evening - Bridesmaids were Jennie Fox & Millie Backhouse, Miss Paulet, Miss Gilpin Brown, Miss Ellian, Miss Rogers of Penrose, Effie, Miss Ross. A little Miss Pym, a plain lot, their big hats not helping matters; left Middleton about 11.40, had some difficulty in getting along, one of my horses going stupid, arrived at Southend 12.40.

19 Jan 1880, Mon: At home, Alfred off to Gainford to see a horse for his pony chaise & wife. He telegraphed me of the death of Julie Pym (Backhouse), this will be a terrible blow to Edmund & Juliet and her poor husband.

23 Jan 1880, Fri: To Darlington, and after a little time in the office, on to Middleton Tyas Church to bury poor Julie, the arrangements were nicely made, a very neat vaulted grave, the coffin covered over with flowers, wreaths &c; poor Pym wonderfully quiet, Edmund & he were pictures of quiet grief, there was much sympathy felt for them all. We lunched at Middleton Lodge and then returned to Hutton, Gurney Fox & George Croker returned with Albert & myself – a quiet evvening.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{195,248} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876 in St. George's Church, Middleton St. George, County Durham. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts., died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 51, and was buried 8th May 1896 in Landridge Church, Kent. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn**, and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 100 Harley Street, London.

General Notes: Solicitor. Lived "Foxwold" at Brasted near Sevenoaks in Kent. The Times Obituary states that "Himself a man of great cultivation and taste, he held in affection the great masters of English literature, reverencing in particular Charles Dickens and all that pertained to him . . . Mr. Pym's death took place with a painful suddenness owing to an affection of the heart induced by Russian influenza."

8 May 1896, Fri: Worked at my letters, rode with Lottie and Claudia, a fine day but cold wind. Left Charing Cross at 2 15 for Sevenoaks to attend the funeral of poor Horace Pym who died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday night (*5th*); from Sevenoaks we drove about 3 miles to Landridge Church , a pretty place in Kent. The Vicar Mr Parry asked us to come in to tea after the funeral. We waited some time Evelyn Pim, his son Guy Pym his brother Edmund and Ted Backhouse, Gurney & Henry Fox were amongst those I knew. The flowers were beautiful, the service and the occasion are always touching . I came back to Town with Edmund & Ted and H. Pym's half-brother . To the House, I heard that *Joseph* Chamberlain had made a clever speech but did not commit himself to any opinion on *Cecil* Rhodes position, he stated the history ; when I got there, George Wyndham was speaking justifying the Jameson raid.

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

15-**Julian Tindale Pym** was born in 1877 in Harley Street, London and died in 1898 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 21.

15-**Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym** was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London, died in 1971 at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Sundridge, Kent.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He gained the rank of Captain in the service of the 5th Lancers. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Kent in 1913. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches twice. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Suffolk Yeomanry. He was invested as a Officer, Order of the British Empire (O.B.E.) in 1919. He held the office of Vice-Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1936 and 1949. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Kent in 1938. He was invested as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.) in 1939. He held the office of Chairman of the Kent County Council between 1949 and 1952. He was invested as a Companion, Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem (C.St.J.). He was invested as a Knight in 1959.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

16-Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at FRIBA.
- He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

17-Jill Pym

18-Thomas Hoare

18-Matthew Hoare was born in 1967 and died in 1981 at age 14.

18-Joanna Hoare

17-Carol Pym

18-Alexis Paul Taylor

19-Innes Primrose Taylor

19-Freya May Taylor

18-Chloe Emma Taylor

19-Lily Grace Taylor

19-Fern Maude Taylor

17-John Nicholas Pym

18-Celia Evans Pym

18-William Pym

18-Martha Elizabeth Pym

16-Roland Pym

16-Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Downe House School.

16-Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Trinity College.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

17-Simon Charles Pym

17-**Richard Anthony Pym**

17-**Daphne Lucinda Pym**

15-**Juliet Sylvia Pym** was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

14-**Charles Hubert Backhouse**²⁴⁸ was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth at age 68.

General Notes: **Sun 29 Aug 1880** – Lizzie Leatham engaged to one Leonard Pelly – Charlie Backhouse to his governess at Middleton Lodge, Miss Ritchie.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Director in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Trevone, Wood Lane, Falmouth.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Henry Ritchie** and **Indiana Frances**, on 25 Nov 1880 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 76. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund "Tommie," Charles Llewellyn**, and **Indiana Richenda**.

15-**Juliet Maude Backhouse**³³ was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1911 in Lanlivery, Cornwall.

15-**Capt. Hubert Edmund "Tommie" Backhouse** was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, died on 15 Oct 1916 in The Somme. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Named on theThiepval Memorial.

General Notes: **Backhouse, Hubert Edmund** Born Jan. 4, 1883, at Norton, Co. Durham. Son of Charles Hubert Backhouse. School, Wellington College. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1901. BA 1904. Captain, Sherwood Foresters (Notts. and Derby Regiment), attached to 2nd Bn. Killed in action Oct. 15, 1916. Commemorated at Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.
Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1901-1904.
- He worked as an Officer of the Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment).

15-**Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse RN** was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died on 25 May 1953 in London at age 69.

General Notes: 15.01.1899
commissioned
03.05.1918
-
(01.1919)
HMS Attentive 2 (for duty at Dunkirk as Gunnery Officer)
04.11.1939
-
(08.1943)
HMS Afrikander (RN base, Simonstown, South Africa)
(08.1942)
-

(08.1943)
F.O.G.O., South Africa
(10.1943)
-
(12.1943)
no appointment listed
23.03.1944
-
(07.1945)
HMS Calliope (RN base, Tyne)

15-**Indiana Richenda Backhouse** was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.
- She worked as a Commandant, Lydney Auxiliary Hospital in 1919 in Lydney, Gloucestershire.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 at age 73.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

14-**Millicent Evelyn Backhouse**^{31,248,252} was born on 22 Oct 1862.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Trebah, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,³¹ son of **Reginald Rogers**³¹ and **Mary Frances Nankivell**,³¹ on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

15-**Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers**³¹ was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Juliet married **Leonard Charles Lewis**.

15-**Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers** was born in 1900 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 8 Jul 1970 in Cornwall at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Barnes Cottage, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**. Elizabeth was born in 1907 in London.

12-**Jane Gurney**^{5,13,16,33} was born on 23 Mar 1789 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 21 Feb 1821 at age 31.

General Notes: Jane Gurney Jr of the Grove had a lover who was a soldier & I always understood she was in love with him, but that eventually as her family was against it, she married Henry Birkbeck, only to die within a year in childbirth – I imagined this lover to be General (then Col.) Sir Rich^d Church, the liberator of Greece - Henry Birkbeck used to denounce the brutality of the proceeding and Harry said he always said (I doubt this) the Quakers only cared to make money matches – My Aunt Rachel told me it was not Church – but Col. David Barclay & that it was not so much his being a soldier as a first cousin, indeed she was not sure he was a soldier, but declared Jane's father was against first cousin marriages - This last is not correct as I have his own views on the question stated pretty strongly
From the Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (un-published but in family possession)

Whatever the truth, Richard Church's sister Elizabeth, married John Backhouse and their son, John Church Backhouse married Anna Gurney. So the family connection stands. Richard features in the database, since he was a descendant of the Dearman and Broadhead families. I assume that the David Barclay was he who was born in 1784 and married Maria Hedworth

Williamson. He was MP for Sunderland. *Note by Charles E. G. Pease*

13-**Henry Birkbeck**^{5,13,248,249} was born on 10 Feb 1821 in Fakenham, Norfolk, died on 1 Feb 1895 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried on 5 Feb 1895 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk.

General Notes: Henry's mother died shortly after his birth and for the first three years of his life, he was raised at The Grove with the family of his maternal grandparents. He left there, when his father re-married to Elizabeth Lucy Barclay.

9 Feb 1866, Fri: Woke fresh and up to breakfast then with Gurney Barclay and Henry Birkbeck to Town, Simpson driving us in JGB's brougham, set them down in Cornhill, went to Smees to see after Simpson's things -then called for Birkbeck and with him to Aldeberts the coachmakers; then he went to Bevan Braithwaites about a new deed of partnership for the Norwich Bank, occasioned by the state of things at Overends; told Henry Birkbeck that I had no doubt my father and I could arrange to let him have £25,000 securities to held/*sic help?*) him in the matter. Then to Thompson the tailors; haircut &c; back to city, lunched at Overends and then train to Snaresbrook and so to Leyton; a touch of shivering came on and I went to bed.

13 Mar 1866, Tues: Not a first rate night owing in part to my ride and partly to Minnie's cough. Rode with Effie up the London road and at *?Withedean?* crossed over to the Ditchlingly road, and so home. Afternoon, drove the children and called on Fenwick who seems much better. Henry Birkbeck came in the evening and wants us to lend him about £30,000 securities, to pay him off £6,800 soon, this will help him to carry out his arrangements at Norwich, he and William Birkbeck give up all to the bad securities a/c at Overends! Hay and Charlie Gurney get new capital from the Peckovers!
[This represents about £2,500,000 at 2014 values.... Shame they never knew how to repay the kindness in 1903].

15 Mar 1872, Fri: At my letters - en rode ; Henry & Ethel Birkbeck came to lunch - I had a good chat with Henry about our loan to them at Norwich[AEP says elsewhere £40,000 to re-establish themselves after the Overend Gurney crash.... which would equate to £4,253,000 in 2014. So what happened to honour?]
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He worked as a Banker.
- He was a Quaker but was compelled to leave, for marrying-out.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1860.
- He had a residence in 1897 in West Acre High House, Norfolk.
- Miscellaneous: Henry Birkbeck, 1 Feb 1895.

14-**Mary Anne Birkbeck**²⁴¹ was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk and died on 6 Apr 1938 at age 86.

General Notes: Known as "Minna", to distinguish her from her mother.

15-**Capt. Richard Gurney Buxton**^{241,248} was born on 6 May 1887 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1972 in Wiverton Hall, Holt, Norfolk at age 85.

16-**Pamela Chloë Buxton** was born in 1915.

17-**Mary Lisa MacCarthy**

17-**Desmond James MacCarthy**

18-**Edmund Michael MacCarthy**

18-**Isabel Inge MacCarthy**

16-**Marian Camilla Buxton**

17-**Robin Derek Peyton**

17-**Nigel Richard Peyton**

15-**Minna Alice Gurney Buxton**²⁴¹ was born on 22 Mar 1889 in Catton Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Oct 1976 in The Old Rectory, Gowran, Co. Kilkenny at age 87, and was buried in Ballicopagan Cemetery, Co. Carlow.

General Notes: Note from the diary of Sir Alfred Edward Pease, Thursday 7th April 1932. "Thurs 7 April 1932 - We travelled to Ferns & reached Ravenswood (Newtownbarry) for lunch - were warmly welcomed by Piko who has been counting on our coming - We stayed with him from 7th to 18th April - the fishing was exceptionally bad this season & the weather unfavourable & the water too cold, but Betty fished hard & enjoyed it in spite of every discouragement & did better than neighbouring expert rods some of which did nothing - she landed 2 19lb salmon & some old kelts - I fished very little, partly because I wished to be with Piko & to cheer him up and also because I was so breathless - this breathlessness is alarming & distressing to me & attacks me about 2.30 - 6 a.m. at night and with walking - not in fishing - I only fished about 3 times & landed one nice 10<1b fish & a big fish 20 to 30 lb broke me - I was interested in seeing Ireland again - it must be well over 40 years since I was at Arklow & Wicklow &c (It was 1887 - 45 years earlier) - the country is most wonderfully improved, tidied up, better farmed, better buildings, people better off - But wire has quite spoilt it for hunting - it is dreadful everywhere - There is still the old feeling of insecurity, apprehension & suspicion in the air with de Valera & the murderers now in power - The treachery & cruelty of the bad R. Catholics in the 'bad years' makes decent people trust no R. Catholic servant. The man who is most detested for suppressing Irish news in England and in preventing the murderers and burners fro being prosecuted & punished is Middleton (Broderick) - There really seems to be something incurable in the Irish R.C.'s, they were all taught in the schools to hate England - but since England has been out of it, given everything away & poured money into the country - they still hate & are spoiling for another row - All classes qu^ classes seem from past treacheries and constant dread, to have become cowardly .

We went to see Sir Richard & Lady Butler whose place was burnt down - nice people living in a cottage by the ruins - Col. Kavanagh & Mrs K we met, & we lunched one day at Ballin Temple - Mrs Arthur K is my 3rd cousin & as a little girl stayed with us at P'thorpe when her father Gurney Buxton had the Westerdale shootings - her mother, Alice Birkbeck was my 2nd cousin -"

Note by CEGP. Grandfather mixes the detail. Mrs. Arthur K is Minna Alice (known as Alice), her mother is Mary Anne but known as "Minna". Very confusing.

16-**Joane Kavanagh**

17-**Lady Pamela Hermione Fitzgerald** was born on 6 Nov 1937 and died on 3 Apr 1938.

17-**Lady Rosemary Anne Fitzgerald**

17-**Lady Nesta Fitzgerald**

18-**Siobhan Eleanor Tirard**

18-**Eithne Tirard**

17-**Andrew Mcmorrough Kavanagh**

16-**Rolline Kavanagh**

16-**Eva Helen Macmurrough Kavanagh**

17-**Catherine Mary Hamilton Wills**

17-**Martin David Hamilton Wills** was born on 4 Oct 1952 and died in 1992 at age 40.

14-**Henry Birkbeck**^{33,241,248} was born on 12 May 1853 in Stoke Holy Cross, died on 11 Feb 1930 in Westacre High House, Castle Acre, King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 76, and was buried in All Saints, Westacre, Norfolk.

General Notes: On the Wed 15 May 1907 I walked by the river up to Eaton (?) where some of the Hay Gurneys live & had a nice chat with Helen Gurney – In the afternoon we bid adieu to Keswick, took a last look at the Grove & its purple beeches & lilacs & went by train and motor to the Henry Birkbecks at Westacre, High House – rather a gloomy old house

Descendants of William Gurney

where Henry now does the Country Squire after the fashion of his Hamond ancestors, keeps a great many greyhounds & nearly won the Waterloo Cup this year – it is a fine property & swarms with hares & partridges - I met 'Nick' Hammond whom my father got to take John Ernest Fowler abroad the year before he died - I had not seen him since he was at Hutton previous to that (abroad 1882?) – he is apparently Agent here. The evening was spent entirely in talking over ancestors & looking at the book of drawings done by Jane Gurney (m. H. G. Birkbeck) I have photos of most of these drawings –

The best picture they have of my Gurney relations is one of Jane by Linnel (it is the original of the one I have) it is truly lovely. They have a funny old one Henry Gurney (St. Augustine).

I got from Henry the information I wanted out of Bob Birkbeck's book – about the Birkbecks of Headlam Hall (Jack's House).
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Westacre High House, Castle Acre, King's Lynn, Norfolk.
- He had a residence in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk.

15-**Gillian Mary Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 25 Oct 1882 in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 15 May 1909 in Kobe, Japan at age 26, and was buried in Kobe, Japan.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

18-Robert David Keown-Boyd

18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

17-Davina Cecil Barclay

18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

17-Joseph Gurney Barclay

18-Harriet Gillian Barclay

18-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

18-Roderick Anthony Barclay

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Maj. Henry Anthony Birkbeck**^{241,248} was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 16 Aug 1956 in London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Mar 1885 in Stoke Holy Cross.

16-**Patience Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 29 Jan 1913 in London and died on 6 Jul 1984 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 71.

17-**Bridget Anne Mackinlay**

18-**Emma Louise Brooks**

18-**Andrew William Wykeham Brooks**

17-**Robert Wallace Mackinlay**

18-**Katriona Annabel Mackinlay**

18-**James Robert William Mackinlay**

17-**Patience Elizabeth Mackinlay**

18-**Edward Anthony William Waller**

18-**Fiona Mary Kathryn Waller**

18-**Richard James Naunton Waller**

16-**Jane Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jul 1914 in South Wootton and died on 9 Feb 1989 in Brampton, Cumbria at age 74.

17-**Sarah Jane Barnett**

18-**Paul Andrew Mitchell**

18-**Ruth Gillian Janecaroline Sarah Mitchell**

17-**Ruth Anne Barnett**

18-**Damien Fison**

17-**Caroline Barnett**

18-**Christopher Mark Warlow**

18-**Rebecca Claire Warlow**

17-**Gillian Barnett**

18-**Jamie Alexander Denison-Pender**

18-**Nicholas John Denison-Pender**

16-**Capt. Henry Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Westacre and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Westacre, Norfolk at age 87.

17-Fiona Mary Birkbeck

18-Helen Rosemary Latta

18-William Patrick Latta

18-Alexander Edward Latta

17-Jean Audrey Birkbeck

17-Diana Vivienne Birkbeck

17-Catharine Susan Birkbeck

17-Henry Charles Birkbeck

18-Alexander Henry Birkbeck

18-Ross John Birkbeck

18-Roselle Nadine Birkbeck

16-Deborah Birkbeck

17-Peter Norman Bingham Kennedy

18-Sarah Margaret Kennedy

18-Annabel Deborah Kennedy

18-Caroline Anne Kennedy

18-Rosanna Jane Kennedy

17-Marion Bingham Kennedy

18-Fiona Jane Kennedy Galbraith

18-William James Kennedy Galbraith

18-Mary Ida Galloway Galbraith

18-Alice Sylvia Kennedy Galbraith

17-James Stephen Bingham Kennedy

18-Claire Louise Kennedy

18-Thomas James Peirce Kennedy

17-John Anthony Bingham Kennedy

18-Andrew Bruce Kennedy

18-James Alexander Kennedy

16-John Birkbeck²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Westacre Abbey and died on 6 Sep 1942 in Wrexham, Clwyd, Wales. Died on active service at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. Royal Air Force.

16-Maj. William Birkbeck

17-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck

18-Elizabeth Birkbeck

18-Katherine Birkbeck

17-Victoria Mary Birkbeck

17-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck

18-Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff

18-Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff

18-Robert David Scott-Moncrieff

17-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck

15-Capt. Gervase William Birkbeck^{241,248} was born on 20 Apr 1886 in Bixley, Norfolk, died on 20 Apr 1917 in Gaza, Palestine. As a prisoner of war at age 31, and was buried in Commemorated on the Jerusalem Memorial Israel.

General Notes: **Birkbeck, Gervase William** Born April 20, 1886, at Bixley, Norwich. Son of Henry and Ysabel Birkbeck, of Westacre High House, Castle Avre, King's Lynn; brother of Henry Anthony. School, Eton. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 26, 1905. Captain, 5th Norfolk Regiment. Mentioned in despatches. Served in Egypt, Gallipoli, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza). Killed in action April 19/20, 1917. Commemorated on Jerusalem Memorial, Israel/Palestine. *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Officer of the 5th Norfolk Regiment.

15-Judith Birkbeck^{241,248} was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Bixley, Norfolk and died on 3 Jan 1966 in Guildford, Surrey at age 78.

16-John Thornton

17-Katherine Louise Thorton

17-Edward John Thornton

17-**Robert Walter Thornton**

16-**Godfrey Gervase Thornton** was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Woolaton Rectory, Notts. and died on 18 Jul 1980 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 55.

17-**Charlotte Elizabeth Thornton**

18-**William John Wootten**

17-**Anita Clare Thornton**

18-**Joseph Michael O'Callaghan**

18-**Jennifer Elizabeth O'Callaghan**

17-**Valerie Jane Thornton**

17-**Christopher Gervase Thornton**

15-**Christopher Robert Birkbeck**^{117,241,248} was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 23 Jan 1973 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an OBE JP Banker/Land Agent.

16-**Jennifer June Birkbeck**

17-**Amanda Anne Shaw**

17-**Simon Durrant Shaw**

16-**Caroline Claire Birkbeck**

16-**Diana Dawn Birkbeck** was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Buxton, Norfolk and died on 8 Feb 2012 at age 78.

15-**Ysabel Birkbeck**^{241,248} was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Keswick Old Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died on 22 Mar 1973 in Mortonhall House, Edinburgh at age 82.

16-**Neil Christopher Hunter**

14-**Alice Jane Birkbeck** was born on 4 Sep 1854 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1924 at age 70.

14-**William Edmund Birkbeck** was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 31 Jan 1870 at age 13.

14-**Katharine Emily Birkbeck** was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1910 at age 53.

14-**Edward Lewis Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 16 Jun 1860 and died on 12 Oct 1901 at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

15-**Col. Oliver Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 6 May 1893 and died on 13 May 1952 at age 59.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Massingham House, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

16-**Edward Harold Birkbeck** was born on 2 May 1929 and died on 9 Feb 2005 in Dumfries, Dumfriesshire, Scotland at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst.
- He had a residence in Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

17-**Nicola Susan Birkbeck**

17-**Elizabeth Mary Birkbeck**

17-**George Charles Edward Birkbeck**

16-**John Oliver Charles Birkbeck**

17-**Lucy Claire Birkbeck**

17-**Oliver Benjamin Birkbeck**

17-**Rosanna Mary Birkbeck**

18-**Emily Rose Tremayne**

18-**Benjamin William Tremayne**

16-**Mary Joan Birkbeck** was born in 1931 in Massingham, Norfolk, died on 8 Jan 2016 at age 85, and was buried on 28 Jan 2016 in Little Massingham, Norfolk.

15-**Lieut. George Birkbeck** was born on 4 Apr 1894 in Caistor Old Hall, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 19 Feb 1916 in Died On Active Service. at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Little Massingham, Norfolk.

General Notes: **Birkbeck, George** Born April 4, 1894, at Caistor Old Hall, Norwich. Son of Edward Lewis and Emily Birkbeck, of Little Massingham, Norfolk. School, Eton. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1913. Lieutenant, Norfolk Yeomanry. Died Feb. 19, 1916. Buried in St Andrew's Churchyard, Little Massingham. *College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1913.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

15-**Angela Jane Birkbeck** was born in 1898, was christened on 20 Nov 1898 in East Lexham, Norfolk, died in 1995 at age 97, and was buried in North Elmham, Norfolk.

16-**Robin (Robert) Seymour Don** was born on 5 Apr 1932 and died on 15 Feb 2018 in Elmham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Nat Serv 1 The Royal Dragoons 1950-52, TA Fife and Forfar Yeomanry 1953-54; John Harvey & Sons Ltd 1957-65, dir Hicks & Don Ltd Wine Merchants (formerly RS Don Ltd) 1965-2002, dir Elmham Wines Ltd 1967-; former chm: E Counties Wine and Spirit Assoc, English Vineyards Assoc, Norfolk Fruit Growers Assoc; gen cmmr of Income Tax 1975-2007; MW 1965; memb Inst of Masters of Wine

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of Wine and Director of Hicks & Don - Wine Merchants in Norwich, Norfolk.

17-**Charlotte Jane Don**

18-**Rose Emma Laing**

19-**French**

18-**David Robert Laing**

18-**Louisa Laing**

19-**Iona Freeman**

18-**Geordie Laing**

17-**Joanna Mary Don**

18-**Francis Samir Fitzalan-Howard**

17-**Fiona Lucy Don**

18-**Hector Gibson-Fleming**

18-**William Robert Gibson-Fleming**

18-**Olivia Rose Gibson-Fleming**

17-**Henrietta Frances Don**

16-**Andrew George Don**

14-**Martin Birkbeck** was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1939 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Poringland, Norwich.

14-**Geoffrey Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Stoke Holy Cross and died on 25 Apr 1954 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich.

15-**William Geoffrey P. Birkbeck**²⁴⁸ was born in 1907 in London and died in 1930 in Henstead, Norfolk at age 23.

15-**Edmund John Birkbeck**

14-**Margaret Birkbeck** was born on 29 May 1877 in Stoke Holy Cross and died in 1954 in Or 1909 at age 77.

12-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{5,13,16,40,125} was born on 10 Jul 1790 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 28 Aug 1835 at age 45.

Descendants of William Gurney

Elizabeth married **Robert Barclay**,^{5,13,16,125,140,158,166,195,285} son of **Robert Barclay**²⁴³ and **Anne Ford**,²⁴³ on 29 Jun 1814 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk. Robert was born on 14 Feb 1787 in London and died on 28 Oct 1853 in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex at age 66. They had nine children: **Robert, Joseph Gurney, Jane Mary, Ann Ford, Emma Lucy, Henry, Elizabeth Gurney, Louisa, and Rachel.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex.

13-**Robert Barclay**^{13,125,142,195} was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, London and died on 5 Mar 1842 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire at age 26.

General Notes: Death also given as 4 May 1842

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.

Robert married **Eliza Backhouse**,^{13,125,195} daughter of **John Backhouse**^{13,16,39,125,166,195,244} and **Elizabeth Church**,^{13,16,125,166,195} on 9 Sep 1841. Eliza was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Mar 1884 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 71, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Eliza Barclay, 71 5 3 mo. 1884

Blackwell, Darlington. A Minister. Widow of Bobert Barclay.

Eliza Barclay was the youngest of the three children of John and Eliza Backhouse, of Darlington. Her mother died on the day of her birth ; her father subsequently married again, when she came under the excellent influence and example of her step-mother Katherine Backhouse.

But the earlier years of her childhood were passed, as those of motherless children often are, under circumstances that suppress natural merriment and light-heartedness. Her own impression of her childhood was, that she was self-willed and difficult to manage, partly because no one under- stood her. She was a thoughtful child, gifted with a vigorous understanding and good abilities; there was also a strong poetic vein of sentiment in her nature, which, with ardent affections, prepared her to take all the events of life with enthusiasm, and to tremble, as it were, under emotions, to which a less sensitive nature might have been a stranger. But, as one often sees in the ingredients that go to make up character, some, that seem to be in strongest contrast in youth, are blended under the discipline of Providence and the influence of Divine grace, until they become the branches upon which there is more abundant fruit. Thus in Eliza Barclay's life, that which became conspicuous in her, was the union of a powerful judgment with a sympathy so minute in its comprehension of the surroundings of others, that she could meet and help by her counsel persons of very varied temperament and experience, and could encourage each to bring his or her gifts first in consecration to the Giver, and then under a cultivation that should make them yet more available for the welfare of men and the glory of God.

She was for some years a pupil of Susannah Corder in her school at Stoke Newington, and retained through life a grateful remembrance of the wisdom and patience, as well as the loving religious influence exercised over her by S. C. during those years, so important in the formation of her principles and character. Not long after she left school she had to suffer the first of those remarkable bereavements which were so often repeated, until she remained the only living representative of her father's family. She lost her only sister by rapid consumption after an attack of fever, which had also carried off a young friend to whom both the sisters were much attached.

Eliza Barclay married, in 1841, Robert, the eldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Barclay, of Ley ton. Few will remember her as a wife. Only for six months did this happy union continue, and the experience of its deep joys was mingled from the first with grave anxieties regarding the health of her husband, who rapidly declined, until he also was taken from her in the 27th year of his age. It would seem as though he had some presentiment of the lot that would be apportioned to her, when he wrote on the opening page of her notebook, under date Sixth month 2nd, 1841 : - " Andthe very God of peace sanctify you wholly, and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He that calleth you, who also will do it. He will not suffer thy foot to be moved ; He that keepeth thee will not slumber," &c. (to the end of the Psalm). " May this, my precious one, be thy experience, and may est thou be blessed in all thy work and in all thy path, - the love of thy Lord be peculiarly with thee in tender gentle care for thee, to shelter thee, and to smooth thy path for thee, and to help thee in all its trials, and yet give thee to perfect it before Him. And that I may be thy companion in this path, ' as heirs together of the grace of life,' is the earnest desire of thy tenderly attached. - K. B."

Only four days after they had entered their new home her husband's health obliged them to leave it for Leamington, in Warwickshire, that he might place himself under the advice of an eminent physician, who resided there ; and here they remained until his death in Third month, 1842. Her father had had an attack of paralysis on their wedding-day, " which," as she wrote at the time, " added much to the trial of leaving my home ; but as thy day, so shall thy strength be,'

I felt to be wonderfully fulfilled in the events of that day." She continues, " After our wedding we had a delightful journey in Wales, and though its brightness was in some degree shaded by my beloved father's state, yet I think clouds only served to bring forth more fully the sweetness, and comfort, and support of such a bond at such a time. I felt if that precious one " (alluding to her husband) "were near to share in them, trials would lose more than half their weight. Every day made me more and more sensible of the treasure bestowed upon me in such a husband, and I think our hearts were at times softened under the feeling of the richness of the blessings the Lord was granting to us." She only left him once during these months of undisturbed enjoyment of each other's society, that she might spend a few days with her parents. She wrote on returning from this visit : - " To-morrow I am to return to Leamington. My heart is often far too insensible to the many blessings bestowed upon me, but in the prospect of returning to my precious husband I do feel something of a fresh sense of the inestimable blessing bestowed on me in this clearest earthly treasure. Oh, that I may never rest in the enjoyment and solace of such a comfort, and give to him the love that ought to be

Descendants of William Gurney

bestowed on a far Higher Object, forgetting what in days past was clearly shown to me- that this precious gift was designed to be a means of helping me on my way heavenward, and of bringing me into far greater dedication and unreserved surrender of the whole heart. Poor, weak, helpless, do I feel myself to be, and Thou alone, oh, Holy Father, canst renew a right spirit within me; but I beseech Thee to work in me to will and to do of Thy good pleasure, that I may in nothing prove a hindrance, or hurt the exercise of spirit of my beloved R.; but that I may be able to strengthen him in all that Thou art calling for at his hands."

Again she writes, as the illness deepened " When my heart is overwhelmed within me, lead me to the Rock that is higher than I. Were it not for something of the feeling of this Rock, my poor heart would indeed have been almost overwhelmed. Many and deep have of late been my anxieties on account of my most precious husband, who I cannot but fear is becoming more and more ill. Oh, gracious Father, if consistent with Thy holy will, restore I beseech Thee my precious husband ! Raise him up again to become still more conspicuously Thy devoted servant, and enable us to give our first affections unto Thee, who alone hast a right to them; and if Thou still seest meet yet more deeply to afflict, oh, be very near to me, enabling me to bow in submission." She alludes at a subsequent period to this : - " Deep indeed were the rendings of bitter grief which filled my heart at this time in the fearful foreboding that my inexpressibly precious husband would be taken from me ; and when obliged to go out for exercise, I sought lonely places where I might weep unseen. The sweetness and tenderness of his love, which nothing could exceed, so completely overcame me, that I scarcely knew how to account to him for what seemed like a weakness ; but surely these feelings must have been in degree intended as a preparation for the awful stroke which was coming upon me."

Her husband's strength rapidly declined for the last few weeks of his illness, during which she was his almost constant attendant. She writes of the last day of his life : - " Pressing my hand very earnestly and drawing me close towards him, he said, in a clear voice, ' I want thee, my love, not to allow thyself to be made weak, by not saying or doing what thou seest is best.' Consciousness continued almost to the last ; nearly his last words were, - ' I want to walk with my mother, - there with my mother and thee.'

His eyes were often fixed upwards, and once I was struck by observing him, as though viewing some object before him, bow his head three times with great reverence. About twenty minutes before the close, a smile of inexpressible sweetness and brightness came over his countenance, and turning to me he exclaimed ' Oh ! how very meet ! dying ! a warm embrace, but I can't finish ! ' and his purified spirit was released from its earthly tabernacle to join that company, whose robes washed and made white in the blood of their Redeemer are by Him for ever led unto Fountains of living Waters."

These extracts may appear somewhat out of date at the present time ; but as this solemn event gave the key-note to all her future, and the peaceful death of every Christian adds its own testimony to the triumphs won by Christ over death hell and the grave, we trust that the recital may fitly introduce our beloved friend to our readers, as one deeply instructed in the school of affliction.

Eliza Barclay returned to her father's house, and might truly be described as " a widow and desolate," submissive in will, but crushed in spirit, yet, as the following memoranda show, not un comforted. " In the midst of very great distress this morning my mind has been a little comforted and strengthened by reading some of my most precious husband's journal, wherein his faith and trust in his Saviour are so sweetly set forth that it has given me a little renewed confidence in that power which can work all things for us as we cleave closely and faithfully to Him. And oh, what abundant reason have I to trust, to serve, to love Him all my life long, who has in so signal a manner been near to help me in the hour of indescribable distress ! What can be too great a sacrifice, that I should not freely offer it unto the Lord ?

She naturally became closely united to her husband's family, which, while it served to solace her sorrows, plunged her sympathising heart again and again into bereavement. Three of his sisters and two beloved sisters-in-law were removed between the years 1844 and 1848, four of them in one year ; and in 1847 her own father died. About six months later her only brother was left a widower with one little boy of five years old. She then felt that her place was with him, and she removed to Blackwell, near Darlington, and devoted herself to their comfort until her brother's death in 1858, when the sole charge of his son devolved upon her. It was her earnest aim in the education of her nephew to prepare him for a life of usefulness, by the cultivation of every talent on the groundwork of Christian principle ; and with this object, after some years of private tuition, she removed with him to London, where he matriculated with honours at the London University. But his life also was of short duration. Full of promise he was cut off in the twenty- fourth year of his age, in the summer of 1869, and she was left to dwell alone, amidst the memories of past delights and ties almost the stronger for having been so few and so shortlived. This severe affliction was in degree aggravated by her having been in the Shetland Islands - acting as companion to S. F. Smiley, during a religious engagement - when the illness began. She hastened home to find her precious son-like nephew already almost beyond hope, in fever that quickly became typhus. But a triumphant end was granted him and she bowed her will to that of her Heavenly Father.

The following extracts from letters and memoranda belong to this period. Under date Seventh month 25th, 1869, she writes to one of her sisters-in-law, " Oh, darling, my heart seems impelled to use the language, I have seen of the travail of my soul and am satisfied. ' His mercy is on them that fear Him from generation to generation.' Wonderfully has this been displayed, beyond what we could have asked or thought ; and now his precious voice still speaks to me, helping to sustain my sometimes sinking faith. ' He is the true God ; we know it, we have felt it. He died that we might rest in Him. Yes, dying for our sins - Him alone ! ' And almost the last words were, ' Thanks be unto God who has given me the victory, and is giving me an entrance into His kingdom through Jesus Christ ! "

" My suffering, my comforting,

Alternate at Thy will,

I will trust Thee, my Father,

I trust Thee and am still ! "

" Sometimes the life seems almost crushed from body and soul ; but I cling to the words, and do know it, ' In that He Himself hath suffered being tempted, He is able also to succour them that are tempted.' I am helped on from day to day, and shall be, I fully believe ; but oh, how all the brightness of life is gone in a moment ! His rich mind and affection, which were such jewels to me, and which I fondly counted my own for years to come. Truly the wrestlings of my soul for this precious one have been great indeed, and who shall say they are not answered; though as by another storm, which has again laid my all in ruins. May they do their appointed work ! . . . The external beauty which all comes out in this exquisite weather, with its rich glow over the harvest fields, points to the higher beauty of which he now partakes, his young soul ripened for its fullness. And what will all these sorrows be when our time comes ? Surely but as a drop of bitter in the ocean of love. I often dare not trust myself to dwell upon all he was to me. No one knew fully, for my love to him was too deep ever to

Descendants of William Gurney

speak much of it. As he grew to manhood, I saw what the besetments of the world in various ways were to many, and felt what they might be to him. . . . I have thought I held him so loosely, and that I craved nothing for him, and for myself in him, but his highest good ; and now there is something even of awfulness in the thought that I have been too impatient for the mature fruit, and that God has taken me at my word, answered my prayers, and given him in all their fulness the choicest blessings, not of the earth beneath, but of the Heaven above. But when I look at the richness of the mercy, the unspeakably tender love, that has so crowned his end, my soul is more than satisfied, and every doubting, troubled thought is hushed into rest and peace. ... I seek to anchor my stricken heart on all this mercy, and the Hand that does most realisingly sustain. I dare not look at my blank future - the web of life so utterly cut off, I know not how it is to be taken up again; earth, as it were, gone with him and all that centred in him. One hour at a time is all I can meet."

But we must not, whilst dwelling upon her peculiarly severe domestic bereavements, omit some allusion to the many objects of public interest to which she gave her personal attention and liberal support. The public schools of the Society of Friends at Ayton, Ackworth and York owed much to her heart-felt interest in and sympathy with the teachers, and her enjoyment of " the young life," as she called it, which was so sorrowfully absent from her own home. One who saw much of her, during the years of her active usefulness in connection with these institutions, has contributed the following sketch : -

"In 1848, when Eliza Barclay became a member of the Ackworth Committee, I well remember her coming amongst us in the West Wing, and bringing with her an inspiring influence. Her love of poetry and nature, the culture gained by reading and travelling, and the generous wish to share these intellectual advantages with others less favourably circumstanced, made intercourse with her a privilege. Very rarely, if ever, have I met with any non-professional who could enter so minutely and feelingly into the duties and aims, the hopes and disappointments of the teacher ; her quick perception and ready sympathy enabling her to look at these things from the standpoint of others, whose surroundings differed from any she had known in her own personal experience. Thus in even the earlier days of her connection with the school some of us learnt to prize her clear judgment and the frankness and kindliness with which she would discuss educational questions with us, and what we then learnt to prize became, as years passed on, increasingly valuable, stimulating and helpful.

"A striking feature in Eliza Barclay's character was her love of children and young people. She attracted them to herself, and had the faculty of drawing them out to express freely their thoughts and feelings. Combined with this love for them, was the desire that they should be well taught, and so trained physically, morally, and intellectually, that their natural faculties, guided by religious principle, and developed " by reason of use," might be fitted to make the divine gift of life a blessed thing for themselves and others. This desire naturally led her to consider how she herself could assist in the work of education. Her ideal of a wise educator was comprehensive, and she rejoiced when she could assist the young teacher to aim at a high standard. She early recognised the fact that young women in our Society were not favourably circumstanced for qualifying themselves to become teachers ; the conviction grew upon her that they required a longer course of training as pupil teachers, and that they ought to pass a series of examinations testing the education they had received before they began the work themselves. A definite provision was needful to enable them to have this professional training, and the York Mount School Training Department is mainly indebted to her exertions and liberality on their behalf for its present efficiency. She watched over its growth, collected funds for it, gave largely herself to its maintenance, and promoted its welfare by all means in her power. Her visits to the Mount were refreshing and helpful both to the teachers and pupils, for she made their interests her own. She encouraged the games, attended the classes, and liked to be present at the lessons given by the pupils in the Training Department, often by an apt quotation or inquiry giving collateral information or eliciting it from others. She earnestly desired that the sense of responsibility might be cultivated in those who intended to become teachers, so that without magnifying their office they should recognise that it is an honourable one, and one in which they might do service for their Lord by calling out the powers of their future pupils, and guiding them by their example in the right direction. She reminded them that each talent should be consecrated to the service of Christ, and then, though the path they had to tread might be a narrow one, if they trusted in Him, they would find it full of joy, and His blessing would rest upon them. But whilst the Training Department was an object of special regard to E. B., the whole school shared in her kindly ministrations. Many will remember the earnest prayers offered up at the morning and evening readings on behalf of the assembled . household. ' I am glad Mrs. Barclay is coming, for she always remembers the servants in her prayers/ was the remark of one of the domestics, when she heard we were expecting a visit from our valued friend. Few persons have been more richly gifted with true Christian sympathy, and loving insight how best to strengthen the hands of those on whom the care and oversight of the school chiefly rested. She helped to bear the heavier burdens herself, whilst the lighter ones she often removed by her cheerful views and wise advice."

As regards Eliza Barclay's gifts as a minister, they were such as appealed more to the heart than the head. Her own large experience of suffering and of the strong consolations provided through Christ for suffering of every kind, led her to dwell much upon the heart utterances of the Psalms, blending these with tender invitations to accept the sustaining sympathy of Christ, who was touched with the feeling of our infirmities, and in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. The importance of early heart surrender to Him, - the peace of obedience, - the repose of unmixed reliance on Him, which excludes self-righteousness, were often enlarged upon, and one of her favourite texts, and one which she alluded to shortly before her death, with emphasis as regarded herself, was, " Not by works of righteousness that we have done, but according to His mercy He saved us by the washing of regeneration and the renewing of the Holy Ghost which He shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour." Such was the message of glad tidings committed to her and delivered with great humility in few words, and perhaps with almost too pressing a sense of her unfitness for such a service, as the following extract will show : -

" Twelfth month 15th, 1844. - I intend going to spend a few days at Ayton School. I feel peculiarly my inability to be of much use, but as this little visit has rather pressed upon my mind for some months, I think I must go in faith, earnestly desiring that the wisdom which is from above may be with me, enabling me, not only by word but by influence, to be of some little service among the girls. I sometimes long to see a little more clearly than I do my way as regards active benevolent occupations : I desire not to wrap my talent in a napkin, or to live to myself ; on the other hand I have never felt it my place during the last three years to enter in the same active way as I once did into philanthropic objects My visit to Ayton was a very satisfactory one ; - another proof to me that it is well to wait for and take little openings for doing good which do not exactly come in the line of accustomed duty. It was in some degree marred from want of more faithfulness, but I think I was helped a little to relieve my mind to the dear children. How exceedingly compassionate is our Heavenly Shepherd to the weakness of His flock ! The misery I have known from unfaithfulness sometimes makes me feel as though I should be willing to purchase peace at any price, though I think nothing can be more repugnant to my nature than having to expose myself as a public spectacle. It is truly becoming a fool before men ; but then how awfully do the words come before me, 'He that denieth Me before men, &c, till I am brought to bow under the power, and feel that all earthly things are light in comparison with losing an interest in Him whose right it is to use His children as it pleaseth Him, and who can give power even to the feeblest of His little ones, to put on strength in His name, and to feel that at His presence even the mountains can flow down and be cast into the midst of the sea. But the withering effects of unfaithfulness ! I shudder at the thought of the blast from the wilderness which seems to dry up every green

Descendants of William Gurney

thing within the soul, when not given up to manifested duty. It seems to distance me from the warmth of His love, who calls for a willing sacrifice."

She was not often away from home on ministerial engagements, but within her own meeting the gift of faithful eldership was remarkably combined with that of ministry in private and public.

In the year 1874 she had a serious illness, with symptoms affecting the heart and bringing before her the probability that her life might terminate suddenly. Of these she writes : - " So these are warnings to which I hope I shall give heed, and, as long as life is allotted me, be able still to make use of it for others, without unduly wasting my powers. It certainly brings the uncertainty of life very closely before me ; and while I desire thoroughly to sift my foundations, and not in any way to deceive myself, the power of trusting myself wholly, whether for life or death, to my all-sufficient Eedeemer is mercifully given, and the unspeakable blessedness of a union for ever with Him, is often prominently before me."

" Sixth month 5th, 1874. Tunbridge Wells. - Should I be taken away before my return .home, I want to leave the tenderest farewell of love to my precious mother, who has been to me not only an excellent mother, but sister and friend. My brothers and sisters,** *Her husband's family*. tenderly beloved, will miss me, and life has many precious ties ; but these must be severed one after another, and for them, and for all whom I love, my most earnest desire is that Jesus may be their first and last, that they may realise to the very full the unspeakable blessedness of trusting wholly to Him. Oh, without a shred of my own to trust to, I feel that, whether for life or death, in His arms I am safe, utterly unworthy as I am. Tenderly have I been cherished by you all, my beloved brothers and sisters. Dear Friends of my own meeting, farewell in the Lord. May grace and power more and more abound among you, quickening you with the life hid with Christ in God."

Although she recovered a considerable amount of health, she had for the remainder of her life to limit her active duties to her lessened bodily powers, and these were still further curtailed by an affection of her eyes, which for a time, it was feared, would end in total blindness. From this she was, however, spared, and after a year or two of dependence and increasing darkness, which she bore with wonderful equanimity, one eye recovered considerable power, and the blessing of sight was welcomed back with great thankfulness. Indeed the last four or five years of her life were a time of fulness of peace and disengagement of heart from anxiety or care, during which it might truly be said " that her peace flowed as a river, and her righteousness was as the waves of the sea."

The following extracts show how, as the outward day darkened upon her, the path shone brighter and brighter onwards to the perfect day :-

" Third month 28th, 1875. Bournemouth. - Nearly a year come round since I was first taken ill, and now I can emphatically say, 4 Lord, what shall I render for all Thy benefits towards me ? ' May the Lord show me what I can do for Him here. It seems so little ; my powers in many ways so circumscribed by inability to read, from inflamed eyes, or to write, that I sometimes feel shut up, as it were, into a corner ; but it is the Lord's will, and therefore must be best. Oh, it is wonderful how He sweetens even His crosses by His love. My trials ! how small and light, compared with some around me ! I am surrounded by luxuries and choice blessings. That from my quiet corner I may be enabled to give a drop of comfort to any sorrowful one is my longing desire."

"Eleventh month 11th, 1878. Blachwell. - It is not often that I feel inclined to write in this book, now that life is advanced with me, and none to come after me who might learn some lessons from my experience ; yet I do like sometimes to record my many mercies, and the tender loving-kindness which seems over, around, and about me. . . . Home mercies abound, but in the world at large things are dark and gloomy. The untold miseries of war abroad, and great poverty and suffering among the unemployed workmen, especially in the North and Wales, also in America, and various parts of the Continent. What will be the end of it all only One knows ! But God rules in the kingdom of men,' is always the comfort to fall back upon. For some great ends the present conflicts may be permitted, ultimately for the establishment of Christ's kingdom upon the earth, and letting in the light of the Gospel on countries now benighted."

Under date 4th of Fourth month, 1880, are some straggling lines, almost illegible, which affectingly tell of vanishing sight. " How very very long it is since I have written anything in this book, and it seems of little use now that I cannot read what I write ; and yet I must record my thankfulness for the many, many mercies left me, now that the power of sight is almost gone. To be so dependent as I am is a trial, a deep trial, yet how wonderfully does my dear Lord take away the sting of it, and make me under what seemed so very sad to rejoice more and more in His loving-kindness, His tender mercies, that He is all-sufhcient for all things. And can I not trust that, if I become quite blind, still I may be able to rejoice in the brightness of Him, who came to be a light to the world ? It alters my life a good deal, so many things that I cannot do ; but in my quiet seclusion I lead a very happy life, and hope I am not quite cut off from being of some little use in the world. Life to me seems so uncertain, that the end may come any day, that I do feel it such a blessing to take and enjoy each day as it comes, only just resting all upon Him for time and eternity."

Two years and a half later she takes up the book of remembrances again, and with a firmer .hand, adds, "I have found this book. Its strange blurred pages are records of indistinct sight, but they show how merciful God l^as been to me in giving me the power of again seeing so much better than was the case for a year or two. It is an unspeakable blessing when at one time I saw nothing before me but total darkness ; yet it is one of the marvels of God's grace and power how He eases to the mind trials, though they would be unspeakable, and enables us to say, "Not my will but Thine be done.' "

The following, copied from a letter written about a year and a half before her death, describes one of those happy social evenings frequently spent at Blackwell by various classes of persons, which partook more or less of a religious tone, blended with the pleasures of congenial company in her pretty garden. Sometimes it was a Temperance festival, sometimes a treat for the villagers, many of whom, to her great joy, had become much changed under the good influences she brought to bear on them.

Eighth month 19th, 1882. - " I am enjoying my time here with dear E without distraction, and enjoying to see her enjoyment of everybody and everything around her. She had a most successful Bible- woman's treat yesterday. The cloudy sky of the morning broke into an exquisite sunset as we sat in the tent which she had had placed so as to face the west, concluding the treat with what she called ' an informal meeting.' J. B. H read Ps. 92, and she spoke so nicely to them. There were about thirty to thirty-five Christian workers, a good strong body for so comparatively small a district, and she had a dozen or more visitors, chosen for their interest in Christian objects, which included some of the ministers of different congregations. These seemed delighted with the ease of the occasion, and I tried mentally to photograph the scene on my memory. Dear E looked so benevolent and happy. A large plant of red begonia on a table behind her, which caught the rays of the declining sun and gleamed out in a sort of glorified sheen around her in contrast with the shade of the rest of the tent, and in front of us the fir trees stood out in sharp, dark outline against what Jean Ingelow calls ' day's golden death;' and there stood dear E , among her happy guests and helpers, loving and beloved, herself like a sunset, bright at eventide after a somewhat stormy day. I find her particularly at rest, with no one to be anxious about, all strain removed, only afraid '

she lives in too much luxury,' when I say how much I enjoy this sitting-room which she has appropriated to my use. You know how fond she is of hymns, so when the women gathered in the tent for tea she said, 'Wouldn't they like to sing a little before they begin ? ' The after-meeting too, ended with a hymn, which she said somebody suggested, for they could not do without a hymn; and then she asked me, of all people, to sing at supper-time ; so you see her heart was full of song, and I wished I had the gift." This love of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs was very marked; so He who had been her morning light became more and more her evening song. Though she had no educated ear for tune, she was keenly alive to its soothing influence. A hymn that she especially delighted to have sung or repeated to her, as descriptive of her own feelings, was one that begins :
*" My life flows on in endless song,
I hear the music ringing,
It finds an echo in my soul,
How can I keep from singing?"*

This hymn and another - " We speak of the realms of the blest" - were read to her a short time before her death by her faithful friend and companion Phyllis Lowe. The end came with little warning, though a tendency to faintness had alarmed her attendants the day before, when she remarked to her maid, who was likely to leave her service in a few weeks, I think thou wilt very likely be with me at the end." And so it proved ; the faintness returned on the morning of the 5th of Third month, after a night of reposeful sleep, and in a few minutes she was gently released to her blessed rest in the Lord.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee in 1848.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1852.

13-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**^{16,45,110,120,127,165,251,318} was born on 24 Oct 1816 in Leyton, London and died on 26 Apr 1898 in Exton House, Brighton (25th given in AM) at age 81.

General Notes: Joseph Pease (1799-1872), when staying at at Leyton, wrote
7th December, 1845 (Sunday): Dressing, breakfast, hymns - walked in garden and then to family reading in the dining room - accompanied Joseph Gurney Barclay, Mary Barclay and dearest to Plaistow meeting held in silence throughout - a very stripped meeting and many have cast off the appearance of friends - In the loss of Betsy Fry, many here have lost their Crown - others have gone clean away into the world as regards any assimilation to the views and practices of the Society of Friends -how much shared riches have had in these results - I cannot say - but some of my musings were instructive, believing herein has been a great snare - at the same time, here as elsewhere, the world has promised what it has utterly failed in performing -which, it appeared to me, many living as well as dead could they be brought to honest confession, would be ready at once to admit..."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS.
- He worked as a Senior Partner, Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an Astronomer.
- He had a residence in Knotts Green, Leyton, Essex.
- He was a Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary Walker Leatham**,^{16,142,165} daughter of **William Leatham**^{16,20,136,168,203} and **Margaret Walker**,^{16,20,168,203} in 1842 in FMH Huddersfield. Mary was born in 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1848 in Walthamstow, London at age 27. They had three children: **Robert, William Leatham**, and **Elizabeth Gurney**.

14-**Robert Barclay**^{3,33,252} was born on 13 Dec 1843 in Walthamstow, London, died on 19 Jul 1921 at age 77, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.
Among the family portraits are :-
Oil painting by Leslie of Elizabeth Barclay née Gurney (not very pleasing)
Pastel of the same by unknown artist, very charming & nice but devoid of the bright colouring of hair that is shown in Anne F. Fowler's miniature of her.
Pastel companion picture of her husband Robt Barclay, very good.
A Delacour replica of Jane Gurney Snr the same as mine
A pair of very fine miniatures in old shagreen cases of Robert & Ann Barclay (née Ford) – very fashionable young people.
A miniature in red case of David Barclay
Silhouette of Priscilla Gurney died 1821

Descendants of William Gurney

Silhouette of Gurney Barclay
Water Colour of Joseph Gurney Barclays' 1st wife née Leatham – she is embroidering & it is a very charming portrait.
Another of her with one of the Barclay girls – sewing
Another of Henry Barclay "White haired Harry" my father's friend with a bull finch & his little light haired sister Louisa .
Jane & Elizabeth Barclay as little girls - one with flowers the other with a doll – very quaint
Another water. colour of Emma Lucy Barclay (my grandmother's friend) who m. H. Birkbeck as 2nd wife.
Another of Henry Barclay when older, shortly before his death –
Another very nice one of Jane M Barclay
He has also an oil painting by W. Barrant of his g. father's horses, a black horse he (R.B. Sen^r).rode, a white mare Jane B. rode & a black pony – also a good portrait in oils by Colner of Jos. Gurney Barclay, an oil painting by Pettie of Geo. Fox refusing the oath with Margaret Fell sitting behind him.
A gold headed cane that belonged to David Barclay of Cheapside, old engravings of David Barclay of Cheapside, of Col. D. B. the last laird, like mine of Jos. Gurney the Sincere Quaker - of Wm. Penn signing the Treaty – both the ones of Elizabeth Fry in Newgate.
Some old Grove plate, one a silver salver with the same design on it as my big Grove urn - another old Barclay salver exactly like it, some fine old Barclay China.
Robt. Barclay told me that when he lived for a year or more at Darlington, the people whom he loved best were my father & mother though Charles Pease was the best (i.e. closest) friend he ever had - My mother was most kind to him he said - & he added she was the most beautiful young woman he ever knew.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Chairman, Barclays Bank.

15-**Maj. Robert Leatham Barclay** was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 22 May 1939 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE JP DL.
- He had a residence in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in Gaston House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1921.

16-Barclay

15-**Mary Dorothea Barclay** was born about 1871.

16-Edward David Batchelor Russell

16-Alexander Barclay Russell

15-**Clemence Rachel Barclay**³ was born about 1874 and died on 14 Oct 1952 about age 78.

16-Josephine Priscilla Woods

was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-**The Most Rev. Sir Frank Woods** was born on 6 Apr 1907 in Davos, Switzerland and died on 29 Nov 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE MA DD LLd.
- He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia.

17-**Rev. Theodore Woods**

17-**Woods**

17-**Richenda Woods**

17-**Rev. Clemence Woods**

16-**Ven. Samuel Edward Woods** was born on 13 Jul 1910, died on 2 Oct 2001 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 91, and was buried in Waikanae, Wellington, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Christchurch, New Zealand.

17-**Richard Woods**

17-**Canon Christopher Samuel Woods** was born on 15 Jan 1943 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and died on 10 Dec 2007 in Liverpool at age 64.

General Notes: Canon Christopher ("Kik") Woods, who has died aged 64, was at all periods a man of inexhaustible energy, warm sociability and transparent goodness; his life, however, was sharply divided between a decidedly secular - even a rumbustious - youth, and a maturity of unstinting religious dedication at St Helens, Merseyside. Yet while his conversion to active Christianity was both sudden and unexpected, it could hardly have surprised a geneticist.

Christopher Samuel Woods was born in New Zealand on January 15 1943 at Napier, Hawkes Bay, on the North Island, where his maternal grandfather was in charge of the mission to Maori in the Waiapu diocese.

Christopher - or "Kik" as he immediately became, in imitation of his elder brother Richard's attempts to address the newcomer - was the second child in a family of five; the younger three (one of whom died in infancy) were all girls.

In 1943 Kik's father, Sam Woods, was chaplain to the Royal New Zealand Air Force. His family's religious heritage went back a long way: one of Sam's great-great-grandmothers had been the Quaker prison reformer Elizabeth Fry (1780-1845). The Woods, however, had become pillars of the Established Church.

Kik's grandfather, Edward Woods, ended his days as High Almoner to King George VI and Bishop of Lichfield, while his great-uncle Theodore (whom Kik particularly resembled in appearance) was Bishop of Winchester.

In the next generation Kik's uncle Frank became Archbishop of Melbourne and Primate of Australia, while his uncle Robin was Dean of Windsor and subsequently Bishop of Worcester. His aunt Gabrielle headed the Women's Institute. Sam, his father, a man of great virtue and surpassing humility (he particularly dreaded preaching), would be Archdeacon in the Christchurch diocese, New Zealand, from 1955 to 1977.

In fact Sam's connection with New Zealand dated back to his youth, when he had gone out to visit his godfather, the Bishop of Christchurch. He later returned to Christchurch as university chaplain and met his future wife Sybil Williams, whose great-great grandfather Henry Williams (1782-1867) had been celebrated as one of the first missionaries to the Maori. Succeeding generations of the family had continued this work.

Kik Woods, however, for a long time showed no disposition to follow the godly example of his forebears. From 1946 to 1955 he was in England, where his father was successively vicar of Southport and rector of Hatfield. Back in New Zealand after 1955 he attended Christ's College, Christchurch.

He proved a good all-rounder both in form and on the sports field, while his trumpet playing qualified him as leader of the school band. He would always love music, of every kind.

After school Kik went to America, having won a scholarship to Dartmouth College, at Hanover in New Hampshire. At once good-looking and delightful, he applied himself to party-going with such exclusive diligence that after five terms the authorities cancelled his scholarship. Back in New Zealand, at Canterbury University, he was as popular as at Dartmouth, and hardly more industrious.

In 1966 Kik Woods came to London, and found jobs in the marketing side of publishing, first at Collier Macmillan and then with Associated Book Publishers. He travelled widely in Europe, with a spell behind the Iron Curtain. At one period he passed several months with no fixed abode, save for the company Volvo.

Later he joined Reuter's Economic Service in Africa, selling economic bulletins which were sent out by wire. He was still very much of a hedonist, and a fortunate one too: even when he dived into a half-empty swimming pool in Kinshasa he somehow emerged with nothing worse than a sore neck.

In 1973 he returned to New Zealand, grew a beard, and for a time lived hand-to-mouth as a truck driver. When he applied for the post of sales manager for AH and AW Reed, the biggest publishers in New Zealand, he turned up in his overalls, changed into a suit on the premises, took the interview, and donned the overalls again to leave in his

truck.
He was given the job, and began to criss-cross New Zealand in a large station wagon. One day in 1974, to his own stupefaction, the interior of the vehicle became for him flooded with light, and he was suddenly visited with the absolute certainty that he had a vocation to be a priest.
"I'm going to be ordained," he told his sister-in-law at the next stop. "Would you like a drink?" she replied. "Yes," he said, "but I am going to be ordained." For 10 years he had hardly been inside a church.
For the rest of his life, Kik Woods remained true to that astonishing moment of illumination.
In the autumn of 1974 he commenced his theological training at Queen's College, Birmingham, where he further demonstrated his new seriousness of purpose by finally acquiring a degree by correspondence from Canterbury University.
The next year, 1975, he was staying with his friend Esmé Howard at Sermoneta, near Rome, when Esmé's sister Kathy walked into the dining hall with a smile on her lips and a plate of spaghetti in her hand. Woods was instantly smitten, and Kathy, who had been exploring the question of her vocation at the convent of the Comunità di Ganghereto nearby, soon discovered that she was called to quite another life.
That August, in Dubrovnik, they became secretly engaged. Inevitably the prospect of a union between an Anglican ordinand of Evangelical bent and a devout cradle Catholic presented difficulties; from the beginning, however, Kik and Kathy were completely sure of each other.
They married on Woods's 34th birthday, January 15 1977. The wedding, consisting of a private Mass and an Anglican service taken by Kik's father, set the tone for the enduring harmony of their marriage.
Woods had been ordained just before his wedding. After completing a two-year curacy at All Souls, Childwall, in Liverpool, he was appointed vicar of Holy Trinity, St Helens, in 1979.
The parish featured just about every urban problem known to sociology, from drug abuse to family breakdown, from childhood pregnancy to widespread unemployment. It was immediately evident that Woods would have to be a social worker as well as a priest.
The vicarage and church of Holy Trinity lie at the centre of an old industrial area, and the Woods cheerfully christened the house Gasworks View. Years later Kik would complain when one of the gasometers was removed.
It helped, of course, in that Romish region, that Kathy was a Catholic; and it helped even more that she was in sympathy with Woods's increasingly charismatic devotion. For a quarter of a century both gave themselves up wholeheartedly to resisting the area's spiritual decay, while doing all that they could to diminish the dire human consequences of its material degradation. It was a labour without rest or surcease, for there was never an hour at which they were unavailable to those who sought their help. There were dark moments, of course; but Woods's generous and fundamentally optimistic nature, sustained by his deep faith, was immune from despair. Entirely without personal ambition, he never sought preferment or looked for alternative work. Where he had been called, there he would serve.
The successes which he experienced more than offset the disappointments. In any case, Woods could never have been finally disappointed in anyone or anything. His cheering presence always pointed to the possibility of better things.
However bleak the situation, he believed in the restorative power of enjoyment and fun. His energetic performance of The Vicar's Stomp at the piano constituted his message as surely as his sermons from the pulpit.
Aware that poverty was at the root of so many of his parishioners' troubles, on one occasion Woods suggested to his congregation that they should feel as free to remove money from the collection as to put it in.
At home he was a wonderful father to his three daughters and two sons, and also greatly loved by his wider family. Beyond, like so many busy men, he always seemed to have time for multiple enterprises. For many years he taught at Risley prison.
He was also associated with the New Wine network, based at St Andrew's, Chorleywood, in Hertfordshire.
The support of the leadership team at Holy Trinity allowed him to reach out to the wider world, joining missions to Uganda, India, Ukraine and Finland.
From 2000 to 2006 Woods was Area Dean of St Helens, but not until 2005 did he leave Holy Trinity, and then his new parish was but two miles away.
He met the fresh challenge with his usual gusto, setting forth his vision of the church's role within the town, and drawing up plans for improvements to the fabric of the building. He was also appointed a canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
Kik Woods suffered a massive stroke while conducting a service and died on December 10.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He worked as a Canon of Liverpool Cathedral.
 - His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 16 Jan 2008.

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

18-Woods

17-Woods

17-Woods

17-Woods

16-Janet Clemence Woods was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 30 Jan 1998 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 85.

General Notes: Janet Clemence Woods, photographer: born Cromer, Norfolk 1 December 1912; married 1938 Reynolds Stone (died 1979; two sons, two daughters); died Salisbury, Wiltshire 30 January 1998.

Overlooked by ancient downland, the village of Litton Cheney in the far west of Dorset lies in one of the most magical parts of England. There, for 26 years, Janet Stone lived at the Old Rectory, with her husband Reynolds Stone, the distinguished engraver and typographer.

A descendant of Elizabeth Fry, the prison reformer, Janet Stone came of an ecclesiastical family (her father, Edward Woods, was Bishop of Croydon and then of Lichfield; one of her brothers, Frank, was Archbishop of Melbourne, another, Robin, Bishop of Worcester). She shared the qualities which singled her father out for church leadership - a good-tempered, gregarious nature, personal magnetism, organising powers and a strong, melodious voice.

So fine a soprano was she indeed that for three months, early in her marriage, she trained as an opera singer under the famous Italian teacher Miele, who gave her free lessons because he believed her to be better equipped to sing Verdi than anyone he had ever met. But the training separated her too much from her husband and her household, which had become the centre of her life. Her decision to give up her musical career was a loss to opera but not to British cultural life, for her creative energies went into making a perfect environment where some of the best British artists and writers came to work and to relax.

With her social curiosity and zest for life she had immediately increased their circle after they married, drawing in the many clever and talented people with whom her husband came in contact, but was too shy to entertain. This led to some notable collaborations - such as his illustrations to a selection of Benjamin Britten's songs, his dust-jackets for the books of Iris Murdoch and Cecil Day Lewis and his watercolours and engravings for Another Self and Ancestral Voices by James Lees-Milne. The stream of guests in summer brought Reynolds a large number of close friendships, such as he had never enjoyed before.

Janet Stone was in a long line (now extinct) of Victorian and Edwardian hostesses that included Julia Margaret Cameron, Blanche Warre-Cornish and Mrs Leslie Stephen, whose cultured gatherings represented a higher peak of English civilisation, despite their modesty, than did most of the grand aristocratic establishments of the period. At Litton Cheney with the Stones, it was easy to believe oneself a hundred years back in time: there were fires in every bedroom, readings aloud round the drawing-room hearth in the evenings, lunch in a little arbour of Janet's design, picnics in high summer on the deserted Chesil beach, winding walks through a woodland garden full of rivulets and small bridges, and, amazingly, butter from their cow (and churn).

The company, whether it were Sidney Nolan, L.P. Hartley, Henry Moore or Frances Partridge, was always entertaining. One might say that Janet's motto was, "If a thing is worth doing, it is worth doing by hand"; and such perfectionism was pursued on a very modest income and with the assistance of only one devoted helper in the kitchen.

Janet Stone was a romantic with a strong element of fantasy in her make- up, which did not clash with her practical abilities. Her handsome and stylish appearance recalled the Edwardian age. With her wide-brimmed hats and veils to protect her delicate skin, her corn-coloured hair and upright carriage, she made a memorable impression. Her conversation was ardent, emphatic and humorous. For all her enthusiasm for making new and illustrious acquaintances, she was unexclusive and was devoted to the many young people who came to stay and were bewitched by the demi-paradise that she had created.

Surprisingly, despite her galvanising presence, she was not self-confident. She depended absolutely on her husband and after his death, in 1979, she gave up the house and entertaining on the same scale. Without Reynolds, the life in Litton Cheney was unbearably lonely.

Her life and home with him are commemorated in her photographs, some of which have been published in her own work, Thinking Faces (1988), others of which were commissioned for books and magazines; she took the author portrait for Kenneth Clark's 1969 book-of-the-television-series Civilisation. A collection of her prints is now in the National Portrait Gallery archive.

She worked almost entirely in black-and-white. Most of her best portraits were done at Litton Cheney, with one of her three cameras, a Canon, a Yashica and an old Rolleiflex, the product of hours of patient observation. Some have an extraordinary spiritual depth - such as those of Iris Murdoch, David Jones and John Piper - as beautiful in their way as those of the four Stone children taken in childhood and youth; and humour runs through many of her images - of John Bayley, Professor of English Literature, lying happily asleep on a railway line; and of John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, reading absorbedly, with a teacosy on his head.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Photographer.
- Her obituary was published in The Independent on 2 Feb 1998.

17-Edward Stone

17-Humphrey Stone

17-Phillida Bovill Stone

18-Oliver Gili

18-Daisy Gili

18-Orlando Gili

17-Emma G. Stone

18-Beck

18-Beck

18-Beck

16-Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

17-Rachel Candia Woods

17-Robert Barclay Woods

17-Edward Wilson Woods

17-Eleanor Priscilla Woods

17-Henrietta Mary Woods

18-Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent

18-Anthony James Burnell-Nugent

18-Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent

18-Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent

16-Mary Gabrielle Woods was born on 29 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Oct 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: She was the first non 'Lady' to be elected National Chairman, and in later years she spoke about this as 'significant'. She was a member of Marcham (at that time in Berkshire) and Dry Sandford WIs and Marcham's first President. She was also VCO and CC rep for Berkshire and served on the NFWI General Education and Organisation sub-committees.

She was a tall elegant woman whose main interests outside the WI were her house and garden, fashion and foreign travel, particularly cycling tours in France. During her time in office the resolution pledging the WI's support for the Freedom from Hunger Campaign was passed. The other main national events were the County Feasts and Festivals Competition at the Dairy Show in 1961 and the first National Art Exhibition, Painting for Pleasure, at the Galleries of the Federation of British Artists in 1963. During her chairmanship the NFWI celebrated its WI Golden Jubilee Year of 1965 with a WI Golden Market Place at the Ideal Home Exhibition, a Royal garden party and a reception at the Guildhall. She visited Russia which was unusual in the Cold War period. The invitation came, unprompted and totally unexpected, directly from the Soviet Union in a telegram congratulating the NFWI on its Golden Jubilee. Gabrielle visited Moscow, Leningrad and the Ukraine, managing to break through the bureaucracy to visit women in their homes. "I am interested in the country women" she told them, "not in visiting factories". She was Chairman of the Women's Forum and was appointed to the Food Standards Committee of the Ministry of Agriculture in 1963. She also served on the committee of the Advertising Standards Authority and the Advertising Advisory committee of the Independent Broadcasting Authority.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE.
- She worked as a Chairman of the National Federation of Women’s Institutes 1961 To 1966.

15-**Canon David Buxton Barclay** was born on 25 Dec 1876 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 19 Feb 1877 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Jan 1954 at age 77, and was buried in St. Martin's Church, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

16-**Theodore David Barclay** was born on 6 Sep 1906 and died in 1981 in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Barclays Bank in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1959.
- He had a residence in Higham, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

17-**David William Barclay**

17-**James Christopher Barclay**

17-**Susanna Elizabeth Barclay**

16-**John Alexander Barclay** was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent at age 71.

17-**Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay**

17-**Elizabeth Jane Barclay** was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 55, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

16-**Dr. Patience Elizabeth Barclay**³²⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1911 and died on 28 Mar 1985 at age 73.

General Notes: Patience Elizabeth Davies
"b.28 July 1911 d.28 Mar 1985
MB BS Lond(1939) DCH(1943) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1970)"
"

Patience Davies was born at Chippenham where her father, David Buxton Barclay, was a vicar. Her maternal grandfather was a bishop, and the discipline of service was a prevailing and pervading influence throughout her life. With this background, medicine was one obvious choice of career and, after preparatory school and public school in Essex,

Descendants of William Gurney

she entered the medical school of the Royal Free Hospital, taking her London degree in 1939.

After house appointments at the Three Counties Emergency Hospital at Arlesey, at Addenbrooke's, and at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, she became RMO and registrar at the National Temperance Hospital in 1942. In 1943 she was appointed medical registrar at Great Ormond Street Hospital where she laid the foundation of her wide knowledge and skills in paediatric medicine. During her two years in this post she obtained her DCH; her chiefs there spoke of her obvious affection for and rapport with children, her capacity for prolonged hard work, her meticulous notekeeping, and her wide reading of both general and paediatric literature, and they predicted a distinguished career for her.

In 1945 she gained her membership of the College and in the same year, on VE-day, was conscripted into the RAMC. She was posted with the rank of captain to India, to Army hospitals at Agra, Jhansi, and finally Darjeeling. In Darjeeling she met Arthur Davies of the Burma Frontier Service, who was then recovering at the Darjeeling (Lebong) Officer Convalescent Depot from his three and a half years as a Japanese prisoner of war. They were married in Darjeeling on her birthday, 28 July 1946, and after a honeymoon in Nepal they returned to England in September of that year. The following year she joined F L King-Lewis, a children's consultant physician, for three years in his general and specialist practice in London.

In December 1950, Patience and her husband moved to Kenya where she joined the Nairobi Clinic, a group of consultants, and it was in that country that the definitive part of her professional life was spent. She quickly established herself as the acknowledged consultant in her own field and she retained that position throughout her 26 years in Africa. The centre of her hospital work was Gertrude's Garden Children's Hospital, but she also held appointments at the Kenyatta Memorial, the Aga Khan, and the Mater Misericordiae Hospitals. She gave regular series of lectures and contributed several articles to the East Africa Medical Journal. She organized and dominated the practice of exchange transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn and her skill in intravenous therapy was legendary. She was responsible for founding the East African Paediatric Association and was its president for the first two years.

Patience was held in affection and immense respect by every member of the medical and nursing professions in East Africa. Some mothers were said to be in holy fear of her, for there was no sentimentality about her approach to her work or her patients and any criticism she might make of a parent's inadequacies of care was direct, even forceful. But once the air was cleared and the way forward established she enjoyed their full cooperation and admiration. She gave selfless and devoted service to parents and children of all races and her positive manner, together with clear and concise appraisal and instruction, quickly established a feeling of great comfort and confidence that in her hands everything possible would be done. And, of course, it was done. In difficult and critical situations she had the gift of being both incisive and imperturbable.

Apart from her private work and hospital clinics, she had a large practice among the poor and needy whom she treated with equal devotion, in love, and for no reward save their recovery. She and her husband left Kenya in 1976 and returned to England, where they settled in a charming house overlooking Dartmoor. For the next six"

(Volume VIII, page 125)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MB BS DCH MRCP FRCP.

17-John Davies

17-Tess Davies

15-**Joseph Gurney Barclay**²⁴⁸ was born on 9 Feb 1879 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 May 1879 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, died on 15 Apr 1976 in Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 97, and was buried in St Augustine's Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Church Missionary in Matsuye, Japan.
- He worked as a staff member of the Church Missionary Society in 1938 in London.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Rose Hill, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Banker.

16-**Sir Roderick Barclay** was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Kobe, Japan and died on 24 Oct 1996 at age 87.

General Notes: Most people who knew Roderick Barclay associated him with Ernest Bevin, whose Private Secretary he was at the end of Bevin's time as Foreign Secretary (1949-51) and about whom he wrote a sympathetic memoir.

Within the Foreign Service he was perhaps best known to my generation of post-war entrants as head of the personnel department (1946-49), since he was probably the first member of the Foreign Office that we new entrants called on. In my case, after sending me off for a spell abroad, Barclay brought me back into his own department where he

Descendants of William Gurney

proved to be a most agreeable boss, educating the juniors mainly by example.

Barclay was a surprising choice as Bevin's Private Secretary since, at first sight, he and his intended master had nothing in common. Barclay was the epitome of the pre-war diplomat - Harrow and Cambridge, fairly tall with a convential moustache, speaking with a slight drawl, addicted to shooting and fishing.

He himself was far from confident that he would win Bevin's approval. But in the event he was probably the most successful of the exceptionally able men who served Bevin as Private Secretary. He had the knack of calming his master down as well as the essential gift of interpreting to the rest of the Foreign Office and to Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors what Bevin wanted to say or do. It is to the credit of both men that they achieved such a close and effective relationship.

There was in fact more to Barclay than met the eye. I recalled that he sometimes gave the impression of being vague or even lackadaisical when I used to go and consult him on behalf of Sir William Strang in the early Fifties about some important incoming telegram. But in a very short time a well thought-out draft reply would be produced and I realised that Barclay was a clever man who chose not to seem clever. I believe that his ability as a senior official adviser came out especially in the early Sixties when he was one of Edward Heath's very strong team for the negotiations in Brussels to attempt to join the EEC.

Barclay's career in the service ended with his two embassies, first to Denmark and then to Belgium for five years, where he and his wife occupied the delightful house which was then the embassy, both comfortable to live in and well adapted for diplomatic entertainment. Lady Barclay was an admirable hostess, dignified, considerate and also very competent - even inducing George Brown to behave with reasonable decorum when staying at the embassy.

The Barclays undertook several demanding social entertainments during their time in Brussels, including a State visit by the Queen in 1966 and the ball which formed part of the ceremonies commemorating the 150th Anniversary of the Battle of Waterloo. This took place on the anniversary of the Duchess of Richmond's famous ball on the eve of the Battle of Quatre Bras, and was a very brilliant affair.

Nor did they neglect the export promotion side of the embassy's duties. It was during a "British week" in aid of exports that Lady Barclay demonstrated her equestrian skill by driving a Whitbread's two-horse brewer's dray around the Park Royal - an unusual feat for an ambassadress.

After retirement in 1969 Barclay resumed touch with the family bank for which he had originally been destined and became chairman of Barclays Bank in France as well as taking on various other business commitments. He then had greater leisure to enjoy family life at his home in Buckinghamshire and to shoot and fish there and in various other parts of England and Scotland. He was a fine shot and maintained his skill to a very late age. Indeed he retained all his faculties to a late age and kept up his interest in his old service through one of his daughters, who had married a diplomat.

Roddy Barclay was an exceptionally nice man, engagingly modest but with a certain Harrovian panache which carried him through some awkward situations.

Alan Campbell

Roderick Edward Barclay, diplomat: born 22 February 1909; CMG 1948, KCMG 1955; CVO 1953, KCVO 1957, GCVO 1966; married 1934 Jean Gladstone (died 1996; one son, three daughters); died 24 October 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCVO KCMG.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Private Secretary to the Foreign Secretary, Ernest Bevin in 1949-1951.
- He worked as an Assistant Under-Secretary of State in 1951-1953 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary of State in 1953-1956 in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Denmark in 1956-1960.
- He worked as a Deputy Under-Secretary European Free Trade Association in 1960-1963.
- He worked as a HM Ambassador to Belgium in 1963-1969.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 1 Nov 1996.

17-Susan Elizabeth Barclay

18-Edward Mortimer Harley

18-Dr. John Ralph Harley

18-Adrian Robert Harley

18-Philip William Harley

17-Gillian Jean Barclay

18-William Alexander Keown-Boyd

18-Robert David Keown-Boyd

18-Henrietta Gillian Keown-Boyd

18-Victoria Geraldine Keown-Boyd

17-Davina Cecil Barclay

18-Rodney James Andrew Palmer

18-Juliet Frances Jean Palmer

18-Michael George Joseph Palmer

17-Joseph Gurney Barclay

18-Harriet Gillian Barclay

18-Rosanna Ellen Barclay

18-Roderick Anthony Barclay

16-Alexander Patrick Barclay

16-Gordon Andrew Barclay

16-Dr. Oliver Rainsford Barclay²⁷⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Kobe, Japan and died on 12 Sep 2013 at age 94.

17-Andrew Barclay

17-Stephen Barclay

17-Prof. John Martyn Gurney Barclay

18-Robert James Barclay

18-David Timothy Barclay

18-Frances Elizabeth Barclay

17-Janet Barclay

16-Ruth Gwendoline Barclay

15-Rev. Gilbert Arthur Barclay was born on 21 Feb 1882 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 10 Apr 1882 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died in 1970 at age 88.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. John's in 1912-1915 in Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Military Chaplain with the London Regiment in 1915-1916 in Flanders, Belgium.
- He worked as a Hospital chaplain in London and Leicester in 1916-1919.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces, Territorial Army in 1924-1936.
- He worked as a Vicar of Glen Magna with Stretton Magna in 1927-1932 in Leicestershire.
- He worked as a Rector of Gt. Holland in 1932 in Essex.
- He had a residence in Wheathampstead, Hertfordshire.

16-Lt. Gilbert Charles Barclay was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 5 May 1944 in Norfolk Ridge, Kohima, India. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Kohima War Cemetery, India. Grave 11.B.9.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Norfolk Regiment.

17-Leo Barclay

17-David Barclay

16-Sq/Ldr Richard George Arthur Barclay was born on 7 Dec 1919 in Upper Norwood, London, died on 17 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in El Alamein War Cemetery XI H 7.

General Notes: Born at Upper Norwood, Surrey on December 7th 1919, Richard George Arthur Barclay was educated at Stowe School and then went to Trinity College, Cambridge to read Economics and Law. In 1938 he joined the University Air Squadron and was commissioned in the RAFVR in June 1939. Called up in October, Barclay went to 3 ITW, Hastings on November 8th 1939. He began his RAF flying training at Cranwell on January 1st 1940 and with this completed he was then posted to No. 1 School of Army Co-operation on June 2nd.

Eight days later he moved to 5 OTU, Aston Down to convert to Hurricanes and on June 23rd he joined 249 Squadron at Leconfield. On September 2nd 1940 Barclay damaged a Me110, on the 7th he shot down a Me109 and damaged a Do17 and a He111, on the 15th he shot down a Do17, probably destroyed two others and damaged a fourth, on the 18th probably destroyed a He111, on the 19th shared a Ju88 and on the 27th claimed a Me109 and a Ju88 destroyed.

During the attack on Ju88's on that day, Barclay, in Hurricane V6622, was shot down south of London and made a forced-landing at West Malling. He got a probable Me109 on October 15th, two probable Me109's on November 7th and shared another on the 14th. He was awarded the DFC (gazetted 26th November 1940). On November 29th 1940 Barclay was shot down by a Me109 and wounded in the ankle, legs and elbow. He spent two months in hospital and did not return to 249 until March 1941.

He was posted to 52 OTU, Debden as an instructor on May 7th. Three months later he joined 611 Squadron at Hornchurch as a Flight Commander. During a sweep over St Omer on September 20th 1941, Barclay was attacked by Me109's and his engine damaged. He forced-landed at Buyschoeure after breaking high tension cables. With the help of the French Resistance he crossed the Spanish Frontier, arriving in Barcelona on November 7th. He reached the British Embassy, left for Gibraltar on December 7th and arrived back in the UK two days later.

After a short attachment to HQ Fighter Command, Barclay was posted to HQ 9 Group as Tactics Officer. On April 4th 1942 he was given command of 601 Squadron, then about to go to the Middle East. The squadron embarked at Liverpool on April 10th in HMT K6 (SS Rangitata) and reached Port Tewfik on June 4th, having gone via South Africa and Aden. Barclay did not get a chance to lead 601. He went to command 238 Squadron at Amriya from July 2nd 1942.

On the 16th he shot down a Me109. In the afternoon of July 17th he destroyed a Ju87. In the early evening he led 238 on a patrol of the Alamein area acting as top cover for 274 Squadron. As 238 moved to attack some Ju87's it was jumped by Me109's and Barclay was shot down and killed, possibly by Leutnant Werner Schroer of III/JG27.

Barclay is buried in the El Alamein Cemetery and he is commemorated on a plaque in Cromer Parish Church, where his father was vicar from 1939 to 1946.

His portrait was made by Eric Kennington.

<http://www.bbm.org.uk/Barclay.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Pilot of the Royal Air Force.

16-Mary Catherine Barclay

17-Dr. Andrew George Bosanquet

15-Rachel Elizabeth Barclay was born on 11 Jul 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, was christened on 13 Sep 1885 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in St Augustine’s Churchyard, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Ceylon.

15-Christiana Octavia Barclay was born on 23 May 1887 in High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and was christened on 7 Aug 1887 in Cromer, Norfolk.

14-William Leatham Barclay^{16,388} was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow, London and died on 6 Jan 1893 in The Briars, Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. Before 1888 in 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as an active member (Treasurer), of the Home Mission Committee.

William married Annette Amelia Tritton,¹⁶ daughter of Joseph Tritton³ and Amelia Hanson,³ on 20 Jun 1872. Annette was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Upper Norwood, London and died on 6 Apr 1873 at age 25. The cause of her death was Scarlet Fever. They had one daughter: Josephine Annette Jane.

15-Josephine Annette Jane Barclay¹⁶ was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Leyton, London, was christened on 17 May 1900, and died on 15 Jun 1961 in Little Firle, Avenue Road, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 88. She had no known marriage and no known children.

William next married Ellen Mounsey,¹⁶ daughter of Jasper Capper Mounsey^{16,118,167} and Elizabeth Waite,^{16,118,167} on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH, Westminster. Ellen was born on 2 Aug 1852 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1899 in Reigate, Surrey at age 47.

Marriage Notes: 19 July 1877, Thurs: Letters and then off to William L. Barclay's wedding to Miss Mounsey at Westminster meeting, Margaret & Gurney, Alfred & Rachel Backhouse, Edward L & Katherine Backhouse, Jasper Mounsey &c &c - all went off pretty well.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Missionary Helpers Union.

14-Elizabeth Gurney Barclay¹²⁷ was born in 1847 and died on 31 Aug 1849 in Walthamstow, London at age 2.

Joseph next married Margaret Exton,^{110,120} daughter of William Exton^{16,40,110,389} and Mary Ransom,^{16,40,110} on 7 May 1857 in FMH Norwich. Margaret was born on 4 Jul 1830 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 25 Jun 1905 in Cromer, Norfolk at age 74, and was buried in Overstrand Churchyard, Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk. They had six children: Henry Albert, Edward Exton, Margaret Jane, Mary Elizabeth Gurney, Alfred Gordon, and Francis Hubert.

General Notes: Margaret Barclay, 75 25 6mo. 1905 Cromer. Widow of Joseph Gurney Barclay. Margaret Barclay was known and loved by a large circle, and it has been suggested that a short account of her life, so largely devoted to the service of others, would interest many. She was the daughter of William and Mary Exton, of Hitchin, where she was born in 1830.

Descendants of William Gurney

Her parents were members of the Society of Friends and by their marriage united two of the oldest of the Friend families of Hertfordshire, viz., Exton and Ransom, both of which appear in the early history of the Society in the county. The first Ransom to settle in Hitchin was Joseph, son of Richard Ransom, of North Walsham, Norfolk, who, becoming a Friend, spent fifteen years in prison for his faith, and died in 1706. The connection of Extons with Hertfordshire is probably of older date. A sister of Mary Exton married Joseph Sharples, and the brothers-in-law foimded the Hitchin bank long known as Sharples & Co., latterly Sharples, Tuke, Lucas, and Seebohm, and now merged into Barclay & Co., Limited. William and Mary Exton had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Margaret Barclay was the elder of the two who grew up. Her younger sister Mary Ann, married Frederick Seebohm in 1857, and died a little more than a year ago. After her marriage with Joseph Gurney Barclay she lived at Knotts Green, Leyton, which was her home during forty years. In later times portions of each year were spent at Cromer and Brighton, but as long as her husband lived, Leyton was their chief place of residence, and was the centre of many of their joint and unceasing efforts for the good of their fellow-creatures, especially for the amelioration of lives on which the sun seemed to shine less brightly than on their own. With difference of temperament, they both entered generously into cases of trouble and difficulty brought before them. Though the natural impulse of Margaret Barclay was to give when appealed to, it must not be supposed that help was always given without investigation as to the suitability of the case. It is easier sometimes to give at once than to investigate. Early and late M. Barclay was engaged with her secretary in correspondence and inquiry before replying to the many calls upon her that each day brought with it. Response to individual appeals to her sympathy formed only a small portion of her philanthropic activities. All through the months from May to August the lawn and grounds of Knotts Green were often filled with happy guests enjoying the beauties of fields and garden which, though so close to a teeming population were nevertheless shut off from city life and turmoil. Meetings in the interest of the Bible Society, of which J. Gurney Barclay was treasurer, and of other well-known organisations in which he and his wife took an interest, were of frequent occurrence. Bible women, City missionaries, members of Young Women's Christian Associations, City nurses, and many others were in turn entertained in large numbers, fetched from the station in brakes, regaled with ample refreshment on the lawn, and allowed to wander at will through conservatories and grounds. In the evening they were reconvened to the station, generally taking with them some reminiscence of the day. Many Friends will remember, too, the gathering in the middle of Yearly Meeting that took place for several consecutive years. On such occasions, both host and hostess were seen to great advantage, making their way amongst guests known and unknown with cheery presence and kind words. Margaret Barclay busied herself with seeing that wants were supplied, and that no guests were neglected in the crowd. It was remarkable too how sometimes a pale or anxious face caught her eye, and her kindly sympathy drew out a tale of distress to which she ministered in a very practical way. Many a trip to the seaside, many aids given in a variety of ways were the result, not of direct appeals to her generosity. but of her intuitive perception that something was wanted to make the current of life flow more smoothly, or to ease the pressure of circumstances. The last seven years of her life were spent chiefly at Cromer where she continued to exercise a bountiful hospitality. Although she remained a Friend to the end of her life, she was in thorough sympathy with all denominations and gave largely to them. There was something unique and gracious in her way of giving. Her thoughts were constantly occupied with the needs of others and it seemed the joy of her life to forestall and minister to those needs in all manner of ways. This thoughtfulness for others is well described by a correspondent in the Hertfordshire Express. " She had the gracious art of putting everyone at ease. In her presence no one was ever allowed to feel neglected, no matter how full the room, or how important the company." In a little book called " The Gentle Art of Making Happy," there is a chapter on the words " Whosoever would compel thee to go a mile go with him twain." It says, " Our text is like a parable of the mysterious change of duty into love. The first mile, that is the call of duty - the second mile, that is love's overplus. For love in action is duty glorified." M. Barclay was a good example of " going the second mile." She never did things according to rule, but gave " good measure pressed down and running over." And with it came the joy described later in the chapter, " Is it not always in the overplus, in the little more than is absolutely necessary, that the joy of service begins ? " This joy in service was seen in perfection when she was surrounded with children giving them just the things that children love. It would be an incomplete sketch of her character which did not touch on her love of children and thorough sympathy with them. She became more and more like a universal grandmother, and no sorrow for her is more genuine than that of the little children who miss her. She always liked to share her pleasures, and in her daily drive she was generally accompanied by some one to whom a drive was a benefit, and she never omitted to take baskets of good things for various sick or aged people whose houses she would pass. She often stopped to inquire about someone in trouble, and after listening sympathetically to the story, would speak the kind words which flowed so readily from her lips, and did as much to soothe the sore heart as the coin which was slipped into the hand at parting. She had great faith in the power for good of tracts, and continued through many years to order them by the thousand, and spread them broadcast. If she found one she thought specially useful she enclosed it in her letters, and of late years, hardly a letter left the house which did not contain two or three. In one case at least, one of these enclosures had definite results. She sent Sir A. Blackwood's " Look out for the safest path" to a friend of hers, who was so impressed by its arguments, that he became a total abstainer, and has since done a great work for Temperance. This encouraged her to persevere, in spite of the gentle ridicule these humble messages sometimes excite. Such continual interest in and service for others was not performed without effort on her part, and as years went on it began to tell on her. It seemed as if she could not take rest while she knew of suffering which she could alleviate, and night after night she went to bed quite tired out. About two years ago her health showed signs of failing, and though there seemed nothing definitely wrong, she decided last winter to part with her Brighton house, as she felt she would never leave Cromer again. All through the spring her family were more and more concerned at her state of health, but it was not until three weeks before the end that she was advised to stay in bed for a week, in order to rest her heart. She did not, however, improve, and there followed a weary time of sleepless nights and restless days. All through the increasing illness her patience and courage were wonderful ; she kept up her interests in all around and sent presents and messages of comfort to the many sick poor she was helping. On Sunday, June 25th, she was a little easier, and during the morning seemed to dwell with great peace on the text, " My grace is sufficient for thee." But in the afternoon, symptoms arose which showed the doctors that she had not many hours to live. She received the news very quietly and talked calmly with her children of the coming parting. After a time, she asked to see the older servants and said good-bye to them, thanking them for their faithful service. Soon after this, she sank into unconsciousness, and quietly breathed her last. One of her doctors remarked afterwards that such a deathbed in its calm and peaceful trust "was better than a sermon" and he felt it a privilege to be present. She was laid to rest by her own desire, in Overstrand churchyard, in which parish she had for many years taken a special interest, and the village school children gathered round her grave and sang " Peace, perfect peace." In this little outline of her life we have recalled only her strong points. She herself would have reminded us of her failings, if we had attempted to praise her. She felt very conscious of shortcomings, and near the end, when one tried to comfort her by saying how much she had done, she replied, " But I might have done much more." She held the truth of St. Paul's words " *Not by works of righteousness which we did ourselves, but according to his mercy he saved us.* " (Titus iii. 5, R.V.) We may indeed be thankful for her life, and her example will continue to be a stimulus to those who knew and loved her. For to know her was to love her, and perhaps the greatest service she rendered was this - that by the warmth and wealth

Descendants of William Gurney

of her own love, she evoked love in the hearts of those around her.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

14-**Col. Henry Albert Barclay**²⁵¹ was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Leyton, London and died on 19 Aug 1947 at age 89.

General Notes: Colonel Henry Albert Barclay (1877), CVO, 1906 ; TD, and ADC to the King since 1906 ; MVO., 1901 ; late Commanding King's Own Royal Regt., Norfolk Yeomanry ; JP ; DL, Norfolk and Surrey ; ADC to King Edward VII, 1906-00 ; holds Royal Order of Commander of St Olaf of Norway. Address : Hanworth Hall Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Regiment.
- He worked as an ADC to King Edward VII in 1906-1910.
- He worked as an ADC to King George V in 1910.

15-**Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay** was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to

Descendants of William Gurney

Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

16-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

16-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

17-**William Brian Rootes**

18-**Talitha Alice Louise Rootes**

18-**Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes**

15-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883.

He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers.

He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

Descendants of William Gurney

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

16-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

17-**Peter John Barclay**

16-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

17-**William Barclay**

17-**Judith M. Barclay**

17-**Harriet Barclay**

16-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

16-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta.

The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six

Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

15-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

16-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

17-**John Gerald Bullard**

18-**Harry John Bullard**

18-**Caroline Jane Bullard**

18-**George Edward Bullard**

15-**Margaret Barclay**

14-**Edward Exton Barclay**^{36,263} was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Mar 1948 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 88. Another name for Edward was Ted Barclay.

General Notes: Godfather to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.. Always referred to as "Ted Barclay".

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP MFH.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1877.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He resided at Cedar Lawn in 1888 in Leyton, London.
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. In 54 Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Brent Pelham Hall in 1896 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Master of the Puckeridge Foxhounds.
- He was a Quaker.

Edward married **Elizabeth Mary Fowler**,³⁶ daughter of **William Fowler**^{3,16,36,110,120,141,142,218,221,296,333,380} and **Rachel Maria Howard**,^{3,36,120,221,333,380} on 31 Jul 1883 in FMH Wanstead. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 68. They had three children: **Katherine Joan**, **Maurice Edward**, and **Geoffrey William**.

Marriage Notes: **31 July 1883, Tues:** Capital division last night, 99 for the Government, shows how silly Sir Stafford Northcote's resolution was. At my letters - then to Arthur's and with him & Mary to Wanstead meeting house to attend the wedding of Edward Barclay to Bessie Fowler - Lottie a bridesmaid, Albert (*Joseph Albert Pease*), best man, sermons from Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin & Ann Fowler, prayer from Ann - walked back to Forest House where we had a sumptuous dejeuner; a great number of relatives & friends there, Barclays, Fowlers, Buxtons, Hoares; returned to Town with W.H. Leatham and John Bright - House - & attended steadily until the Agricultural Holdings Bill passed through Report. Then home and to bed well tired; Bernhard Samuelson at Gladstome's appeal will not go on with his motion tomorrow . News about Carey is confirmed, he was shot by a man of the name of O'Donell. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

15-**Katherine Joan Barclay** was born on 12 Aug 1884 in Leyton, London. Another name for Katherine was Kitty Barclay.

Descendants of William Gurney

Katherine married **Edward Charles Dimsdale**, son of **Charles Robert Southwell Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire** and **Alice Monk**, on 12 Oct 1910 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. Edward was born on 20 Dec 1883 in London and died on 18 May 1915 in Killed In Action at age 31. They had two children: **Thomas Edward** and **John Robert**.

16-**Thomas Edward Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire** was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Blackheath, London and died in 1985 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 74.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Mary Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman**²⁷ and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 31 Jul 1937 in Barkway. Elizabeth was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Karachi and died in 1991 at age 80. They had three children: **Robert Edward**, **Wilfred Thomas**, and **Susan Mary**.

17-**Robert Edward Dimsdale**

17-**Wilfred Thomas Dimsdale**

17-**Susan Mary Dimsdale**

16-**John Robert Dimsdale** was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Colchester, Essex and died on 14 May 1951 in A Racing Accident at age 37.

John married **Ann Wilfrida Sinclair Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman**²⁷ and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 22 Apr 1936 in Barkway. Ann was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Karachi and died on 3 Jun 1944 in Royston, Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 30. They had three children: **Cecilia Wilfrida**, **Charles Wilfrid**, and **Ann Margaret Joan**.

17-**Cecilia Wilfrida Dimsdale**

Cecilia married **Paul Francis Powell Williams**, son of **Rev. Dr. N. P. Williams**.

17-**Charles Wilfrid Dimsdale**

17-**Ann Margaret Joan Dimsdale**

John next married **Patricia Rosemary Graves**, daughter of **Walter Randolph Bernard** and **Millicent Olive Graves**. They had one son: **Jonathan Campion**.

17-**Jonathan Campion Dimsdale**

15-**Maj. Maurice Edward Barclay** was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Leyton, London and died on 9 Nov 1962 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as a Joint Master of the Puckeridge Hunt, initially with his father in 1910-1962.
- He had a residence in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Maurice married **Margaret Eleanor Pryor**, daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor**⁶⁰ and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**,⁶⁰ on 30 Aug 1916 in Weston, Hertfordshire. Margaret was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died after 1925. They had three children: **Charles Geoffrey Edward**, **Pamela Mary**, and **William Maurice**.

16-**Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in London and died on 5 Jul 2002 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Brent Pelham Hall.

Charles married **Laura Mary Slingsby**, daughter of **Thomas Slingsby** and **Dorothy Everard Turle**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Clavering. Laura was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Sandgate, Kent. They had four children: **Diana Margaret**, **Thomas**, **Robert**, and **Maurice**.

17-Diana Margaret Barclay

Diana married **Pyper**.

17-Thomas Barclay

17-Robert Barclay

17-Maurice Barclay

16-Pamela Mary Barclay

Pamela married **Rev. Laurence Alexander Robertson**, son of **Mannerling Robertson** and **Nora Kathleen Parsons**. They had three children: **Mary Melian**, **David Maurice Durdin**, and **Anna Margaret**.

17-Mary Melian Robertson

17-David Maurice Durdin Robertson was born on 1 Mar 1952 and died on 15 Apr 2009 at age 57.

17-Anna Margaret Robertson

16-William Maurice Barclay was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea. Sinking of HMS Mahratta at age 19.

15-Maj. Geoffrey William Barclay was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Roydon Lodge, Essex, died on 29 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action Ypres at age 24, and was buried in Essex Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Grave III. A. 5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Eton College in Windsor, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Master of the Eton College Hunt.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Trinity Foot Beagles.
- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade.

Edward next married **Elizabeth Mary Pryor**, daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor**⁶⁰ and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**,⁶⁰ in 1927. Elizabeth was born in 1884 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died in 1929 at age 45.

14-Margaret Jane Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Leyton, London and died in 1958 at age 97.

14-Mary Elizabeth Gurney Barclay was born on 11 Aug 1863 in Leyton, London and was christened on 19 Sep 1885 in Thorpe, Norfolk.

15-Capt. Claude Guy Leatham was born on 4 Nov 1886 in Hemsworth Hall, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 1936 in London at age 49, and was buried in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Claude Guy Leatham was born at Pontefract on the 4th of November 1886 the eldest son of Claude Leatham, Deputy Lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Mary Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Leatham of Wentbridge near Pontefract. He left Hazelwood School in the spring of 1898 due to illness and following an operation was sent to a school near the sea side for his health. In the summer of 1900 he went on to Charterhouse School leaving in the summer of 1905 for Trinity Hall Cambridge where he studied mathematics. On leaving university he was articed in London before being admitted as a solicitor in November 1911 and moved north to work for his father's firm, Claude Latham and Co of West Riding Court House, Pontefract with offices at 2 Chancery Lane, Wakefield and at Castleford.

Descendants of William Gurney

In 1907 he was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant, in the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry and served with them until he resigned his commission on the 8th of April 1914 due to the commitments of running the family business following the death of his father.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission with a Territorial Army Battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment in order to serve at a prisoner of war camp at Lofthouse Park, Wakefield but he withdrew this and instead applied for a commission in the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps on the 30th of September 1915. He underwent a medical examination at Pontefract on the 21st of October 1915 where it was recorded that he was five feet eleven inches tall and that he weighed 154lbs. He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the battalion on the 25th of October 1915 and reported to the School of Instruction at Imperial Hydro House, York on the same day. He embarked for France with his battalion from Southampton on board the SS "Marguerite" at 7pm on the 5th of May 1916 and disembarked at Le Havre at 8.30am the following morning.

He was awarded the Military Cross in the King's Birthday Honours List of the 4th of June 1917. In March 1918 his battalion was disbanded as part of the reorganisation of the army and, on the 16th of March 1918, he was transferred to the 10th Battalion Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment with the rank of Lieutenant with seniority from the 24th of November 1915 and joined the staff of 124th Infantry Brigade the same day. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 9th of July 1918.

He was wounded in the leg by a gunshot on the 3rd of August 1918 and was evacuated firstly to 140 Field Ambulance and then to 138 Field Ambulance before being admitted to hospital on the 6th of August. He was appointed as Intelligence Officer to 124th Infantry Brigade on the 28th of August 1918 and, on the same day, went on special leave to England until the 24th of September 1918. A Bar to his MC was announced in the London Gazette of the 16th of September 1918. His leave was extended when he was admitted to hospital from the 25th of September to the 12th of October 1918.

A Medical Board was convened at the Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich on the 14th of October 1918 to report on his condition: -

"This officer was on short leave from France and was admitted here on 24.9.18 owing to inflammation of connective tissue in groin and legs possibly originating from incompletely healed wound. he is recommended for 3 weeks leave and is ordered to join 3rd RW Surreys at Sittingbourne on 4/11/18. Rail Warrant issued."

He embarked for France for service as an Aide de Camp to the staff of Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland KCB KCMG, Commanding Officer of XIII Corps on the 19th of October 1918 and took up his new post on the 21st of October 1918.

He was demobilised at Folkestone on the 1st of March 1919 and resigned his commission on the 3rd of March 1919, retaining the rank of Captain. He was wounded twice and was mentioned in despatches during the war, serving in both France and Italy.

After the war he returned to practice as a solicitor at his old firm and lived at "The Red House", Wentbridge near Pontefract. He also later served as Clerk to the Pontefract West Riding Magistrates. He was a member of the Badsworth Hunt and served on their committee. He also won their point to point meeting on seven or eight occasions. In 1933 he was thrown from his horse while exercising it and lay unconscious for hours on frozen ground. He was seriously ill for many months and never completely recovered. He never married. He died in a London nursing home and his funeral took place in Wentbridge on the 4th of April 1936.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=135

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 1911.
- He worked as an officer of the Yorkshire Dragoon Guards (Queen's Own) Imperial Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 21st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps in 1915.
- He worked as an ADC to Lieutenant General Sir Thomas Morland.
- He had a residence in The Red House, Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

15-**Dr. Hugh William Leatham**³²³ was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Wentbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 22 Dec 1973 in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Greenlanes House in Hurtmore, Godalming, Surrey.

16-**Dr. Aubrey Gerald Leatham**^{323,324} was born on 23 Aug 1920 and died on 7 Aug 2012 at age 91.

General Notes: Aubrey Gerald Leatham

Descendants of William Gurney

b.23 August 1920 d.7 July 2012

BA Cantab(1942) MRCS LRCP(1944) MB BChir(1945) MRCP(1945) FRCP(1957)

Aubrey Gerald Leatham was one of the leading British cardiologists of his time, earning his reputation through three key areas of heart medicine: auscultation, pacemaking and angiography. At St George's Hospital in London, he headed the team who engineered and fitted the first artificial pacemaker in 1955.

Born in London, he was the son of a medical practitioner, Hugh William Leatham, and his wife Kathleen Ella Pelham née Burn who was the daughter of Henry Pelham Burn, a major in the Rifle Brigade. His father was medical officer at Charterhouse School and, in those pre-NHS days, he treated local people without charge after school. One of his son's early memories was of listening to the heart sounds of a women with mitral stenosis through his father's stethoscope which sparked his interest in cardiology.

Educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and Charterhouse, he studied medicine at Trinity Hall, Cambridge where, since it was during the Second World War, he did an abbreviated two year degree. Continuing his training at St Thomas' Hospital, he qualified in 1944 and did house jobs there before moving to the National Hospital , Queen's Square as he briefly considered specialising in neurology. In 1945 he became a junior registrar at the National Heart Hospital on the invitation of Sir John Parkinson [Munk's Roll, Vol.VII, p.443], the eminent cardiologist. While he was there he developed his interest in auscultation and devised a recording device by connecting a telephone earpiece to a string galvanometer. He gave a Goulstonian lecture to the RCP based on this research and wrote it up afterwards as 'Auscultation of the heart' (Lancet, 1958, 2, 703-8).

This paper plus his subsequent book (see below) provided, according to one of his colleagues, 'the final word on the topic'.

In 1946 he enlisted with the RAMC to do his National Service. Demobilised two years later, due to Parkinson's influence, he was offered a Sherbrook research fellowship at the London Hospital and was then appointed, in 1951, assistant director of the Institute of Cardiology at the National Heart Hospital. There he became assistant to Paul Wood [Munk's Roll, Vol.V, p. 456], the dynamic Australian cardiologist often credited with making London the world centre for the management of heart disease. Three years later, in 1954, he was appointed a consultant physician at St George's Hospital and he remained there for over 30 years. During this time he was also dean of the Institute of Cardiology from 1962 to 1969, following Wood's premature death.

He had not expected to get the consultant post at St George's because, in the early 1950s, physicians were against the idea of cardiology specialists since they regarded heart disease as part of their general practice. When he arrived he found that his department consisted of himself, one technician and one ECG machine. The new department he assembled consisted of a highly talented multidisciplinary team and the building was constructed by extending underground beneath Knightsbridge. Having seen, in the late 1940s and early 1950s, many cases of atrio-ventricular (AV) block - a normally fatal condition which effected the electric conduction of the heart - he was convinced that it should be possible to use an electrical pulse to stimulate the ventricles and asked his new technician, the bioengineer, Geoffrey Davies, to build a 'stimulator'. The first equipment they tried in 1955, on a 55 year old woman who suffered frequent heart attacks, used a very high voltage and stimulated the heart through electrodes attached to the chest wall. Although the device worked it caused the patient such pain that it was eventually disconnected and she died. A subsequent device, miniaturised so that it could be implanted in the heart itself, was successfully implanted in a 65 year old man in 1961 and, in four years, they had treated some 1000 patients, all of whom were given a normal life expectancy.

Throughout his career he was fascinated by listening to heart sounds and in 1958 he developed an innovatory stethoscope - the Leatham stethoscope - which became immensely popular among his peers and is still being manufactured. He described it in a paper in the Lancet 'An improved stethoscope' (Lancet,1958, 1, 463). Another investigative procedure, coronary arteriography, was pioneered by him after a visit to Cleveland, USA to meet its inventor, Mason Sones, and he was the first physician in Europe to carry it out in 1963. By then he was developing an international reputation and he was sent for by the third King of Bhutan whose doctors had confined him to bed for several months with an undefined heart problem.

The journey to Bhutan, a closed country at the time, was hazardous and involved five flights. On arrival he found nothing wrong with the King and suggested he left his bed. The following night he awakened as the King was in pain, a correct diagnosis of indigestion due to the consumption of fried scorpion's eggs led to the award of the Order of Bhutan. The King survived for another nine years and Leatham and his family were invited to visit the country which they subsequently did, and went trekking in the Himalayas.

The author of numerous scientific papers in his field, he also published three important textbooks Auscultation of the heart and phonocardiography (London, Churchill, 1970), An introduction to the examination of the cardiovascular system (Oxford, University Press, 1979), both of which ran to two editions, and Lecture notes on cardiology (Oxford, Blackwell, 1991).

He retired from St George's in 1985 and was amused that three new cardiologists were hired to replace him. It was said of him that he 'favoured braces, bow ties and blunt talk' and a fellow cardiologist recalled that he was given to slight eccentricities such as carrying out a ward round at Christmas dressed as Father Christmas and wearing roller skates - the patients were 'bemused'.

In 2009 he benefited from his own work, as he was fitted with a pacemaker and was thus able to continue his more energetic pursuits of playing tennis, sailing, cross-country skiing and mountaineering. Apparently he once caught a burglar in his London house and chased him down the road with a tennis racket - the man would only come out from his refuge under a car when the police arrived and he emerged with criss-cross marks on his forehead. A less strenuous enthusiasm was photography, a pastime he shared with his wife.

In 1954 he married Judith Savile née Freer whose father, Charles Edward Jesse Freer was a solicitor. Judith was a tennis coach and bilingual guide - all their children were excellent tennis players - and Charlotte was one of the winners of the junior doubles at Wimbledon. When he died, Judith survived him together with their son, Edward, also a cardiologist, and daughters, Julia, a GP, and Charlotte and Louise who are teachers.

RCP editor -----

[Lancet [www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(12\)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(12)61748-6/fulltext?rss=yes); The Telegraph www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/medicine-obituaries/9471113/Aubrey-Leatham.html; The Independent www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/aubrey-leatham-physician-behind-the-first-pacemaker-8217252.html];

Descendants of William Gurney

Europace 2010 12 1356-9 <http://europace.oxfordjournals.org/content/12/10/1356>; Clin Card 1999 22 155-7 <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/clc.4960220223/pdf> - all accessed 18 November 2015]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS FRCP MB BChir FACC The Royal Order of Bhutan.
- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Physician, Surgeon and Cardiologist.
- He resided at Rookwood Farmhouse in West Wittering, Sussex.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph 13th August 2012.

17-Louise S. Leatham

17-Charlotte A. Leatham

17-Dr. Edward Leatham

17-Dr. Julia Leatham

16-Rupert Lindsay Leatham

15-Ruth Mary Leatham died on 20 May 1950.

16-Rev. Thomas Bertram Pelham was born on 28 Sep 1925 and died in 1984 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great & Little Somerford.

17-Philip Henry Pelham

18-Andrew Timothy Pelham

18-Annabel Claire Pelham

18-Elizabeth Rose Pelham

17-David Almgren Pelham

18-Thomas James Pelham

18-Lucy Jane Pelham

17-Peter Thomas Pelham

18-Henry William Pelham

18-Suyin Pelham

17-Erik John Pelham

18-Laura Pelham

18-Alexander Pelham

18-Joseph Pelham

17-James Richard Pelham

18-Isaac Roy Pelham

17-Astrid Louise Pelham

18-Thomas Charles Flaye

18-Tobias Pelham Flaye

18-Ella Flaye

17-Susan Margaret Pelham

18-Maia Green

18-Freya Green

18- Robin David

16-Patricia Mary Pelham

16-Capt. Robert Henry Pelham was born on 28 Feb 1919 and died in 1980 at age 61.

17-Michael Henry Pelham

17-Sarah Mary Pelham

15-Maj. Charles Barclay Leatham was born in 1893 and died in 1962 in Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry reserve.

16-Avril A. Leatham

17-Jennifer J. Moreland

18-Emily Langford

17-Angela A. Moreland

17-Philip Charles H. Moreland was born in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire and died in 1966 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

17-Benjamin Thomas Moreland

16-Bernard B. Leatham

14-Alfred Gordon Barclay¹²⁰ was born in Jan 1867 in Leyton, London and died on 2 Jun 1868 in Leyton, London at age 1.

14-Lt. Col. Francis Hubert Barclay³³ was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Leyton, London and died on 28 Jan 1935 in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the Bedfordshire regiment.
- He had a residence in The Warren, Cromer, Norfolk.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1919-1920.

15-Joan Maud Barclay was born on 23 Jul 1901.

15-Helen Catherine Barclay was born on 29 Oct 1904.

15-Marion Emily Helen Barclay was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in 1990 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 85.

16-Col. Charles Blount

17-Capt. James Hillier Blount

17-Emily Blount

17-Daisy Catherine Blount

15-Brig. Francis Peter Barclay was born on 8 Mar 1909 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died on 13 Oct 1992 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

16-Robin Peter Barclay was born in 1943 in Liverpool and died in 1964 in Aden at age 21. The cause of his death was Climbing accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the East Anglian Brigade.

16-Christopher Thomas Barclay was born on 1 May 1946 and died on 14 Sep 2011 between Toulouse and Limoges, France. On a train. at age 65.

15-Thomas Edward Barclay was born on 12 Feb 1911.

13-Jane Mary Barclay was born on 1 Jul 1818 in Leyton, London and died on 29 Jan 1899 at age 80.

13-Ann Ford Barclay^{69,129,142,149} was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Leyton, London and died on 18 Mar 1913 in South Woodford, Essex at age 91.

General Notes: Ann Ford Fowler .91 18 3 1913 South Woodford. A Minister. Widow of Hy. Fowler. Ann Ford Fowler was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (nee Gurney) Barclay, and a direct descendant of Robert Barclay, the Apologist. She was born at Leyton on the 18 th of February, 1822, and was the fifth in a family of nine. It says much for the others that she had the character of being the " naughty one " of her family, though it does not appear that the naughtiness ever consisted in anything worse than the tricks of a lively girl, devised and executed in the purest fun, though occasionally followed by punishment. But there was a more serious side, thus described in her journal in 1866 :- " I can now look back upon nearly

forty-five years spent on this earth, the first ten of which were as graceless as well could be under outward circumstances and habits most favourable for all that was right ... Love to my dear mother is the only favourable feature that I can discover there, a natural instinct, in which the first germs of a desire for reformation struck root. A few words of hers spoken with a seriousness that touched my usually hard nature made a lasting impression, though she little knew it. I had been reading aloud to her of a mother who shed tears at the waywardness of her child, and I ridiculed the idea of a woman crying, when my dear mother said with feeling, ' And I, too, have often anxious thoughts about thee, dear Ann.' " When about eleven, extreme anxiety lest I should be deprived of the pleasure of a visit to Norwich, drove me to prayer, and a sort of bargain that if allowed to go I would turn over a new leaf. I went, and this resolution was strengthened by the good advice of our honoured and beloved cousin, J. J. Gurney. And now followed a phase of self-righteousness and scrupulosity that produced an outward improvement, but brought no peace of mind ; and how- ever strict I was with myself I was always dreading that some duty would be required of me which I could not have the moral courage to perform. In this state of mind, the reading of some Friends' books descriptive of religious conflicts and experiences made me perfectly miserable, and when about fifteen or sixteen I was often a prey to deep depression, amounting to agony of mind, under the hopeless sense of the demands of God's holy law. But there was no one I dared speak to. My dear mother had died when I was thirteen, and natural or educational reserve would have made it impossible to speak of any thing but outward matters to our kind and indulgent father. Possibly the wisest of counsellors could not have lifted me out of this slough of despond, in which I was learning the need of a Saviour, whom as yet I knew not. I incline to think that to appreciate the fulness of the blessing of the Gospel one must first pass under the Law. I used to wonder if it were possible I should ever be happy. " With more or less sensitiveness of conscience and suffering of mind I reached my nineteenth year, when we entered on our second great sorrow in the loss of our faithful grandmother, who had been like a second mother to us. It touched my heart very closely, and brought me also to realize the sweetness and consolations of a Christian's death. About five months after that event, the marvellous and beautiful truth of salvation being the gift of God through Christ stole over my soul like heavenly sunshine, during the silence of a Meeting for Worship, while contemplating the blessedness of those who were in heaven ; thoughts arising out of our recent loss, but accompanied, I cannot doubt, by the secret teaching of the Holy Spirit, who, as it were, withdrew the veil that had so long clouded my spiritual understanding, and revealed to me for the first time ' the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.' " It was the plan of the time to keep a journal for self-examination, and in a series of thirteen volumes, commenced about this period, we can trace what might be called the life history of her soul, beginning with a scrupulous and painful recording of faults with the mind centred on self, and rising steadily until her whole object was God's Kingdom and will. She records how gradually she " sobered down," and in 1842 has begun to appreciate the " shelter " of belonging to the Society of Friends. She also wonders whether she ought to make a more open profession and adopt the Friends' dress. At last she told her eldest sister Jane, and was greatly relieved to find that she felt it would be her duty also. Then she told her Father, to whom they knew it would be a trial, and she says : - " To my great relief he spoke very kindly to me, and gave his full consent to my proceeding as I thought right. I wish that this step, which is but a small one, may not take up too much place in my thoughts, but rather that, leaving the things that are behind, I may press forward, seeking to perfect holiness in the fear of the Lord." Then followed four years of many sorrows. Her brother Robert died in 1842, six months after his marriage ; her sister Elizabeth in 1845 ; her youngest sister, Louisa, in July ; and her sister Emma in September, 1847, and her sister-in-law in 1848. Her marriage with Henry Fowler, of Melksham, in 1848, was entered into in a very serious spirit. The uncertainty of life had been so impressed on her that for long, as she often said, she scarcely felt any hold on life or its affections. However, the course of life was to teach her differently ; there was no break in her large family of ten children, and her first great loss after thirty -two years of married life was in the removal of him who had been her central joy and support. Family claims did not deter her from giving whole-hearted service to the Society of Friends. With the exception of a few years spent at Melksham after her marriage, she was throughout her life a member of Ratcliff and Barking Monthly Meeting, though her sympathy and influence extended far beyond. Children and young people specially appealed to her. In 1864 she held Meetings with the girls at Ackworth and Polam Schools, and the next year was put on the Committee of Croydon School. She was a frequent attender of Yearly Meeting, and in 1862 she wrote of it :- " In one or two quarters notes of mourning were sounded on account of what those who uttered them spoke of as ' departures from the ancient testimonies of our forefathers.' This does not seem to me to be properly the standard of attainment or the test of delinquency. Gaiety of dress, and lightness of manner or speech, arise in many instances from circumstances. Education and training cast each of us in a certain mould, and it is grievous to think that some warm hearts, touched by their Saviour's love, attracted by the beauty of holiness, and beating with trembling hope for themselves of a life of increasing dedication to their Lord - though their feelings might be concealed under what might strike some as a worldly exterior - should thus be disheartened at the very threshold. I think that we who hold so much of outward profession to what is, I trust, through mercy an inward possession, should mark well that the tone of rebuke throughout the Gospels is directed with by far the most awful condemnation against those who made a great religious profession unsupported by faith, humility and charity in life and conversation ; while to the publican and sinner and those who were bound by Satan whether mentally or bodily, how unfathomable the depth of the Saviour's love and pity ; how He attracted them to Himself ; how scarcely He touched upon their delinquencies ; how ready He showed Himself to cover all their frailties with the robe of His righteousness. Oh ! for more of His Spirit to be breathed out upon us by the Lord Himself ! If He abstained from judgment and condemnation, what are we that we should judge or set at nought our fellow-sinners or our brethren and sisters ? " But if she felt that in some directions there was room for her quiet criticism, it was not her predominant feeling with regard to that Yearly Meeting, for she writes of it elsewhere : - " I never attend the Meetings without the feeling of thankfulness being excited that Christainity in its purity, unfettered by system and the accretions of time, is embodied in our principles, and may thus be held by the pure in heart ; not that the profession of the principles and practices will secure it. On the contrary, mere external, educational Quakerism will be but a bondage to the soul incarcerated in it ; but let the Spirit of God work and have free course in the hearts of individuals ; and where in any other Christian communion can so much liberty be found for the development of His operations ? " Ann Ford Fowler was recorded a minister in 1863. It was not what she would have chosen, and she wrote to her sister : - " This last week has been one of a good deal of thoughtfulness to me and of careful research into my experience during the last few years that I may really know I have been right in the part that I have taken in our Meetings ; for First Day week R. Giles told Henry that the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders wished our Monthly Meeting to consider the propriety of adding my name to their number. Although it does not come before me as anything new, yet to be brought to this point gives rise to very serious thought, and it has been almost painful to me to think that motives of friendship, or a biassed judgment, might lead to an appointment that might damage the good cause in the eyes of many, for I feel that I really am not fit to bear the name that they would put upon me. I thought it was time to speak my mind on this subject to I. Lister, so I stated my well-founded objections in a way that I thought rather staggered her ; and then in my wisdom I thought I would leave the subject. But since then, with a heart I trust earnestly desiring that no will of mine on the one side, or that of others on the other, might decide the question, the persuasion has settled down upon me that I must withdraw my opposition, and in continuance of the faith in which I have ever desired to enter on these engagements, I must acquiesce in any decision that may be come to, knowing that the work is the Lord's and no human

arrangements will be allowed to interfere with it, and that it may be over-ruled for my good. This is after all humbling to me, but I cannot doubt that this is my only safe conclusion, and that, if it does take place, I shall be screened from harm and permitted to rest, as I now do, in the soul-satisfying belief that my way will be ordered of the Lord and that I need have no anxiety about it." A later letter says : - " I must be the one to tell thee that the Monthly Meeting laid its hand on me, which to me is almost incredible. The responsibility, however, rests with them. To me it is serious, but the root of that seriousness lies far deeper than this appointment. Oh ! for a single eye, and a wise judgment, and a faithful, loving heart, through which hard things may be made easy ! I felt very little or not at all disturbed by it in going to Meeting yesterday, and though they hinted to me about changing my place, I said decidedly that while I had young children my place was at their side." For many years the congregation at Wanstead enjoyed the privilege and inspiration of her presence, and none who have known her there can ever forget the effect of her ministry. Such was its power that frequently those who casually dropped into Meeting felt drawn to come again. One of these who had given up attendance of all places of worship for eleven years turned in one morning, he scarcely knew why. He was in deep sorrow at the time, and A. F. Fowler's words so touched his heart that for the remaining nine years of his life he did not miss a Meeting if health permitted him to attend. Her knowledge of Scripture was remarkable, and her language was the clear expression of well-arranged thoughts. Her gracious presence, and her sweet and clear voice gave a peculiar charm to her words, whether of exhortation or prayer. One of her first concerns was to visit Women Friends in her own Monthly Meeting, particularly the poor and afflicted. And all the while she was being led on to fuller life and service. In 1864 she wrote : - " The thing which is most impressing me and one most difficult of attainment to my natural temperament is to cultivate the expansive charity and sociality of the Spirit of the Gospel. I believe that the earlier stages of religious life often require to be passed through in the deeper recesses of one's existence, and that God works in and for us in secret. It is like the ' taking deep root downward.' Were this process disturbed by exposure to the human eye it would be injured ; but there comes a time when maturity must be attained in branch and blossom and fruit, when the wind and sun must act upon it, when it must be fully exposed and tested by outward circumstances and in order that the properties and uses of the plant may be developed. So this latter experience is as essential as the first. I believe that I have known much of the first and feel myself now too much inclined to rest in it : but I do nevertheless long to be aroused to diligence, to bend my attention and powers to the work of the day, that the need of others and not of myself may have stronger hold on me, that I may even, as it were, regard God from the heart of others, not always from my own." And so we find her writing early in 1866, in another of those letters to her sister which form such an unconscious and delightful biography : - " Since the closing week of last year, I have been in secret closely revolving and testing a matter which, while it has brought me face to face with my own inability, has rested on my mind so much as a service of love to be rendered to Him Whose I am and Whom I profess to serve, that, unless some change takes place in my present feelings, I think I shall have to go forward in it, and to ask leave to have some Meetings with those filling the station of women servants. I have often had my sympathies and interest much turned to them, too often living, as they do, under anything but a Christian influence, exposed to peculiar temptations, subject to the example of those to whom they are trained to look as their superiors, but who often do little besides initiating them with a worldly spirit ; and yet what a sphere of influence for good is open to them, if as servants to God they faithfully fill their appointed places, doing what they do heartily as to the Lord and not to men. When I was at Whitley in the summer the opportunity occurred for me to conduct the evening reading there, in Edward's absence, more than once, and I felt it a comfort to be able to speak to the servants of the love of their Saviour, but I had not previously felt any general responsibility with respect to the class. Now, since it is otherwise, more particularly as regards those about here - Plaistow, Stratford, etc., and possibly London - shall I look with alarm on any felt incapacity, inexperience, and want of furnishing, or, with as much faith as may be granted me, on Him who can make His strength perfect in weakness, and Who invites us implicitly to trust Him as the condition of fruitfulness ? I have been able cheerfully to leave the subject in a quietness and peace that sets me at liberty for all ordinary and present duties, and though writing to thee does again stir up my consciousness of the seriousness, and at the same time the unlikelihood of such a duty being suited to one so inexperienced, and unused to speak so publicly of matters which in the magnitude of their importance require an angel's ability to set them fittingly forth, I am still able to trust that as my day so my strength shall be. . . And oh, may I be kept near in living faith to Him, Who having bestowed so much upon us has the right to require the more ; and Who, in doing so, does but add further blessings in the power afforded to do His will." These Meetings were held, and the following year she brought out a little book, Morning Portions for Servants. Further Meetings for servants were held in connection with a Minute which she had in 1868 to visit her old Quarterly Meeting of Gloucester and Wilts just before it was divided. She stayed at Frenchay, Bristol, Cirencester, Melksham and Devizes within a fortnight, and found it an arduous service. In 1870 she had a Minute to hold Meetings for girls in boarding-schools at Brighton. It was an unusual concern, but few of the Headmistresses refused ; some of the Meetings were favoured times, and she felt grateful to the Brighton Friends for their support. After a Quarterly Meeting about this time Ann F. Fowler wrote : - " The Meeting of Ministers and Elders was chiefly interesting from the unusual evidence of the existence of two distinct classes of feeling among Friends, brought out by the answering of the Queries. Perhaps they may be characterized by terms borrowed from the natural divisions of trees, into Endogenous or Exogenous, or in politics by the distinction of Conservative and Liberal, or again in the Church of England of High Church and Low Church. The fact being that very much according to temperament, education or habit, men tend to strong convictions on one side or the other. It is clear to me that at either extreme there is a danger of holding distorted views of truth ; and perhaps nothing is more difficult to our infirm and easily prejudiced nature than steadily, and in the spirit of even-handed charity, to maintain the equipoise of truth." In 1871, at a time when Ann F. Fowler was almost the only minister in Wanstead Meeting, she wrote : - " I have lately been beset by the fear that the depth of religious life, the personal experience of it, the realizing faith and genuine love which are of its essence, may be becoming weakened by the too habitual practice of speaking in our Meetings. Were the work more shared by others, it would greatly relieve me from the temptation, and I should then be more at liberty for work in my own vineyard during our Meetings for Worship ; and truly there is much there that needs to be rectified. It is so possible for neglect of this sort to dry the openings of spiritual life and yet for the channel to catch every rain-drop that falls, and through habit to carry it forward when little more than stagnant water, from its own puddles. How great the mischief then to all parties ! That which might have been intended for self-absorption passed over to others, and yet being passed over thus may be but unwholesome to them ; and, even worse than this, the honour of the Great Master compromised, and that presented as His gift for them which is not so, while His immediate work by His Holy Spirit during a time that would have been otherwise silent, interfered with. These are very solemn responsibilities, and I have no counsellor in them but God, none to discern such dangers with or for me, or to give me wise caution." In 1875, Ann F. Fowler inaugurated a small Temperance Band for Boys - " the Hand in Hand " - of which she wrote in 1878 : - " By means of occasional meetings and encouragement from the Congregational Minister it has flourished beyond my expectation, for we now number more than one hundred. It has been carried on with little labour and much simplicity, and though I know it might have been more effective if better handled, yet it seems that even small efforts receive blessings from God." In 1877 she had a Minute to visit each of the Monthly Meetings in London and Middlesex Quarterly Meeting, and wrote : - " Whatever may have resulted from these visits in other ways, I have felt they have been decidedly profitable to myself. They have drawn out my

Descendants of William Gurney

sympathies for others, and these have met a kind response." But much though her work outside was appreciated and blessed, it was in her happy and well-ordered home at Glebelands, South Woodford, that Ann F. Fowler was seen at her best. It was always a centre of hospitality and kindness, both for her own large family circle and for her friends rich and poor. Hers was a rich personality, in which natural gifts, well-developed by training, were enriched by Christian grace and long years of deepening experience ; and it was always in her own home that she found the most congenial scope for all her varied powers. While alert to see all that was going on, her ready sympathy drew out the gifts of others. Her love of fun had learnt to run in happy and refreshing channels. From childhood to old age the study of natural history was her great refreshment ; she usually looked up any unusual object under a microscope, or in books, and the knowledge thus gained provided her with an inexhaustible supply of illustrations for her own feelings or in her sermons. This love of nature was imparted to her family as regards both plants and animals. Jackdaw and raven, slow- worm, and sucking-pigs were to be found at times amongst the household pets, as well as the more familiar dogs and cats, pigeons and poultry. She once wrote : - " Some people seem almost as though they were uneasy in the reception of the lower sources of enjoyment, as if God grudged these, and as if they ought to apologize for their enjoyment ; whereas our apology ought to be that receiving so much we do not more uncarefully enjoy." And again : - " I have felt grieved at feeling so dull . . . as to depress thankfulness, for which there is always so much cause. I more and more see that when thankfulness flags there is something wrong with the soul. It is a sign of mistrust, which is really unbelief, the arch-enemy's strongest weapon, the sin, par excellence, by which he separates man from God." Yet she was quite able to appreciate the physical causes which operate when " You have not the spirits to be thankful in feeling, while you are so in judgment." Her husband's death in 1880 was followed by a long break-down in her health. She was so far recovered by the time of the Women's Yearly Meeting in 1884 as to ask leave to hold a Meeting for widows, where her strong sympathy was much appreciated. In recording her thankfulness she says : - " I need never question why I have had thus to suffer if this power to sympathise helpfully has thus been accorded to me. May I hold it as a sacred trust until that day when I am again permitted to look upon the face of my beloved husband. The thought has been present often with me that for the time my affection towards him must, as it were, be in degree hibernated, that it may leave me at liberty from too prevailing sorrow for whatever has yet to be done for a Higher Love still. But spring time will come and it is daily drawing on, when all that I have ever known of earthly love shall be again set free from its winter sleep to expand anew and in more vigorous existence in the Paradise of God, in the presence of Him whose voice we shall hear, as in the cool of the day walking amidst the trees of the garden, conversing with us without a film of sin or sorrow between us and our Father." In 1886 Ann F. Fowler had a Minute to visit Friends in Suffolk, and in the course of a fortnight visited Diss, Tivetshall, Needham Market, Ipswich, Woodbridge, Leiston, Sudbury and Bury. Her sympathies were much drawn out to the Home Mission and Adult School workers there. She was impressed by their earnest work, and " learned the lesson," she remarked, " never again to be narrowed up to contemplate too much one's own poor things, but to look as from Christ's present point of view and with His eye upon the things of others." While in Suffolk she wrote : - " I have had a week with such power to bear exertion without fatigue as has been a gift in itself. I have also been kept from nervousness or doubt, and so there has been little to wear me beside the natural physical exertion of a good deal of social talk, besides standing and speaking. One does not half know beforehand how nicely God adjusts the power He gives to the calls for its use. The experience of this is a confirmation of and delight to faith, and impresses with fresh encouragement the fact that one ought to believe in anticipation ' that when He putteth forth His sheep He goeth before them,' and the sheep will have no difficulty in following for ' they know His voice.' But one is too often like the man who has learnt all the necessary action for swimming without going into the water, so cannot come up to the act and fact that the water has not drowned but supported him." While we have thus referred to her journeys, it must always be remembered that " her service to others was rendered not so much by travelling about in the ministry as by the faithful and continual giving of her best in her own home and at her own Meeting ; by her extraordinary power of helping individuals by word or letter ; and by her large-hearted and understanding sympathy with men and women of all classes and of varying ways of thought ; " and all this because her own life was spent in the constant quiet " practice of the presence of God." " Worldly " is not a term that she could herself have used, but it would be hard to say what her life meant to that larger world of men and women whose chief interests were mainly so different from her own, and to whom she stood as an embodiment of God. It is still more impossible to show what a wonderful mother she was ; but surely it was some such home and some such type of perfect womanhood that Spenser had in mind when he wrote : - " There was an ancient house not far away, Renowned throughout the world for sacred love And pure unspotted life ; so well, they say, It governed was, and guided evermore, Through wisdom of a matron grave and hoar, Whose chiefest joy was to relieve the needs Of wretched souls, and help the helpless poor ; All night she spent in bidding of her beads And all the day in doing good and godly deeds." In 1899, when 77 years of age, she had a severe attack of shingles in the head, which destroyed the sight of one eye, and left her a constant sufferer, but the pain .was so patiently and cheerfully borne that visitors had great difficulty in believing that she was in suffering. She would say playfully, " I should be quite well if you would cut off my head ! " The deaths of her two daughters, Emma L. Fowler and Elizabeth B. Backhouse, in the closing years of her life she felt deeply, but she was able to rejoice that they had " finished their course," even though they preceded her. Forty years before she had written : - "It is worth remembering that we are all in succession being put through the discipline of life. We are apt sometimes to forget when under trial and temptation that we are not residents in a fixed position, but travellers going through everything - blessings, trials, experiences, years, powers, capacities, possessions - and that there can be no stay in anything until we reach a better and enduring substance, and until we are given a place in the Lord's house, eternal in the heavens, to go no more out. Then there shall be no more going through, but unchanging possession of everything worthy to be possessed, when God shall be all in all."

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1863 in Ratcliff and Barking MM.

Ann married **Henry Fowler**,^{69,119,129,142,149,195,218,248} son of **John Fowler**,^{3,16,167,218,252} and **Rebecca Hull**,^{3,16,218} on 19 Oct 1848 in FMH Plaistow.

Henry was born on 27 Jun 1823 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 24 Jan 1880 in Woodford, Essex at age 56. They had ten children: **Elizabeth Barclay, Robert Henry, Jane, Emma Lucy, John Wilfred, Joseph Gurney, Rachel Juliet, Louisa Mary, Alfred**, and **Anna Priscilla**.

General Notes: **24 Jan 1880, Sat:** ... Robert Fox came at 5.10, he brought the news of Henry Fowler's sudden death this morning about 3 o'clock, very awful. Also of Annie Dale's being decidedly worse!

26 Jan 1880, Mon: – it seems that Henry Fowler only had 20 minutes difficulty of breathing and then died.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer.

14-Elizabeth Barclay Fowler^{50,69,129,195,248,318} was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 25 May 1911 in Darlington, County Durham at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Elizabeth Barclay Backhouse, Darlington. 61 25 5mo. 1911 Widow of James E. Backhouse. A Minister and Elder. " Long ago when I was a girl," wrote Elizabeth Barclay Backhouse towards the close of her life, " I absorbed from that old book 'Stepping Heavenward,' a quotation from Thomas a Kempis which has stood me often in good stead. It is one of his 'Four Steps to Peace.' It runs : Choose to have less rather than more. It is only one side of a truth, and on the face of it seems to check all ambition, but the way to be kept in true peace is to remember that not what we receive but what we give is the first thing to be thought of, and the chief ingredient in happiness. Of late years I have come to see that this is not only a help to peace but an inspiration to progress ! It is only as we seek ourselves less, that we can receive the fulness that God is wanting to give us." Round this paradox, of which nearly every Christian life can give us some example, we can build up much of the history of E. B. Backhouse's life. She did not hold out her hands for the good things which life had to offer her, though they fell to her in no small share. She was sometimes a little oppressed by the responsibility they represented, and the relief from this came in the sharing them with others. Good things not only of this world, but of the spiritual kingdom were her heritage, by birth and circumstance. Born at Melksham in 1849, she was the eldest of the ten children of Henry and Ann Ford Fowler. Childhood and girlhood were passed in the home at Woodford, typical of much of the best of English Quakerism, where the old house with its large garden and its fine cedar formed one of a group of homes in a circle leisured, thoughtful, and within its own range endowed with the charm of a cultured simple living. As the eldest daughter in the family, responsibility came early upon her. There exists a rather sententious but excellent little homily addressed to her small twin brothers on their fifth birthday. One of her sisters writes: "When I recall my childhood, she stands to the fore in all our home life. Whatever wanted doing or whenever a ' girl to help ' was wanted by uncles, aunts or cousins, whether it was to read at a mothers' meeting or to help a busy young mother in holiday-time, or to arrange for a large tea party, she was sent for." Above all in her own family it was she who played with the little ones and threw herself into the varied interests and needs of the older boys and girls. The aim of life to give rather than to take was thus early grasped, and opportunity and habit and influence all tended to develop and round off this sacred faculty for service. Another, strong factor was the beautiful influence of her mother's unmarried sister, " Aunt Jane " (Barclay), *' the em- bodiment," writes one of her nieces, " of all that was loving, good, kind and sympathetic." " Little Mittie " was always the specially be- loved child, whom by advice she helped to bring up, following with tender interest each step of her way, sharing in the joy of her married life and in the next generation of children. To "Aunt Jane," as well as to her own parents, we can trace some of the strong tendencies of E. B. Backhouse's later years, the inteUigent loyalty to the Society of Friends and the desire to give of her best to its service, as to the service of Christ and His truth. This happy home life was interrupted by two years spent at a school at Brighton, which, with all its limitations, appears to have done a good deal toward the development of character, as there was contact with girls from other families with different outlook and other ideals. From here she writes, " although of course my education will not be ended when I leave school (indeed it will be but begun), yet my school life will be finished, and I shall begin home life, as it were, afresh and, I hope, with renewed energy and purpose. . . How completely our whole life at each stage is a preparation for the stage beyond it." The " stage " we touch on next after a few full years at home, was when she passed to a home of her own and became the wife of James Edward Backhouse. And now the stores of her helpfulness and love found their beautiful outlet among her own sons and daughters till a family of ten filled her nurseries and absorbed her life. Thus when they had reached the age of beginning lessons with her she writes : " Do you know I am afraid I am getting into a sort of essence of ' Mother ' ; I don't mean motherliness, but I feel as if the children took up all my thoughts and I had none to spare for things beyond them. I don't think it is quite good for them or me to have such a limited horizon." The same letter, however, gives a long list of interests in which she and her husband took their part ; and placed as she was in the midst of a large circle with a wide range of claims in England and abroad, it would have been difficult to bind her energies within the walls of her home. Glimpses are given us in the frequent letters to her old home, of the delightful family life. The children troop to their parents' door at Christmas, and " sing the Christmas hymn,' ' she writes, " in all kinds of varying keys. Then in they came, eight of them, to see us examine the stockings which had been put up by request. There we found all their nice little loving gifts; even little N- had worked me a bookmark." The beloved home and the beautiful garden with its arches covered with brilliant rambler roses, and with its rock garden, all come into the letters before us, and the delightful comradeship of husband and children in the various interests which filled their lives. This bright life was interrupted in a way unforeseen and grievous. James E. Backhouse's health had for years caused anxiety, and long absences abroad broke the family circle, except for the gatherings under southern skies in a foreign hotel or villa, at Christmas time. Years of this disjointed life, with its complex cares, its denials to both parents and children, must ever leave its impress upon them. And now begins a chapter of shadow deepening as the years revealed that the separation, so long dreaded, was inevitably before them. There were short summers spent in the beloved English home, and then suddenly the hour of desolation and the lonely taking up of the burden of life again. But the soul that has found its sources of joy in living for others has reserves of power to draw on in times like these. E. B. Backhouse does not bury her grief under a load of busy activities. She faces it and finding, as it were, a garden of sweet memory, she sits down in its sacred silence and with chastened heart garners the treasures of the beautiful past. So after reading some of her old letters she writes : ' I don't think it makes me sad to read of the happy days gone by, but I like to be reminded of little things that one forgets, and to picture the past happiness ; for it is still mine in a way, and I feel that the fruits of it are developing and perhaps ripening. I think I look forward more than back, which is very wonderful to me ; I should not have thought it would be so, and I am thankful for it.' Eight years later there is another lifting of the veil in regard to a plan for taking a party of friends to Wales to see and to gain something of the spirit of the Revival, and then she makes a discovery. *' I feel sure the Lord is leading me," she writes, " and one personal effect of this has surprised me. As I was thinking over it all last night I found I was looking at life quite differently, and instead of being really glad at the signs of the passing of time and feeling rather pleased that I did not mind grow- ing old, I found myself wishing I were younger, that I might have more time to work and to tell of God's grace and Christ's love. I do not think that I have ever been more than content to live since 1897, and this change of outlook has struck me as a sign of new life." These sad years, however, were very busy ones. As wealth came and added to the difficulties of stewardship, as the cares

of her large family grew in interest and importance with the developing years, fresh service in her monthly meeting opened before her, in Temper- ance work, and emphatically in the Friends' Foreign Mission Association. In all these and many other avenues of service she carried a calm steadfast purpose and a sense that she was giving to others of her best, and from her heart. We think of the words : " Not what we give but what we share, For the gift without the giver is bare." And through all, the inner life, as with most who place themselves at the service of others, was often aloof and little understood. One who knew her very closely says : " I believe people think her Christian life went on very evenly and steadily. And so it did to all appearances, but there was much deep conflict below out of which she repeatedly emerged triumphant, though she herself would not have used that word." Herself a tower of strength to others it was perhaps little realised that there were times when she yearned for a word of uplift and cheer. Nay, there was something in the very outward semblance of strength, in the dignified form and strong calm face that might and did predispose some to think her a little distant and not easy of approach - a source of sorrow and regret to her, for, as often proves, reserve and shyness- at times barred the way to easy intercourse. She recognised this and fought against it, and it did not indeed prevent her rich gift of sympathy from finding its place in many a forlorn heart. Letters from distant lands, from isolated and lonely missionaries, from members of her own Mothers' Meeting, and from many in her own circle of friends speak with touching em- phasis of the understanding word arriving just at the right time, and giving exactly the help- that was needed; In the Yearly Meeting, where she acted for some years as clerk to the Women's Yearly Meeting, this same sympathy,, this sensitiveness to the call of the moment and ability to meet it, made her service trusted and acceptable. There are doubtless many landmarks in her soul's history that we should like to follow for guidance and example. She attended from time to time the Keswick Convention, sometimes taking with her parties of missionaries home on furlough that they might have the teaching and inspiration of such a time. There is mention too of the smaller and more private gatherings. which she valued much, held on the same lines at Sunderland. We choose for quotation one entry of solemn import concerning a time at Keswick, in 1895. '* I cannot doubt," she writes, " that that day I received the baptism of the Holy Spirit. Though the intense emotion passed, the assurance of possessing all the peace I need does not pass, and I have often wondered as I have realised how His power has been with and in me." Again we note a passage from her diary of the following year, on being acknowledged a minister : '* I did very earnestly pray that it might make no difference except in making me feel more separated by God to the service and more desirous that my whole life should be consistent with my high calling. . . I do pray to be kept from saying a word in my own strength. Indeed, what is it ? How could I think of being able to say anything that would help or teach others ? " Characterised as it thus was with humility and dedication, the service she had to give was teaching and convincing and inspired with the reality that experience alone can give. Insight into the needs of her hearers, the appositeness and freshness with which those needs were met, the love behind all and the power behind all, - these are points attested very clearly by those who heard her. Perhaps these words apply even more emphatic- ally to her ministry in prayer. All these spiritual gifts made her a valued and useful member of the Ministry Committee, on which she served for some months. But of all the needs that claimed her none was more absorbing than that of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association, which may truly be described as the chief interest of her later years. Members of her own family were on the Field, but the work appealed to her on grounds even more intimate and personal. The ruling passion of her life was the yearning that men and women all over the world should know and love her Lord. Strength, time and money, in unstinted measure, she poured out with this high end. She gave of her best for the highest that she knew. Space does not allow us to dwell as we might on all these points. We must be content to mark the upward stages as shown by the "closer walk with God, the calmer heavenlier frame" as life wore on. No surer test could be given than the last one. When weakness and illness assailed her and brought to the active mind and eager spirit dependence and helplessness, there was no trace of anything but gentle acquiescence in the blessed will she had so long and gladly- followed. And in that calm which awaits the moment of highest fruition, that moment of re-union and joy came to her. In her own. home after some weeks of patient waiting, she quietly entered the larger life.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **James Edward Backhouse**,^{34,50,53,69,195,248,318,383} son of **Thomas James Backhouse**^{18,24,41,69,140,168,195,221} and **Margaret Richardson**,^{18,69,195,202,221} on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. James was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 29 Oct 1897 in Darlington, County Durham at age 52, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne**, and **Rhoda Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1861 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

15-Edith Mary Backhouse^{50,69,195} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Edward Backhouse**^{36,195,248,296} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.
- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,^{36,195} daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{36,129,195,244,252} and **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{36,129,195,252} on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Mabel Backhouse**^{50,195} was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1962 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1893-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{60,195} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey**^{31,34,43,53,58,60,64,133,195} and **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{31,43,53,60,64,195} on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse**, and **Barbara Ann**.

16-**Michael James Mounsey**³¹⁸ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria at age 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

16-**Eleanor Catherine Mounsey** was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 at age 84.

16-**John Backhouse Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 at age 54.

16-**Barbara Ann Mounsey** was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 at age 67.

15-**Alfred Ernest Backhouse**^{195,308} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1947.

15-**Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**^{35,36,50,53,58,87,115,131,163,180,194,195,196,197} was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

16-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**¹⁹⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 30th April, 1904, at Darlington, Elspeth L., wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1880-90), a son who was named Neville Backhouse.

16-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**^{115,163} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 17th February, 1906, at Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son, who was named Maurice Edward.

16-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**¹⁹⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 27th February, 1908, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth L. , wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Oliver Henry.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

17-Janet Margaret Hodgkin

16-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**^{188,194} was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

17-Jonathan George Hodgkin

18-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

18-Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

17-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

18-Christopher James Mabbott

18-Stephen John Mabbott

16-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**¹³¹ was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 23rd April, 1912, at Shelley, Darlington, Elspeth L. , the wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), a daughter , who was named Elizabeth Ann.

16-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**⁵⁸ was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

General Notes: HODGKIN.— On the 19th September, 1914, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian (Backhouse), wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named David Kenneth Ronald.

Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)

There was a large gathering in the Coombs Lecture Theatre on 9 March when the Society of Friends and members of the University held a memorial meeting for David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin, former Registrar of the University, who died on 1 March after a brief illness. He was 62.

David Hodgkin came to Australia with his family in 1953 as Assistant Registrar in the early days of ANU. He became Deputy Registrar in 1957 and from 1961-67 he was Registrar, Institute of Advanced Studies. He was Registrar of the University and Secretary to Council from 1968 until his retirement at the end of 1974.

Born into a Quaker family in Darlington, England, David Hodgkin had wide experience of the Society of Friends in many countries. Before and during the 1939-45 war, he and his wife, Brigit, worked first at the Quaker centre, Vienna, where they helped refugees, and then served as founding wardens of the Friends International Centre in London.

Through Quaker International activities and other community interests, his active involvement in causes related to the search for peace continued throughout his life. He was a former president of the Canberra branch of the Australian Institute of International Affairs and a past-chairman of the Churches Commission on International Affairs of the Australian Council of Churches. His publications included articles on international relations, and *Quakerism: A Mature Religion for Today* (1971),

He returned to full-time Quaker service when he retired from the University and from 1974 until his death he was Secretary of the Australia Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

In a tribute to him, the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Anthony Low, said: 'David Hodgkin was not here when the University was founded. But he was here during all its years of major growth.

'His concern was always for people. I can testify that as a young, newly-joined member of the academic staff, 18 years ago, I was soon conscious that in the University administration there was a certain David Hodgkin, who, for no good reason I could think of, was taking an interest in how I and my family were settling into Canberra; who was apparently also interested in what my interests were, and what I was working on. He was always an exemplary listener; and as I was later to know, he was excellent too, with

visitors, and with prospective appointees.'
'At the same time, he displayed a quite special dedication to the University as an institution. He cared for it; slaved for it; took pride in it. One recalls his physical presence, which was never intimidating; his deep bass voice; his close interest in being told something of which he had not heard before; his characteristically quick, warm chuckle. 'He brought *dignitas* to this place. Not dignity; he was not the man to stand for that. What was orderly, seemly, of good report, and imbued with the milk of human kindness — these were the things he stood for; and for these we remember him.'
'Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)', Obituaries Australia, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-kenneth-1378/text1377>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

17-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

17-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

17-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

15-Basil Henry Backhouse¹⁹⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 71.

Basil married **Dorothy E. Webb**. They had one daughter: **Emilie Margaret**.

16-Emilie Margaret Backhouse

15-Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹⁹⁵ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

16-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

17-Gillian Ruth Barrington

18-Ann Yvonne Smeeth

18-Peter Charles Smeeth

18-David Timothy Smeeth

17-Ronald Edward Barrington

16-Lois Hodgkin was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

General Notes: HODGKIN Lois (Auntie Lo) Died peacefully at home in Camelford on Monday 22nd January, aged 98 years. Loving Aunt of Gill and the Smeeth family. Private Cremation. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at Camelford Methodist Church on Friday February 9th at 11am. Family flowers only please, donations if desired by her request to The Faith Mission by retiring collection or c/o Stephens & Harris Funeral Directors Trewalder Delabole PL33 9ET Telephone 01840 212340.

16-Christine Hodgkin was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Kenneth James Backhouse**^{142,195} was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 in Crooksbury Sanatorium, Surrey at age 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

15-**Margaret Anne Backhouse**^{3,195} was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Mar 1977 in 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent at age 89, and was buried on 30 Mar 1977 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Cremated.

General Notes: Backhouse, Margaret Ann (1887– 1977), educationist and humanitarian activist, was born at The Grange, Hurworth, near Darlington, co. Durham, on 4 May 1887, the youngest but one of ten children of James Edward Backhouse (1845– 1897) and his wife, Elizabeth Barclay Fowler (1849– 1911). Her father was a partner in Backhouse Bank, one of the three constituent elements that later merged to become Barclays, and on his death in October 1897 he left a fortune of £312,422. Her parents' families had been members of the Society of Friends for generations. She was educated at the Quaker Mount School in York.

In September 1907 Backhouse arrived in Birmingham as one of thirteen inaugural students at Westhill Training College, founded by Barrow and Geraldine Cadbury to train Sunday school leaders. Although Quaker led, it was non-denominational. Its aims were 'to train Sunday School workers by a systematic study of the needs of children, and the best methods of organisation and teaching' (U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill Archives Box 61A, minute book, Jan 1907). Among the founding group were Westhill's charismatic first principal and leading advocate of the graded Sunday school movement, the Canadian George Hamilton Archibald, and his daughter Ethel J. Archibald (later Johnston).

In common with most of the students, who were predominantly female in this period, Backhouse spent two terms at the college in 1907– 8 and later recalled that 'the horizons of our lives were changed by those few weeks at Westhill' (Parker, 5). The curriculum included child psychology and the psychology of adolescence, religious pedagogy, the history and principles of education, and practical work with children and youth groups. At the end of her period of study she returned home to Hurworth but maintained a close connection with Westhill, returning to participate in discussions on the college's future in 1911– 12. In April 1912 she accompanied Archibald, his wife, Clara, and their daughter, Ethel, on a six-month tour of Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, spreading the Westhill ethos and giving practical demonstrations of graded Sunday school teaching methods.

During the return trip by train across Canada, Backhouse and Ethel Johnston read an article in the Ladies' Home Journal on the Camp Fire Girls (CFG). Founded in America in 1910 by progressive educators and youth workers, the CFG was a highly ritualistic organization with activities and ceremonial dress based upon a perceived concept of Native American culture. It promoted a model of citizenship for girls based on maternalism and domesticity, supplemented by outdoor camping activities and civic engagement in the wider community. Attracted by ideals of character building and service for others, combined with the romance of 'primitive' cultures and ritualized ceremony, Backhouse and Ethel Johnston agreed that the Camp Fire 'would be ideal for Bournville girls' (Johnston, 134), an attraction that reflected the enthusiastic participation in this period by Quakers in idealistic and utopian youth movements, such as the order of Woodcraft Chivalry.

By February 1914 there were two Camp Fires at Bournville, arguably the earliest in England, organized under the auspices of Bournville Sunday school. Established by Hamilton Archibald in 1905 in response to a challenge from George Cadbury to put his theories into practice, the Sunday school came under the supervision of Bournville Quaker meeting and functioned as a demonstration and training school for Westhill. On Backhouse's formal return to Westhill as lecturer and warden in 1915, she taught in the Sunday school's intermediate department and served on its management committee. She also became the national figurehead of the British CFG as 'chief guardian of the fire'. Westhill became the movement's headquarters until an office was founded in London. She worked closely with another former Westhill student and secretary of the British CFG, Norah Ackerley (1896– 1974), with whom Backhouse shared her home from 1934. In addition to collaborating in the CFG they also worked on behalf of the Society of Friends nationally and in their local meeting in Bournville where Backhouse became an elder in 1923. Although the Camp Fire did extend to other parts of Britain, it never seriously challenged the established girls' organizations, and by 1934 when Backhouse relinquished her leadership its membership was approximately 2500 girls organized in 157 Camp Fires.

Backhouse had inherited an artistic talent from her father and spent her leisure hours sketching and drawing or engaging in other forms of handcraft. In 1914 she provided the line drawings to illustrate a volume entitled Nature Talks written by Ethel Archibald. Published by the Pilgrim Press, the book was aimed at primary department leaders in Sunday schools, and provided a year's lessons through nature. In March 1925 she was elected as the first female president of Birmingham Sunday School Union and used her presidency to promote issues facing adolescents, stressing the need for progressive youth work by religious organizations.

Backhouse remained on the staff at Westhill until 1935 when she retired, partly on grounds of ill health, but also as a result of internal institutional politics. From this point on she devoted her energies to Quaker concerns. She was a member of the Friends' Education Council (1937– 42), an elder of the Warwickshire monthly meeting (from 1938), and its clerk (1941– 2). She and Norah Ackerley travelled widely, visiting Friends' Service Council (FSC) centres in China and India in 1936, and in 1939 they visited the yearly meetings in Denmark and Sweden. In 1938 she was co-opted as a member of the FSC and from 1942, when she and Ackerley moved to London, she worked in the FSC offices. From 1943 to 1950 she was the council's chairman and vice-chairman of the Friends' Relief Service, and participated in the organization of Quaker relief in Europe at the end of the Second World War.

In December 1947 Backhouse travelled to Oslo to accept the Nobel peace prize on behalf of the British and American Friends alongside her American colleague Henry J. Cadbury. Whereas Cadbury was able to borrow formal dress for the official functions, Backhouse had to spend valuable clothing coupons on a new evening dress. In her public Nobel lecture she set out the history and basic principles that underpinned Quaker service, emphasizing the need for a personal relationship with those in need of relief (M. A. Backhouse, 'The international service of the Society of Friends', Les Prix Nobel en 1947, 1949). From the late 1940s to 1960s she continued to work and travel on behalf of the Friends, visiting Madagascar with Christopher B. Taylor in 1948, and in July 1951 she was one of a seven-member Quaker peace and goodwill delegation to the Soviet Union. She died of heart failure at her home, 12 Dartford Road, Sevenoaks, Kent, on 23 March 1977 and was cremated at Tunbridge Wells on the 30th.

Siân Roberts

Sources The Friend (15 April 1977) · Dictionary of Quaker biography · E. A. Johnston, George Hamilton Archibald: crusader for youth (1945) · C. M. Parker, Westhill: an informal history of seventy-five years (1982) · K. Lonsdale, ed., Quakers visit Russia (1952) · P. S. Cadbury, A personal diary of the Quaker mission to Russia (1951) · British Camp Fire Girls (1933) · J. Helgren, "'Homemaker can include the world': female citizenship and internationalism in the postwar Camp Fire Girls", Girlhood: a global history, ed. J. Helgren and C. A. Vasconcellos (2010), 304– 22 · P. Wilkinson, 'English youth movements, 1908– 30', Journal of Contemporary History, 4/2 (1969), 3– 23 · M. Freeman, 'Muscular Quakerism? The Society of Friends and youth organisations in Britain, c.1900– 1950', EngHR, 125/514 (2010), 642– 69 · M. Rooff, Youth and leisure: a survey of girls' organisations in England and Wales (1935) · J. O. Greenwood, Quaker encounters, 3: Whispers of truth (1978)

Archives Religious Society of Friends, London, papers of Margaret Backhouse and Norah Ackerley | Library of Birmingham, Central England Quakers' Archives, Bournville PM minute book · Birmingham Council of Christian Education [formerly Birmingham Sunday School Union] · U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College Archives

Likenesses photograph, c.1918, U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, USS 55 · photographs, U. Birm., Cadbury Research Library, Westhill College Archives · photographs, RS Friends, Lond.

Wealth at death £116,024: probate, 10 May 1977, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Siân Roberts, 'Backhouse, Margaret Ann (1887– 1977)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Sept 2013

[http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/103381

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.
- Miscellaneous: Accepted Nobel Prize with Henry J. Cadbury, 1947, Oslo, Norway.

15-**Rhoda Jane Backhouse**¹⁹⁵ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1906 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Robert Henry Fowler**¹⁴⁹ was born on 6 Feb 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 4 May 1919 in 5 Park Square, London at age 68.

General Notes: ROBERT HENRY FOWLER was born at Melksham, in February 1851, and was the nephew of Mr. John Fowler who was the inventor of the steam plough and the founder of the Steam Plough Works, at Leeds.

He entered the Steam Plough Works in 1874, and made many journeys for the Firm, mainly in tropical countries, between 1880 and 1910.

From 1888 he was the controlling and organizing head of Messrs. John Fowler and Co. (Leeds), Ltd., and under his administration the works have been completely modernized and brought up to date. His acquaintance with the application of mechanical power to the cultivation of land was extensive and thorough, and his agricultural experience covered a wide range of climates.

In 1903 he read a Paper before this Institution on "Roofing existing Shops while Work is proceeding."

His death took place in London on 4th May 1919, at the age of sixty-eight.

He became a Member of this Institution in 1894.

Title: CERTIFIED EXTRACT

Reference: TR FOW/CO1/52/1

Description:

[Copy] from the Principal Registry of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, 1919(29 Oct), that the will of Robert Henry Fowler of the Steam Plough Works, Leeds, Yorkshire and of 113 Cannon Street, London, and of 5 Park Square, West Regents Park, Surrey, who died at 5 Park Square 1919(4 May), was duly proved and that administration was granted to Amy Isabel Fowler of 5 Park Square, widow of the deceased and to Alfred Fowler of 113 Cannon Street, engineer and brother of the deceased, the executors named in his will. Estate gross £202,107-16-10d., net £201, 441-6-3d. Certified by John A. Donnison of London, public notary.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Messrs. John Fowler and Co. (Leeds), Ltd. In Steam Plough Works, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

Robert married **Amy Isabel Ayres**. Amy was born in 1864 in London. They had one daughter: **Isabel Amy**.

15-**Isabel Amy Fowler** was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London and died in 1988 at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Antoinette Joan Pelly** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

17-**Alison Ann MacLeod**

18-**Robert Henry Hellett**

17-**Neil Godfrey MacLeod**

18-**Steven Kenneth MacLeod**

18-**Amy MacLeod**

18-**Diana MacLeod**

18-**Jeffrey MacLeod**

17-**Flora Margaret MacLeod**

18-**Kris Graham Gilbert**

18-**Rory Neil Gilbert**

16-**Robert Hubert Pelly** was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

17-**Serena Louise Pelly**

18-**Clare Lucy Richards**

18-**Thomas Linton Richards**

17-**Richard Fowler Pelly**

18-**Isabelle Pelly**

18-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

18-**Mathilde Pelly**

17-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

18-**Camilla Pelly**

18-**Hugh Pelly**

18-**Rupert Pelly**

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Jane Fowler** was born on 29 Aug 1852 in Leyton, London.

14-**Emma Lucy Fowler**¹¹⁰ was born on 9 Jun 1854 in Woodford, Essex and died on 24 Sep 1905 in South Woodford, Essex at age 51.

14-**John Wilfred Fowler** was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford.

14-**Joseph Gurney Fowler**⁶⁴ was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Woodford, Essex and died on 24 Apr 1916 in Pembury, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 60.

General Notes: Joseph Gurney Fowler, of Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent, was senior partner in the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, of which he had been a member since 1887. At the time of his death he was acting as advisory accountant to the Government in relation to the settlement of the compensation payable to railways under State control. He was also a member of the Board of Referees appointed in connexion with the assessment of excess profits duty. J. G. Fowler was treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society and Chairman of its Orchid Committee, and he possessed one of the most notable orchid collections in the country.
From The Friend

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Senior partner. Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants, in London.
- He worked as a Treasurer of the Royal Horticultural Society and Chairman of its Orchid Committee.

14-**Rachel Juliet Fowler**^{7,36,52} was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Woodford, Essex and died on 13 Aug 1939 in 8 Rothesay Gardens, Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 81.

General Notes: The first president of the Panacea Society, Rachel Juliet Fox (1858– 1939), was born at Woodford, Essex, on 11 January 1858, the third daughter of Henry Fowler, timber merchant, and his wife, Ann Ford. Her family were Quakers, and in 1882 she married another Quaker, George Henry Fox (1845/6– 1931), a ship agent and timber merchant in Falmouth. She became a spiritualist after the death of her son Barnard (1884– 1894) at his prep school, and wrote a number of theological books, some by the process of automatic writing. She became a Southcottian and engaged in an extensive correspondence with bishops about the box, especially Boyd Carpenter, and with her cousin Beatrice Pease, met the archbishop of Canterbury, Randall Davidson, about the subject. She lived in Falmouth until 1936. She wrote and published six volumes, documenting the history of the Panacea Society. She died at 8 Rothsay Gardens, Bedford, on 13 August 1939.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a first president of the Panacea Society.

Rachel married **George Henry Fox**,^{7,36,52} son of **Alfred Fox**^{3,7,16,25,31,36,60,63,145,161,172,203,243,341,377} and **Sarah Lloyd**,^{3,7,16,31,36,60,63,145,161,172,203,341} on 22 Mar 1882 in FMH Wanstead. George was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 85. They had seven children: **Barnard, Cuthbert Lloyd, Dorothy Juliet, Annette Sarah, Erica Mary, Margaret Veronica**, and **George Romney**.

General Notes: He courted Dorothy Albright, until they had a dispute!
23 Feb 1879, Sun: A wild snowy morning - to church at the chapel. Mr Hays officiated. Minnie (*Mary*) hears her brother George is engaged to Dora Albright, a sincere cause for congratulations - a good walk with the girls and George Albright in the snow which was so heavy on Codhill that we made a retreat. A good attendance at chapel.
14 June 1879, Sat: In to my mother-in-law's; some mysterious telegrams from George Henry to Tom Hodgkin, George is with the Albrights, courting Dora. Tom goes to George on Monday, we can't think what is up.
16 June 1879. Mon: Some unhappiness about ---- love affair which seems in danger of a smash.
17 June 1879, Tues: Better news about ----- by telegraph but we none of us know what is up.
3 Dec 1881, Sat: Left Folkestone , Minnie, Lottie, Maud & I at 8.45, Amato Courier for Paris, we had a brisk breeze and a lopping sea but no waves, so had a good passage to Boulogne and ¾ hour for lunch; it was cold as we neared Paris which we reached about 4 o'clock, the 2 girls and I had a stroll out as far as the Palais Royal, Table d'hote at 6 o'clock, a long evening; a letter came in from George Henry Fox and Rachel Fowler (Henry & Anne's daughter) announcing their engagement. I hope all will go well with them, Anne seems highly pleased.
6 Mar 1882, Mon: A long call from Snowdon about his affairs; rode, then with Minnie to Mortlocks to get a wedding gift for George Henry Fox
21 Mar 1882, (Tues): ... With Minnie to Glebelands to be ready for George Henry Fox and Rachel Juliet Fowler's wedding, a pleasant family party assembled but the weather turned in very cold and squally with sleet & snow.
22 Mar 1882 (Wed): A wild rough morning, snow on the trees & lawn, breakfast in the tent in greatcoats and shawls. To meeting, J. Bevan Braithwaites sermon long, Arthur prayed beautifully for them, Tom Hodgkin excellent in winding up, they both spoke very well, then back to Glebelands. I called on Ellen Chapman, a wonderful old lady at 80. Wedding breakfast;' Gurney Barclay a few words, George Henry responded well - happy pair off midst rice and shoes. I went to see Belmont for the John Fowlers with

Descendants of William Gurney

Lizzie Pelly; back to Glebelands, dinner & to Monkham's where they entertained the wedding party sumptuously, and had the performing Weblings - back about 11 o'clock quite ready for bed. Minnie & I had a nice chat with Ann (? Fowler?) during the afternoon.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He had a residence in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall.

15-**Barnard Fox**^{36,52} was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 4 Jul 1894 in Alton School, Plymouth, Devon at age 10.

15-**Maj. Cuthbert Lloyd Fox**³⁶ was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Dolvean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1972 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He was awarded with High Sheriff of Cornwall 1946 To 1947.
- He worked as a Shipping Agent in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Cuthbert married **Moyra Florence Sulivan**, daughter of **Ernest Frederic Sulivan** and **Florence Mary Houldsworth**, on 29 Apr 1920 in London. Moyra was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Ashbourne. They had two children: **Philip Hamilton** and **George Desmond**.

16-**Philip Hamilton Fox** was born on 11 Mar 1922 in Wilmington, Sussex and died on 25 Oct 2005 at age 83.

General Notes: FOX Philip Hamilton Father of Robert, Charles and William, much loved by all his family, peacefully in his sleep Tuesday October 25th. Funeral service at Mawnan Parish Church on Friday November 4th at 2:00pm followed by private committal at Penmount Crematorium. Donations to the R.N.L.I. Falmouth Branch c/o Keith Penrose, Funeral Director, Appleshaw, Mawnan Smith, Falmouth, TR11 5EG, would be preferred to flowers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipping Agent.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cornwall.

Philip married **Rona Briggs**, daughter of **Kenneth Douglas Briggs** and **Constance Gordon Russell**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Eastham, Tenbury, Wells. Rona was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Eastham and died on 4 Mar 1999 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 73. They had three children: **Robert Hamilton**, **Charles Lloyd**, and **William Barclay**.

17-**Robert Hamilton Fox**

Robert married **Lisa Kathleen Payne**. They had two children: **George Henry Hamilton** and **Sophia Isabella**.

18-**George Henry Hamilton Fox**

18-**Sophia Isabella Fox**

17-**Charles Lloyd Fox**

Charles married **Caroline Aileen Methuen-Campbell**, daughter of **Hon. Laurence Paul Methuen** and **Lady Maureen Margaret Brabazon**. They had three children: **Meriel Sophia**, **Stella Caroline**, and **Roselle Viola**.

18-**Meriel Sophia Fox**

18-**Stella Caroline Fox**

18-**Roselle Viola Fox**

17-**William Barclay Fox**

16-**George Desmond Fox** was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 24 Mar 1926 in Glendurgan, Falmouth.

15-**Dorothy Juliet Fox**³⁶ was born on 25 May 1887 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 16 Jul 1937 in Lelant Downs, Cornwall at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1902-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Annette Sarah Fox**³⁶ was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1981 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1908 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Erica Mary Fox**³⁶ was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 18 Sep 1934 in Glendurgan, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 41.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1908-Jul 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Erica married **Humphrey Bennet Laity**, son of **William Laity** and **Harriet Jane Harvey**, on 30 Sep 1920 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Humphrey was born on 18 Sep 1892 in Trerose Manor, Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **David Harvey** and **Anthony Fox**.

16-**David Harvey Laity**

David married **Eileen Davey**, daughter of **Frederick Davey** and **Florence Ellen Bailey**. They had two children: **Sheridan Erica** and **Philip Harvey**.

17-**Sheridan Erica Laity**

17-**Philip Harvey Laity**

16-**Anthony Fox Laity** was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Tregays, Lostwithiel, Cornwall and was buried in Auckland University, New Zealand.

Anthony married **Auriol Mary Joan Tucker**, daughter of **Lt. Gen. Sir Francis Ivan Simms Tucker** and **Catherine Isabella Bucknall**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Auriol was born on 3 Dec 1927 and died on 20 Mar 1957 in Harrow at age 29. They had one son: **Hugh Granville**.

17-**Hugh Granville Laity**

Anthony next married **Judith Catherine Wells**, daughter of **Athol Umfrey Wells** and **Gladys Colebrook Stewart**. They had one daughter: **Veryan Faye**.

17-**Veryan Faye Laity**

15-**Margaret Veronica Fox**³⁶ was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1976 at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1909-Jul 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**George Romney Fox**^{36,53,96,276,390,391} was born on 5 May 1898 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall and died in 1968 at age 70.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1910-1913 in York, Yorkshire.

George married **Barbara Muriel Twite**,^{53,96,276,390,391} daughter of **Harold Llewellyn Twite** and **Lucy Muriel Carne**, on 27 Apr 1929 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Barbara was born on 30 Nov 1909 in London and died in 1994 at age 85. They had four children: **Susan, Elizabeth Juliet, Sarah Naylor**, and **James George**.

Marriage Notes: Fox-TWITE.-On April 27th, at Falmouth, George Romney Fox (1910-13), to Barbara Muriel Twite.

16-**Susan Fox**⁹⁶ was born on 15 Apr 1931 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 19 Nov 1957 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 26.

General Notes: Fox.- On 15th April, to Barbara and G. Romney Fox (1910-13), a daughter, who was named Susan.

16-Elizabeth Juliet Fox

Elizabeth married **Sir John Wilfrid Bourne**, son of **Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne** and **Lady Hester Margaret Cairns**, on 2 Aug 1958 in Constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall. John was born on 27 Jan 1922 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Berkshire and died on 19 Oct 1999 at age 77. They had two children: **Robert William** and **Antony John**.

General Notes: FROM HIS childhood, it was clear that Wilfrid Bourne had a remarkably powerful intellect. While only 10 or 11, he would exchange Greek iambics with his elder brother during their pillow fights, and he never lost his gift for pointed quotation from the Classics. But it is as a pillar of the Lord Chancellor's Department from 1956 to 1982 that he will be remembered.

The second son of Robert Bourne, MP for Oxford City, and Lady Hester Bourne, eldest daughter of the fourth Earl Cairns and granddaughter of Lord Chancellor Cairns, he went, like his father and grandfather before him, to Eton, entering as a King's Scholar and becoming Newcastle Scholar and, in 1940, Captain of the School. He obtained the Ella Stephens Greek Scholarship to New College, Oxford, and took a First in Mods in 1941 before joining up.

Commissioned in the Rifle Brigade, he served as signal officer with the 1st Battalion from November 1942 to May 1945, in North Africa, Italy, Normandy and north-west Europe. He never spoke of his wartime experiences; but he was one of those who saw with his own eyes the full horror of Belsen.

Demobilised in December 1945, he returned to Oxford to read Jurisprudence, in which he obtained another First. Having joined the Middle Temple, he became in 1947 a pupil of J.F. Morran in the top flight common-law chambers of Melford Stevenson KC (later a well-known High Court Judge). He was called to the Bar in 1948, obtaining the Harmsworth and Eldon scholarships; was offered a seat in Stevenson's chambers, and joined the Oxford circuit.

But his choice of common-law chambers did not work out as well as might have been expected; and Melford Stevenson later remarked that sending Wilfrid Bourne to do a case in the county court was like using a razor to cut linoleum. With his gifts, Bourne might have succeeded brilliantly at the Chancery Bar; but he lacked enthusiasm for the rough-and-tumble of the lower reaches of common-law practice, and failed to attract work from solicitors who, in that milieu, were probably looking for other qualities. So in 1956, after eight years in chambers (and at a time when the Bar as a whole was in a somewhat depressed state), he entered the Lord Chancellor's Office at the age of 34 as one of the small group of lawyers working close to the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, where he soon became Private Secretary to the Earl of Kilmuir.

Bourne took like a duck to water to advising on the often complex and difficult legal, constitutional and parliamentary matters with which he had to deal; and his advice was much in demand at all levels. He served for many years as secretary to the Law Reform Committee, where his speed and clarity of thought, deep knowledge of the law, and sound grasp of practicalities contributed much to reports such as the review of the law of evidence in civil cases, on which the Civil Evidence Act 1968 was based.

It was characteristic of him that, not long after the establishment of the Law Commission in 1965, he took it upon himself to write for the lawyers there, whose duties included providing their attached Parliamentary Counsel with drafting instructions, a guide to how this should be done - he himself having had to learn it the hard way.

Bourne's minutes and letters were clear, crisp and entwined with classical and modern literary allusions. It was a disappointment to him to find that almost nobody in the Lord Chancellor's Office was able to swap Greek quotations with him until the arrival of Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone - when the ability of the Lord Chancellor and his Permanent Secretary to exchange minutes in Greek was not always appreciated by their juniors. Sherlock Holmes, too, was a great source of Wilfridisms.

In 1977 he was appointed to the paired offices of Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary to the Lord Chancellor. This involved him in a good deal of administration, and brought him into contact with the Bar and the judiciary in his capacity as adviser on judicial and other appointments. He took a lot of trouble over this, but was never a popular figure with that constituency, perhaps because he was a shy man and no extrovert. Yet beneath his shyness Wilfrid Bourne was a very kind and generous person, taking great pleasure in his family and in teaching his grandchildren Pelmanism and racing demon.

John Wilfrid Bourne, barrister: born 27 January 1922; called to the Bar, Middle Temple 1948; staff, Lord Chancellor's Office 1956-82, Principal Assistant Solicitor 1970-72, Deputy Secretary 1972-77, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Permanent Secretary 1977-82; CB 1975, KCB 1979; QC 1981; married 1958 Elizabeth Fox (two sons); died 19 October 1999.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB KCB QC.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.
- He worked as a member of the Lord Chancellor's Office in 1956-1982.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 15 Nov 1999.

17-**Robert William Bourne**

17-**Antony John Bourne**

16-**Sarah Naylor Fox**

Sarah married **Charles Henry Arden Bott**, son of **Richard Harry Bott** and **Esme Blanche Brierley**. They had one daughter: **Susan Marjorie**.

17-**Susan Marjorie Bott**

16-**James George Fox**

James married **Rebecca Jane Wright**, daughter of **Charles Wright**. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Francis**, **Sarah**, and **Romney**.

17-**Rachel Fox**

17-**Francis Fox**

17-**Sarah Fox**

17-**Romney Fox**

14-**Louisa Mary Fowler** was born on 8 Mar 1859 in Woodford.

14-**Alfred Fowler** was born on 14 Sep 1860 in Woodford.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

14-**Anna Priscilla Fowler** was born on 26 Jan 1862.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1877-Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Emma Lucy Barclay**^{142,166} was born on 4 Nov 1824 and died on 21 Sep 1847 in Leyton, London at age 22.

13-**Henry Barclay**¹⁴⁰ was born on 25 Oct 1828 and died on 13 Oct 1851 in Leyton, London at age 22.

13-**Elizabeth Gurney Barclay**^{142,158} was born on 8 May 1829, died on 21 Nov 1845 in Tor, Devon. (20th given in AM) at age 16, and was buried in Plaistow Or Winchmore Hill FBG.

13-**Louisa Barclay**^{142,166} was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Jul 1847 at age 13.

13-**Rachel Barclay**¹⁹⁵ was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, London, died on 15 Nov 1898 in Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Alfred Backhouse**,^{173,195} son of **Edward Backhouse**^{40,138,172,195,244} and **Mary Robson**,^{40,138,195} on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Alfred was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 in Pilmore Hall, Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Of Pilmore Hall and Dryerdale, Co. Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883.
- He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

12-**Mary Gurney**¹³ was born on 16 May 1792 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk and died on 14 Dec 1803 at age 11.

12-**Rachel Gurney**¹³ was born on 24 Jul 1794 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 1 Jun 1817 in Nice, France at age 22, and was buried on 3 Jun 1817 in British Cemetery, Cancada, Nice, France.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: She was originally interred in the British Cemetery on the Avenue Gambetta, 1893, Nice, France.

12-**Joseph Gurney**¹³ was born on 27 Apr 1796 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 29 Nov 1816 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk at age 20, and was buried on 6 Dec 1816 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

12-**Henry Gurney**¹³ was born on 21 Nov 1797 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 10 Feb 1815 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk at age 17, and was buried on 17 Feb 1815 in FBG Gildencroft, Norwich.

12-**Emma Gurney**^{3,5,13,16,35,36,40,52,141,240,243,253,285,311,312,379} was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, Norfolk, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 59, and was buried on 17 Apr 1860 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: **11 April 1860, Wed:** Received a note early this morning from my father saying Jane Gurney Fox (née Backhouse) had died at Pau. Rode into Darlington and met Edmund Backhouse at Southend; He poor fellow seemed to feel Jane's (his sister's) death deeply. He starts for London by express to go abroad if needful. To the Stockton & Darlington Railway office; long chat with Ralph Ward Jackson, Henry King Spark and Isaac Wilson; On reaching our office I found Minnie who said my mother had had another attack upon her breathing. I went up home with her at once. On entering her room I felt sure hope was at a very low ebb. It seemed that about 2 o'clock a.m. an attack came on which gave way to stimulants and about 3 o'clock, my father had laid down. At 10 o'clock sshe was nicely again and continued so until about 1.30 p.m. when a very strong spasm came on, had Jane not poured ether into her mouth there is little doubt she would have passed away before medical aid arrived. My father and Dr. Piper were sent for; most anxiously we watched the result of continued doses of ether, brandy, champagne and most hopelessly we saw no revival of pulsation took place. For awhile she breathed laboriously but to my father's question she had no pain, but so faint amidst this she she ejaculated 'My God!, my God! help! help!' 'take me' 'take me' her breathing became quieter and gradually she sunk away till at last her spirit freed from its tenement of clay returned to Him who gave it - gone to join the just of all generations washed with the blood of Christ from all stain of sin - this was at about 5.30; words can never describe our feelings turned from the sad, sad present to the memories of the past rejoicing in the thought of her love and all that it has been to us, then to our loss, and most of all to our Dear Father whose lone state touches us most of all.

12 April 1860, Thurs: After breakfast, sat awhile with my father, his tender sorrowing resigned state is very touching - walked with him in te garden - walked with him in the garden - he telling me many of the pleasant thoughts about my dear mother, how happy they have been in their lives, especially lately. Edward and Rachel Leatham returned from Ben Rhydding and Wakefield at 2, Elizabeth Lucy Fowler at 6. o'clock, letters and messages come in fast.

13 April 1860, Fri: Busy with arrangements all day; Elizabeth walked out with my father, Minnie to Neasham to bring in the children ; a busy day with letters - up to Green Park to see them and the little Leathams ; evening wrote Bessie *Gibson* Fry, Uncle and Aunt Pease here; a little uneasy about the remains but all seems right and comfortable, so I leave it.

14 April 1860, Sat: A fine bright day, morning at arrangements and walking in the grounds. At 3.20 Aunt Gibson and Frank and Henry & Ann Fowler came, dinner soon after four o'clock, letters keep pouring in showing great sympathy and much affection. I thought it better that my beloved mother's remains should be closed this evening . H. & A. Fowler saw them, it was my last look.

17 April 1860, Tues: Some minutes conversation with my father on arrangements which he approved as made (Staindrop monthly meeting this morning) dinner (lunch) about 1.30 after which we kept in the quiet until about 3.30 when we assembled in the library and drawing room round the remains of Her so justly and inestimably dear to us. At four we left the house, the family servants acting as bearers the crowd all the way to the meeting house was very great, the shops were all closed many of those remaining closed all the day . There were more people, it is said, went away from meeting than got in. After a long solemn pause Cousin *Katherine Backhouse* made a few remarks, then a few works from J. B. Braithwaite and then into meeting. A prayer from John Ford, then a sermon from *Edwin Octavius* Tregelles and a sermon and prayer from J. B. Braithwaite. Then home round the garden with Henry

Birkbeck - about 95 people to tea in the evening, then a sitting, read the VIII Chapter Romans, a payer from Isaac Sharp, then a most beautiful address from Uncle John , a few flat words from E. O. Tregelles. Soon after, we broke up. This morning at reading an exquisitely beautiful prayer from Ann Fowler . A day ever to be remembered , very full of feeling as to the great loss but full of comfort in Her infinite happiness.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Emma married **Joseph Pease**,^{3,5,16,35,36,40,52,141,172,241,244,245,253,256,258,285,296,311,312,314,336,357,381,392,393,394} son of **Edward Pease**^{2,3,13,16,18,36,42,116,138,141,208,240,253,256,257,258,274,311,312,314,381,382,394} and **Rachel Whitwell**,^{3,13,16,18,36,116,141,208,240,311,312} on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Joseph was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 72, and was buried on 13 Feb 1872 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney, Joseph Whitwell, Emma Gurney, Rachel, Elizabeth Lucy, Edward, John Henry, Arthur, Gurney, Alfred, Charles, and Francis "Frank" Richard.**

General Notes: First Quaker to be sent to The House of Commons.
At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there.

JOSEPH PEASE (1799-1872), aided his father in carrying out the project for the railway from Stockton to Darlington in 1819 and 1820. The draft advertisement of the opening of the line, dated 14 Sept. 1825, in his autograph, is preserved by the company. Upon the extension of the railway to Middlesbrough in 1828, the mineral owners offered powerful opposition. Pease consequently purchased a coal-mine in the neighbourhood in order to prove the value of the new mode of conveyance. Four years later the colliery owners were convinced, and admitted their obligations to Pease for conquering their prejudices. After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832, Pease was returned for South Durham, and retained the seat till his retirement in 1841. He was the first Quaker member who sat in parliament, and on presenting himself on 8 Feb. 1833 he objected to take the usual oath. A select committee was appointed to inquire into precedents, and on 14 Feb. he was allowed to affirm (HANSARD,P r/. Dcb.xv. 387, 639). He was a frequent speaker on matters of social and political reform, always avoiding the use of titles when addressing the house, and retaining his quaker dress (cf. Notes and Queries, 3rd ser. ix. 153). In addition to business of various kinds and politics, he devoted himself to philanthropic or educational work, aiding Joseph Lancaster and acting as president of the Peace Society from 1860. Before 1865 he became totally blind, but, with the aid of his secretary, republished and distributed many Friends' books ; and he had the ' Essays, Moral and Religious,' of Jonathan Dymond translated into Spanish, for which service the government of Spain conferred on him (2 Jan. 1872) the grand cross of Charles III. He died on 8 Feb. 1872. At the time of his death there were nearly ten thousand men employed in the collieries, quarries, and ironstone mines owned by him and his family, who also directed the older woollen and cotton manufactories. Pease married, on 20 March 1826, Emma (d. 1860), daughter of Joseph Gurney of Norwich, leaving five sons and four daughters.

The second son of Edward and Rachel Pease, Joseph Pease (1799'961872), Quaker railway company promoter and industrialist, was born at Darlington on 22 June 1799. Educated at Tatham's academy, Leeds, and Josiah Forster's academy, London, he subsequently aided his father in the projection of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, in 1819 and 1820 by preparing the company's first prospectus. He emerged as an influential voice in the management of the railway in 1828, when he took the lead in projecting an extension of the line from Stockton to the hamlet of Middlesbrough further down the Tees estuary. The effect of this development was twofold: first, to undermine the dominance of Tyne and Wear exporters in the London coastal market for coal; and, second, to lay the foundations for the emergence of Teesside as an outstanding centre for the production of iron. The latter was facilitated by Pease's in numerous railway projections in the north-east of England, all of them designed to open up the heavy mineral wealth of the region. After the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832, Joseph Pease was elected MP for South Durham, and retained the seat until his retirement in 1841. He was the first Quaker member to sit in the House of Commons, and on presenting himself on 8 February 1833 he refused to take the usual oath. A select committee was appointed to inquire into precedents, and on 14 February he was allowed to affirm (Hansard 3, 15, 1833, 387, 639). As a 'worldly' Quaker, Joseph Pease was a frequent speaker on matters of social and political reform, always avoiding the use of titles when addressing the house, and retaining his Quaker dress.

Joseph Pease married, on 20 March 1826, Emma (d. 1860), daughter of Joseph Gurney of Norwich, and their surviving children comprised five sons and four daughters. Joseph Whitwell Pease (1828'961903), the eldest son, who was created a baronet on 18 May 1882, was MP for South Durham from 1865 to 1885, and subsequently for Barnard Castle. Arthur Pease (d. 1898), the third son, was MP for Whitby from 1880 to 1885, and for Darlington from 1895. In addition to commercial and industrial issues, Joseph Pease devoted himself to philanthropic and educational work, aiding Joseph Lancaster, and acting as president of the Peace Society from 1860. Before 1865 he became totally blind, but, with the aid of his secretary, republished and distributed many Friends' books; and in 1870 he had the Essays on the Principles of Morality of Jonathan Dymond translated into Spanish, for which service the government of Spain conferred on him (2 January 1872) the grand cross of Charles III. Joseph Pease died on 8 February 1872 at his Darlington home, Southend, from heart disease. He was buried in the Quaker burial-ground in Darlington on 10 February. At the time of his death Pease's industrial concerns employed nearly ten thousand men in collieries, quarries, and ironstone mines. In addition he owned and directed woollen manufactories and was a leading shareholder in Robert Stephenson & Co., of Newcastle upon Tyne, numerous Teesside ironmaking concerns, and in the Middlesbrough estate.

Mary (Botham) Howitt, writing to her sister Anna (Botham) Harrison 23 Jul 1843, about her son Claude, "William thought then of taking him to Sir Benjamin Brodie; but that kind, excellent man, Joseph Pease, of Darlington, a very particular friend of William's, begged him first to ask the advice of Dr. Bevan, a Friend, a very clever and conscientious man, whom, supposing

Claude were his child, he should employ."

My dear Cousin Joseph Pease,
Though sorry to part with an instrument which has been useful to us beyond all anticipation, we shall nevertheless under a grateful sense of thy kindness in allowing us the use of it so long, be ready to transfer it to the Flounders Institute, upon receiving instructions for its transmission. It is due to thee and to the other gentlemen to whom we are indebted for the loan briefly to mention some of its benefits which we have derived from it. Amongst the chief of these we enumerate the impulse which it has given to the pursuit of astronomical Science in the School, and the consequent taste for such pursuits with which many of our scholars have been imbued, so as to find in Astronomy an instructive and interesting occupation for leisure after they have left school. We have been able to make observations with sufficient frequency to keep true time for ourselves, and we have for some months been the authority for the regulation of the Minster clock, thereby conferring important benefits upon many thousands of persons and giving to the instrument a very extensive sphere of usefulness. We had hoped that the Flounders Institute would be provided with more complete provision for Astronomical observation than that of which a moveable or portable transit instrument would form a part, and we trust such provision will in time be made. Meanwhile in the possession of our old friend (if we really must part with him) the Institute will have an excellent and valuable instrument though we may reasonably question whether its benefits will be so widely diffused. In conclusion, I beg to offer on behalf of the Committee, the School, and myself, our very grateful thanks for your kindness in granting the use of the Instrument for so long a time, and I trust it will be some satisfaction to those to whom we are indebted for the loan, to be assured that it has been turned to good account. Awaiting thy instructions for the transmission of the Instrument, I remain thy obliged and affectionate Cousin.
(signed) JOHN FORD 20 Bootham. 11 mo. 7 1849

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Joseph Tatham’s Academy in 1810-1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Southend in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commisioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1855 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a President of the Peace Society in 1860-1872.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847.
- He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Board of Trustees, the Flounders Institute.
- He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871.
- He worked as a supporter of the British and Foreign Bible Society.
- He worked as a supporter of the Foreign School Society.
- He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 To 1841.

13-**Jane Gurney Pease**⁵² was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Wroxhall, Torquay, Devon at age 67, and was buried on 10 Apr 1894 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Jane Gurney and Emma Gurney, two maiden aunts aged 36 & 33 respectively in 1863. My father called them 'the girls' till death separated them in 1894 when Aunt Jane died. Aunt Emma died the following year at Southend, These two aunts 'ran' Southend for my grandfather, cared for him and provided for the large house's

hospitality. Aunt Jane was large and handsome and given to poetry and serious pursuits and became a Minister in the Society of Friends. She was clever and had a natural gift of voice and language - dignified - very Protestant - read and believed 'The Times' daily, kept up a nice discipline and with Aunt Emma kept the house in perfect order and cleanliness and everything of the best. Aunt Emma was less austere and a jolly, stout, kind practical soul. Aunt Jane's laugh consisted mostly of a pretty smile and a long hiss - Aunt Emma's was almost a real one. but restrained to the extent that it made her eyes roll in her head with pleasure. They had good appetites, took chiefly carriage exercise, drank coffee and tea and kept up family 'Reading' in the evening with the servants after my grandfather's death. When these dear ladies died it was the end of Southend, and I am sure they have turned in their graves if they have heard that Southend is now a Popish Convent (Note JGP. and now, 2008, a hotel with 60 bedrooms viz:) Aunt Jane preached, and Aunt Emma practised charity - Aunt Jane was a little masculine sometimes in her dignity and would sit with legs crossed and show her white stockings! Uncle John Pease himself the most elegant in language and the most eloquent in preaching used to say "for elegance and purity of diction, my niece Jane surpasses all" or words to this effect. (Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. - notes)

5 April 1894, Thurs: Packing up and to Darlington at 8.40. To frame Ridley's picture. To Harrisons and to Coachbuilders about wagonette and dog cart . Finance, no Consett and very little N.E.R. monies. Colliery meeting, better sold than last week but at low figures 7/3, 7/6, f.o.b.in the Tyne 10/4, 10/4 at ovens for coke. Mill meeting, nothing very fresh. Then lunch and to York, Albert to meet the Duke of York, at Newcastle. To York, N.E.R. Traffic Committee, sat late ! On going to the Hotel there came a telegram from my brother Arthur that my sister Jane died at Wroxhall, Torquay about 6 o'clock. So ends a life very close to my own, with much talent and sense & sympathy and power of expression lost for want of a good husband. But we shall miss her very much. Telegraphed to put off my appointment at Sheffield with Wilson M.P., and Ellis, M.P. on Opium.
9 April 1894, Mon: At my letters, and then to Darlington, met Arthur at Middlesbro', very glad to have him back again, he says he has been very well and lost a stone with the heat. It seems they have reported against Opium in Burma and against smoking very [sic *every*) where - if this is put in strongly enough it will answer our purpose as where is the China trade then. With Samuel Hare on funeral arrangements, and then with Arthur going through my analysis of all our accounts. We do want 2 years of good times or a good sale of our effects ! To the Burial ground; Jane's grave leaves one space between it and my Darling wife's - Albert desired it to be reserved. Then to Southend, saw the very neat and handsome coffin - 66 years nearly we have known each other and now one in heaven and one on earth who tries to look up. Saw Black about decorating the grave and then to Woodside. They all seem cheerful - but the a/cs of Harold are, I fear, very unsatisfactory. Home walk with the girls to Keepers, kennels &c.
10 April 1894, Tues: Another most lovely morning; at my letters; looked at the 8 hours miners question. Then a walk towards the village with Lottie and Claudia, then up the Middle Gill, looked at the wood thinnings and chatted with the men; with Lottie to Woodside, lunch, *William* Fowler there and then to Southend. My dear sister Jane's funeral, a very nice gathering of relations – but my generaion begins to be sadly lacking Arthur & I, Emma & Rachel, all of 12 children and 2 parents once at Southend; we left the house on foot at 3.15 and after some nice words from Stansfield Wilson, *Samuel* Hare and especially from Arthur on Jane's saying when very ill that her Trust was in the Resurection &c. Back to Southend, tea, a very nice gathering and home by the 5.08 train. Self, Lottie, Maud, Albert, Arthur, Mary, 3 sons, 4 daughters, William Fowler, Katherine, Wilson, Harold, Katie. Arthur Francis's wife, J.A.P's wife, Lloyd, Aunt Henry, Reg and Frank, Elizabeth Fell and Walter, Edmund & Charles Backhouse, and SirTheo and Lady Fry, Miss Lury, Jane and Emma's companion Joseph Fryer and the Edward Mounseys.
(The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.- unpublished)

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

13-Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe^{3,7,11,16,34,35,36,69,79,126,180,240,243,244,248,256,296,311,312,313,314,315,316,317} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall at age 75, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Created 1st Baronet of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe in the County of York. 1882
Pease, Sir Joseph Whitwell, first baronet (1828– 1903), industrialist and banker, born at Darlington on 23 June 1828, was the elder son of Joseph Pease (1799– 1872), railway company promoter and industrialist [see under Pease, Edward], and his wife, Emma (d. 1860), daughter of Joseph Gurney of Norwich. Edward Pease was his grandfather. In January 1839 he went to the Friends' school, York, under John Ford. Entering the Pease banking partnership at Darlington in 1845, he became largely engaged in the projection of railway enterprise and in the management of the woollen mills, collieries, and iron trade with which the firm was associated. He was soon either director or chairman of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd, Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd, Pease & Partners Ltd, and J. and J. W. Pease, bankers. In 1894 he was elected chairman of the North Eastern Railway, after serving as deputy chairman for many years. He also farmed extensively, having purchased a 3000 acre estate at Hutton Lowcross in the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1867. He read a paper, entitled 'The meat supply of Great Britain', at the South Durham and North Yorkshire chamber of agriculture, on 26 January 1878. He married in 1854 Mary, daughter of Alfred Fox of Falmouth. She died on 3 August 1892. They had two sons and six daughters. The elder son, Sir Alfred Edward Pease, second baronet, MP for York (1885– 92), and for the Cleveland division of Yorkshire (1897– 1902), was resident magistrate in the Transvaal in 1903. The second son was Joseph Albert Pease, Lord Gainford, the Liberal cabinet minister.
In 1865 Pease was returned as Liberal MP for South Durham, which he represented for twenty years. After the Redistribution Act of 1885 he sat for the Barnard Castle division of Durham county, until his death. He strongly supported Gladstone on all questions, including Irish home rule, and rendered useful service to the House of Commons in matters of trade, particularly in regard to the coal and iron industries of the north of England. He was president of the Peace Society and of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Traffic, and a champion of both interests in parliament. On 22 June 1881 he moved the second reading of a bill to abolish capital punishment, and his speech was separately printed. In 1882 Gladstone created him a baronet (18 May). No Quaker had previously accepted such a distinction, although Sir John Rodes (1693– 1743) inherited one. In 1886 Pease unsuccessfully attempted to

persuade Gladstone to defer his first government of Ireland act.
During the course of 1902 the family banking partnership, J. and J. W. Pease, became insolvent, the product in large measure of a court settlement against Pease in the matter of the administration of the estate of his niece (the countess of Portsmouth), for which he had acted as trustee for many years. Drained of capital, and dependent on secured and unsecured loans to meet the dividend payments of leading industrial concerns, including the Consett Iron Company, Pease & Partners Ltd, and the North Eastern Railway, the bank was absorbed by Barclay & Co. on disadvantageous terms. Although Pease and his sons were saved from bankruptcy proceedings by the receipt of generous financial support from business associates both in London and in the north-east of England, the settlement with Barclay & Co. entailed the forfeiture of the bulk of their estates. Pease died at Kerris Vean, his Falmouth home, of heart failure, on 23 June 1903, his seventy-fifth birthday, and was buried at Darlington.
Charlotte Fell-Smith, rev. M. W. Kirby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL Bt. (1882).
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in Jan 1839-Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway.
- He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway.
- He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain.
- He worked as a President of The Peace Society.
- He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903.
- He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 To 1885.
- He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 To 1903.
- He had a residence 1866 To 1868 in 33 Prince's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence 1868 To 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London.
- He had a residence from 1870 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.
- He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 To 1883.
- He worked as a President of The Foxes football club in 1881.
- He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade.
- He resided at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{3,7,11,16,36,69,126,278,296,315} daughter of **Alfred Fox**^{3,7,16,25,31,36,60,63,145,161,172,203,243,341,377} and **Sarah Lloyd**,^{3,7,16,31,36,60,63,145,161,172,203,341} on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 56, and was buried on 6 Aug 1892 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine "Effie," Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel,** and **Agnes Claudia Fox.**

General Notes: Known as Minnie Fox

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

14-**Emma Josephine "Effie" Pease**^{252,296,315,395} was born on 25 May 1855 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent at age 33, and was buried on 27 Jun 1888 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

General Notes: **7 Feb 1880, Tues:** Letters, riding &c - had a long interview with Mr Hamlyn who asks for Effie, he seems to have an allowance of £300 a year, expectancy of £4,000 under his grandmother's will, and £3,000 from his father's Estates strictly entailed. I hear his 2 brothers are *mauvais* subjects. Saw Sir Stafford Northcote who tells me that his father, Mr Hamlyn is a highly respected Devonshire Squire taking a leading part in Devonshire matters; the man you like to have near you at Quarter Sessions and at elections, was Whig is Tory.

The (unpublihed) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{11,296,315,395} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in St. Nicholas Church, Guisborough, Yorkshire. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon at age 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Marriage Notes: **17 Nov 1880, Wed:**A much finer morning but the day was dull and cold. Our Darlington visitors came down by special train to Guisboro' Church, their carriages by the train before them. All arrangements seemed to work out well, the Church was crowded, the Bridesmaids the Bride's 5 sisters, Lucy Marwood, Minnie Fowler, 2 Miss Hamlyns and Ella Pease. We sat down 68 to the breakast, Robert N. Fowler proposing the happy pair, they left at 3.20 for Pinchinthorpe & York amidst old shoes & rice; we had a lot of people at the At Home, Minnie upstairs!, and sat down to dinner, 34 - we broke up about 11, a long interesting day 34-40 at the At Home.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Married by the Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 17 Nov 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

15-**Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn**^{296,395} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon at age 80, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

General Notes: "I'm sure I mentioned before, that for 5 or 6 years before her death in 1962, I had a racing correspondence with Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn -I have all her letters. She told me much about the Hutton and London homes she remembered from her childhood, - and I kept asking for more and more anecdotes - and from her account, the style of living reads as somewhat extravagant - especially when viewed from today's standpoint of simple meals - poached eggs, shepherds pie or sausage and mash. Nevertheless, I had also to allow that her judgement was tinted by the fact that she had no great love for her grandfather - a jaundiced view (explained to me by Lavender Medlicott) because Joseph Whitwell Pease never took any notice of her - she loved Hutton, Pinchinthorpe and all Cleveland but disliked the regime - a born rebel. In one letter she said:

"There are few however who had the freedom of the world's champion fruit in endless - and free to us - variety, and I shall never forget it - MacIndoe was a great man - recognised as such & himself took the great collection of fruit to Chicago to win the World Championship Medal. How he did it by rail & sea leaves one wondering - but he did. "

In another excerpt writing of Hutton she said:

"The waste of money that there must have been in the running of that kind of establishment - hardly bears thinking about. MacIndoe was the one really efficient person on the estate - & he had world wide appreciation & was held one of the six best gardeners in Britain. Harry Veitch of Exeter told me that after I returned to Devon, himself one of the six - himself for shrubs & plants - MacIndoe of course supreme in fruit of all kinds but grapes, specialist. His only daughter ran away with the foreman gardener & wrecked MacIndoe 's happiness. His wife was blind. "

In yet another letter:

"The last few years I often ordered the meals" (at Hutton) "they had to be exactly to pattern - e.g. nothing on the table that our grandfather didn't like even if he never ate it & other people would have! Very typical - Sunday evenings - always the same - dinner with waiting - Clear Soup (must on no account be anything floating in it such as shredded carrot or pasta shapes &c) Shoulder of Mutton - 'Rice pudding & Apple Tart (Summer) or Mince Pies (Winter) & glorious desert - Figs - Melons - Apricots -Peaches ~ Nectarines - Plums - Pears - Apples - Pineapples & the world famous Grapes (I have never met their equal) in probably 4 varieties - only water ever or Barley Water - Lunch - whether for 3 or 30 the same idea - Roast - 3 veks - made up dish - Pudding - Stewed Fruit and some sweet - Sideboard cold Pheasant, Game Pie -Tongue or Brawn & a vast York Ham - never to be touched by anyone except Butler and Grandpapa - Except for shooting parties, I don'/ think anything on the sideboard was ever touched so the Room and the Servant's Hall must have done well. It was equally there at breakfast, & sometimes Ham was eaten ~ other hot dishes - Porridge always - Bacon & Eggs - Fish in some form - Kidneys - Mushrooms - Scrambled Eggs & other forms of egg - Sausages (imported from Cornwall) -probably two dishes if we were alone - parties, half-a-dozen hot, and boiled eggs - often -wanted - was my job to boil in an egg boiler on another sideboard': Tea - plain lea cakes - bread & butter - plain cakes - rich cakes - small cakes - very often mostly uneaten when we were alone latterly ~ 3 of us & vast increases for parties, Xmas - Summer &c - Practically incredible in these days. Add, by each bedside at night - 'Hutton Buns' famous and very, good & milk, a tin of biscuits & a 'veilleuse' containing Soup added if considered necessary, so there was little risk of starvation before more buns - bread & butter & tea when called in the morning - I wonder what amount the staff got through too? Oh! More buns & milk at 12 o 'clock after a huge breakfast and an ample lunch at 1 to come. I often smile over it as I sit at my kitchen table for a cup of tea & 3 wheatmeal biscuits so save time and trouble ... and I do miss good spring or well

water. Some of the best ever came from that spout direct from Highcliffe - outside the backyard which we drank upside down as it were - heads under the spout. I don't think any words of mine can really describe the amplitude of fruit, always to hand without limit ... Fish came by train from York -why, I don't know - There's an exhaustive description of food for you - never / hope to be experienced again in its appalling waste and cost"
Because her home at Bridestowe was destroyed by fire in the late 40's I think, all her personal records were destroyed by fire. She had then to rely entirely on memory in regurgitating her early history which, at odd times, she did get things a bit muddled, but don't we all when relying entirely on memory. At the time of her death, she was about half way through writing her autobiography which had been urged upon her by some publisher she knew. What became of her part finished M/S is something of which I have no knowledge. Her Calmady-Hamlyn relations seemed not disposed to entering into correspondence on any matters after her death - she had little time (so she told me) for her Calmady-Hamlyn relations anyway."
Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.

The elusive letters trascribed
Yahoo/Archive

J PEASE <gurneypease@btinternet.com>
To:CHARLES E. G. PEASE
Thu 7 May at 10:35

LETTERS FROM SYLVIA

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn, MBE, JP.

Born 9th August, 1891at Hutton Hall, Guisborough, NR of Yorkshire

Died 10th June, 1962 at Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon

Sylvia was one of my first cousins, a relation with whom I had a rather special relationship - gained almost entirely through our common love of letter writing.

For about six years between 1956-62, we fell into a compulsive racing correspondence, at times exchanging letters at the pace of two per week. She gave me some delightfully descriptive, often inaccurate and often most cynical accounts of life at Hutton, 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, 44 Grosvenor Gardens and the houses of the London rich and famous in the days of her minority. Through our correspondence, I afforded her the opportunity to trawl and dredge through her memories of the past, in which she revelled, and it seemed, there was none other than me as the most willing recipient of her regurgitated past, and she could never satisfy my craving for more - and more. Her letters, written in an upright stylish and flamboyant hand,

An illustration of one of Sylvia's letters

the size of her capitals exaggerated, and of the small letters, the upper part of the horizontal stroke of her r's was carried with a flourish across the top of the word she was writing which gave an addional pleasing quality to the appearance and substance of her letters.

For me, her letters had a drug-like quality for their humour, cynicism and turn of phrase, all of which conveyed great depth of colour to what she was writing, and with the only photograph of her I had ever seen (p. 123 the Wilson Pedigree book), that of her as a child with her mother (my Aunt Effie), I could vividly imagine this young girl scampering about in and about the homes and countryside so familiar to me, during the time (but much later) of my own childhood upbringing.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn with her mother

Sylvia, with a straight shortish thatch of hair, and a rather nice well proportioned boyish face, conjured up in my mind a picture of someone who, if the excellence of her letters was anything to go by, might possibly have carried her pleasing looks through to old age. But that was not really so.

Descendants of William Gurney

On the one occasion I met her, I found her to be short, rotund, a rather battered fiercesome creature, so that I had to revise somewhat the image of the Sylvia I had carried in my mind. She was though, a superb combination, like the very best of matured wine laid down years before, poured out from an old musty rot-labelled bottle.

The story that lay between the most pleasing looking girl of the photograph and the woman of old age who wrote with style and flourish was one of fascinating revelation to me. So I have kept all her letters, extracts from which are to be found in the following pages.

The Sylvia I eventually met but knew well through correspondence, was a very formidable no-nonsense woman. She invited me to call (for an afternoon) at Buckfast in the autumn of (I think) 1958 when I was at Torquay at the Liberal Party Conference. Buckfast people were terrified of her I was later told by one who lived there, but the Buckfast Abbey Monks loved her.

Travelling by bus via Newton Abbot I called. She was quite eccentric. The approach to her tiny half timbered bungalow, lead from the road by a very narrow weedy track bordered by long grass, which stood tall at about eighteen inches high on either side of the pathway. Greeting me at the door, she announced that she had ordered me a taxi for a set time, to take me back to Newton Abbot at the conclusion of our meeting.

Her sitting room I found to be carpetless, just rough bare boards with a black stained edging to a depth of perhaps a foot or so from the walls all around the perimeter of the room. The old worn and torn chintz covers on the furniture were all sprinkled white with dog hairs - which I didn't mind a bit - from her three or four all-jumping-about Maltese terriers with brown watery eyes and the smell of dogs everywhere. To stifle the smell of kennels I asked at once "Please might I smoke?" "Yes - do - I love it," but so far as I know she didn't herself smoke.

The sitting room walls from end to end, top to bottom, sprouted winning Dartmoor pony rosettes - prizes in different colours - reds, yellows and blues. I spent two hours with her under cross-examination - much as had I gone for a job interview, with "Are you more like your father or your mother?" kind of calibre of questioning. She was kindly, most interested in everything ("How fares the name of Pease in the north?") but brusque in manner with one question following immediately upon the heels of the last without pause, and almost before I'd got my answers out.

The complete absence of even simple comfort in her surroundings was unmistakable. She had no need to live as she did, she simply chose to.

The allotted span for my two hour 'interview' over, she let me out via her kitchen with its single small window which threw scant light upon the dim surroundings, and where the shelves (like old mother Hubbard's I noticed), were bare except for a single tin of sardines, pilchards or some such.

From this I judged, her cooking was limited. She appeared to have only an old black kerosene cooking stove of ancient vintage set upon a box which, having two funnels behind smoke-darkened perspex through which to view the flame, and judge the temperature for a pan above.

Though financially secure, in the 1940's or 50's she had been left a fortune of £90,000 by a friend with whom she had lived - and spent the lot building a chapel tacked on to Buckfast Abbey. She lies there now in the Abbey grounds - I think the only woman buried with the monks.

Her entire life as I judged it, was some kind of reaction, an expression of revolt against the extravagant display of her Hutton and London childhood days, where books on shelves were seen in countless rows, but in exaggeration she said, went unread, and mealtimes marked by menu choice in French which no one understood, and sideboards groaning with alternative fare for those with faddy taste impossible to satisfy.

So strange. More strange still that what she hated she also loved with equal passion. She really loved Hutton and Cleveland with a great intensity expressed to me so many times. But I think she had, in many ways, been a sad and most unhappy child. She told me her mother didn't like children, and in any case would rather have had a son than a daughter which seemed a rather bad beginning. Her father always called her 'Jimmy' when she was a child - perhaps that's why with her hair kept fairly short, it fits with the rather boyish look of the Sylvia of the photograph. But whatever, living at Hutton after losing both her parents young, her chief childhood companion appears to have been Christopher (my half-brother), at any rate where riding was concerned.

In her final years, she said she wanted to come north once more to recapture something from a distant past but which I knew had long since disappeared. I told her that to come north again would serve her no real purpose and would contaminate her memory, the clarity of which was untarnished by all the real changes that had taken place at, and all around Hutton - so I persuaded her against that. Maybe I was wrong - but she was not a person of weak will, and would have come if she hadn't really thought the same.

At some time in the late 1940's, Sylvia (with her yearning for Cleveland), proposed a scheme to my mother whereby my mother would look for a farm in Cleveland, and she and Sylvia would run it jointly; Sylvia breeding Dartmoor and Exmoor ponies while my mother bred Cleveland Bays. The scheme came to nothing and almost certainly would never have worked. They were both too much people of strong minds and the result would have been a disastrous clash of wills.

Descendants of William Gurney

I remember with absolute clarity my writing to Sylvia in 1960, saying 'Do you realise, it is now 21 years since Father died?' - and now, as I cross the boundary into year 2000, it is almost 38 years since Sylvia died. The passage of time is relentless and gathers speed with age. I am already one year older than was Sylvia when she died.

As will be apparent from the extracts, Sylvia never liked her grandfather JWP. As to why, had always puzzled me. Though I could have, I never asked directly though I read between the lines, and she never volunteered any particular reason - except that after her grannie (JWP's wife, Minnie) died, a great light went out of her life and all Hutton conversation became dull, grandfather's friends were ditto e.g. Sir David Dale whom she disliked intensely, as did my father. She had no interest in business affairs and lived for her ponies and followed rural interests. She had for a long time been a governor of the Seale Hayne Agricultural College in Devon.

When in 1988 I saw my half-sister, Lavender Medlicott for the last time (then aged 99), I asked what was the real reason for Sylvia's dislike of our grandfather. Quick as a flash she replied "Well - because he never took any notice of her!!". As to why this was so, was another puzzle. Was it, I asked myself, because her father wanted her to be brought up not as a Quaker in a Quaker household, but as a church-goer in the established church? Whether in this there might have been cause and effect, I do not know. It might be that the young, boyish looking Sylvia was a mostly silent rebel, and that is why no notice was taken, or it might have been the other way round i.e. that because no notice was taken she became a quietly rebellious and cynical child. Another factor in this conundrum, was that she harboured a deep-seated resentment, claiming (to me) that her mother's death was in no mean measure attributable to the fact that her grandfather, with his wealth, had kept his eldest daughter (Effie) 'short' with a settlement income of £400 per year. I have no means of telling if this was so. To translate such a figure into today's (year 2000) terms, it should be multiplied by a factor of about 60 at very least. Thus £400 in the 1880's might equate with £24,000 equivalent today but possibly more.

Sylvia's attitude, whether justified or not, her developing jaundiced view of her grandfather and some of her aunts was greatly softened by her intense love for her surroundings, resulting in a forceful conflict and clash in her mind.

Sylvia's father (Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn) at the time her mother died, was a young London barrister trying to establish himself. His elder brother who had inherited the Calmady-Hamlyn estate in Devon, died young from drink, and Vincent Hamlyn inherited the estate but only after he became a widower.

Before her mother's death, Sylvia's London and Devonshire home upbringing was very frugal - so she said. Not for a moment do I believe that my grandfather (a dominating but still compassionate man), had he thought his eldest daughter was living in straitened circumstances, would have neglected to do anything about it. If Sylvia's mother Effie, had found it difficult or was too proud to speak to her father about such matters, she would have found it less difficult to have spoken to her mother who would have made matters right. But this further contrast in Sylvia's eyes, the wealth of the one and the (relative) penury of the other, added more colour to her young impressionable mind.

Edward (my half-brother) despite the consequences of revolt, and except for the usual 'other times, other manners' separating the generations, was very fond of his grandfather. My half-sister, Lavender thrived and flourished at Hutton when there, while Sylvia developed a love-hate relationship. Losing both parents while still a child, and knowing her mother didn't like children, but having one, would rather the child had been a boy, when Sylvia came to know of it must also have tainted her outlook.

With few exceptions Sylvia despised her Pease relations though kept up with my father and mother, and our cousin Joe - but I don't know about her aunts and Uncle Jack; she additionally had little time for the Calmady-Hamlyn line. She heaped scorn on the Quakers, chucked the C of E of her upbringing and became a Roman Catholic; conversion at Assisi she said, about which she would one day tell me, but with so much else to tell never quite got round to it before she died.

With a passionate hatred of wealth she became an active socialist for a time. Nevertheless, she moved in Devonshire county circles counting many aristocrats among her friends. Between the wars she was invited to stand as Labour Candidate for Tavistock, but didn't, though only because her Dr had said her heart could never stand more than six months in a House of Commons atmosphere. The following extracts I leave to speak for themselves, but in some passages, I have felt it necessary to insert my own comments which I print in italics.

Extracts from Sylvia's letters

29th Jan. 1957. ... There is much to be said for the large happy families of long ago, & nothing for being an only as was my fate ... I have been re-reading - with some care - Uncle Alfred's copy of 'Edward Pease's Diary' - which is in parts extremely interesting - & his struggle to balance the acquisition of wealth with the old spiritual values of the Friends creed - of plainness and unworldiness - he found it very bothering - & was very apprehensive of the future of the Society, if & when it became too immersed in worldliness as he saw it . And a great deal of what he foresaw has happened. The old Friends did manage to keep the balance of their decidedly difficult creed - if to be lived in ordinary worldly conditions - but thereafter, very many lost it.

The Plymouth Brethren are not an attractive body - very narrow and Calvinistic & now very scarce - In the First World War I was the appointed woman - for the section of Devon

Descendants of William Gurney

County Tribunal for military appeals that sat at Plymouth, & I made a special study of many of these odd creeds - claiming conscientious objections - chiefly to be able to protect genuine Friends, since my eleven men conferring, took less than no interest in CO's & the Chairman - a very good old man by whom I sat, mostly left it to me as to whether a CO was genuine or not.

Qua creed, I decided, only Friends & Christadelphians were really ready to defend their anti-war beliefs at any cost, but there were some poor Friends also from time-to-time.

The Xtadelphians were few in number & complete cranks, but genuine. We sat 3 days a week from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. in the Guildhall - a case about every 20 minutes for about 2 years - & I learnt a great deal - about human reactions to fear & the strain & stress of married men - with comfortable salaries but no capital - who had to leave wives & families - towards the end.

I was offered every sort of bribe on Sundays at home - to try to get off some "indispensable" son or other such as a pair of cart horses - a blank cheque - a brace of pheasants weekly (in season presumably) for life!! And sometimes threats instead - That was the time of belief in "War to End War" ...

Undated: ... I expect you know the story Augustus Hare told, of our grandmother being asked to stay at Raby (Castle) in early days, so that "poor Mrs Pease might have a few days at a pretty place away from awful surroundings" - not in the least realising that Hutton was far more beautiful than Raby. Which, Augustus Hare realised very well. Incidentally, he wanted to marry my mother. I saw him in London when I was a girl - supposed to be a noted bore, so she was lucky ...

me at the time

When Father & I were staying at the Fortescues in North Devon (I aged 12 & very shy) & I said "Daddy please do go first down the staircase to dinner" - & he said "No my child, women go in first in front of men, not behind them." Old Lord Fortescue of that time - 1893 was a typical rather alarming cultured nobleman of the old school - now non-existent & I realised that the rest of the company were old & highly critical! But they were all very nice to me - & my alarm went.

3rd Oct. 1957 I am sure Dorothy Ward is older than I am - I am 76 - Janet was

I think my age - & married George Trevelyan about the same age.

(This was an aside comment made by Sylvia after I mentioned that Dorothy Ward who was G M Trevelyan's sister-in-law, had called on us at Dungeon Ghyll, Great Langdale. She (Dorothy Ward) remembered Hutton and JWP from her early days and staying at the Hall).

21,1,58. Thank you for an ever welcome letter - I think I got all I wanted out of the notes - & much remains a mystery, the cause of which is I think largely due to J.W.P.'s aloofness & concentration of everything in his own hands - more particularly at an age quite unsuitable for such a strain - He was always having what were called "glimmers" & then entirely out of action. I imagine now it was what is called "blood pressure" today. (No, more in the nature of a sick headache from which JWP's father also suffered & who also used the term 'glimmer' to describe it).

And the kind of sanctity - he & his doings & his possessions - were wrapped in - all added to it, I suddenly remembered a. typical example - When I was 16 - mad keen on hunting & devoted to Willie Wharton - I was literally astounded when he said to me out of the blue "You are a good child - & have never got in my way - but have opened gates for me (he never jumped if he could help it!) or ridden over corn or done any of those things, & I am going to give you my Hunt Collar & buttons to come to my opening meet at Skelton in, but you must put up your hair & wear a topper!l" I was so excited -- that I very foolishly & ought to have known better - from bitter experience - told Aunt Maud when I got home - & she promptly shutted me flat as was her wont - & said -- "Oh! that's only because your grandfather has the biggest coverts - you didn't think it is any merit of yours but only to honour him."

Actually, the Hutton coverts were very popular. They were so vast - & full of foxes that rarely went away - I see there is a meet at Hutton this week - & feel very sentimental. It boiled down to the fact - that he never could do wrong - or make mistakes - until it was too late to remedy the many terrible mistakes in a position unknown to anyone but himself. I haven't the least idea why he wasn't made bankrupt - perhaps not worthwhile?

Descendants of William Gurney

I was most interested in the facts about the purchase of Pinchinthorpe - I always loved the place dearly - and how often I saw those yearlings opposite the house when riding by - in winter generally in a bog of mud - galloping down to the gate - At one time I used to go over to Pinchinthorpe by train for lessons - & back by the 4 train. I can hardly imagine that line without trains.

I thought of another curious trait of J.W.P.'s. He rode every day he was at home. Generally at 12-1.00 for one hour & had to be accompanied. He was terribly nervous - &

our horses were so stuffed full of corn & under exercised that it was a nerve racking job to try to keep them quiet. - & not give him blue fits - He had two entirely reliable old cobs - until about 1896 - one was ridden by the groom against orders in London &

fell & broke his knees & was discarded - & the other was left out at grass in the South Park with horned cattle & gored to death, Both perfectly unnecessary & just careless. After that he never got anything quiet - nor did we - for with only me to ride them (Aunt Maud detested riding & was also highly nervous) there were about six riding horses all short of exercise except 'Cynthus' given me by Uncle Alfred which I always rode for choice. Very expensive horses were supplied by Ward & whatever they might be J.W.P. always said "Will it carry me? I can't buy it otherwise" - knowing full well that nothing would have made him try. Quite rightly. I vividly remember the last couple - bought about 1899 - @ £250 apiece, I was told to come out into the cricket field & ride them - both were about 16 hands - one was spared from racing & had no mouth - at all - & as it was bought, it was the only one of two horses that nearly ended over the "Khyber Pass" & once in the Row near the Cavalry Barracks (On the once rough but passable road from Hutton to Kildale, there is a particular short, 'narrow' stretch on Kildale Moor, which we always referred to as the 'Khyber Pass'). It (the horse) was a beast. The grooms I think, always led it - they certninly couldn't have ridden it. The other was a lovely ride - but I knew something was wrong - (It was probably doped for the occasion) it too was bought, but Uncle Alfred hearing of it - came over furious & said no-one must ride it - it was an incurable rearer & he had seen it with Ward rearing for a mile, at a time on the Pinchinthorpe road - of course he wasn't listened to, but when it threw itself over backwards if asked to go anyway it didn't like, was eventually returned to Ward & became a show jumper ! Both bought under the label of suitability for J.W.P. The next effort of Harry Long - Coachman & a great friend of mine, but entirely incompetent as a buyer of horses - & just a pawn for dealers - was a green roan cob from Walton - (a) dealer (from) Guisborough that distinguished itself by bucking JW.P off on his head - in front of the Hall door before he'd got on properly - necessitating a doctor & its return to Walton who showed it next day at Kildale Show quite docile - & it won - we saw it. And after that I think he had no mount - that suited him - there was Uncle Alfred adjacent - with all possible

knowledge & never consulted in any way - & just the same we may conclude in matters of finance - or indeed in any of his projects all kept rigorously to himself. The waste of money that there must have been in the running of that kind of establishment - hardly bears thinking about. MacIndoe was the one really efficient person on the Estate - he had world wide appreciation & was held one of the six best gardeners in Britain. Harry Veitch of Exeter told me that, after I returned to Devon, himself one of the six, - himself for shrubs & plants - MacIndoe of course supreme in fruit of all kinds but grapes, specialist. His only daughter ran away with the foreman gardener & wrecked Macindoe's happiness. His wife was blind.

1st Jan. 1956 ... & Petch the M.F.H. who said to our grandfather when he put up Uncle Alfred (as candidate) for Cleveland unknown to him (AEP was away in Somaliland and knew nothing of his selection for Cleveland) "Me not vote for Alfred? Whatever sort of fool do you think I am? - coolers isn't in it - 'tis the finest horseman I'Cleveland" - and well I remember the declaration of the poll - at over 5,000. I don't think it is possible

for you to realise the immense, comfortable & well organised luxury we lived in - very

conventionally & stodgily - but very fine in its way. Christopher & I who were rebels used to escape & "chuck this beastly being rich" & travel 3rd (class) (Anathema) to explore Whitby & Middlesbrough (which appalled us), or go miles on bicycles to remote places and try & puzzle out the perplexities of life - there are few however who had the freedom of the world's champion fruit in endless - and free to us - variety and I shall never forget it - MacIndoe was a great man - recognised as such & himself took the great collection of fruit to Chicago to win the World Championship Gold Medal. How he did it by rail & sea leaves one wondering - but he did. I shall never forget the look of Middlesbrough platform as we ran through in a "Special" (train) - late of night - every day during the Barnard Castle elections - it haunted me. The last time Christopher & I came down from Barnard Castle in the tail Observation car, with us was our Grandfather's Agent, Arthur Henderson, professed Liberal - and we both mistrusted him - directly our grandfather died, he went in for Labour & had kept the seat warm for that. In London my pals were all young Liberals & we thought we were going to reform the world & make a great thing of it - Charles & George Trevelyan for instance & the Hugh Bells & many others. After the first World War I was asked to stand for Tavistock for Labour - the very Liberal west having collapsed entirely - & I would have - only I had smashed up after 5 years super strenuous War jobs - the Doctor gave me six months to live as the maximum in the H of C atmosphere, Then I spoke & worked for Labour & didn't like their outlook. Tried to like voting Tory & hated it & myself, & won't again ... Pinchinthorpe always had a wonderful atmosphere - totally different from that of conventional self satisfied Hutton - & it was always an ideal to me - & to very many others. Really interesting people stayed there - & Hutton in my day was stagnant as to pople. When the smash came - straight out of the blue - & I had no home just 21 - and asked quite naturally to sign away my Mother's money in the Darlington Bank - I went down to Bethnal Green & lived there & worked in Whitechapel to see if I could understand anything about life - ~I had some pretty rude shocks - as I bad never been allowed out in London without a maid, or footman & all in that line - But I am glad I did it. I certainly learnt a lot in the months I was there (about 9) when I broke down & still had no home go & had to concoct one. I am glad you have told me not to go back to Hutton for I hadn't realised it was as bad as that (changes between 1902-

Descendants of William Gurney

1956) & in the old days the place itself & the woods & moors were quite lovely & entirely remote from the glare of Middlesbrough which showed beyond Eston at night, It was the quickest transformation possible from the squalor of Middlesbrough to the quiet peace of Hutton Gate - if rather haunting.

21st Feb. 1957 ... I used to ride in the Row with Derick Amory and went to dancing classes at their huge house in Belgrave Square ... I so well remember the day when I met Uncle Alfred - looking very worried saying he had just been offered the dream of his life by Lord Roseberry - The Ministry of Agriculture (No, Sylvia's mistaken. The offer was as Roseberry's Private Secretary) & he could only refuse as he had to take Aunt Nellie to a dry climate. I long wished he hadn't had to refuse it for he would have been

excellent. Then I suddenly became a top class Civil Servant in the first World War with the terrible title of "Travelling Inspector of the B of A Food ProductionDept"! Chiefly to organise a then non existent department. I worked under 3 different Presidents - Lord Olivier, Lord Selbourne & far the best Lord Ernle(?) writer of fascinating books on agriculture. I was offered the Directorship - to work in London but I felt it wasn't my line & that I should be more useful out about in the country - I had every official privilege - including bundles of official telegraph forms - & told not to tire myself writing letters except through my secretaries in each County - do everything by telegram. Rather comic & very bad for anyone who took, himself seriously - I didn't ! Now if it would be any interest to you, I shall be delighted - if you will ask me any & every question you like - about the Hutton smash - and previously to that the Portsmouth case - so far as I know it, because I was at Hutton all through it - and heard all sorts of points of view - The whole thing was very extraordinary and briefly my opinion is that our grandfather was a very misguided - ill old man - & not the villain some thought.

The quite unpardonable things he did - were - I think mistakes of stupidity & super- belief in himself & the rectitude of his judgement, I knew him very well - & frankly never liked him although we got on all right. He had an odd craze. That someone must always travel with him - and for the last three years when Aunt Maud & I were the only two left, one had always to be in attendance - And no notice was given - just told at breakfast that one had to accompany to - for instance - London, Glasgow or Timbuctoo. He once congratulated me on a journey to Glasgow - & I had no idea what about - On not speaking once 'En route' - which was what he liked. He had a valet, & I found we were in a suite of rooms in the Station Hotel - apart from all - & he was going to a two day "Peace at any price" Meeting - & I had to amuse myself as best I could - that was typical.

If he said at breakfast he wished to ride for an hour - I couldn't hunt - whether I had intended to or not! I don't think it ever occurred to him that he could do or be wrong - Years before, when his wife was alive - and fascinating she was - I think she could keep him in order & was the leader - I knew the Portsmouth's point of view well - also because my people (Effie & Vincent C-H) had always been friends, and Father asked me never to desert Beatrice in her unhappy marriage. Portsmouth was an absolutely odious character - eaten up with conceit & horribly spoilt as a boy - in spite of having 11 brothers & sisters. The next brother, Jock Wallop was a perfect dear - & we were firm friends.

Portsmouth & Beatrice swam in money - & the only gifts I got were a pocket knife regularly each Xmas!! The fact they had no children was a great tragedy for her, & made her life nearly unbearable with him. They brought the present Portsmouth (Gerard, 9th Earl, b. 16 May, 1898, d. September, 1984) over to lunch with me - as a very small boy - the week he had arrived in England (from the USA.) to be brought up as the heir. A terribly shy & unhappy small boy in painfully new - English clothes. I have never seen him since - but I believe he is quite nice (yes - very). I do not think he has the slightest right in equity - apart from the findings of the law - to the Pease money. So when you have time & care to ask questions categorically - I will answer them as accurately as I can, & my memory is still very fresh of those far off days.

3rd Mar. 1957. I have made the best job I can of my memory of those unhappy far away days when everything crashed in a moment - but I may not be accurate in my dates about the case - only about the crash date because Aug 9th, 1902 was my 21st birthday, and it was then - You know, no doubt about all that happened thereafter to Uncle Alfred & family so I have left that out - How Uncle Jack remained a rich man (but he did) is unfathomable - The crazy expenditure on Nunthorpe Hall was going on right up to the crash - & I rode there one day with Grandpapa & he was visibly overwhelmed & horrified at the cost, but seemed powerless - in Aunt Elsie's hands but it was always like that. They paid her bills - & paid them.

SYLVIA'S ACCOUNT OF THE SMASH.

(Though very imaginative and entertaining, the following account so far as the way in which the smash came about is concerned, it is wholly and wildly inaccurate).

This what I know of it or could deduce from various sources, I was never told anything at Hutton.

Beatrice Pease was an only child & as an orphan at 16 & was taken to live et Hutton. She was not happy there & took the first chance to get away - also of course flattered by Lymington wanting to marry her & quite unaware of his search for an heiress. She was always stupid but very nice with a pleasant voice & adapted herself to her different life very well indeed. Lymington was at Balliol with my Father - & I think at the Creightons for reading - where he met your father & Uncle Jack & so got to Hutton. He first of all

Descendants of William Gurney

made love to Aunt Blanche, & Uncle Jack - always the cynic - told him "You're onto the wrong one, that isn't the heiress" & he switched over at once & eventually they were married with great ecl«t & entire approbation of Lord & Lady Portsmouth. His Mother always viewed him as the coming Prime Minister. Others didn't! He had brains - but conceit beyond description. They had no children, & that made him increasingly impossible & latterly I knew Beatrice had a bad tinme & was terrified of him - In about 1899 things were reputedly rocky in the North - actually Beatrices father had left his affairs in an awful muddle and our grandfather straightened them out, & caused Beatrice to be made an heiress (his own daughters had meagre marriage portions) - my mother £200 a year - your father £10,000 (this is wildly inaccurate), & Portsmouth (as he had become) got wind of this & insisted that Beatrices share should be allocated & taken out. (No. This is nonsense. Portsmouth wanted Beatrice's fortune out of the collieries especially because he didn't like the nature of such a fluctuating investment - which in itself was a perfectly reasonable point of view to take - but it couldn't be done) - I was told that was about ¼ million & no trouble was made over that (but there was!). The shares were so valued & I believe, the sum about to be paid over (was paid over) - then our Grandfather without consulting his sons in any way (wrong) - went to London & launched a prospective company with his shares. (In point of fact, it was my father who urged his father to work at a scheme to buy out Beatrice) leaving out Beatrice's share as then valued to be paid over. It was an unexpected success & the share value proved far higher than the value of Beatrice - that had been offered & agreed. Portsmouth, and a great many other people I am sorry to say, found this sharp practise & started a case for more money for Beatrice's share. Had our Grandfather had the sense to wait until the Settlement had been completed - nothing could have been done, but in his invincible belief in himself (& he was an old tired man) he committed this act of supreme stupidity - or as most of the world viewed it, crooked cunning. I had heard from Aunt Claudia about two years before that things were very rocky - a revelation to me - aged 19 - We were riding past Wards (High Farm) Pinchinthorpe at the time - Dates are difficult to remember - but then came the "Portsmouth Case" & Grandpapa proved a shocking bad client in the case & refused to defend himself on the grounds that he wouldn't speak against his brother's child. I can only suppose the verdict came later because in 1902 he & Aunt Maud went to shoot in Scotland as usual, leaving me at Hutton knowing absolutely nothing of what was likely to happen. They had hardly got there (Scotland) when I got a telegram "Coming home meet us at the station - do not speak" I met the train - plus gamekeepers dogs etc all returned & we walked in silence to the house - not in itself unusual but I realised something was up - my grandfather disappeared to his study - & Aunt Maud said "We are ruined - everything gone." I gasped & said "What do you mean?" "You'll find out quick enough - We have no money & no cheques on the Bank are valid & nothing here is ours." Apparently, when the added amount ordered to be paid over to Beatrice after the case, it couldn't be realised. (No. This is fiction). nor of course could the new proposed Company be floated (It had already been floated in 1898 i.e. 4 years earlier). But so far as I could understand, a big Bank in London had promised backing - I can't remember which (Barclays) - & they went to Scotland quite happy and confident - then almost immediately they refused to carry out the backing - and the complete crash had come & all assets were taken over Barclays. The evening they came back, I telephoned Christopher to come and have a ride. We rode saying nothing until we got to the low hung gate on the road to the moor - always bad to open (I think this would be the iron gate near the village reservoir) & Kit said "What damned bad gates Barclays keep" - a very unusual explosion for him, & then we talked, & he told me "Father says it means just everything." Uncle Alfred took it very hard, & they had to live on bread & b utter & no cake & the horses were immediately entered for York & every possible discomfort was the order of the day there - At Hutton I was told "credit had to be kept up for a time" & we lived 6 miserable weeks minus any cash -- and pretended all was well. Of course all the staff knew what was up & Oliver, the really ideal butler told me he could no longer bicycle into Gisbro' for his daily glass of beer - his one relaxation - because of all they were saying against his master. Not even a glass of beer was allowed at Hutton! He was the soul of devoted loyalty & went to Falmouth with them as boot-boy so to speak. The Arthur Pease's (Herbert Pike P., Arthur Francis Claud & Co.) told me I ought to leave in protest & I snubbed them & said I didn't leave a sinking ship so long as I was useful. What was I going to do I hadn't the slightest idea & the position was horrible &, incidentally, I loved Hutton with all my heart - My 21st birthday was on the 9th August & I was asked to sign a paper foregoing my Mother's money of (the) Darlington Bank

Scanned copy of entry in list of credit balances at J & J W Pease & Co Bank as at 22nd August, 1902

(Exors Vincent Waldo C-Hamlyn £316. 0s. 2d and [with a 'X' placed against it, signifying 'postponed'] Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn £1,152.10. 6d)

This of course I did to the subsequent fury of my remaining Trustee in Devon who found it illegal as it was in Trust until I was 25, & wished to prosecute. This, thank goodness I stopped him doing. Our grandfather had to go to London for some legal business & we just managed to collect £5 & after that borrowed from Oliver - still living this to me horrible & idiotic pretence of business as usual, & it must have wasted a lot of money - The Arthur Pease's were ghastly bitter, but poor Aunt Arthur made it her business to pay off all small amounts at the Bank she could, & I eventually, 2 years later was sent £30 - with which I bought my first ponies - all I had to spend. Several years ago (but recently), I met man who was on the N.E.R, Board at that time & said they had been very lenient to Grandpapa & had let him off a debt of £10,000 due to the Board - partly out of pity - & partly for services rendered - but not impressed. I was very surprised to learn from my Devon Trustee in that stormy interview that £900 a year had been paid by him for my keep at Hutton - a largish sum for a girl in those days since my father's death (in his Will) & it was generally held I was there in kindness - or as the servants said, I heard later "on charity" because they worked you so hard - they did - but I liked & always like work - but I should have liked to have known the position those six years - But altogether it is strange story, Long before this, my father made me promise always to keep up with Beatrice because she had a rotten life with Portsmouth & he had befriended her. So I stayed with them now & then - and realised what she had to get on with - I tackled her about the smash - and blamed her - & she said "Portsmouth made me," & I knew then she hadn't the character to stand against him. He liked me - we got on well but I did not like him & spoke quite plainly, which he didn't mind. Whatever she did wrong, Beatrice paid a terrible price & had no compensation - of course the world thought Portsmouth was perfectly right to expose the attempt to defraud his wife as they viewed it. As you will have gathered I did not like our grandfather but I have always believed it was an old man's conceited stupidity that carried him away and not fraudulent intention. Uncle Jack went abroad - to Brazil (No. Mexico) & returned a very rich man - of that I can give you no explanation - just fact. Presumably he lost everything as Uncle Alfred did - so how explain? (Mexico had nothing to do with Uncle Jack's financial subsequent standing. He, just the same as my father, had lost all his directorships, and went to Mexico to investigate mineral workings at the invitation of

Descendants of William Gurney

Pease & Partners. Uncle Jack's financial recovery came through Aunt Elsie's [Havelock-Allan] fortune and nothing else - there was no mystery about that).

Grandpapa & Aunt Maud went to live at Falmouth in a charming little house that belonged to my grandmother, left to Aunt Maud with some money on which they lived until he died. (Not strictly true, though possibly it did once. It had been given to Aunt Maud at a time after Minnie's death in 1892). They had a rough trip there - as the Fox relations who never got on with them were very aloof & disapproving (that I think is nonsense. JWP, even after Minnie's death visited and was visited by her Fox relations). Aunt Ethel very monied through the Brewery (Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co.) thought to make it pleasant for him by buying or leasing - I don't know which - the Steam Yacht 'Roseberry' - on which he had spent so many happy days. But public feeling was outraged - while so many were ruined by the Bank smash - and it had to be quickly given up, & he then lived on quietly - for a short while - & died - mostly I think of a broken heart completely baffled. (JWP's diaries reveal nothing about this supposed yacht drama. JWP had been living mostly at Gerald and Ethel Buxton's at Birch Hall, Theydon Bois until going to Falmouth on 8th April, 1903, where he found Kerris Vean "as sweet as ever". Sylvia C-H, who had been on holiday in Normandy, went to Kerris Vean briefly on 28th April. A month later [22nd May) JWP went back to Birch Hall and returned to Falmouth on 30th May and died there three weeks later.

You must understand he had always been taken as a Prophet in Israel & it was all beyond him - I was living in Devon then - but went up to his funeral at Darlington & was lodged out in some dreary house & it was most melancholy- except actually at the funeral. 'Eton Joe' (Joseph Pease, later 2nd Baron Gainford) was my companion & was at his naughtiest & got convulsions of suppressed giggles quite understandably - An old Mrs Mounsey preached for ages - & it was too much for both of us - I don't remember anything else about it except its extreme dreariness - and the joy of getting back to my tiny bit of remote Devon with grass & flowers & simplicity - certainly devoid of every particle of Hutton luxury.

When I was taken by our Grandmother to live there (24, Kensington Palace Gardens) & at Hutton at the age of six at my Mother's death, it was all most magnificent & a place that has always stood in London for, so to speak a Jews Riches - and here I will interlude something personal, My mother elected to marry a moneyless man - third son of a country squire - & refused some Peer or other - who they wanted her to marry & several other "eligible" men - Hence the miserable £200 a year for a woman who had lived in extreme luxury & affluence, & when she discovered what poverty meant she was too proud to take anything from them - still less ask for it. Father was starting at the Bar, & successfully, but there was little money to be earned at the start - & he worked seven days a week to keep their tiny house on Camden Hill going - & I found a pathetic letter from my mother saying "We find it difficult to get enough milk for Sylvia". She became very ill & died & too late called in every specialist & was told "Your daughter has died of neglect & you could have saved her ". Father didn't know what to do with me & our grandmother asked him to let her have me for her own until I was old enough to be of use to him. She then told our grandfather that she was to have whatever she wanted for me - and proceeded to lavish everything imaginable on me "Grannies most precious treasure" & "Joseph, remember thy promise" if he demurred at all about anything! And thus it went - until she died when I was 11 - My father went abroad - unexpectedly inherited his father's places & when in London shared charming rooms with Lord Milner - & I very rarely saw him. I remember being told that things weren't quite so rosy - & there were then 3 footmen instead of 4. But nothing else seemed indicated. Palace Gardens house was sold as too far from the House & a probably more expensive & an extremely inconvenient house rented in Grosvenor Gardens entered on. Why it amused him to make Beatrice an heiress I don't know - but he professed great affection for her father. (There was nothing amusing about it. JWP was only carrying out to the very best of his ability, the conditions of his brother Edward's Will, and to bring Edward's affairs round from a probable state of insolvency into one of order and value). The £10,000 was a yearly allowance to your father (It was £1,000 p.a. not £10,000) - not a capital sum - Indeed he could never have done all he did on any less sum, & I think Pinchinthorpe was Aunt Nellies and more money also (No - this is nonsense - Had Pinchinthorpe been Nellie's it could not have been touched in the crash - and when that came, Nellie had near nothing except £200 to throw in with other borrowings from Elfreda Fowler & Aunt Maud) I should imagine that when the Portsmouth case came on there might have been ½ million - ¼ million allocated to Beatrice before the case & the bulk of the balance ¼ million allocated in the case judgement (It isn't clear from this passage, to what Sylvia was referring). But when Portsmouth heard of this company flotation in London, he saw as red as his own red hair - (which he wore long) & took instant action probably with universal approval & won the case hands down. Why Uncle Jack went to Brazil (Mexico) specifically, I don't know, or what money he took to invest, as I always understood his wife had none (see above: Jack didn't take money to invest - he hadn't any - except what Aunt Elsie had. Sylvia is just building suspicion upon suspicion. The London house in Mansfield Street was in Aunt Elsie's name. Headlam Hall Gainford [bought c. 1904/5] might or might not have been in Uncle Jack's name, I don't know about that). But whatever he did, he brought it off as all other things in his life - But unfortunately I do know that when he continued in the H of C rose to speak on finance "We don't want to hear from you - sit down" met him - & his answer "But you will someday soon" & sat down - after which he was Minister of Education, P.M. General, Chairman of the Federation of British Industries & the BBC (before it received its Charter, and Vice-Chairman under Lord Reith) & other trifles of that nature - and a peerage! There never were two more diverse brothers than Uncles Alfred & Jack - in every possible way. (I would agree with that statement, but Jack was a good and kind uncle to me).

I think I said before, that the expenditure on that would-be Palace at Nunthorpe went into an enormous figure - Just before the smash & I should be sorry to hazard what Aunt Elsie cost JWP altogether. Once we had to have them living with us at Gros. Gardens for 2 or 3 years - She had so outrun the constable in their own house & a ghastly time it was as JWP couldn't stand up to her for a moment & was like wax - impressed with "the smart & delightful Mrs Jack Pease" in all the Court Circulars & such like daily - Christopher & I used to play a spotting game of how many references we could find! It would be impossible for you today to realise what a startling - I might say preposterous person she was, to be introduced into our very conventional circle, obviously only cultivated for the £.s.d, of her "bourgeois relations"! Her father had a distinct streak of insanity latterly & both her brothers drank but spent money like water & always expected more - and got it. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan used to walk in the middle of the Row in the days I rode there - leading his horse & reading his Bible - a most tiresome obstacle to other riders - At that period he refused to see "the grocer's children" & on their rare visits Joe & Miriam had to be hidden. Why Grocers? ('grocer's children' was meant to be a disparaging term accorded by Sir Henry Havelock-Allan to Jack and Elsie's three children Joe, Miriam and Faith

Descendants of William Gurney

Pease - but it just as probably applied more generally, to embrace all members of the Pease family). What a strange thing you should have been sent near Hurstbourne Park. (I wasn't sent near Hurstbourne Park, I was sent to it! - But strange, yes).

I stayed there several times & remember awful explosions of Portsmouth's temper over such incidents as "pepper in my soup" shouted at Beatrice despite strange guests at dinner. But more often I went to Eggesford in N Devon - the old Portsmouth place - now a ruin - It was within driving with a pony distance, There I met quite interesting literary people & was kept in my 22 year old place by Portsmouth. To my amazement, the breeched & long haired flunkey - always in waiting - and later in the day powdered - announced one for breakfast - Portsmouth looked at me coldly & said "Sylvia - You are late - and kindly remember you are the commoner amongst us & be punctual" I might have retorted, but didn't, that Beatrice & I were both "grocer's children"! And what a life she must have had & with no strong character at all to stand up to it & no imagination. If she had had the latter - she couldn't - shortly after the smash - have bought George Stephenson's watch and sent it to Uncle Alfred for Christopher ! He promptly returned it - being sore beyond description at their loss of home & standing & all else.

He (Alfred) went to Barberton & made a very good job of being R.M. there until his heart & the altitude knocked him about - and Christopher went miserably into lodgings in Darlington - got some sort of job (at Pease & Partners) & the Johnson's were very good to him - hence I suppose his very understandable marriage.

Christopher came to see me at Bridestowe just before the war - the last time I saw him - and between the wars your father & mother came here & were quite delightful & obviously very happy & I was so grateful to her for I loved Uncle Alfred very much - and chased the tail of his horse across Cleveland

for many years. I wish you could have seen him popping over fence after fence as if they didn't exist. He was a thousand times the most popular man in Cleveland & indeed everywhere & had the most charming of friends always at Pinchinthorpe - He rarely came to Hutton - & he hated it - & there at long last discovered the reason from the diaries Joe sent

me to read about 2 years ago. (A reference probably to Father's discovery that JWP had expressed his intention of making Jack, and not he, an eldest son - thereby fulfilling an undertaking given to Alice, Lady Havelock-Allan when Jack and Elsie married, reinforced by Edward [1880-1963] enlisting for the Boer War - But JWP in fact made no changes, and after the crash, the whole thing became a matter of complete indifference to my father).

I went over to Pinchinthorpe by road or rail, often the latter as there were trains every few hours on the doorstep. And how I think you will agree heartily with me, how much happier we are - who live simply, devoid of all the multiplicity & trappings great riches & possessions bring instinctively in their train.

17th Mar. 1957. ... (referring to Middlesbrough) it's an unpleasant place created by our ancestors! I refer to think of the quiet cell at the mouth of the Tees - belonging to Whitby Abbey - & the well farmed land of Tom Parrington - bought by Gt, Grandfather accompanied by Grandpapa for a port for Middlesbrough. In your father's accouynt of the happening he quotes a wonderful view from the farm all over the Cleveland hills - and the sea full of shipping the other side.

You certainly chose a cold spot in Captain Cook's Monument (we had taken a walk there) - I have often shivered there out hunting in winter, but have never been on foot. I still imagine I could find my way blindfold all over that country, but I probably couldn't & ICI would obviously defeat me outside Hutton Gate.

Aunt Blanche's husband, Lloyd Pease, had two brothers, Reg & Frank - Reg I knew - had a rich wife & lived in Durham & (I) sent a show pony once to them for their boy Philip to ride - & eventually had it back again about 1913 - he is now on the Royal Ag. Society's Council & quite a nut in the horse world. Frank I just knew by sight & presumably this is his son, but I know nothing about them. They lived at Pierremont, Darlington.

I was very devoted to Uncle Lloyd, a very quiet reserved man - always trying some invention or other & suggested the use of slag for basic & nearly but not quite invented asbestos sheeting for building. He came regularly to London in the season on business - & took me out to dinner & a play always - only the very best of plays & actors - such as Sarah Bernhardt, Ellen Terry, Irving etc etc. Once we did a whole week of Irving plays, very unusual for a Friend - which he was.

He made & built 'Hurworth Moot' a somewhat dreary spot with a 3 mile long drive so the wretched children saw nobody when out walking & were very shy - but it was a comfortable house - & Aunt Blanche was the best of good sorts & a splendid mother. If you ever got to the end of the drive you could watch the Scotch Express going into Darlington Station which it did then ...

20th Mar. 1957. Please don't thank me for writing & telling you what I can? - it is a very great pleasure to me to find that you care to hear what those old days were like & possibly what they connoted - & your letters are a true joy to me in what is necessarily a lonely old age - I have no relations I care for down here - only 3 of alien blood & not very satisfactory & you are the first of my real cousins to tell me about the north & to write quite delightful letters to which I look forward quite immensely. I have met Miriam (Uncle

Descendants of William Gurney

Jack's dau,) once, & she was friendly & promised me papers about Uncle Jack - never sent anything - and there it ended. Ditto Mary Mounsey who came here & promised much & disappeared! Then Joe has had spasms of really affectionate letters, then vanished - but your mother has always been most kind telling me things about you all & Cleveland - And now there is the totally unexpected & new found joy of correspondence with you ... I never forget a certain lovely sunny afternoon in the midst of the trouble - when we were having tea in the Hall -Aunt Ethel being there, & JWP coming in late from the train - looking grey & wretched & burstirig out that "they say I may be in gaol" & Aunt Ethel saw a footman was there and saying "Be quiet Father - for heaven's sake" and from what I heard outside, then & later, I imagine, he was very lucky to escape. But with the universal conspiracy of silence kept up - I was never told anything beyond the stark feeling that it was complete ruin & in those remaining weeks I stayed there with them, I didn't go beyond Pinchinthorpe or talk to anybody except Oliver - I suppose the Judge let him off on his life's record & old age. I am thankful he did. Yes Aunt Elsie was certainly violent & had an awful temper & used plenty of language unknown otherwise at Hutton! In London when they shared 44 Grosvenor Gardens with us for two seasons she was quite awful - took all the best rooms - lived on our grandfather - & didn't know any of us in public. if met her riding in the Row for instance, we were all cut. She had very smart & none too reputable Society friends who came there - but didn't acknowledge us ! Oliver wouldn't wait on her & she had their own man always on tap & standing behind her chair at meals, who got sworn at freely, as did Uncle Jack - I also remember vividly a Xmas Eve - when we were as usual a huge party - about 40 or 50 in the house, and again we were having tea in the Hall above which, was the best spare room which she & Uncle Jack had, when there was an awful crash - & a flood of water came steadily through the ceiling onto us! A terrified Aunt Maud went up to see what had happened - & she (Elsie) had hurled the Water Jug at Uncle Jack & missed! & it smashed ! Why did they stand all that kind of thing? I think I know the answer ... (As mentioned above, Sylvia made an oblique reference [to JWP not fulfilling the 'honourable undertaking given to Alice, Lady Have;ock-Allan to make Jack his father's heir in place of Alfred.')

it's all past & done with and you have your happy home without the tie of great possessions, & now have your own ideal of life's true values. Yes I expect there are embassies now at Palace, Gardens - the houses are too huge for anything else - or millionaires these days - just like big country houses with gardens, tennis courts & stables in JWP's day - It took him 1 hour in a hansom from the House which is why we moved to the noisy 44 Gros. Gdns. in the middle of the Victoria Station traffic & with embassies & Peers of the Realm on both sides of us! Yes, I think 'grocer's children' covered us all; What the Communists today call the "Boorzhwahzee" in their handbook about hatred of them. Anyway, she made full use (Elsie that is) of the Grocery Stores! I remember JWP's fury when towards the end - he told me she had put down a new saddle for

Miriam to his a/c in London - without asking him. He didn't often let fly to me - but he did that time - on the same ride to Nunthorpe - to view the vast Palace a'building - & he exploded again there . I expect he didn't know where the money was coming from to pay for it all.

Mother &c I used to walk on Sundays (I aged about 5) to lunch at Palace Gardens when they were in London, &I simply loved it. Sat by Grannie & saw life & eat nice things - & was deeply offended when in I suppose a moment of bitterness my mother said to me walking home afterwards, that I was "a beastly little snob for liking luxury so much." She was ill - & had wanted a boy but didn't like children - or, I should surmise, our living conditions. My father worked all day at Lincoln's Inn - on Sundays too - & I only remember seeing him twice as I had gone to bed before his return, I was a very unhappy child then & mostly ill - & then was swept into the sunshine of our grandmothers - I can only say - adoration & gradually found life very pleasant & loved

living in the country.

29th Mar. 1957. You cannot tell your children too much of Uncle Alfred's unique character & abilities & charm - very few men of his calibre have lived & I only wish I could paint him for you in all the early days - someday I will try for you & yours, Now I must go back some way - for

background - for the to me inexplicable action of JWP. First you must realise that he had a perfect mono-mania against soldiers "hired assassins" & sailors - an atmosphere I had to endure after my return to Hutton as "an orphan & a ward" which was how he always introduced me - even a week after my Father's tragically sudden death - I had better give you an example - Aunt Lottie was in command - until her late

marriage -- she was a very kind, good, loving woman - but fanatically a "plain friend." My father shared rooms with Alfred Milner & I used to go to pour out tea for him there when he had friends - & when I was about 14, - Aunt Lottie was driving me there & going up Pall Mall - said "Darling - I have something very terrible to tell you about your poor father - but you must learn never to judge." I gasped - & she continued - "He has joined the North Devon Yeomanry ...". He had, & loved it & was attached to the Scots Greys for training - one of the few happy times in his very lonely life. He said to me "Jimmy," (his pet name for Sylvia) "I do hope they haven't been filling you up with rot about the army have they? Well it seems best for you to live at Hutton until you are old enough to cone to me but for Heaven's sake don't learn to be a prig - promise me." Then when Christopher & I used to go with JWP for election meetings at Barnard Castle where he was worshiped by the constituents - we used to sit and listen to the most astounding statements about the wicked expenditure on the Navy which oughtn't to exist & we used to bet on what figures he'd give next & have them swallowed whole. I remember our saying "Why not cut the cost of every ship in the Navy at a cost of a billion pounds at least!"

(There is a strange incompatibility about what Sylvia says and the real facts. JWP was an out and out pacifist. He nevertheless would have hated it, as my father said, had Britain not had a strong Navy. He invariably went each year to witness the Naval Review),

Descendants of William Gurney

Incidentally, we left Hutton each day at 12, arrived Barnard Castle about 4 - Had at least 3 Ham & Egg Teas & triumphal entries with Silver Bands - & meetings - Left Barnard castle by the last train for Darlington & from there ran straight through to Hutton by "Special", & the faces on Middlesbrough platform late at night used to haunt me & incredible - only 10 miles & the still beauties of a Hutton night - smell of pines - peace & the wine like quality of North Country air - Well, that is the background - which is the only help I can give. About the middle of that period - was the S. African war & "our brother the Boer" was always prayed for at family prayers taken by JWP at length. One day Edward was missing - (It must have been holiday time from Winchester) & there was a terrible hue & cry - I suppose it was several days but I cannot be accurate - as usual deadly silence & I could ask nothing - then - he was found - a private in H.M.'s Army at York having given a wrong age - Yorks. Reg't. I think - He was removed under the blackest of clouds - & had he murdered everyone possible it could not have been more terrible & mustn't be mentioned in any way - and in the Diary I found that a will was made disinheriting Uncle Alfred, making Uncle Jack the heir - so far as I could gather on the grounds of Edward's disgrace, If it weren't so tragic it would be funny - But a nemesis that Joe should have been a Lovat Scout at Gallipoli with SUCCESS. (The change of his will by JWP, was an expressed intention, never carried out)

When I read it first I couldn't believe it - & the I recalled all that crazy fanatical background & tried to make some sort of picture of it - an absolutely inexcusable action on any grounds whatever - & there were no grounds - I wrote to your mother about my discovery - & she was aware of it & told me it had preyed very much on Alfred's mind & made him very bitter - but she had been able to get him to try to forget it all, and put it out of his mind -- But I now know his extreme bitterness at the time of the smash, I haven't, the slightest idea whether Edward knew anything about it before he read the Diaries, which I presume he did (Yes, he did. Edward wanted to go down in family history as a 'rebel', but not a 'feeble rebel') - ... I haven't any idea either whether JWP told your father what he had done - I can hardly hardly believe he had the courage. (JWP did tell Father before he went off to Abyssinia - Sylvia must have read that and forgotten). That I do know is that if our grandmother had lived - it could not possibly have happened. Uncle Alfred was her Darling & she alone could manage JWP - & did. I was at school for the relief of Mafeking - & suppose the Will was somewhere about 4 or 5 years before the smash (The incident was in 1900) ... Another light for you - maybe in the very abnormal atmosphere that had grown up at Hutton - that after I was living at Bridestowe - Aunt Lottie's son John rowed for Cambridge - in the Boat Race & very well - She wrote to me to ask John to come & see me - because she & John's father (Howard Hodgkin) could give him no sympathy or approval in striving for a crumptitle crown - but they realised that it was hard on him & would be grateful if I would give him sympathy! John was a fine chap - rather surprisingly, & went out to New Zealand - married, did very well I believe. Do please realise what an extraordinary hotch-potch all this was - all wrapped up in almost indescribable comfort & luxury - super food - super horses (far too many as only I rode them) the best of ugly clothes - & a completely self centred establishment - for the whim's of one man.

6th April, 1957. (In answer to one of my queries) I find it very charming of you to find time to write me such splendid letters with so much really important work that has to be done on hand, & I appreciate it quite immensely - And now that I cannot do the active work here I have been so used to, letters are of great value, particularly when of the quality of yours. To answer several points in a former letter of yours. The gate on the Kildale road is not yet settled - there always was a wooden field gate - on the road going to Hutton Village left, & Kildale right - the high road in fact & think it was green but am not sure. Then the road went up the hill - right - to Kildale etc, & quite shortly there was an iron gate - low hung connecting on the left side with a fence going down the hill to the Hutton village road & fencing off where in those days a plantation began. Perhaps none of that now exists.

There was another of those nasty to open gates, where the small drive road from Hutton opened onto the farm field, (West Park - that would be what was called the 'milk walk gate' to the Home Farm) and small one by the terrace opening into the South Park in front of the house. My special m³/₄tier was 'gate opener' so I have got them well painted on my mind!

(The first gate [wooden] just before the divide between Hutton Village & Kildale Roads, has now gone, but when I don't know - it was there certainly about the time I was married in 1953 just as Sylvia described it, except I think by then over-painted white - The iron gate on the Kildale road in a decaying state when last seen by me, has probably now gone, but I remember it, and the fence which fell away to the left and came down to George Gull's house, opposite which was Miss Booth's house (both OME tenants), and only a few feet immediately beyond which, in the direction of the village, there was another iron gate which hung [like the one up the Kildale Road] from narrow fluted metal stoops with rounded heads - I think that gate too has long since gone). There was once yet another gate at one time before the South Park was all fenced off from the road. This was a wooden gate and stood about 200 yards beyond where the Hutton Hall front drive commences, at the point where there is still a small clump of trees on the rhs of the road going in the direction of the village. Village children (and tramps) used to stand at this last mentioned gate and collect coppers from motorists as reward for opening the gate - though there must have been some very long waiting periods between vehicles in those pre-war days.

(In my letter to Sylvia, for which this was her reply, I had made reference to some red velvet curtains with brass stars - now (1999) very faded by the sun to a ruddy-brown colour, and worn out, but which I refuse to throw away). Those red (velvet) curtains with the metal star spangles were in the Hall & are a strong association with many incidents - Footmen drawing them at dusk - children getting scratched on them and yelling - & a distinct background for that awful tea - when JWP talked about prison - & a footman was between him and those curtains. In summer, the tea table was in that bay - quite close to the curtains & the windows. In winter (tea was served) opposite the great stone fireplace carved with local ferns. If you ask me my opinion, I don't think Uncle Jack had much conscience - harried by his wife's perpetual debts - & their combined social ambitions - climbing & political & I feel pretty sure Brazil (Mexico) stood for something very odd (It didn't at all) - but as I said to you before, he lived it (the crash) down & got to the top of his success. I remember JWP saying to him when they were living at 44 Gros. Gdns. with us - & Uncle Jack announced he was in "Who's Who" "Albert, I don't know why you got everything I wanted" & Uncle Jack said "I know Father, & I always told you when you refused a peerage you were finished - You must never refuse anything if you wish to rise -

Descendants of William Gurney

& you refused a peerage twice, so what can you expect?" JWP said "But I didn't want a peerage, but I did want to be a P.C. more than anything else & you - not I - have got it." (In point of fact this last statement attributed to JWP has to be wrong because Uncle Jack didn't become a Privy Counsellor until 1908 - i.e. 5 years after JWP's death - Uncle Jack had asked Asquith to make him a P.C. - see Volume I, p.21 'A Liberal Chronicle, Journals and Papers of J A Pease 1908-1910' Edited by Cameron Hazelhurst and Christine Woodland, published 1994 by The Historians' Press ISBN 1 872273 00 9). I also remember Aunt Elsie at Hutton saying when he was contesting Rotherham (Sylvia possibly meant Saffron Walden - he [Jack] didn't become MP for Rotherham until 1910) which he lost (Jack lost Tyneside and Saffron Walden but not Rotherham) & said he would lose because he wouldn't give them certain promises. "You fool Jack - promise everything & afterwards you can break it all when you are in." (This is obviously a statement which Sylvia attributed to Aunt Elsie - well, possible, but questionable). Well he didn't promise & he was defeated & had to go carpet bagging to Safron Walden (Rotherham) & she screeched & screamed at him all the more than ever! The way in which he kept his temper with her was a thing to be marvelled at . They dined out practically every night - and she was always late - & the beginning of our dinner was garnished with a tornado on the stairs outside, of abuse of her luckless French maid - their butler, & chief of all, of "Jack you fool" - He merrely smiled and waited. On paper, she wanted a beating but I suppose Havelock-Allan madness would have made that useless. Alan Havelock-Allan I found living in a cottage on Dartmoor with a pathetic little wife - poverty & drink responsible. Aunt Elsie definitely didn't drink - but I suppose temper & swearing were instead.

Yes, I think you are right, that after his wife's death, JWP was only interested in himself & was encouraged by sycophants to regard himself as a great Prophet in Israel, and lived in a peculiar blind world of adulation - and after Aunt Maud became vicereine, he was made a positive idol -

28th April, 1957. Two delightful letters from you to thank for with true thanks & the Hutton postcards which recall so many old days & frequent visits to the village with soup in pots in little baskets - various messages & sales of work in the Mission House, & Xmas teas at old Nanny's house (Sarah Wilson) - a very spoilt & distinctly cross old person with a devoted & kind relative living with her. She adored your father, & the rest in varying degrees. And chiefly Christmas mornings when from 10 a.m. until 12.30, Christopher & I delivered parcels from my little pony & cart as hard as we could, starting with the Railway Cottages & working back to the village - struggling to get done in time to array ourselves in Sunday best for the terrific family luncheon at 1 o'clock. We were for ever changing our clothes in those days, as we had to appear in clean conventional attire for the public occasions - Such a dinner every day - even if no-one there "If you can't dress properly for dinner you had better go to bed" was the latter day regime!

A gift parcel for every household on the Estate which was one of my jobs to tie up - at least a weeks' work - had to be delivered by us. I was once grudgingly told that if I had to earn my living, I could do it by making parcels top grade! Some of my minor jobs were - doing at the flowers - took about 2 hours 3 times a week - putting out & replenishiing all the stationery in all the rooms - Maybe 20 bedrooms at Christmas & such - Printing Menu's - 1 to each 2 people every day & always. Kit & I had fun over this since we knew their French was very non-existent, & we invented wonderful dishes to see if they were spotted - they were not!

(Sylvia continues with recalling her other domestic tasks). Feeding the chickens in all weathers before breakfast & then change into tidy breakfast clothes (9 a.m.). Write all the stable orders on a white slate for Long without asking any questions (Long was JWP's groom) - largely an effort of the imagination as Grandpapa might or might not decide to ride, and till he had, no-one else might! Feed the peacocks with maize out of a purple lustre jug, see the dogs had their meals, and finally take charge of all the middle sized cousins who came in bulk for Xmas & summer visits. From early dawn till dusk, invent occupations - take them out riding & possibly hunting, tobogganing, skating when on, & stop all the quarrels & fightings of small boys! Joe (later 2nd Baron Gainford) got very fierce indeed when the others called him the "little gentleman" because of his very posh school (Eton), commonly known as the Dukeries (the Edens were there with him) & his super tidy clothes - insisted on by his Mamma (Elsie)!

I wasn't allowed to get out of bed until my maid had put out all the clothes I had to wear - no choice - and I was timed to only 20 minutes to dress for dinner - hair being done included - and ditto for riding. A curious regimented form of ultra conventional life, almost incredible to look back on. Yes, I was devoted to the 'Pond' in summer & winter - the ice was excellent some winters and we played much violent hockey - the deep end was genrally dangerous by the Boat House &, I imagine, the stream flowed in under that end coming from the moor. In more solitary summer days, I used to read in the boat & taught myself a certain amount of Spanish from Hugo - enough to read it more or less. If discovered, which it wasn't if I could help it - it was called "affected" and "pity you can't do something useful" - so there is another facet for you arising from Post Cards of Hutton Village ... Time does indeed fly & I hadn't realised that it is 18 years since Uncle Alfred died - & the world has been so very much poorer for his absence, & I so often wish I could still know his views on this extraordinary world of ours - He was never without strong ideas & convictions & never afraid to state them.

12th May, 1957. Thank you for the photographs & for your as ever interesting letter & how greatly I prefer your present home (Carlton Garth, Aldborough St John, Richmond, Yorks) to the pretentious ugliness of modern Hutton. From the air it only suggests an institution & an ugly one at that, but I look at the nursery window which was once mine when Granny took me there aged 7 after my mother died, & at the bedroom window above it which was also my view point for many years, & conjure up pleasant days in the past - and ignore its present fate & the hideous flagging, and why was all the glass taken out of the conservatory (it wasn't taken out - it dropped out after years of neglect) where lovely camellias & (next word I cannot recognise - might be Palmaes or Paliavanas or something else) & such like grew happily.

In the billiard room we acted l;ittle French plays, Kit, Lavender & I written by Mademoiselle Koene, & Kit & I surreptitiously played played Fives on the billirad table where we were not allowed to play billiards - very naughty of us - and we were always terrified of cutting the cloth - My mother was good at billiards & her cue was preserved - but we

Descendants of William Gurney

were not allowed to learn! She seems to have been good at most things & went to Queen's College in London - very advanced in those days & had once a Report of hers on which the markings were astonishingly high (likely all those kind of records consumed in the fire c. 1946/7 when Sylvia lived at Bridestowe) - She joined the C of E - a great family tragedy & Uncle Alfred wrote sadly of the first betrayal of the family tradition, but very much later followed suit to my very great astonishment - Whether she (Sylvia's mother, 'Effie') was happy there or not, I have no means of knowing.

Yes there were immense cellars at Hutton but I didn't know there was a Wine Cellar and the purpose thereof I can't fathom - There was a Turkish Bath all right & a cooling & weighing room in which latter we held our great Christmas Ceremony at 6 p.m. of all presents in a Bran Tub - then dinner - & then the Servants Bran Tub at 9 p.m.(I think). Always the same ritual very carefully observed - The Turkish Bath wasn't often used in my day - only by Uncle Jack or some such - about Xmas time after hunting. Habits etc were washed & boots cleaned in a large cellar room & many were full of luggage.

JWP. which once entered on NER precincts of York arrived anywhere to which directed without any further trouble - it was etiquette to leave all to the NER and it certainly never failed.

We were once asked if we would mind being on Hutton Station when the trains came in - as some passengers disliked being kept waiting!!! They generally whistled for us at Guisborough junction & Pinchinthorpe Bank - to avoid our having to start too early for the station - such were the times - We always walked too from the station except when nurses & babies arrived when the carriage with a pair met them & they drove by the long drive back ...

Aunt Claudia used to give me & Kit (when he was at Hutton) - Bible lessons & readings from "Why we children are Friends" at 9.30, & at 10 a.m. my governess had to give me a C of E lesson at my father's wish, & one of the Fry's taught me in the Meeting House in London & read a book called "Agathos", what about I haven't the faintest recollection -

By (age) 21 (in 1902), when I had to go out into the world, I had few illusions left about anything - & found that nothing that helped me to my belief in my plunge into Whitechapel & Bethnal Green completely ignorant of life. Ultimately - I found what I had been searching for - in an empty Church in Assisi - How, I'll tell you

someday. (Sylvia joined the Roman Catholic Church but never got round to telling me how her conversion came about) - I had been brought up in rampant prejudice against the Scarlet Woman & the whole subject was taboo both at Hutton & in Devon - I knew no Catholics nor if there were any (Catholic) churches in England - other than that, Kit & I had watched Westminster Cathedral a'building from Gros. Gardens & dismissed it as "beastly cheek." However 51 Years ago I made up my mind as to what I had to do - a happy decision for me - It's rather strange that Aunt Claudia who was very prejudiced & tried hard to instruct Kit & me in the terrors of Rome, should have had children going the way they have (open revolt) - As you probably know, her best beloved youngest son is now a fully fledged Jesuit; Deborah, husband & children are all Catholics, & the son Christopher is a Benedictine Novice at Downside - Peter married a Catholic but isn't one, nor are Marjory or Violet - & Joy went off on some 'Free Love' ramp I believe. It's very strange how lives work out.

June, 1957. (I cannot remember to what this next opening passage referred). What the men said to you reminded me of one day at Darlington Station travelling with Grandpapa. The Wheel greaser (Scotch Express which then stopped in the Station) came to the carriage windows & said "Sir Joseph - will you come & let me explain to you what is wrong in our system of greasing - I have tried & tried to get our officials to take action - quite useless & I know you will." Grandpapa got out had a good look at the grease box & listened most carefully & said it should be remedied - the greaser one wreath of smiles "I knowed it would be all right with you Sir Joseph." Whatever Grandpapa did or did not like - he adored quite literally the N.E.R. & it was a very fine Railway indeed. He allowed that the G.W.R. was almost as good, the M.R just below, & the rest, also rans. From the moment any one of us reached York from the south it was tradition to say "Pease - Hutton" about luggage & not bother any more and it always appeared at Hutton Station. Small wonder that we grew up thinking travelling by N.E.R. cost nothing & was perfect!

22nd June, 1957. ... I was once very fond of the Marske Peases (JWP's brother's family, the Arthur Peases) but not after the Hutton smash - when they took such a pharisaical line Winnie (Winifred Pike Pease who was mother to George Jenyns of The Timber House, Hutton - I liked her) then was a dear - but they didn't ever like Hutton. Not at all surprising - for like your father they were very popular & lively vital & the Hutton outlook was the reverse, self centred, stupid., stodgy, intensely conventional & very narrow. Something happened there when I was about 17 - about 2 years after my father's sudden death which I have always found it hard to forgive - and your mother is the only person I have ever told it to. My father's trustees, your father & the old Exeter

lawyer firm with whom my Hamlyn side had dealt for centuries, put all Father's papers - letters - photographs etc. etc chiefly from his rooms in Duke Street London into a box, had it corded & sealed & instructions made it was to be handed to me at 21. I was told it was stowed in the box room near my bedroom (next the cistern room). One day, obviously without telling your father, Aunt(s) Maud, Ethel & Miss Bassett (who was she, the latter?) raided it - read his diaries - didn't like what they read there & had the whole thing burned including 2/3rds of the MSS of the 'History of the Ottoman Turks' which he was writing for the "Story of the Nations' series. They hen told me they had done this (with what explanation?) - & I was far too afraid of them to dare say anything or tell anyone - just an addition to my burden of misery. I had lost the father I adored - & nothing mattered

Descendants of William Gurney

- indeed, who could I tell? Your father was mostly abroad (Had he known about any of this, I feel absolutely certain he would have been -outraged in every particular - as I would too! That the question about the box and contents wasn't raised at the precise time that Sylvia reached 21 years - i.e. 9th August, 1902 - would have been - I can only suppose - because of the frenetic activity concerning the merger with Barclays Bank and making figures fit - a week (9th-16th August) of which my father wrote "Near the end of this awful week of worry & anxiety ... I have nothing to remember but masses of figures & puzzles and the reams of paper consumed in working out financial problems at Darlington & Hutton" and was wholly unable to focus on anything else. In the aftermath of the crash, the question of the whereabouts of Sylvia's father's papers must have been overlooked - what other explanation is possible? These were far from normal times - and within days of the crash, Sylvia had left Hutton for ever and never once returned. By the end of May, 1903 Sylvia was between Whitechapel and Devon while Father was on his way to South Africa and a new start as a Resident Magistrate - and since nothing had been said by Sylvia to my father as one of her two trustees, he must have 'assumed' she had all her father's stuff down at Bridestowe. A perfectly monstrous and unforgivable episode - And yet we three of Father's second family, were all very fond of Aunt Maud, always the favourite loving aunt with us - who died at Pinchinthorpe in that awful winter of 1947. Aunt Claudia I hardly knew) After the smash, the Exeter trustee lawyer sent for me absolutely furious at my having been asked to sign away my mother's money in my current a/c on my 21st birthday with no reference to him from my "Guardians"!! He wanted to go for your father & we had an awful row - & I won - I told him the box & all papers had been destroyed by fire by my aunts several years before but that I insisted that everything should be washed out - as I absolutely refused to be a Beatrice Portsmouth on a miniature scale, I still remember coming out into the lovely sunshine in the Cathedral Close - with the rooks cawing in the then very peaceful Exeter, & thinking what a baffling thing life was. Your mother & you alone now know of that surely very remarkable action by my aunts.

Undated, most probably 1957. ... and thank you for the two postcards - the somewhat dreary "Bible woman's House" as I knew it (The Mission house at the high end of Hutton Village) & what I imagine is the top of Hanging Stone - it seems to be the feint view of Hutton down below.

To continue the Hutton Saga first - the last few years I often ordered the meals & they had to be exactly to pattern - e.g. nothing on the table that our Grandfather didn't like - even if he never ate it & other people would have! Very typical - Sunday evenings - always the same - dinner with waiting - clear soup (must on no account be anything floating in it such as shredded carrot or pasta shapes &c) shoulder of mutton - rice pudding & apple tart (summer) or mince pies (winter) & glorious dessert - figs - melons - apricots - peaches nectarines - plums - pears - apples - pineapples & the world famous grapes (I have never met their equal) in probably 4 varieties - only water ever, or barley water - Lunch - whether for 3 or 30 the same in idea - roast - 3 vegs - made up dish - pudding - stewed fruit & some sweet - sideboard cold pheasant, game pie - tongue or brawn & a vast York ham - never to be touched by anyone except butler & Grandpapa so as not to scoop it out at all (this last mentioned Sylvia must have been thinking about Stilton cheese). Except for shooting parties I don't think anything on the sideboard was ever touched, so the room and the servants hall must have done well. It was equally there at breakfast & sometimes some ham was eaten - other hot dishes - porridge always - bacon & eggs - fish in some form - kidneys - mushrooms - scrambled eggs & other forms of egg - sausages - probably two dishes if we were alone - parties, half-a-dozen hot & boiled eggs - often wanted - was my job to boil in an egg boiler on another sideboard!

Tea - plain teacakes - bread & butter - plain cakes - rich cakes - small cakes - very often mostly uneaten when we were alone latterly -3 of us & vast increases for parties, Xmas - summer &c - practically incredible in these days. Add by each bedside at night - "Hutton buns" famous & very good & milk, a tin of biscuits & a "veilleuse" containing soup added if considered necessary - so there was little risk of starvation before more buns - bread & butter & tea when called in the morning - I wonder what amount the staff got through too? Oh! more buns & milk at 12 o'clock after a huge breakfast & an ample lunch at 1 to come. I often smile over it as I sit at my kitchen table for a cup of tea & 3 wheatmeal biscuits so save time & trouble ... & I do miss good spring or well water. Some of the best ever came from that spout direct from Highcliffe - outside the back yard which we drank upside down as it were - heads under the spout. I don't think any words of mine can really describe the amplitude of super fruit - always to hand & without limit - always in the dining room, & that we often ate about 11 o'clock! Strawberries at Xmas worth 2/6 apiece & not worth eating - forced - another item. Xmas middle day dinner - Uncle Gerald's (Gerald Buxton) brewery turkey 40 lbs & over & roast beef & of course the cold sideboard! The nursery when visited had excellent separate meals & likewise the Schoolroom party - the middle sized cousins waited on by one footman - pheasant - chicken - mince pie etc & sweet & fruit. Mid-day lunch with the grown ups - some of the children well behaved - others shouting all the time what they did & didn't like & not smacked! Sausages were imported from Cornwall so as to insure the best - Fish came by train from York - why, I don't know - There's an exhaustive description of food for you - never I hope to be experienced again in its appalling waste & cost.

(I mentioned the names of Joseph (Joss) Howard of 13 Hutton Village, and Charlie Howard who lived at 21 Hutton Village in case Sylvia had a memory of that family). Howard suggests a man (possibly Joss's father) I knew, but not clearly. I think he was in the Carpenters Shop & lived in the less good row of cottages on the left side of the village going up to it. I probably taught his children in the Sunday School where Aunt Claudia & I I functioned somewhat unwillingly - directly after a huge Sunday lunch &

meeting t Guisborough before that - we sang revivalist Moody & Sankey hymns & I taught nothing in particular but the children were friendly & nice & it probably helped their mothers to have them out of the way in the afternoon. One hymn was "Cast away the gin pot, cast away the beer, water is the drink for me -e-e-e" &c to a dragging tune, & there was clearly no risk of either in Hutton Village or environs. Directly after Sunday School we had to take off Sunday clothes - put on tweeds & go for a lengthy family walk - led by Grandpapa - first of all sweets had to be eaten in the hall - my job to keep the silver box full of those approved - to the farm & elsewhere - until tea at 5, before which we had to change back in Sunday's & go later to the evening service in the schoolroom - then change for dinner - Family prayers about 10 p.m. & eventually - joyfully to bed.

Descendants of William Gurney

21st July, 1957. ... I don't know Goathland - only our Hutton & Gisbro' moors & Dales below Westerdale - Baysdale - Danby etc & our moors here are rather different with range after range of Tors with granite tops & clutters of granite on many & deep valleys between, down to the various rivers ...

My father had a large bit of the most beautiful & remote moor - compulsorily acquired by the War Office for ranges (shells & bullets), & Norah's father a large bit on this southern side of the valley of the Dart, now the hunting ground of trippers not bullets ... Yes I agree - the smash would make good if tragic copy - No, I didn't want my dream of Hutton smashed - for I loved the place, I bought 2 or 3 stoneware jugs in the Auction for sentimental reasons - which were in the Hall - where also hung very many stags heads from Corndavon & books as well - never read - In a book case (JWP frequently refers to books he was reading). I think that (Corndavon) was only rented - & it was given up when I was about 12, I think, & I never went there - it was only a tradition of how they sat just behind the Royalty in the Kirk on Sunday's - all in kilts! There was a "Pease tartan" so described - a dull affair chiefly green & obviously an effort of the imagination (Yes I agree - it was a super dull small green check). What happened to the Hutton & London things at the Auctions I have no idea, or who bought them - There was a stained glass window in the back Drawing Room at 44 Grosvenor Gardens put up by Grannie (dedicated) to her Mother, G(t), Grandmother Fox - a strange thing to do & I imagine it is still there - unless destroyed. (No. It was removed to Pinchinthorpe from where I collected it in 1979). Behind it was the dreary well of white brick which gave some light & air to the back rooms of that inordinately high house - it took me about 10 minutes to climb the stairs to my bedroom in the servants quarters at the very top - when Uncle Jack & Co. occupied the better part of the house. The luckless servants went down at 5- a.m. and never could return until after dinner, say 10.30 pm. because "the quality" might be using the one and only staircase - no back stairs after the first drawing room floor, incidentally furnished by our grandmother - shortly before she died - ours was said to be prettiest drawing room in London - just beautifully clean - chintzes & masses of flowers - always my job to do them after I left school & was there - took me two hours twice a week after the G.N.R. bus had arrived off the night train to Kings X - done in the subterranean Servant's Hall where also the footmen slept in box-in-the-wall beds - where they washed I can't conceive - and from which quarters were carried for dinner parties for say 24, everything up narrow (about 4ft wide) stone stairs in the dark into the back hall - again how, I can't imagine & everything was perfect. The kitchen was more impossible still & the greatly (next word indecipherable) cook got £100 p.a. even in those days. As I told you the head kitchen maid, Alice, who did the bulk of the cooking & all the baking when at Hutton, asked to come to me in Devon for nothing "If you can't afford to pay me," & had a shock when I offered her £30 to do everything which she did including dogs & milking goats! I begged her to take a good cook's job but she wouldn't.

No. 44 Grosvenor Gardens, in the middle slightly larger - No. 46 (towards Victoria) Lord & Lady Herschell. He was then Lord Chancellor - friends of Father's - but not of 44's. While he was alive I went to his friends. The girls, Mag(? Or Meg) & Freda & I were great friends and went to the park every day hand in hand accompanied by our Govies. No. 48 (Grosvenor Gardens) Lord & Lady Susan Fortescue & Sir Michael & Lady Hicks-Beach & Sir M then Chancellor of the Exchequer (son-in-law). Lady Susan was Father's greatest friend & used to take me out a lot to see pictures & Churches etc etc. Not known by No. 44, I rode with the Hicks-Beach girls. No 42 (towards Gros. Place) the Francis Buxtons - known to No 44 but not friendly- I went out with the 4 girls & the boys when there. No 40, the Netherlands Embassy, and those were the surroundings.

After my father died, they didn't attempt to stop my going to the Herschell's & Fortesques but in Yorkshire I wasn't allowed to go to Father's friends, notably the Pennyman's because they didn't, & were I suppose, ignored (That really isn't so!) That was generally the trouble & the same at Falmouth where Christopher & I were popular - & they most definitely were not, & we were stopped going even to relations unless they were asked too. I can see Christopher's face now - for he was only accustomed to great popularity with your father. I suppose it was (a) that they had an air of rich importance which the Fox's ridiculed - (b) that they were very dull & the Fox's had plenty of brains & interests - but not in £.s.d. or politics.

28th July 1957. I am glad the Pease tartan amused you - but I never saw it in action as a kilt - these were reserved I expect for Corndavon. We had it in the form of skirts & capes & such like - & very ugly it was (Yes it was) - Did you ever see a photograph of Alfred & Jack as kilted boys - languishing on a rustic bridge in Perthshire I presume? (Yes, somewhere & another one taken in a studio). I can well imagine that after a very luxurious & spoilt early youth they found the then aridities of their Quaker school intolerable & bolted never to return - Yes I think we all had confused religious early years. Things didn't seem to fit at all - and actually they didn't fit.

I don't suppose you ever went to the large Friends Meeting at Westminster where the competition to speak & "testify" was so heated as to make it very difficult to get any meaning? And young & earnest Friends nearly died of shyness & self consciousness in their efforts. At the time I was about 11, the great contralto of that day "Madame Antoinette Sterling" whose fee was £100, had a passion (no less) for our Grannie & electrified things by coming to Westminster Meeting & suddenly bursting into "Abide with me" in suitable volume for the Albert Hall &, I believe, a hymn had never been sung in a meeting before so what action met the position?! I don't think she ever came again but she came to lunch at 44 G.Gdns & suddenly sang a ballad in the middle of lunch, & Grandpapa & the footmen were struck dumb with astonished disapproval of such heresy to convention. She was also a Christian Scientist & temporarily swayed Grannie & her daughters, but not permanently. I was sent to play with her boy & girl in a bare ugly house & found my job was to pull them about in an orange box on wheels, The boy became a singer and the girl a very attractive 'disease'- I used to read about them but never saw them afterwards.

I think Guisbro' Parish Church was as dreary as Guisborough Meeting in my day, and dreariest of all, the services in Hutton schoolroom rattled through by a curate from Guisborough (Morgan?), & one of the three was compulsory, plus Sunday School & Grandpapa's evening service also in the schoolroom which he conducted & expounded the Scriptures according to his lights, and last of all, rows of tired servants sitting on hard benches trooping into the hall for prayers at 10 p.m. - and of course at 9 a.m..

Descendants of William Gurney

I was forbidden to look at the 'Northern Echo' which Christopher & I always wanted to, before Grandpapa had read it & finished with it - but with our faces buried in the sofa, we could always gather what "Our brother the Boer" in the South African War had been up to in the last 24 hours, from the extempore prayers Grandpapa affected - & indeed about other matters at times. We also had to sing a hymn in the disused drawing room where the grand piano was & lots of gimcrack pseudo French gilt furniture - between prayers & breakfast on Sundays - possibly because there was no Northern Echo that day - a thought that has only just struck me. It was indeed an odd mixture and difficult for the young mind to sort out ...

When they first came back from their long sojourn abroad, Christopher & Lavender could only talk French fluently & a little English, & this irritated Grandpapa beyond endurance. Christopher used to blush miserably when found fault with & beg me in whispers to tell him the words in English. Lavender - always "apiece" chatted defiantly to her French governess - "What is it - what is the child saying?" stormed Grandpapa. What the child was saying in French was "Pay no attention to my Grandfather he is just a droll" - not easy to translate to him! I met, them at Victoria Station & took them to 44 G.Gdns - Lavender asked in French "Is it permitted to play with the toys of this hotel of my grandfather's?" And when poor Kit went to his prep school, he was laughed at for his good French, and his Report commented on his affected French accent!!

6th Aug. 1957. ... The hand pumping (of water at Hutton Hall) of my childhood was a weary job - and each bath brought added work - We had gas at Hutton very early on brought by Uncle Jack who ran (or owned?) the Guisborough Gas Works & the flare of light as one entered the would-be Gothic Hall is a very pleasant memory at the end of a long long journey from my father's Devon home where we spent 3 summer months - an old damp lightless house. Much later it was changed for electricity - much pleasanter - for the amount of gas used was very smelly & used up the air. Yes, Newton is a lovely little church, and I used to drive my pony over there on Sundays - when allowed - and no one was going to Guisborough, but it was violently High Church and not at all approved. Actually, the then parson there was a fanatic & nearly over the mental border. As you probably know, my mother is buried there in an ideal spot looking towards Roseberry. I always thought I should like to live in Newton Village!

I am very surprised that Beatrice left any money to her relations (Beatrice Portsmouth left Aunt Blanche a legacy - no one else - of £10,000). I don't think Portsmouth would have allowed it, but I suppose she had a free hand after he died. Her great interest was the YWCA of which she was president.

14th July, 1957. ... I have not been to Yorkshire since I left Hutton in 1902 - in the autumn, & curiously enough I haven't the faintest memory of that last journey to King's X.

As I told you, I went to Darlington for Grandpapa's funeral & straight back to Devon. After I started on my own with a very slender income, I had to decide if I wanted a small home, that I could not travel or go abroad any more - & then I decided on a job of work with ponies - doing the work myself - which is the only interesting or constructive way - which I'm still doing until I can't any longer.

I travelled ceaselessly in the First War at the expense of the Min. of Ag. - but didn't go north at all on the job. For 22 years I had a perfect life of friendship with Norah Dawson, & we motored a great deal as she loved it and had big cars, but again we didn't go north or very far from home. She had travelled a great deal - all round the world - & had loved fishing in the New Zealand lakes, & was very keen of salmon fishing - they owned the best on the Dart.

She wasn't at all strong - & loved an outdoor life & ponies & books - in fact all good things. In 1945 she died of cancer - after 6 terrible months of nursing as best I could - for nurses were unobtainable then, or any sort of service. She was heroic to an incredible degree - & insisted on helping to work until she literally couldn't.

Life has been very solitary since - & in 1946 I lost everything I possessed, & all the things she had left me, by fire which mattered little except for letters, photographs & little personal things, none of which remained. But her last wish was that I should keep on the ponies - & I have, although it was very bitter at first. No I am almost always at home.

25th Aug. 1957. ... Yes I have a copy of the Christopher book - I love it & read & re-read it - you see I loved Christopher very dearly & we understood each other - & looked quizzically at the strange Hutton conventional life ... Yes, undoubtedly church going of any sort was frowned upon by JWP. My father wished me to go to church and I mostly went drearily to Guisboro', & when I could, to Newton (where my mother is buried) - but always under ridicule & I hated the position & it added greatly to my unhappiness & loneliness.

(JWP at times - especially when in London - did attend church services, but there were obvious limits to this e.g. I have found instances in his diaries (as when attending weddings), he would clear off out when a certain point in the ceremony was reached)

22nd Sept. 1957 I knew Winnie Jenyns very well & was very fond of her (Winifred Pike Jenyns lived at Bottisham Hall, Cambridge which we visited in 1939 when we - Vincent, Mother & I - had a holiday in London, and while there, stayed one or two nights in Cyril Pease's flat [wherever it was], then at the Cumberland Hotel, Marble Arch. Anne

Descendants of William Gurney

at that time, was with her school visiting La Rochelle). & used to go over to Marske fairly often - They were always friendly & human and not tied up in a narrow circle of interests. So was my father, & they used to ride together in the Row - she used to come to see me here a few years when she was down for a Mother's Union Congress at Exeter, & she came to my WI ditto at Exeter in about 1923.

They had a terribly trying time with their mother (Arthur Pease's widow) who had acute religious mania & nerves of all sorts - quite impossible to live with. She used to shut herself upstairs if they had a party & systematically starved herself & regarded us all as hopelessly plunged in worldliness!! Her husband was saint-like to her & would have had better results with a stick before the condition became chronic. She used to steal about & come in on us & say we were discussing her behind her back - whereas we were trying only to forget her - poor demented soul. But she behaved nobly in paying all she could of J & JWP's Bank debts to small people, & gave me the £30 my share with which I bought my first ponies, & owe her great gratitude. It was Winnie, when she was last here told me that JWP. is supposed to haunt Hutton. I hope such a fate is not true (JWP haunt Hutton? Not in the least likely - in any case, JWP died at Kerris Vean, Falmouth).

I knew Dorothy Ward well - but she is older than you think & must have stayed at Hutton in our grannie's life - never when I was at Hutton - but in London we constantly met , & Mrs Humphrey Ward took me to my first dance (after dinner at their house) at the Hugh Bells in Sloane Street. At tha time, she was writing about a novel a year (mostly 3 vols) & sensationalised London

with Robert Elsemere & its attack on Christianity. My Father had a pleasant story of dining there, and someone asking Humphrey Ward if the book had had an effect on Christianity, & the reply "Effect? - It has destroyed it!" Exactly typical of the seriousness with which they took themselves - devoid of all humour - She used to receive guests in Royal manner with Dorothy as Maid in Waiting, always devoted attendant on her mother - immersed in all her plans & projects in "slum" London, & very good they were - She was very nice & friendly but heavy - the younger one 'Janet' was the reverse - good company & a fine mimic - She electrified us by marrying George Trevelyan who was heaviness itself & a great bore (G M Trevelyan stayed on a great many occasions at Dungeon Ghyll & would speak with no one except my mother-in-law. On one occasion GMT & Robert Spence (an RA and highbrow, but human) were the only two staying at the New Dungeon Ghyll. Robert S tried to strike up a conversation with GMT & was rebuffed. At the time that I met Dorothy Ward, she had become terribly waffly. She owned 'Robin Ghyll' at Harry Place, Great Langdale).

But I believe they got on well. He often fell to my lot in our heyday parties - very fast & advanced in 1901 in which we indulged. Once after bicycling in great gloom he said "Do you read the Westminster?" "Yes" "Then thank God we have something in common!" I liked his brother Charlie who married my particular pal Molly Hugh Bell - they live in Northumberland and as you probably know, he splashed about in politics & ended up nominally Labour - & gave the place to the nation & lives in it - I can imagine you wouldn't like Lord Simon. (Ld Simon of Wythenshawe - No I didn't - a Socialist snob). I have never seen him. (His son Prof. Brian Simon who was on the executive of the Communist Party, was a pleasant enough fellow, chatty & friendly enough as was his wife, Joan Simon - and as were all their pals like Howard Hill [Yorkshire Area Organising Secy. for the Communist Party, John Tarver P.P.COM.C. for Oxford at one time et.al.]. Brian Simon once told me a story that gave him some amusement. After the war, Stalin in his generosity to the people of Poland, built for them a massive Palace of Culture in Warsaw - Russian architecture - the top often obscured by clouds. Cocking a snook at the Russians, the Poles ensconced a Catholic priest at the top of this building. It was always said that Warsaw was best viewed from this building, because it was the one place from which you couldn't see the Palace of Culture). I

17th Nov. 1957. ... It always amused me that Jack & Portsmouth landed up next to each other in Mansfield Street (off Park Lane). I lunched there several years afterwards with Beatrice, & Portsmouth appeared as Henry VIII for some pageant or other - Certainly it wasn't a cheap neighbourhood for the bankrupt & how Uncle Jack pulled it off I do not know, & I doubt if Joe knows anything either. (There really is no puzzle about this).

6th Jan. 1958. ... I don't agree with Joe that Uncle Alfrerd was ever jealous of Jack - disgusted he may have been & had every right to be but jealous - never - He was the most popular & widely befriended person I ever knew everywhere, from Lord Rosebery & such down to every man-jack in Cleveland. Such a statement is absurd but it is no possible use to argue the point with Joe! Uncle Jack was very definitely not popular. (Most certainly my father was without a grain of jealousy in his being, but to say that Jack was 'very definitely not popular' is very much overstating things. Alfred & Jack were different in so many ways, but they had many political friends in common. They also had very diverse interests. Jack a keen cricketer and golfer, neither of which were of the slightest interest with my father, who much more a horseman and hunter of everything, including big game. Sylvia then continues by producing some evidence that Jack did have popularity) although the late Lady Fortesque - a very great friend to me - shortly before they both (she & Jack presumably) died, that he was the most charming man she had met. So I suppose his society manners were very different from his family manners! (Lady Violet Bonham-Carter said something very similar about Uncle Jack). He (Jack) was a sort of impenetrable character & few would have stood Aunt Elsie's ways & conduct. She was once described as "the galloping snob of modern civilisation" in about 1896, but the press gave the "well known, beautifully dressed Mrs Jack Pease" every possible adulation. I can't imagine that Joe had anything to learn about her ghastly tempers & shoutings - definitely mad on those lines like her father. He (Joe) suffered enough from them as did anyone near her & she turned Miriam as a child into a hysterical bag of nerves - her shrieks also used to resound through Hutton when they were staying there. (All this may be so, but my mother would never hear a bad word said against Elsie who had never shown her anything but friendship and kindness. When I told this to Veronica [Joe's widow], she [Veronica] said that her

Descendants of William Gurney

mother-in-law could be very charming to people even if she considered them non-U - but my mother was no fool and was an excellent judge of character). ... For JWP to tell your father his wasn't a good life! & his proved to be a very good one - I was so often puzzled by his (Father's) hatred & scorn of Hutton - its stuffiness & expenditure - At last I have the solution of the puzzle & I find it the most extraordinary thing that such a position could possibly have been made by the father of such an outstanding son, about whom there could be no illusions as to his popularity, & various abilities & worth. There have been few such men in the world, & everyone else knew it & appreciated it. But after all, JWP let my mother practically die of lack of care due to their poverty - merely because he didn't like her marrying a poor 3rd son to him unknown - I told you he gave her £400 a year (No - in an earlier letter it was £200) & at that time he was a millionaire and the smash removed that.

Undated: Probably Jan. 1958. ... My great recollection of Uncle Alfred's bitterness at being ruined - without having been consulted in any way - or being aware of the desperate conditions. The notes suggest he did know & I feel convinced he didn't & both sons were kept outside and not allowed to interfere until too late. I should say JWP was always secretive & intensely obstinate. Also I always understood that the National Provincial made an offer of support which came too late, it was certainly told me at the time, but I suppose the position was all too hopeless by then for any offer to help. Probably Barclays preferred to have the Bank than let the NP have it?

(i. The National provincial Bank said, but only after the crash, "Why didn't you come to us; we would have helped you?" ii. Barclays were interested in winning one or two large bank accounts [esp. the NER account] held with J & J W Pease).

I find the list of guarantors an extremely generous one - & great credit to past credit, don't you? ... (The Guarantor subscribers offered funds subject to Pease creditors abandoning bankruptcy proceedings, and to so ensure that at least a proportion of the Bank and other debts were settled. The subscribers to the Guarantee Fund did indeed show extreme generosity). ... Of course I knew Beatrice couldn't stand against Portsmouth who was a horrible character - & she was terrified of him - He only married her for her money - later was furious when they had no children and bullied her outrageously & before people. It is strange we should only know these things so very long after - & I am very glad to have this knowledge - such as it is - & then it had best go into oblivion, and those who have risen above it, & carried on the good name of Pease be remembered - chief among them your father who paid most dearly for it all, and remained always his respected self whether rich or living on dry bread as they did for a while - literally & symbolically at Pinchinthorpe directly after the smash, when we at Hutton were outwardly going on as usual for a good many weeks "to keep up credit" I was told - a bit late in the day. But we had no cash at all since we had no bank, & I have often wondered what paid for things in those weeks? Oliver (JWP's butler) lent JWP cash for he was absolutely devoted to him, touchingly devoted & so remained until JWP died - & what became of Oliver I never heard. The perfect example of faithful servant ... (Oliver died Feb. 1925)

My own summing up, not necessarily right, is that JWP started with a sort of patriarchal idea of family money, & felt he had a sort of divine right to keep it in his own hands, particularly when it was a large amount, & he had built up Beatrice's fortune to that, & really resented anyone else handling it. Anyone would have told him what Portsmouth was - & everyone knew he had married her for her money - & if JWP had been able to overcome his desire to handle it - any wise man would have resigned the trusteeship years before the trouble began. He had not got that passionate devotion to look after the very small portions doled out to his daughters, but very definitely had to Beatrice's fortune. (It might be true to say, that so long as JWP held the reins of power, he was much sought after, and able to bask in the status and adulation that goes with such power - of family and political and business friends alike. Hand over that power to his sons and his own status would have been diminished. Having held the reins of power almost exclusively since a young man, and having been courageous with it, [it must be said], facing great financial and business difficulties at many times, and encouraged by others, he became convinced of his own supreme invincibility. He was not the first man and will not be the last, to fall victim to excessive belief in his own invincibility).

... Beatrice, a good but very stupid woman, was flattered (by P), & our grandmother was always ambitious. I had - before my fire - a letter from the old (5th) Lord Portsmouth to my grandmother after the engagement which made odd reading - in view of later events ... I remember well on my luckless 21st birthday, a public discussion before me - not particularly tactful - whether I could be given a small pendant they had all subscribed to give me (my mother had practically nothing), or whether it belonged to the creditors. Finally it was decided to give it to me - as only the married & Aunt Maud had contributed!!

30th Jan. 1958. ... You have given me much to reflect on, for the people you quote were well known to me & I can't see why any of them had any claim to be desirable - in a financial capacity - & am very surprised at one or two & will take them separately.

Wilsons - in my day living in the old Nunthorpe Hall - quite a small house by the roadside - I always understood in impoverished circumstances - their niece was May Beaumont Pease - relatively an heiress - married for her money quite young, Cyril Butler, uncle of R A Butler of today. Her governess (a heavenly woman to whom I owe an immense debt - she is now dead), came to me as governess when May married - & she & I very often drove over to see the Wilsons - and the married son - Theodore - living in a small villa at Marton - I always understood their finances had gone smash, & they were simple unassuming folk - very nice - but why Theodore should have been "Managing" is beyond me (Managing what? Wilson Pease & Co?). As to the Butlers, their father and mother were at Trinity, Cambridge - Dr Butler - wife Agneta Ramsay - first woman urangler - & again very nice quiet people who I used to see at Cyril & May's house in London - they had 3 brilliant sons - Sir Harcourt Butler, Governor of the Central Provinces India, Sir Montague Butler, Gov. Burma both until given up - & Sir Cyril Butler who devoted himself to money making - with May's fortune & had (a) high civilian position in the First War, & he and

Descendants of William Gurney

May had a vast estate near Swindon & went in for pictures, objects of art & prize cattle.

Edwin Fox was a loud voiced swaggering ostentatious man - I always detested - living at Pinchinthorpe Hall - & I should imagine, a highly dubious character financially. What was he doing in the pie?

When I was first taken to Hutton to live after my mother's early death - aged 7 - the dales were very much to the fore - what Sir David's job was I don't know, because after some years they disappeared from our lives - I think they must both have died (Sir David Dale died 1906) ... Sir David was an ugly dull little man - might easily have been a Jew but was probably an industrial magnate of sorts. Anyway they disappeared completely, as I am bound to say, did most of Grannie's friends (Grannie & Lady Dale [Annie, the first wife] were great friends) for she (Grannie) was the attraction of life at Hutton. After her death - it became super dull & heavy & very few people came - & none of any interest - the latter went to Pinchinthorpe in numbers.

Uncle Lloyd (Pease) to whom I was devoted, steadily lost money - he was always inventing things which just didn't come off - I remember my father who knew nothing of business, being induced by him to invest in some sort of what today would be called prefabricated building, of material that proved not to be watertight - or practical. He did however, I believe, go far towards 'basic slag' production, from the slag tips but I don't know whether he made money ...

No I don't think Aunt Elsie ever intended to keep Hutton, for she loathed the place & didn't hesitate to say so. I remember that very distinctly, while Nunthorpe was in the early stages of being built to rival Blenheim! I think I told you I rode over to Nunthorpe alone with Grandpapa one summer day very near the end - & he let fly about it all as I had never heard him before, quite without restraint. If only the restraint had been forthcoming - very much earlier - long before such a horrible enterprise to satisfy the inordinate ambitions & absurdities of a quite uncontrolled woman.

10th Feb. 1958. ... Lady Alice (Havelock-Allan) was a ghastly old snob & did much I think to stir up trouble always - I only remember her once staying at Hutton - However, she was fond of Miriam & Joe & smuggled them into their house when (their) Grandpapa (Sir Henry Havelock-Allan) wouldn't have the "grocer's children" in the pace, & they weren't allowed to show lights at night in case he might discover their presence.

15th April, 1958. I have had a long & interesting letter from Fairfax-Blakeborough, & he has exactly caught the spirit of the Hutton days I knew & lived in, when he says "in the days when the Peases were looked upon almost as deities - in many respects they justified the regard in which they were held, & the pedestal on which they were placed - their name still lives in a sweet savour." That is pleasant reading - He writes a paregynic of your father who, as you know, he rightly worshipped as his beau ideal of a gentleman, sportsman, scholar, politician & judge - a very good summing up of a very unique man - I have never met his like.

25th Feb. 1959. I always found a certain thrill in the glare of the furnaces over Middlesbrough at night & still see pictures of a little man looking down on white hot streams of molten metal as the train ran through that arid area between Darlington & Middlesbrough ...

24th May, 1959. He (Alfred) & Lord Rosebery both suffered from thin skins & a hatred of criticism & the rough of politics - so different from Uncle Jack's exceptional tough hide - & complete indifference to anything in order to get what he wanted. I suppose I must admit - his unscrupulousness - to be honest - the correct make up for the ambitions in the political world & elsewhere, as evident in the financial affairs of today ... I remember vividly Aunt Elsie coming into the drawing room at 44 Gro. Gdns. Full of that dreadful Margot's engagement to Herbert Asquith - it would have taken a lot to down Aunt Elsie, but I think Margot could outfight her anywhere, & was equally without scruple, & clever, which "the charming & well dressed Mrs Jack Pease" was not - adroit perhaps in her climbing powers, but definitely not clever in the Asquithian sense.

19th Nov. 1960. Referring to Liberal Radicals: ... I remember one agitator who came to Bridestowe to urge the 'people' to claim their rights to the village playing fied - being annexed by the Tory vicar - I was forbidden to speak to such a wicked & subversive man which puzzled my child's mind considerably - as my life when not there - was at Hutton, strictly & comfortably Liberal. But there there was no Tory vicars or squires & a general well-being amomong the estate folk. I well remember the first three socialist (Labour) MP's coming to stay for the week-end - quiet pleasant men - far from agitators - one an ex-mason from Norfolk, another a Newcastle Railway employee & the third I forget - Christopher & I expected them to be rugged & exciting. They were well fed - quiet & pleasant - travelled first (class)! ...

Descendants of William Gurney

28th Nov. 1960. We used to call - what you call Bousdale Cottages - the Railway Cottages - & they were always the last call for Christopher and me to make on our whole Christmas Day occupation of leaving a parcel on everybody on the estate. We started at 10 A.M. - with my pony 'Icilcle' in the queer little cart - made at the farm workshop, & did the village & outliers - leaving a parcel in turn - then dressed up for a sumptuous lunch from 1 - 2, probably about 20 people (family) - then took off glad rags & started the other way - ending at the Railway Cottages about 4 - then glad rags for tea in the hall & copious children crawling & rambling everywhere after their nursery tea & at 5 P.M. our Bran Tub in the cooling room in the cellars, followed later by the staff's ditto - after we had had had a quick dinner & the children had gone to bed - It was my job to do all the parcels up which took about a week & I didn't choose - what objects were to be - sometimes almost impossible parcel however lavish with paper & string.

Bouquets seldom came my way at Hutton in Aunt Maud's days, but she gave me one - "At least if you can't do anything else you'll be able to earn your living doing up parcels!!" Once or twice we press ganged Lavender to come & help us but she wouldn't pull at all - You have made no reply as to that very astonishing Cousin Timothy Beaumont - Did you see the Guardian article on him? Joe wrote me that now I should see for myself why he (Tim Beaumont) left Eton for Gordonstown. He is certainly making "Time & Tide) a very remarkable publication - like himself ...

29th Nov. 1960. Your second most interesting letter has come & I will continue your most interesting subjects. Your description of the London Streets & what that means has come in the same week with a letters from a young friend in Sussex - mother of 4 children under 12 - she says she has just been talking to her cousin - Lady Rachel Davidson (the Duke of Norfolk's sister) who has been launching her one daughter (17) in London Society - & has found the moral conditions there amongst the young - quite horrible & is aghast. She gave details which, however, Miranda Emmet (another sister of the Duke of Norfolk & friend of Elizabeth Adams sometime chief chemist at Horlicks) said she couldn't write on paper to me. So if this goes through everywhere, what is to be the future? I was startled when I heard that statement in the radio play - & was amazed that they had passed it (I don't know to what this referred). Recently I have often thought the BBC to be sailing far too near to the disgusting & coarse - Probably few of your "married couples" are married - at least from my experience of the Show World & others I have met in the last twenty years.

Marriage has largely become a farce - divorce after divorce sometimes just to keep in with the law. Apparently - if from the moment you leave school, unless you fall to these ways & object to promiscuity, you are written off as odd & more or less ostracised, particularly in Chelsea Art student circles & many of the would-be-intellectuals.

My only cousin on my father's side got bored with having no heir & carried on with his girl groom until his wife divorced him, & he married the girl - & had a daughter!

I confess I cannot see how Timothy Beaumont's (Now Lord Beaumont, a Clerk in Holy Orders, owner of 'Time & Tide' magazine, Sylvia's & my 2nd cousin) exhibitionist dress, & great riches fit in with any real Christian ideals - or in fact typify a very worth while Liberal! Time & Tide is clearly in transition & time alone can show the nature of its evolution. (It ceased publication as best I remember)

I only once in my life went down to Wards (from Bousdale Farm) by the old cow path you say is now bulldozed into a road.

The day after I got back from Devon (always a summer exile for me) in October (hence the reason Sylvia was never at Corndavon), probably about 12 y.o., we went, why I have no idea, blackberrying & mushrooming - over Bousdale & down that way to Pinchinthorpe - probably for tea, & I was enjoying life vastly & rejoicing in the north - although the blackberries were poor & hard compared to Devon! There were always good mushrooms in those fields round Pinchinthorpe (I can confirm that) but again, not so prolific as Devon. The last time I was in my pet mushroom field of my father's - was - it being large - taken over quickly for Labour Corps soldiers rescued from Dunkirk - & I was called on to go help entertain them all Sunday, provide sweets & cigarettes and religious services - as they were angry men - and talk to them - they were very RED indeed - but melted by ciargettes & friendly talk & didn't attend the RS's! It was a curious scene in that remote country with the long line of the northern Tors above us & the main line trains between. I often wonder what became of them all - they were a very rough lot & had had an awful time. In those days I saw Indians detrain their mules at Bridestowe & let them graze & drink on the moor - before "proceeding".

28th Mar. 1961. ... In my young days, Great Aunt Gurney Pease lived at, I think, Woodside, Darlington & had 3 children (No, 5). Her husband (Gurney Pease, JWP's brother) was dead. The eldest son was Wilson (No) who did nothing in particular (He was a barrister) - the second (Harold) was mad & married a girl (Gwen Butler, whose parents lived at Ayton Hall) he certainly shouldn't have (I was a bridesmaid) & subsequently tried to kill her in the Grosvenor Hotel & he was shut up again, & she came down west to live. Her brother & sister were also mad & were shut up. Their mother was a Leatham - was very masculine & wore a billycock & smoked - I always remember when she did this horrible deed in the hall at Hutton where nop smoking was, except "for gentlemen" in the billiard room, & that under protest & disapproval - & our grandfather came in unexpectedly ... (JWP was President of the Anti-Tobacco League - while my father smoked 1,000 Egyptian cigarettes per month)

The children of Gurney & Katherine Pease in correct order of birth was:

1. Harold Gurney Pease 1864-1928 who married Gwen Butler 1876-1957

- 2. Katherine (Katie) M Pease 1866-1935 who married William S Routledge 1859-1939
- 3. Wilson Pease 1867-1923 who married Caroline Joanna Fowler 1864-1922
- 4. Lilian Pease 1869-1949 who married Charles Leslie Fox 1865-1933
- 5. John Henry Pease 1871-1939 who married Louise Lambert 1871-1959.

22nd Nov. 1961. I do appreciate your offer to type (the first part of Sylvia's autobiography unfinished before she died within 6 months of this date) - but the enthusiast who came down to see me said I needn't bother to have it typed as he could read my writing quite easily. I have got all the information I want in my head, such as it is - & I am doing it as advised - in sections - it falls easily into 7 year period(s) & they are keen on the early periods as that apparently is fashionable today in memoir books!

So far I have tried to be 1-7 years old & 7 - 14, not quite finished & 14 - 21 brought the greatest changes. If it ever eventuates its name will be Zig-Zag, but it is a moot point whether I shall live long enough to complete, but I can but try. I find it very nostalgic trying to re-live the early happy Hutton days - when such a downfall as that of 1902 would have seemed entirely beyond belief. As Christopher & I often said, even in the last years 'anyway there is always Hutton' - and with no warning whatever to us it crashed in one day of our lives. Business was never talked about & we literally knew nothing of impending possibilities - & then everything crashed about our heads, bang - I don't think even Uncle Alfred had any real idea of what was coming.

I presume Uncle Jack had, as he managed to have funds outside England & quickly became rich again, always a very mysterious happening (This is just a further development in Sylvia's conspiracy theory which has no basis in fact)...

I have been reading a remarkable article by Timothy (Beaumont) in the 'Bristol Weekly' - a paper new to me but published for seventy years - He is certainly prolific in putting forward his ideas - strange & otherwise - but I wish he didn't add a Rolls-Royce & a perpetual carnation button hole to his version of Christianity -

I often wonder what his wife is like - & if she approves it all.

Joe has relapsed into one of his silent zones -

Further Notes by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society.
- She was awarded with MBE. JP.
- She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon.
- She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

14-Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe^{3,7,11,129,149,244,263,265,296,315,370,396,397,398} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 81, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Sir Alfred Edward Pease, FRGS, FZS, 2nd Bt. was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge University, Cambridge. He held the office of Member of Parliament for York between 1885 and 1892. Lieutenant of the City of London. He held the office of Member of Parliament for Cleveland between 1897 and 1902. He held the office of Lieutenant of City of London. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant of the North Riding, Yorkshire. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for the North Riding, Yorkshire. He held the office of Resident Magistrate [Transvaal] between 1903 and 1905. He succeeded to the title of 2nd Baronet Pease, of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, co. York [U.K., 1882] on 23 June 1903. He gained the rank of officer in 1914 in the service of the Army Remount Service.. Publications: Cleveland Hounds, 1887. Biskra and Oases of the Zibans, 1893. Hunting Reminiscences, 1898. The Badger, 1898. Ex Umbris, 1900. Horse Breeding for Farmers, 1902.

Travels and Sport in Africa, 1902.
A Private Memoir of Sir Thomas Fowler Bart., 1905.
Rachel Gurney of the Grove, 1907.
The Diaries of Edward Pease, 1907.
15 Books of Old Recipes as used in the Pease and Gurney Households in the XVIIIth Century, 1912.
The Book of the Lion, 1914.
My Son Christopher, 1919.
Memoir of Edmund Loder,1922.
Travelled Asia Minor 1891. Algenia, Tunisia and Sahara, 1892-1893-1894-1898. Somaliland, 1895-1896-1897. Abyssinia, 1900-1901. Sudan, 1906. BEA and Uganda, 1907-1908-1909-1911.

Pease, Sir Alfred Edward, second baronet (1857– 1939), politician and sportsman, was born at Woodlands, Darlington, on 29 June 1857, the second of the eight children, and the eldest son, of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, first baronet (1828– 1903), businessman and Liberal MP for Barnard Castle, co. Durham (1885– 1903), and his wife, Mary Fox (d. 1892). He was born into an established Darlington Quaker family which figured prominently in the politics and economy of the region. His father, uncle, and grandfather were all Liberal members of parliament, and both he and his younger brother Joseph Albert (Jack) Pease, who became Baron Gainford (1917), followed in this tradition. Pease was educated at Grove House, Tottenham, and entered Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1876, graduating BA in 1880 (MA, 1883). On 10 February 1880 he married Helen Ann (Nellie) Fowler (1858– 1910), third daughter of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, first baronet, banker, and Conservative politician; they had two sons and a daughter. Pease entered business and became a director of the family firm, Pease & Partners Ltd, and of the National Provident Institution. He was an alderman of the North Riding from 1889 to 1937, and a deputy lieutenant for both the North Riding and London.

In 1885 Pease was elected Liberal MP for York, which he represented until his defeat at the 1892 general election; he was defeated there again in 1895. In January 1897, while travelling in Somaliland, he was elected for the Cleveland division of the North Riding and sat until 1902, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds. Though designated a Liberal, Pease preferred the appellation 'whig', and defended with gusto the principle of a ruling class whose members were born and bred in the traditions of government. At the same time he admired Gladstone and steadfastly supported Irish home rule, free trade, and temperance. Much happier in the Victorian political world than in the Edwardian, Pease opposed the 'people's budget' of 1909 as a 'socialist' measure. Believing that Asquith was 'out for the "Labour" vote' and had taken 'Lloyd George and Limehouse to his bosom', he severed links with the party of 'neo-Liberalism' (Pease, Elections, 301).

By this date, however, Pease's political career was over. During the 1890s the family textile business had gone into decline; when its failure became public in 1902 Pease resigned his seat. It was a humbling turn of fortune for one whose coming of age in 1878 had been celebrated with a party for 800 at his father's mansion, Hutton Hall, in Yorkshire. Although Pease avoided bankruptcy, only desperate measures enabled him to save Pinchinthorpe House, his Yorkshire home, from the creditors. In straitened circumstances he sought employment abroad and he was wryly amused when help eventually came from a political opponent and not from a political friend.

In 1903, the year that Pease succeeded to his father's baronetcy, Lord Milner, of whom he had been highly critical during the South African War, appointed him resident magistrate in the Barberton district of the Transvaal. After a period of service there in 1903– 5, he pursued several speculative business ventures, including an ostrich farm in Africa, before settling again in England. Although none of his money-making schemes took off, Pease was able to live the remainder of his life as a gentleman of means. After the death of his first wife he married on 28 September 1912 Laure Marianne (1868– 1922), daughter of Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny. There were no children. During the 1914– 18 war he served with the remount service and in September 1918, after his younger son had been killed in action, he joined the Church of England. His second wife died in January 1922 and on 1 August of that year, to the mild scandal of his friends and family, he married his nurse, Emily Elizabeth Smith (1897– 1979), forty years his junior; they had three surviving children, two sons and a daughter.

In his memoir Elections and Recollections (1932) Pease has left a candid record of political life at the end of the nineteenth century. He had scant regard for the reputations of some famous contemporaries and wrote of John Morley: 'With all his historical and literary attainments, I never knew a distinguished man so destitute of any understanding of our race, or indeed any other' (Pease, Elections, 97). The book reveals Pease as an unflinching advocate of condign punishment: he was convinced of the deterrent value of heavy sentences— what he termed 'the mercy of severity'— and supported flogging.

A fine horseman and an ardent fox-hunter Pease wrote an entertaining history of the hunt to which he most commonly rode: The Cleveland Hounds as a Trencher-Fed Pack (1887). Hunting inspired some of his best writing, and his Half a Century of Sport (1932) recounts diverse exploits abroad, including the pursuit of lion in Africa, ibex in the Pyrenees, and Barbary sheep in Algeria— Pease rated the latter as one of the most difficult game to hunt. In England he found time to shoot, stalk, and follow otterhounds, and his Hunting Reminiscences (1898) has detailed chapters on hare, fox, cub, and badger hunting. Although Pease had no qualms about digging for badger, he denounced badger-baiting as 'a cruel and brutalizing sport'. He believed that 'all genuine sportsmen have something of the naturalist in their composition', and in parliament advocated an extension of the legislation to protect wild birds (Pease, Hunting Reminiscences, 236). Pease's attachment to the countryside of the North Riding is conveyed strongly in his Dictionary of the Dialect of the North Riding of Yorkshire (1928), an authoritative account on the subject. Pease died at his home at Pinchinthorpe in Guisborough, Yorkshire, on 27 April 1939.

Mon 10 April 1882 - (EASTER) Hounds finished the season as usual on this day, but I had to go to Darlington with Father; We went to West Lodge, and there we found Henry Fell, Dale & Fletcher seated round the dining room table, there we agreed to turn the Collieries and Ironstone departments into a Limited Company to be called Pease & Partners, to consist of as original partners Joseph Whitwell Pease, Arthur Pease, Henry Fell Pease, David Dale, E.H. Pease, Alfred Edward Pease & Joseph Albert Pease Capital £2.250m & so forth in detail. I only hope- they will turn it into a public company and father will get rid of some of his shares. He has been

Descendants of William Gurney

looking about & pulling up his expenditure the last day or two as we have shown him that his financial condition is not very satisfactory. Got £10 from Lord Queensberry as the balance of the price I asked (£150) for 'Jerry-go-Nimble' more than a year ago, This was to be paid on condition he won a race value £50 - & he won the Melton Town Purse on 31st March carrying Lord Q. 13 stone.

Tues 22 Dec 1891 - To the Canon Street Hotel where I lunched with the N.P.I. Board after my election by the Policy Holders & a speech in wh. I referred to the Instn. being originally founded by Quakers, my being the youngest member of the Board.

It is not always easy, I have been told, work harmoniously with a colleague of the same way of thinking in the Joint representation of a single constituency. Pease and Lockwood never found any difficulty, and were as devoted to one another as brothers ought to be.
Sir Frank Lockwood-A biographical sketch. Augustine Birrell.

Pease, Alfred Edward.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1876. [Eldest] s. of Joseph Whitwell [M.P.], later [1st] Bart. [of Pinchinthorpe] and of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. (and Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth).
B. [June 29], 1857, at Darlington.
School, Grove House, Tottenham, London (private). Matric. Michs. 1876; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883.
M.P. for York, 1885-92; for the Cleveland Div. of Yorks., 1897-1902.
Succeeded as 2nd Bart., 1903.
Resident Magistrate in the Transvaal, 1903-5. An early settler in Kenya; Head of Native Affairs.
Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Remount Service). Of Hutton Hall and Pinchinthorpe, Yorks.
Married (1) Feb. 10, 1880, Helen Anne, dau. of Sir Robert N. Fowler, 1st Bart. (and sister and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd and last Bart.), and had issue; (2) Sept. 28, 1912, Laure Marianne, yst. dau. of Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny; (3) 1922, Emily Elizabeth Smith, adopted dau. of James Smith, of Thornaby-in-Cleveland.
A Quaker.
Lieut. for the City and D.L., London.
J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of Yorks.
F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S. Breeder, big game hunter, and all-round sportsman.
In his youth rode in point-to-point races, and won steeple and hurdle races in S. Africa.
Author, The Book of the Lion; The Badger; Horse-breeding for Farmers; A Dictionary of the Dialect of the N. Riding of Yorkshire; Half a Century of Sport; etc.
Died Apr. 27, 1939, at Pinchinthorpe House.
Brother of Joseph A. (1878); father of Edward (1900). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Who's Who in Local Government; Who's Who; The Turf's Who's Who; The Times, Apr. 28, 1939.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL JP FRGS FZS.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Member of the Guisborough Board of Guardians before 1881.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for York in 1885-1892.
- He worked as a Director of the National Provident Institution on 22 Dec 1891.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cleveland in 1897-1902.
- He was Quaker then Anglican on 3 Jul 1916.
- He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Lieutenant for the City of London.
- He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) London.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant (DL) North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Alderman for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1889-1937.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 To 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa.
- He resided at Villa Mercedes 3 Nov 1905 to 29 Apr 1906 in Capri, Italy.
- He resided at Kitanga 1908 To 1912 in Machakos, Kenya.
- He had a residence in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{3,7,129,296,398} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler 1st Bt**^{3,7,36,278,296,398} and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**,^{7,36,278,296,398} on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham, Wiltshire. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 51, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Edward, Christopher York**, and **Lavender Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **10 Feb 1880 Tues:** Alfred's wedding day; (word unclear) morning - but it came out a beautiful day. He & Albert & Creighton were at Corsham, all went off as well as could be. Nellie made a sweet Bride she had 6 sisters in blue velvet, six of our own girls in red velvet. Albert was solitary best man, Creighton who married them gave them, a beautiful exhortation instead of that out of the Prayer Book, from Church we all went to Elm Grove and were soon at Dejeuner; of my own people in addition to Bridegroom, Albert & 6 girls & wife, Jane & Emma Pease, Arthur & Mary, John, Helen & Ella, Joseph & Marianna Fox, Howard & Blanche Fox, Mr & Mrs J.C. Dimsdale, Linton, the Vicar, Creighton, Philip D. Tuckett, John E. Fowler & Emma Mary, Robert Fowler, Alfred & Bessie Waterhouse; John William, proposed their health, Alfred responded quietly, "Jack" did his best, Robert, Philip, Creighton, Linton & I were also up.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Married by Rev. Dr. Mandell Creighton, 10 Feb 1880, Corsham, Wiltshire.

15-Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe^{7,296,370,399} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Sudan Civil Service 1903-1911. Resigned in 1911 and the 2nd KEH. Wounded in Flanders 1915. 2nd Lt. Staff Mesopotamia 1917. 1st Lt. 6th E. Lancs. Regt. Salonika, 1918-1919. Club-Brooks.

Pease, Edward.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1900. [Eldest] s. of Alfred Edward (1876), later 2nd Bart., of Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorks. (by his 1st wife, Helen Anne, dau. of Sir Robert N. Fowler, 1st Bart.).
B. there [Dec. 15], 1880.
School, Winchester (scholar). Matric. Michs. 1901; Scholar, 1902.
In the Sudan Civil Service (Nile and Red Sea), 1903-11.
Farming in East Africa, 1911-14.
Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Trooper, King Edward's Horse, 1915; wounded; Second Lieut., 1917; Lieut., 1918; Assistant Police Officer, 1917-19). Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Apr. 27, 1939.
Married, Nov. 20, 1919, Ida Mary, dau. of J. Lawrance, of Cambridge.
Of Lowcross Gate, Hutton, Guisborough, Yorks., in 1952.
(Winchester Coll. Reg.; Burke, P. and B.; Walford, County Families; Who's Who; Kelly, Handbook.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a member of the Sudan Service in 1903-1911.
- He worked as a Farmer in 1911-1914 in Kitanga, Machakos, Kenya.
- He worked as a Trooper in the King Edward's Horse in 1914-1917.
- He worked as an officer of the King Edward's Horse in 1917-1919.

Descendants of William Gurney

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,²⁹⁶ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died on 27 Jan 1980 in Lowcross Gate, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 92, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

15-**Christopher York Pease**^{149,296,370} was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action. at age 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France. Grave III.C.8.

General Notes: Educated at Horris Hill and Winchester. Director of Pease and Partners Ltd. Gazetted 2nd Lt. 1st Yorkshire Hussars 23 Sept 1914. Promoted Lt. 1 jun 1916. Attached to the West Yorkshire Regiment in August 1917 and killed in action near Givenchy, 9 May 1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners.
- He worked as an Officer of the Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,²⁹⁶ daughter of **Walter Johnson**²⁴⁸ and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

16-**Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease**²⁹⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 6 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 87.

General Notes: "I heard yesterday of the death on 6th Sept. in Hobart, Tasmania of my half-niece Rachel Smith aged 87. She was the daughter of Christopher York Pease (k. 1918), Father's second son by his first marriage. We had corresponded over many years, and most recently over the Alfred Waterhouse table mystery. Over the last two or three years, she had suffered a couple of what she called mini strokes, which appeared (from her writing) not to have seriously incapacitated her, and which she dismissed in much the same light vein as though she had had a cough. What she didn't tell me, was that she had been operated on for cancer and had more recently developed secondary cancer which was inoperable. She died though within two or three hours of suffering a massive stroke without regaining consciousness, which mercifully, spared her from a slow death from cancer. Her husband who is three years younger, will be bereft and summoning the courage to carry on in a void, most difficult." Note, Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton, Yorkshire. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 91. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

General Notes: Professor Selby Smith was a Classics Master at Milton Academy, Massachusetts, USA, 1938-39; Classics Master at Sedbergh School, Yorkshire, 1939-40; worked with Kent Education Committee, 1946-50; Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee, 1950-53; Principal of Scotch College, 1953-1964.

During World War II, Professor Selby Smith served in the Royal Navy from 1940-1946. Having enlisted as an Ordinary Seaman, he was commissioned as a Lieutenant Commander in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve in 1944.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 To 1953.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 To 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 To 1971 in Victoria.
- He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 To 1973.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 To 1978.

17-**Professor Christopher Selby-Smith** was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 To 1960.
- He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

18-**David Richard Selby-Smith**

18-**Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith**

17-**Peter Selby-Smith**

Peter married **Joan Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd**. They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew**, and **Robyn Clare**.

18-**Anne Jane Selby-Smith**

18-**Andrew Selby-Smith**

18-**Robyn Clare Selby-Smith**

16-**Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease**²⁹⁶ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident) at age 24, and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

General Notes: City of Edinburgh Fighter squadron

He was killed whilst flying Hawker Hind, K6819 of No 603 Sqn AuxAF when he flew into Bishop Hill near Kinross in bad visibility.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron.

Ingram Edward PEASE is granted a commission as Pilot Officer, -11th Jan. 1939.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sandroyd School in Cobham, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University.
- He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University.
- He worked as a Pilot Officer with No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

15-**Lavender Mary Pease**^{296,400} was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989 at age 99, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medlicott**,^{265,296,370,400} son of **Henry Edmondstone Medlicott** and **Kate D'Oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Sandfield, Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire at age 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary**, and **Stephen**.

General Notes: MCC. Estate Agent. Was with his future father in law, Sir A E Pease in 1909 in BEA and with ex-President Theodore Roosevelt.

Descendants of William Gurney

He was in the Harrow XI in 1897 and 1898. He hit 87 in the first innings at Lord's, where Eton, having followed on 163 behind, were beaten by nine wickets. He gained his Blue at Oxford in 1902 and for a number of years assisted Wiltshire.

"To reach the Partridge Hill house, you had to leave the car about two fields away and reach the house on foot - there was no road, and there was no electricity. Old Fodderlie too was a very basic home, but did have the advantage of access via a terrible very deep rutted farm road to creep along at 5 mph taking care not to scrape the exhaust pipe off ones vehicle - no home refinements like central heating, and I think like Partridge Hill the only lighting was from paraffin lamps. In my childhood memory, my half-sister appeared to be a perpetual invalid - like her mother, she had TB in her younger years - but was cured after a spell at Leysin in Switzerland, and lived to within two months of her 100th birthday. Her husband, Sandy M, lived to almost 91 y.o. - and he smoked Woodbine cigarettes!"

Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Hussars.
- He worked as a Land agent.
- He had a residence in The Farm House, Normanby, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire.
- He had a residence in Partridge Hill, Goathland, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

16-**Dionysia Medlicott**^{296,400} was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Normanby, Doncaster and died in 1998 in Jedburgh at age 84.

General Notes: "Until arthritis took a great hold, Diny used to come down each spring and do a round of calls on relatives. She was always chatty, loved her horses, and cared nothing in the slightest for the fancy things in life. She lived frugally, and didn't feed herself properly, 'a boiled egg will do' attitude, and had her meals (such as they were) always outdoors if fine, and in her little greenhouse if wet - For her 80th birthday, her niece (Rosemary's daughter) gave her two bean bags for each of her two dogs, and when she called to see Diny she found two dogs on one bean bag and Diny on the other. When her aunt Molly died (1980) and she was a beneficiary of half Molly's estate, she went over to Hutton and was asked by Molly's executor if she would like to take anything she particularly wanted. Yes, but there were only two things she said she would like. One was Molly's old bath sponge, the other her dressing gown! Not a book, not a bit of silver or even a chair. That was typical of Diny, a really splendid sort."

Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sparrow Hall, Rutherford, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

16-**Helen Victoria Medlicott**^{296,400} was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 4 Mar 2010 at age 93.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**,⁴⁰⁰ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Lyulph Johnson**^{33,248} and **Alice Hilda Lupton**,²⁴⁸ on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003 at age 88. They had four children: **David Mark**, **Martin Stephen**, **Walter Sandy**, and **Alan Philip**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Rutherford Farm, Kelso, Roxburghshire. TD5 8NP.

17-David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola**, **Sarah**, and **James**.

18-Nicola Johnson

18-Sarah Johnson

18-James Johnson

17-Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married **Ruth**. They had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

18-Harriet Johnson

Harriet married **Al Busby**. They had three children: **Nell**, **Iris**, and **Arthur**.

19-Nell Busby

19-Iris Busby

19-Arthur Busby

18-Olivia Johnson

17-Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died in 1967 in Australia. In a riding accident at age 20.

17-Dr. Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily**, **Camilla**, and **Settno**.

18-Emily Johnson

18-Camilla Johnson

18-Settno Johnson

16-Rosemary Medlicott⁴⁰⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in May 1990 in Isle of Ske. Drowned in the sea having fallen from rocks. at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Motorcycle ambulance outrider in 1940 in France.

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**,⁴⁰⁰ son of **Capt. Frederick Godfrey Bird RN** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 at age 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony**, and **George Godfrey**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a Farmers in West Fodderlie, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

17-Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer**, **Julie**, **Rona**, and **Hayley**.

18-Jennifer Bird

18-Julie Bird

Julie married **Patterson**. They had three children: **Skye**, **Corrie**, and **Hector**.

19-Skye Patterson

19-**Corrie Patterson**

19-**Hector Patterson**

18-**Rona Bird**

18-**Hayley Bird**

Hayley married someone. She had two children: **Rosie** and **Kaya**.

19- **Rosie**

19- **Kaya**

Charles married **Dawn**.

17-**Harmony Bird**

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**. They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

18-**Kiri Anne Richardson**

18-**Edward Robert Richardson**

17-**George Godfrey Bird**

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Charles died in 1989. They had two children: **Alexander William Douglas** and **Walter Stephen Douglas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Falla, Jedburgh.

17-**Alexander William Douglas Scott**

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

18-**Finlay Scott**

18-**Millie Scott**

17-**Walter Stephen Douglas Scott**

16-**Stephen Medlicott**²⁹⁶ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, Yorkshire, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire at age 1, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet de Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny** and **Henriette Lina Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Hotel de Ville, Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 53, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,²⁹⁶ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried on 28 Mar 1979 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent**, and **Joseph Gurney**.

General Notes: Daughter of Rosetta Smith and father unknown. Adopted by her maternal grandparents aand raised as one of their own. She trained as a nurse and in 1922, when she was nursing both Alfred and Laure Pease through pneumonia, Laure died. Alfred recovered sufficiently well, that he married Emily Elizabeth, (who was always known as Betty), on the

1st August that same year.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a JP.
- She was nominally Church of England.

15-Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Red Lodge, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 75. They had three children: **Judy Anne, Phillida Helen**, and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an officer of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

16-Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madelaine Harriet**.

17-Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

18-Matilda Daisy Chesterton

18-Rafferty Lambert Chesterton

17-Hannah Madelaine Harriet Lambert

Hannah married **Thomas Michael Leybourne Parker**, son of **Evan Parker** and **Elaine**. They had one son: **Freddie Zebedee Lambert**.

18-Freddie Zebedee Lambert Parker

16-Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

16-Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

17-Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

15-**Judith Pease**²⁹⁶ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry, Yorkshire.

15-**Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**^{20,34,36,245,276,288,296,323,401} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 82, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School.

15-Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**, daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman**^{402,403} and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**,⁴⁰³ They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

16-Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Charles was the partner of **Dr. Theresa Wade**, daughter of **Trevor James Wade** and **Mary Hasney**, in 2004-2015. Theresa was born on 26 Apr 1986 in Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 2015 in Craignure, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland at age 29, and was buried on 12 Nov 2015 in Suidhe Cemetery, Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. The cause of her death was tragically, in a road traffic accident.

General Notes: **Tragic loss of Mull's only Vet**

The reason why Oban Lifeboat was tasked by Stornoway Coastguard to transport Police Scotland officers to the Isle of Mull in the small hours of Thursday morning was the saddest possible.

The evening before, Wednesday 28th October, shortly after 8pm, 29 year old Vet, Theresa Wade , was on her way home from work when her van was involved in a fatal collision on the road between Craignure and Fishnish with a Maserati.

Ms Wade died.

The Maserati was driven by a man who, uninjured, refused at the scene to provide a breath test and refused again at a police station later.

The driver, named as Thomas Wainwright, has been charged with dangerous driving and with the two offences of refusing to provide a breath test.

This is very much an island tragedy, with Theresa Wade an island girl who lived on the island with her partner and whose family had previously run a shop in the township of Bunessan on the Ross of Mull.

Update note: We had been informed by an island source that Ms Wade's parent 'run' a shop in Bunessan. What we were told, but misheard, was that they 'ran' a shop there - in the past but no longer. We apologise for this error.

Theresa Wade, BVMS(Hons)MRCVS, was a young lady who hailed from the village of Bunessan on the Isle of Mull. She came from a loving family, within a community, that accorded her every encouragement to pursue her childhood ambition to be the vet upon the Isle of Mull, her home. She worked her way through Bunessan primary school and later, moved to the High school in Oban, where once again she dedicated herself to her academic studies.

By hard won effort, she was awarded the Dux prize in her final year at High School, for academic achievement.

In consequence of her attainments, she was admitted to the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine at the University of Glasgow, where once again by hard won effort, she earned her degree, with Honours, as a Bachelor of Veterinary Medicine. She almost immediately, was invited to join the practice of the late Mr. Chris Evans, as a Veterinary Surgeon in Fort William. Three years later, she was invited by Mr. James Wilson on Mull, to take over his practice, that encompassed the entirety of the Isles of Mull, Iona and aspects of the mainland too.

Shall we diminish a single aspect of her accomplishments?

She brought both credit and honour to her home, her community, her island, to Argyll and indeed to Scotland, by her hard won effort.

Here, the community lies stunned and shattered by her loss.

Show me but one who may say otherwise, and we will show the hundreds, upon hundreds who will stand to her defence, that now she cannot tell.

If this be Scotland, hold her remembrance in your arms and learn to cherish that which was something quite extraordinary. A girl who fought her way from a small community, to a position of huge responsibility before the age of 30.

The circumstances of her loss are a tragedy beyond measure.

I, as many more besides her family.... and more, now mourn this awful loss.

She was an exemplar of that which makes this nation hold its pride in all that might be good. Offer her a gentle prayer good friends.

She was my partner.

Hot debate. What do you think? Thumb up 31 Thumb down 0

Charles E. G. Pease November 2, 2015 12:07 am Reply

I am so sorry for your loss. I only met Theresa once, when my sister and I were seeking help re her (my sister's) adopted cat. She (Theresa) was enchanting- her engagement with all animals was so obvious- she traced Gypsy's history and what we needed to do for him. Now I can see her face and remember her voice- what a lovely girl she was and I am so sorry for you and for her family xxxxxxxx

Like or Dislike: Thumb up 3 Thumb down 0

Catherine Coussens November 17, 2015 6:56 pm Reply

Having explored all of the British mainland, and Ireland too, I came to the Isle of Mull with my partner, Janet, over 20 years ago. We loved the island for its sense of peace and the scenery. We wild-camped beside Loch-na-Keil and Loch Scridain, and many other beautiful places. We walked in places where no path existed, and saw no-one all day

quite often.

We went into the local pubs on occasion, and in The Kinloch Hotel we met Charles and I commented on the interesting music playing softly in the background in the bar. We became friends and discussed odd music after the bar had emptied. One evening we were joined in the bar by Trevor, who ran one of the shops in Bunessan, and 3 little girls dressed in black bin liners. They had just come back from climbing Ben More, and apparently it was wet and cold up there, hence the make-do waterproofs!

Over successive visits to Mull, sometimes 2 or 3 visits per year, we made a point of heading for the Kinloch. In later years we met a variety of temporary bar staff there, and eventually were introduced to young Theresa who was working during school holidays etc. Conversation turned to horses, as Janet is a keen rider and has her own pony, and Theresa's love of animals was revealed. We became good friends and our visits to Mull were greatly enhanced by the friendship with Charles and Theresa, and felt like part of the community although only there for a few weeks each year. We were very impressed by Theresa's progress through her veterinary career. If time allowed when we visited, we would go for a walk up Ben Carsaig or Derrynaculen with Charles and Theresa.

We have many happy memories of Mull, and of the welcome given to us by all the people we know there. It is an absolute tragedy that Theresa's life should be taken so young, and both Janet and I are very upset by her death, particularly in a road accident on roads she knew so well.

Our great sympathy goes out to our good friend Charles in his loss, and to Theresa's parents and her sisters too.

There seems little we can do from so far away. We will miss her, but on our return to Mull we shall visit the places we went to together. We have a photo we took on a walk up to the peak of Ben Carsaig, showing Theresa sitting on the top of the trig point there. We shall always think of her spirit being there looking down on all her friends on the island.

Ian Baker.....somewhere in rural Essex

[Like or Dislike: Thumb up 9 Thumb down 0](#)

[Ian Baker November 4, 2015 2:11 pm Reply](#)

well said charles she was an absolute treasure to the isle of mull

[Like or Dislike: Thumb up 7 Thumb down 0](#)

[katie mcewan November 5, 2015 11:14 pm Reply](#)

THERESA'S EULOGY (or Testament) NOTES

Theresa was born on the 26th of April 1986, and raised by her loving parents, Trevor and Mary within the heart of this communtiy of Bunessan, where she was soon joined by her two sisters, Rosie and then Louise.

She attended the primary school here and flourished in her own singular way, surrounded by her small group of childhood friends, whom she cherished so very much.

Her singular determination to study was noted from an early age, and fostered and encouraged within the home environment as soon before the age of 10, she expressed her first desire to be a vet..... on Mull. Presumptive perhaps, but a bold ambition for one so young.

Her care and compassion for animals was first revealed by the presence of hamsters in her life, and it was a source of great delight to indulge with her friend Michelle, the art of hamster racing in the living room. A small beginning.... perhaps, but of later significance.

Soon, the appearance of cats within the household, added another dimension to her life, for they were her companions during the day..... and at night, was never happier than to breach protocol and provide a night-time bed for her furry friends.

Given that she was disposed to asthma, made no difference at all, for her animals were to be cherished, despite the fur and whiskers.... or should I say in spite of the fur and whiskers..... for indulgence became a byword for her nature.

From Bunessan, she removed to Oban High school as a weekly boarder, as still that determination to study persisted. Initially she was cautious, never wishing to be seen to be excel, for such amidst her friends, may have been divisive. Much later however, this had to change and in examinations, anything graded less than A, took upon itself the nature of a national disaster, requiring the finest diplomatic skills to restore the status quo.

And sometimes the sweet little angel, sometimes sprouted horns and growled, but only as a response to what she saw as her failings. It was often a delight to witness these transitions, which later would resolve in laughter all around.

By then, she had gained a pony..... Skerry..... who though adored beyond measure, never marginalised the needs of the remainder of the family menagerie. But a day when Theresa might not be found cantering about Ardtun with her friends and sisters, Rosie and Louise, was a poor day indeed.

Music too, was another aspect of her life, for she was encouraged by Trevor and Mary to learn to play an instrument. She chose the violin. In later years she found cats had little empathy with her sterling efforts, and frequently fled the house. Clearly cats for all or their feline interests, have no musical appreciation.

But her singing enchanted all. More later still she learned to value and appreciate more contemporary music, most particularly that of these provinces. The band Skipinnish was perhaps her favourite of recent years and may be illustrated here today.

Ceilidh dancing too was a particular joy to her. The more vigorous the dance, the better it was. Seldom was she happier than when she bested her partner and sent him skittering across the floor into the furnishings. Perhaps some gentlemen here today might bear the scars. Be sure to treasure them.

Anyway.

Throughout these years, both Mary and Trevor continued to foster and encourage their children in all that seemed to them appropriate. A love of the outdoors and the encouragement to seek and appreciate the world about them, often resulted in extended walking expeditons, often in other parts of Britain and sometimes beneath canvas. All the while these lessons were being absorbed, they learned of those attributes that make a person fit to enter into the wider world. Self-confidence, honour, integrity, truthfulness and compassion but above all, love.. We have long known that they did it well.

Academic excellence was a byword for Theresa, and as the young girl blossomed into a young woman, the attractiveness of her kinder nature, was complimented by the most

Descendants of William Gurney

enchanting outward loveliness that touched so many.

Then at the conclusion of her final year at Oban High, her efforts exceeded even her own expectations, culminating in the award of the Dux prize for academic achievement, and later, acceptance into the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine at the University of Glasgow.

Again the unremitting studies remained her focus, whilst at home, she returned to her devotions to the animals, whom she loved unconditionally as being her equals.

Between times, she worked away the summers earning money, to pack away for times when needed on this strenuous journey that she had embarked. Cautious and yet pragmatic, she ever seemed to climb these foothills into the higher regions of bold ambition, with ease. Never stopping, save to reflect upon the view, yet never taking her eyes off those whom she held so dear to her.

And then, a decade past, whilst engaged in Summer employment at the Kinloch in Pennyghael, one who had long been fascinated by her constancy in all that she touched, had come find a warm affection had turned to that fateful prospect of having fallen quite in love with her.

That the chemistry of many years of having known each other, was as it was, who can declare? But it was one fateful evening, that both Theresa and myself came to the realisation that our companionship was acceptable to both and committed the one to the other.

At this juncture, we must pause to consider the inner being and not the outward physical manifestations of the person, for Theresa held a deep and personal spirituality that didn't often reveal itself to the outward world. She held her communions to be a powerful and private thing. She wore little of it upon her sleeve.

For her that knowledge was the sublimation of all that mattered and a truth that to her was self-evident. That was the foundation; the anchor upon which we built our lives together. She was as constant to those truths as the evening star.

Returning to her studies, she attacked with a sense of greater urgency still, the need to excel and bring closure to her academic years. Intermediate awards were earned by her, which helped encourage her further..

That she was awarded her Bachelor's Degree in Veterinary Medicine was always, to those of us that watched, an inevitability. That it was an Honours degree, was the icing on the cake..... with of course, lots of cherries. It would be an understatement to say that she had made her parents and sisters proud. Her success was shared by so many in this her island home.

All too swiftly, she sought and obtained her first appointment as a veterinary surgeon, working alongside the late Mr. Chris Evans of Fort William, who mentored her through the first real-world life of a mixed practice vet. Happy does not begin to describe the feelings she had at that time, for now from the higher ridges of her ambition, the view had become immeasurably greater. Chris, according to his wife Fiona, tells me that he often spoke of Theresa as being being, "Tough." . I think that that would have delighted her.

Alas, the practice changed hands when Chris retired, and to her horror, became management led and that which had been joyful to her, had suddenly taken upon itself a quiet shade of grey. Worse still, the took away from her, her beloved Land-Rover, and told her to use a van instead!!

In consolation, she found the weekday companionship of two kittens, whom she named Oliver and Uisken, who travelled home with her each Friday night via Oban where she would visit her beloved parents and sisters, before returning home to Mull on the late boat and then, to return once more on Monday mornings, via the first boat out from Fishnish to Lochaline, to Fort William, to start another week.

But still there are miracles within this world, as though we hadn't seen enough already, for Theresa, had upon occasions, been invited to gain a little further experience now and then, in the practice of Mr. Jimmy Wilson. It took a little out of the weekend leisuretime..... though for her, it probably amounted to the same thing, but once again she found in Jimmy, a mentor whose experience on home ground was of immeasurable value.

Whether he was ever once aware of a younger girl staring at him with little beady eyes, in hope of following in his footsteps, we cannot say, but the thought appeals.

We may say however, that Jimmy saw within the woman that Theresa had become, a potential that was worthy of his faith and trust and one day, by chance, met Theresa in the passing at Craignure. He ventured on the spot, that since he had expectations of retiring, he wondered if she might wish to consider taking over his practice and to think it over. How can we even begin to imagine how she felt, to suppose she were considered a worthy successor to all that she had ever wished to hold, that of being our vet.

It needs be said, however, that Jimmy's trust in her ability was not misplaced, and that it was HE who showed her the final pathway to her summit of ambition, seems so apposite and so apt, for their minds were not so very different in the broader outlook.

Never did anyone resign a position more willingly, the day that she elected to leave Fort William. If tragedy there was, it was the loss of the companionship of her many friends that she had made there. But friendship in the truer sense, ever endures, for Theresa never ceased to remember those whom she loved. She was constant, and ever faithful.

For twelve months, Theresa worked in practice with Jimmy, learning the ropes as it were and steadily establishing herself as his trusted successor, and gaining the so-essential trust of those who may at first sight have had reservations for one so young..... and she knew she had to prove herself to others, in what can be a physically demanding profession.

How many of our farming brethren witnessed Theresa suppressing the wild determinations of an irate tup or ewe or watch amazed to see her confront cattle with a confidence that was unsettling, we cannot say. But they came to love her as she wrapped them oh so very gently round her fingers, with a smile. And I don't mean the livestock.

In July last year, she finally reached the summit of her life's ambition and formally established her company and took over the practice on this her island home. All that was left, was to improve and better herself and secure her reputation as one who would dedicate her life to the beloved animals who were her cause for being.

And so the days passed. She would often return home, sometimes a little battered and exhausted, but always happy to show the battle scars of the day and solicit a freely given comfort over her supper. No days were bad for her at all and her tomorrows were always ones of brightest expectation. Dogs, cats, pigs, birds too..... and much the more besides, all were part of her concern for their welfare.

Not long since, she returned home to tell of something most remarkable, for Mr. Hugh MacPhail had informed her that the farming community had accorded her a very great dignity indeed..... she was known privately to them, it seems, as the "Mighty Atom". This she delighted in, for she held it as a measure of the acceptance that she had proved herself. It was a badge of honour awarded by her own, for she was ever proud of being a Mulleach.

Descendants of William Gurney

The all too tragic circumstances of her passing and our loss, would be diminished if we did not pause to reflect upon their consequences. I must remind you again of the bedrock upon which her life was built, for it was unimpeachable. It was both the anchor and the chain that made all things good to her, that however great the storm, all would be well. The chain still holds, indeed grows stronger. The anchor, secure. Now, we bear witness in our grief, to that far more precious measure of the human condition.... the condition of love that is given unconditionally. It has surfaced over many recent days and in many differing forms, as we each reach out to one another in order that we accord one another comfort in this, a truly bitter trial. We have seen the entirety of an island community draw close as we mourn our loss, and hope for her sake, that the lessons will not be lost. For Theresa, this life was, in the greater scheme of things, but a port of call, it was never the end. Now her destination lies upon another shore. It was a short time we had her we know. But she burned so very brightly, that we shall not forget. For her, this moment was never the end of the journey, but the beginning. Be strong, for the anchor still holds..... and until that other day."

Notes used by Charles E. G. Pease, (Theresa's partner), at her funeral service on the 12th November 2015 at the Buinessan Hall, Isle of Mull.

"My father and I had the practice on Mull and Iona for over fifty years. Neither he nor I wished to work anywhere else but here. Theresa followed in our footsteps. It was her dream to work on the island where she was brought up and for the time that was given to her, she lived her dream. Theresa phoned me up one Friday evening in 2009 to tell me that she had just qualified. I congratulated her and asked her what she was doing the next day. Nothing she said. So I said that she could come and do the Saturday surgery. There was a bit of a silence and then she said she would phone me back. Within a short time the phone rang and she asked if I would be there so I said that I would be in the house but that Dot [*Dorothy MacLean, the practice nurse from Salen*] would keep her right. And so she had her first clinical experience on Mull as a fully qualified vet. She was young, clever, enthusiastic and a brilliant vet. Occasionally she gave me my place as the senior vet and would come to me with a question. She waited until I had thought about it and once I said what I would do about it, she would nod and then go off and do it her way. She came to the practice three years ago next month as a shy girl but recently she came into her own and had her day in the sun. When I first discussed the Sheep Veterinary Society coming to the island in September I asked her if that was alright with her. She was surprised and puzzled that I was asking her, she had forgotten that this was now her practice. She had made it her own. Her stamp was on it. She was committed to the island and its people and their animals both large and small that was why she wanted to come back to Mull to serve the community here. The Sheep Veterinary Society held her in very high regard and the visit was followed by very many letters and emails saying how much they had enjoyed their visit to her practice and how they had been impressed by Theresa. They thought that she was very brave to take on a solo veterinary practice and very impressed with her commitment to her clients and their animals both large and small. She was given the nick name "the Mighty Atom" at that meeting and it summed her up: nothing daunted her and she always persevered to the end of a task. Someone once said that it is not the time that we are given that is important but what we do with that time. Theresa was where she wanted to be, doing the job she loved in the place she loved.

Mr. James Wilson. Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona, from whom Theresa bought the practice, and who used these notes, as he spoke of Theresa at her funeral.

Man denies causing Mull vet's death

A MAN today (Monday) denied causing the death of a vet on the isle of Mull by dangerous driving. Thomas Wainwright, 27, from Valbonne, France, appeared in the dock at the High Court in Glasgow to plead not guilty and will stand trial next year. He is accused of driving while under the influence of alcohol, at speeds of up to 95mph and on the wrong side of the road. The Maserati Ghibli car he was driving was in collision with a van being driven by 29-year-old vet Theresa Wade on the A849 near to Craignure, Isle of Mull, on October 28, 2015. Wainwright is also charged with failing to provide a breath sample. Wainwright is also accused of performing 'doughnuts' with his car and driving the wrong way round a roundabout and on the wrong side of the road on various occasions between October 24 and 27 last year on the island. Judge Lady Rae set trial for March next year at the High Court in Glasgow. Miss Wade ran the island's only veterinary practice at Fishnish. She was travelling home from work to the Kinloch Hotel at Pennyghael, where she lived with partner Charles Pease, when the crash took place at 8.15pm. At the time her partner Mr Pease said: 'Theresa was one of life's bright stars that burned out all too soon. 'I feel absolutely beside myself because she was a young woman with great potential who was an exemplar for all that Mull, Oban, Argyll and even Scotland could present to the world.'

She grew up on the Ross of Mull where her mother and father Mary and Trevor Wade ran Bayview Stores at Buinessan.

The Oban Times on September 5th, 2016

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with BVMS (Hons.) MRCVS in Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow.
- She was educated at Bunessan Primary School in Bunessan, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- She was educated at Oban High School in Oban, Argyll, Scotland.
- She was educated at Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Glasgow in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in 2009-2013 in Fort William, Highland Region, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona in 2009 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- She worked as a Veterinary Surgeon to the Isles of Mull and Iona in 2013-2015 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

16-Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**, son of **William Charles John Bright** and **Doris Sutton**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

17-**Lucy Emma Jane Bright**³²³ was born on 14 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1990 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's Church, Eskdale, Cumbria.

General Notes: Lucy was cremated in Switzerland and her ashes were later interred with those of her Great-grandparents, Cyril and Sally Bulman.

17-Thomas Edward Bright

Thomas married **Marsaili Isabel Lara Gunn**, daughter of **Prof. George Gunn** and **Laura**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Alice**.

18-Sophie Alice Bright

17-Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

14-**Sarah Charlotte Pease**^{11,36,296} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming, Surrey at age 70, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

General Notes: **Mon 22 April 1929** - Motored to Howard's sister's at Reigate, a beautifully sunny day & we laid my dear sister's body in the pretty burial ground there (Reigate) - a thrush sang loudly during the time at the grave - Had some talk with Howard - poor man, he looks a wreck - we lunched at the Brewery on our way there - Cyril Pease returned with us to Birch Hall. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,^{36,296,404} son of **John Hodgkin**^{3,21,25,78,110,142,172,195,278,380} and **Elizabeth Haughton**,^{3,25,110,172,278} on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough, Yorkshire. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming, Surrey at age 76, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

General Notes: While we were there we got the news of Howard Hodgkin's death on his birthday 11th April (on the anniversary of our little Judy's death, Easter Eve 1925) - he was buried by Lottie at Reigate on the 14th - I had written to him for his birthday - I shall miss him very much, & his & Lottie's home comes to an end - he was about 2 months older than I am . He had a stroke on April 4 -"
Detail from the Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. April 1932.

Hodgkin, Howard.
Adm. pens. (age 18) at JESUS, Oct. 1, 1875. [6th] s. of John [barrister-at-law, of Lewes, Sussex]. B. [Apr. 11, 1857], at Tottenham, Middlesex. School, Grove House (a Quaker school), Tottenham. Matric. Michs. 1875; (Hist. Trip., 1st Class, 1878); B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 14, 1879. Called to the Bar, Nov. 17, 1882. Practised as an Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer. Principal Clerk in the Charity Commission. Closely concerned with the Society of Friends. Died Apr. 11, 1932, at Farncombe, Surrey. Buried at Reigate. (Inns of Court; Foster, Men at the Bar; Law Lists; The Times, Apr. 12, 1932.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn.
- He worked as a Principal Clerk for the Charity Commission in London.
- He had a residence in Hillcroft, Claygate, Surrey.

15-**Andrew John Hodgkin**³⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in 38 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 81, and was buried in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1919.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**,³⁶ daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight and died on 29 Dec 1995 at age 89.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**, on 22 Sep 1945 in Dunedin, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 9 Mar 2010 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 94, and was buried on 15 Mar 2010 in Crookston Cemetery, Roxburgh, Central Otago, New Zealand. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil**, and **Philippa Marjorie**.

16-**Howard John Hodgkin** was born on 15 Dec 1946 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1970 at age 24.

16-**Eliot Neil Hodgkin**

Eliot married **Vyvienne Isabel**.

16-**Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin**

Philippa married **John Bell**.

14-**Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford**^{3,11,36,244,263,278,296,315,329,370} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham at age 83, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Joseph Albert (Jack) Pease. Always known to family as Jack.

Pease, Joseph Albert [Jack], first Baron Gainford (1860– 1943), politician, was born at Woodlands, Darlington, on 17 January 1860, the younger son of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, bt (1828– 1903), industrialist and banker, and his wife, Mary Fox (d. 1892). Jack Pease, as he was known, enjoyed an early life of wealth and privilege in one of Britain's most prominent Quaker industrial and political dynasties. Like his older brother, Alfred Edward Pease, he was educated at Grove House, Tottenham, a Quaker school. He was afterwards privately tutored by Mandell Creighton before following Alfred to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1878. He took an undistinguished BA in 1882, but shone as secretary of the amateur dramatic club, was master of the university drag hounds, and represented the university at polo, rugby, and putting the weight. He captained the Trinity cricket eleven, was twelfth man for the university, and was then a founder member and captain of the Durham county side. Wisden records that he continued to play until, at the age of seventy-four, his inability to take quick singles persuaded him it was time to retire.

Cambridge friends such as J. M. (Harry) Paulton and Eddie Tennant (later Lord Glenconner) shared enduring interests in sport and politics. Tennant's sister Margot, whose passion for riding to hounds matched Pease's, was also to become a lifelong friend. Her marriage to H. H. Asquith drew Pease into the upper social circles of the Liberal Party. Comfortable berths in the family coal and banking enterprises had afforded him sufficient leisure to embark on a career in politics. A Durham county councillor from 1887 until 1902, Pease was mayor of Darlington during 1888– 9 (Britain's youngest mayor). Elected MP for Tynemouth in 1892, he was parliamentary private secretary (1893– 5) to John Morley as chief secretary for Ireland, a post to which he aspired himself in the latter years of Asquith's premiership.

Made a whip in 1897, Pease faithfully understudied Herbert Gladstone. In opposition he made well-publicized noises about not being a pro-Boer without ever aligning himself unequivocally with the Liberal Imperialists. A more serious impediment to his advancement when Campbell-Bannerman came to power was the collapse of the Pease fortunes (1902), a calamity largely attributable to his father's improvident management of the family businesses. Generous friends rescued him from the brink of bankruptcy, but Pease's reduced circumstances were to make personal financial concerns a continuing distraction thereafter.

Pease's formidable wife Ethel (Elsie; d. 1941) , whom he had married on 18 October 1886, was particularly irked at the curb on her social ambitions. The daughter of Sir Henry

Marshman Havelock-Allan, Bt, and granddaughter of the hero of Lucknow, Sir Henry Havelock, Elsie's hopes for her son and two daughters were as undisguised as her ambition for her husband. His elevation as Asquith's patronage secretary to the Treasury in 1908 brought limited satisfaction. Successful reorganization of the Liberal Party machinery and unobtrusively effective parliamentary management during the budget turbulence of 1909 impressed the prime minister. Asquith brought him into the cabinet as chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster notwithstanding the loss of his Saffron Walden seat in January 1910. A move to Rotherham gave him a constituency that was safe as long as the local miners did not unite behind a Labour candidate.

Pease's promotion to the cabinet mystified colleagues such as Walter Runciman, Edwin Montagu, and Lloyd George (who blamed him for the Liberals' poor showing in the January 1910 election). But Asquith, appreciating his loyalty, saw him as the man to carry forward the government's programme of franchise and electoral reform. When Pease's Franchise Bill foundered on the rocks of women's suffrage in January 1913, his dismay, like Asquith's, was tempered by relief that votes for women had been thwarted without splitting the government. A bigger disappointment was his failure as president of the Board of Education to enact major educational reforms. His appointment in October 1911 coincided with the departure of the permanent secretary, Sir Robert Morant. Pease reshuffled the senior staff of the ministry, choosing a team led by L. A. Selby-Bigge that responded well to a competent, congenial, and considerate chief. With George Newman, Pease greatly expanded school medical services. He strengthened the board's relations with teachers and improved professional training. When war came he encouraged his new parliamentary secretary, Christopher Addison, in mobilizing the nation's scientific and industrial research resources. Remaining in the cabinet which made the decisions for war with Germany in 1914 was deeply troubling for Pease. He tried unavailingly to dissuade his son from enlisting, and was an early supporter of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. But he resigned from the presidency of the Peace Society and thenceforth publicly defended the government's position. Pushed to the margins of high policy making, he undertook relief co-ordination tasks and introduced educational and leisure activities in army training camps, overcoming ill-judged resistance from Lord Kitchener. A casualty of the May 1915 coalition, Pease served as an unpaid member of the War Claims Commission in France. He was embarrassed by the need to seek a political pension, but by late 1915 he had secured a £2000 a year consultancy by placing his coal industry expertise and political connections at the disposal of his old friend Christopher Furness.

An invitation to rejoin the government as postmaster-general (outside the cabinet), following Sir John Simon's resignation and Herbert Samuel's promotion in January 1916, delayed Pease's return to active business life. But revived hopes of political advancement were effectively extinguished by the formation of the Lloyd George coalition. Ennobled (3 January 1917) as Baron Gainford in the Asquith resignation honours, Pease became a leading figure in the post-war industrial world. He spoke for the Mining Association of Great Britain before the coal industry commission in 1919 and was elected president of the Federation of British Industries for 1927– 8. As a 'prominent public man unconnected with any of the constituent companies' (Gainford MSS) he was asked to chair the infant British Broadcasting Company in 1922. He became a radio enthusiast, and was deputy chairman and a governor of the corporation from 1927 to 1932.

Well known in his retirement for his fishing (and a related concern for water conservation), hunting, shooting, and embroidery, Pease made faltering attempts to write his memoirs. His journals from 1908 to 1915, unknown to scholars for fifty years, are a revealing chronicle of Liberal politics. He died at his home, Headlam Hall, Gainford, co. Durham, on 15 February 1943.

Cameron Hazlehurst

Pease, Joseph Albert.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 1, 1878. [2nd] s. of Joseph Whitwell [M.P.] (1st Bart.), of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorks. [and Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth].
B. [Jan. 17], 1860, at Darlington, Durham.
School, Grove House, Tottenham, London (private). Matric. Michs. 1878; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885.
Of Headlam Hall, Gainford, Durham.
Mayor of Darlington, 1889.
Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon.
John Morley, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1893-5. M.P. for the Tyneside Division of Northumberland, 1892-1900; for Saffron Walden, 1901-10; for Rotherham, 1910-16.
Junior Whip, 1897-1905; Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1905-8. P.C., 1908.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1910-11.
President of the Board of Education, 1911-15; Postmaster-General, 1916.
Created 1st Baron Gainford of Headlam, Durham, Jan. 3, 1917.
On Claims Commission in France and Italy, 1915-20.
Interested in a number of industrial companies, including Pease and Partners, colliery owners.
President of the Federation of British Industries, 1927-8. Chairman of the B.B.C., 1922-6; Vice-Chairman, 1926-32.
Member of Advisory Committee to Board of Education on the Victoria and Albert Museum.
Married, Oct. 18, 1886, Ethel, dau. of Lieut.-Gen.
Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, 1st Bart., V.C., G.C.B., M.P., and had issue.
Died Feb. 15, 1943, at Headlam Hall.
Brother of Alfred E. (1876).

Descendants of William Gurney

(Schoolmasters' Directories; Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Who's Who; The Times, Feb. 16, 1943.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.
- He was educated at Grove House school in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1889 To 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 To 1900.
- He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 To 1910.
- He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 To 1910.
- He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 To 1917.
- He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 To 1911.
- He had a residence in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham.
- He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 To 1915.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 8 Hertford Street, Mayfair, London.
- He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916.
- He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 To 1926.
- He had a residence in 1940 in 18 Mansfield Street, London.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,^{3,36,296,329,370} daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan 1st Bt.**^{33,296} and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**,³³ on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford, County Durham at age 72, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph**, and **Faith Muriel**.

15-Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{296,329,330,370} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 37 Chester Row, London.
- She worked as a Deputy Superintendent, Midland Division, HM Inspectorate of Factories.
- She had a residence in North Berwick, Scotland.

15-Maj. Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford^{329,370,405} was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 1971 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll at age 82, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.
- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as an officer of the Lovat Scouts 1914 To 1918.
- He worked as an Engineer.
- He had a residence in Swale House, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He had a residence in 1935 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.
- He had a residence in Duntaynish, Tayvallich, Argyll.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**,^{329,370,405} daughter of **Sir George John William Noble 2nd Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born on 3 Mar 1900, died on 5 Nov 1995 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll at age 95, and was buried in Carsaig Cemetery, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **Joseph Edward, George**, and **John Michael**.

General Notes: Veronica, Lady Gainford; born March 3, 1900, died November 6, 1995 VERONICA Gainford, had a remarkable memory - what sometimes seemed like total recall; of the books she read, of the volumes of poetry she learnt as a girl, of the appearance of the world in which she grew up and of public events throughout this century. It is difficult to conceive that an event as utterly remote as the death of Edward VII in 1910 could be vividly recalled by someone alive until ``yesterday"; or the sinking of the Titanic, or seeing Pavlova dance and theatre productions by Granville Barker. Memories of being taken as a little girl to call on Florence Nightingale, of having Baden-Powell as a god-father; of being taught to fly by Val Baker, who also taught Amy Johnson. She recounted her childhood and youth in a compelling memoir privately published in 1992. She was the only child of Sir George Noble, 2nd Baronet of Ardmore and Ardarden, elder son of Sir Andrew Noble, who came from Dunbartonshire and who became chairman of Armstrong Whitworth on the Tyne. Her mother, Molly Waters, was one of a large Irish family; another of the girls married George Noble's younger brother John. Veronica Noble grew up with lots of cousins and her descriptions of life in the large houses of well-to-do Edwardians make fascinating reading, particularly her accounts of holidays spent at her grandfather's houses, Jesmond outside Newcastle and Ardkinglas on the shores of Loch Fyne. ``Twelve Nobles are always talking at once, six can't hear and the other six won't listen," she said described fairly well the family meals. Her parents seem to have believed in education, even for a girl, and she had a succession of governesses as well as attending St Paul's and the famous Northlands, kept by Sophy Weisse, a woman of German extraction who had been at school with Robert Louis Stevenson and whose father had settled in Edinburgh as the ``only truly liberal town" in Europe. At Northlands games were not of high importance but Ellen Terry came to talk about Shakespeare and Mme Suggia to play her cello. The First World War spelled the end of a certain way of life but in 1919 George Noble took his daughter by air to Paris in a Handley Page bomber done up to accommodate passengers with mauve satin brocade and wicker armchairs. During the war, at the age of 17, she had learnt to drive a car and in 1916 got to ride in one of the first tanks, made at the Armstrong factory at Elswick. She also learned dairy farming, book binding, spinning, embroidery, and knitting; her knitting skills were exceptional, as was her knowledge of the traditional Highland crafts. Later she collected and published a book of patterns for kilt hose which ran to four editions and has now been taken over and re-published by enthusiasts in the United States. Following her marriage in 1921 to Joseph Pease, of the Yorkshire mine-owning family, whose forebear had backed George Stephenson's Stockton and Darlington Railway, she went to live in Yorkshire at Swale, Richmond. Her three sons were born in 1921, 1926, and 1930, and family life was combined with what sounds like a somewhat hectic social whirl, revolving round the racing calendar and the sporting seasons. Veronica herself enjoyed fishing, stalking, and swimming. In 1935, while staying at Glen Fyne Lodge for the fishing she saw, fell in love with, and bought Taynish near Tayvallich and by the autumn she and her family had moved in. They lived in this magic place until the terrible fire in 1955; three miles of pot-holed track to the nearest telephone didn't help extinguish the flames quickly. After the Second World War the two older Pease boys resumed their studies in Edinburgh and visits to Taynish became a keenly anticipated pleasure for their friends. Joe (who succeeded to the title in 1943) and Veronica Gainford worked very hard to provide a warm welcome, plentiful home-grown food, including milk, eggs and vegetables, and endless activity and laughter. Changed circumstances and post-war austerity had not diminished the skills of such generous hosts. Veronica Gainford took an active part in the life of the village and country during the 60 years she lived there. She was a member of the central council of the SWRI for many years and for a period chairman of the Argyll federation. Later she published a book on Tayvallich and Taynish which is a mine of information on local history, families, farming, buildings, flora and fauna. The Taynish peninsula itself is one of the largest remaining oak woods left in Britain. Much of it was acquired by Scottish National Heritage and since 1977 has been run as a national nature reserve. Veronica Gainford had friends of all ages and a wide range of interests. She loved company but needed solitude for spiritual nourishment. For a number of years she was interested in the teachings of Ouspensky and the ideas of the great Jesuit palaeontologist Teilhard de Chardin. Until last year she made an annual visit to Iona; in the special qualities of the island she found spiritual and physical replenishment. She asserted that after being there a few days she could walk right across the hilly island which she couldn't do on arrival! In her 80's she took part in a 12-mile sponsored walk from Lochgilphead to Tayvallich. She led the reels at her crowded 90th birthday party and we were all confidently looking forward to her 100th. Only a few days before her death she was alert and enjoying a dram and a joke with friends or relatives but her 20-year battle against cancer was finally lost on November 6.

The Herald. 2 Dec 1995

For several years, from the time when I took over the Kinloch Hotel on the Isle of Mull in January 1991, Veronica would stay with me; principally as a member of the family and treated as such, but with the respect accorded to a guest. This would also incorporate a visit to the Isle of Iona where she would also stay. I would only say that she was a delightful and fascinating lady, for whom I had the utmost respect and my remembrance of her, is one of great affection and delight. She had stayed here before, in the days when Frank and Shelagh Bennett owned it. I too had stayed here at a later time, before ever supposing that one day it would be my home. *Charles E. G. Pease*

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Taigh na Seanamhair, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

16-Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford^{245,329} was born on 25 Dec 1921 in London and died on 4 Apr 2013 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at West Downs Preparatory School in Winchester, Hampshire.
- He was educated at Eton College in 1934-1937.
- He was educated at Gordonstoun in 1938.
- He was awarded with FRGS.
- He worked as a Served as Sergeant with the RAFVR in 1941-1946.
- He worked as a Surveyor. Hunting Aerosurveys Ltd. In 1947.
- He worked as a surveyor with the Directorate of Colonial Surveys in 1951.
- He worked as a Surveyor. Soil Mechanics Ltd. In 1953.
- He worked as a President of the 230 Squadron Association.

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**,^{245,329} daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010 at age 85. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

17-**Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease**

17-**Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease**

16-**George Pease 4th Baron Gainford**

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**,²⁴⁵ daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Naemoor Gardens, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross at age 86. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward**, and **Samantha Rachel**.

17-**Hon. Olivia Daphne Pease**

Olivia married **Dr. Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Esther Rebecca**.

18-**Rachel Veronica Langford**

Rachel married **Luke Catley**. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

19-**Hannah Catley**

18-**Esther Rebecca Langford**

17-**Hon. Adrian Christopher Pease**

17-**Hon. Matthew Edward Pease**

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths**. They had four children: **Felix George**, **Clara Jutta**, **Verity Flora**, and **Silas John**.

18-**Felix George Pease**

18-**Clara Jutta Pease**

18-**Verity Flora Pease**

18-**Silas John Pease**

17-**Hon. Samantha Rachel Pease**

Samantha married **Peter Baker**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**.

18-**Nicola Baker**

16-**Hon. John Michael Pease**^{245,329,405} was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died on 4 Jun 2007 at age 76.

General Notes: It is strange how the passage of years comes to explain aspects of the past. In June 1016, still reeling from the death of my beloved Theresa, I found myself helping to manage her veterinary practice, here on the Isle of Mull, I had the pleasure of meeting Margaret Lister, a locum veterinary surgeon, who gave some of her time to assist the practice. Her home was near Lochgilphead, and recalled John Pease well, the more especially when he was both a child and a young man. She spoke well and spoke kindly of him. Such seems the perfect epitaph that we all might claim in our actions. I am always comforted by the thought that I live in a small world.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wester Elchies Prep School in Aberlour, Moray, Scotland.
- He was educated at Gordonstoun.

John married **Margaret Shaw**,²⁴⁵ daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce in 1997. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban, Argyll and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Tayvallich, Lochgilphead, Argyll. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph**, and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

17-**David Michael Pease**

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

18-**Victoria Helena Pease**

18-**Emily Iona Pease**

17-**Andrew Joseph Pease**

17-**Daniel John Pease**

Daniel married **Joanne McBrearty**. They had three children: **Tianna Trinity**, **Cairn Macaulay**, and **Senan Isaac**.

18-**Tianna Trinity Pease**

18-**Cairn Macaulay Pease**

18-**Senan Isaac Pease**

15-**Hon. Faith Muriel Pease**^{329,370} was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London at age 32.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**,^{35,329} son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown, Co. Kildare at age 55. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP Aylesbury.
- He had a residence in Wotton House, Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

16-**Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont** was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 at age 79.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: The Rev. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Beaumont. Lord Beaumont

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children: **Hubert Wentworth**, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong**, and **Ariadne Grace**.

17-**Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont**

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May**, **George Wentworth**, **Richard Christian**, and **Michael Patrick**.

18-**Amelia May Beaumont**

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**. They had two children: **Matilda Alice** and **Archibald Peregrine**.

19-**Matilda Alice Murray**

19-**Archibald Peregrine Murray**

18-**George Wentworth Beaumont**

George married **Katherine Hannah F. Fitzpatrick**.

18-**Richard Christian Beaumont**

18-**Michael Patrick Beaumont**

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

18-**Isobella Beaumont**

17-**Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont** was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong, China and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident at age 22.

17-**Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont**

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

18-**Felix Nicholas Bungay**

18-**Caspar Stephen Bungay**

17-**Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont**

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido**, **Milo Alaric**, and **Clio**.

18-**Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero**

18-**Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero**

18-**Clio Calvo-Platero**

14-**Maud Mary Pease**^{36,296} was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 84, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Helen Blanche Pease**^{33,36,69,296} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham at age 85, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{7,11,69,296} son of **Henry Pease**^{3,7,11,16,36,44,69,124,258,382,406} and **Mary Lloyd**,^{3,7,11,16,36,69,124} on 15 Jan 1890 in FMH Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 73, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert, and Helen Maud.**

General Notes: Pease, Edward Lloyd.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 1, 1880. [2nd] s. of Henry [M.P.], of Pierremont, Darlington [by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd, of Wednesbury].
B. there [Mar. 4], 1861.
School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough.
Matric. Michs. 1880; B.A. 1884.
A Director of Pease and Partners, Ltd.; etc.
Of Hurworth Moor, Darlington.
Married, 1890, his cousin, Helen Blanche, dau. of Sir Joseph W. Pease, 1st Bart., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough.
Died Mar. 15, 1934.
Brother of John F. (1884). (Burke, L.G.; The Times, Mar. 16, 1934.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Ashmore, Benson, Pease & Co. In Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

15-**Michael Lloyd Pease** was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1968 at age 77, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

15-**Cyril Pease** was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1950 in London at age 58, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Mary Cecilia Pease**^{195,311} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 82.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,¹⁹⁵ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{36,129,195,244,252} and **Rachel Ann Fryer**,^{36,129,195,252} on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald, and Margaret Lucy.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

16-**Priscilla Mary Mounsey**

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

17-**Richard John Nunn**

16-**Anthony Edward Mounsey**

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

17-**Anthony Michael Mounsey**

17-**Nicola Marian Mounsey**

16-**David Reginald Mounsey**

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

17-**Helen Margaret Mounsey**

17-**Catherine Mary Mounsey**

16-**Margaret Lucy Mounsey**

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993 at age 66, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

17-**Christopher David Woodford Pratt**

17-**Rosemary Priscilla Pratt**

15-**Henry Alfred Pease** was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 32, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Robert Pease** was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 39, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Helen Maud Pease** was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham at age 28, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Lucy Ethel Pease**^{36,69,248,255,263,296} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Woodlands, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex at age 73, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

General Notes: Mrs. Gerald Buxton on " Phroso" is another of those who are able to share the pleasures of Fox-hunting with a partner equally fond of it. She has inherited all the love of the sport which runs in the Pease family, and is sister to Mr. A. E. Pease, who wrote the " History of the Cleveland Hounds " and other sporting books, and of Mr. J. A. Pease. Both brothers have won the House of Commons Point-to-Point. " Phroso," the animal upon which she is depicted, is a fair type of the class of horse which, with perfect seat and good hands, she rides with so much judgment and discretion with hounds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.

15-**Blanche Emily Buxton** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died in 1971 at age 80, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

15-**Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London at age 63.

16-**Morna Annabel Buxton**

17-**Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle**

17-**Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle**

17-**Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle**

17-**Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle**

16-**Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton**

17-**Edward North Buxton**

18-**Nicholas Edward North Buxton**

17-**Terence Mark Buxton**

15-**Rebekah Mary Buxton**²⁵⁵ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 24 Jul 1985 at age 85.

16-**Anne Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 at age 44.

16-**Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Crawley, Sussex.

17-**Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Roland Rafael Clarke**

17-**Andrewjohn Patrick Stephenson Clarke**

18-**Jay Robin Stephenson Clarke**

16-**Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.
- He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, West Sussex.

17-**Christopher Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1954 in London and died on 27 Sep 2018 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cridmore Farm, St Helens, Newport, Isle Of Wight.

18-**Rebecca Clarke**

18-**Edward Clarke**

18-**Alexandra Clarke**

17-**Caroline Stephenson Clarke**

18-**Elizabeth Storm De Klee**

19-**Hugo Stormonth Franks**

19-**Rafferty Stormonth Franks**

18-**Katherine Emma De Klee**

18-**Thomas Bertram De Klee**

18-**Patrick Edward De Klee**

18-**George Frederick De Klee**

18-**Nicholas Alexander De Klee**

18-**James Henry De Klee**

17-**Alison Stephenson Clarke**

17-**Rupert Stephenson Clarke**²⁵⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1959 in London and died on 25 Jul 1986 at age 26.

General Notes: Died by suicide

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Cridmore Farm, Chillerton, Newport, Isle of Wight.

15-**Joseph Alfred Buxton** was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois, Essex, died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 9, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard, Theydon Bois, Essex.

14-**Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**^{36,296} was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 84.

General Notes: **14 April 1870, Thurs:** An active night having to send for Dr. Hewitt and Mrs Smith , however all went on well and at about 3.35 a little girl was born, (*Agnes Claudia Fox Pease*) , Minnie being much less exhausted than I have usually seen her . The Dr. left about 5 o'clock and I laid down beside her and we both slept for an hour or two. I then got up and saw Joshua Fayle; Alfred, Albert, Blanche, Ethel off to King's Cross - telegraphed to Newcastle, Cornwall & Darlington; wrote letters , rode with Effie and had a good afternoon's rest by Minnie - she seemed going on very well. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**,^{3,36} son of **John Edward Wilson**^{16,36,43} and **Catharine Stacey**,^{16,36,43} on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 58. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, (No Given Name), Edith Violet**, and **Noel John**.

General Notes: **Fri 25 April 1924** - Claudia's husband Alfred Wilson died this night very suddenly from pelvic aneurism after a few hour's illness – she found him dead in

bed beside her – He was a very serious & devoted Christian, rather severe in his attitude to things generally but a fine character & a great naturalist – his knowledge of British Birds was thorough.
Mon 28 April 1924 - I went to Edgbaston meeting Blanche en route was met at Birmingham by Maud - we went to stay at the Tangyer (sic) [Tangyes?] – Claudia very brave & herself, Ethel there – I enjoyed meeting all Claudia's children – Peter pleased me very much indeed & they are all dear young people - As Alfred was cremated there was no funeral & it was a little curious having nothing of the sort & no grave nor point of contact with his death – On Tuesday there was a meeting corresponding with a Memorial Service – I thought rather a distressing ordeal – one walked in midst stares & silence, did not know what or when anything would happen - & a long meeting with persons saying what they chose to say, go as you please & it included a woman relating some spook experience - Quaker weddings & funerals are not nice - Ethel sat by me & hated it – I got home to Betty & Anne on the 30th
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

15-**Alfred Peter Wilson**^{36,47,407} was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1919.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,^{36,46,47,407} daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

GOLDEN WEDDING

WILSON-BEDWELL.-On 5th July, 1927, at St. James, Spanish Place, London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-17) to Winifred Alice Bedwell.

15-**Catherine Claudia Wilson**³⁶ was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,³⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease**, and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

General Notes: Chevalier of the Order of Leopold.
John Charles Newport Eppstein, Honorary Captain, American Red Cross, Director for Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

16-**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**

16-**2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea) at age 20, and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

16-Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

15-Marjorie Mary Wilson³⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

15-Joy Wilson³⁶ was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,³⁶ son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd**³⁶ and **Florence Louise Armstrong**,³⁶ on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985 at age 78. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton**, and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB FRCS.
- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.
- He had a residence in Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

16-Antony John Eliot Lloyd

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

17-Fiona Caroline Lloyd

17-Simon John Eliot Lloyd

16-Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd**.

16-Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa**, and **Annika**.

17-Tina Sederholm

17-Annelisa Sederholm

17-Annika Sederholm

15-Deborah Pease Wilson^{3,35,36,395,408} was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Roman Catholic.
- She had a residence in Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**,^{3,35,36,395,408} son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong**^{3,320,408} and **Emily Mary Cripps**,^{3,320,408} on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire at age 88. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict**, and **Agnes Nicolette**.

General Notes: Emeritus Professor: University of Liverpool, since 1972; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1983

EDUCATION Lancing Coll.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (MA)

CAREER Asst Lectr in Classics, University Coll., Swansea, 1936– 39; Professor of Classics, Royal University of Malta, Valletta, 1939– 43; Classical VIth Form Master, Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor, Berks, 1943– 46; Lectr in Latin, University Coll., Cardiff, 1946– 50; Gladstone Professor of Greek, Univ. of Liverpool, 1950– 72; Vis. Prof. of Classics and Phil., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, NS, 1972– 83. Killam Sen. Fellow, Dalhousie Univ., 1970– 71

PUBLICATIONS The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus, 1940, repr. 1967 (French trans. with new preface, 1984); An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy, 1947 (American edn, 1949, 4th edn, 1965, last repr. 1981); Plotinus, 1953 (American edn, 1963); Christian Faith and Greek Philosophy (with R. A. Markus), 1960 (American edn, 1964); Plotinus I-VII (Loeb Classical Library), 1966– 88; Cambridge History of Later Greek and Early Mediæval Philosophy (Editor and part author), 1967, repr. 1970; St Augustine and Christian Platonism, 1968; Plotinian and Christian Studies, 1979; Classical Mediterranean Spirituality (Vol. 15 of World Spirituality) (Editor and part author), 1986; Hellenic and Christian Studies, 1990; contribs to Classical Qly, JI Hellenic Studies, JI Theological Studies, etc.

Armstrong, (Arthur) Hilary (1909– 1997), classical scholar, was born on 13 August 1909 at 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex, the son of William Alexander Armstrong, a Church of England priest, and his wife, Emily Mary, née Cripps. His father was a high-church tory, and Armstrong was given a devout Anglican education and a traditional classical education, which by his own reckoning he was one of the last to receive, at Lancing College and Jesus College, Cambridge. After graduation he became a librarian in the classics faculty library. He also became a convert to Roman Catholicism. On 29 August 1933 he married Deborah Pease (b. 1910/11), daughter of Alfred Wilson, a chemical manufacturer, from a family of midlands Quakers. They had two sons and three daughters.

At Cambridge, Armstrong began working on the then most unfashionable ancient Greek 'mystic' Plotinus, the founder of Neoplatonism. In 1940 he published his pioneering work The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus; in it he sought to establish that Plotinus was a philosopher on the level of Plato and Aristotle, who attempted to elucidate his meditative experience by means of rigorous philosophical argument. In 1936 he was appointed assistant lecturer in classics at University College, Swansea. The same year he showed in an article for the Classical Quarterly (in opposition to the French plotinist E. Brehier) that Plotinus's philosophy did not derive from Indian thought, but could be completely understood through the Hellenic tradition.

From 1939 to 1943 Armstrong was professor of classics at the University of Malta in Valletta. When Malta was besieged, a friend who was an Orthodox priest chanted Greek prayers during bombing raids, an experience that Armstrong still described in his late correspondence. After returning to Britain in 1943, he taught classics at Beaumont College, Windsor, until assuming a lectureship at Cardiff in 1946. In 1947 his influential An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy appeared; many years later it was still in print.

In 1950 Armstrong was appointed Gladstone professor of Greek at Liverpool University, where he remained until 1972. In this creative period his gift for scholarly collaboration led to the publication first of Christian Faith and Greek Philosophy (1960, with R. A. Markus), and secondly of the seminal Cambridge History of Later Greek and Early Medieval Philosophy (1967), which he edited and to which he contributed the chapter on Plotinus. Recommended to the Loeb Classical Library by his friend E. R. Dodds, he undertook the seven-volume English translation of Plotinus's Enneads; the first volume appeared in 1966 and the last in 1988, though completed long before that. It was a formidably learned accomplishment and a landmark of Neoplatonic scholarship. Better known on the continent than in England, Armstrong formed lasting friendships with P. Henry and R. Schwyzer, who produced the first critical text of Plotinus, from which he worked. In 1970 he was elected a fellow of the British Academy, an honour of which he was deeply proud.

This might have been enough for another scholar, but in 1972 Armstrong took early retirement from Liverpool to become visiting professor of classics at Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia, a post he held until 1982. In this position he became a focal point for Neoplatonic scholars all over North America, whom he greatly influenced. He also helped to found the journal Dionysius, for the scholarly discussion of late Greek philosophy and Christianity. These years saw a prodigious output of articles, the editorship of Classical Mediterranean Spirituality (1986), and two collections of essays, Plotinian and Christian Studies (1979) and Hellenic and Christian Studies (1990). His article in the latter, 'The divine enhancement of earthly beauties', was perhaps the best introduction and analysis to date of Greek and Platonic religious/aesthetic sensibilities. A Festschrift in his honour, Neoplatonism and Christian Thought, was published in 1981. Significantly, Armstrong's growing disagreements with the Roman Catholic church led him eventually back into the Anglican church.

Armstrong 'kept the altars of Plotinus warm' (Eunapius, Lives of the Philosophers, 455.42) in an era when metaphysical ideas of any stripe were all but ridiculed in Anglo-American philosophical circles. In his later years the revival of mysticism and the lively interest in religious thought made his work more relevant than ever. In addition to his ground-breaking Neoplatonic scholarship, he wrote on the historical (and contemporary) problems of religious pluralism and tolerance. He was open to the valid religious expressions of other traditions. Temperamentally opposed to dogmatism, intolerance, or triumphalism of any kind, he insisted that 'it is permissible to disagree' on religious and philosophical issues, and said that the 'temple of Greco-Roman Isis' in our world that he would actively honour, if he should come upon it, would be a Hindu temple (personal knowledge).

Armstrong favoured the 'way of unsaying' or 'apophasis' commonly known as 'negative theology': the one (first principle, 'God') is not this, not that, and it is not not this, not not that. In the end all our formulations, including our negations, must be negated. Hence all dogmas were to him, at bottom, provisional. That they led to people getting hurt or killed was intolerable. The modern Christian, thought Armstrong, should be an 'idoloclast' but also an 'iconodule' (Armstrong, 'Negative theology', Plotinian and Christian Studies, 24, 1979, 189): the natural world is to be welcomed as a 'theophany' or image (icon) of the three transcendent Plotinian realities, one– intellect– soul. Furthermore, he considered the church's 'churchiness' and neglect of the natural world one of the culprits in the global environmental crisis.

Contemporary students of religion learned from Armstrong's notion that Neoplatonism, because of its compatibility, was of crucial importance in the philosophical discussions between east and west. Although involved in these and many other spiritual concerns, he eschewed the title of guru and always claimed to be 'of the college rather than of the coven' (personal knowledge). He was a generous friend to many of his students and colleagues, often helping them with their professional careers and engaging in lively personal and intellectual discussion. He was among the greatest of the 'Cambridge Platonists'.

Armstrong's creativity continued unabated after his retirement to Ludlow in Shropshire, and even after he suffered a stroke in 1989. Before this it remained hard to keep up with

him on a vigorous walk around the countryside he loved, while he discussed the virtues of those Neoplatonists who gave a positive valuation to nature and to the body. He enjoyed gardening and proudly showed his flowers transplanted from the Black Sea area, a connection with ancient Greek Christianity. His taste in music ranged from early to late classical: his favourite composers were Monteverdi, Mozart, and Mahler. In the 1990s he continued to publish, and his correspondence with friends, scholars, and students never faltered. As his body declined he became frustrated by his increasing immobility; he loved to be taken out for a pub lunch. He died at the General Hospital, Hereford, on 16 October 1997, after another stroke. He was survived by his two sons, one a Church of England priest and the other a lawyer, and a daughter; his wife and two daughters predeceased him. Although a great reader of Plato's *Phaedo* on the immortality of the soul, and a Christian Platonist who had returned to the Church of England, he had come seriously to doubt the notion of personal survival.

Jay Bregman
Sources J. Bregman, 'Memorial: A. H. Armstrong', *Alexandria*, 5 (2000), 451– 2 · J. Bregman, 'The contemporary Christian Platonism of A. H. Armstrong', *Alexandria*, 4 (1997), 181– 95 · *The Independent* (22 Oct 1997) · *The Guardian* (20 Oct 1997) · *The Times* (5 Nov 1997) · WWW · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.
Wealth at death under £180,000: probate, 27 Jan 1998, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press
Jay Bregman, 'Armstrong, (Arthur) Hilary (1909– 1997)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68471

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy.
- He was Roman Catholic.
- He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University in 1950-1972.

16-Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong

16-Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954 at age 17.

16-Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

16-Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

16-Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

15-Wilson³³ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

General Notes: Wed October 5th 1910:- Claudia had twins a day or so ago, one still born – the other little girl & Claudia doing well. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease*
Alfred wrote this, on the same day as his daughter Lavender's marriage to Sandy Medicott

15-Edith Violet Wilson³⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married Michael Buffery, son of Frank Ernest Buffery and Lucy Newton. They had two children: Philip Michael and Anna Lucia.

16-Philip Michael Buffery

16-Anna Lucia Buffery

15-Noel John Wilson^{36,53,395} was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1922-1926 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1930 in York, Yorkshire.

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He was Jesuit.

13-**Emma Gurney Pease** was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham at age 65, and was buried on 6 Jul 1895 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Jane Gurney and Emma Gurney, two maiden aunts aged 36 & 33 respectively in 1863. My father called them 'the girls' till death separated them in 1895 when Aunt Jane died. Aunt Emma died the following year at Southend, These two aunts 'ran' Southend for my grandfather, cared for him and provided for the large house's hospitality. Aunt Jane was large and handsome and given to poetry and serious pursuits and became a Minister in the Society of Friends. She was clever and had a natural gift of voice and language - dignified - very Protestant - read and believed 'The Times' daily, kept up a nice discipline and with Aunt Emma kept the house in perfect order and cleanliness and everything of the best. Aunt Emma was less austere and a jolly, stout, kind practical soul. Aunt Jane's laugh consisted mostly of a pretty smile and a long hiss - Aunt Emma's was almost a real one. but restrained to the extent that it made her eyes roll in her head with pleasure. They had good appetites, took chiefly carriage exercise, drank coffee and tea and kept up family 'Reading' in the evening with the servants after my grandfather's death. When these dear ladies died it was the end of Southend, and I am sure they have turned in their graves if they have heard that Southend is now a Popish Convent (Note JGP. and now, 2008, a hotel with 60 bedrooms viz:) Aunt Jane preached, and Aunt Emma practised charity - Aunt Jane was a little masculine sometimes in her dignity and would sit with legs crossed and show her white stockings! Uncle John Pease himself the most elegant in language and the most eloquent in preaching used to say "for elegance and purity of diction, my niece Jane surpasses all" or words to this effect.

13-**Rachel Pease**^{3,16,36,142} was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Rocklands, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 80.

General Notes: Rachel was the liveliest of my aunts and pretty when young and always good looking. She was a good painter of animals in oils, delighted in horses and riding - She married Charles Albert Leatham 6th March, 1851 and had one son who died when a baby and 5 daughters who all grew up and married. These five girls were our constant playmates as long as my father kept his house at Darlington (up to 1866-7) - My grandfather built Gunnergate Hall (*Note JGP. Middlesbrough and long since demolished [2008] to make way for a modern housing estate*) for my aunt and her husband, and it was completed for them by February, 1858. My uncle Albert Leatham lived up until then at Southwood Lawn near Middlesbro'- he was a clever Engineer - he died 11th March, 1858 (?& before) getting into Gunnergate Hall which was sold to Tom Vaughan, and on his failure sold to Bolckow and let to Sir Raylton Dixon - The last 15 or 20 years it has been empty until the present War (1917) when it is now a barracks -

Rachel Leatham married again 21st Sept 1875 William Fowler M.P. (His 3rd wife) and after his death she lived at Rocklands Nr Tunbridge Wells. She died there in 1912 at the age of 8-? (81) being the last of my father's family (like Gurney, Charles & Edward) she was deaf the latter part of her life - my father also was deaf the latter part of his life - this tendency comes with the Gurney cross.

After Aunt Leatham became a widow till 1875, she lived at Uplands, Darlington, built for her by her father.

14 August 1907:- Aunt William (Rachel) Fowler arrived for a few days visit. She is very deaf, very cheery & we enjoyed chatting together over old times - it was about 30 years ago she was last here! She is the only survivor of my father's generation & about 76 years old. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1858-1875 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,^{16,18,36} son of **William Leatham**^{16,20,136,168,203} and **Margaret Walker**,^{16,20,168,203} on 6 Mar 1851 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 32, and was buried on 16 Mar 1858 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Rachel Mary, Emma, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane Gurney**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: **6 Mar 1858 (Sat):**so to Station and by train to Arthington (about 3 miles east of Otley), (travelled with W Skinner from Thirsk), thence by cab to Ben Rhydding. Shocked to find on arriving there that Charles Albert Leatham had shown decided mental aberrations during the day , the present seemed familiar to him, the past quite in clouds. Dr Macleod tried mustard poultices. He knew me perfectly, but it was very affecting to see the chaos of his mind as regards the past. Agreed with Dr Macleod to send for Caleb Williams through the night.

7 Mar 1858 (Sun): After a night somewhat disturbed, being on the qui vive about poor Albert, was glad to find he had had a fair night and was much the same. Caleb Williams came about 9:30 and after consultations with McLeod (sic), told me that they considered it a most serious case "critical" they thought, that there was disease of the spinal cord which was of long standing, and from which arose that inertia which had grown upon him, and that tendency to require food. They were afraid that the case might terminate speedily with coma or convulsions, or that it might linger out into a state of chronic though gradual softening of the brain. Under these circumstances Dr Williams recommended nothing should be done for a few days until the symptoms were more developed one way or another, but his strength harboured as much as possible. Letters we sent to all his relations. I forwarded a parcel to Darlington begging my father and mother (what??). During the morning, four leeches were applied, two to his temple and two behind his ear, but with little effect. During the evening he wandered a good deal and complained of great pain in his head which at times was most affecting. Dearest Minnie bathed his temples and obtained him some relief, but a mustard plaster

Descendants of William Gurney

down the spine at last gave him the the required ease which made the evening pass more easily.

8 Mar 1858 (Mon): With Albert early, found he'd passed a fair but restless night. He seemed in less pain but wandered more. Walked out to the racquet court with Rachel and Minnie then in again. My father and mother had arrived which was a great comfort. The day passed quietly with our dear patient. Joseph Gurney Barclay[1816- 1899] came in the evening which was a great comfort to us all. *[Joseph Gurney Barclay was married first in 1842 to. Mary Walker Leatham. She was sister to Charles Albert Leatham. She died 1848 and J G Barclay married 2ndly in 1857 to Margaret Exton.]*

9 March 1858 (Tues): On going to see Albert this morning, found him sunk and low, in fact he seemed losing consciousness very fast. Dr MacLeod was evidently much alarmed. Caleb Williams was sent for to come with as little delay as possible. MacLeod proposed to my father to place a blister at the back of CAL's head. This was done. During the time that his hair was being removed, he took no notice at all. The Dr followed the blister with ½ grain of calomel every half hour for 12 hours. The treatment brought relief and during the evening and afternoon he recognised those around him and appeared much better. I went to bed arranging with Dr MacLeod, that I would sit up from 2 o'clock, he taking the watch till then. Caleb Williams came in the afternoon, approved of everything except the calomel.

10 Mar 1858 (Wed): Was called by Dr MacLeod at 2 o'clock, He said Albert was so nicely that I need not sit up. Went about 7 to Charles Albert Leatham; found him looking worse . He was more sunk, less conscious and less connected in his wanderings . Staid (sic) a good deal with him till 12.30 when Ninnie and I left for home. The Drs evidently think much worse of him today. Met John and Margaret Elizabeth Bright (nee Leatham, she being John Bright's 2nd wife) on the road. Told them of the sad history. Chadwick of Leeds was sent for at the Leatham's suggestion. William Henry Leatham being too ill to come out & Margaret (Elizabeth) Leatham bad with a cold.

11 Mar 1858 (Thurs): The account this morning from Ben Rhydding is much the same as when we left.....At 4 o'clock, parcel from Ben Rhydding arrived; the account as poor as can be , just alive, but in his last fatal sleep. Home to dinner after calling on my grandfather.

12 Mar 1858 (Fri): The a/c this morning of poor dear Albert as low as can be, hours only seemed to remain A telegraph about 10 o'clock. Charles Albert Leatham died last evening at 6 o'clock. It seems he had passed away most quietly, Elizabeth Bright and my father watching over him. Poor dear Rachel, how one feels for her! Walked round by Southend and Woodlands to communicate the sad tidings..... Isaac Wilson settled with John Harris, the feeling of sympathy with dear Rachel universal. Rachel seems to bear up well; calm. The remains were brought home at 8 o'clock and placed in the library. I sat awhile with Rachel who spoke freely of dear Albert , his illness, her fear &c. She hinted at her wish to live at Darlington & to give up her house at Gunnergate, poor child *[at this time aged 26]*.

13 Mar 1858 (Sat): To Southend. The "shell" enclosing poor Albert's remains was opened, the whole expression pleasant, but the likeness to life gone. It is a touching sight to see a man thus taken in the very prime of life , leaving a little flock and a widow.

14 Mar 1858 (Sun): Up rather late. A breakfast thence to Southend. A nice morning sitting there, meditations on the fleeting nature of all earthly things , on poor, dear Rachel's desolation, on Albert's quiet, guarded walk. A few nice words from my father, then in garden with Rachel and Minnie. Alfred & Rachel (nee Barclay) Backhouse called. Beaumont (Pease) took him to see the remains, the features more sunk than yesterday - surely it is a teaching lesson. A walk, tea and to meeting. A few words in prayer from Uncle John. Read this afternoon letters of condolence to Southend. Very kind full expressions.

16 Mar 1858 (Tues): Monthly meeting and poor Albert's funeral day. A mild morning with some heavy rain. Went to Southend - left there 9:30. J G B *[Joseph Gurney Barclay 1816-1898 who 1st m. Mary Walker Leatham]* and Rachel *[Leatham, widow]* chief mourners - a long train of relations and a very long concourse of neighbours , Middlesbrough people, workmen and others. At the graveside, Cousin Katherine Backhouse said a few words, Aunt Pease offered up a prayer, the grave was exceedingly neat, firebricks and cement . At meeting a sermon from Uncle John "Who knoweth the things of a man &c"; Walked about the Southend grounds till dinner time , talking to John Bright &c John Fowler came down, he looks worn & thin . I doubt his making much progress with his affairs. Tea and an increase of company, the Gilkes', Isaac & Anna Wilson, Beaumont Pease &c. Had some talk with Isaac who is exceedingly kind. Read the 103rd Psalm then a sitting Katherine Backhouse said a few words, then Uncle John , glad to get home, soon to bed - on the whole a most quiet, comfortable day.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

14-**Rachel Mary Leatham**³⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 81.

General Notes: **23 Oct 1873, Thurs** : Travelled down to Middlesbro' with R achel Leatham; *[his sister]* she told me of Rachel Mary's engagement to a Mr Theobald Butler of Leeds, a thing that has been on the way for some time. Agreed to meet her at Hutton at 5.30. To Middlesbro' Estate office; went through various papers with Dunning & Ball and settled various matters. Home, then drafted letter from Rachel to Butler and worked till I was about tired. *The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**,³⁶ son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret**, and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Marriage Notes: **22 April 1874 Wed** : Rachel Mary Leatham's wedding day, a beautiful day. To Church, a nice party there and at the Breakfast; Bridesmaids, Emma, Lizzie, Margaret & Jennie L & two Miss Butlers Leatham, a Mr Oatas best man; Alfred, young Leathams &c grooms men. We had J oseph G urney Barclay, John & Mrs Bright, Edmund Backhouse, Juliet & Julie & Charlie, Col.& Mrs Ackroyd, Mr & Mrs Bolckow &c &c, sat down 50 and at dinner we again assembled 22 in number, in the meanwhile I had a drive in

Descendants of William Gurney

the park with the Leatham girls. The happy pair left about 3.20 o'clock.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

General Notes: "I cannot say what John Theobald Butler was doing at the time of his marriage in 1874, but he and his wife lived at Ayton Hall, Great Ayton, Middlesbrough until 1912. In that year they went to live at Saltburn-by-the-Sea and later removed to Cheltenham. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he, "...has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." (Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt. Notes)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer.
- He resided at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Saltburn, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

15-**Sybil Mary Butler** was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter, Devon at age 91.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent at age 94.

15-**Gwendolen Margaret Butler** was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton at age 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease**^{16,36,141,143,252,409} and **Katherine Wilson**,^{16,36,141,143,252,409} on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water at age 63.

General Notes: Harold was mentally ill and was admitted to the Holloway Sanatorium on the 3rd August 1904, at the behest of his wife. He died there on the date as given.

Pease, Harold Gurney.
Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 12, 1882. [Eldest] s. of Gurney, of Darlington (and Katharine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, Esq., of Kendal, Westmorland).
B. in 1865.
School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough.
Matric. Michs. 1882; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1890.
In business for some time.
Master of the Ayton Harriers, 1896-1900; of the South Oxfordshire Hunt, 1900-1. An invalid for many years.
Married, 1896, Gwendolen Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Theobald Butler, Esq., of Great Ayton Hall, Yorks.
Died Apr. 27, 1928, at Virginia Water.
Brother of John H. (1890) and Wilson (1886).
(King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Walford, County Families; The Times, May 1, 1928.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers in 1896-1900.
- He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire in 1900-1901.

15-**Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler** was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay, Devon and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire

Descendants of William Gurney

and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 47.

14-**Emma Leatham**^{36,69} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,^{36,69} son of **Joshua Pim Richardson**²⁰⁰ and **Susan Lecky Pim**,²⁰⁰ on 11 Aug 1875 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel**, and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

15-**Emma Muriel Richardson** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

15-**Audrey Gurney Richardson**³⁶ was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**,³⁶ son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate, Kent at age 39.

General Notes: British entomologist and museum administrator and naturalist, with a special interest in entomology and insect mimicry; he specialised in cockroaches and also did some significant work on stick insects.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Entomologist.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 7 Clarendon Villas, Oxford.

15-**Frances Rachel Richardson** was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells, Somerset and died on 22 Jan 1892 at age 4.

15-**Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action at age 25.

14-**Margaret Leatham**³⁶ was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1902 in Woking, Surrey at age 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,^{36,69} son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Holy Trinity, Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut, USA and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley, Kent at age 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis**, and **George MacDonald**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Oct 1875, Wed:** To Darlington with Minnie, Effie having gone up the night before to Margaret Leatham's wedding to William MacDonald Bottome which took place at Trinity Church by Mr Hughes; after it to Fothergill the dentist, then to Colliery meeting; prices lower a little; dinner, then to a cold collection at Rachel Fowler's, Uplands, pretty but cold & feelingless, a damp seemed on everyone. To Southend via Woodside with Kate, a gathering there, very pleasant. Home at 9.35 train. The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

15-**Margaret Wilmott Bottome** was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902 at age 25.

15-**Mary Mcdonald Bottome** was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

15-**Christian Albert Leatham Bottome** was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent.

15-**Phyllis Bottome** was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal, Rochester, Kent and died on 22 Aug 1963 in London at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Novelist.

Phyllis married **Capt. Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris, France. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon and died in Jul 1972 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 88.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They worked as a School-owners in Kitzbühel, Austria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Diplomat in Marseilles, France.
- He worked as a MI6 Station officer in Vienna, Austria.

15-**George MacDonald Bottome** was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972 at age 84.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath at age 74. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

16-**Philip MacDonald Bottome** was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley, Kent.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

17-**Patricia Ann Bottome**

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

17-**George Mcdonald Bottome**

16-**Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome** was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, Kent, died on 14 Feb 2012 at age 91, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

17-**Judith Lee Bottome**

14-**Elizabeth Leatham**³³ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire at age 75.

General Notes: **29 Aug 1880, Sun:** A beautiful day to Crathie Church, Minnie with us, Queen not there. A pleasant walk to the Shepherd's huts; read the Life of Bunyan to the servants. Heard of Lizzie Leatham's engagement to Leonard Pelly.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,³³ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880 in All Saints', Woodford, Essex. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex at age 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Marriage Notes: **28 Oct 1880, Thurs:** Lizzie Leatham's wedding day, a cold wet morning. To All Saints Church (Mr Leonard Pelly's) at Woodford with Alfred & Emma Richardson. The affair went off well; Bridesmaids all in blue & buff and half in white & gold. A distinguished company - back to Forest House, about 70 at breakfast. The Bride bolted when I proposed her health; attended to Settlement with Percy John Pelly, gave it J. G. Barclay to get W.,L. Barclay 's signature, a walk and chat in the damp & rain with Arthur after ricing the Happy Pair. Dinner and then a Mr Durkin recited capitally, Dickens, Hood & his own; Minnie came down a while, but she could not stand it and left for her room again - all tired and to bed at 11 o'clock.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

General Notes: Sun 29 Aug 1880 – Lizzie Leatham engaged to one Leonard Pelly
Tues 21 May 1907 – I went to London & took my Rachel Gurney to the publishers (Headley Bros), got a saddle at Whippy's for Edward to give Kit next birthday & caught a train for Cambridge & then on to Bartlow (JGP: abt 15 miles S.E. of Cambridge) – I spent this night with Len & Lizzie Pelly at Waltons, a nice old place - I thoroughly enjoyed being with Lizzie very much, I feel so at home with the friends of my youth, especially my first cousins –

On Thurs 23 May 1907 she took (me) through Saffron Walden & pointed me out the Gibsons houses &c & saw me off to Broxbourne (JGP: abt 7½ m N.E. of Potters Bar) from Audley End – I met Nellie there & we then went to High Lea to spend a night with Robert & Ellen Barclay - Again a very pleasant renewal of old acquaintance - & he showed me his old family things, his pedigree &c.
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

15-**Christabel Pelly**²⁶³ was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar, Essex and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent at age 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfrid Robin Leigh**.

16-**Wilfrid Robin Leigh Kent** was born in 1910.

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AFC.

16-**Esme Jane Mackenzie**

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

15-**Eric Percy Leonard Pelly** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 at age 83.

General Notes: Sat 24 May 1930 – Empire Day – our flag up - I had a wire from Eric Pelly saying his mother Lizzie Pelly died yesterday – I have been her Trustee for more than 50 years; of all that family of girls, only Mary Butler survives – so the playmates of my childhood & my generation passes away – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

16-**Rosamund Ann Pelly**

Rosamund married **Maj. Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Col. Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**, on 3 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania. Elliott was born in 1913. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MBE TD FSA.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in 1964.

17-**Diana Susan Viney**

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander**, and **Sophie Rebecca**.

18-**Daniel Scrimgeour**

18-**Alexander Scrimgeour**

18-**Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Amanda Louise Viney**

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

18-**Jack Elliott Deakin**

18-**Charley Deakin**

Rosamund next married **Christopher Patrick Grant Chavasse** in 2004. Christopher was born in 1928, died on 21 Apr 2013 at age 85, and was buried on 2 May 2013.

14-**Jane Gurney Leatham**²⁵² was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Gunnergate Hall, Marton, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter, Devon at age 60.

General Notes: **26 Feb 1878, Tues:** To Middlesbro' to try & settle the plan for John Dunning's conveyance - nearly lost my temper over him - pitched into him hard, got nothing done but we were to see Roccliffe and see how far they would be inclined to alter the boundary - attended to other matters at the Estate Office - then on to Darlington - where I went through financial arrangements with Charles R. Fry - then off to Town, travelled with Raylton Dixon to York, then on alone. At King's Cross found Alfred - he & I dined together & then took a trap to Forest House which we reached soon after nine o'clock - dinner had been in a tent where we found John Bright, William Fowler, Robert Fowler, Capt. Pelly, Jack Pelly (the bridegroom) &c &c &c - the evening was soon over and we went to bed.

27 Feb 1878, Wed: Jennie Leatham's wedding day - a few of us breakfasted in the tent - Bridesmaids and Bride had some difficulty in getting theirs in the billiard room. Walked most of the way to Woodford Church with Edward Leatham; the ceremony went off well and prettily - 5 maids in pink & 5 in blue; back to Forest House with Sam Howard; took Mrs Percy Pelly into breakfast - speeches from self, Pelly, William Fowler, John Bright & Richard Pelly. Then off to the House with Edward Leatham where we voted with E.H. Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Lib Sandwich*) on his Colonial Marriages Bill, majority against Government 15; back to Forest House to dinner, & then on to Monkhouse where there were some capital juvenile theatricals, very good & then a little dance; home by 11.40.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt..

15-**Elaine Pelly** was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire at age 77.

15-**Vivian Gurney Pelly** was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield, West Sussex at age 68.

16-**Douglas Gurney Pelly** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

17-**John Gurney Pelly** was born on 3 Jun 1938 in Kensington, London and died on 20 Nov 2015 at age 77.

18-**Sam Gurney Pelly**

19-**Melocina Pelly**

19-**Mirella Mary Pelly**

19-**Juno Mary Pelly**

18-**Jamie Rupert Pelly**

18-**Guy Wignall Pelly**

17-**Claire Rose Pelly**

18-**Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert**

19-**Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland**

18-**Lady Emma Louise Herbert**

18-**Lady Flora Katinka Herbert**

18-William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

19-Lady Alexandra Eloise Ekaterina Herbert

19-Reginald Henry Michael Herbert Lord Herbert

17-William Henry Pelly

18-Henry Francis Pelly

18-Rupert Alexander Pelly

15-Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 at age 73.

15-Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay, Devon at age 67.

14-Leatham died in Died in Infancy.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{3,16,36,110,120,141,142,218,221,296,333,380} son of **John Fowler**^{3,16,167,218,252} and **Rebecca Hull**,^{3,16,218} on 21 Sep 1875 in FMH Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent at age 76, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

General Notes: James Butler, a relation - possibly a brother - of John Theobald Butler, was in the steel business in (I think) Leeds. At any rate, Butlers' steel works seems to have functioned in close collaboration with John Fowler & Co (steel plough & later traction engine manufacturers of Leeds) of which company William Fowler was chairman, succeeding his brother John Fowler, the founder of the company who had died at an early age from tetanus poisoning. (*Sir J. Gurney Pease Bt., notes*)

Fowler, William (1828– 1905), financier and politician, born at Melksham, Wiltshire, on 28 July 1828, was the fourth son of John Fowler (1792– 1861) and his wife, Rebecca Hull (1799– 1842), daughter of William and Jenny Hull of Uxbridge. His family were zealous members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) and his grandfather Robert Fowler (1755– 1825) was for many years a Quaker minister having a 'concern' for the people of Ireland and France. In 1790 he had married Rachael Barnard (1767– 1833) of Coalbrookdale. This union had provided links with the great Quaker dynasties— the Wilsons of Kendal, the Peases of Darlington, the Waterhouses of Liverpool, the Lloyds of Birmingham, and the Gurneys of Norwich.

After receiving a rudimentary education in Melksham (1836– 45), in 1845 Fowler was sent to University College in London. He was always regarded as the brightest of John Fowler's five sons and in 1849 at the age of twenty obtained a BA with honours in classics and mathematics. In 1850 he graduated LLB and became a fellow of the college. He then joined the chambers of Hugh Cairns, later lord chancellor, and became an equity draftsman and conveyancer. In 1852 he was called to the bar at the Inner Temple. In 1856 he joined Cuncliffe Alexander & Co. of Lombard Street.

Alexanders, Overend and Gurney, and the National Discount Company constituted at this time the 'big three' bill brokers in the City. After 1860 Overend and Gurney became involved in a series of unfortunate transactions. There was a run on the banks, precipitated not by the size of the firm's losses but by the ensuing publicity, and they were ruined. The great crash, known as 'black Friday' came on 11 May 1866. British credit sustained a severe blow which took many years to recover. Fowler, then a partner in Alexander & Co., was at the centre of this disaster which left him financially embarrassed for many years. He published The Crisis of 1866: a Financial Essay (1866). On his retirement from Alexander & Co. in 1877 Fowler was appointed a director of the National Discount Company and various other City institutions.

In November 1868 Fowler stood for parliament as a Liberal candidate, and won the Cambridge seat, which he held until defeated in February 1874. He took a particular interest in the concentration of landownership; a Cobden Club essay by him on the laws affecting the tenure of land was published in 1872. His parliamentary speech on the Contagious Diseases Acts was also published (1870). He was a patron of the Howard League for prison reform. After standing unsuccessfully for Northampton in October 1874, he regained his Cambridge seat in April 1880 but lost it again in November 1885. Declining to follow Gladstone's Irish home-rule policy, he unsuccessfully stood for Perth as a Liberal Unionist in July 1886. He remained a keen supporter of free trade. His essay on the appreciation of gold was published by the Cobden Club in 1886; an essay by him on Indian currency appeared in 1899.

Following the death in 1864 of his elder brother John Fowler, 'father of the steam plough', William Fowler became a junior partner with his younger, unmarried brother Barnard Fowler (1833– 1882) in the manufacturing business founded by John in Leeds. Their elder brother Robert Fowler (1825– 1888) was senior partner. When the company became incorporated in 1886, the three brothers, together with their nephew Robert Henry Fowler (1851– 1919), son of Henry Fowler (1823– 1880), the eldest of the Fowler brothers, became directors.

William Fowler was chairman of the company from 1888 until his death. He took little part in the day-to-day management of the company, but regularly attended board meetings and social events such as the foreman's annual dinner. His last appearance was at the company's seventeenth annual general meeting, held in Lombard Street in December 1903.

Fowler married three times. First, on 9 August 1855, he married Rachel Maria, daughter of Robert Howard of Ackworth in Yorkshire, a manufacturing chemist. Her mother was one of the Birmingham Lloyd family. They had four sons and four daughters before she died in 1868. Second, in 1871 he married Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Francis Tuckett of Frenchay, near Bristol. She died later the same year. Third, in 1875 he married Rachel, née Pease, widow of Charles Albert Leatham of York and daughter of Joseph Pease MP [see under Pease, Edward]. Her younger sister Elizabeth Lucy Pease was the wife of William's brother John. William Fowler died in Folkestone, Kent, on 16 September 1905 and was buried in

Descendants of William Gurney

Tunbridge Wells four days later. Several obituary notices described him as a man of remarkable powers, with a tender heart.

Michael R. Lane

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1852.
- He worked as a Banker, Cuncliffe Alexander & Co. In 1856 in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a partner in the bank, Alexander & Co. In Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge in 1868-1874.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Mountaineer.
- He had a residence in Moor Hall, Essex.

13-**Elizabeth Lucy Pease**^{3,16,33,36,124,125,348} was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Uplands, Darlington, County Durham at age 48, and was buried on 8 Oct 1881 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Elizabeth Lucy "Aunt Bet" a sweet gentle kind girl . She was born Jan 21st 1833 and died of Bright's disease 4th Oct 1881 a widow. Her husband who she married 30th July, 1857 was John Fowler who died 4th Dec 1864 from *lockjaw* (tetanus) having broken his arm out hunting. He was the elder brother of William Fowler (vide supra). She had by him one son John Ernest Fowler whom I buried at Algiers he having died there of Bright's disease 21st April, 1884, aged 21 – the 4 daughters all married except Edith who died in Dec 1895 aged 35 or 36. She was our favourite cousin in this family – They lived at Woodside, Darlington till 1875 or so and then at Uplands. *The journals of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Note JGP. Woodside long since demolished, became the home of Katherine Pease, widow of Gurney Pease. It stood between the bottom of Southend Avenue and Blackwell Grange, General Sir Henry Havelock-Allan's home)

Thurs., Aug. 6. This day the marriage of my beloved Grand-daughter Elizabeth Lucy to John Fowler. The meeting very large the ministry of John Dodshon, John Pease and the supplication of Isaac Sharp . . . pertinent to the occasion and instructive. *The Diaries of Edward Pease*

Elizabeth Lucy Fowler, Darlington. 48 4 10 mo, 1881
Widow of John Fowler.

Elizabeth Lucy Fowler was the fourth daughter of the late Joseph and Emma Pease, of Southend, Darlington. As a member of a large family circle, her early associations almost necessarily involved the cultivation of warm sympathies in the interests of those around her. The discipline of life further nurtured that with which she was thus already endowed. To "rejoice with them that do rejoice, and to weep with them that weep," was, with her, less an effort than the element in which she delighted to move. When a child she sought to help those younger than herself by her good example ; she threw the same affectionate interest into her school life, and, as the circle of her influence widened, as a Sabbath-school teacher, a wife, a mother, the head of a household, and a minister of the Gospel, this capacity for unselfish sympathy became a leading characteristic, embracing the best welfare of all who were associated with her. Blessed by the religious influence of her parents, and by the Scriptural instruction which was a marked feature in her home training, she was early brought to accept Christ as her Saviour, and to seek for heartfelt communion with, and guidance from, her Heavenly Father, through the Holy Spirit. The following extracts from her diary when at school, written when about fourteen years of age, will illustrate this : -
"Second month 28th, 1847 : - In the evening meeting such a sense of the love of my Heavenly Father, such a feeling of love for all the human family, and such a sweet solemnity covered my spirit, that I could scarcely refrain from tears."
"Tenth month 31st.- Oh ! Heavenly Father, may I be found faithful to the gentlest intimations of the still, small voice. Oh ! may I dedicate my youth and the vigour of my days to Thee and Thee alone. ' Now is the accepted time, now is the day of salvation.' Oh ! Heavenly Father, help me by Thy Spirit to resist temptation. Keep Thou the door of my lips. May I set a good example to my schoolfellows and all those about me ; may I follow Thee with full purpose of heart: and in the end of days receive me into Thy kingdom of unclouded rest and peace, arrayed in robes washed and made white in my Saviour's blood. Oh that I may be made like unto Thee, when I shall see Thee as Thou art, if I ever reach that blessed heavenly country."
" Twelfth month 4th. - How forgetful I am of Him who died for me, the just for the unjust, that He might bring me to God ! Oh, how I wish I was one of His lambs ! Oh ! that I served Him with all my soul and with all my strength ; for if I have yet many years to live, how much happier would they be, spent in His service than in that of the I cruel adversary and if I am soon to leave this world, shall I ever repent having dedicated my youth to Him whose sufferings for me I can never repay ? Shall I regret upon the bed of languishing, when Heaven appears before my longing eyes as a rich reward, shall I then regret that I had taken up my daily cross, and followed Him whithersoever He had led me ? But not for works of righteousness which we have done, but through His mercy hath He saved us. ' By grace are ye saved through faith, and that not of your- selves ; it is the gift of God.' But, oh ! may I possess both that faith without which it is impos- sible to please God, and those works without which faith is dead; - faith in the atoning efficacy of my Saviour's blood, and His all-

Descendants of William Gurney

important office of Mediator between God and man, and also those works which, men seeing, may glorify my Father which is in heaven. Would not this be the perfection of Christianity?"

On her return from school she endeavoured earnestly to cultivate her mind, and to improve every talent, whilst she also entered into the work of First-day school teaching, the establishment of a Girls' British School, and other philanthropic interests, with a conscientious desire to do what she could.

In 1857 she was married to John Fowler, Jun., who was then and afterwards so well known as the inventor of the steam plough ; and deeply she sympathised with him in his anxieties and in his successes. They were closely united as " heirs together of the grace of life," and for seven years the cup of happiness seemed given her to drink in full measure ; but it was suddenly dashed from her lips, her husband having met with what proved very soon afterwards to be a fatal accident, and she was thus left a widow with five young children. " Now she that is a widow indeed and desolate, hath her hope set on God," was strikingly fulfilled in the experience of E. L. Fowler; and that she did not hesitate to acknowledge His faithfulness to her is apparent from the following quotations from her private letters, some of which were addressed to those in a similar position : -

"All my experience does indeed go to prove that He is a God nigh at hand, and not a God afar off that He does hear and answer prayer, not only our own, but those of others for us I think the more we look at the things which are not seen, the more life does seem 'but for a moment ' ; and things seem only to be of importance as they bear upon one relation, or that of others, to the things that are not seen. There is another view of that text that sometimes comforts me ; it seems to make it possible for our dear ones in heaven to be looking down upon us, and yet for their joy not to be lessened; for as they are looking at the things not seen, they would see that it was but a light affliction,' and ' but for a moment,' as compared with the l far more, exceeding and eternal weight of glory,' which it is intended to work out for us."

On another occasion she writes : - " What a glorious day it will be when all is revealed ! Is it not well to dwell on these things ? for it is while we look at things which are not seen, that the affliction is to work for us a 'far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory ' ; and it is only as faith shows us the superiority of the gain in eternal things, and the transitory nature of all things here, that we can feel that what blights our whole earthly life is ' light,' and ' but for a moment.' "

A month or two later she writes : - " I have felt from the very beginning a dread of leaning too much on any human helps, knowing that they could not last to the same extent as they might be granted me at first I had hoped from the abundance of happiness, love, and home blessings, to have been a help and blessing to others. The Lord has ordained it otherwise; and now I am so thankful for being loved and tended so kindly myself. Sometimes I do trust that tribulation works patience, as well as experience and hope; for I have indeed found that man's extremity is God's opportunity,' and oh what a blessing that ' He knows our frame and remembers that we are dust ' ! Oh, pray for me that my faith fail not."

Thanking a sister for her sympathy, she says : "Though some things do rest heavily at times, when there is anything that needs to be decided, yet it would be untrue to the love that so shelters and helps me not to add that sometimes I hardly feel to have any cares, and that I am quite trustful about the future. . . . Then our talks about the past, and reading dear 's letters, have seemed to throw rays of brightness and sweetness from the past over the present, till I may well count up my blessings in having had such a past, in being so cared for in the present, and, may I not add, in the hopes for the future, when all life's changes w r ill be valued only in proportion as they have helped one on, and increased one's capacity for the enjoyment of heaven and its inconceivable blessedness."

In 1873 she writes : - " Does not each year which has passed over of the lonely life bring ns one year nearer that joyful reunion, and give us one year more of the tender loving kindness of our God to praise Him for in heaven together ? For surely if those already gathered home are not even now watching over us, and praising Him for all He is doing for us (which I love to think), we shall at any rate be able to speak of it together in heaven. If the song there is to be the praise of Him that has loved us and washed us on earth, surely all the ways in which He has led us about and instructed us, and prepared us for that home, will be added to that song of praise."

The two following letters were written on the anniversary of her husband's death : - " I wonder whether the date of this will 'strike thee. How it would have helped me ten years ago to know how tenderly I should have been as it were, ' shod with iron and brass ' for the rough, the very rough, places I have had to pass through. The idea of ten years nearer a reunion does seem such a blessedness ; and yet I feel that I can wait now, and should like to do a little good before my time comes." And, two years later : - " I was this morning thinking of the twelve past years, and those lines seemed to come to me

Still learning from all need below, Depths of the heart of God ; when brought me thy lines. There surely can't be twelve more years for me ! The thought that it is improbable makes all present trial and anxiety easier to bear, but what a blessing that with that we have nothing to do ; and when we feel what the Husband of the widow has been to us in the past, and is to us in the present, we may well leave the future with Him. Oh ! how He sometimes takes all our burdens and gives us His perfect peace, till it seems as if we ought to be blessing and praising Him, far more than I at any rate do."

During the seventeen years of her widow-hood, whilst fulfilling the duties of a devoted mother, it may truly be said of her that, " as she had opportunity, she did good unto all, especially to them that were of the household of faith."

Many will remember the persuasiveness of her manner, and the sweetness of her voice in her public ministry ; but its value was greatly increased by the way in which she threw her heart into her religious interest for others, out of meetings, by loving words let fall as it were by the wayside, by her practical help in the every- day affairs of life, and by her letters. "

She had a fellowship with hearts to keep and cultivate,' , and this gave her access, as well as made her accessible to many.

The next extract is from a letter to one who was about to enter upon a religious engagement amongst those not Friends :- " I cannot doubt that the Lord is putting thee forth ; if so, He will go before thee, as well as with thee, and open the way in the hearts of all involved. ... I do tenderly feel for thee in all it must involve; but thou hast an Almighty Helper, who never yet forsook those who trusted in Him, and never yet, I believe, gave one of His servants a message, without preparing some heart or hearts to receive it. How else are we to understand, ' My word shall not return unto Me void,' &c, and ' Ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord ' ? Canst thou not believe that He sees the yearnings of many young hearts after a clearer, simpler, more loving Gospel than that they are taught, and that therefore He is sending thee ; - that the call has come round by Heaven from their hearts to thee, as it were.

Whether thou ever hears of any results on earth -or not, I cannot but believe that thou wilt in heaven ; and that meantime, both before and at the time, the precious evidences that thy Lord is with thee will be given thee, above all thou canst ask or think. May the Lord bless thee and establish His own work in thy hands ! ""

The spring of 1880 was spent by E. L. Fowler abroad, where she accompanied her brother Edward Pease, and cheered and helped him during the last weeks of his life. His illness and death at Lucerne were a great strain on her already feeble health. During the winter her weakness caused her family considerable anxiety, but in the summer she improved. Again her

strength declined. She was aware of the solemnity of her position, and to an intimate friend, who called a few weeks before her death, she said that at one time she had extremely felt the prospect of leaving her children ; but since she had been enabled to rest all on God, she could adopt the words, " Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee ; because he trusteth in Thee."

Thus trusting she met the approach of death with unshaken calmness; and when during the last hours of consciousness she was asked whether her Father had not kept her in perfect peace, she replied, " Yes, yes ; perfect peace ! wonderful peace ! " On the text being quoted, " My peace I give unto you," she responded, " Sweet peace ! sweet peace ! " and amongst the last words which could be distinguished were "praise," "all joy," " rest for ever and ever."

Can we conclude this notice better than by quoting one of the last letters she was able to write, addressed to a relative who was in sorrow? - " How well I can picture you now with the solemn hush over you, as if living at the very gate of heaven, and only longing that you could really see inside. The eye of faith is dim ;' and dwelling on all that is revealed to us of the blessedness which a loved one is sharing seems the best consolation for the wounded heart, and the best answer to the faithless questionings that will sometimes arise - Why are such valuable lives cut short ? We shall know some day. Now, cannot we repose on the knowledge that our Father knows best ; that He does not afflict willingly, but to increase the capacity of His afflicted ones for rejoicing in the joys of heaven ; yes, even in the blessings granted here."

21 Sept 1881, Wed: up to Southend [Darlington]. Jane & Emma take a very serious view of dear Elizabeth Lucy Fowler's condition; went up to see her. She was mentally much as ever loving & sweet, but every symptom of serious illness about her, brightness of eye with rigidly white lips shortness of breath, her bedroom, to be downstairs. Minnie Beaumont was there.

4 Oct 1881, Tues: Up to Darlington; a telegram from Minnie at Middlesbro' saying E.L. Fowler was much the same, quite unconscious. I went to Darlington with Albert; on arriving there found the office blinds down; after a little chat with David Dale, went to Uplands. Elizabeth had passed quietly away at 8.45 this morning. Saw the girls (Jane & Emma), telegraphed to various relatives & friends threw up my Middlesbro' Jubilee engagements, helped the girls with the funeral arrangements and walked to the office; attended to letters and so home. Met Henry Birkbeck & Ethel at Middlesbrough, he as ever just pleasant and cordial.

8 Oct 1881, Sat: Elizabeth Lucy Fowler's funeral day. To Darlington, Henry Birkbeck with us to Uplands and thence to the meeting house. All seemed most solemn and quiet with a sense of that Eternal peace into which dear Elizabeth had entered; a few words from Ann Fowler at the grave, and a few from Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin in meeting, Tom Hodgkin beautifully, Mary Harris at length, a text from Bessie (Charles), then a long prayer from friend Wood, then back to Uplands , lunch and read the will – it seemed all right so far as we could judge, then a little sitting, I read the 91st Psalm and a hymn – Ann Fowler addressed us on E.L. Fowler's life, Jonathan B. Hodgkin, and then Jane in a beautiful prayer, then home by the 5.05 train, Robert N. Fowler came with us, James Croppper arrived from Newcastle.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in Jul 1872.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,^{3,16,36,124,125,218,348} son of **John Fowler**^{3,16,167,218,252} and **Rebecca Hull**,^{3,16,218} on 30 Jul 1857 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire at age 38, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary, Edith Rebecca, Laura Elizabeth, John Ernest, and Lucy Pease.**

General Notes: Fowler, John (1826-1864), agricultural engineer, was born on 11 July 1826 at Melksham, Wiltshire, one of at least four sons of John Fowler (1792-1861), merchant, and Rebecca (1799-1842), daughter of William and Jenny Hull of Uxbridge, Middlesex; his younger brother William Fowler achieved prominence as a financier and politician. His father was a leading member of the Quakers in Melksham. Fowler was at first engaged in the corn trade, but in 1847 he entered the works of Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. at Middlesbrough. While in Ireland in 1849 he became concerned at the cost of manual labour used in draining land, and he conceived the idea of a mechanical system. In 1850 he conducted experiments in partnership with Albert Fry at Bristol, which resulted in the completion of a patent drainage plough. It was exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's show at Exeter that year. This first drainage plough was worked by horses, but the implement was improved in succeeding years and adapted for steam power. In 1855 he undertook a contract for the drainage of Hainault Forest, Essex. On 30 July 1857 Fowler married Elizabeth Lucy (1833-1881), ninth child of Joseph Pease, MP for South Durham, with whom he had five children.

By the mid-1850s Fowler was turning his attention to the application of steam power to ploughing and field cultivation. After many experiments and trials, he devised a system which fulfilled all the conditions laid down by the Royal Agricultural Society, and he received at the Chester show in 1858 the prize of £500, offered 'for a steam cultivator that shall, in the most efficient manner, turn over the soil and be an economic substitute for the plough or the spade'.

Fowler's steam plough worked by indirect traction. Instead of pulling the plough behind it the steam engine remained on the headland and drew the plough across the field by windlass and steel cable. As the system was developed a second engine, on the opposite headland to the first, was substituted for the windlass. This 'double-engine' system became the most successful form of steam ploughing in Britain and in many other countries. During Fowler's lifetime his steam ploughs were sold to Egypt for work on cotton plantations, and exports to central Europe and other countries followed. The cost of a steam-ploughing set in the 1860s being £1000'962000, its purchase was beyond the means of most farmers, but through contractors the use of steam ploughs became more common.

Ransomes and Sims, of Ipswich, had been makers of some of Fowler's experimental ploughs in 1856. Other devices were made by Robert Stephenson's works at Newcastle, and it was there that the equipment with which Fowler won the prize in 1858 was produced. In 1860 Fowler entered into an agreement with Kitson and Hewitson of Hunslet, Leeds, for them to manufacture his steam ploughs. Business expanded and the new Steam Plough Works was built on neighbouring land at Hunslet. In 1863 Fowler's new firm, John Fowler & Co., was established. In 1864 more than 400 men were said to be employed. Between 1850 and 1864 Fowler took out in his own name and in partnership with other persons thirty-two patents for ploughs and ploughing apparatus, reaping machines, seed drills, traction engines, slide valves, the laying of electric telegraph cables, and the making of bricks and tiles.

By the summer of 1864 Fowler's health was suffering from overwork and he retired to Ackworth, Yorkshire, to recuperate. Being recommended active exercise he began to hunt, and in November 1864 he fractured his arm by falling from his horse; tetanus ensued, from the effect of which he died at Prospect House, Ackworth, Yorkshire, on 4 December 1864. He was survived by his wife.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer. Gilkes, Wilson, Hopkins & Co. In 1847 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in partnership with Albert Fry in 1850-1856 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as an Engineer in 1856 in 28 Cornhill, London.
- He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer. John Fowler & Co. In 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

14-**Emma Mary Fowler**^{36,252} was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham, London, died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Witham, Newlands, Essex at age 81, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

15-**Capt. John Noel Pelly RN**³⁶ was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Jun 1945 in HMS King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. at age 56, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commanding officer, HMS King Alfred in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

16-**Rosemary Oenone Pelly**

17-**John Pelly Nelmes**

18-**Flora Mary Nelmes**

18-**Emma Rosemary Nelmes**

18-**Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes**

17-**Godfrey Edward Nelmes**

18-**Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes**

18-**Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes**

17-**Rosalind Jane Nelmes**

18-**Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop**

18-**Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop**

18-**Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop**

17-**Edmund Gordon Nelmes**

16-**John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly**¹¹⁷ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died on 10 Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 73.

17-**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly** was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

17-**Jennifer Oenone Pelly**

17-Catherine Alison Pelly

17-Rosemary Helen Pelly

17-Isobel Serena Pelly

15-Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly³⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, died on 28 Oct 1939 in London at age 50, and was buried in All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

General Notes: 2nd Lieutenant, DSO, MC. Born 19.10.1889, 2nd son of Edmund Neville Richard Pelly and Emma Mary Pelly, husband of Isabel Amy Pelly née Fowler. He was at Charterhouse [W] 1903 - 1907. In the Great War he served in the RASC, being mentioned in despatches four times, earning the DSO and the MC, and attaining the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He rejoined the RASC in 1939 but died in London on 28.10.39, aged 50, of illness contracted while serving with the BEF. His younger brother (q.v.) was killed in the Dardanelles in 1915, and his elder brother Captain John Noel Pelly, CBE, RN, commanding officer of the training establishment HMS King Alfred, died suddenly in June 1945. The two older brothers lie buried in a joint grave in the north-western corner of All Saints' churchyard, Witham, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- Miscellaneous: He died of illness contracted whilst serving with the BEF.

16-Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 at age 77.

17-Alison Ann MacLeod

18-Robert Henry Hellett

17-Neil Godfrey MacLeod

18-Steven Kenneth MacLeod

18-Amy MacLeod

18-Diana MacLeod

18-Jeffrey MacLeod

17-Flora Margaret MacLeod

18-Kris Graham Gilbert

18-Rory Neil Gilbert

16-Robert Hubert Pelly was born on 17 Aug 1923 in London, died on 24 Jan 2016 at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2016 in Leathley, Yorkshire.

17-Serena Louise Pelly

18-Clare Lucy Richards

18-Thomas Linton Richards

17-Richard Fowler Pelly

18-Isabelle Pelly

18-**Victoria Sarah Pelly**

18-**Mathilde Pelly**

17-**Robert Simon Horton Pelly**

18-**Camilla Pelly**

18-**Hugh Pelly**

18-**Rupert Pelly**

15-**Cicely Edith Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire, was christened on 24 Jul 1891 in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, and died on 7 Jan 1969 at age 77. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with JP for Essex.

15-**Lieut. Hubert Richard Pelly**³⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Newlands, Ware, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 7th Battalion, the Essex Regiment.

15-**Cmdr. Denis Edward Pelly**³⁶ was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Twyord House, Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Jul 1970 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Royal Navy.

14-**Edith Rebecca Fowler**^{296,348} was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 Dec 1895 in Whitehall Court, London at age 36.

14-**Laura Elizabeth Fowler**^{36,69} was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle, Yorkshire at age 80.

Laura married **John Geldard**,^{36,69} son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonard's, Hythe, Kent at age 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP & Barrister.

15-**Elizabeth Geldard** was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Prof. Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Maria Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in Agra, West Bengal, India at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

15-**Nicholas Geldard** was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

Descendants of William Gurney

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**,³⁶ daughter of **George Edward Wilson**³⁶ and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,^{7,11,36,44} on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

16-**Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

General Notes: He was training for the Normandy landings that were to take place in June.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

16-Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas**, and **Christopher David**.

17-Helen Rosemary Weston

17-Hugh Nicholas Weston

17-Christopher David Weston

15-**Sarah Geldard** was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cappleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire at age 66.

14-**John Ernest Fowler**^{33,125,296} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Hotel Kirsch, Algiers, Algeria at age 21, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

General Notes: **18 Oct 1881, Tues:** To see Dr. Kidd about John E. Fowler, he wished to see him this day week; he thinks Australia may be the best place for him - Saw Robert N. Fowler who told me he should consult Fleming about John's seeing Quain;
22 Oct 1881, Sat: At my letters, then to Robert N. Fowler's, found he had gone into the City, followed him; had a chat about John E. Fowler, Robert will see Dr. Kidd about him. After he has seen Kidd on Tuesday, Robert will also get Quain to look at him.
29 Oct 1881, Sat: To see Robert N. Fowler, he was out of Town; John E. Fowler dined with us. At 2, went with him to see Dr. Kidd, John went to Clifton. Dr. Kidd said he'd wonderfully improved in appearance, and if he had not the microscope & the chemist, he should have thought that he had much improved. As it was, he was no better than he was when he came back from Egypt. He very strongly recommended going to Queensland for about 2 years.
5 Nov 1881, Sat: After the cold weather a very warm morning; to Edwin Waterhouse with James Taylor's a/cs to copy; then to Robert N. Fowler's who had gone into the City '96 home, very busy at my letters; Ann Fowler & Priscilla came to lunch when we had a long talk about the Uplands Fowlers, John's plans in going to Queensland and about the girls. Ann suggested their going to Falmouth which I agreed was the best solution of a difficulty as regards over night &c. Walked with Ann to Lucy Birkbeck's who is bad - letters - with Minnie & a quiet evening.
13 Nov 1881, Sun: A beautiful morning - to meeting; a much better a/c of Minnie who has been out for a drive, quite a comfort to me. At meeting, then stables, then wrote to Dr. Kidd & Robert N. Fowler about John Fowler starting on 24th Nov in the Orient boat. After a nap, to Pinchinthorpe, Edward asleep, then to chapel, a little rain falling.
14 Nov 1881, Mon: Letters, and a lot of them, then went to the hounds at Skelton Ellers; Mr N. Hamond, John Fowler & self; they soon found and we ran him up and down a bit, then we came home. Found a telegram from Robert N. Fowler and from Dr. Kidd, both approving of Hamond as John's companion. John E. Fowler went home, Hamond off to London
15 Nov 1881, Tues: Telegram followed by letter from Robert N. Fowler replied by wire as to choice between Oriental, & P & O boat, chose latter with cabin on spar deck.
24 Nov 1881, Thurs: At letters & preparations for leaving; at Fishers about bags &c , sundry shopping and then home to lunch Minnie seemed to enjoy being out. Sophy Fry call was lovely and affectionate as usual, in search of a house. Theodore Fry still complaining of his back but she thinks he is steadily getting better. Had Amato the Courier up made arrangements for stating tomorrow week to Folkestone, a crossing on Saturday, so Paris for Sunday, Marseilles on Monday afternoon. Took leave of John E. Fowler who starts with N. Hamond for Australia this afternoon. Made arrangements with Robert N. Fowler as to the conduct of the family finance.
9 July 1883, Mon:then off to London, travelled with Miss Scurfield and James Edward Backhouse, easy journey to King's Cross - then drove Maud down to Snaresbrook where we met Minnie & Lottie, a pleasant visit to the John Fowler girls. John E. looks thin & delicate their Uncle Barnard is to be buried tomorrow at Wanstead - drove Minnie home in the mail phaeton - a very pleasant evening drive via Tottenham Mills &c &c, roads wonderfully built upp during the last few years.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Sat 19 April 1884 - . visited the Pont du Gard 14 miles drive - very fine and a very fine day for the business, on the Sunday we went to "Friends Meeting" at Jules Paradans - Afternoon saw a good deal of Nimes and Roman remains - On my way back to the Hotel I looked into the Amphitheatre where a French Bull-fight was going on - a meaner spectacle I never saw, 6 or 8 ruffians bullying an anything but pugnacious calf with a board over its horns - much of the brutality. of the Spanish ring without any of the excitement. On getting back to the Hotel was a telegram from my cousin Edith Fowler from Algiers saying "John" (her "brother ") "is sinking fast, please come by boat leaving Port Vendres tomorrow." In a few minutes we fixed that Nellie, Lottie and I should start at once .We got to PERPIGNAN at 3 a.m. and waited till 5.30 a.m. for a train on to Port Vendres, and arrived early only to find that the dirty little boat did not leave till 10 at night, we spent a long day at the filthiest and stinkiest hotel I ever saw and in the vilest town I have ever been in.
Mon 21 April & Tues 25 April 1884 - . spent on board the *General Canrobert* - the only interest being passing Majorca
Wed 23 April 1884 - We arrived at ALGIERS at 4 a.m. - I shall never forget this, my first view of [a] new continent and of this most beautiful Bay and old Arab stronghold - it looked indescribably beautiful at dawn and in the loveliest of hot sunrises - Everything exceeded dreams of oriental beauty and colour [**AEP note made 1917 while he was typing** - ' No one will ever have the same impression, for no longer do the Arabs sleep with their camels on the quays, the white sails no longer are within the mole, the caravans no longer string past each other in the narrow streets and all is changed save the beauty of the bay, a bit of old Arab town shining white and the blue Djujura mountains .]
The account of our day in Algiers is set out in my journal (*no longer survives*) We found my cousin John Ernest Fowler aged 21years had died on the Monday night. With the help of Colonel Lambert Playfair and John's courier Amati, I got the funeral arranged and over and everything wound up in the afternoon, and before noon, eight of us followed the body to the English cemetery at Mustapha Supérieur from the Hotel Kirsch, Col. Playfair and the Doctor were there.- We left the same night by "Le Corse" taking Edith with us and Amati. We had a most terribly rough voyage to Marseilles - every on« on board being ill -we were battened down the first night - we rejoined our party at MARSEILLES at the Hotel du Louvre et de la Palx. On April 26 -my brother Jack joined us and we went on to CANNES.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

14-**Lucy Pease Fowler**^{35,36,115} was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 22 Aug 1910 in Toys Hill, Kent. (1909 also given) at age 46.
Lucy married **Owen Fleming**,^{35,36,115} son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent at age 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRES FRSS ARIBA Hon.MAIA.
- He worked as an Architect in London County Council.

15-**Lucy Margaret Fleming**^{35,36} was born on 7 Jul 1905 in 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London.
Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**,³⁵ son of **Maj. Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Annette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.
General Notes: CAREER
Planting in Ceylon 25 years, retired as Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. Served 1915– 19 4th Bn Suffolk Regt, Asst Bde Musketry Officer Halton Camp, 1916; Musketry Adj., Brightlingsea School of Instruction, Australians, 1917; ret. rank of Capt., 1919. High Sheriff, County of Norfolk, 1944– 45
RECREATIONS
Shooting, fishing, edging and weeding garden paths

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1944.
- He worked as a Tea Planter in Sri Lanka.
- He worked as a Managing Director, Rahatungoda Tea Co. In Sri Lanka.
- He resided at Dudwick Hall in Buxton, Norfolk.

16-**Annette Moira Briscoe**

16-**Charles Edward Briscoe**

Descendants of William Gurney

Lucy next married **Lieut. Col. Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**, on 11 Feb 1953. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

13-**Edward Pease**^{16,17,33,36,69,119,124,243} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland at age 45, and was buried on 19 Jun 1880 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Edward aged 29 - I remember his bringing home my Aunt Sarah after his wedding in 1862 - he married a little, gentle, timid, kind, very delicate woman Sarah Sturge daughter of Charles Sturge of Bewdley (Shropshire) a pure Quaker family (She died in 1877). My uncle Edward was a very kind good uncle, rather curious and eccentric in some ways and jerky in his manner, but refined and courteous - he became a teetotaler and like all my uncles who did so died young considering the easy life he led. He was supposed to have the Darlington Mills (Spinning and Weaving) under his care with help from his uncle Henry Pease, but he did not, owing to his health, bother much with it after his marriage tho' before, he rode about England and Scotland wool buying &c. He spent his life in good works doing kind things, but mostly in travelling on the continent, fishing in Scotland, walking a great deal and in the social life of his relations. He earned nothing but spent lavishly in breeding mules and he imported the best Poitou, Spanish and other donkey blood, Arab Stallions from India, used to have Cleveland mares and a vast stud - he aimed at proving the value of mules to agriculturists in England. When he died his stock was sold mostly at York and in the south and his great effort ended in nothing - he bought the Bewdley Estates, enjoyed forestry and experiments there, lived a good deal in summer at Greencroft, Darlington, was devoted to my father who kept him financed and got him out of his business neglects and pulled his fortune round from insolvency to wealth for his only daughter (The present [1916] Countess of Portsmouth). I have often wondered what Edward would think of the recompense my father received for his 14 labours of love for him and his. In Scotland he leased Kindrochit at Braemar for fishing &c. We were all very fond of our queer, good kind uncle - who wore a beard and was deaf.

The first remembrances of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Edward Pease, 45 13 6 mo. 1880 Darlington. A (*Quaker*) Minister.

Edward Pease was the second son of the late Joseph and Emma Pease, of Darlington. After some years of careful home training, he received the remainder of his education at Grove House school, Tottenham. He possessed an excellent memory, a very considerable amount of hope and courage, decided self-reliance, and large conversational powers. These general traits were combined with a clear and decided judgment, and a keen discrimination in discerning right from wrong. The testimony of various schoolfellows borne to the effect which his Christian profession and consistency of conduct, as well as his occasional words of caution, produced on their minds at school and during their subsequent lives, writing while at school to one of these who had t, he says, " pray for me, that, shunning all ill examples, I may be enabled to walk in the footsteps of Him who is our perfect example ; 1 pray that I may be enabled to ask help and wisdom from Him who is almighty to afford them." As a young man, working with working men, when making himself acquainted with his future business, whilst heartily appreciating the story and the joke, he endeavoured to arrest all that was lowering or profane, and by his example to raise the tone of life and the level of conversation in the workshop. While such was his outward life, deeply did he humble himself under the mighty hand of God. Writing in 1854, he says, - " My mind has been much troubled with the reflection that I seem to be doing nothing for my fellow men, and that my heart is not rightly warmed towards them, or else such would not be the case. This induces the awful fear that I am not one of Christ's disciples, not being possessed of that love to the brethren which is their distinguishing badge. I fear that in this reflection there is a mixture of pride, a longing to be distinguished in good works. Lord, grant that whatever I do it may all be done to Thy glory, a willing thank-offering to Him, who has done everything for me." Again in 1856 : - "I have been preserved in sickness and in health, at home and abroad ; times of gladness have been given to show the goodness of the Lord, and times of deep sorrow to show that here I have no continuing city. The visitations of Divine love have been from time to time graciously continued ; but where is my progress in the Christian course ? Six years ago I was favoured with strong convictions of my deep sinfulness and need of a Saviour, and was sometimes contrited to tears at the thought of His love ; and still I seem to be halting between two opinions, and as if I dare not say Christ is mine, I seem to sin as often and as deeply as ever, and yet two or three times, when in the pangs of sudden illness I have cried unto the Lord for mercy, the fear of death was taken away, and I had a peaceful trust that for Christ's sake all would be well. But now, in health, I seem to have no living faith. I do not pray believing that I shall receive what I ask for, but rather because I feel myself in the bondage of sin, and could not be satisfied without praying to be delivered from it. Then again, I feel myself to be deficient in that love which is the badge of discipleship. I seem to be almost entirely selfish; pray for others, doubtless ; but mostly from a feeling that unless I do so, my prayers on my own account will be of little avail. I wander too, in darkness ; faint indeed is the light that I have as to what to do and what to leave undone ; the Wonderful Counsellor seems well-nigh weary of giving His counsel to such a wilful constant sinner. Thus I go heavily on my way, apparently of no use. I spend my years as a tale that is told. Were it not for the exceeding great and precious promises given to me in the Scriptures, and confirmed by the witness within me, I should indeed ' be in despair. Father, I thank Thee for the assurance that the blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth from all sin."

On First day, Eleventh month 8th, 1857, light seems remarkably to have arisen upon his soul. " And now," he writes, " what joy broke in upon me in the evening meeting, for I verily believe the veil was removed, and while seeing my sins and my nothingness in a stronger light than ever before, I was led to feel that Christ died for me, for He has taken my sins ; that I am not my own, but bought with a price. the overwhelming sense of his love which took possession of me ; that I, the chief of sinners, should be an heir of God, and joint heir with Christ ! During almost all the meeting, I felt as it were lifted from the world, seeing of how little importance it is in comparison with the glory that shall be revealed hereafter. I prayed that God would do with me what He would, and felt that I could not but love Him in return for such wondrous, matchless love. Never, indeed, did I feel such happiness; and though my tears came, they were tears of joy. Long have I wandered in darkness, seeking for light and finding none, going heavily on my way. And now, in His own good time, it has pleased the Lord to lift up the light of His countenance upon me. He has been graciously pleased to give me that blessed evidence of acceptance in the Beloved which is above all price. Bless the

Lord, my soul ! "

In 1858, after lamenting his coldness and deadness, owing, as he believed, to not yielding to the promptings felt within to give more time to silent retirement and waiting upon God in prayer, he writes : - " For want of this watching and praying how grievously have I often fallen into sin, and yet I do feel Christ precious, and can at times rejoice in Him as my Saviour. Lord God, I I desire at this time to approach Thee, humbled to the very dust in the feeling of my un worthi- ness, yet looking up with filial confidence through the merits of Christ, and to crave of Thee an increase of faith. that Thou wilt grant unto me Thy Holy Spirit to guide me in the richly blest yet awfully responsible path Thou hast given me to tread. Lord, I look around on a world greatly polluted, and I see multitudes in the misery of sin ; and having been graciously permitted to see, - and oh ! I trust, even to feel, in some measure- that in Thee alone is peace and happiness, I would indeed crave that Thy will be done on earth even as it is in heaven. And if, in the accomplishing of this great and glorious work, Thou hast any service for thy poor, unworthy servant, ' Draw me, Lord, and I will run after Thee.' All I have is Thine, and I would cast myself at Thy feet, desiring that Thou wilt make me whatever Thou wouldst have me to be."

"Eleventh month 27th, 1858.- Evening, stayed at home, and was memorably favoured in wrestling in prayer, and felt a clearer evidence of the all-prevailing power of the cleansing blood of Christ than ever before. My soul was bowed in deep humiliation that such a creature should be clothed in the robe of Christ's righteousness, and permitted communion with the King of Kings."

"28th, evening. - Again favoured with much enlargement in prayer. Oh ! what an unspeak- able mercy ! Felt indeed how impossible it is to grasp the mystery of infinite love. Was led afresh to cast myself at the feet of Jesus, and crave that His will may be wholly done in and through me ; that I may be emptied of self and : filled with Him. Was enabled to make use of the Lord's Prayer in a fuller sense of its sublimity and comprehensiveness and holiness, than I think I have ever had before."

As a teacher in the First day school, his desires were earnest to bring his scholars to Christ. In First month, 1860, he writes, - "In the afternoon school took the Bible-class (in the absence of their usual teacher), consisting of about sixteen young men. I felt weak and nervous, but I fear that it arose more from that fear of man that bringeth a snare, than from consciousness of my utter inability to teach aright without divine aid. Still I trust my prayers for help, however feeble, were heard, and that I was enabled in measure, though not as I ought to have done, to speak to them of Christ as our Shepherd, the chapter being John X. I believe that when we feel a shrinking from any service that presents itself, we should be careful prayerfully to examine ourselves as to the real motive for such shrinking; for it seems to me that sometimes we, as it were, mentally calculate that our powders of thought and expression are unequal to the task, forgetting that they that wait on the Lord shall renew their strength, and that if any man lack wisdom, and ask in faith, it shall be given him. And with regard to words, we cannot but believe that the promise of our dear Saviour to His Apostles when He sent them forth, was written for our instruction, not to be anxious ' how or what thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall speak.' At other times I believe we are too apt to be considering whether we shall make a good impression as to ability, whether we shall be appreciated, or whether we shall not seem small or ridiculous. that we may more and more rely on the gracious promise that when He putteth forth His own sheep He goeth before them, and know a full willingness to be made as fools for Christ's sake."

Alluding in 1861 to a sermon of Benjamin Seebohm's, in which he felt himself to be specially addressed, as one who was being fitted for further service in testifying of the grace of God more publicly, he says, "O Lord God, thou only knowest if such conflicts and labours, and oh ! such inexpressible joys, are in store for me. I desire to prostrate myself before Thee in reverent submission ; to offer unto Thee the tribute of praise for Thy unmerited love in Christ Jesus, and for the blessed guidance of Thy Holy Spirit; and to commit my future wholly and unreservedly unto Thee, craving that I may be so baptised into the name and power of Christ, that my meat may indeed be to do the will of my Father, and to finish His work. And, Lord, in some sense of the love of God shed alldroad in my heart, I desire at this time fervently to pray that Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven,"

Thenceforward, step by step, he was led onwards into the work of the ministry of the Gospel, and was recorded by his friends as a minister in 1875. Endowed with natural eloquence, he was yet jealously careful not to take part in this work without a full sense of divine anointing and requiring on each separate occasion. He had also the happy gift of condensing what he had to say in a few well-chosen sentences.

He was married in the Second month, 1862, to Sarah, daughter of Charles Sturge, of Birmingham. Closely united, they travelled on life's pilgrimage together, blessing many by acts of thoughtful kindness, in doing which they were true helpmeets to each other. Strengthened by her sympathy, he took an earnest interest in the work of the Bible Society, in the Temperance cause, in the promotion of education, and in many other kindred efforts for the benefit of his fellow-men ; and during the latter years of his life, his mind was especially directed to the evils attendant on the opium traffic. He was earnestly interested in political subjects, and the right government of the country ; his one political standard being "right or wrong. He derived much pleasure from nature, closely observing and admiring the varieties in the animal and vegetable kingdoms, as well as exploring her in her grander aspects, and greatly enjoying active exercise among the mountains.

It was his lot to follow to the grave his beloved wife, his parents, and many dear to him, his contemporaries in life. These successive bereavements told much on his sensitive nature.

Yet, alluding to his married life and his wife's death, he says, " It is doubtless mysterious that the wise and good should die in their prime, but as I go to one place after another, associated with dear Sarah's illness and pain, I feel almost joyful to think of her, not only free from these, but radiant with eternal health and glory." The state of his own health for several years made him especially alive to the uncertainty of the continuance of his life : but for him death had no terrors. Writing at the close of 1877, the year of his wife's death, he says, - " Looking at the past, looking especially at the memorable year just closing, I may well say, ' Surely good- ness and mercy have followed me all the days of my life,' while through the atoning merits of my God and Saviour, I lay hold of the words, "And I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever."

His strength had been from time to time much recruited by journeys abroad, or by spending the winter months in a milder climate. Early in 1880 he went to Cannes in company with members of his family. For a time there seemed to be symptoms of improvement, but as he travelled over the St. Gothard on the homeward journey, it became evident that his life was drawing rapidly to a close. Within two days after arriving at Lucerne the end came. Perceiving his critical condition, he said, " Living or dying - the Lord's." He commended his child to the Lord in prayer. One of his sisters, whilst watching beside his bed, quoted, " When thou passest through the waters I will be with thee," and his response was, " Thou hast compassed me about with songs of deliverance." Very shortly after this he departed, to join, we cannot doubt, through the mercy of God in Christ Jesus, in the everlasting song.

12 June 1880, Sat: At my letters & papers - a telegram from Lucerne says that Edward has got safely there, breathing relieved and more comfortable; went down to [sic] by train to

Leyton with Gurney Barclay from Liverpool ?Street Station?.

13 June 1880, Sun: A beautiful morning; to meeting, a good sermon from Theodore Fry; called on Jane M. Barclay afterwards; on reaching Knotts Green found a telegram from Elizabeth Lucy Fowler at Lucerne telling of Edward's death this morning. I was not unprepared, still it was a great shock and one can hardly realise it. Telegraphed Emma at Southend, Charles Sturge & to E.L. Fowler – resolved to return to Palace Gardens, came back, wrote numerous letters, went to bed heavy hearted.

14 June 1880, Mon: A letter from Jane with an a/c of Saturday at Lucerne. Edward had got there with some difficulty but seemed much better than when he was at Brunnen, and they seemed to have been much relieved about him. Spent the morning writing letters, putting off my engagements and our dinner parties, writing family letters &c &c ; then into the town to tailors, hair cutting &c home; a call from Rachel Fowler and Sophie Fry – then a walk with Maud. Arthur & May came in during the evening – a nice mention of Edward in the *Echo* (Northern); his death is paragraphed in *The Globe & Newcastle Chronicle*.

15 June 1880, Tues: Letter this morning from Jane Pease containing the a/c of Edward's quiet death at Lucerne about 6 oclock on Suinday morning, he seems to have been spared much suffering. Arthur came in, talked over arrangements with him.

18 June1880, Fri: Left London for Darlington a 10 o'clock, Jane Elizabeth Fowler, Emma, May, Loo Fowler, John E. Fowler, Minnie & self – to Southend. Edward's remains had arrived at Greencroft yesterday; with Arthur on arrangements for the funeral. To Woodside to see Kate & Bessie Charles, saw Charlie & John Henry in their beds; began to draw a little memorial of Edward for tomorrow evening. Much talk about Beatrice's future home – it looks as if she would come to us.

19 June 1880, Sat: Saturday, funeral arrangements and stuck steadily to my memorial of Edward; about 2 o'clock we all assembled at Greencroft. The coffin was foreign in shape and not like an English one. There was a very large attendance; I heard afterwards even more persons than at my father's funeral. Minnie, Beatrice & I walked together, she was very calm poor child. Fielden Thorpe said a few words and Jonathan Hodgkin prayed; we went in to meeting where we heard Fielden Thorpe, Watson Binns and a man from Waterford. To Southend where I read a little memoir and a psalm; a few words from Cousin Eliza was all the vocal administration we had.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1875 in Darlington MM.
- He had a residence in Bewdley, Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{16,17,36,69,119,243} daughter of **Charles Sturge**^{16,69,76,111,158,165,243,333,410,411} and **Mary Darby Dickinson**,^{16,69,76,118,158,165,333} on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham at age 41, and was buried on 19 Jun 1877 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Marriage Notes: **26 Feb 1862, Wed:** Edward's wedding day - a cold morning, very in a carriage with Gurney, *Minnie*, Sarah & Wilson Sturge to the meeting house where the party soon assembled. The Bride seemed calm and "self contained", Maids were Eliza and Nanny Sturge, Edith Sturge, Sophy *Pease*, Emma G. *Pease*, & Maria Sturge, Groomsmen were, Arthur, Gurney, Frank & Charles Pease, *Charles Dickinson Sturge (1832-1915)* & John Edmund Sturge *(1842-1880)*. Besides these, my father, *Charles Sturge*, Jane, Frank Gibson, Henry Fell *Pease*, Lewis & Bessie Fry, Henry, John & *Elizabeth Lucy Fowler*, and Barnard Dickinson *(1809-1896)* and the former's wife Miss Darby (***This latter seems a bit muddled***), Uncle John &c, Geo rge Lloyd *(1824-1903)* acted as the Master of Ceremonies. Meeting began with a prayer from *Joseph Bevan Braithwaite*, then they spoke and spoke well, then a sermon from Uncle John, one from **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**, a few words from a young man; walked to Frederick Street with my father and John Fowler and young *Joseph Sturge (1847-1934)*; called on John Edward & Kitty Wilson, they have 3 fine boys. Then dinner which was excellent, sat between Hannah Sturge and Mary George Lloyd *(1821-1901)*; after dinner, lounged about - in the evening, all Birmingham to tea, a few charades, to bed late and tired.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

General Notes: **14 June 1877, Thurs:** A telegram from Edward says that Sarah died this morning at 2 o'clock asking us to go to him - At letters, into Town to get the needful things - off at 2.15 for Malvern, arrived 6.33, found Edward, Beattie, Lillie Sturge, Iza and Charles Sturge & Mrs Playen - Edward was quiet and himself - he had been a good deal upset at first on being called, the girls were all done up, Minnie was a great aid, I did my best at arrangements; had a long chat with Dr Kidd after post mortem which disclosed a sad disagonisation of the bowels from long disease & a little stone in one passage.

15 June 1877, Fri: After a fair night's rest, all the Ladies seemed better . Arrangements again; we leave Saturday for Southend. Funeral on Tuesday at Darlington at 3 o'clock; servants & remains to come on Monday; arrangements with House Agents - wrote Dr - & letters &c &c; Wilson Sturge came over & returned with Lilly; wrote Alf red & children.

16 June 1877, Sat: Left Malvern about 9.15 & travelled with Edward & Beatrice to Darlington; It was warm and dusty enough but we got along comfortably, reaching Southend a little before seven o'clock; Jane & Emma were busy enough with letters and preparations.

19 June 1877, Tues: At my letters with Fyle, David Dale's clerk, then arrangements. Poor Sarah's funeral at 3 o'clock, a large party and many friends & neighbours; A prayer from Isaac Sharp, a few words from Theodore Fry at the grave. To Southend after meeting, walked round by Woodside with Henry Dickinson, a large family gathering good time in the

Southend drawing room - after they broke up, supper & then to bed tired.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

14-**Beatrice Mary Pease**^{69,243} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Torquay, Devon and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire at age 69.

General Notes: "It was a wonderful journey after leaving Oxford, on beautiful country roads via Newbury and Abingdon - the sun was out from time to time. As we neared the church at Hurstbourne Priors at 2.30 groups of villagers were standing about. One or two reporters made a dash for me, hoping for distinguished visitors.

"I was shown to a place in the Church, 3rd pew from the top, and gradually the pews in front filled up with members of the Wallop family, and Miss Brownlow came next to me. The Church became more and more packed; the Earl and Lady Portsmouth tried to get members of his family to join them in the big Portsmouth pew but they would have none of it. I liked the look of the earl best of all the family group, but his wife was less pleasing and over 'American' I could not make out why six pews in front on the other side were kept empty, but found later that the coffin was being dragged on a farm-wagon from the house by men on the Estate (as when the earl died.) These farmers or labourers filled the empty pews. Lord Lymington and the Estate Agent followed the coffin from the house and as it was carried up the church, and then Lord Lymington joined the present Earl and Lady Portsmouth in the family pew. Lord-Lymington had taken over detail evidently and according to Miss Brownlow, had settled that the service should be what Beatrice had chosen for her own husband. Everything seemed most appropriate and really reverent and beautiful in an old world way.

"The grave was near the Church door and after the service was over people lingered about talking quietly. I had a few words with Mrs Leverton Harris, who was feeling the occasion a good deal, and was anxious that I should pass on the word how wonderful Miss Brownlow had been. Miss Brownlow asked me to go with her up to the house and took me to her sitting-room and spoke about Beatrice. It is nearly two years since she spoke, and she has been quietly peaceful, her face like a child's for beauty and repose; after death ti're lines of old age appeared. She was able to swallow liquids but often had to be roused up to do so. Last Wednesday she had a relapse but on Thursday morning was better, about 9.30 she was worse again and died at 1.30. I went into the drawing-room before leaving and spoke with lady Margaret Watney. Miss Brownlow pressed me to speak to Lord Lymington; he certainly has a pleasing manner. He spoke of the illness having lasted since 1929.

"I was pressed to stay for tea, but there seemed no sign of it, so I said goodbye. The only representative of the Pease family seemed to be Mrs Buxton and "Phillipa" (?), and it seemed very important to go."

Transcript of a letter by E. Sturge (Not known). Courtesy of Peter Sturge, to Charles E. G. Pease, by e-mail.. 23 July 2016

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop 6th Earl Of Portsmouth**,⁶⁹ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop 5th Earl Of Portsmouth**⁶⁹ and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**,⁶⁹ on 17 Feb 1885 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne Park, Hampshire at age 61. They had no children.

13-**John Henry Pease**^{243,285,311} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham at age 18, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: John Henry who died at 18 in 1854, a hot headed, clever, handsome boy with a passionate temper... but a favourite.

13-**Arthur Pease**^{3,36,45,69,243,244,311} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall⁴¹² at age 60, and was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Preached at Samuel Bowly's funeral 1884

Arthur Pease, the next brother was born in 1837, so would be about 26 - as a child & boy I was more in awe of him and his brother Charles than of my other uncles - he was a very tall fine built man of great strength and rather critical - but I grew very fond of him in after years and I am sure no man ever did his duty and walked with a more tender conscience in religious matters. He began life with narrow views, but long before he died, these had given way to larger ones. I did much electioneering with him when he stood for Whitby and the Whitby Division - He like my father wobbled much on the Irish question, but altho' he had gone much further than my father with the Home Rulers, his wife pulled him over to the Unionists while I flatter myself (if it is a cause for self congratulation) that I kept my father with the Liberals, I remember very distinctly Arthur's wife as a girl, Mary Pike coming to Southend with her sister Louisa after they were engaged - a sweet fair pretty Irish girl - I remember being at their wedding in 1864 and signing the marriage certificate in the column of relations at the Darlington Meeting House.

Arthur Pease had an excellent business head and my father's constant complaint was that 'Arthur has all the ability to help me, but never will' He was really very lazy and indifferent about business and would not work at detail, but when he did attend to a question was distinctly good - his was really an indolent nature and he never bothered to write more with his own hand than he could help. He left all worries and difficulties to my father and always said 'Joseph will attend to that' and went off to his Quarterly Meetings, Sunday Schools and Temperance affairs. He preached and was a Minister - he preached and spoke well and quietly and was impressive with a nice voice and earnest manner. One fault he had of staring at you, a sort of religious glare, and he was fond of talking, gossiping and anecdote. He was excellent company, fond of horses and farming and country things. After every good story he told he would stare or glare at you with a smile and say what?. . . what?. . . or just stare till you showed you had fully appreciated it. Arthur Pease in the earlier part of his life became also a very strong teetotal advocate. His health suffered as his brothers from this abstinence, and his life prolonged by his having courage to give up this practice, and he lived to be 61 and died of heart disease. He lived at "Hummersknott" built by his father for him, near to "Uplands" built for his sister Rachel when a

widow. *The first remembrances of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Descendants of William Gurney

Arthur Pease, 61 27 8mo. 1898

Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. A Minister.

Arthur Pease was the third son of Joseph and Emma Pease, of Southend, Darlington, and was born there on the 12th of Ninth Month, 1837. He became one of a happy family of twelve brothers and sisters, in a home that was well known, not only in the Society of Friends, but in a much wider circle.

As a child he was somewhat delicate, and received that maternal care which happily so frequently attends such children. This produced a very close mutual attraction between mother and son, and made him acutely feel her death in 1860.

He was educated at Tottenham School. Naturally of a quiet and amiable disposition, he passed through this early probation as a favourite with his fellow pupils, and with those who had the charge of his education.

Leaving school in 1853, he entered upon the family business, and became a most useful member of the firm in which his father, uncles, and elder brother were engaged. It is not, however, with his business avocations that a memoir for the " Annual Monitor" is concerned. It is with the history of that inner life which is often hid from the world, but which is revealed in a man's life and works and words. There is no doubt that whilst at school the influence of the Holy Spirit on his young heart led him to abhor that which was evil, and to cleave to that which was good.

During his early life, the death of his younger brothers had a decided influence on his character. He was impressed as he stood by their graves, and marked the vacant places at the table and hearth, with the uncertainty of time, the certainty of death, and the need of preparation for the life to come. He evidently felt himself to be " a stranger and a pilgrim," seeking " a better country, that is a heavenly." To those who knew him intimately he always seemed to sit loose from earthly things. He enjoyed life, entering into all its interests, social, municipal, political, philanthropic and religious ; but he evidently looked with steadfast gaze on the life beyond, treating things here as temporal, and the things eternal as those that endure.

With this substratum of character - whilst in business he had a most excellent and honest judgment, and in philanthropy and politics a warm interest - he never was absorbed in details, or in those close investigations which would distract his time and thoughts from the higher aims on which he had built his life. It may be said that he was devoted to the endeavour to promote Christ's kingdom on earth. His engagements were numerous. A regular attender, during his early life, at our religious meetings, he took a useful but not a very prominent part in meetings for discipline, acting as clerk at home, and assisting at the desk in the Yearly Meeting, where his quiet, serious manner, his good presence, and well regulated voice were much appreciated.

He was acknowledged as a minister on the 12th of Eleventh Month, 1874, and his invitations to accept the grace of God which brings salvation were warm-hearted and sincere. But Arthur Pease's were no narrow views on religious observances or beliefs. By conviction he was a Friend ; and whilst those most dear to him trod other religious paths, he held to those views in which he had been early educated and which made him a Friend, without feeling that they were in any way separated in things essential and eternal.

Giving up his Darlington home, he removed for the last few years of his life to a house on the Yorkshire coast, built by his father. It was situated in the Cleveland iron-mining district. He generally attended our meetings in the morning of First-days. In the evening he frequently occupied the pulpits of various denominations in the town or mining village, and occasionally aided the Vicar of Marske in reading the lessons of the day in Holy Scripture. The testimony as to the manner in which these services were received, and as to the real good that was, through the divine blessing, given to the souls of his hearers, is wide and emphatic.

He was elected member for the Borough of Whitby in the parliament of 1880-5. He was not a frequent speaker in the House of Commons, but served most usefully and diligently on public and private Bill Committees. When he did address the House, it was generally clearly to the point on matters with which he was by experience acquainted. In 1895 he again entered parliament as member for Darlington, as a supporter of the Unionist party. His sympathies were intensely with Ireland. . He deplored the condition of the peasantry, and the trials which the sad social state of the country brought upon all classes. To one of his most intimate friends, who was speaking to him of the difference of opinion between himself and others dear to him, he said, " I would give my life for Ireland tomorrow, if the sacrifice would make a happy Ireland." With these views he felt it his duty to dissent from Mr. Gladstone's measures on Home Rule, and to support (not without apprehension that there might occasionally be some tension of his views on other subjects), the Conservative or Unionist party.

He was Mayor of Darlington in 1873-4. He was chairman of the Durham County Council, and for many years chairman of the committee having charge of the County Asylum. In these offices and many others he showed that love to mankind which is begotten by the love of God to men.

He married on the 14th of Fourth Month, 1864, Mary Lecky, the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Pike, of Besborough, Cork. His family consisted of three sons and four daughters.

They formed, as they grew up, part of that united family circle of their name in and around Darlington, who regarded their father with much affection, and received his love in return.

But life here, however pure, however complete, however valuable to family, neighbours, and country, has its end. Arthur Pease's family friends and neighbours could not but feel anxious about a life so dear to them, as they noticed failing health, and a waning physical force. He was quite aware of the fact ; and although able still to discharge his public and private duties, he frequently alluded to his life here as uncertain.

Death in his own family was a sore trial to him. In Tenth Month, 1896, his daughter Rosa, who had been long in delicate health, died in the faith of the humble Christian who confides in a loving Saviour's sacrifice. She was buried in the little churchyard of Marske by the Sea, where the cross over her grave could be seen from her father's windows. He bore the bereavement as a Christian ; but those who loved him noticed how much he felt it. Still he followed his usual occupations with conscientious assiduity.

Late in Seventh Month, 1898, he went to speak at a political meeting at Callington in Cornwall. Whilst there he was seized with a sudden addition to the physical weakness under which he had suffered for some months past. The physicians called in took a serious view of his case ; he knew it and said, " I desire to die as a Christian." All fear of death was taken away from him. Faith in the blood of Christ - the sense that his sins were pardoned - was over all. For many days hope and fear influenced those about his bed. There seemed at one time such a rally, as gave reason to hope that he might at least be removed to his own house by the sea, where he so much longed to be ; but such was not permitted. On Seventh-day, the 27th of Eighth Month he passed, as we reverently trust, to the many mansions already prepared for those that love their Lord.

On Ninth Month 1st he was buried in the churchyard at Marske, beside the child he had loved so well. It was a striking scene ; the open grave, the tributes of flowers, with hundreds of neighbours and friends around the grave. The peer, the peasant, the miner, all came to show respect to one who had shared their labours, and many to bear witness to the power of his

ministry. The ministers of the Society of Friends, and those of the Established Church stood side by side at his grave in all harmony, and each spoke that which was given him to say. How beautifully appropriate are the words: "Therefore my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1873-1874.
- He worked as an a Quaker Minister on 12 Nov 1874 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Whitby in 1880-1885.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington.
- He had a residence in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{36,45,69,243,311,412} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike**^{45,243} and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**,⁴⁵ on 14 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bessborough, County Cork, Ireland, died on 14 Dec 1915 in London at age 72, and was buried in St. Germain's Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward**, and **Evelyn Ada**.

14-Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{20,36,69,288,399} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Hummersknott, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1927 in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire at age 61.

General Notes: Times Nov 1927 :- We regret to announce that Sir Arthur Francis Pease, of Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, was seized with illness while attending a meeting of Horden Collieries at Darlington yesterday, and died soon after being taken home. He was 61. DL. JP. High Sheriff Co. Durham 1920. Chairman Durham County Council 1922. 2nd Civil Lord of the Admiralty,Jan 1918-Mar1919. Chairman Pease & Partners Ltd. Director of Lloyds Bank. Director of North Eastern Railway Co.

Arthur Francis Pease was the eldest son of the later Mr. Arthur Pease, M.P. for Darlington, and elder brother of Lord Daryngton (Mr. H. Pike Pease) and cousin of Lord Gainford (Mr. J. A. Pease) and of Sir Alfred Edward Pease. He was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on March 11, 1866, and was educated at Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in honours in the History Tripos in 1888. After leaving Cambridge he received a thorough business training in the head office of Pease and Partners, Limited, at Darlington, shortly afterwards joining the board and ultimately becoming managing director, and, on the death of Sir David Dale in 1906, chairman and managing director. Latterly, however, owing to failing health he had given up the chairmanship to Lord Gainford. He was chairman of the Middlesbrough Estate, Limited, the North-Eastern Improved Dwellings Company, William Whitwell and Co., and the Durham and North Yorkshire Public House Trust, and a director of Lloyds Bank, the Horden Collieries, Limited, the Forth Bridge Railway Company, the National Benzole Company, and other concerns. On the death of Sir David Dale he was elected a director of the North-Eastern Railway, retaining his seat after its amalgamation into the London and North-Eastern Railway Company. -----

Tues 22 Nov 1927 - At York Ag. So. Council. The result of the poll for the N. Riding. **Wed 23 Nov 1927** - Arthur F. Pease dies (at a Board Meeting [of] Horden Colliery Directors or just after reaching home - aged 61. Elected to Council of Yks Ag. So.

Self 137
Geo. Kendrew 130- Elected
Ld. Downe 105
Ramsay 77

Hubert Dorrington 65 Thurs 24 Nov 1927 - I heard of Arthur's death just as I started for the meet at Ayton with Sister Welch & Anne - I gave orders for blinds to be drawn down & went there - Some had heard that I had died suddenly in the night & had been "awfully shocked"! His death was not unexpected - He has lived 61 years, been successful in the directions of wealth & importance, has never known sorrow, all his children have grown up & are a particularly nice lot, all his brothers & sisters are living - He had few interests beyond business & hunting & shooting - was a fair shot - & at one time a bold crashing rider, heavy weight - he was full 6 feet high & a big strong man. **The**

Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. -----

Pease, Arthur Francis. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1885. [Eldest] s. of Arthur [M.P., Mayor of Darlington], of Cliff House, Marske-on-the-Sea, Yorks. (and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, Co. Cork). B. [Mar. 11], 1866 [at Hummersknott], Darlington, Durham. School, Brighton College. Matric. Michs. 1885; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893. Chairman and Managing Director of Pease and Partners, Ltd.; a Director of Lloyds Bank; Horden Collieries, Ltd.; the Forth Bridge Railway Co. and the North-Eastern Railway Co.; etc. Prominent during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation. Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19. Created Baronet, 1920. Chairman of the Durham C.C., 1922-7. J.P. and D.L. for Co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1920. Married, Oct. 1, 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, dau. of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambs. Died Nov. 23, 1927, at Darlington. Brother of the next and of Herbert P. (1886). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; D.N.B.; Who was Who; The Times, Nov. 24, 1927.) ----- An intimate knowledge of all questions connected with the coal trade

Descendants of William Gurney

made Arthur Pease a valuable member of the Durham Coal Trade Association, and he was a member of the owners' side of the Durham Reconciliation Board. He was prominently before the public during the protracted negotiations arising out of the minimum wage agitation, and was one of the three members representing the Durham owners on the Coalowners' committee appointed to meet the Government and the Miners' Federation's representatives. On the formation of the Joint District Board for Durham in April, 1912, under the Minimum Wage Act, he was appointed to state the case of the coalowners. He was also a vice-chairman of the Cleveland Mineowners' Association. He held office as Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty in 1918-19, and was created a baronet in 1920. He was elected chairman of the Durham County Council in 1922, and had done good work on that body as the chairman of the Higher Education Committee. He was a J.P. and D.L. for the county of Durham, and was High Sheriff in 1920. Always a keen lover of sport, he was regularly to be seen with the Zetland Hounds, and on occasions with the other packs hunting North Yorkshire and South Durham. In politics he was an ardent Unionist, and had been president of the Darlington Unionist Association from its formation in 1910. Sir Arthur Pease married, in 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Mr. Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire. She survives him, with one son and three daughters. His son, Captain Richard Arthur Pease, who succeeds him in the title, was born in 1890, served in the Great War, married Jeanette Thorn, daughter of the late Gustav Edward Kissel, of New York, and has two sons and one daughter. Sir Arthur Francis Pease (1880), 1st Bart., created 1920 ; MA (Cantab.) ; DL ; JP ; High Sheriff, Co. Durham, 1920 ; Second Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1918-19 ; Chairman, Durham County Council, 1922. From Oatlands he went on to Brighton College and Trinity College, Cambridge ; took his BA (Historical Tripos), 1888 ; MA, 1893. Chairman of Messrs. Pease & Partners, Ltd. Address : Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. -----

Pease, Sir Arthur Francis, first baronet (1866-1927), coal owner and industrialist, was born at Hummersknott, Darlington, on 11 March 1866, the eldest son of Arthur Pease, coal owner and MP, and his wife, Mary Lecky, daughter of Ebenezer Pike of Bessborough, co. Cork. He came from a Quaker family which had long been associated with industrial development in Durham and Yorkshire. He was the great-grandson of Edward Pease, railway projector; grandson of Joseph Pease [see under Pease, Edward], also a railway projector, and the first Quaker to sit in parliament; and nephew of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, first baronet, of Hutton Lowcross and Pinchinthorpe, who for nearly forty years represented a Durham constituency in the House of Commons. Pease was educated at Brighton College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, and received a business training in Darlington with the family colliery concern, Pease & Partners. Pease was fortunate to avoid the financial catastrophe which afflicted the family bank, J. and J. W. Pease, in 1902, when negotiations for a takeover by Barclay & Co. revealed the bank to be insolvent. Pease had earlier sold his interest in the business to his uncle, Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, whose estate was forfeited to meet liabilities in excess of £400,000. A portion of this sum was owed to Pease & Partners and it was owing to Arthur Francis Pease's acknowledged non-involvement in the bank's collapse that he was able to become chairman and managing director of that concern in 1906. In the course of time Pease became associated as chairman or director with numerous coalmining and other industrial undertakings in the north of England; he was also a director of Lloyds Bank and of the London and North Eastern Railway Company. In 1889 he married Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, daughter of Charles Peter Allix, of Swaffham Prior House, Cambridgeshire, who survived him; they had a son and three daughters. Pease became known to the public as a prominent negotiator when an organized demand arose among miners for a minimum wage. He was one of three representatives of the Durham owners who served on the committee of coal owners which was appointed in 1912 to meet the government and the Miners' Federation. Subsequently, when the joint district board for Durham was set up under the Minimum Wage Act of 1912, Pease was called upon to state the case for the owners. After the outbreak of the First World War in 1914, Pease's great experience of industrial affairs was at once available for the government, and during the years 1914-21 he was an active member of many government committees. He held office as second civil lord of the Admiralty from 1918 to 1919, and was created a baronet in 1920. In the conduct of labour relations Pease departed from the principles of conciliation and arbitration which had informed Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease's stance as a negotiator in the Durham coal industry in the two decades before 1900. These were the years of 'Lib-Labism' when organized labour accepted a subordinate position in the hierarchy of liberal capitalism. As a unionist, Pease rejected this philosophy, especially in the years after 1906 when employers and trade unionists in the coal industry began to mobilize on a national basis in the face of declining productivity and profitability. In the great disputes of the 1920s Pease was a firm advocate of the view that, in the event of trade union opposition to wage reductions in response to trade depression, employers should resort to the tactics of the lock-out. Pease devoted much time to the affairs of his native county. He was elected chairman of the Durham county council in 1922 and took an especial interest in education. He was a JP and a deputy lieutenant for the county of Durham, and in 1920 he served as high sheriff. During the First World War he helped to raise the 18th battalion of the Durham light infantry. Preoccupation with business affairs prevented him from seeking election to the House of Commons, but his strong political sympathies induced him to act as president of the Durham Unionist Association from the time of its formation in 1910. He was devoted to all forms of sport and was a regular follower of the Zetland hounds. Pease's health eventually became precarious as a result of overwork, and he died at his home, Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, near Darlington, on 23 November 1927, after a cerebral haemorrhage during a meeting of directors. His son, Richard Arthur Pease, succeeded to the baronetcy.

M. W. Kirby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinty College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company.
- He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd.
- He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 To 1914.
- He worked as a Chairman and Managing Direcor of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1920.
- He had a residence in Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix**⁶⁹ and **Laura Agneta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur, Mary Ethelwyn, Dorothy Laura**, and **Elizabeth Frances**.

General Notes: **Saturday 4th January 1936** - When I came in, there was a message from Dick Pease to say that his mother Ethelwyn had died peacefully this morning – I do not know how

old she was (68? 69?) – they were married in 1889 - & Arthur died in 1927 –

From the time that Betty & I married in 1922, neither Arthur nor Ethelwyn took any notice of us socially – which to say the least was mannerless & gratuitously offensive – Even when we lost our little Judy & I had to meet Arthur on business a few days after her death - he never said a kind word or alluded to it – When Arthur was not well, he proposed to come here to talk business with me – but Betty after 4 years of their insulting attitude said "No!" - & I told Arthur it could not be –

No one else unless it was Mrs Clive Dixon & Alice & Evelyn behaved in this way for a time & Herbert & Claud were quite nice – Since Arthur's death there has been no association whatever –

There was a vein of jealousy in Ethelwyn but she was a capable woman & a good mother – but like Arthur had a hard & nasty side – she never got on with Herbert & Alice nor with Jack & Elsie – Elsie however was always nasty to the Arthur Peases especially to Lucy! In old days I had very nice times with Arthur, Ethelwyn & the girls & the change that came over them is rather difficult to understand.

Mon 6 Jan 1936 – I went to Ethelwyn's funeral 2.30 p.m. Middleton Tyas & sat with Maud & Blanche & met several relatives I had not seen for a long time – e.g.

Betty Wilson from Kenya & Jack Alix – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

15-Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 at age 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Captain Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond, Yorkshire at age 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter, Aline Thorn, Richard Thorn**, and **Derrick Allix**.

16-Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London, died on 15 Sep 1940 in Maidstone, Kent. Killed In Action at age 22, and was buried in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire.

General Notes: F/O Arthur Peter Pease served during the Battle of Britain. He was the son of Sir Richard and Lady Pease of Middleton Tyas. Arthur joined Cambridge University Air Squadron and after training, was posted to No 1 School of Army Co-operation at Old Sarum. He was then posted to 5 OTU at Aston Down to convert to Spitfires and from there to 603 Sqn at Dyce. Arthur shot down a He111 on 30 July 1940 and destroyed a Bf109 on 3 September 1940. Just four days later he was forced to belly-land due to damage inflicted on his aircraft and on 15 September he was shot down. Arthur Pease is buried in the family grave at Middleton Tyas Churchyard.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton College.
- He worked as a Flying Officer. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (fighter) Squadron in Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

16-Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France at age 27.

Aline next married **Kenneth James William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriaty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield, Sussex and died on 17 Mar 1994 at age 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth**, and **James Jonathan Thorn**.

General Notes: Kenneth James William Mackay. Earl of Inchcape

17-Lady Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie** in 1983. David was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 9 Dec 1999 in London at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Advocate Sheriff in Aberdeen.

17-Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt**. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona**, and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

18-Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**. They had two children: **Tobias Peter Edmund** and **Iona Frances**.

19-Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

19-Iona Frances Hordern

18-Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and **Elizabeth Mary Hyde-Parker**. They had three children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter**, **Henry William Robert**, and **Cecily Isla Mary**.

19-Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

19-Henry William Robert Stonor

19-Cecily Isla Mary Stonor

18-Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Fergus married **Rebecca M. Jackson**. They had one daughter: **Leonora Georgina Frances**.

19-Hon. Leonora Georgina Frances Mackay

17-Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

18-Aidan James Turner Mackay

18-Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1988 at age 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

17-Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe

17-Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

16-Sir Richard Thorn Pease 3rd Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**,³⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**, on 9 Mar 1956 in London. Anne was born on 10 Apr 1924 in London and died on 9 Oct 2017 at age 93. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter**, and **Nichola**.

17-Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

18-Emma Thorn Anne Varley

18-George John Varley

17-Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

18-Wilfred Richard Pease

17-Nichola Pease

Nichola married **Robin Crispin William Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. George Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne**, and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

18-Felix Crispin Odey

18-Sophia Anne Odey

18-Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

16-Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died on 28 May 1998 at age 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeanette**, **Christopher Berkeley**, and **Arthur David**.

17-Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Moore Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret**, and **Alice Rosie**.

18-Catherine Annie Pease

18-Victoria Margaret Pease

18-Alice Rosie Pease

17-Rosalind Jeanette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **Susanna Rosemary**, **James Robert**, and **William Edward**.

18-Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina Polly**, and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

19-Flora Stourton

19-Marina Polly Stourton

19-Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

18-James Robert Hanbury

18-William Edward Hanbury

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and _____ ?.

17-Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fothringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fothringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary**, and **Carola Rosemary**.

18-Edward Robert Pease

18-Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

18-Sybilla Mary Pease

18-Carola Rosemary Pease

17-Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork, County Cork, Ireland and died on 19 Dec 1983 at age 92.

15-Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 at age 88.

15-Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1971 at age 78.

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur**, and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

16-Laura Frances Mousley was born on 18 Mar 1929 in London and died on 28 Oct 2014 in Cartmel Grange Nursing Home, Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 85. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder member of the St. Leonard's Hospice, York.

Descendants of William Gurney

- Announcements: Daily Telegraph, 1 Nov 2014.

16-James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve**, and **Karl Jane**.

17-Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

17-John Rieve Mousley

17-Karl Jane Mousley

16-Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Christopher was born on 17 Aug 1928. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James**, and **Michael Christopher**.

17-Anthony John Dixon

17-Phyllida Mary Dixon

17-Timothy James Dixon

17-Michael Christopher Dixon

15-**Elizabeth Frances Pease** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Sep 1974 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson RN**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya at age 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis**, and **Dorothy Vivien**.

General Notes: Note: In March 2010, my father Sir J Gurney Pease was contacted by Anna Williams of Oxford Scientific films, who had been commissioned to prepare a documentary about Theodore Roosevelt's 1909 expedition to Africa, ruring which time he stayed with my grandfather. Philip Pecival of that era's grandson, was also in contact with Anna Williams upon the same matter.

JGP's sister, my aunt, Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton lived in Kenya during the late 1940's early 1950s with her husband Mark. Anne writes to my father on 21.March 2010, "I wonder which of Philip Percival's grandsons is going to contact you. PP's daughter, whose name I can't remember, (might be Peggy) was married to Frank Howden, neighbours of the Wilsons, and our friend Harry Langworthy worked as a pupil for him after we left the Egerton School. I can't remember what other children PP had - a son, I think, and maybe another daughter" The Wilsons farmed at Kilima Kiu - Betty Wilson was Dick Pease's sister.."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG DSO JP DL.
- He worked as a Farmer in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya.

16-**Elizabeth Theresa Wilson** was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi, Kenya and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh at age 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Dec 1979 at age 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

17-Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

16-Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrough**, **Michael Rowan**, and **Graeme Richard**.

17-Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

17-Patrick Murrough Wilson

17-Michael Rowan Wilson

17-Graeme Richard Wilson

16-Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu, Machakos, Kenya and died on 10 Jun 1990 at age 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

17-Hilary Frances Wilson

17-Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

16-Dorothy Vivien Wilson

14-Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Daryngton³⁶ was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949 at age 82.

General Notes: He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Darlington between 1898 and January 1910. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for the North Riding, Yorkshire. He held the office of Justice of the Peace (J.P.) for Surrey. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of the North Riding, Yorkshire He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Darlington between December 1910 and 1923. He held the office of Assistant Postmaster-General between 1915 and 1922. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1917. He was Ecclesiastical Commissioner in 1923. He was created 1st Baron Daryngton, of Witley, Surrey [U.K.] on 12 February 1923. He was Church Estates Commissioner in 1926.

Pease, Herbert Pike.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1886. [2nd] s. of Arthur, Esq. [M.P.], of Princes Gardens, South Kensington, London (and Mary Lecky, 2nd dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, Co. Cork). [B. May 7, 1867.

School, Brighton College.] Matric. Michs. 1886.

M.P. for Darlington, 1898-1910 and 1910-23.

Liberal Unionist Whip, 1906-10; Unionist Whip, 1910-15.

Assistant Postmaster-General, 1915-22.

P.C., 1917.

Vice-Chairman of the House of Laity of the National Church Assembly, 1917.

President, Church Army, 1917.

An Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1923-49, and a Church Estates Commissioner, 1926-49.

Raised to the peerage as Baron Daryngton of Witley, Surrey, Feb. 12, 1923.

J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of Yorks.; J.P. for Surrey.

Married, June 5, 1894, Alice Mortimer, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and had issue.

Descendants of William Gurney

Of 65, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., in 1947.
Died May 10, 1949.
Brother of Arthur F. (1885) and Claud E. (1893).
(Brighton Coll. Reg.; Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Who's Who.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC DL JP.
- He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington in 1898.
- He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General.
- He had a residence in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**,³⁶ daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894 in Lichfield, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London at age 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen**, and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

15-**Hon. Margaret Alice Pease** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975 at age 79.

15-**Lt. Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease** was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France at age 19, and was buried in Guards Cemetery, Lesboefs. Grave XIII.P.2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Coldstream Guards.

15-**Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease** was born on 8 Jul 1900 in South Kensington, London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**,³⁵ son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Godalming, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway and died on 15 Feb 1970 at age 77. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

General Notes: EDUCATION
RN Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth

CAREER
Lieut RN 1913 (six 1st class certificates); 1909– 20 served in Mediterranean and Home Fleets and attached Russian Navy; Lieut-Comdr (retd), 1921; Colonial Office, 1921; Dominions Office, 1925; Secretary to British Economic Mission to Australia, 1928– 29; Admve Asst Sec. Imperial Conferences, 1930, 1932 and 1937; Sec. Office of United Kingdom High Commissioner to Canada, 1932– 36; acting High Commissioner during parts of 1934, 1935 and 1936; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs (Mr Eden), 1939– 40; Principal Sec., Office of United Kingdom Representative to Eire, 1941 and 1944– 48; Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Commonwealth Relations Office, 1948– 49; retired, 1949

RECREATIONS
Fishing, sailing

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG OBE.
- He resided at White Gates in Longbridge Deverill, Warminster, Wiltshire.

16-Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

17-Kari Ruth Blackburn

17-Lucy Patricia Blackburn

16-Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold**, and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

17-James Norman Archer

17-Michael Marcus Archer

17-Edward John Harold Archer

17-Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

15-Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died in 1987 at age 83.

General Notes: Head Almoner between 1942 and 1965 at St. Stephen's Hospital

15-Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Merrow Croft, Guildford, Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He had a residence in Oldfield, Wadesmill, Ware, Hertfordshire.

14-Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London at age 75.

14-Rosa Elizabeth Pease^{36,45,412} was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Sep 1896 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire at age 25, and was buried in St. Germans Churchyard, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

14-Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns**, son of **Rev. Charles Fitzgerald Gambier Jenyns** and **Rose Emily Lytton Bulwer**, on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge at age 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer**, and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

General Notes: Good Friday 10 April 1936 – Very cold – we stayed quietly at home – Roger Jenyns died this day. Roger was a very nice quiet man with ability but who lived a country gentleman's "life" caring for his property & occupying himself with the more serious duties of his situation. *The Diaries of Sie Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

15-Roger Soame Jenyns was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in 1976 at age 72.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities for the British Museum.

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 at age 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

16-Roger Gambier Jenyns

16-John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

John married **Kathleen Mary Starkey**, daughter of **Lieut. Col. Lewis Stanton Starkey** and **Clare Desiree Blow**, on 2 Sep 1972. Kathleen was born on 13 Mar 1946 and died in 1994 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Clare Eulalia Starkey**.

17-Clare Eulalia Starkey Jenyns

15-**Maj. George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns** was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in Mar 1991 in The Timber House, Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough, Yorkshire at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He worked as a Managing Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cleveland in 1975.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Doulting, Somerset. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital, Middlesbrough at age 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline Margaret**.

General Notes: Known as Peggy.

16-Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

16-Caroline Margaret Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Edward Jerram**. They had one son: **George E. J.**

17-George E. J. Jerram

15-**Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns** was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London, died on 15 Jun 1944 in France. Killed in action at age 33, and was buried in Bayeux War Cemetery, Normandy, France. Grave XI.M.23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen Gillson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes, Wiltshire and died on 9 Sep 2007 at age 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

16-Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

16-Diana Vere Jenyns

Diana married **Howard Pearce**.

14-**Claud Edward Pease** was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 77.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Pease, Claud Edward.
Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 13, 1893. [3rd, and youngest] s. of Arthur [M.P.], of Cliff House, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks. (and Mary Lecky, dau. of Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Bessborough, Co. Cork).
B. Nov. 27, 1874, at Darlington.
School, Harrow.
Matric. Michs. 1893; B.A. 1896.
Of Selaby Hall, Gainford, Durham.
J.P. for the North Riding of Yorks., 1902; High Sheriff.
Served in the Great War, 1914-19 (Lieut., Yorkshire Regt. (T.F. Res.)). A Director of Barclay's Bank.
Married, Dec. 12, 1901, Lucy Victoria, 7th dau. of William Clayton Brown-Clayton, of Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, and had issue.
Died Mar. 22, 1952.
Brother of the above and of Herbert P. (1886). (Burke, P. and B.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; Walford, County Families; Univ. War List; Kelly, Handbook; The Times, Mar. 24, 1952.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Selaby Hall in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline**, and **Julia Victoria**.

15-**Diana Vere Pease** was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske, Yorkshire and died in May 1984 in Darlington, County Durham at age 81.

15-**Lucy Margaret Pease** was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1993 at age 89.

Lucy married **Maj. Claud Cecil O'Hagan**, son of **Claud O'Hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Kandy War Cemetery, Kandy, Sri Lanka. Grave 1.A.15..

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's African Rifles.

15-**Olive Mary Caroline Pease** was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died in 1980 at age 74.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

16-**Jean Olive Ross-Skinner** was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

16-**Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner**

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita**.

15-**Julia Victoria Pease** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford, Darlington, County Durham at age 97.

16-Anne Victoria Buxton

17-Victoria Julia Diana Pease

17-Peter Gordon Charles Pease

17-Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

16-James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

17-Rose Emma Buxton

17-Hugh David Buxton

18-Eliza Georgina Buxton

18-Hector Peter Buxton

14-Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge at age 73.

13-Gurney Pease^{16,36,141,143,252,409} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 33, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Gurney Pease b.28 Feb. 1839 was one of my uncles whom I liked. He also was a fine well built tall man of about 24 at this time, cheerful and kind, with reddish brown hair and reddish whiskers and corker moustache. He died also prematurely at 33 of Bright's Disease - no doubt if he too had obeyed Doctors orders and taken wine, his life would have been prolonged. (Arthur Pease had had the same symptoms but was saved and cured). He married Katharine Wilson of Kendal in 1863 and he died in 1872 the same year as his father (she died 1915). He was no good at business and made a mess of it. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

9 June 1872, Sun:Just as I was going to bed a telegram came in about 11 p.m. from Edward from Darlington saying they had received an anxious account from Malvern of Gurney, and that Arthur & Mary had left by the MaiI - this made me very uncomfortable about him.

10 June 1872, Mon: Woke in the morning with a bad attack of rheumatism which made me quite miserable - a letter came in from Kate not speaking of Gurney in low spirits; the telegrams from Arthur left me with but little hope at four o'clock.

11 June 1872, Tues: The sad news came by telegram this morning that poor dear Gurney died at Malvern about 9 o'clock last evening; it is most sad for poor Kate & the little ones - how do we all feel - for ourselves it is bad enough - for him I trust it is perfect repose! Thought much of him all day - Edmund Backhouse most kind in making arrangements for me - my rheumatism much better - spent my time in winding up in London, postponing engagements &c - a quiet evening - Edwin Lucas Pease kindly called.

12 June 1872, Wed: To Darlington with Effie & Minnie , reached Southend at 4.15 - very touching coming home under such circumstances; a sweet chat with the girls - Arthur & Mary brought Kate & her children home from Malvern, arriving about 6 o'clock - and the remains... More & more do we feel the terrible loss to us all. Arthur by his letter and words told us a great deal; was very interesting ab ou t poor Gurney 's last hours. He did not give himself up to die for some hours after they saw it was hopeless. He prayed earnestly for life, if it was God's will - If not, that God would take charge of the little one that He had given him and Kate - he said good-bye, God bless you all ; told Arthur that as far as he could frame his thoughts, he was he felt safe, that all was 'serene', his breathing was hard but he had no pain - So in the wisdom of Him who cannot err, who is too good to be unkind, has terminated a life most precious to us all - God temper the wind to the shorn lamb!

14 June 1872 Fri: The day of poor Gurney's funeral - at arrangements, letters &c then into the garden, then meeting arrivals, dinner (*lunch*) at one o'clock. Left the house at 2.45, Kate, Minnie, Jane & Elizabeth (*Fowler*) riding, the rest with a large assemblage of Townsmen and our people on foot; at the grave side we heard J. B evan Braithwaite, and a few words from John Dodshon; in meeting we had a prayer from Isaac Sharp, a long sermon from **J. Bevan Braithwaite** , a good one from Theodore West (1826-1898) then a few solemn words from John Dodshon, then to Southend. We were a large family party in the evening, I read III & V Chapters of John's epistle, favourites with dear Gurney - all broke up about 8.30; we had supper, then dispersed to bed. A sad & memorable day. We have yet to feel our daily loss.

16 June 1872, Sun: To meeting - several; allusions to Gurney in sermons & prayers. Preparative meeting, then to Southend, dined, nap, then with Effie to Henry Fell *Pease's* where we had tea; then to poor Gurney's meeting at Walworth; John Dodshon of Stockton was there & preached most beautifully on the event, it was a very touching time. I spoke to them a little, home to supper, walked homewards with Mary Anna, Minnie with me. *The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He had a residence in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham.
- He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{16,36,141,143,252,409} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson**^{16,24,36} and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**,³⁶ on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria, Wilson**, **Lilian**, and **John Henry**.

14-**Harold Gurney Pease** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water at age 63.

General Notes: Harold was mentally ill and was admitted to the Holloway Sanatorium on the 3rd August 1904, at the behest of his wife. He died there on the date as given.

Pease, Harold Gurney.
Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 12, 1882. [Eldest] s. of Gurney, of Darlington (and Katharine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, Esq., of Kendal, Westmorland).
B. in 1865.
School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough.
Matric. Michs. 1882; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1890.
In business for some time.
Master of the Ayton Harriers, 1896-1900; of the South Oxfordshire Hunt, 1900-1. An invalid for many years.
Married, 1896, Gwendolen Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Theobald Butler, Esq., of Great Ayton Hall, Yorks.
Died Apr. 27, 1928, at Virginia Water.
Brother of John H. (1890) and Wilson (1886).
(King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Walford, County Families; The Times, May 1, 1928.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers in 1896-1900.
- He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire in 1900-1901.

14-**Katherine Maria Pease**^{36,409} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford.
- She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- She had a residence in Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in Nyeri, Kenya.
- She worked as an Author.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,⁴⁰⁹ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anthropologist.

14-**Wilson Pease**^{36,409} was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1923 in 22 Mount Street, London at age 55, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Pease, Wilson. Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 4, 1886. S. of Gurney, of Darlington. School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough. Matric. Michs. 1886; B.A. 1889. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, Nov. 19, 1894. Died June 17, 1923. Brother of Harold G. (1882) and John H. (1890). King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Law Lists.)

Mon 18 June 1923 -Had a letter from Katie Routledge [to] say that Wilson Pease died in his sleep at 22 Mount Street on the Sat 16-Sun 17 night after being in his usual health on the Saturday - The nicest of all deaths, he was 55 & the first of 3 brothers & 2 sisters to go - A most pleasant creature to be with, gentle, sensible & with a turn of wit & taste - He never did any work & had no need to, had few cares & only one great sorrow - *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

The sorrow, was perhaps not simply the loss of his wife, but probably the decision not to have had any children. *Charles E. G. Pease*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1893.
- He had a residence in 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,³⁶ daughter of **William Fowler**^{3,16,36,110,120,141,142,218,221,296,333,380} and **Rachel Maria Howard**,^{3,36,120,221,333,380} on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London, died on 25 Oct 1922 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 57, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

14-**Lilian Pease**^{36,252} was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset at age 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,³⁶ son of **Charles Henry Fox**^{36,69,413,414} and **Caroline Chapman**,^{14,36,69,414} on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire at age 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

15-**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox**³⁶ was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset at age 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

16-**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall** was born on 7 Jun 1926 in Henlow and died on 8 Oct 2017 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film Producer.

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

17-**Caroline Gurney Bucknall**

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

18-**Caspar Bucknall**

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

17-**Julian Gurney Bucknall**

17-**Letitia Gurney Bucknall**

Descendants of William Gurney

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

15-**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox**³⁶ was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 42.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Isaac Cole-Hamilton** and **Elinor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

16-Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

17-Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

17-Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

18-Toby Jonathan Ford

14-**John Henry Pease**³⁶ was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London at age 67, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

General Notes: Pease, John Henry.
Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 9, 1890.
S. of Gurney, of Darlington [and Katharine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, of Kendal].
B. 1871.
School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough; and at Edinburgh University.
Matric. Michs. 1890; B.A. 1894.
Engaged in business.
Of Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Durham, J.P., and of Broadwindsor House, Dorset.
Married, 1905, Louisa, dau. of Charles Edward Lambert, of the Manor House, Effingham, Surrey, and had issue.
Died Feb. 19, 1939; buried at Broadwindsor.
Brother of Harold G. (1882) and Wilson (1886).
(King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; The Times, Feb. 20, 1939.
£114,499 11s 10d

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,³⁶ daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 87, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

15-**Rachel Pease** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey at age 87.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

15-**John Charles Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

13-**Alfred Pease** was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham at age 11, and was buried on 23 Dec 1852 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Alfred a charming boy they said who died from, or after, scarlet fever in 1852 aged 11

Noted events in his life were:

- He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Charles Pease**^{16,311,393} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London at age 30, and was buried on 14 Jul 1873 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Charles Pease - Uncle Charlie - was rough and boisterous with us as children, and I was frightened of him in the sense of disliking his rough ways with children - he would be 20 in 1863 - but to me he was a big tall strong man. He, like Arthur, married into an Irish Quaker family - he too was a teetotaller and died in our London house in July 1873 (18 Princes Gardens). I remember the awful scenes with his poor widow "Aunt Bessie" (née Elizabeth Bewley) who is still living (1917) - I remember the joke in the family at the time of his marriage in 1871 was that he had married into "The Trade" as the teetotallers call Brewing; Distilling and the Wine trade but he Justified it by saying they, the Bewleys also made soda water and his was that part in the alliance. The Bewleys business came to grief and the family lived much afterwards on Pease money.*The Diaries of Sir Alfred E, Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a President of the Darlington Mechanics Institute.
- He worked as a Temperance reformer.
- He worked as a member of the Ackworth School Committee.
- He worked as a Superintendent of Darlington First-day school.
- Miscellaneous: 1872.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{16,311,393} daughter of **Henry Bewley**^{16,116,126,211,393,415} and **Anne Pike**,^{16,126,211,415} on 27 Sep 1871 in FMH Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1844 in Dublin, Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 80, and was buried in Mount Jerome Cemetery, Dublin. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: **27 Sept 1871, Wed:** A pouring wet morning for the wedding, however we were soon off for Monkstown meeting house; we had a good meeting, a sermon from J. Bevan Braithwaite a prayer from him & another from J.W. Fisher. The young people spoke well - back to Willow Park and a déjeuner - I proposed the young folks - Uncle Henry the parents, Charles & Henry Bewley replying, then Hodgkin[**which one, Tom?**], Henry Backhouse Fox (1849-1936), Joe Pike (1851-1929) followed, packed for Charles; got them well off, had a little act of a trial, then a sitting at which Jane Richardson (1838-1934) of May Allen spoke most beautifully - so ended a very memorable and pleasant wedding day.*The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*(unpublished)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Charles Gurney Pease**^{16,33,311} was born on 19 Sep 1872 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 May 1883 in Willow Park, Dublin, Ireland at age 10, and was buried on 31 May 1883 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: **20 Sept 1872, Fri:** Forster Wilson (1847-1910) came to breakfast and aided our plans - we started for the Clyde but found no boat till noon, saw the Cathedral then went down to Greenock - it was windy - the shipyards are not so busy and one discharging men - back by rail, lunch the drove to the two parks , the Museum &c &c, dined and had a quiet evening. On going to the post this morning, got a message from Charles that Bessie was going well with a little boy, born last night about 9 o'clock

The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Sat 26 May 1883 - Was much shocked to get telegrams announcing the death of poor little Charlie Pease at 10.30 this morning, I think he will be eleven years old. To his mother it will be the loss of everything, a fearful blow, for him one cannot be very sorry . a child's death is seldom or never a sad thing for itself for it has been born to the birthright of Heaven without any risk of losing it.

Mon 28 May 1883 - . Darlington. Went up and talked to the Aunts at Southend about Charlie's death.

Tue 29 May 1883 - Darlington making arrangements for the funeral which will be on Thursday, Uncle & Aunt Arthur have gone over to Dublin to make arrangements for bringing the remains over.

Thurs 31 May 1883 - We went by the early train to Darlington. The funeral started from Southend at 10.15 - We were a small family party, growing less & less in a most impressingly sad manner - over & over again have I followed my relations to their graves beneath the trees in the graveyard, & it has come on me more strongly than ever the realization that time flies by, that we live but for a moment, that death is sure & we live as in a doomed city - this feeling without the consolations of hope & Christ would be unbearable - I expressed some thoughts like these in a letter to Vincent & he writes very truly, that the quickened sense of the irresistible passage of life & the inevitable, and of ones own personal existence ought not to tend to despair, that though it is hard to leave life & the men & women & sights of every day that we love, death is after all, very merciful & not vengeful, taking us from sorrows that we might hardly bear, & that our refuge is to feel the pressing duty to do one's best to help the world we live in, not intent on the cowardly principle of saving oneself, sharing its joys & cares - even whilst leaving inwardly to be less of it -

It was a very fine morning & there was a considerable crowd to see Charlie laid beside his father in the same grave. Better accounts of his poor mother.

The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

24 May 1883, Thurs: Up at 4 o'clock, a fine morning, read Lord Laurence [sic] to Falmouth, breakfasted, letters, and then with George Henry Fox, Henry Fox & 2 girls to the Manacles, fished about the Vase & the big wells with fair sucess, then moved off to (name omitted) Bay, fished again there, did well at first, home. Very poor a/cs of Charlie Pease, the a/c s very hopeless, felt very sad about him.

25 May 1883, Fri: A fine morning - but the wind had got more into the East and the sea more "loppy". To the Gull Rock wth Ethel, Claudia & Blanche, George Croker Fox, Wilson Lloyd Fox, got a bass, Ethel a mackerel - pollock all good.The telegram from Willow Park this morning, very poor a/c - still poorer during the afternoon; Mrs Rogers at dinner, girls playing music for her edification.

26 May 1883, Sat: At letters &c; into the town, called on Reginald Rogers, agreed with him that I would bid Chatham up to £3,000 that I would leave a margin in his hands, that I would sell him 6 & 1/2 acre field 4 acres wood at 1/5th of the purchase money giving him a right of road to the sea beech, then with 5 girls of my own, "Den" & Fan Rogers & Wilson Fox in the Roseberry to Durgan, lunched there then up to Glendurgan, walked to Carwinion, walked down to the sea va Chatham, Roseberry to Porthgwidden, called, found them out, tea there, then to King Harry - back to docks, landed there, set the Rogers girls to the Station, home; Maud Rogers at dinner most pleasantly. News came this morning of little Charlie Pease's death of scarlet fever, 11 this year. His poor mother, much to be felt for. Telegraphed to Arthur, Alfred, Jane &c. They seem to desire he should be buried at Darlington which seems to me most appropriate.

27 May 1883, Sun: Busy writing letters about Charlie's funeral - it is very sad - wrote to Bessie, to Arthur, to Jane. At letters &c; into the town, called on Reginald Rogers, agreed with him that I would bid Chatham up to £3,000 that I would leave a margin in his hands, that I would sell him 6 & 1/2 acre field 4 acres wood at 1/5th of the purchase money giving him a right of road to the sea beech, then with 5 girls of my own, "Den" & Fan Rogers & Wilson Fox in the Roseberry to Durgan, lunched there then up to Glendurgan, walked to Carwinion, walked down to the sea va Chatham, Roseberry to Porthgwidden, called, found them out, tea there, then to King Harry - back to docks, landed there, set the Rogers girls to the Station, home; Maud Rogers at dinner most pleasantly. News came this morning of little Charlie Pease's death of scarlet fever, 11 this year. His poor mother, much to be felt for. Telegraphed to Arthur, Alfred, Jane &c. They seem to desire he should be buried at Darlington which seems to me most appropriate.

27 May 1883, Sun: Busy writing letters about Charlie's funeral. It is very sad - wrote to |Bessie, to Arthur, to Jane - meeting, letters, lunch, a nap, a walk to Penance. Telegram from Arthur that he and Mary propose to go to Dublin & bring the remains to Darlington to bury. Henry Fox in after supper, a pleasant chat with him - packed up for London tomorrow.

30 May 1883, Wed: To the Colliery Office (Northgate) - looked in at graveyard, saw poor Charles' grave opened for his little son! a good deal to attend to at Colliery meeting; to Southend, walked with Minnie to Woodside & thence by Cockerton Lane to Brinkburn where we saw Henry & Lizzie's children & nice place & horses - back to Southend, Arthur & Mary, Richard Goodbody, Ebenezer Pike jnr. Theodore H. Bewley came in from Ireland to attend the funeral tomorrw. Remains left in the hearse & not brought in to the house at Southend; William & Rachel Fowler also.

31 May 1883, Thurs: Poor little Charlie G. Pease's funeral. Left Southend about 10.15; Minnie & self, Arthur & Mary, Kate, Jane & Emma. Alfred, Nellie, Albert, Aunt Henry & 2 younger sons, William & Rachel Fowler, R. Goodbody, E. Pike, H.F. Bewley, Capt. Richard Pike; it was a beautiful day, dear Charles' grave was decorated with flowers; Harrison Penny prayed beautifully by the grave anmd in meeting, William Taylor preached in language very suitable and very beautiful, we returned to Southend to lunch. most of the party soon after all seemed to break up and return home. Minnie & I went to Bushel Hill and spent an hour or more with Edwin & Fanny Pease, he seems better though very, very delicate, the new house is charming & complete. Evening quietly at Southend.

Descendants of William Gurney

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

13-**Francis "Frank" Richard Pease** was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Jun 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London at age 19, and was buried on 13 Jun 1865 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Francis Richard - uncle Frank was my favourite uncle. He was a tall thin elegant boy with a pale refined long face and fine features - looked really well bred, and had a pleasant quiet cheerful way with him. I used often to be in his dressing room at Southend when he was dressing and he used to entertain me by singing me nigger songs such as "so early in the morning" and in whistling. I suppose I am the only one left who loved him and cherish still his memory - and that of the sunny dressing room looking out on the terrace and the park. He died at 21, also of Bright's disease and had an awful death - (in titanic convulsions - opium given at [the] last). The gardens & the Park & the landscape which stretched from Southend to the Tees near Blackwell have gone for ever & it is now a stretch of streets & villas -*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* The election was in July. The previous month my favourite Uncle Frank died of Bright's Disease, I think at 20 Finsbury Circus (where my grandfather had permanent rooms) He was buried in the same grave as his brother John Henry at Darlington.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

13 June 1865, Tues: Charlotte and Theodore, the latter going on to Liverpool, the former looking very well and handsome; Lucy and J.B. Hodgkin dined with us, then to Southend; sat awhile with my father and then assembled at 3.30 around poor Frank's remains, a large family party; Edmund, Juliet, Alfred & Rachel and many more. We buried him in brother John Henry's grave; John Dodgson and Isaac Sharp both speaking. We had a good meeting afterwards; Dr. Caleb Williams, Uncle John and Isaac Sharp, a large gathering at Southend at 7 o'clock. I read the little a/c of him which we had drawn up which seemed greatly to interest our visitors. After an hour of worship in which we heard Dr. C.W., Uncle John and Isaac S. and Elizabeth Taylor, broke up at 8.15.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Privately tutored by William Scarnell Lean in Darlington, County Durham.
- He died in 1865 in 20, Finsbury Circus, London.

11-**Henry Kett Gurney** was born on 10 Aug 1760 in Keswick Hall, Keswick, Norfolk and died in 1764 in Died in Infancy at age 4.

10-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born in 1717 and died in 1717 in Died in Infancy.

10-**Rachel Gurney** was born in 1719 and died in 1723 in Died in Infancy at age 4.

10-**Joshua Gurney** was born in 1722 and died in 1722 in Died in Infancy.

10-**Joshua Gurney** was born in 1722 and died in 1722.

10-**Samuel Gurney**^{1,5,19,60,251,294} was born on 3 Sep 1723 and died on 30 Mar 1770 at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant.

Samuel married **Sarah Lawrence**,^{5,19,60} daughter of **Francis Lawrence**^{19,294} and **Mary Springall**,^{19,294} on 3 Apr 1755 in Norwich, Norfolk. Sarah was born on 27 May 1732 in Norwich, Norfolk²⁹⁴ and died in 1800 at age 68. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Hannah**.

11-**Sarah Gurney**^{5,19,60,251} was born on 30 Jun 1757, died on 31 Jan 1783 in Bread Street, London at age 25, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Sarah married **Samuel Hoare**,^{5,16,19,60,251,352} son of **Samuel Hoare**^{16,60,251} and **Grizell Gurnell**,^{16,60,251} on 15 May 1776 in FMH Norwich. Samuel was born on 9 Aug 1751 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, died on 13 Jul 1825 in Hampstead, London (14th also given) at age 73, and was buried on 20 Jul 1825 in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had four children: **Sarah, Hannah, Grizell (Sophia),** and **Samuel**.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Partner in Barnett, Hill, Barnett & Hoare, of Lombard Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Banker. Barnet, Hill, Barnett, Hoare, in Lombard Street, London.
- He had a residence in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as an One of the 12 principals in the early anti-slavery campaign on 22 May 1787 in 2 George Street, London.

12-**Sarah Hoare**^{60,251} was born on 29 Jul 1777 in Old Broad Street, London³⁵² and died on 21 Oct 1856 in Hampstead, London at age 79.

12-**Hannah Hoare**^{60,251,352} was born on 18 Aug 1779 in Old Broad Street, London and died on 30 Apr 1850 at age 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Marlborough Pryor**,^{60,251,352} son of **John Pryor**^{60,261} and **Martha Marlborough**, on 25 Nov 1802 in FMH Hitchin. Thomas was born on 27 Feb 1777 in Baldock, Hertfordshire, died on 4 Mar 1821 in Hampstead at age 44, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had five children: **Marlborough, Ellen, Robert, Henry Hoare**, and **Caroline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Baldock, Herts.

13-**Marlborough Pryor**^{60,352} was born on 12 Mar 1807 and died on 5 Feb 1869 at age 61.

Marlborough married **Eleanor Rogers**, daughter of **W. L. Rogers**. They had no children.

13-**Ellen Pryor**^{60,352} was born on 16 Apr 1810 and died in 1891 at age 81.

Ellen married **Charles Toller**^{60,352} on 20 Mar 1858. Charles was born on 1 Oct 1870. They had no children.

13-**Robert Pryor**^{60,352} was born on 21 Apr 1812 in London and died on 23 Aug 1889 in Hertfordshire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA JP DL.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He resided at High Elms in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Robert married **Elizabeth Caroline Wyrley-Birch**,^{60,352} daughter of **Wyrley-Birch** and **Katherine Sarah Reynardson**, on 20 Aug 1844 in St. James's, Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1820 in Wretham Hall, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1906 at age 86. They had four children: **Marlborough Robert, Frederick Robert, Selwyn Robert**, and **Francis Robert**.

14-**Marlborough Robert Pryor**⁶⁰ was born on 16 Oct 1848 and died on 24 Apr 1930 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 81.

Marlborough married **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**⁶⁰ on 7 Apr 1875 in Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire. Catherine was born in 1856 in Hertfordshire and died on 7 Feb 1901 at age 45. They had six children: **Ellen Catherine, Walter Marlborough, Elizabeth Mary, Margaret Eleanor, Alice**, and **Hilda**.

15-**Ellen Catherine Pryor** was born on 18 Dec 1876 in Weston, Hertfordshire.

15-**Lt. Col. Walter Marlborough Pryor** was born in 1880 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died on 26 May 1962 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO and Bar DL JP.
- He worked as a Director of the Sun Life Assurance Company.

Walter married **Ethne Philippa Moore**, daughter of **Sir Norman Moore 1st Bt.** and **Amy Leigh-Smith**, on 12 Oct 1910 in London. Ethne was born in 1886 in Kent and died on 29

Descendants of William Gurney

Mar 1968 at age 82. They had three children: **John Marlborough**, **Robert Matthew Marlborough**, and **Mark Gillachrist Marlborough**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE BEM.

16-**John Marlborough Pryor** was born on 5 Aug 1911 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Jan 1984 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 72.

John married **Anne Mary Milne-Home**, daughter of **David William Milne-Home**, on 15 Jul 1935 in Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road, London. Anne was born on 27 May 1908 and died in Apr 1995 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 86. They had four children: **Alice**, **Philippa**, **Elizabeth**, and **Margaret**.

17-**Alice Pryor**

Alice married **Peter Cherry**.

17-**Philippa Pryor**

17-**Elizabeth Pryor**

17-**Margaret Pryor**

16-**Lt. Col. Robert Matthew Marlborough Pryor** was born on 25 Feb 1917 in London and died on 14 May 2005 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 88.

Robert married **Barbara Helen Robertson** on 1 Jun 1940 in Chelsea, London. Barbara was born on 10 Mar 1913 in Ireland and died in Jun 1993 in Maidstone, Kent at age 80. They had one son: **Francis Manning Marlborough**.

17-**Dr. Francis Manning Marlborough Pryor**

Francis married **Sylvia**. They had one daughter: **Amy**.

18-**Amy Pryor**

16-**Dr. Mark Gillachrist Marlborough Pryor** was born on 27 Feb 1919 in London and died on 19 Oct 1970 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist. Senior Tutor and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Mark married **Sophie Raverat**, daughter of **Jacques Raverat** and **Gwendolen Mary Darwin**, in 1940. Sophie was born on 20 Dec 1919 in Newnham Grange, Cambridge and died on 10 Jun 2011 at age 91. They had three children: **William Marlborough**, **Lucy Ethne**, and **Nelly**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and Printmaker.

17-**William Marlborough Pryor**

William married **Theresa Mary Kerrison**. They had one daughter: **Lydia**.

18-**Lydia Pryor**

Lydia married **Simon Bostock**.

17-**Lucy Ethne Pryor**

17-**Nelly Pryor**

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Elizabeth Mary Pryor** was born in 1884 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died in 1929 at age 45.

Elizabeth married **Harry Fordham**. Harry died before 1927.

15-**Margaret Eleanor Pryor** was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died after 1925.

16-**Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in London and died on 5 Jul 2002 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Brent Pelham Hall.

17-**Diana Margaret Barclay**

17-**Thomas Barclay**

17-**Robert Barclay**

17-**Maurice Barclay**

16-**Pamela Mary Barclay**

17-**Mary Melian Robertson**

17-**David Maurice Durdin Robertson** was born on 1 Mar 1952 and died on 15 Apr 2009 at age 57.

17-**Anna Margaret Robertson**

16-**William Maurice Barclay** was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea. Sinking of HMS Mahratta at age 19.

15-**Alice Pryor**

15-**Hilda Pryor**

14-**Frederick Robert Pryor**⁶⁰ was born in Jan 1851 and died in Died in Infancy.

14-**Selwyn Robert Pryor** was born on 17 Aug 1855 and died on 8 Jan 1928 at age 72.

Selwyn married **Margaret Norman**, daughter of **Charles Lloyd Norman** and **Julia Hay Cameron**, on 27 Nov 1894. Margaret was born in 1866 in Chelsea, London and died on 6 Jun 1935 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire at age 69. They had one son: **Norman Selwyn**.

15-**Norman Selwyn Pryor** was born on 16 Oct 1896 in London and died in 1982 in Uttlesford, Essex at age 86.

Norman married **Nancy Mary Power** on 6 Nov 1927 in Hertfordshire. Nancy was born on 12 Dec 1901 and died in Dec 1992 at age 91. They had two children: **Priscilla Margaret** and **Hannah Mary**.

16-**Priscilla Margaret Pryor**

Priscilla married **Maj. Oliver Montagu Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, in 1959. Oliver was born on 7 Nov 1921 and died on 22 May 2003 at age 81. They had two children: **Sara Nancy** and **Virginia Katherine**.

17-**Sara Nancy Wentworth-Stanley**

17-**Virginia Katherine Wentworth-Stanley**

16-Hannah Mary Pryor

Hannah married **Gerard Nicolas Pyemont Chastel de Boinville**. They had one son: **David Norman Chastel**.

17-David Norman Chastel de Boinville

David married **Katherine Diana Mowbray**, daughter of **Sir John Robert Mowbray 6th Bt.** and **Lavinia Mary Hugonin**. They had two children: **William Mowbray** and **Minna**.

18-William Mowbray de Boinville

18-Minna de Boinville

14-Francis Robert Pryor was born on 30 Mar 1862.

13-Henry Hoare Pryor^{60,352} was born on 6 Feb 1814 and died on 10 Sep 1841 at age 27.

13-Caroline Pryor^{60,352} was born on 19 May 1816, died on 14 Oct 1865 at age 49, and was buried in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

Caroline married **David Powell**,^{60,352} son of **David Powell**^{60,251,352} and **Mary Townsend**,³⁵² on 2 Nov 1836. David was born on 15 Jan 1806 in Walthamstow, London, died on 6 Apr 1882 in Hampstead at age 76, and was buried in Hendon, Middlesex. They had 12 children: **David, Caroline, Wilhelmina Louisa, Adeline, Blanche Mary, Henry Pryor, Ellen Marion, Robert Walter, Hope, Leonard Marlborough, Bernard Louis**, and **Constance Irby**.

14-David Powell⁶⁰ was born on 16 Apr 1840.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of The bank of England.

David married **Lucy Elizabeth Pryor**.

14-Caroline Powell⁶⁰ was born on 30 Aug 1841 and died in Died in Infancy.

14-Wilhelmina Louisa Powell⁶⁰ was born on 15 Aug 1842.

14-Adeline Powell was born on 23 Sep 1843 in Hampstead, London and died on 18 Sep 1902 in North Berwick, Scotland at age 58.

Adeline married **Richard Musgrave Harvey**,²⁴⁸ son of **Rev. Canon Richard Harvey** and **Elizabeth Hankey**, on 23 Jul 1868. Richard was born on 2 Aug 1839 in Hornsey, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Nov 1899 in Stratton Strawless, Norfolk at age 60. They had one daughter: **Evelyn Musgrave**.

15-Evelyn Musgrave Harvey²⁴⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1879 in Hammersmith, London and died on 24 Dec 1953 in Burnham Market, Norfolk at age 74.

16-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-Joanna Grizelda Ward

17-Alison Bridget Ward

17-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

14-Blanche Mary Powell⁶⁰ was born on 1 Jun 1845 and died on 3 Oct 1848 at age 3.

14-Henry Pryor Powell⁶⁰ was born on 14 Feb 1847.

Henry married **Helena Margaret Edes**.

14-**Ellen Marion Powell**⁶⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1849.

14-**Robert Walter Powell**⁶⁰ was born on 29 Sep 1850.

Robert married **Mary Caroline Hankey**.

14-**Hope Powell** was born on 24 May 1854 and died in Died in Infancy.

14-**Leonard Marlborough Powell**⁶⁰ was born on 8 Nov 1856.

14-**Bernard Louis Powell**⁶⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1858 and died on 13 Apr 1883 at age 24.

14-**Constance Irby Powell**⁶⁰ was born on 23 Jan 1860.

12-**Grizell (Sophia) Hoare**^{60,251,352} was born on 7 Sep 1781 in London, died on 21 Feb 1852 in Hampstead at age 70, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Loughton.

Grizell married **David Powell**,^{60,251,352} son of **David Powell** and **Laetitia Clark**, on 9 Aug 1810 in Hampstead. David was born on 22 Nov 1764, died on 15 May 1832 in Loughton, Essex. (Killed By Lightning) at age 67, and was buried in St. Nicholas, Loughton, Essex. They had seven children: **Sarah Sophia, Samuel, Louisa, George, Agnes, Anna Laetitia**, and **Thomas Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Loughton, Essex.

13-**Sarah Sophia Powell** was born on 3 Sep 1813 in Hampstead, died on 19 Jan 1893 in Southfleet, Kent at age 79, and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Southfleet, Kent.

Sarah married **Rev. George Frederick Goddard**, son of **Ven. Dr. Charles Goddard**⁶⁰ and **Isabella Humble**, on 19 May 1840. George was born on 17 Jun 1817 in Hitcham, Buckinghamshire, died on 3 Nov 1893 in Southfleet, Kent at age 76, and was buried in St. Nicholas Churchyard, Southfleet, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Southfleet.

13-**Samuel Powell** was born on 16 Dec 1814 and died on 1 Jun 1837 in Hastings, Sussex at age 22.

13-**Louisa Powell** was born on 26 Oct 1816 and died on 5 Jun 1837 in Hastings, Sussex at age 20.

13-**Rev. George Powell** was born on 5 Jul 1818 in Hampstead and died on 9 Feb 1875 in Church Crookham, Hampshire at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Church Crookham, Surrey.

13-**Agnes Powell** was born on 27 Mar 1820 in Hampstead and died on 16 Jun 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 82.

Agnes married **Nathaniel Powell** on 22 Aug 1838 in Loughton, Essex. Nathaniel was born on 15 Oct 1813 in Hackney, London and died on 23 Jan 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 92. They had 12 children: **Louisa Agnes, Herbert Nathaniel, Alice Catharine, Maria, Robert Arthur, Janette Mary, Henry James, John David, Emma Sophia, Edmund Nathaniel, Beatrice Pryor**, and **Rachel Clara**.

General Notes: JP. DL.

14-**Louisa Agnes Powell** was born on 10 Jun 1839 and died on 7 May 1844 at age 4.

14-**Herbert Nathaniel Powell** was born on 4 Jul 1841 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 27 Aug 1850 at age 9.

14-**Alice Catharine Powell** was born on 6 Jun 1843 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 at age 71.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Maria Powell** was born on 3 Nov 1846 in Walthamstow, London and died on 5 Jan 1918 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 71.

Maria married **Frederick George Read**. Frederick was born on 6 Feb 1831 in Islington and died on 3 Dec 1909 in Theydon Bois, Essex at age 78.

14-**Robert Arthur Powell** was born on 14 Jul 1848 in Walthamstow, London and died on 25 Sep 1848 in Walthamstow, London.

14-**Janette Mary Powell** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in Walthamstow, London and died on 20 Nov 1912 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 63.

14-**Henry James Powell** was born on 25 Jan 1853 in Walthamstow, London and died on 26 Nov 1922 in Dulwich at age 69.

General Notes: CBE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Glass manufacturer, Whitefriars Glassworks.

Henry married **Emma Elizabeth Suart**, daughter of **William Swainson Suart**, on 26 Jan 1875 in Chigwell, Essex. Emma died on 19 Jan 1922 in Dulwich. They had one daughter: **Muriel**.

15-**Muriel Powell** was born on 29 Oct 1875 in Whitefriars, Fleet Street, London and died on 15 Oct 1944 at age 68.

Muriel married **Prof. Herbert Brereton Baker**, son of **Rev. John Baker** and **Caroline**, on 21 Mar 1905 in Dulwich. Herbert was born on 25 Jun 1862 in Blackburn, Lancashire and died on 27 Apr 1935 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 72. They had one son: **Ronald Powell Brereton**.

General Notes: CBE. FRS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Inorganic Chemist. Professor at Imperial College.

16-**Ronald Powell Brereton Baker** was born on 6 Dec 1905 in Oxford and died on 28 Dec 1914 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 9.

14-**John David Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1855 and died on 7 Jun 1856.

14-**Emma Sophia Powell** was born on 29 May 1857 and died on 16 Nov 1939 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 82.

14-**Edmund Nathaniel Powell** was born on 2 Sep 1859 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 11 Apr 1928 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 68.

14-**Beatrice Pryor Powell** was born on 2 Apr 1862 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 19 Apr 1951 in Wanstead, Essex at age 89.

14-**Rachel Clara Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1864 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jun 1905 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 40.

13-**Anna Laetitia Powell** was born on 10 Nov 1821 in Hampstead, died on 19 Mar 1885 in Berkshire at age 63, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire.

Anna married **Rev. George Kidd Morrell** on 16 May 1843 in Loughton, Essex. George was born on 4 Jul 1813 in Oxford, died on 18 Apr 1881 in Cholsey, Berkshire at age 67, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Agnes**, **George Herbert**, **Robert Baker**, and **Edward**.

14-**Mary Agnes Morrell** was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire, died on 24 Jun 1880 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 36, and was buried in Moulsoford, Berkshire.

14-**Lt. Col. George Herbert Morrell** was born on 20 Feb 1845 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 30 Sep 1906 in Bad Nauheim, Frankfurt, Germany at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA BCL MA JP DL.
- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament.

Descendants of William Gurney

George married **Emily Alicia Morrell** on 4 Feb 1874 in Moulsoford, Berkshire. Emily was born on 4 Jan 1854 in Oxford and died on 14 Sep 1938 in Wokingham, Berkshire at age 84. They had two children: **James Herbert** and **George Mark**.

15-**James Herbert Morrell** was born on 9 Jul 1882 in Oxford and died on 17 Jul 1965 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Headington Hill Hall, Oxford.

James married **Julia Maud Mary Denton** on 16 Apr 1913 in Torquay, Devon. Julia died on 28 Jan 1968 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Mary Alicia**, **Herbert William James**, and **George**.

16-**Mary Alicia Morrell** was born on 29 Apr 1914 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1993 in Somerset at age 79.

Mary married **Col. Peter John Luard** on 5 Nov 1938. Peter was born on 6 Jun 1911 in Havant, Hampshire and died on 1 Jan 1978 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 66. They had two children: **Richard John Wells** and **Thomas P. M.**

General Notes: http://www.pegasusarchive.org/normandy/peter_luard.htm

17-**Richard John Wells Luard** was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1964 at age 22.

17-**Thomas P. M. Luard** was born on 24 Oct 1942 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1961 at age 19.

16-**Col. Herbert William James Morrell** was born on 1 Aug 1915 in Crowsley, Oxfordshire and died on 20 Dec 1995 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director, Morrell's Brewery.

Herbert married **Pamela Vivien Eleanor Stubbs**. They had one daughter: **Jane Elizabeth**.

17-**Jane Elizabeth Morrell**

16-**George Morrell** was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1936 at age 18.

15-**Lt. Col. George Mark Morrell** was born on 4 Oct 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 1 Jan 1939 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 54.

George married **Edith Olivia Nind** on 15 Jun 1918 in South Stoke, Oxfordshire. Edith died on 8 Jun 1932 in Streatley, Berkshire.

14-**Rev. Dr. Robert Baker Morrell** was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Feb 1901 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 54.

General Notes: LRCP. MRCS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Doctor of Medicine and Clergyman.

Robert married **Frances Ann Lloyd**, daughter of **Henry William Lloyd** and **Georgiana Etough**, in 1873. Frances was born about 1848 in Cholsey, Berkshire and died on 27 Dec 1931 in Farnham, Surrey about age 83. They had three children: **George Henry**, **Gerald Lloyd**, and **Reginald Arthur**.

15-**Rev. George Henry Morrell** was born in 1874 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1927 in Hindhead, Surrey at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Alban's, Hindhead.

15-**Rev. Gerald Lloyd Morrell** was born in 1877 in Pangbourne, Berkshire and died on 10 Mar 1945 in Wroxham, Norfolk at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Barming.

Gerald married **Mary Josephine Hilliard** in 1902 in Eastbourne. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Kensington and died on 7 Apr 1921 in Maidstone, Kent at age 46. They had one daughter: **Phyllis Audrey**.

16-**Phyllis Audrey Morrell** was born on 4 Feb 1903 in North Creake, Norfolk and died in 1982 in Exeter, Devon at age 79.

Phyllis married **Henry Gurney Brewer** on 31 Jul 1924 in Seaford, Sussex. Henry died on 27 Aug 1961 in Boldre, Hampshire. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Peter**.

17-**Elizabeth Brewer**

17-**Peter Brewer**

15-**Dr. Reginald Arthur Morrell** was born in 1883 in Pangbourne, Berkshire and died on 19 Feb 1925 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 42.

General Notes: MRCS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Radiologist at The Royal Hospital, Sheffield.

14-**Lt. Col. Edward Morrell** was born about 1850 in Moulsoford, Berkshire and died on 25 Dec 1899 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire about age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 44th Essex Regiment.

Edward married someone. He had four children: **Emily M.**, **John Sinclair**, **Edward**, and **Frances Harriet Caroline**.

15-**Emily M. Morrell**

15-**John Sinclair Morrell** was born in 1883 in Cholsey, Berkshire and died on 15 Aug 1956 at age 73.

15-**Edward Morrell** was born in 1887 in Colchester, Essex.

15-**Frances Harriet Caroline Morrell** was born in 1890 and died on 26 Dec 1970 in Goring, Oxfordshire at age 80.

13-**Thomas Edward Powell** was born on 22 Aug 1823 in Hampstead and died on 8 Feb 1901 in Reading, Berkshire at age 77.

12-**Samuel Hoare**^{5,16,60,249,251,352} was born on 14 Jan 1783, died on 26 Dec 1847 in (24th also Given) at age 64, and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co. , Bankers in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Hampstead Heath House in London.
- He had a residence in Cromer, Norfolk.

13-**Samuel Hoare**^{5,251} was born on 1 Dec 1807 in Hampstead Heath House, London and died on 27 Oct 1833 in Hampstead Heath House, London at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker partner of Barnett, Hoare, Barnett & Co.

14-**Priscilla Buxton Hoare**^{247,251} was born on 4 Nov 1832, was christened on 5 Dec 1832, and died on 4 Aug 1920 at age 87.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Catherine Eliza Hardcastle** was born on 8 Nov 1852 and died in 1852.

15-**Louisa Emily Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born in 1854 and died in 1914 at age 60.

16-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880. He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917he was posted to the West Manston substation. He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.
http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

17-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

17-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

17-**Daphne Hoare**

15-**Alfred Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born on 30 Mar 1857 and died on 1 Aug 1927 at age 70.

16-**Alfred Edward Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 6 Jun 1893 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 61.

17-**John Hardcastle**

18-**Mary Hardcastle**

18-**Michael Hardcastle**

18-**David Hardcastle**

17-**Priscilla Hardcastle** was born in 1916.

18-**Gillian Drewe**

18-**Martin Drewe**

18-**Charles Drewe**

16-**Rev. Joseph Anthony Loyd Hardcastle** was born on 19 Jul 1899.

15-**Katherine Parry Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born in 1858 and died in 1956 at age 98.

15-**Evelyn Lucy Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at age 68.

15-**Mary Augusta Hardcastle**²⁵¹ was born in 1860 and died on 19 Sep 1947 at age 87.

16-**Maj. Philip Hamond** was born on 1 May 1883 and died on 29 Jul 1953 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.
- He had a residence in 1914 in Morston Hall, Norfolk.

17-**Anthony Hamond**

17-**Anne Hamond** died in Died in Infancy.

17-**Robert Hamond** was born in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a dsp.

17-**Sarah Hamond** was born in 1919.

18-**Charlotte Halliday**

19-**Clara ?**

18-**Stratford Halliday**

17-**Mary Hamond**

18-**Philip Lawrence Athill**

19-**Orlando Athill**

19-**Frederick Athill**

19-**Francis Athill**

18-**James Andrew Athill**

19-**Darius Athill**

19-**Roya Athill**

19-Cyrus Athill

18-William Robert Charles Athill

19-Atticus Ocean Athill

19-Storm Imogen Athill

18-Charles Nicholas Athill

17-Richard Hamond

17-Edmund Hamond

18-Nicholas Hamond

18-Richenda Hamond

16-Lt. Cmdr. Charles Edward Hamond was born in 1884.

16-Anthony Robert Hamond was born in 1888 and died on 24 Oct 1906 in Killed By A Train at age 18.

16-Richenda Mary Hamond was born in 1895.

17-Katharine Martin was born in 1919.

15-Ven. Edward Hoare Hardcastle was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Manchester and died on 20 May 1945 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Canterbury.

16-Mary Hardcastle was born in 1901 and died in 1964 at age 63.

16-Martin Edward Hardcastle was born in 1902 and died in 1987 at age 85.

16-Monica Alice Hardcastle was born in 1904 and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant advisor in religious education for the Diocese of Chichester in 1931-1948.
- She worked as a Principal of St Christopher's College, Blackheath in Blackheath, Kent.

16-Margaret Iris Hardcastle was born in 1907 and died in 1982 at age 75.

17-Antonia Olssen

17-Jennifer Olssen

18-Emily Reed

18-Timothy Reed

18-Jeremy Reed

17-Martin Olssen

18-William Olssen

18-Edward Olssen was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

18-Alice Olssen

18-Ralph Olssen

18-Harriot Olssen

16-Mildred Felicity Hardcastle was born in 1909.

17- Mark

15-Melvill Joseph Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1863 and died in 1938 at age 75.

15-Beatrice Priscilla Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1865 and died in 1951 at age 86.

15-Selina Winifred Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1869 and died in 1949 at age 80.

15-Marjory Theodora Hardcastle²⁵¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

14-Louisa Gurney Hoare

15-Lewis Hamond²⁵¹ was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada at age 39.

15-Rev. Richard Anthony Hamond²⁵¹ was born on 25 Nov 1867 and died on 24 Oct 1894 at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of St. Paul's, Bethnal Green, London.

15-Almeria Hamond

15-Georgina Maria Hamond

15-Winifred Emily Hamond

15-Dorothy Philippa Hamond

15-Richenda Catherine Hamond²⁵¹ died on 25 Jan 1940.

16-John Kenelm Digby was born on 21 Nov 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1915 at age 24.

16-Thomas Hankinson Digby was born on 5 Mar 1892 and died in Nov 1985 at age 93.

16-Almeria Catharine Digby was born on 14 Mar 1894 and died on 1 Dec 1934 at age 40.

16-Bridget Mary Digby was born on 19 Feb 1899 and died on 15 Dec 1950 at age 51.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Noel Richenda Digby** was born on 13 Sep 1904 and died on 23 Dec 1935 at age 31.

13-**John Gurney Hoare**^{244,248,251} was born on 7 May 1810 in Hampstead, London, died on 16 Feb 1875 in Biarritz, France at age 64, and was buried in Biarritz, France.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Middlesex. and Cromer, Norfolk

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Bland, Barnett & Hoare in London.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.

14-**Anna Maria Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 May 1839.

14-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{248,251} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

18-**Laura Catherine Buxton**

19-**Jemima Barbara Erith**

19-**Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith**

19-**George Charles Erith**

18-**Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton**

19-**Scarlett Rosanna Marsden**

19-**Benjamin Harry John Marsden**

18-**Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton**

19-**Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton**

19-**William Robert Lloyd Buxton**

17-**Annabel Audrey Buxton** was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

17-**Rosalinde Rachel Buxton**

18-**Edward John Buxton Stansfield**

19-**Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield**

19-**Harold John Maryons Stansfield**

18-**Robert George Wilmot Stansfield**

18-**Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield**

17-**Elizabeth Laura Buxton**

18-**Thomas William Pryor** was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.

18-**Victoria Elizabeth Pryor**

18-**Alexander Timothy William Pryor**

18-**Hugh William Archibald Pryor**

17-**James Desmond Buxton**

18-**Jasper Francis Buxton**

18-**Oliver Desmond Buxton**

16-**Eric Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton

18-Jonathan Hugh Buxton

17-Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton

18-Lorna Alice Foot

18-Elizabeth Angela Foot

16-Lt. Mervyn Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-Simon Lyon Buxton was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-Thomas Lyon Buxton

18-Bennington Haille Buxton

17-Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton

18-Fiona Anne Buxton

18-Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton

16-Phyllis Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade

18-Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade

19-Thomas Anthony John Vacher

18-Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade

18-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade

18-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade

17-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade

18-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade

19-Isabella Rollason

19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason

19-Savanna Rollason

18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade

18-James Patrick Mitford

17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade

18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

17-Sonia Elisabeth York

18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams

18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams

17-Bridget Laura York

18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson

18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson

19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson

19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson

19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson

19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson

19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

16-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

18-Sarah Catherine Gurney

19-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

19-Rosemary Anne Eley

18-Christopher Hay Gurney

19-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

16-Hugo Edward Gurney³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-Henry Gurney Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-Grizell Evelyn Buxton was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-Joanna Grizelda Ward

17-Alison Bridget Ward

17-Simon Andrew Buxton Ward

15-Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

14-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**^{251,346,354} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Annie Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

16-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

15-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

15-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**^{29,251,330} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age 79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.

- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

15-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

14-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{3,244,251,265} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

19-**Doune Mackenzie**

19-**Isla Mackenzie**

19-**Bettine Mackenzie**

18-**Caroline Doreen Mackenzie**

18-**Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie**

19-**Julian Osbourne Osbourne**

19-**Oliver Osbourne**

18-**Harriet Anne Mackenzie**

19-**Zoe Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zephirine Warde-Aldam**

19-**Zinnia Warde-Aldam**

17-William Alexander Mackenzie

18-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie

19-Edward Alexander Mackenzie

19-Christopher James Mackenzie

19-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie

18-Margaret Anne Mackenzie

17-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.

18-John Rupert Murray

19-Edward Ian Murray

19-George John Murray

18-Ian James Murray

19-Emma Juliette Murray

19-Clare Patience Frances Murray

19-Alice Christina Murray

18-Andrew Edward Murray

16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.

17-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

18-Anthony Percy Scott Browne

17-William Richard Browne

17-Jeremy Charles Browne

18-Rupert Michael Browne was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-Simon Jeremy Browne

18-Katherine Richenda Browne

18-Sarah Caroline Browne

16-Pamela Susan Hoare

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-**John Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

15-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-**Louis Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903. Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter. On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co. After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with

them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-**Hoare**

14-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{251,302} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

15-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**³⁵⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE

Essex Yeomanry

The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915

Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.

Trinity College, Cambridge.

Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.

He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.

He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and

Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be

received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf,

Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.

CHARLES R. G. HOARE.

S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.

G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

15-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

15-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

15-Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

15-David Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

15-Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

14-Juliana Margaret Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

13-Canon Edward Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 5 Jun 1812, died in 1894 at age 82, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Tunbridge Wells, Canon of Canterbury.

14-Maria Richarda Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1841.

14-Edward Brodie Hoare^{251,302} was born in 1842 and died before 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.

15-Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ died in Died in Infancy.

15-Elsie Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1870 in Hyde Park Square.

15-Nora Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1871 in Hyde Park Square.

15-Joseph Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1873 in Hyde Park Square.

15-Katherine Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ was born in 1876 in Hyde Park Square.

15-Maurice Brodie Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Caterham.

15-**Capt. Alan Brodie Hoare**^{251,302} was born on 9 May 1882 in Caterham, Surrey and died on 26 Oct 1917 in Poelcappelle, Ploegstreet, Belgium. Killed in Action at age 35.

General Notes: CAPTAIN A. BRODIE HOARE
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment
Church Hill 96-01 Aged 35 October 26th, 1917
Youngest son of the late Edward Brodie Hoare, Banker, and of his wife, Katharine Brodie Hoare.
Pembroke College, Cambridge. Afterwards worked with the Bleachers' Association in Bolton.
Married, in 191 6, Audrey Lois Collier.
Captain Brodie Hoare was given a Commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment and went to the Front with his Regiment in February, 1917. In the Battle of Messines his Battalion was in support of the right flank, in Ploegsteert Wood. He was killed on October 26th, 1917, while leading his Company into action, in an attack near Poelcappelle.

ALAN BRODIE HOARE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Bleachers Association in Bolton, Lancashire.
- He worked as an Officer of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

14-**Katherine Anne Hoare** was born in 1844.

14-**Annie Hoare**^{3,251} was born in 1845.

General Notes: Married by her father.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

19-**Doune Mackenzie**

19-**Isla Mackenzie**

19-**Bettine Mackenzie**

- 18-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie
- 18-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie
 - 19-Julian Osbourne Osbourne
 - 19-Oliver Osbourne
- 18-Harriet Anne Mackenzie
 - 19-Zoe Warde-Aldam
 - 19-Zephirine Warde-Aldam
 - 19-Zinnia Warde-Aldam
- 17-William Alexander Mackenzie
 - 18-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie
 - 19-Edward Alexander Mackenzie
 - 19-Christopher James Mackenzie
 - 19-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie
 - 18-Margaret Anne Mackenzie
- 17-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.
 - 18-John Rupert Murray
 - 19-Edward Ian Murray
 - 19-George John Murray
 - 18-Ian James Murray
 - 19-Emma Juliette Murray
 - 19-Clare Patience Frances Murray
 - 19-Alice Christina Murray
 - 18-Andrew Edward Murray
- 16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.
 - 17-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

18-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

17-**William Richard Browne**

17-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

18-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

18-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

18-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

16-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

15-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-**John Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

15-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-**Louis Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-**Hoare**

14-**Rev. John Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent.
- He worked as a Vicar of Aylsham in Aylsham, Norfolk.

15-**John Douglas Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1894.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Author.

15-**Alice Mabel Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1876 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy.

15-**Ruth Armine Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 1 Jul 1878 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

15-**Edward Godfrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 4 Mar 1880 in St. Dunstan's Vicarage, Canterbury.

14-**Edward Arthur Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 28 Aug 1848 in Ramsgate, Kent and died on 3 Apr 1931 in Kensington, London at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Lombard Street, London.
- He resided at Emperor's Gate in Hyde Park, London.

15-**Edward Geoffrey Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 11 Jul 1880 in 3, Emperor's Gate, Hyde Park, London and died on 25 Sep 1950 at age 70.

General Notes: Edward Geoffrey Hoare was born at Paddington on the 11th of July 1880 the son of Edward Arthur Hoare, a bank manager, and Louisa Emily (nee Hardcastle) Hoare of 4 Roland Gardens, 1 Emperors Gate, Ramsgate in Kent. He was christened at Hawkhurst in Kent on the 25th of August 1880. He left Hazelwood School in July 1884 for Winchester College where he was in Hawkins' House from September 1894 to 1898. He went on to Trinity College Oxford from 1898 to 1899 and, on leaving university he went to work for Messrs Virtue, Lubbock and Co, stockbrokers. He left them in 1902 and joined the Bank of British North America in New York until 1903 when he returned to England to work in their London Branch. In 1904 he joined Lloyd's Bank at their Lombard Street branch and in 1906 he joined Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co of 67 Lombard Street.

Descendants of William Gurney

He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Air Service on the 25th of January 1915 and posted for service with the armoured car section. On the 9th of September 1915 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service Motor Boat Section and joined the Motor Boat "Dragonfly" at Dover for instruction on the 8th of December 1915. On the 20th of March 1916 he was posted to HMS "Excellent" for a gunnery course and on the 22nd of May 1916 he was posted to the Royal Naval Air Service depot ship HMS "Hyacinth" based at Tanganyika in East Africa. On the 22nd of April 1917 he was posted to Eastchurch to re-qualify for his gunnery course and on the 18th of June 1917 he was posted to the West Manston substation.

He was married in 1917 to Dorothy Frances (nee Sherry); they had a daughter born on the 31st of July 1919 and a son born on the 27th of December 1922. They lived at 10 Chichester Place, Brighton.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=244

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Winchester College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Naval Air Service.
- He worked as a Banker and Stockbroker.

16-**Brenda Dorothy Hoare** was born on 31 Jul 1919.

16-**Geoffrey Edward Hoare** was born on 27 Dec 1922.

16-**Daphne Hoare**

14-**Louisa Mary Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1850.

14-**Joseph Charles Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1851, died in 1906 at age 55, and was buried in St Peter and St Paul's Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a C of E Missionary, Ningpo, China.

14-**Charles Sumner Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1853.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton merchant.

15-**Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 19 Jul 1882 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

15-**Benjamin Sumner Hoare** was born on 13 Feb 1892 in Sutherland House, Stirling, Scotland and died in 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

General Notes: Benjamin Sumner Hoare was born at Sutherland House, Glebe Crescent, Stirling in Scotland on the 13th of February 1892 the son of Charles Sumner Hoare, a cotton merchant, and Dorothy Maria Ann (nee Smith) Hoare of Kermincham Lodge, Holmes Chapel in Cheshire.

He left Hazelwood School in July 1905 for Harrow School where he was in Mr. Graham's House from September 1905 to 1908. In 1910 he went on to Trinity College Cambridge after which he became a merchant.

Following the outbreak of war he applied for a commission in the 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment on the 6th of September 1914 when it was recorded that he was six feet three inches tall. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the battalion on the 31st of October 1914 and was posted to the 2/6th Battalion of his regiment. He was promoted to temporary Captain on the 1st of August 1915.

He embarked for France on the 5th of March 1917 but was taken ill on the 26th of March and was evacuated back to England on the 6th of April 1917 from Boulogne and landed at Dover later the same day.

A Medical Board sat at Caxton Hall on the 17th of April 1917 to report on his case: -

"When at Cambrai, France, about 26th March 1917 he was taken ill with bronchitis and sent home arriving at the American Women's Hospital on 7 April. He was convalescent on

admission though. The breath sounds coarse over both the pulmonary bases still. He is recommended for further treatment at the Princes Gate Hospital . He was been five weeks at the front. He is now at the American Women's Hospital."

He was granted leave until the 23rd of May 1917. He applied for a transfer to the Grenadier Guards, Special Reserve of Officers on the 25th of May 1917 and transferred with the rank of Lieutenant on the 27th of June 1917, with seniority from the 15th of July 1915.

It became evident that he had suffered from bouts of bronchitis since childhood and that he was unable to return to the front. He received the following letter from the War Office dated the 5th of June 1918: -

"Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the Medical Board by whom you were recently examined, having expressed their opinion that you are permanently unfit for further service, it is regretted that there is no alternative but to gazette you as relinquishing your commission on account of ill health. The requisite notification will appear in the Gazette in due course, when you will be granted the honorary rank of Lieutenant, but such a grant does not confer the right to wear uniform except when attending ceremonial and entertainment of a military nature. The case will be submitted to the Ministry of Pensions for their consideration as to any claim to retired pay or gratuity on account of disability. The enclosed Army Form Z.15. is forwarded for your information."

He relinquished his commission on the 17th of July 1918 and applied for a Silver Wound Badge on the 9th of September 1918.

He was married to Violet (nee Hillas-Drake) at St Michael's Church, Chester Square on the 20th of December 1922. He later lived at Highdown Cottage, 40A Dyke Road, Brighton. He went into publishing in partnership with Alfred Edward Macdonald in the firm of Macdonald & Evans at 8 John Street, Bedford Row in London but the partnership was dissolved on the 31st of December 1945.

He died at 10 Eaton Gardens, Hove.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=83

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a 6th Battalion Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a Merchant.
- He worked as a Publisher in 8 John Street, Bedford Row, London.

14-**Elizabeth Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1854.

General Notes: Married by her father.

15-**Shann**²⁵¹ was born on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China and died on 4 Aug 1880 in Ningpo, China.

15-**Shann**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Ningpo, China.

15-**Rev. Charles Brodie Shann** was born on 8 Dec 1884.

15-**Reginald Arthur Shann** was born on 26 Jun 1891.

15-**Lettice Mary Shann**

15-**Ethel Katharine Shann**

14-**Marian Constance Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1858 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died in 1859 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 1, and was buried in Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells.

13-**Joseph Hoare**^{249,251,255} was born on 21 Mar 1814 and died on 21 Jan 1886 in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Hoare's Bank in Lombard Street, London.

- He worked as a MP for Hull.
- He had a residence in Child's Hill House, Hampstead, London.
- Miscellaneous: Joseph Hoare, 21 Jan 1886.

13-**Catherine Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 17 Jan 1823 and died on 1 Dec 1844 at age 21.

General Notes: Married by her brother.

14-**Edward Hankinson**²⁵¹ was born on 8 Nov 1844 and died on 21 Nov 1844.

13-**Elizabeth Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1820 and died in 1902 at age 82.

14-**James Carlos Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 23 Dec 1851 and died in 1902 at age 51.

14-**Francis Eugene Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 28 May 1854 and died in 1919 at age 65.

14-**Alice Juliana Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 9 Nov 1855 and died in 1883 at age 28.

14-**Caroline Elizabeth Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1858.

14-**Catherine Louisa Patteson**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Nov 1860 and died in 1920 at age 60.

13-**Richard Hoare**^{251,352} was born on 13 Jun 1824 and died in 1901 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP of Marden Hill, Herts.

14-**William Douro Hoare** was born on 1 Aug 1862 and died in 1928 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Guessons, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
- He was awarded with CBE.

15-**Capt. Edward Ralph Douro Hoare** was born in 1894 and died on 14 Aug 1936 at age 42.

16-**Michael Douro Hoare** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Mar 2007 at age 82.

17-**Nicholas David Douro Hoare**

18-**Caspar Michael Douro Hoare**

18-**Thomas James Douro Hoare**

18-**Charlie Benjamin Douro Hoare**

17-**Timothy James Douro Hoare**

18-**Simon Patrick Douro Hoare**

19-**Hoare**

17-Jonathan Michael Douro Hoare

17-Melanie Hoare

17-Vanessa Hoare

15-Bridget Margaret Hoare was born in 1899 and died in 1983 at age 84.

16-Hon. Mary Crossley was born on 3 Feb 1926 in Chester St. London and died on 24 Apr 2014 in Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

17-Anthony William Saville Birkbeck

18-Elizabeth Birkbeck

18-Katherine Birkbeck

17-Victoria Mary Birkbeck

17-Priscilla Bridget Birkbeck

18-Iona Mary Scott-Moncrieff

18-Isabel Ann Scott-Moncrieff

18-Robert David Scott-Moncrieff

17-Rosetta Sybil Birkbeck

16-Savile William Francis Crossley 3rd Baron Somerleyton was born on 17 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jan 2012 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master of the Horse 1991-99.

17-Hon. Isabel Alicia Claire Crossley

18-Benjamin Hugo Cator

18-Lara Louise Cator

18-Oscar William Cator

17-Hon. Camilla Mary Lara Crossley

17-Hon. Alicia Phyllis Belinda Crossley

17-Hugh Francis Savile Crossley 4th Baron Somerleyton

18-Hon. John Crossley

17-Hon. Louisa Bridget Vivian Crossley

16-Col. Hon. Richard Nicholas Crossley was born on 24 Dec 1932 and died on 8 Aug 2014 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

17-Amanda Carolyn Crossley

18-Shaunagh Edwina Auchinlek Darling

18-Arthur Silas Mead

18-Leila Alexandra Mead

17-Lucinda Mary Crossley

18-Lily Oloumi

18-Rose Oloumi

17-John Dickon Francis Crossley was born on 16 Dec 1966 and died in 2003 at age 37. The cause of his death was Skiing accident.

15-Barbara Susan Hoare

16-Richard Edward Sherlock Gooch

17-Tobias Douro Sherlock Gooch

17-Theodore Frank Sherlock Gooch

18-Joseph Sherlock Gooch

16-William David Sherlock Gooch was born on 18 Dec 1944 and died on 14 Dec 1978 in Killed In Car Crash. at age 33.

17-Elisabeth Anne Gooch

17-Samuel Guy Sherlock Gooch was born on 14 Oct 1974 and died on 14 Dec 1978 at age 4.

14-Helen Susan Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 23 Feb 1865.

14-Mary Caroline Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 9 Jul 1867.

14-Charles Richard Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 18 Dec 1868 and died on 29 Mar 1933 at age 64.

15-Helen Hoare

15-Henry Richard Hoare

15-Charles Hugh Hoare was born on 15 Dec 1923 and died in 1981 at age 58.

14-Frances Louisa Gurney Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jun 1875.

13-Francis Hoare^{251,352} was born on 13 Jun 1828 and died in 1903 at age 75.

General Notes: Of The Hill, Hampstead

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker, Pease, Hoare & Co. In Hull, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Banker and partner in Scott & Co. In Cavendish Square, London..
- He worked as a Banker and partner in Sir Samuel Scott Bt. & Co. In 1888 in 1 Cavendish Square, London.

14-**Francis Robert Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

14-**Richard Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Oct 1855 in London.

14-**Marion Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 6 Mar 1858 in Hampstead.

15-**Rev. Humphrey Gordon Barclay** was born on 23 May 1882 in Underhills, Bletchingley, Surrey, died on 2 Oct 1955 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 73, and was buried in Hanworth, Middlesex.

General Notes: Humphrey Gordon Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 23rd of May 1882 the eldest son of Colonel Henry Albert Barclay CVO JP DL, King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeomanry, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at Christ Church Hampstead on the 9th of July 1882.

He left Hazelwood School at Christmas 1895 for Eton College where he was in H. Boadbent's house leaving in the summer of 1900. He went on to Trinity Hall Cambridge in October the same year. After further study at Litchfield Theological College he was ordained as a Deacon in 1905 and became a Priest in 1906. He was appointed as Chaplain of the Mission to Seamen in London from 1905 to 1909.

He was married to Beatrice Evermar (nee Bond-Cabbell) on the 18th of October 1906 at Cromer Parish Church with his brother John Francis Barclay acting as best man, following which the couple did work for a short period at the Mission to Seamen in Calcutta. They had two sons one of which was Michael, born on June the 18th 1923, and three daughters, Marion Hope, born at Calcutta on the 15th of July 1909 Ruth Evelyn, born on the 8th of May 1911, and Margaret Elizabeth.

In early 1910 he was appointed Chaplain of the Missions for Seamen for Tees, a position he held until 1914.

On the outbreak of war he applied for a commission as a Chaplain for a twelve month period on the 30th of November 1914 and was appointed as a Chaplain 4th Class in the Army Chaplains Department on the 1st of December 1914, which was the same day as he landed in France. He renewed his term of engagement for a further twelve months on the 23rd of October 1915 and on the 16th of November 1916. He was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division in 1916, was promoted to Chaplain 3rd Class and was mentioned in despatches (London Gazette 4th of January 1917). He was attached to the 9th Lancers and was awarded the Military Cross which was announced in the London Gazette of the 18th of January 1918 and was mentioned in despatches three times altogether.

The recommendation for his award, which was made on the 4th of December 1917, read as follows: -

"His work since the beginning of the present operations on the 20th of November 1917 has been brought to notice on several occasions and from different quarters. In the mounted actions about Noyelles Sur L'Escaut on the 20th and 21st and with the dismounted Bns S.W. of Bourlon Wood on subsequent days, his care and solicitude for the troops in the most advanced portion of our battle front was most praiseworthy. His complete disregard for his own safety, his indomitable spirit, and his unflagging energy were an example and inspiration to all ranks and the greatest help to the wounded and dying."

The citation for his Military Cross appeared in the London Gazette of the 25th of April 1918 and read:-

"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. He assisted the wounded and ministered to the dying with utter disregard of danger. He set a splendid example to all ranks."

He was serving as Chaplain to Brighton Grove Military Hospital at Newcastle-on-Tyne when he was demobilised on the 27th of February 1919.

In 1919 he was appointed to the Rectories of Carleton Forehoe and Crownthorpe in Norfolk and was also Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Norfolk. In 1921 he took the post of Rector of Southrepps and lived at Southrepps Rectory, Norwich in Norfolk until 1926. In recognition of his services during the war he was appointed as a Honorary Chaplain 4th Class with the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1921. From 1926 to 1940 he was Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellington and was living at Tittleshall Rectory, King's Lynn. In 1940 he was appointed as domestic chaplain to His Majesty King George VI at the Royal Chapel Windsor and in August 1952, following the death of the king he was retained as Chaplain to the Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. He was appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order on the 20th of May 1946 and he returned to Southrepps, remaining as the Royal Chaplain.

He was appointed to the College of Chaplains in the Queen's Ecclesiastical Household on the 5th of August 1952.

His funeral was held at Hanworth Parish Church.

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=126

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO MC.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.

- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Mission to Seamen in 1905-1914.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Rector of Carleton Forehoe with Crownthorpe in 1919-1921 in Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Southrepps in 1921-1926 in Southrepps, Norfolk.
- He worked as a Rector of Tittleshall with Godwick and Wellingham in 1926-1939.
- He worked as a Domestic Chaplain at the St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle in 1940 in Windsor, Berkshire.

16-**Henry Michael Barclay** was born on 29 Nov 1913 and died on 8 Nov 2002 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hanworth Hall, Norfolk.

16-**Marion Hope Barclay** was born in 1909 and was christened on 7 Sep 1909 in Fort William, Calcutta, India.

16-**Elizabeth Margaret Barclay** was born on 11 Apr 1916.

17-**William Brian Rootes**

18-**Talitha Alice Louise Rootes**

18-**Annabell Catherine Natasha Rootes**

15-**Lt. Col. Joseph Francis Barclay** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1968 in North Walsham, Norfolk at age 85.

General Notes: Joseph Francis Barclay was born at Bletchingley in Surrey on the 6th of November 1883 the second son of Henry Albert Barclay MVO JP DL, a gentleman, and Marion Louisa (nee Hoare) Barclay of "Underhills", Bletchingley, Surrey and of Hanworth Hall in Norfolk. He was christened at St Mary's Church, Bletchingley on the 23rd of December 1883.

He left Hazelwood School in December 1896 for Eton College where he was in H. Broadbent's house from January 1897 to December 1901.

He became a Freemason on the 22nd of March 1909 and was a member of the Unanimity Lodge, No. 102. In 1911 and 1912 he was joint master of the North Norfolk Harriers.

He was married to Constance (nee Flower) at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street on the 15th of February 1912; they had two sons, John Joseph born on the 7th of January 1922 and James Arthur, born in 1923. They lived at "The Old House", Aylsham in Norfolk.

He was commissioned as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Norfolk Yeomanry on the 19th of August 1901 and was promoted to Lieutenant on the 22nd of March 1906. He was promoted to Captain on the 14th of September 1909 and to temporary Major on the 21st of October 1914.

On the 25th of September 1915 he sailed with his regiment aboard the SS "Olympic" bound for Lemnos and then Gallipoli. They landed on the 10th of October and served as dismounted troops on the peninsular until the 14th of December during which time they had suffered 315 casualties, mainly due to sickness. Joseph Barclay was taken ill with pneumonia on the 17th of October 1915 and was evacuated to Malta. He embarked for England at Malta on the 13th of November on board the Hospital Ship "Morca" and landed at Southampton on the 20th of November 1915.

He was promoted to Major on the 5th of April 1916. Following the evacuation of Gallipoli the regiment served in Egypt defending the Suez Canal. In 1917 they were re-designated as infantry, becoming the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment, and saw action in Palestine. He took command of the battalion on the 1st of October 1917, after returning from leave, and was promoted to Acting Lieutenant Colonel on the 15th of September 1917 while in command of his battalion, a rank he relinquished on the 17th of May 1918, having ceased to command the battalion on the 9th of May 1918. From May 1918 the battalion served in France with 31st Division. He was reappointed to Acting Lieutenant Colonel again on the 17th of July 1918 when he again took command of the battalion from the 5th of July 1918 to the 18th of August 1918. He relinquished that rank on the 29th of August 1918. He was demobilised on the 27th of May 1919.

He was awarded the Territorial Decoration on the 13th of October 1920 and relinquished his commission on the 30th of September 1921.

He later became a Justice of the Peace and a Deputy Lieutenant.

During World War Two he commanded the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and was awarded the Order of the British Empire (Military Division) on the 15th of December 1944 for his work.

His son, Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay 18 Squadron Royal Air Force, was killed in action on the 8th of December 1941.

Descendants of William Gurney

http://www.hambo.org/hazelwood/view_man.php?id=127

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL JP.
- He was educated at Hazelwood School in Limpsfield, Surrey.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.
- He worked as an officer of the 12th Battalion Norfolk Regiment.
- He worked as a Commanding officer of the 1st Battalion Norfolk Home Guard.

16-**Maj. John Joseph Barclay** was born on 1 Sep 1914 in London, died on 18 Mar 2006 in Aldborough, Norfolk at age 91, and was buried on 3 Apr 2006 in Hanworth Church, Cromer, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE MC.
- He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

17-**Peter John Barclay**

16-**Richard Neville Barclay** was born on 3 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, London.

17-**William Barclay**

17-**Judith M. Barclay**

17-**Harriet Barclay**

16-**Samuel Barclay** was born in 1920 in Aylsham, Norfolk.

16-**Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay** was born in 1922 in Aylsham, Norfolk, died on 8 Dec 1941 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action in an air collision, at age 19, and was buried in Runnymede Memorial. Panel 31. The cause of his death was Killed in action.

General Notes: Two young airmen were lost last night over Sicily when their aircraft were seen to collide in mid-air during a raid. The pilots were among a flight of four Blenheims of 18 Squadron based at Luqa, sent last night to attack the heavily-defended Catania aerodrome. A build-up of Axis forces on the airfield has been observed by recent reconnaissance flights from Malta.

The pilots have been named as Pilot Officer James Arthur Barclay, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, and Sergeant William John Cuming, Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, age 20, of Southampton. They were based at Luqa aerodrome.

P/O Barclay was on only his second attacking mission in Malta since being appointed Pilot Officer on 12 November 1941. The two pilots were part of a raid two days ago by six Blenheims on enemy barracks at Homs, inland from Tripoli. Sgt Cuming took part in six other successful air attacks on enemy targets in the past three weeks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

15-**Eugenia Barclay** was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bletchingley, Surrey and died in 1972 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 87.

16-**Gerald Humphrey Bullard** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Erpingham, Norfolk and died in Jan 1989 in East Dereham, Norfolk at age 72.

17-**John Gerald Bullard**

18-Harry John Bullard

18-Caroline Jane Bullard

18-George Edward Bullard

15-Margaret Barclay

14-Alfred Ernest Hoare²⁵¹ was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 7 Jan 1930 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE DL JP.

15-Millicent Elizabeth Hoare was born on 31 Mar 1897.

15-Maj. Eustace Benyon Hoare was born on 28 May 1899 and died on 9 Jul 1961 at age 62.

16-Virginia Hoare

17-Amanda Virginia Watson

18-Harry George Finley

18-Thomas Geoffrey Finley

18-Toby Michael Finley

17-Alastair James Watson

18-Katherine Rachel Watson

18-Laura Virginia Watson

17-George William Watson

18-Sally Victoria Watson

18-Lucy Eleanor Watson

16-Samuel Julian Hoare

16-Francis Hoare

17-James Alexander Francis Hoare

17-Edward Eustace Hoare

17-Richard Francis Hoare

17-Arabella Peggy Marian Hoare

18-Jake Patrick Ashe Windham

18-**Max Alexander Finn Windham**

18-**Tamara Honor Bridget Windham**

15-**Reginald Alfred Hoare** was born on 27 Oct 1900.

14-**Harold Arthur Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 20 Nov 1862 in Tranby Park, Hull.

14-**Gerald Eugene Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869 in Tranby Park, Hull.

14-**Dora Eugenia Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull and died on 1 Oct 1871 in Tranby Park, Hull.

11-**Hannah Gurney**^{1,5,19,238} was born on 17 May 1759 and died in 1845 at age 86.

Hannah married **Thomas Kett**,^{1,5,19,238} son of **Henry Kett**¹ and **Anna Maria Phillips**,¹ on 2 May 1780 in FMH Norwich. Thomas was born on 17 Sep 1746 and died in 1820 at age 74. They had six children: **Anna Maria**, **Juliana**, **George Samuel**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Disowned for subscribing to a fund for military purposes. 14 Aug 1804

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker at Kett & Back in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He was a Quaker before 14 Aug 1804.

12-**Anna Maria Kett**^{1,13,19,238} was born on 5 Feb 1781 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 15 Mar 1840 at age 59.

General Notes: Disowned by the Society of Friends for "marrying out" contrary to rules 13 November 1804

13-**Arthur Kett Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{3,238,248} was born on 20 Jun 1806 in Clapham, London, died on 20 Nov 1869 at age 63, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

General Notes: DL. JP. FRS.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Brewer.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

14-**Robert Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{19,302,368} was born on 7 Oct 1837 in Tooting, London and died on 3 Apr 1913 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Barclay, Perkins & Co., Brewers.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Hurst Lea, Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Surrey in 1878.

15-Lt. Col. Robert Wyvill Barclay of Mathers & Urie was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 19 Nov 1951 at age 70.

General Notes: JP. DL.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey.

16-Mary Priscilla Rachel Barclay was born on 7 Aug 1905.

16-Maj. Robert Edward Barclay of Mathers & Urie was born on 12 Aug 1906 and died on 26 Mar 1959 at age 52.

17-Annette Barclay

18-Robert Barclay Amherst Cecil

19-Ava Lauren Cecil

17-Isabel Barclay

16-John Stephen Barclay was born on 24 Dec 1908 and died in 1968 at age 60.

15-Ellen Rachel Barclay was born on 16 Dec 1881.

15-Maj. Thomas Hubert Barclay³⁰² was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, died on 4 May 1917 in Gulf of Genoa at age 33, and was buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Savona, Liguria, Italy. Grave B.2.

General Notes: MAJOR T. H. BARCLAY Surrey Yeomanry Elmfield 98-01 Aged 33 May 4th, 1917 Second son of Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and of Mrs. Barclay. Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1906. Major Barclay joined the Surrey (Queen Mary's Regiment) Yeomanry in 1903, and on the outbreak of the War held the rank of Captain. His Squadron saw service from December, 1914, with the 27th Division, in France, Belgium, and Salonica, as Divisional Cavalry. He was employed for some months on the Divisional Staff, but rejoined to command his Squadron, then part of the 16th Corps Cavalry in Salonica. In April, 1917, he came home on leave, and on his return to Salonica in the following month the boat, H.M. Transport Transylvania, on which he was travelling, was torpedoed. Major Barclay was rescued by an Italian tug-boat after being three and a half hours in the sea, but died on board on May 4th, 1917. The following is an account of his gallant conduct, supplied by the President of the Board of Trade (Marine Department), for which His Majesty made the posthumous award of the Silver Medal for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea : - " M. 36,134. 14th Nov., 1917. "On the 4th May, 1917, the hired Transport Transylvania was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea and many lives were lost. Major Barclay and Captain A. R. Hill swam alongside a raft on which were three men who could not swim. They tried to support the men on the raft, and twice when it capsized they righted it ; but it capsized again, and on this occasion the men disappeared. Major Barclay, who was a good swimmer, might easily have saved himself, but by remaining with his comrade he was over-come and died from exhaustion. Captain Hill was picked up in an unconscious state. A very rough sea was running at the time." Major Barclay was buried with full military honours at Savona. His grave is inside the Church, on the right of the grave of the Captain of the Transylvania. His younger brother, Captain G. E. Barclay (O.H.), a notice of whom has already appeared in Volume IV, was killed in action in East Africa, on January 24th, 1917.

Barclay, Thomas Hubert Born April 13, 1884, at Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey. Son of Robert Barclay, of 'Hurst Lea', Albury Heath, Guildford, Surrey. Harrow School. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1902. BA 1906. Major, 1st Surrey Yeomanry (Queen Mary's Regiment). Died May 4, 1917, from exhaustion after saving many lives in the sinking of HM Transport Transylvania, for which the award of the Board of Trade Silver Medal for saving life at sea was made posthumously. Buried in Savona Town Cemetery, Italy. *Trinity College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Board of Trade Silver Medal on 4 May 1917 in the Gulf of Genoa.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as an Officer of the 1/1st Surrey Yeomanry, Queen Mary's Regiment.

15-**Capt. Arthur Victor Barclay** was born on 11 Aug 1887 and died in 1963 at age 76.

16-**Pamela Katherine Barclay** was born in 1925 and died on 11 Jul 2013 at age 88.

17-**David Ian Reid** was born in 1945 and died in 1970 at age 25.

17-**Douglas Reid**

17-**Sandy Reid**

15-**Capt. George Eric Barclay** was born on 25 Jul 1889, died on 24 Jan 1917 in Tanzania at age 27, and was buried in Morogoro, Tanzania.

General Notes: CAPTAIN G. E. BARCLAY

Royal Lancaster Regiment

Elmfield Aged 27 January 24th, 1917

Fourth son of the late Robert Barclay (O.H.), of Bury Hill, Dorking.

His elder brother, Major Thomas Hubert Barclay (O.H.), Surrey (Q.M.R.) Yeomanry, died on board an Italian Tug-boat after being torpedoed on H.M. Transport Transylvania on his way to Salonika, on May 4th, 1917.

R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1908.

Captain Barclay was gazetted to the King's Own in February, 1909, being stationed for some time at Jersey. In 191 2 he went to West Africa and was attached to the 2nd Nigeria Regiment, and served with them all through the Cameroon Campaign, being one of the first to enter Garva. In May, 1916, he came home on leave, but returned to Nigeria in October to pick up troops on his way to German East Africa. He arrived at

Dar-es-Salaam in December and was attached to the 4th Nigeria Regiment. He was killed in action on January 24th, 1917, near the Rufigi River, when reinforcing the firing line with his Company at a critical moment.

Extract from Routine Orders by Lieut.-Col. J. Sargent, commanding 4th Battalion Nigeria Regiment, dated January 27th, 1917 : — "The CO. wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by all ranks of the Battalion engaged in the operations on the 24^25 th Jan. He particularly wishes to emphasize the gallant action of the two sections of No. 13

Company, under the late Captain Barclay, who stemmed the attack on the 3rd Nigeria Regiment by their advance."

Major C. E. Roberts, 4th Nigeria Regiment, also wrote to his mother : — " Captain Barclay had only taken over the command of No. 13 Company that morning, and, with half the Company was the first to extend his men in the bush, facing the Germans and covering the first force, which had got disorganised. The Germans were barely 100 yards away then, and were fixing bayonets even, but the arrival of fresh troops checked them.

" Your son behaved splendidly, walking about and encouraging his men, as cool as a cucumber, and quite regardless of his own safety in the critical situation. The Germans were keeping up a very heavy fire from rifles and machine guns, and it was while more of our men were hurrying up to the front line that Captain Barclay was mortally shot through the lungs and died soon after."

He was mentioned in Despatches, 30th, May, 191 7, (for service with the East African Force).

GEORGE ERIC BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
- He worked as an Officer of the Nigerian Regiment.

14-**Charles Arthur Barclay** was born on 16 Jan 1839, died in 1901 at age 62, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

15-**Ronald Arthur Barclay** was born on 10 May 1865, was christened on 20 Jun 1865 in Westcott, Surrey, died on 24 Feb 1879 at age 13, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

15-**Edwyn Frederick Barclay** was born on 20 Jul 1866 in London.

16-**Dorothy Barclay** was born in 1892 and was christened on 19 Jul 1892 in Wimbledon, London.

15-**Oscar Francis Barclay** was born on 12 Aug 1867, was christened on 22 Sep 1867 in Westcott, Surrey, and died in 1941 at age 74.

15-**Rhoda Mary Barclay** was born on 11 Sep 1874 and was christened on 8 Oct 1874 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey.

16-**William Barclay Harris** died on 4 Feb 2000.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with QC.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.

17-**Jessica Elizabeth Harris**

17-**Jonathan William Harris**

17-**Hermione Mary Harris**

18-**Karlin**

18-**Karlin**

16-**Audrey Mary Harris**

16-**Rhoda Susan Harris**

15-**Hilda Constance Barclay** was born in Oct 1875, died on 11 Nov 1883 at age 8, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

14-**Frederick Kett Barclay** was born on 7 Aug 1841 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 20 Jul 1893 in Blything, Suffolk at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

14-**Rachel Caroline Barclay**^{3,248} was born in 1844 and died in 1888 at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with Dame Chevalier Order of St John Jerusalem.

15-**James Barclay Gildea** was born on 26 Jan 1868 and died on 28 Jul 1868.

15-**Lt. Col. George Arthur Gildea**²⁴⁸ was born on 4 Dec 1870 and died in 1947 at age 77.

16-**Gaynor Marie Gildea**

15-**Edward Gildea** was born on 27 Oct 1879 and died on 27 Oct 1879.

15-**Kathleen Octavia Gildea**³ was born in 1866 and died in 1951 at age 85.

16-**George Patrick Wickham-Legg** was born in 1899.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 14 Pembroke Gardens, London.

15-**Christian Helena Gildea** was born in 1885 and died in 1965 at age 80.

14-**Harriet Maria Barclay** was born in 1842, died in 1937 at age 95, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Pauls, Nutfield, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Children's author.

14-**Adeline Henrietta Barclay** was born in 1846 in Croydon, Surrey.

15-**Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

16-**John Arthur Barclay** was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Lieut. David Frederick Barclay**³⁰² was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards
Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 19 17, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.
Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —
" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."
A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

16-**Rissa Edith Barclay**³⁶⁹ was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

17-**David Barclay Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

18-Davina Margaret Waterhouse

18-Paul Alexander Waterhouse³⁶⁹ was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

18-Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse

18-Nicholas Waterhouse

18-Rupert Waterhouse

18-Humphrey Waterhouse

18-Sarah Waterhouse

17-Elizabeth Waterhouse

17-Prudence Waterhouse

17-Caroline Waterhouse

16-Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

17-Jonet Noël Barclay

18-Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.

19-Joshua Drummond Vyvyan

19-Frederick George Vyvyan

19-Rowan Arthur Vyvyan

19-Inigo Valentine Vyvyan

19-Gabriel Francis Vyvyan

18-Amanda Clare Vyvyan

19-Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff

19-Josiah Barclay Judson

19-Mariana Grace Judson

15-George Nevil Barclay was born on 2 Jan 1867.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Richard Neville Barclay**

16-**Hugh Allen Barclay**

15-**Arthur Hayward Barclay** was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

16-**Nina Mabel Barclay**

15-**Mabel Emily Barclay** died on 20 Nov 1878.

15-**Adeline Rachel Barclay** was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

16-**Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes** was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

16-**Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes** was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Geoffrey Cherry-Downes** was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

14-**Emily Octavia Barclay**³ was born in 1847.

15-**Reginald Arthur Bray** was born on 20 May 1869 in Shere, Surrey and died on 31 Jul 1950 at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Reginald Arthur Bray (20 May 1869 - 31 July 1950) was a socialist politician and author. He was the eldest son of Sir Reginald More Bray, a high court judge of Shere, near Guildford in Surrey, and his wife Emily Octavia née Barclay. Educated at Harrow School and Trinity College, Cambridge, he graduated in 1891. He became interested in socialism and moved to south London where he took part in philanthropic work in Lambeth and Camberwell. He had a great interest in education and was co-opted onto the London School Board in May 1903. The school board was abolished in 1904, with the London County Council taking over its responsibilities. Bray was elected to the county council in March 1904 as a Progressive Party councillor representing Camberwell (North). He served on the county council's Education Committee, and wrote two books: The Town Child (1907) and Boy Labour and Apprenticeship (1912) In 1904 he took over the management of his father's estates in Surrey. He retired from the LCC at the 1919 election, and moved to the Manor House in Shere. He became a member of Guildford Rural District Council and chairman of Shere Parish Council. Bray never married and died in July 1950, aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Socialist politician and Author.

15-**Fanny Helen Bray** was born on 12 Jun 1870 in Tooting, London and died on 27 Dec 1957 in Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey at age 87.

16-**John Charles Lloyd** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in London and died on 24 Apr 1961 in Albury, Surrey at age 63.

16-**Helen Mary Beatrice Lloyd** was born on 17 Apr 1899 in London and died in 1977 at age 78.

16-**Evan Sampson Lloyd** was born on 1 Apr 1904 in London and died on 13 May 1910 in London at age 6.

15-**Edward Neville Bray** was born on 17 Dec 1871 in Tooting, London, was christened on 21 Jan 1872 in Shere, Surrey, and died on 18 Oct 1954 in Mount Alvernia, Guildford, Surrey at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical engineer. Bray, Markham & Reiss in Black Horse Road, Walthamstow, London.

- He worked as an Electrical switchgear manufacturer about 1923.

15-**Marjorie Rachel Mary Bray** was born on 20 Dec 1873 and was christened on 26 Jan 1874 in Westcott, Surrey.

15-**Lilian Emily Bray** was born on 20 Jun 1876.

15-**Olive Bray** was born on 17 Jun 1878.

15-**Jocelyn Bray** was born on 7 Apr 1880.

15-**Lt. Col. Francis Edmond Bray** was born on 2 Mar 1882 in Streatham, London and died on 8 May 1950 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Queen's Royal Regiment.
- He was awarded with MC TD DL.

16-**Margaret Roper Bray**

14-**Margaret Barclay** was born in 1848 in Westcott, Surrey and died on 25 Dec 1915 at age 67.

15-**William Temple Clay** was born on 23 Jun 1870 and died on 6 Apr 1893 on Ship From Calcutta. at age 22.

15-**Sir George Felix Neville Clay 5th Bt.** was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire and died on 11 Nov 1941 at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect to the Board of Education in 1904-1927.

16-**Margaret Imogen Clay** was born on 5 Dec 1904 and died in 1984 at age 80.

17-**Simon Felix Lister**

17-**Imogen Mary Lister**

17-**Bridget Lister**

16-**Janet Clay** was born on 9 Mar 1907 and died in 1997 at age 90.

16-**Sir Henry Felix Clay 6th Bt.** was born on 8 Feb 1909 and died in Jul 1985 in Cocking, Midhurst, Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: MIEE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an artner of McLellan and Partners, consulting engineers.

17-**Jenny Elizabeth Clay**

18-**James Augustus Henry Murray**

18-**Octavia Murray**

17-**Sarah Richenda Clay**

Descendants of William Gurney

17-**Sir Richard Henry Clay 7th Bt.** was born on 2 Jun 1940 and died on 28 Nov 2020 at age 80.

General Notes: FCA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FCA.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He worked as an Accountant.

18-**Virginia Rachel Clay**

19-**Megan Catherine Taylor**

19-**Richard James Taylor**

18-**Sir Charles Richard Clay 8th Bt.**

18-**Thomas Henry Clay**

18-**James Felix Clay**

18-**Catherine Victoria Clay**

16-**Dr. Theresa Rachel Clay** was born on 7 Feb 1911 and died in 1995 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Principal Scientific Officer, British Museum, Natural History Department.

16-**Dr. Anthony George Hobhouse Clay** was born on 9 Jul 1914 and died in Apr 1998 at age 83.

17-**Dr. Christopher George Anthony Clay**

18-**Felix Temple Clay**

18-**Francis Benjamin Clay**

18-**Caroline Emily Clay**

17-**Ann Yvonne Clay**

17-**Elaine Clare Clay**

17-**Timothy Paul Clay**

18-**Katherine Lucy Clay**

18-**Jessica Holly Clay**

14-**Neville Juliana Barclay** was born in 1851.

15-**Evelyn Neville Wilson** was born on 28 Feb 1877.

15-**Ernest Barclay Wilson** was born on 6 Jul 1878 and died on 3 Sep 1878.

15-**Margaret Edith Wilson** was born on 18 Aug 1879.

15-**Harold Wright Wilson** was born on 6 Dec 1880.

15-**Bertram Lea Wilson** was born on 12 Dec 1881.

15-**Cuthbert Arthur Lea Wilson** was born on 23 Sep 1883.

14-**Rev. Charles Wright Barclay** was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey and died on 27 Jan 1926 in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Holy Trinity, Little Amwell in 1881-1921 in Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.
- He had a residence in Limpsfield Court, Oxted, Surrey.
- He had a residence in Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk.

15-**Magdalen Florence Barclay** was born on 24 Feb 1882 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 13 Apr 1882 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

16-**Margaret Barclay Rogers**

15-**Muriel Alice Barclay** was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 6 May 1883 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sheringham, Norfolk.

15-**Rev. Cyril Charles Barclay** was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 7 May 1884 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 18 Jun 1967 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of St. Mary's Mission in Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Vicar of Helmsley in 1940 in Helmsley, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Vicar of St. Mary's, Buxted on 26 Jul 1946 in Buxted, Sussex.

16-**Mary-Rose Barclay**

17-**Caroline Willis**

17-**Angela Willis**

15-Ursula Margaret Barclay was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 14 Jun 1885 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

15-Guy Charlesworth Barclay was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 17 Jan 1887 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died on 20 Nov 1940 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Springfort Hall, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland.

16-Marjorie Ursula Kitty Barclay was born in 1917.

15-Vera Charlesworth Barclay was born on 10 Nov 1893 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened on 18 Jan 1894 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, died in Sep 1989 in Sheringham, Norfolk at age 95, and was buried in Sheringham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Scouting pioneer and Author.

15-Claudia Lilian Barclay was born on 13 Dec 1894 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire and was christened on 21 Jan 1895 in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire.

15-Angela Mary Stella Barclay was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Hertford Heath, Hertfordshire, was christened in Holy Trinity, Little Amwell, Hertfordshire, and died in 1988 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 88.

16-Anne Felicity Mary Whitcombe

16-Jill Shirley Whitcombe

14-Henry John Barclay

13-Robert Barclay³⁰² was born on 10 Aug 1808 and died on 6 Apr 1843 at age 34.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

14-Col. Hanbury Barclay³⁰² was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Clapham, London and died on 4 Mar 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.

15-Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay³⁰² was born on 30 Jun 1865 and died on 7 Feb 1948 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Commanding officer, 6th Bedfordshire Regiment.

16-John Arthur Barclay was born on 12 May 1892 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-Lieut. David Frederick Barclay³⁰² was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1918 in Hamel, Amiens, France. Shot by sniper at age 23.

General Notes: LIEUTENANT D. F. BARCLAY

2nd Dragoon Guards

Church Hill 07'- 10 Aged 23 April 2nd, 1918

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Hubert Frederick Barclay (O.H.), late Commanding 6th Bedfordshire Regiment, and grandson of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Kett Barclay (O.H.), and James Frederick Nugent Daniell (O.H.).
Lieutenant Barclay, who was in British Columbia when the War broke out, came to England with Strathcona's Horse and was given a Commission in the 4th Bedfordshire Regiment. He served through the Cameroon Campaign in West Africa, and was then given a regular Commission in the Queen's Bays, with eighteen months' seniority. He went to France in March, 19 17, and fought at Cambrai and during the retreat towards Amiens. He was killed by a sniper in front of Hamel on April 2nd, 1918.
Colonel Lawson, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards, wrote to his father : —
" The loss of your son is a great sorrow to us — a magnificent fighter and a loyal gentleman. , . . You have lost a son you can be proud of; we are the poorer for a companion and a trustworthy leader, whose personality was marked. Such an Officer, combining so many valuable qualities, was marked out for great things. The fine example he has left behind will not be forgotten."
A Sergeant in his Troop wrote : — "Death was absolutely instantaneous, and he met it in his dear old, happy-go-lucky way, his hands in his trouser pockets, and whistling one of his many songs. . . . He died a soldier's death, loved and liked by all who knew him : his loss is much mourned by ' A ' Squadron."

DAVID FREDERICK BARCLAY

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the 2nd Dragoon Guards.

16-**Rissa Edith Barclay**³⁶⁹ was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk.

17-**David Barclay Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

18-**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

18-**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**³⁶⁹ was born in 1952 and died in 1996 at age 44.

18-**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

18-**Nicholas Waterhouse**

18-**Rupert Waterhouse**

18-**Humphrey Waterhouse**

18-**Sarah Waterhouse**

17-**Elizabeth Waterhouse**

17-**Prudence Waterhouse**

17-**Caroline Waterhouse**

16-**Lt. Col. Alexander Hubert Barclay** was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO MC.

17-**Jonet Noël Barclay**

18-**Sir Ralph Ferrers Alexander Vyvyan 13th Bt.**

19-**Joshua Drummond Vyvyan**

19-**Frederick George Vyvyan**

19-**Rowan Arthur Vyvyan**

19-**Inigo Valentine Vyvyan**

19-**Gabriel Francis Vyvyan**

18-**Amanda Clare Vyvyan**

19-**Alexander Mark Edward John Vyvyan von Brockdorff**

19-**Josiah Barclay Judson**

19-**Mariana Grace Judson**

15-**George Nevil Barclay** was born on 2 Jan 1867.

16-**Richard Neville Barclay**

16-**Hugh Allen Barclay**

15-**Arthur Hayward Barclay** was born on 13 Dec 1869 in Dorking, Surrey and died in 1898 at age 29.

16-**Nina Mabel Barclay**

15-**Mabel Emily Barclay** died on 20 Nov 1878.

15-**Adeline Rachel Barclay** was born on 14 May 1872 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

16-**Hubert Arthur Downes Cherry-Downes** was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1977 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 75.

16-**Eleanor Rachel Cherry-Downes** was born in 1904 in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Geoffrey Cherry-Downes** was born in 1909 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

14-**Charles Barclay**³ was born on 2 Oct 1837 in Clapham, London, died on 2 Jan 1910 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire at age 72, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of The National Provincial Bank.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay**³ was born on 2 Sep 1876 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire.

16-**Michael Charles St. John Hornby**³ was born on 2 Jan 1899, was christened on 11 Feb 1899 in Bayford, Hertfordshire, and died in 1987 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

17-**Susan Mary Hornby** was born on 19 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Jan 2005 at age 75.

18-**John David Ivor Spencer-Churchill Earl of Sunderland** was born on 17 Nov 1952 and died on 14 May 1955 at age 2.

18-**Charles James Spencer-Churchill 12th Duke of Marlborough**

19-**George John Godolphin Spencer-Churchill Marquess of Blandford**

20-**Lady Olympia Arabella Kitty Spencer-Churchill**

19-**Lady Araminta Clementine Megan Spencer-Churchill**

19-**Lord Caspar Sasha Ivor Spencer-Churchill**

18-**Lady Henrietta Mary Spencer-Churchill**

18-**Larissa Anne Heber-Percy**

19-**Sam Hardy**

19-**Ludovic Albert Stanley Hardy**

19-**Nicolai William Justin Hardy**

19-**Summer Skye Carly Hardy**

17-**Sir Simon Michael Hornby**³ was born on 29 Dec 1934 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London and died on 17 Jul 2010 in The Ham, Wantage, Oxfordshire at age 75. The cause of his death was Drowned in an accident at home.

General Notes: Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010), businessman and gardener, was born at 20 Devonshire Place, London, on 29 December 1934, the elder son and second of three children of Michael Charles St John Hornby (1899– 1987), businessman, and his wife, Nicolette Joan, née Ward (1907– 1988). His childhood was spent at Pusey House, his parents' eighteenth-century home near Faringdon, Oxfordshire. He was educated first at Eton College and then, after completing his national service with the Grenadier Guards, at New College, Oxford, where he read jurisprudence. Much of his time at Oxford was spent riding to hounds with his friend Edward Cazalet (later a High Court judge), who was then master of the university drag hounds.

It was a privileged upbringing, as Hornby himself recognized; his family was well connected not only through his uncle, Antony Hornby, senior partner of Cazenoves, the most prestigious stockbroking firm in the City, but also through the marriage in 1951 of Simon's elder sister, Susan, to the marquess of Blandford. Simon Hornby's father was, from 1945 to 1965, vice-chairman of W. H. Smith, the company with which the name of Hornby had become synonymous in the early twentieth century. The connection had been forged in the 1890s when (Charles Harold) St John Hornby, Simon Hornby's grandfather, joined the business as a partner.

In 1958 Simon Hornby graduated with a third-class degree and joined W. H. Smith as a management trainee, starting as a stationery buyer in the Sheffield warehouse. He moved onwards and upwards in the company and, after completing a course at Harvard Business School in 1967, he was appointed retail director in 1974, the year in which he also joined the group's main board of directors. He became chief executive in 1978 and chairman in 1982, holding that post until he retired from Smith's in 1994. While nepotism, as he was the first to admit, had played a part in his entry into the company and progress in the early years, his appointments to the senior positions were won on ability. In the 1980s, under his leadership, which was regarded as both innovative and entrepreneurial, Smith's made a number of acquisitions to strengthen and diversify the business. These included the record business of Our Price, a half-share in Virgin Megastores, a number of book retailers, including Waterstones, and the stationers Paperchase, as well as a joint venture with Boots into the DIY sector with the Do It All stores. At the time— one very favourable to consolidation and growth by merger and acquisition—

Descendants of William Gurney

these contributed to the success of W. H. Smith and the growth of its profits and reputation. After he had retired, and in a very different economic and social context, some of the acquisitions were sold off. Hornby's belief that good design brought a real commercial advantage played into the development of the business; as chief executive he undertook a redesign of the shops to attract more customers and enhance Smith's image. His interest in industrial design led to the chairmanship of the Design Council from 1986 until 1992.

Hornby took on a number of other outside appointments which reflected his wide-ranging interests. He held non-executive directorships at a number of companies including Pearsons (1978– 97), Lloyds TSB (1988– 99), and Lloyd Abbey Life (1991– 7). He was a council member of the Victoria and Albert Museum (1971– 5), the National Trust (1976– 2001), and the Royal Society of Arts (1985– 90), as well as a trustee of the British Museum (1975– 85). His varied experience, unusual among British industrialists, shaped his evidence to the influential committee on the financial aspects of corporate governance (the Cadbury committee) in 1991. A book-lover himself— he admitted he wished he had read English literature rather than law at Oxford— he supported the Book Trust (of which he was chairman in 1978– 80 and president from 1990 to 1996) and the National Literacy Trust (of which he was chairman from 1993 to 2001 and president thereafter). He was knighted in 1988.

On 15 June 1968 Hornby had married (Ann) Sheran Cazalet (b. 1934), sister of his friend Edward Cazalet and daughter of Peter Victor Ferdinand Cazalet, racehorse trainer. They entertained enthusiastically and Hornby himself was an accomplished chef. Among his many passions, which included the collection of modern art and fine porcelain, the closest to his heart was gardening, inherited from his mother, who was a noted plantswoman. Hornby and his wife lived in an old rectory near Pusey House where he created the garden, and then in 1992 they moved to The Ham at Wantage where he again created a garden in its fifty acres. In the 1980s he wrote the gardening column in The Tatler. These credentials brought him the chairmanship of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1994, a position he held until 2001. His proposal to move the Society's Lindley Library from London to Wisley was controversial and such was the opposition to it that he had to reach a compromise, which included a redesign of the premises at 80 Vincent Square to provide more space, and the opening of reading rooms at Wisley, Harlow Carr, Hyde Hall, and Rosemoor. He went on, however, to support the merger of the Royal Horticultural Society with the Northern Horticultural Society and to make changes at Wisley and Chelsea. In his retirement he suffered from Parkinson's disease and failing eyesight but continued to enjoy his garden. He died by drowning in the grounds of The Ham on 17 July 2010; an inquest found that his death was the result of an accident. He was survived by his wife, Sheran.

Judy Slinn

Sources The Times (20 July 2010); (3 Aug 2010) · The Independent (23 July 2010) · Retail Week (23 July 2010) · The Guardian (27 July 2010) · Daily Telegraph (29 July 2010) · U. Cam., Judge Business School, Cadbury Archive, CAD 01039, CAD 01053, CAD 01171 · Burke, Peerage · WW (2010) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Archives SOUND BL NSA, performance recordings

Likenesses photographs, 1996, Photoshot, London · photographs, 1997, Photoshot, London · double portrait, photograph, 2001 (with Princess Anne), Camera Press, London · double portraits, photographs, 2001 (with HM the Queen), Camera Press, London · obituary photographs

Wealth at death £8,132,696: probate, 6 Dec 2010, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 15

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Judy Slinn, 'Hornby, Sir Simon Michael (1934– 2010)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2014

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/102855>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of W. H. Smith, Newsagents.

17-**Charles Nicholas Hornby** was born on 17 May 1939 and died in Apr 1996 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 56.

General Notes: <http://news.google.com/newspapers?id...g=4638,2085303>

The Montreal Gazette - Sep 23, 1975

Wealthy Briton gets prison term over vice racket

LONDON (CP) - The odd man out in a Piccadilly prostitution ring operating from Piccadilly Circus's Playland amusement arcade was Charles Hornby, 36, a man who "had everything" but was sentenced yesterday to 2½ years in prison.

The other four in the vice racket to lure young runaway boys into prostitution - for wealthy customers such as Hornby - were listed on Old Bailey records as having "no occupation."

Their sentences ranged from 2½ years to 6½ years on charges of indecent assault, importuning and living off the earnings of prostitution.

But Hornby, Eton-educated, married to a former debutante, owner of a vast Gloucestershire estate where the family sometimes entertained Prince Charles, seemed to be a pillar of British society.

The only thing Hornby and others in the dock had in common, as the judge noted, was that "all of you are completely obsessed with boys."

The suggestion that accused were trying to help the boys was "the most nauseating part" of the nine-week rent-a-boy trial: said Judge Alan King-Hamilton. Hornby sat with his head bowed as his lawyer spoke of his "secret shame" - the attraction to young men he had felt all through his army days and as a racehorse trainer, but never confessed to his wife of friends.

Descendants of William Gurney

A former lancer and superior amateur jockey - because of his six-foot-four height bookies referred to him as The Lanky Lancer, Hornby later became a Lloyd's under-writer. His father was chairman of the giant publishing and book store company of H. W. Smith and his sister once was married to the Marquis of Blandford, later the 11th Duke of Marlborough.

18-Nicholas Michael Hornby

18-Jonathan Charles Hornby

18-Camilla Rose Hornby

16-Diana Cicely Beatrice Hornby was born on 15 May 1900 in Chelsea, London and died in 1980 in Chelsea, London at age 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

16-Sir Roger Antony Hornby was born on 5 Feb 1904 and died in 1987 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker, Cazenoves in London.

17-Marie Antoinette Hornby was born on 9 Nov 1932 and died on 30 Aug 2020 at age 87.

18-Jane Hall

19-Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

20-Rory David Nelson

20-William Edward Nelson

20-Margot Elspeth Jane Nelson

19-Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

20-George Andrew Renshaw

20-Nicholas Michael Renshaw

19-Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

20-Sebastian Luke Smith

20-Cosima Jane Smith

18-Annabel Hall

19-Matilda Meysey Barley

18-Edward St. John Hall

19-Rupert Dyson Hall

19-Phoebe Emma Hall

19-Eliza Charlotte Hall

18-Lucy Hall

19-Anthony James Taylor

19-Sophie Catherine Taylor

18-John Anthony Hall

19-Amelia Rose Hall

19-Theodore Thomas Hall

18-Catherine Hall

19-Alice Dutheil

17-Anne Veronica Hornby

16-Edward Meysey Hornby was born on 5 Feb 1908 and died on 28 Mar 1998 in London at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Interior designer.
- He had a residence in 14 Burton Court, Franklins Row, London.

16-Dame Rosamund Mary Hornby³ was born on 26 Jun 1914 and died on 18 Jun 2001 in Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, Berkshire at age 86.

General Notes: Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- [née Rosamund Mary Hornby], Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001), voluntary worker, was born on 26 June 1914 at Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, London, the younger daughter and youngest of five children of (Charles Harold) St John Hornby (1867– 1946), a founding partner of W. H. Smith, and his wife, Cicely Rachel Emily Barclay, eldest daughter of Charles Barclay, of Bayford, Hertfordshire, a director of the National Provincial Bank. Both her parents had had a long connection with the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), her father being a member of its central executive committee and her mother an active fund-raiser for the charity.

Brought up in comfortable circumstances, in a family both intellectually distinguished and with a strong sense of public duty, Rosamund Hornby was educated privately, and completed her education at a finishing school in Florence, which left her with a lasting love of the arts. Her first job was as assistant matron of a girls' school which had been evacuated to the family home, Chantmarle, in Dorset, during the Second World War. She found her true vocation when she joined the Women's Voluntary Society (WVS) in 1942. The WVS was then led by a dynamic personality, the dowager marchioness of Reading, who became something of a role model, teaching Hornby many of the skills and ideas she later displayed. Hornby worked all hours, chain smoking and spreading fun all round, finally becoming a regional organizer for the south east, from 1946 to 1951. She was appointed OBE for her work with the WVS in 1947. She remained active in the organization, subsequently re-named the Women's Royal Voluntary Service (WRVS), and was vice-chairman from 1978 to 1981. Meanwhile, following family tradition, she was elected to the central executive committee of the NSPCC the year after the death of her father, in 1947. This was at a time when children's charities were forced to re-think their role in relation to the new welfare state, though the NSPCC, the only children's charity to have been set up by act of parliament, may not have been under the same pressure to change its working practices. The NSPCC gave scope to her compassionate nature, and her administrative and fund-raising abilities.

On 9 September 1951 Rosamund Hornby married Captain Douglas Eric (Deric) Holland-Martin (1906– 1977), naval officer, and the fourth of the six sons of Robert Holland-Martin, banker. Promoted rear-admiral in 1955 and knighted in 1960, he had a distinguished naval career, becoming commandant of the Imperial Defence College in 1964. The marriage was happy, and as a navy wife Rosamund followed her husband with their two children, Emma (b. 1953) and Ben (b. 1955), overseas, twice to Malta. A born hostess, she entertained visitors and sailors of all ranks with charm and infectious good spirits. After her husband's retirement in 1966 they lived at Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, where she continued to entertain friends and family. She loved cooking and collecting, Battersea boxes being her speciality. She was also a keen photographer. Her husband died in 1977, and she succeeded him as a member of council of Malvern College (1979– 90), and became a deputy lieutenant of Hereford and Worcester (of which he had been lord lieutenant) in 1983.

When Lady Holland-Martin became its chairman in 1969, the NSPCC was still a very traditional charity. She encouraged front-line workers on her visits to branches, listening

with understanding and sympathy to accounts of the stresses of their work, as well as chairing the organization with charm, firmness, and skill. A natural speaker, she had the ability to make people feel valued and motivated. However, between 1974 and 1984 there were twenty-seven inquiries into child deaths, and as a result social-work practices came under renewed scrutiny. Changes were needed. Dr Alan Gilmour, the director of the charity, worked closely with Holland-Martin to draw up what came to be known as the centenary charter of 1984, which helped engineer the society's development into a modern professional body. The first priority was to establish sixty child-protection teams across the country, a costly undertaking for a society with falling revenues. Holland-Martin energetically set about raising the necessary finance. It was one of the most successful charity appeals of its time, raising more than £14 million. She was promoted DBE in 1983, but continued to style herself Lady Holland-Martin, rather than Dame Rosamund. She retired as chairman of the society in 1987, but remained very active locally and continued to keep in touch with the society, speaking at branch meetings and remaining a member of the central executive committee. She died of heart disease at Enbridge House Nursing Home, Church Road, Woolton Hill, Newbury, on 18 June 2001, and was survived by her daughter and son.

Gillian Wagner
Sources The Times (27 June 2001) · The Guardian (4 July 2001) · The Independent (9 July 2001) · Daily Telegraph (17 July 2001) · Debrett's People of today (1999) · WW (2001) · Burke, Peerage · private information (2005) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.
Likenesses photograph, 1983, repro. in The Guardian · photograph, repro. in The Times
Wealth at death £1,264,462: probate, 23 Oct 2001, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 15
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
Gillian Wagner, 'Martin, Dame Rosamund Mary Holland- , Lady Holland-Martin (1914– 2001)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, Jan 2005; online edn, May 2008 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/75968

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chairman of the Central executive committee of the NSPCC.

17-**Emma Rose Holland-Martin**

17-**Benjamin Guy Holland-Martin**

15-**2nd Lieutenant Charles Roger Barclay** was born on 9 Jan 1878 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Apr 1900 in Redersburg, South Africa. Killed in action at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- Miscellaneous: He is commemorated on a memorial tablet in St. Mary's church., Bayford, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Northumberland Fusiliers.

15-**Madeleine Anna Barclay** was born on 18 Jun 1879 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1965 at age 85, and was buried in St. Bartholomew's Churchyard, Oakridge, Gloucestershire.

16-**Miles Roger Hornby** was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Cobham, Surrey and died in 1979 at age 67.

16-**Rosamund M. Hornby** was born in 1914.

15-**Charlotte Cassandra Barclay** was born on 3 Oct 1882 in The Manor House, Bayford, Hertfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1924 at age 42.

16-**Mary Cassandra Annesley** was born on 5 Feb 1916 and died on 11 Jan 1964 at age 47.

14-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 29 Dec 1877.

15-**Gerald Hanbury** was born on 10 Nov 1858.

15-**Henry Hanbury** was born on 8 Nov 1862.

15-**Lilian Emily Hanbury** was born in 1860 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

16-**Maj. Hanbury Lewis Kekewich** was born on 30 Jul 1885 in 82 Ebury Street, London, died on 6 Nov 1917 at age 32, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

17-**Sylvia Lane Kekewich** was born in 1916.

16-**Robert Kekewich** was born in 1886 and died in 1887 at age 1.

16-**Capt. George Kekewich** was born in 1889, died on 28 Oct 1917 at age 28, and was buried in Beersheba War Cemetery, Palestine.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton.

16-**Capt. John Kekewich** was born in 1891, died on 25 Sep 1915 in Battle of Loos. Killed In Action at age 24, and was buried in Loos Memorial.

16-**Capt. Sidney Kekewich** was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.

16-**Evelyn Lilian Kekewich**

17-**Maj. Peter Charles James** was born in 1917 and died on 12 Aug 1944 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

17-**Rosemary James**

16-**Kekewich**

16-**Kekewich**

15-**Helen Marguerite Hanbury** was born in 1865 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire and died in 1890 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 25.

15-**Ada Beatrice Hanbury** was born in 1868 in West Bromwich, Staffordshire.

14-**Emily Barclay**

15-**Robert Barclay Joyce** was born on 25 Sep 1863.

15-**Prof. George Hayward Joyce** was born on 13 Nov 1864 and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Heythrop College, London at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor of Logic and Epistemology, St. Mary's Hall in Stonyhurst.
- Miscellaneous: Author of The Principles of Logic, 1908.
- He worked as a Dean of the Faculty of Theology, Heythrop College.

- He was Roman Catholic.

15-**Rt. Rev. Dr. Gilbert Cunningham Joyce** was born on 7 Apr 1866 and died on 22 Jul 1942 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA BD DD.
- He worked as a Bishop of Monmouth.

15-**Laura Joyce** was born on 1 Dec 1867.

15-**Rachel Elinor Joyce** was born on 21 Jun 1869.

15-**Adela Emily Joyce** was born on 13 Feb 1871.

15-**Amy Mary Joyce** was born on 12 May 1872.

13-**Thomas George Barclay** was born on 15 Jul 1819.

General Notes: Of Lower Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

13-**Caroline Barclay**²⁵¹ died on 7 Jul 1878 in Hampstead Heath House, London and was buried in Hendon Churchyard, Middlesex.

14-**Anna Maria Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 May 1839.

14-**Louisa Caroline Gurney Hoare**^{248,251} was born on 8 Jul 1840 in Hampstead and died on 1 Mar 1879 in Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, London at age 38.

15-**Margaret Caroline Buxton** was born on 25 Aug 1863 and died on 26 Jul 1943 at age 79.

15-**Edward Gurney Buxton**^{248,296} was born on 4 Aug 1865 and died on 19 Apr 1929 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1922.
- He worked as a Partner in Gurneys' Bank in Norwich, Norfolk.

16-**Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton**^{248,276} was born on 4 Jan 1898 and died on 29 Sep 1987 at age 89.

General Notes: Major Desmond Gurney Buxton was educated at Eton College, Eton, Berkshire, England. He was educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. He fought in the First World War.³ He held the office of Sheriff of Norwich in 1936. He fought in the Second World War.¹ He gained the rank of Major in the service of the King's Royal Rifle Corps He held the office of High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960. He held the office of Deputy Lieutenant (D.L.) of Norfolk in 1961.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1960.

17-**Gillian Mary Buxton** was born on 19 Sep 1931 and died in Nov 1969 at age 38.

17-**Andrew Edward Buxton**

- 18-Laura Catherine Buxton
 - 19-Jemima Barbara Erith
 - 19-Minna Catherine Kingsford Erith
 - 19-George Charles Erith

- 18-Nicola Rachel Anne Buxton
 - 19-Scarlett Rosanna Marsden
 - 19-Benjamin Harry John Marsden
- 18-Harry Desmond Gascoigne Buxton
 - 19-Samuel Edward Andrew Buxton
 - 19-William Robert Lloyd Buxton

17-Annabel Audrey Buxton was born on 19 Jan 1938 and died on 16 Dec 2020 at age 82.

- 17-Rosalinde Rachel Buxton
 - 18-Edward John Buxton Stansfield
 - 19-Katharine Elizabeth Stansfield
 - 19-Harold John Maryons Stansfield
 - 18-Robert George Wilmot Stansfield
 - 18-Nicholas Desmond Morse Stansfield

- 17-Elizabeth Laura Buxton
 - 18-Thomas William Pryor was born on 2 Jun 1964 and died on 20 Apr 1967 at age 2.
 - 18-Victoria Elizabeth Pryor
 - 18-Alexander Timothy William Pryor
 - 18-Hugh William Archibald Pryor

- 17-James Desmond Buxton
 - 18-Jasper Francis Buxton
 - 18-Oliver Desmond Buxton

16-Eric Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 30 Jun 1899 and died on 26 Mar 1979 at age 79.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Maj. Hubert Edward Buxton**^{248,297} was born on 15 Aug 1901 and died in 1973 at age 72.

General Notes: He gained the rank of Major in the service of the East African Pioneer Corps. He was chairman of the Nakuru City Council in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He inherited his aunt Cara Buxton's farm.
- He worked as a Chairman of Nakuru City Council in Nakuru, Kenya.

17-**Robert Hugh Buxton**

18-**David Colleton Buxton**

18-**Henry Gurney Buxton**

19-**Rafe Ivo Jay Buxton**

18-**Jonathan Hugh Buxton**

17-**Sara Carolyn Colleton Buxton**

18-**Lorna Alice Foot**

18-**Elizabeth Angela Foot**

16-**Lt. Mervyn Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 5 May 1903 and died on 12 May 1944 in Action at age 41.

General Notes: Lieutenant. Born 5.5.1903, 4th son of Edward Gurney Buxton and Laura Buxton n,e Gurney, husband of Carmela Mary Beatrice Buxton n,e Lyon of Earl's Court, London. He was at Charterhouse [B] 1916 - 1921, and worked for Barclays Bank before serving in the Royal Army Pay Corps. He died on active service on 12.5.44, aged 41, in Footscray Military Hospital. He is buried in St Mary Cray Cemetery, Orpington, Kent: plot E, division 3, grave 105.

17-**Simon Lyon Buxton** was born on 14 Nov 1935 and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia at age 79.

18-**Thomas Lyon Buxton**

18-**Bennington Haille Buxton**

17-**Dr. Ian Lyon Buxton**

18-**Fiona Anne Buxton**

18-**Keith Mervyn Lyon Buxton**

16-**Phyllis Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 12 Feb 1907 and died on 26 Apr 1985 at age 78.

17-**Maj. Anthony Cecil Wyndham Mitford-Slade**

18-**Rosemary Anne Mitford-Slade**

19-**Thomas Anthony John Vacher**

18-**Christpher Neave Mitford-Slade**

- 18-Richard Cecil Mitford-Slade
- 18-Timothy Clive Mitford-Slade
- 17-Patrick Buxton Mitford-Slade
- 18-Nicola Claire Mitford-Slade
- 19-Isabella Rollason
- 19-Maximilian Winson Mitford Rollason
- 19-Savanna Rollason
- 18-Dr. Fiona Dawn Mitford-Slade
- 18-James Patrick Mitford
- 17-Carolyn Noel Mitford-Slade
- 18-Alice Hermione Moore

16-Mark Buxton²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Nov 1909 and died in 1972 at age 63.

- 17-Jeremy Clifton Gurney Buxton

16-Enid Laura Buxton²⁴⁸ was born in 1914 and died in 1981 at age 67.

- 17-Sonia Elisabeth York
- 18-Henrietta Mary Coode-Adams
- 18-Benjamin Richard Coode-Adams
- 17-Bridget Laura York
- 18-Rebecca Clare Stevenson
- 18-Henry Lawrence Stevenson
- 19-Huxley Lawrence Stevenson
- 19-Milo George Stevenson³⁰⁰ was born on 23 Jul 2008 and died on 11 Mar 2010 at age 1.

- 18-Robert Frederick John Stevenson
- 19-Beatrice Flora Stevenson
- 19-Matilda Vivienne Stevenson
- 19-Dominic Arthur William Stevenson

17-Katherine Diana York

18-Harriet Laura Penn Fox

18-Madeleine Victoria Penn Fox

18-Laurence William Penn Fox

16-Monica Buxton

17-Monica Julia Calvert

18-Katherine Mary Morrogh Bernard

18-Alexander Dominic Calvert Morrogh Bernard

17-Diana Calvert

17-Patricia Rohays Calvert

18-Mark Jonathan Richardson

18-Lucinda Patricia Richardson

18-Anne Monica Richardson

17-Richenda Henrietta Calvert was born on 5 Aug 1946 and died on 2 Oct 1947 at age 1.

17-Georgina Sophia Calvert

18-Alec John Calvert Moore

18-Mariamne Sophia Moore

18-Sophie Diana Moore

16-Daphne Buxton²⁴⁸ died on 19 Aug 1998.

General Notes: MBE

17-Jean Laura Harmer

18-Alison Daphne Hird

18-Claire Laura Hird

18-Isobel Rosalie Hird

18-Vivien Anne Hird

18-Penelope Hird

17-Thomas Edward Harmer

18-Charles Russell Harmer

18-Mary Elizabeth Harmer

18-Ann Catherine Harmer

18-Edward David Harmer

18-Nicholas John Harmer

17-Daniel Sidney Harmer

18-Stephen Russell Harmer

18-Philip Reginald Harmer was born on 6 Oct 1965 and died on 15 Feb 1966.

18-Colin John Harmer

16-Valerie Isabel Buxton²⁴⁸ died in May 1934.

16-Louise Jacinth Buxton²⁴⁸ died in 1991.

17-Edward Benjamin Buxton Whittaker

17-Nigel Buxton Whittaker

17-Clive Buxton Whittaker

15-Anna Mildred Buxton was born on 1 Nov 1867 and died on 29 Mar 1934 at age 66.

15-Isabel Louisa Buxton was born on 11 Dec 1869 in Old Catton, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1962 at age 92.

16-Sylvia Margaret Hay Gurney was born in Sep 1895 in Henstead, Norfolk and died on 13 Dec 1916 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 21.

16-Catherine Isabel Gurney was born in 1898.

16-Brig. Cecil Hay Gurney was born on 26 May 1901 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk and died in Nov 1999 in Suffolk at age 98.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.

17-Maj. Carol James Hay Gurney

18-Sarah Catherine Gurney

19-Cuthbert Oliver Edmund Eley

19-Rosemary Anne Eley

18-Christopher Hay Gurney

19-Samuel Nicholas Hay Gurney

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Hugo Edward Gurney**³⁰⁹ was born on 19 May 1906 in Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk, died on 27 Dec 1976 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 5 Jan 1977 in Tarrant Keynston, Dorset.

15-**Henry Gurney Buxton**²⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1871 in Catton, Norfolk and died on 6 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 65.

16-**Grizell Evelyn Buxton** was born on 18 Jul 1919 and died in 1985 at age 66.

17-**Joanna Grizelda Ward**

17-**Alison Bridget Ward**

17-**Simon Andrew Buxton Ward**

15-**Victoria Caroline Audrey Buxton** was born on 24 May 1874 and died on 1 Jan 1952 at age 77.

15-**Carolyn "Cara" Gurney Buxton**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jun 1875 and died on 30 Jul 1936 at age 61. She had no known marriage and no known children.

15-**Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 25 Apr 1962 at age 85.

General Notes: He fought in the Boer War between 1901 and 1902. He was Member, Royal Victorian Order (M.V.O.) in 1905. He fought in the First World War, where he was mentioned in despatches. He gained the rank of Major in the service of the Royal Artillery. He was decorated with the award of Military Cross (M.C.). He was decorated with the award of Legion of Honour

15-**Bertrand Buxton** was born on 6 Sep 1876 and died on 1 Mar 1879 at age 2.

15-**Bernard Gurney Buxton**²⁵¹ was born in 1879 and died on 28 Feb 1879.

14-**Sir Samuel Hoare 1st Bt.**^{251,346,354} was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Hampstead and died on 20 Jan 1915 in Hampshire at age 73.

General Notes: Also of Cromer, Norfolk and of 7 Hereford gardens, Park Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker. Barnett's, Hoares, Hanbury & Lloyd in Lombard Street, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Norwich in 1886-1906.
- He had a residence in Hampstead Heath House, London.
- He had a residence in Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk.

15-**Muriel Annie Caroline Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Feb 1867 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Annie Louisa Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 22 Nov 1868 in Hyde Park St., London.

15-**Elma Katie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 24 Aug 1871 in Hanpstead Heath House and died on 24 Apr 1958 at age 86.

16-**Samuel James Paget** was born on 13 Sep 1895 and died on 26 Mar 1918 in Killed In Action at age 22.

16-**Paul Edward Paget** was born on 24 Jan 1901 and died on 14 Aug 1985 in Norfolk at age 84.

General Notes: FRIBA. FRCA. CVO.

15-**Marjorie Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 Oct 1876 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London.

15-**Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare 1st Viscount Templewood**^{29,251,330} was born on 24 Feb 1880 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London, died on 7 May 1959 in Chelsea, London at age

79, and was buried in Sidestrand, Norfolk.

General Notes: 2nd Bt.,GCSI, GBE, CMG, PC

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GCSI GBE CMG PC JP.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Chelsea.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1922-1929.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for India in 1931-1935.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1935.
- He worked as a First Lord of the Admiralty in 1936.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1937-1939.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Air in 1940.

15-**Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 18 Jul 1882 in 7 Hereford Gardens, London and died on 6 May 1957 in Chelsea, London at age 74.

14-**Robert Gurney Hoare**^{3,244,251,265} was born on 31 Aug 1844 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Arthur Edward Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1869.

15-**Maj. Robert Basil Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 16 Aug 1870 and died on 12 May 1931 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager, Lloyds Bank. Of Earsdon, Newcastle upon Tyne.

16-**Patience Elizabeth Hoare** was born on 19 Feb 1896 and died on 18 Jun 1962 at age 66.

17-**Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** was born on 23 Mar 1919 and died on 1 Oct 1999 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Farr, Inverness.

18-**Philip Austin George Mackenzie**

19-**Lucy Mackenzie**

19-**Sabrina Mackenzie**

19-**Doune Mackenzie**

19-**Isla Mackenzie**

19-**Bettine Mackenzie**

- 18-Caroline Doreen Mackenzie
 - 18-Laura Patience Kathleen Mackenzie
 - 19-Julian Osbourne Osbourne
 - 19-Oliver Osbourne
 - 18-Harriet Anne Mackenzie
 - 19-Zoe Warde-Aldam
 - 19-Zephirine Warde-Aldam
 - 19-Zinnia Warde-Aldam
- 17-William Alexander Mackenzie
 - 18-Michael Alexander Edward Mackenzie
 - 19-Edward Alexander Mackenzie
 - 19-Christopher James Mackenzie
 - 19-Frederick Thomas Mackenzie
 - 18-Margaret Anne Mackenzie
 - 17-Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience Mackenzie was born on 8 Dec 1916 and died in 1991 at age 75.
 - 18-John Rupert Murray
 - 19-Edward Ian Murray
 - 19-George John Murray
 - 18-Ian James Murray
 - 19-Emma Juliette Murray
 - 19-Clare Patience Frances Murray
 - 19-Alice Christina Murray
 - 18-Andrew Edward Murray
 - 16-Richenda Margaret Hoare was born on 12 Feb 1899 and died in 1953 at age 54.
 - 17-Capt. Percy Basil Browne was born on 2 May 1923 and died on 5 Mar 2004 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Buckland Filleigh, Beaworthy and Torr House, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

18-**Anthony Percy Scott Browne**

17-**William Richard Browne**

17-**Jeremy Charles Browne**

18-**Rupert Michael Browne** was born in 1954 and died in 1954.

18-**Simon Jeremy Browne**

18-**Katherine Richenda Browne**

18-**Sarah Caroline Browne**

16-**Pamela Susan Hoare**

15-**Edward Barclay Hoare**^{251,265} was born on 25 Jul 1872 and died in 1943 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford in 1890-1894.
- He worked as an Architect, in partnership with Montague Wheeler, as Hoare & Wheeler in 22 Portman Street, London.

15-**John Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born in 1874 and died in 1876 in Died in Infancy at age 2.

15-**Capt. Wilfred Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 29 May 1876 in Jesmond, Newcastle, died on 10 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 38, and was buried in Le Touret Memorial, France. No known grave.

General Notes: Wilfred Gurney Hoare was born in Jesmond on 29 May 1876, the son of Robert Gurney Hoare of Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and was educated at Repton School. Commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in the 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers on 6 January 1897, he attained the rank of Captain on 12 July 1899. From the volunteers he was appointed Lieutenant in the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry on 7 December 1901 and promoted Captain on 25 June 1904. An Instructor of Musketry, 1905-09, and with the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. in 1908, he resigned his commission on 2 April 1901. With the start of the Great War he rejoined the 3rd Battalion D.L.I. as a Captain on 11 August 1914 and was attached to the 3rd Battalion Wiltshire Regiment. Entering the France/Flanders theatre of war on 27 November 1914, he was killed in action on 10 March 1915. One account of his death was given by the M.O. of the 2nd Wiltshires, which states, 'Captain Hoare was killed on the first day at La Neuve Chapelle on the 10th March. At the time he was digging himself in behind the parapet of the German trench they had just captured. Capt. Hoare was an extremely brave fellow.' Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Le Touret Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Repton School in 1889-1893.
- He worked as an officer of the 4th (Militia) Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry.

15-**Louis Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Jesmond Dene, Newcastle.

15-**Christopher Gurney Hoare**^{3,251} was born on 29 May 1882 in Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 22 Nov 1973 in 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London at age 91. The cause of his death was Cerebral arteriosclerosis.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: Hoare, Christopher [Kit] Gurney (1882– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 29 May 1882 at Mill Field House, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne, the second son of Robert Gurney Hoare (1844– 1899), banker, and his wife, Anne Hoare. The Gurney Hoares combined two Quaker families, the greater being the Gurneys of Keswick (Norfolk) and Norwich; they had headed the London bank Barnett, Hoare & Co. since the eighteenth century. Samuel Hoare, second Viscount Templewood, was a first cousin to Kit. In 1884, the family merged its City interests with Lloyds Bank. Well before then, Hoare's father, a younger son, had left Norfolk to become a partner in Hodgkin Barnett Pease Spence & Co., a private bank in Newcastle, which itself merged with Lloyds in 1903.

Hoare was educated at Harrow School and at King's College, Cambridge. At King's, he gained a second class in the first part of the classical tripos and took his BA in 1904. After leaving the university, he worked for a few months in Lloyds' recently acquired Northumberland branches, but soon took the bank's advice and moved to London. In the City he was first employed as a clerk by the stockbroker D. A. Bevan & Co., but in 1910 he joined Cohen Laming & Co., whose senior partners' practice of working alternate halves of the year offered him greater scope to build his own connection. The firm then specialized in option business and by the end of the year he was a partner. On 25 October 1907 he married Eveline Hamilton Lucas (1888/9– 1960), the daughter of Colonel Alfred George Lucas. They had a son and a daughter.

On the outbreak of war, Hoare joined the 2nd line Essex yeomanry, but served through most of the conflict with the Royal Horse Guards, earning the Military Cross in 1918. Thereafter he gradually became well known and respected in the City. In 1929 his firm, along with many others, was caught out by the collapse of the Hatry group of companies, and Hoare himself was one of the first brokers interviewed by the subsequent stock exchange inquiry. More importantly, however, the then Cohen Laming Hoare was among a small number of broking houses in the inter-war years that operated in the new issue market for industrial companies. Capital-raising for corporations, collieries, and electricity and gas companies predominated, but a £500,000 rights issue for British Burmah Petroleum in 1936 was a pointer to the future. More generally, Hoare was also building a reputation as a company broker, acquiring ICI, Vickers, Distillers, and P. & O. as major clients. He became senior partner in 1930. Belatedly, in 1940, the style of the firm was changed to Hoare & Co.

After the Second World War, and despite advancing age, Hoare came into his own as one of the most powerful and forceful brokers in the City. In the next fifteen years his firm was employed by virtually every merchant bank in the City, but developed particularly close relationships with Robert Fleming, Morgan Grenfell, and Lazards, co-operating with them in major issues for companies like Canadian Eagle Oil, Rootes Motors, Anglo-Iranian, Dunlop, P. & O., and Esso. From 1953, the firm also participated in the denationalization of the steel industry. Whenever possible, however, Hoare preferred to operate without the backing of a merchant bank or finance house, drawing on his network of banking, institutional, and industrial contacts to act alone or in association with a select group of City and provincial brokers. Thus considerable sums were raised for some of Britain's most prominent companies, including ICI, Vickers, Distillers, P. & O., Harrods, Associated Portland Cement, and Lloyds Bank. Hoare's fierce competitiveness, however, upset the gentlemanly conventions of the City and stirred resentment. At the end of 1957, he excluded his major rival, Cazenove & Co., from a giant £41 million debenture issue for BP. Cazenove returned in kind, blocking Hoare's participation in a Shell issue shortly after.

Hoare remained nominally senior partner throughout the 1960s, but spent most of his final years at Gateley Hall, near East Dereham in Norfolk, enjoying a small collection of old masters— including work by Veneziano, Tiepolo, Rubens, Gainsborough, Fragonard, Rembrandt, and Tintoretto— which he had acquired since the 1920s. Field sports were also an enduring love; in Cambridge he was master of the Trinity beagles in the 1904– 5 season, and he later chose his Exford home so that he could ride with the Devon and Somerset staghounds.

Somewhat rough in character early in his career, Hoare was high-spirited and single-minded in the pursuit of his many interests. In business he made decisions quickly, without consulting partners and, as the Times business diarist recalled, 'was very much the master of his own company' (23 Nov 1973, 23). Once described as a man who 'actually thought angrily' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22), his propensity to scold staff made him appear irascible and formidable, but he was also remembered for his kindness, twinkling eye, and keen sense of fun. His success as a businessman had been built upon his vast web of contacts, his courage and self-confidence, attention to detail, and finely tuned judgement of the market. To these qualities were added a Quaker standard of values and sense of duty. According to one younger contemporary: 'He prayed for a right judgement in all things and set his standards accordingly' (The Times, 28 Nov 1973, 22).

Ripe in years, and recalled affectionately as one of the London stock exchange's greatest members, Hoare died at 20 Orchard Court, Portman Square, London, of cerebral arteriosclerosis on 22 November 1973.

Bernard Attard

Sources private information (2004) · The Times (23 Nov 1973) · Annual Report of the Council [King's College, Cambridge] (1974) · The Times (23 May 1899) · The Times (29 July 1970) · 'Business diary', The Times (23 Nov 1973) · The Times (28 Nov 1973) · D. Kynaston, Cazenove & Co.: a history (1991), 152– 4, 160, 197– 9, 209, 230– 31 · R. S. Sayers, Lloyds Bank in the history of English banking (1957), 43– 5, 343 · GL, MS 14600, vols. 82, 86, 87, 101, 124, 137 · GL, MS 14609, vol. 9 · Members and firms of the Stock Exchange [List of Members to 1955] (1910/11– 1970/71) · Issuing House Yearbook (1935– 47) · Times Issuing House Yearbook (1948– 64) · J. Kinross, Fifty years in the City: financing small business (1982), 184 · WW · b. cert. · d. cert. · m. cert.

Likenesses photograph, repro. in The Times (23 Nov 1973), 23

Wealth at death £412,169: probate, 21 Feb 1974, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal noticeOxford University Press

Bernard Attard, 'Hoare, Christopher Gurney (1882– 1973)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48810

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Stockbroker.

16-**Diana Hoare** was born in 1911 and died in 2002 at age 91.

17-**Elizabeth Hicks-Beach**

17-**Rosemary Hicks-Beach**

17-**Mark Hicks-Beach** was born in 1943 and died in 1998 at age 55.

16-**Hoare**

14-**Charles Richard Gurney Hoare**^{251,302} was born on 8 Oct 1847 and died on 22 May 1899 at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as a Banker in London.
- He had a residence in Lexden House, Colchester, Essex.
- He had a residence in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Dorothy Gurney Hoare** was born on 9 Dec 1874.

15-**Sgt. George Philip Gurney Hoare**³⁵⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1875, died on 6 Sep 1915 at age 39, and was buried in Caterham Cemetery, Surrey.

General Notes: SERGEANT G. P. G. HOARE
Essex Yeomanry
The Headmaster's 89-94 Aged 39 September 6th, 1915
Eldest son of Charles R. G. Hoare (O.H.), Banker, and Rachel G. Hoare, nee Bevan, of Lexden House, Colchester.
Trinity College, Cambridge.
Sergeant Hoare fought in the South African War in 1900 and 1901, serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry.
He went to the Front with the Essex Yeomanry in December, 1914. He was severely wounded on May 13th, 1915, and was invalided home.
He died in hospital in England, after a second operation, on September 6th 1915.

GEORGE PHILIP GURNEY HOARE

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us the undersigned, Charles Richard Gurney Hoare, Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas, and George Philip Gurney Hoare, carrying on business as Wharfingers, at Willson's and Symon's Wharves, Tooley-street, in the county of London, and at Dunster House, in the city of London, under the style or firm of " HOARE, WILSON, and CO.," has been dissolved by mutual consent as and from the first day of January, 1906, so far as regards the said Stewart Marischal Keith-Douglas. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by the said Hoare, Wilson, and Co., Symon's Wharf, Tooley-street.— Dated ninth day of January, 1906.
CHARLES R. G. HOARE.
S. M. KEITH-DOUGLAS.
G. P. G. HOARE.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving in the Duke of Cambridge's Yeomanry in 1900-1901 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Sergeant serving with the Essex Yeomanry.

15-**Winifred Gurney Hoare** was born on 16 Dec 1876.

15-**Maj. Gen. Francis Richard Gurney Hoare** was born on 14 Dec 1879 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an officer of the Transvaal Horse Artillery in 1912.
- He worked as an officer in the Army Ordnance Department in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps in 1917.
- He worked as a founder member of the South African Air Force in 1920.
- He worked as a Staff Officer. Air Equipment at Defence Headquarters in 1921-1933 in South Africa.

15-**Cyril Archibald Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 26 Nov 1880 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died in 1880.

15-**David Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

15-**Brig. Gen. Cuthbert Gurney Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London and died on 31 Jan 1969 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG CBE.
- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Sandhurst.
- He worked as an Officer of The Worcester Regiment in 1901.
- He worked as an Officer of 39th King George's Own Central India Horse in 1910-1914.
- He worked as an Instructor at the Indian Central Flying School in 1914.
- He worked as an Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School in 1915-1916.
- He worked as a GOC, RAF Training Units in Canada and the USA in 1918-1919.

15-**Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Frognal, Hampstead, London.

14-**Juliana Margaret Hoare**²⁵¹ was born on 3 Jul 1856 and died on 3 Mar 1936 at age 79.

13-**Rachel Juliana Barclay**

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Anna Maria Barclay** died on 4 Mar 1812.

13-**Charles Barclay** was born in 1810 and died in 1823 in Harrow at age 13.

12-**Juliana Kett**^{1,19,238} was born on 6 Mar 1782 in Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Disowned by the Society of Friends for "marrying out". 10 December 1805

Juliana married **Charles Tompson**. They had two children: **Henry** and **Georgiana**.

13-**Henry Kett-Tompson**

13-**Georgiana Tompson** died on 14 Sep 1899.

Georgiana married **Sir John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton 3rd Viscount Canterbury**, son of **Charles Manners-Sutton 1st Viscount Canterbury** and **Lucy Maria Charlotte Denison**, in 1838. John was born on 27 Mar 1814 and died on 24 Jun 1877 at age 63. They had three children: **Henry Charles**, **Graham Henry Edward**, and **Anna Maria Georgiana**.

14-**Henry Charles Manners-Sutton 4th Viscount Canterbury** was born on 12 Jul 1839 and died on 19 Feb 1914 at age 74.

Henry married **Amye Rachel Walpole**, daughter of **Cmdr. Hon. Frederick Walpole** and **Laura Sophia Frances Walpole**, on 16 Apr 1872 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Amye died on 23 Jan 1935. They had one son: **Henry Frederick Walpole**.

15-**Henry Frederick Walpole Manners-Sutton 5th Viscount Canterbury** was born on 8 Apr 1879 and died on 22 Oct 1918 at age 39.

14-**Hon. Graham Henry Edward Manners-Sutton** was born on 7 Feb 1843 and died on 30 May 1888 at age 45.

Graham married **Charlotte Laura Astley**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Francis L'estranger Astley** and **Charlotte Micklethwaite**, on 12 Feb 1867. Charlotte died on 18 Nov 1905. They had two children: **Francis Henry Astley** and **Charles Graham**.

15-**Francis Henry Astley Manners-Sutton** was born on 10 Feb 1869 and died on 7 Mar 1916 at age 47.

15-**Charles Graham Manners-Sutton 6th Viscount Canterbury** was born on 23 Jan 1872 and died on 26 Feb 1941 at age 69.

Charles married **Ethelwyne Hindle**, daughter of **Charles Hindle**, on 15 Jun 1903. Ethelwyne died on 2 Dec 1957. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Ethelwyne**.

16-**Hon. Charlotte Ethelwyne Manners-Sutton** was born on 22 Apr 1904 and died on 5 Feb 1920 at age 15.

14-**Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton** was born in 1841.

Anna married **Charles Edward Bright**, son of **Robert Bright** and **Caroline Tyndall**, on 25 Jun 1868. Charles was born on 20 May 1829 in Abbots Leigh, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 17 Jul 1915 at age 86. They had one son: **Richard George Tyndall**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.

15-**Maj. Richard George Tyndall Bright** died on 10 Jul 1944.

Richard married **Murielle Dorothea Lucas-Tooth**, daughter of **Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.** and **Helen Tooth**, on 23 Apr 1912. Murielle died on 27 Oct 1969.

12-**George Samuel Kett**^{1,19,238} was born on 21 Jul 1783 in Norwich, Norfolk.

General Notes: Disowned for "marrying out" 13 October 1807

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1820.

- He had a residence in Brooke, Norfolk.

George married **Mary Milford**.

12-**Kett** was born in 1785 and died in 1785.

12-**Kett** was born in 1788 and died in 1788.

12-**Kett** was born in 1796 and died in 1796.

Hannah next married **Thomas Bland**.

10-**Mary Gurney** was born in 1725 and died in 1725.

10-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born in 1726 and died in 1727 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

10-**Joseph Gurney**^{5,416,417} was born on 5 Oct 1729 and died on 7 Jul 1761 at age 31.

Joseph married **Christiana Barclay**,^{5,416} daughter of **David Barclay of Mathers & Urie**^{3,7,19,337,340,379} and **Priscilla Freame**,^{7,340} in 1755. Christiana was born in 1738 and died on 25 Dec 1796 in Bath, Somerset at age 58. They had two children: **Priscilla Hannah** and **Christiana**.

11-**Priscilla Hannah Gurney**^{5,123,416,417} was born on 22 Jun 1757 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 17 Nov 1828 in Bath, Somerset at age 71.

General Notes: "Prissy" Gurney. An influnce on her cousin Elizabeth Gurney.. later Fry... who recalled her as, "She was exactly the person to attract the young; she possessed singular beauty and elgance of manner. Sha was of the Old School; her costume partook of this and her long retention of the black hood gave much character to her appearance. She had earlier renounced the world and its fascinations, left Bath where her mother and sister, Christiana Gurney resided,; became eventually a minister among Friends and found a congenial retreat for many years at Coalbrookdale."

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.
- She was employed 1791 To 1804.
- She had a residence in 1804 in Bath, Somerset.

11-**Christiana Gurney**⁵ was born in 1759 and died in 1837 in Bath, Somerset at age 78.

General Notes: "Chrissy" Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bath, Somerset.

9-**Benjamin Gurney** was born on 6 Feb 1693 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 16 May 1750 at age 57.

General Notes: Benjamin and Sarah had 11 children, of whom 8 died under two years of age. Only three are recorded here.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worstedweaver.

Benjamin married **Sarah White**, daughter of **Anthony White**, on 14 Oct 1716. Sarah died on 21 Sep 1764. They had four children: **Benjamin, Mary, Sarah**, and **John**.

10-**Benjamin Gurney**⁴¹⁸ was born on 15 Nov 1717 and died on 2 Mar 1773 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 55.

Benjamin married **Mary Gilmore**⁴¹⁸ on 24 Aug 1750 in Norwich, Norfolk. Mary was born in 1726 and died on 15 Aug 1810 at age 84. They had six children: **Benjamin, Ann, Sarah, Mary, Joseph**, and **Edmund**.

Descendants of William Gurney

11-**Benjamin Gurney** died on 10 Jul 1754 in Died in Infancy.

11-**Ann Gurney** died on 24 Jun 1761 in her 4th year.

11-**Sarah Gurney** was born on 13 Oct 1752 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Sarah married **Benjamin Massey**.

11-**Mary Gurney** died on 12 Oct 1816 in Aged 65.

General Notes: Was possibly/probably a child of Benjamin & Mary

11-**Joseph Gurney**^{140,419} was born on 14 Apr 1760 in St. Augustine's Parish, Norwich, Norfolk and died before 1852.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Joseph married **Mary Lamb**.^{140,419} Mary was born in 1767 and died on 1 Feb 1852 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 85. They had two children: **Charles** and **Rebecca**.

12-**Charles Gurney**^{16,18,333,419} was born on 25 Aug 1793 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Oct 1858 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Charles married **Mary Hawkins**³³³ on 13 Sep 1820 in Witney, Oxfordshire. Mary was born in 1796 and died in 1839 at age 43. They had seven children: **Ellen, Alfred, Caroline, Priscilla Hannah, Mary, Charles Hudson**, and **Joseph John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

13-**Ellen Gurney**^{16,18,111} was born on 28 Jun 1821 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1911 at age 90.

Ellen married **James Tyler**,^{16,18,167} son of **John Tyler**^{16,24} and **Eliza Horniman**,^{16,24} in 1850. James was born on 15 Jan 1826 in London and died on 19 Nov 1861 in Holloway, London at age 35. They had five children: **Frederick William, Arthur Eugene, Walter Henry, (No Given Name)**, and **Caroline E**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale staymaker of London.

14-**Frederick William Tyler**^{16,149} was born on 15 Nov 1853 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 4 Sep 1919 in Hillside, St. Mary's Terrace, Hastings, Sussex at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer in Stoke Newington, London.
- He had a residence in 1888 in Hastings, Sussex.

Frederick married **Annette Rebecca Simmons**,¹⁶ daughter of **Edward Simmons**¹⁶ and **Emma**,¹⁶ in 1882. Annette was born in 1853 and died in 1933 at age 80. They had four children: **Maude Gurney, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)**, and **Elsie Florence**.

15-**Maude Gurney Tyler**¹⁶ was born in 1882 and died in 1966 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Principal of St. Leonard's Commercial School, Hastings.

15-Tyler

15-Tyler

15-Elsie Florence Tyler¹⁶ was born in 1895.

14-Arthur Eugene Tyler¹⁸ was born in 1856 and died on 8 Oct 1857 in Hornsey, Tottenham, London at age 1.

14-Walter Henry Tyler

14-Tyler

14-Caroline E. Tyler¹¹¹ was born in 1859 and died on 26 Oct 1888 in Stoke Newington, London at age 29.

13-Alfred Gurney³³³ was born on 1 Jan 1824 in Bath Buildings, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Nov 1860 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 36.

13-Caroline Gurney was born on 29 Sep 1825 in Bath Buildings, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

13-Priscilla Hannah Gurney was born on 31 Oct 1827 in Bath Buildings, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

13-Mary Gurney was born on 22 Sep 1828 in Bath Buildings, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

13-Charles Hudson Gurney^{17,138} was born on 22 Nov 1830 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 16 Mar 1879 in Clevedon, Somerset at age 48.

Charles married **Lucy Hankins**,^{17,138} daughter of **Jesse Hankins** and **Catherine Savage**, in 1864 in East London, London. Lucy was born on 10 Feb 1831 in London and died on 30 Aug 1877 in Clevedon, Somerset at age 46. They had one daughter: **Kate F.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

14-Kate F. Gurney was born in 1865 in Clevedon, Somerset.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1901 in Hastings, Sussex.

13-Joseph John Gurney was born on 7 Jul 1832 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

12-Rebecca Gurney⁴¹⁹ was born in 1795.

11-Edmund Gurney⁴¹⁸ was born on 17 Aug 1765 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 5 Oct 1821 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cutler in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Edmund married **Sarah Broadhead**. They had eight children: **Joseph, Mary, Edmund, Anna, John, Elizabeth, Samuel**, and **Henry**.

12-Joseph Gurney was born on 23 Jul 1790 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1861 at age 71.

12-Mary Gurney was born on 26 Mar 1792 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 7 May 1820 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 28.

12-Edmund Gurney⁴¹⁸ was born on 4 Nov 1793 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1860 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 66.

Descendants of William Gurney

Edmund married **Sarah Walker**⁴¹⁸ on 24 Sep 1828 in Harthill, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1810 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1838 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 28. They had two children: **Emily** and **Edmund Walker**.

13-**Emily Gurney** was born in 1829 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1867 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 38.

Emily married **Samuel Uttley** on 13 May 1849 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Samuel was born in 1809 in Wombwell, Darfield, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 1863 at age 54. They had seven children: **John, Lucy, Sarah, Emily Gurney, Louisa, Mary Kate**, and **Clara**.

14-**John Uttley** was born on 29 Dec 1849 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in Jan 1930 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 80.

14-**Lucy Uttley** was born on 22 Dec 1850 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 16 Aug 1851 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

14-**Sarah Uttley** was born on 9 May 1852 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

14-**Emily Gurney Uttley** was born on 16 Jul 1854 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in Jul 1887 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 33.

14-**Louisa Uttley** was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 5 Oct 1858 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 2.

14-**Mary Kate Uttley**⁴¹⁸ was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 28 Oct 1947 in Manchester at age 89.

Mary married **John Radley**. They had two children: **Grace Uttley** and **Ada Una Gurney**.

15-**Grace Uttley Radley** was born in 1892 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1928 in Barnstaple, Devon at age 36.

15-**Ada Una Gurney Radley**⁴¹⁸ was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in Oct 1968 in Bucklow, Cheshire at age 72.

Ada married **Alfred Vincent Kilborn**⁴¹⁸ in 1921 in Barnstaple, Devon. Alfred was born on 16 Oct 1883 in Longsight, Manchester and died on 4 Dec 1966 in Manchester at age 83. They had two children: **Private** and **Una**.

16-**Private**

Private married Private

17-**Private**

Private married Private

18-**Kilborn**

18-**Kilborn**

18-**Kilborn**

16-**Una Kilborn** was born on 20 Oct 1924 in Didsbury, Manchester and died on 9 Sep 2006 at age 81.

14-**Clara Uttley** was born on 16 Jun 1860 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in Jan 1890 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 29.

13-**Edmund Walker Gurney** was born in 1837 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1882 at age 45.

Edmund next married **Mary Hindley** in 1841 in Rotherham, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1810 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 28 Aug 1881 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 71.

12-**Anna Gurney** was born on 3 Sep 1796 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 24 May 1797 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

12-**John Gurney** was born on 10 Jul 1798 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1799 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Descendants of William Gurney

12-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born on 13 Dec 1799 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1842 in Sheffield, Yorkshire at age 43.

12-**Samuel Gurney** was born on 4 Feb 1802 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1860 at age 57.

12-**Henry Gurney** was born on 17 May 1803 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 26 Oct 1803 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

10-**Mary Gurney** was born in 1724.

10-**Sarah Gurney** was born in 1772.

10-**John Gurney** was born on 24 Jun 1719 in Winwick, Northamptonshire and died on 13 May 1779 in Winwick, Northamptonshire at age 59.

John married **Sarah Birch**. Sarah was born in 1723 in Winwick, Northamptonshire and died on 20 Mar 1780 in Winwick, Northamptonshire at age 57. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

11-**Benjamin Gurney** was born on 18 May 1748 in Winwick, Northamptonshire and died on 29 Jul 1813 in Winwick, Northamptonshire at age 65.

Benjamin married **Ann Benjamin** on 5 Jun 1775 in Winwick, Northamptonshire. Ann was born in 1752 in Welton, Northants. and died on 29 Nov 1793 in Winwick, Northamptonshire at age 41. They had eight children: **Ann, John Benjamin, Benjamin, Abraham, Catherine, Aaron, Abraham, and Aaron**.

12-**Ann Gurney** was born on 20 Sep 1789 in Winwick, Northamptonshire and died on 31 Mar 1851 in Winwick, Northamptonshire at age 61.

Ann married **Joseph Buswell**. Joseph was born in 1786 in West Haddon, Northamptonshire and died on 29 Jun 1856 in Northamptonshire at age 70.

12-**John Benjamin Gurney**

12-**Benjamin Gurney**

12-**Abraham Gurney**

12-**Catherine Gurney**

12-**Aaron Gurney**

12-**Abraham Gurney**

12-**Aaron Gurney**

Benjamin next married **Mary Arthur**, daughter of **Samuel Arthur** and **Mary Irons**. Mary died in 1849 and was buried on 16 Feb 1849.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Sep 1768 in Crick, Warwicks.?

9-**Edmund Gurney** was born on 27 Jan 1695 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1696 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 1.

9-**Edmund Gurney**^{5,156} was born on 7 Nov 1697 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 28 Nov 1742 at age 45.

General Notes: This branch of the Gurney family, is said to have died out by 1797. It is suggested (vide Sir AEP's notes) that Edmund may have married a third time, to Priscilla ? who died 4 Oct 1772 aged 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.

Edmund married **Mary Pearse**,¹⁵⁶ daughter of **William Pearse**, on 9 Oct 1718. Mary died on 30 Sep 1773 in Aged 74. They had four children: **Edmund, Richard, Lucy, and Mary**.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: William and Mary had 12 children of whom, 5 died in infancy. Two are recorded here.

10-**Edmund Gurney** was born in 1723 in Or 1724 and died on 12 Jun 1796 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Worstedweaver in Norwich, Norfolk.

Edmund married **Martha Kett**, daughter of **Richard Kett**^{1,19,238} and **Martha Flierden**, on 12 Jun 1747. Martha was born on 27 Jul 1729 and died on 17 May 1750 at age 20. They had two children: **Edmund** and **Jacob**.

General Notes: "died in childbed"

11-**Edmund Gurney** was born on 1 Sep 1748 and died on 8 May 1764 at age 15.

11-**Jacob Gurney** was born on 20 May 1750 and died in Died in Infancy.

Edmund next married **Ann Flayden** in 1753. Ann died on 14 Sep 1755. They had two children: **Susanna** and **Flayden**.

General Notes: "died in childbed"

11-**Susanna Gurney** was born on 29 May 1754 and died on 20 Apr 1755.

11-**Flayden Gurney** was born on 8 Sep 1755 and died on 21 Dec 1755.

General Notes: He was named either Fayden or Flierdon after his mother's natal name.

10-**Richard Gurney** was born in 1742.

10-**Lucy Gurney**^{5,16,154} was born in 1722 and died on 19 Mar 1749 at age 27.

General Notes: Daughter of Edmund Gurney

11-**Elizabeth Gurney**^{5,16,154,157} was born on 22 Sep 1747 and died in Jul 1786 at age 38.

12-**Samuel Alexander**^{16,31,127,158,159} was born on 16 Jun 1773 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 May 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Ipswich.

13-**Sophia Alexander**^{16,161} was born in 1806, died on 25 Nov 1865 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 59, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

14-**Joseph Alexander**^{16,52,53,100,163} was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Jan 1912 in 58 Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk at age 80.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th January, 1912, at Sudbury, Joseph Alexander (1844-48), aged 80 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1844-1848 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank at Hadleigh & later, Sudbury.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Mary Alexander**^{16,165} was born on 5 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 22 Apr 1848 in York, Yorkshire at age 15.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1846-Apr 1848 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Anne Sophia Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 4 Nov 1834 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Jan 1849-Jun 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**William Alexander**^{16,43,66} was born on 24 Jan 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Oct 1913 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 77.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th October, 1913, at Ipswich, William Alexander (1848-52), aged 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1848-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker of Ipswich.
- He worked as a Director of the Ipswich Gas Company.
- He worked as a JP and Poor Law Guardian.
- He worked as an Ipswich Borough Treasurer.
- He worked as a Felixstowe District Council Treasurer.

15-**William Henry Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1871.

15-**Lewin Venn Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1873 and died in 1952 at age 79.

16-**Gladys Miriam Alexander**

16-**Arthur Lewin Alexander** was born on 6 Mar 1907 and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Reading, Berkshire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE KPM.
- He worked as an Inspector General of Police in 1958-1959 in Ghana.

15-**Charles Leslie Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1874.

15-**Frederick Hugh Alexander**⁵³ was born on 17 Apr 1876 and died on 29 Oct 1953 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

15-**Cyril Wilson Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1879 and died in 1947 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a The Governor of Northern Nigeria in 1930-1932 in Nigeria.

15-**Edith Adela Alexander**^{16,53} was born in 1885 and died in 1979 at age 94.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-Alexander

14-**Alfred Tuke Alexander**^{16,99} was born in 1843 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Feb 1920 in Walthamstow, London at age 77.

General Notes: ALEXANDER.-On the 28th February, 1920, at Walthamstow, Alfred Tuke Alexander, of London (1854-9), aged 77 years.
ALEXANDER.— On the 28th February, 1920, at Walthamstow, Alfred Tuke Alexander (1854-59), of 70, Gracechurch Street, London, aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1854-1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 70 Gracechurch Street, London.
- He worked as an Insurance Broker and Shipping Agent in Gracechurch Street, London.

14-**Henrietta Alexander**^{16,50,53} was born in 1844 and died in 1923 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1854-Mar 1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**William Cormack Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1875 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Finsbury Technical College in 1891-1893 in Finsbury, London.
- He worked as a Junior Teacher, Bootham School in 1893-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 1896-1897 in Hamburg, Germany.
- He worked as a member of May, Roberts & Co. Ltd, Druggists Sundriesmen in 1897 in London.
- He worked as a Director of May, Roberts & Co. Ltd., Druggists Sundriesmen in 47 Stamford Hill, London.

15-**Alfred Alexander Stewart**¹²³ was born in 1876 and died on 10 Oct 1877 in Clapton, London at age 1.

15-**Margaret Sophia Stewart**⁵⁰ was born on 4 Nov 1879 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Ronald Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1881 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1969 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.
- He resided at Littlecroft, Copyhold Lane in 1935 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

16-**Alwynne Fyfe Stewart**⁵³ was born in 1916 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex and died in 1951 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 35.

Descendants of William Gurney

17-William J. Keeley

16-Ian Duffell Stewart was born on 25 May 1918 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex and died in May 1998 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 80.

15-Mabel Stewart was born in 1883 in Clapton, Hackney, London.

15-Stewart

13-Elizabeth Alexander^{16,158} was born in 1807 and died on 16 Jul 1846 in Goldrood, Ipswich at age 39.

13-Ellen Maria Alexander^{16,161} was born on 5 Apr 1808 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 18 Oct 1865 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 57, and was buried in FBG Woodbridge.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

13-Rachel Alexander^{16,167} was born on 19 Nov 1809 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1899 at age 90.

14-Rachel Louisa Maw was born in 1842 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1865 at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1858-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

14-Thomas Maw^{43,53,77} was born in 1843 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in Jun 1891 in Bosmere, Suffolk at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He resided at Bank House in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1887 in Felixstowe, Suffolk.

15-Rachel Winifred Maw¹⁷⁰ was born in 1879 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-Samuel Herbert Maw was born in 1880 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-Thomas Henry Maw¹¹⁵ was born in 1882 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 May 1910 in Bushey, Hertfordshire⁴³ at age 28.

15-Emily Margaret Maw was born in 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

16-Joan Rachel Warner was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-Ursula Margaret Warner was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-Brian Metford Warner was born on 15 Feb 1919.

15-Ethel Windsor Maw^{43,77} was born in 1885 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 Sep 1886 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-Lucy Helen Maw was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1975 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 88.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Ellen Elizabeth Maw** was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 15 Aug 1869 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1859-Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,53,111,123} was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Sep 1909 in Fillmore, California, USA at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker for Alexander's Bank in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Clerk to both Suffolk and Essex Quarterly Meetings.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer.
- He had a residence in 1905-1909 in Fillmore, California, USA.

15-**Wilfred Alexander Maw**^{53,175,176,177,178,179} was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 19 Mar 1940 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 65.

General Notes: CHUNGKING, CHINA. WILFRID A. MAW (1888-91), tells us of a tiger that recently made its appearance in his neighbourhood and killed four men and a girl. A curious fact in connection with the incident was that no native would give information to the British Consul as to the whereabouts of the beast as their priests had convinced them that it was a god ! Wilfrid Maw goes on to tell us that " there is a local daily paper published by a Jap whose chief object is to set the Chinese against all foreigners (especially English) except Japanese. The latest sensation which set all Chungking and this half of the province in a ferment was the announcement of the English occupation of the Yangtse Valley and that a huge British force was coming up the river from Ichang with no end of warships. We were fortunate to escape a serious riot, as the report had reached us that all the Church members, a few hundreds, would be spared, but the rest of the population, 300,000 or so, wiped out ! " Wilfrid Maw is acting as treasurer of the mission, an occupation that , as those who remember him at Bootham will know, must suit his mathematical abilities well, more especially as he has some six or seven different native currencies to take into account ! But besides this he has charge of the boys' primary school, takes both English and Latin classes, hunts butterflies, and has studied sufficiently to enable him to pass three half-yearly examinations in the past year ! Truly the life of a missionary is none too easy a one, and who shall say that the Alma Mater is not honoured indeed by those of her sons that undertake it ?

Bootham October 1905

Maw.-On 19th March, at Winchmore Hill, Wilfred Alexander Maw (1888-91), aged 65 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School Lexden in 1882-1886 in Lexden, Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Paradise House School in 1887-1888 in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park Schhol in 1891-1892 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Bankers Clerk with Gurney & Barclay's Banks in 1892-1902.
- He worked as a member of the FFMA in 1903.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1905-1911 in Chungking, Szechuan, China.
- He was a Quaker until resgining membership before 1911.
- He worked as a Draughtsman with the FFMA in 1913 in London.
- Miscellaneous: Was called up in WW1 but rejected for extreme deafness.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as an Assistant Rates Collector for Finchley Urban District Council in 1914-1918 in Finchley, London.
- He worked as a staff member of Chas. Knight & Co., Printers and Local Government Publishers after 1918 in London.
- He resided at 47 Palmerston Crescent in 1935 in Palmers Green, London.

16-**Margaret Maw**¹⁷⁷ was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 19th November, 1909, at T'ung Ch'wan, West China, Edith, wife of Wilfrid A. Maw (1888-91), a daughter, who was named Margaret.

16-**Geoffrey Morrison Maw** was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China and died in 1983 in Berkshire at age 74.

15-**Norman Francis Maw**^{16,53,180,181} was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 6 Mar 1962 in San Diego, California, USA at age 86.

General Notes: MAW.-In 1962, in California, Norman Francis Maw (1888-91), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Citrus fruit grower in Fillmore, California, USA.
- He resided at 3235 Freeman Street in 1935 in San Diego, California, USA.

16-**Richard Douglas Maw**^{53,180,182} was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Ventura, California, USA and died on 28 May 1992 in Howard, Texas, USA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Purchasing Dept., Ryan Aircraft in 1940 in San Diego, California, USA.

15-**Ernest Archibald Maw**¹²³ was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Feb 1878 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Eric Stafford Maw**¹¹¹ was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1888 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 9.

15-**Edith Muriel Maw**¹⁴³ was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Edith Mary Gregory** was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 74.

16-**Harold Stafford Gregory**¹⁴³ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

15-**Mary Violet Maw** was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Alexander Benson Woodhead** was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died in 1921 in Manchester at age 16.

15-**Geoffrey Waring Maw**^{53,58,64,81,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 12 Aug 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 11 May 1959 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

General Notes: A long and interesting letter from G. W. MAW (1899-1902) from Nagpur must be heavily scissored, in the manner of film production. He writes: " I have been sending home lots of newspaper cuttings giving long descriptions of the M.C.C. tour to my boys. Hugh, the youngest, hoped that I would ask C. K. Naidu to get the autographs of all the M.C.C. players. I am afraid I found the request rather embarrassing. I met C. K. Naidu rather more than a year ago, as he is an old student of Hislop College, and he was the lion of the season just about the time the College held its Annual Social Gathering, soon after Naidu's return from England. . . . " I have now been living for over six months in

my third place of residence since returning to Nagpur fourteen months ago. To start of f with I shared a bungalow with one of the Church of Scotland missionaries, and then moved back to the bungalow on the Friends' Hostel compound. . . . The bungalow is an enormous barn of a place, built in the old spacious days when things were cheap and labour cost almost nothing. It is uncomfortably large according to modern missionary ideas, and there are not many missionaries nowadays who would not gladly exchange for something smaller and easier to manage, and not so far away from the people in more senses than one. I lived there through the hot weather, as that was the place provided for me by the Scottish Mission. But during the hot weather, in a very remarkable way, details of which I have no time to tell, I was led to the small house in the city which I now occupy. If you were to see a photograph of the house without any means of judging its scale you might think that I had gone into a still more palatial residence, as the house is a two-storey building, with a space under the roof that can be used as a storage place for lumber. But the rooms are really so low that neither up nor down stairs is there very much clearance for my head. In fact, in my office, which is the only room downstairs (not counting the front veranda), which by means of bamboo curtains I turn into a sitting-room if I have visitors, I can actually touch one of the beams with my head when I am standing under it. I am over 6 ft. when I have shoes on, but my highest door is 5 ft. 6 in., while the lowest is just half an inch less than 4 ft., and that is a door that I go through quite frequently. . . . The house is situated within twenty yards of a main street, on the other side of which is the big Government Hospital. . . . My immediate neighbours are blacksmiths, washermen, fishermen, and poUce. . . . " But in spite of it all . . . I have had a very happy six months here. I am on very good terms with all my neighbours. The next-door children, several of whom have not yet reached the stage when clothes are considered necessary for either sex, come wandering freely in and out of my house at almost any time of the day. In fact, almost every day, when I am doing something which I really must concentrate on, I have to put the chain on the courtyard door to keep them out. But they are a jolly, lively little crowd, and I can forgive them a lot, even when they come and pull up some of the most precious things in my garden, which has been a great joy to them." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*
MAW.'97On 11th May, 1959, at his home in Birmingham, Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Theobald's Grammar School in 1896-1899 in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Barclays Bank in 1902-1907 in Stowmarket, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Passed the Institute of Bankers Final Examination, 1905.
- He was educated at the Friends Foreign Mission Association for service in India in 1907-1910 in London.
- He emigrated to India in 1910.
- Miscellaneous: Head of list in the Third Hindi Language examination, 1914.
- He worked as an Elder of Mid-India YM.
- He worked as a Manager of Hislop Collegiate High School in 1930 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- He worked as a Quaker missionary.

16-**Allen Scarnell Maw**^{53,58,72,183,184} was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 8 Jun 2003 in Wandsworth, London at age 89.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 30th April, 1914, at Pachmarhi , C.P. , India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Allen Scarnell.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School before 1928 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Manager in a Catering Business in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He resided at 25c Durdham Park in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

17-**Gillian Leila Maw**

17-**Anthony Cedric Maw**

16-**Noel Ransome Maw**^{64,101} was born on 23 Nov 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 4 Jun 1916 in Died on board the SS Scindia on the way home from Bombay.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: MAW.-On the 23rd November, 1915, at Hoshangabad, C.P. , India, Mildred A. , wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899- 1900), a son, who was named Noel Ransome.

16-**Dr. Theodore Stafford Maw**¹⁰² was born on 6 Jul 1917 in 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 2011 in Rotherham, Yorkshire at age 94.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 6th July, 1917, at 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Mildred A. (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Theodore Stafford.

Dr Theodore Stafford F.R.C.Ophth died quietly 4th December aged 93 years. Much loved husband of Sheila and dear father of the late Diana. Funeral Service at Hutcliffe Wood Crematorium, Sheffield, 12 noon, Thursday 16th December [2011]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist.

17-**Diana Stafford Maw Maw** was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1991 in Ealing, London at age 40.

16-**Hugh Waring Maw**⁹⁹ was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 2nd June, 1920, at Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Hugh Waring.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School in 1956-1961.

17-**David P. Maw**

17-**Alan R. Maw**

17-**Christine Daphne Maw**

16-**Gillian Mary Maw**⁸¹ was born on 22 Jun 1923.

General Notes: MAW.-On June 22nd, Mildred, wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899- 1902), a daughter, who was named Gillian Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Nurse.

14-**Lucy Sophia Maw**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1851 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 12 Jul 1862 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 11.

13-**Samuel Alexander**^{16,160} was born in 1810 and died in 1878 at age 68.

General Notes: John Biddle Alexander's elder brother, Samuel Alexander, Junior, did not join the family business. In all likelihood acting on Barton Hack's testimonials transmitted by Bernard, he and his new wife, Rebecca née Upson, (they were married in Ipswich on 17 October 1835) set sail in the *Planter*. After an incredibly protracted voyage they arrived at Port Adelaide on 16 May 1839 and immediately made contact with Barton. They brought a wooden house with them and erected it on half of town acre 705 in Pennington Terrace, paying Barton £200 for the land. Barton also took Samuel up to Mount Barker, trying to interest him in more land on his special survey at Echunga. But 'he was devoid of enterprise' according to Barton's brother-in-law Henry Watson and had 'lamented leaving England every day since he sailed'. He joined another Quaker relative of Barton, George Deane, in speculation in Van Diemen's Land but it was not successful, and the beginning of 1840 saw the Alexanders living in Walkerville with a few cocks and hens.
(Chris Durrant)

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated Port Adelaide, Australia in 1839.

13-**John Biddle Alexander**^{16,24,41,125,138,160,166,167} was born on 18 Feb 1812 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 29 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 50, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Overseer on 1 Mar 1848.
- He worked as a Banker in Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank, Ipswich.

14-**Charlotte Alexander**^{16,166} was born on 5 May 1837 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 19 May 1847 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 10, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.

14-**Anna Louisa Alexander**^{16,167,185} was born in 1838 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

14-**Samuel Alexander**^{43,50,53,58,119,129} was born in 1839 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 7 Jul 1914 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 75.

General Notes: PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1883 Folio 4 Page 1
ALEXANDER.— On the 7th July, 1914, at Felixstowe, Samuel Alexander (1852-5), aged 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1855 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

15-**Gertrude Alexander** was born in 1868 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1882-Dec 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Constance Mary Alexander** was born in 1869 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1883-Dec 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Florence Binyon Alexander** was born in 1871 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Apr 1885-Dec 1888 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Tryphena Alexander** was born in 1872 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1888-Dec 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Marion Alexander**⁵⁰ was born on 31 May 1873 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1889-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

15-**Hilda Margaret Alexander**¹¹⁹ was born in 1876 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1880 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 4.

15-**Samuel Alexander** was born in 1879 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

15-**John Brightwen Alexander** was born in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, George Bernard Dawson Weaver and John Brightwen Alexander, carrying on business as Manufacturers of Electrical Insulators, at 127, Pomeroy-street, New Cross, S.E., and elsewhere, under the style or firm of EBONESTOS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the twenty-ninth day of September, 1924. All debts due and owing to or by the said late firm will be received or paid by the said George Bernard Dawson Weaver. - As witness our hands this 19th day of December, 1924.
GEORGE BERNARD DAWSON WEAVER.
JOHN B. ALEXANDER.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical insulator manufacturer. Before 1924.

15-**Hilda Jane Alexander** was born in 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

14-**Albert John Alexander**^{16,53,185} was born in 1840 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School, York in 1853-1857.
- He resided at Lacey, Washington, USA.
- He worked as a Staff of HH the Maharajah of Vizianigram in 1875-1876 in Benares, Uttar Pradesh, India.

15-**Albert Frederick Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1882.

15-**Florence Rosina Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1893.

15-**Marjorie Violet Alexander**⁵³ was born in 1898.

14-**Emily Alexander**^{16,167,185} was born in 1843 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

14-**Agnes Maria Alexander**^{16,185} was born in 1844 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and was christened on 28 Mar 1900 in St. Andrew's, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

14-**Helen Alexander**^{53,86,185} was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 15 Jan 1926 at age 79.

15-**Edith Maud Binyon**^{53,144,146,187,188} was born on 17 Oct 1869 in Wickham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Mar 1936 at age 66.

16-**Eirene Bevington-Smith** was born in 1900.

16-**Alan Bevington-Smith**^{48,53,56,144,192,193} was born on 4 Apr 1903 in Witham, Essex and died in Apr 1991 in Colchester, Essex at age 88.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 4th April, 1903, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a son, who was named Alan Bevington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1915-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1918-1920 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk to Maldon PM from 1925.
- He worked as a Farmer in 1935 in Harboro Hall, Messing, Kelvedon, Essex.
- He worked as a Parish Councillor.

17-Douglas Bevington-Smith

18-Martin Anthony Bevington-Smith

18-Andrew David Bevington-Smith

18-Patrick Roger Bevington-Smith

17-Peter Bevington-Smith

18-Alison Susan Bevington-Smith

18-Ruth Helen Bevington-Smith

17-Anne Bevington-Smith

18-Hamish Bruce Wilson

18-Phillippa Bruce Wilson

16-Gwendolen Bevington-Smith^{187,188} was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 11th February, 1905, at Witham, Edith Maud Binyon, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a daughter, who was named Gwendoline Bevington.

17-Jonathan George Hodgkin

18-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

18-Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

17-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

18-Christopher James Mabbott

18-Stephen John Mabbott

16-Maud Bevington-Smith¹⁴⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 76.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 19th of April, 1907, at Witham, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-93), a daughter, who was named Maud Bevington.

17-Dorothy Joy Gillett

18-Jennifer Coe

- 19-Daniel James P. Smith
- 18-Robert John Coe
- 18-James William Coe
- 17-Francis Michael Gillett
- 17-Roger Howitt Gillett
- 18-Alison Clare Gillett
- 19-Matthew James Dominey
- 19-Daniel Mark Dominey
- 18-Carolyn Mary Gillett
- 19-Emily Francesca Couzens
- 19-Samuel Jonathan Couzens
- 18-Lucy Katharine Gillett
- 19-Joshua Daniel Khakhria
- 19-Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria
- 19-Timothy David Khakhria
- 18-Matthew Stephen Gillett
- 19-Megan Sarah Gillett
- 19-Molly Carys Gillett
- 19-Jasper William Gillett
- 18-Nicola Louise Gillett
- 19-Hannah Yasmin Elms
- 19-Aimee Jessica R. Elms
- 18-Joanna Rachel Gillett
- 14-Edith Elizabeth Alexander^{167,185} was born in 1847 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 13 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 15, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.
- 14-Mary Alexander^{16,185,200} was born in 1848 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1855 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 7.
- 14-Alexander

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Bernard Barton Alexander**^{16,138,160,185} was born on 9 Oct 1849 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, died on 4 Apr 1879 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 29, and was buried in Adelaide, South Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1866 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in 1866 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Travelled to Australia for the good of his health, 1876, Adelaide, South Australia.

14-**Alice Olivia Alexander**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1852 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

14-**Constance Alexander**^{16,41,185} was born in 1851 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died on 1 Nov 1868 in Woodbridge, Suffolk at age 17.

13-**George Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 19 Apr 1813 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in Sidmouth ?.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank of Ipswich.

13-**Frederick Alexander**^{1,79} was born on 17 Aug 1814 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 19 Sep 1883 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 69, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank in Ipswich, Suffolk.

13-**Mary Ann Alexander**^{16,31,142,201} was born on 20 Nov 1815 in Esher, Surrey, died on 3 May 1913 in Greengates, Chelmsford at age 97, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

14-**Henry Corder**^{16,31,53,206,207} was born on 13 May 1853 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 17 Nov 1944 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 91.

General Notes: Another well-known Old Scholar, who has recently died, Henry Corder, also took a keen interest in the Natural History Society, of which he himself had been an enthusiastic member. While still at school, he had detected the red spot on Jupiter, and his interest in all branches of Natural History and Archaeology lasted throughout his life.
Bootham magazine - January 1945

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1867-1871 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Florist, Seedsman & Nurseryman in Bridgwater, Somerset.
- He worked as a Clerk of Bridgwater PM.

15-**Roland Henry Corder**³¹ was born on 7 Dec 1890 in Northfield, Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1972 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.

16-**Judith Mary Corder** was born on 7 May 1928 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in Aug 1995 in Sedgemoor, Somerset at age 67.

15-**Capt. Alwyn St. Dunstan Corder**³¹ was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Northfield, Bridgwater, Somerset and died on 13 Sep 1952 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 59.

General Notes: 2nd Lt. Worcester Reg't., Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in Sidcot, Somerset.

- He worked as a Gas engineer.
- He had a residence in 4A, Highfield Road, Moseley, Birmingham.

16-Alwyn St. Michael Corder

14-Marianne Corder^{16,31} was born on 23 Feb 1857 in St. Mary Le Tower, Ipswich and died in 1947 at age 90.

15-Herbert John Marriage⁵³ was born in 1879 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Ryley, Alberta, Canada.

16-Herbert Victor Marriage was born in 1920.

16-Marian Ruth Marriage was born in 1923.

15-Bernard Marriage was born in 1881 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-Persis Marian Marriage was born in 1883 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1979 in California, USA at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.

15-Gerard Corder Marriage was born in 1884 in Chelmsford, Essex, died in 1976 at age 92, and was buried in St. Bridget Churchyard, Brean, Somerset.

15-Arthur Noel Marriage was born in 1886 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1959 in Bridgwater, Somerset at age 73.

15-Dorothy L. Marriage was born in 1888 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-Paul Marriage was born in 1890 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-Marjorie E. Marriage was born in 1892 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-Barbara W. Marriage was born in 1896 in Chelmsford, Essex.

15-Monica Kathleen Marriage^{16,53,164,212,213,214,215} was born on 26 Apr 1899 and died in 1960 in (1995 Also Given) at age 61.

16-John Stephenson Grace

17-Jennifer Christine Grace

18-Deborah Josephine Stace

17-Michael John Grace

16-Kathleen Mary Grace

17-Martin Cherrett

17-**Adrian Cherrett**

18-**Matthew J. Cherrett**

17-**Quentin Cherrett**

17-**Timothy Cherrett**

16-**Veronica Ann Grace**

17-**Arlene Robertson**

18-**Stuart Robertson McNally**

18-**Kyle Alexander McNally**

17-**Marion Robertson**

17-**Allison Robertson**

18-**Laura Grace Geddes**

18-**Elenor Alexander Geddes**

13-**Rebecca Alexander**^{16,159} was born in 1817 and died on 15 Apr 1887 in Cardiff, Wales at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Supported of the Band of Hope in Dover, Kent.
- She had a residence in Dover, Kent.

13-**Charlotte Alexander**¹⁶ was born in 1818 and died in 1822 at age 4.

13-**Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born in 1819 and died in 1819.

12-**Lucy Alexander**^{16,125,168} was born on 18 May 1774 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Nov 1856 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

13-**Louisa Maw**^{16,125} was born on 1 Oct 1806 in Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 16 Mar 1828 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 21.

13-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,125,167} was born on 22 Oct 1807 in Creeting St. Mary, Suffolk and died on 4 Jul 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 76.

General Notes: Disowned for first-cousin marriage but later re-instated.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Needham Market. (Alexander's Bank) in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He was a Quaker.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Rachel Louisa Maw** was born in 1842 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1865 at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1858-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Thomas Maw**^{43,53,77} was born in 1843 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in Jun 1891 in Bosmere, Suffolk at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1856-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He resided at Bank House in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1887 in Felixstowe, Suffolk.

15-**Rachel Winifred Maw**¹⁷⁰ was born in 1879 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-**Samuel Herbert Maw** was born in 1880 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

15-**Thomas Henry Maw**¹¹⁵ was born in 1882 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 May 1910 in Bushey, Hertfordshire⁴³ at age 28.

15-**Emily Margaret Maw** was born in 1884 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

16-**Joan Rachel Warner** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Ursula Margaret Warner** was born on 12 Sep 1913 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

16-**Brian Metford Warner** was born on 15 Feb 1919.

15-**Ethel Windsor Maw**^{43,77} was born in 1885 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 24 Sep 1886 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Lucy Helen Maw** was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died in 1975 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1903-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Ellen Elizabeth Maw** was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 15 Aug 1869 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1859-Jun 1862 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Samuel Alexander Maw**^{16,53,111,123} was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Sep 1909 in Fillmore, California, USA at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1858-1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker for Alexander's Bank in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Clerk to both Suffolk and Essex Quarterly Meetings.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He worked as a Quaker Elder and Overseer.
- He had a residence in 1905-1909 in Fillmore, California, USA.

15-**Wilfred Alexander Maw**^{53,175,176,177,178,179} was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 19 Mar 1940 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 65.

General Notes: CHUNGKING, CHINA. WILFRID A. MAW (1888-91), tells us of a tiger that recently made its appearance in his neighbourhood and killed four men and a girl. A curious fact in connection with the incident was that no native would give information to the British Consul as to the whereabouts of the beast as their priests had convinced them that it was a god ! Wilfrid Maw goes on to tell us that " there is a local daily paper published by a Jap whose chief object is to set the Chinese against all foreigners (especially English) except Japanese. The latest sensation which set all Chungking and this half of the province in a ferment was the announcement of the English occupation of the Yangtse Valley and that a huge British force was coming up the river from Ichang with no end of warships. We were fortunate to escape a serious riot, as the report had reached us that all the Church members, a few hundreds, would be spared, but the rest of the population, 300,000 or so, wiped out ! " Wilfrid Maw is acting as treasurer of the mission, an occupation that , as those who remember him at Bootham will know, must suit his mathematical abilities well, more especially as he has some six or seven different native currencies to take into account ! But besides this he has charge of the boys' primary school, takes both English and Latin classes, hunts butterflies, and has studied sufficiently to enable him to pass three half-yearly examinations in the past year ! Truly the life of a missionary is none too easy a one, and who shall say that the Alma Mater is not honoured indeed by those of her sons that undertake it ?

Bootham October 1905

Maw.-On 19th March, at Winchmore Hill, Wilfred Alexander Maw (1888-91), aged 65 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Friends' School Lexden in 1882-1886 in Lexden, Colchester, Essex.
- He was educated at Paradise House School in 1887-1888 in Stoke Newington, London.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park Schhol in 1891-1892 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Bankers Clerk with Gurney & Barclay's Banks in 1892-1902.
- He worked as a member of the FFMA in 1903.
- He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1905-1911 in Chungking, Szechuan, China.
- He was a Quaker until resgining membership before 1911.
- He worked as a Draughtsman with the FFMA in 1913 in London.
- Miscellaneous: Was called up in WW1 but rejected for extreme deafness.
- He worked as an Assistant Rates Collector for Finchley Urban District Council in 1914-1918 in Finchley, London.
- He worked as a staff member of Chas. Knight & Co., Printers and Local Government Publishers after 1918 in London.
- He resided at 47 Palmerston Crescent in 1935 in Palmers Green, London.

16-**Margaret Maw**¹⁷⁷ was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 19th November, 1909, at T'ung Ch'wan, West China, Edith, wife of Wilfrid A. Maw (1888-91), a daughter, who was named Margaret.

16-**Geoffrey Morrison Maw** was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China and died in 1983 in Berkshire at age 74.

15-**Norman Francis Maw**^{16,53,180,181} was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 6 Mar 1962 in San Diego, California, USA at age 86.

General Notes: MAW.-In 1962, in California, Norman Francis Maw (1888-91), aged 87 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Citrus fruit grower in Fillmore, California, USA.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He resided at 3235 Freeman Street in 1935 in San Diego, California, USA.

16-**Richard Douglas Maw**^{53,180,182} was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Ventura, California, USA and died on 28 May 1992 in Howard, Texas, USA at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Purchasing Dept., Ryan Aircraft in 1940 in San Diego, California, USA.

15-**Ernest Archibald Maw**¹²³ was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Feb 1878 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Eric Stafford Maw**¹¹¹ was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1888 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 9.

15-**Edith Muriel Maw**¹⁴³ was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Edith Mary Gregory** was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 74.

16-**Harold Stafford Gregory**¹⁴³ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

15-**Mary Violet Maw** was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

16-**Alexander Benson Woodhead** was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died in 1921 in Manchester at age 16.

15-**Geoffrey Waring Maw**^{53,58,64,81,99,100,101,102,103} was born on 12 Aug 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 11 May 1959 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

General Notes: A long and interesting letter from G. W. MAW (1899-1902) from Nagpur must be heavily scissored, in the manner of film production. He writes: " I have been sending home lots of newspaper cuttings giving long descriptions of the M.C.C. tour to my boys. Hugh, the youngest, hoped that I would ask C. K. Naidu to get the autographs of all the M.C.C. players. I am afraid I found the request rather embarrassing. I met C. K. Naidu rather more than a year ago, as he is an old student of Hislop College, and he was the lion of the season just about the time the College held its Annual Social Gathering, soon after Naidu's return from England. . . . " I have now been living for over six months in my third place of residence since returning to Nagpur fourteen months ago. To start of f with I shared a bungalow with one of the Church of Scotland missionaries, and then moved back to the bungalow on the Friends' Hostel compound. . . . The bungalow is an enormous barn of a place, built in the old spacious days when things were cheap and labour cost almost nothing. It is uncomfortably large according to modern missionary ideas, and there are not many missionaries nowadays who would not gladly exchange for something smaller and easier to manage, and not so far away from the people in more senses than one. I lived there through the hot weather, as that was the place provided for me by the Scottish Mission. But during the hot weather, in a very remarkable way, details of which I have no time to tell, I was led to the small house in the city which I now occupy. If you were to see a photograph of the house without any means of judging its scale you might think that I had gone into a still more palatial residence, as the house is a two-storey building, with a space under the roof that can be used as a storage place for lumber. But the rooms are really so low that neither up nor down stairs is there very much clearance for my head. In fact, in my office, which is the only room downstairs (not counting the front veranda), which by means of bamboo curtains I turn into a sitting-room if I have visitors, I can actually touch one of the beams with my head when I am standing under it. I am over 6 ft. when I have shoes on, but my highest door is 5 ft. 6 in., while the lowest is just half an inch less than 4 ft., and that is a door that I go through quite frequently. . . . The house is situated within twenty yards of a main street, on the other side of which is the big Government Hospital. . . . My immediate neighbours are blacksmiths, washermen, fishermen, and poUce. . . . " But in spite of it all .. I have had a very happy six months here. I am on very good terms with all my neighbours. The next-door children, several of whom have not yet reached the stage when clothes are considered necessary for either sex, come wandering freely in and out of my house at almost any time of the day. In fact, almost every day, when I am doing something which I really must concentrate on, I have to put the chain on the courtyard door to keep them out. But they are a jolly, lively little crowd, and I can forgive them a lot, even when they come and pull up some of the most precious things in my garden, which has been a great joy to them." *Bootham magazine - April 1934*

MAW.'97On 11th May, 1959, at his home in Birmingham, Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Theobald's Grammar School in 1896-1899 in Needham Market, Suffolk.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1902 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Barclays Bank in 1902-1907 in Stowmarket, Suffolk.
- Miscellaneous: Passed the Institute of Bankers Final Examination, 1905.
- He was educated at the Friends Foreign Mission Association for service in India in 1907-1910 in London.
- He emigrated to India in 1910.
- Miscellaneous: Head of list in the Third Hindi Language examination, 1914.
- He worked as an Elder of Mid-India YM.
- He worked as a Manager of Hislop Collegiate High School in 1930 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- He worked as a Quaker missionary.

16-**Allen Scarnell Maw**^{53,58,72,183,184} was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 8 Jun 2003 in Wandsworth, London at age 89.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 30th April, 1914, at Pachmarhi , C.P. , India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Allen Scarnell.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School before 1928 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1932 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant Manager in a Catering Business in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He resided at 25c Durdham Park in 1935 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

17-**Gillian Leila Maw**

17-**Anthony Cedric Maw**

16-**Noel Ransome Maw**^{64,101} was born on 23 Nov 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 4 Jun 1916 in Died on board the SS Scindia on the way home from Bombay.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 23rd November, 1915, at Hoshangabad, C.P. , India, Mildred A. , wife of Geoffrey Waring Maw (1899- 1900), a son, who was named Noel Ransome.

16-**Dr. Theodore Stafford Maw**¹⁰² was born on 6 Jul 1917 in 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 2011 in Rotherham, Yorkshire at age 94.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 6th July, 1917, at 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Mildred A. (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Theodore Stafford.

Dr Theodore Stafford F.R.C.Ophth died quietly 4th December aged 93 years. Much loved husband of Sheila and dear father of the late Diana. Funeral Service at Hutcliffe Wood Crematorium, Sheffield, 12 noon, Thursday 16th December [2011]

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist.

17-**Diana Stafford Maw Maw** was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1991 in Ealing, London at age 40.

Descendants of William Gurney

16-**Hugh Waring Maw**⁹⁹ was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

General Notes: MAW.-On the 2nd June, 1920, at Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, India, Mildred Amy (Brison), wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899-1902), a son, who was named Hugh Waring.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School in 1956-1961.

17-**David P. Maw**

17-**Alan R. Maw**

17-**Christine Daphne Maw**

16-**Gillian Mary Maw**⁸¹ was born on 22 Jun 1923.

General Notes: MAW.-On June 22nd, Mildred, wife of Geoffrey W. Maw (1899- 1902), a daughter, who was named Gillian Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Nurse.

14-**Lucy Sophia Maw**¹⁶⁷ was born in 1851 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 12 Jul 1862 in Needham Market, Suffolk at age 11.

12-**Martha Alexander**^{16,157,218} was born in 1775 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Feb 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire at age 76.

13-**Alexander Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 3 Feb 1799 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Robert Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 22 Mar 1801 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Elizabeth Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 3 Feb 1803 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Samuel Alexander Jefferys**^{16,77,203,218,219,220} was born on 17 Aug 1804 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 20 May 1880 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 75, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Coburg Place until 1875 in Melksham, Wiltshire.
- He worked as a Mealman in Melksham, Wiltshire.
- He had a residence in 1875 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

14-**Samuel Alexander Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1851 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in 1922 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York at age 71.

General Notes: Samuel Alexander ("Alex") Jeffreys RET 6/19/1/83 Undated, c.1885-6

These documents are held at York University, Borthwick Institute for Archives

26 Items

Contents:

Letters by him to friends and one to Dr Baker; also a coloured cartoon drawing by him

Patient no. 1444, 1497, in Retreat 1881 - 1882, 1883 (transfer from Cheadle Asylum) - 1922 (died). Age 30 on first admission, Quaker, single, manufacturer, from Singleton Park, Kendal, later from Wellington, Somerset. Mania

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Singleton Park, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Wellington, Somerset.
- He had a residence in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

14-**Edward Jefferys**^{77,219} was born on 20 Jul 1853 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 28 Dec 1885 in Davos, Switzerland at age 32, and was buried in Davos Platz Cemetery, Davos, Switzerland.

14-**John Henry Jefferys**^{219,220} was born on 21 Apr 1855 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 31 Jul 1903 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 48, and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Card Manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.

15-**Millicent Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in Darlington, County Durham.
- She was educated at Somerville College in Oxford.

15-**Bryan Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park school 1903 To 1908 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Card manufacturer in 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria.

15-**Edward Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park school 1903 To 1909 in Reading, Berkshire.

15-**Cecily Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 3 Jan 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Barbara Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Nancy Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Polam Hall in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham.

15-**Guy Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Jane Mary Jefferys** was born on 29 Mar 1857 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Upperthorpe, Darlington, County Durham.

14-**Martha Louisa Jefferys**²¹⁹ was born on 18 May 1859 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1910 in Upperthorpe, Darlington, County Durham.

13-**Thomas Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 9 Jan 1806 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Edward Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 14 Feb 1808 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Martha Jefferys**^{16,124,218} was born on 3 Feb 1809 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 5 Dec 1880 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 71.

13-**Mary Ann Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 14 May 1811 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**Thomas Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1814 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

13-**John Henry Gurney Jefferys**²¹⁸ was born on 11 Jan 1823 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

12-**John Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1778 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 16 May 1778 in Needham Market, Suffolk, and was buried on 19 May 1778 in FBG Needham Market.

12-**John Gurney Alexander**¹⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1781 in Needham Market, Suffolk, died on 16 Jun 1781 in Needham Market, Suffolk, and was buried on 19 Jun 1781 in FBG Needham Market.

12-**Elizabeth Alexander**²¹¹ was born on 17 Jul 1782 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Aug 1844 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1794 in York, Yorkshire.

13-**Elizabeth Burlingham**^{3,16,52} was born in 1813, died on 19 Oct 1893 in Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Witton, Birmingham.

14-**Sarah Grubb**^{122,124} was born in 1846 and died on 16 Aug 1932 at age 86.

15-**Mary Elizabeth Pumphrey** was born on 14 Sep 1880 and died in 1969 in York, Yorkshire at age 89.

14-**Thomas Burlingham Grubb**^{50,119,149,175,223,224} was born on 24 Jul 1848 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1931 at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 16th February, Thomas Burlingham Grubb (1862-64), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Flax merchant and Miller in Long Melford, Suffolk.
- He had a residence in 1891 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- He was a Quaker.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Theodore William Grubb**²²⁵ was born on 12 Mar 1873 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 16 Feb 1956 in Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Yorkshire at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 16th February, 1956, at his home at Bainbridge, Wensleydale, Theodore William Grubb, aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1887-1889 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Katherine Grubb** was born on 5 Feb 1874 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1940 at age 66.

15-**Helen Grubb**⁵⁰ was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1889-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

16-**John Philipson Hall**⁵³ was born in 1907 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1920-1924 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1924-1926 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Harrods in 1926-1927 in Knightsbridge, London.
- He resided at Scott's Garth in 1935 in Sutton, Thirsk, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Jones Bros. In Holloway, London.
- He worked as a Directors of B. Smiths Ltd., Drapers in Thirsk, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk and Treasurer of Thirsk Preparatory Meeting in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

17-**John Bartholomew Hall**⁵³ was born in 1932 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1984 at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1948-1950 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Botanist.

17-**Judith Edmundson Hall**⁵³ was born in 1935 in Thirsk, Yorkshire and died in 1992 at age 57.

18-**Veronica Kennedy**

18-**Nicholas Kennedy**

16-**Mary L. Hall** was born in 1912 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

16-**Christable Hall** was born in 1914 in Thirsk, Yorkshire.

15-**Sarah Elizabeth Grubb**⁵⁰ was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1940 at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Descendants of William Gurney

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Benjamin Grubb** was born on 1 Jun 1877 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1968 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to New Zealand.

16-**John Benjamin Grubb** was born on 17 Sep 1911.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fruit grower in New Zealand.
- He had a residence in Papatoetoe, Auckland New Zealand.

17-**Benjamin Charles Grubb**

18-**Aaron Michael Grubb**

18-**Sarah Belinda Grubb**

17-**Rainsford John Grubb**

17-**David James Grubb**

15-**John Edward Grubb**¹¹⁹ was born on 7 Jul 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 9 Feb 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk at age 1.

15-**Hannah Grubb**¹¹⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 5 Nov 1879 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

15-**Gertrude Marion Grubb**¹⁴⁹ was born on 11 Dec 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 7 Jun 1919 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand at age 38.

15-**James Herbert Grubb**.

16-**Louise Catherine Grubb**

15-**Edward Dixon Grubb** was born in 1900 and died in 1972 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.
- He worked as an Author.

15-**Stanley Grubb** was born in 1902.

15-**Eileen Susanna Grubb**¹⁷⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1903 in Fingringhoe, Colchester, Essex.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 8th December, 1903, Caroline, wife of Thomas Burlingham Grubb (1862-4), a daughter, who was named Eileen Susanna.

15-**Gerald Burlingham Grubb**²²³ was born on 4 Sep 1906 in Fingringhoe, Colchester, Essex.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 4th September, 1906, at Fingringhoe, Colchester, Caroline, the wife of Thomas B. Grubb (1862-64), a son, who was named Gerald Burlingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

16-**Robert Buchanan Grubb-Nichol**

14-**John Grubb**¹⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1850 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 14 Mar 1944 in Sidcot, Winscombe, Somerset at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Gas & Electric Light Fitting Manufacturer of Birmingham.

15-**David Burlingham Grubb**^{16,83,180,197,228} was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Claremont Road, Handsworth, Birmingham and died on 31 Jul 1964 in Taunton Hospital, Taunton, Somerset at age 86.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 31st July, 1964, in hospital at Taunton, David Burlingham Grubb (1893- 95), aged 86 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Gas & Electric light fittings manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in Winscombe, Somerset.

16-**Elizabeth Adney Grubb** was born in 1906 in Alvechurch, Worcestershire.

16-**John Burlingham Grubb**²²⁹ was born in 1907 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Aug 1970 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1920-1924 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School in 1929-1936.
- He worked as a Teacher at Ross-on-Wye Grammar School.

17-**Paul Grubb**

18-**Michael Grubb**

18-**David Grubb**

16-**Gawen Kenway Grubb**^{197,230,231,232} was born on 4 May 1908 in High Croft, Alvechurch, Worcestershire and died in Feb 1998 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 89.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On the 4th May, 1908, at High Croft, Alvechurch, Marian, wife of David B. Grubb (1893-5), a son who was named Gawen Kenway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1922-1927 in York, Yorkshire.

17-**Antony Gawen Grubb**

18-**Amanda Grubb**

17-**Gillian Grubb**

14-**Edward Grubb**^{3,38,46,47,48,49,50,51} was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died on 23 Jan 1939 in 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 26 Jan 1939 in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: Grubb, Edward (1854-1939), pacifist and social reformer, was born on 19 October 1854 at Sudbury, Suffolk, the fourth of five children of Jonathan Grubb (1808-1894), banker and Quaker minister, and his second wife, Elizabeth Burlingham (1813-1893). The father was of Irish descent but lived his adult life in England. Grubb was educated at home until 1865, when he entered Sidcot School in Somerset, the first of three Quaker institutions he attended. After three years at Bootham School in York, he determined to follow a teaching career and enrolled at Flounders Institute, Ackworth, the training ground for Quaker teachers. Grubb's conventional Quaker education gave him sufficient confidence to undertake studies in philosophy and political economy at University College, London, from where he graduated BA in 1876 and MA in 1880, but the biblically based evangelicalism of his parents' generation provided an inadequate shield to protect his faith from the influences of the materialistic philosophers he encountered in his studies. By the time he had completed his formal education Grubb had drifted into a slough of spiritual despond. Unable to find solace within the confines of evangelical Quakerism, he recalled feeling 'utterly alone,' fearing a final slide into 'bleak Agnosticism' (Grubb, 301). During the following decade, however, Grubb drew comfort from his marriage, in 1877, to Emma Maria Horsnaill (1857-1939), joy from their growing family (the first of five surviving children was born in 1878), and stability from secure tenure at Quaker schools in York and Scarborough. Gradually recovering his faith, partly through intensive reading of T. H. Green and other neo-Hegelian philosophers and partly through the inspiration of the American Quaker poet John Greenleaf Whittier, Grubb subsequently joined other liberal Friends in their efforts to make Quakerism a viable, relevant faith. Central to the work of these makers of the 'Quaker renaissance' was restoration of the egalitarian principle of the inner light, abandoned by evangelical Friends, to its central position in Quaker belief and practice. Recorded as a minister by Scarborough meeting in 1894, Grubb spread his vision of Quakerism through both his ministry and his published work. In a series of articles and books, including Social Aspects of the Quaker Faith (1899) and Authority and the Light Within (1908), Grubb sought to make his fellow Quakers aware of modern religious and scientific ideas while pioneering a new social outlook which eschewed traditional philanthropy for a systematic, progressive approach to the ills of industrial society. In 1901 Grubb left teaching and moved to the London area, becoming proprietor-editor of the British Friend, a Quaker monthly which served as a forum for disseminating his progressive views. In that same year Grubb was appointed secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform. In this capacity he undertook a three-month fact-finding tour of American prisons, conducting a series of interviews with people who ranged from Theodore Roosevelt in the White House to Jane Addams at Hull House and Booker T. Washington at Tuskegee Institute. Grubb resigned from his position with the Howard Association in 1905 but continued to edit the British Friend until its demise in 1913. Until the outbreak of the South African War, Grubb's acceptance of Friends' traditional peace testimony was pro forma, but when a number of prominent Quakers supported the British cause in South Africa, Grubb concluded: 'If that war could be condoned by so-called pacifists ... any war could be' (Grubb, 307), and he embraced absolute, uncompromising pacifism. He also made the British Friend an implacable foe of the National Service League's efforts to impose compulsory military training on British youth. When, in 1909, J. St Loe Strachey, editor of The Spectator, published A New Way of Life, representing compulsory service as the means for halting creeping moral degeneracy, Grubb responded with The True Way of Life, attacking popular militarism as a throwback to barbarism and gaining considerable attention within the peace movement. Grubb was also instrumental in securing Quaker approval of a definitive declaration of pacifism as 'an organic outgrowth of our Faith' (Minutes and Proceedings of the Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1912, 114). The outbreak of the First World War was a shattering blow to Grubb, but he recovered by throwing himself into the anti-war movement, playing a key role in the formation of the Fellowship of Reconciliation and, from July 1915, acting as treasurer of the No-Conscription Fellowship (NCF), Britain's largest anti-war, anti-conscription organization. Within the NCF, Grubb was chief fund-raiser, drawing upon the resources of wealthy Quakers to support the fellowship's struggle. In May 1916 Grubb was among NCF leaders, mainly socialists and agnostics, prosecuted for publishing an allegedly seditious pamphlet. His demeanour on the witness stand moved a co-defendant, Bertrand Russell, to remember Grubb as someone he admired 'very greatly' (Russell, 39). Grubb was convicted with the others, but allowed his fine to be paid so that he could continue to keep the NCF solvent. After the war ended, Grubb became increasingly absorbed in Quaker religious thought. During the last twenty years of his life he produced a dozen books and numerous articles on Quaker theology and practice, the final legacy to his beloved Religious Society before he died at his home, 9 Sollershott, Letchworth, on 23 January 1939. He was buried on 26 January at the Friends' meeting-house in Hitchin. *Thomas C. Kennedy* -----

EDWARD GRUBB When I went to Bootham as a small boy Edward Grubb was my first master, and I have had the privilege of his friendship ever since. We have walked and talked and fished together, three links of lasting friendship. He was a boy at Bootham from 1868 to 1871, and Junior Master from 1872 to 1875. At the age of 23 he married Emma M. Horsnaill; his widow and five children survive him. He was private tutor near Bristol and later visiting master in York, Scarborough and Southport, In 1901 he undertook the editorship of The British Friend, and was appointed secretary to the Howard Association. From then on his main work was devoted to the Society of Friends. Last autumn he wrote Some Personal Experiences,' which drew me into correspondence with him, and he sent a proof of an essay he had written on Divine Purpose, which shows sturdy intellectual vigour in his eighty-fifth year. As a young man Grubb studied philosophy, which, he says, " brought with it the entire collapse of the fabric of evangelical belief in which I had so far lived." The philosophy teaching of those days tended to blank materialism. He hungered for truth ; after some years he found help in a preacher who could speak to his condition, John Hunter, a remarkable Congregational minister in York ; in John Caird's Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, and in The Spiritual Order, by Thomas Erskine of Linlathen. He was also much influenced by the poems of Whittier, " the only Friend who had much to say to me at that time." Grubb tells how help came to him in those dark days through the Adult School at York. " The close association with men who were exposed, in a way that I was not, to the rough-and-tumble of life, and the necessity of finding something that would help them to live well, brought me helpfully down from theories to the facts of life." A few years later he recognised that he had become a finder as well as a seeker; his Christianity changed from a fabric of thought to a developing personal life. He could write that the faith which is essential to Christianity is a much deeper thing than intellectual accept- ance of certain doctrines. " It is not only a belief in truth (cognitive), but a surrender to truth (volitional)." And so, having passed through deep waters, this honest seeker of Truth became one of the leaders of modern Quakerism. Those of us who were young men in the 'eighties were faced with grave intellectual difficulties. We had grown up in the evangelical Quakerism of the nineteenth century. The spirit of inquiry led us to Darwin's work, which made a leading principle visible, the principle that " every organism-and in this broad sense we may treat every human society and mankind at large as an organism-is an historical being, to be explained by its history." Many of us foresaw a rupture in the

Society of Friends which would repeat the experience of Friends in the United States. And at this time leading Friends in England wished London Yearly Meeting to adopt the Richmond Declaration of Faith, which had come across the Atlantic. Grubb feared that it would " commit the Society to a narrow evangelical creed, including acceptance of an unintelligent idea of the Bible, belief in Eternal Punishment, and so forth." W. S. Lean led the opposition in the Yearly Meeting of 1888, declaring that " the tap-root of the document was struck deep into the soil of ecclesiasticism." Grubb took part in the discussion ; and, to the surprise of many of us, the Yearly Meeting was not prepared to adopt the document. Fresh life was awakened in the Society ; the Manchester Conference, and the Scarborough Summer School, marked the beginning of a new epoch. If John Wilhelm Rowntree, another Bootham boy, was the prophet of this Renaissance Quakerism, Edward Grubb was the phil- osopher of the movement. We have looked to him as our leader for some thirty years. He was deeply concerned with social questions and the brotherhood of man as parts of his religious faith ; he wrote a number of books on religious subjects, and in one of his poems he suggests a picture of God as a Christlike Being. He is revealed to us not as warrior, not as angel- " But hands that laboured, lips that blessed, Man, complete in Love, expressed That eternal heart of God." Many a Bootham boy who never heard the name of Edward Grubb has imbibed something of his philosophy and religious teaching during the last forty years. A. R. *Bootham magazine* - April 1939
Grubb.— On 23rd January, at Letchworth, Edward Grubb (1868-71), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1868-1871 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Flounders Institute, Ackworth.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Science teacher. Bootham School, York 1872 To 1875.
- He worked as a Schoolteacher in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Editor of the British Friend 1901 To 1913 in London.
- He worked as a Secretary to the Howard Association for Prison Reform 1901 To 1905.
- He was a Quaker.

15-**Edith Marian Grubb**^{38,50} was born in 1878 in Westbury on Severn, Gloucestershire and died in 1967 at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1893-Jul 1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.
- She worked as a Music teacher.

15-**Anna Margaret Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb**⁵³ was born on 30 Apr 1881 in York, Yorkshire and died on 26 Feb 1965 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada at age 83. Another name for Howard was Howard Burlingham Grubb.^{38,54,55,56,57}

General Notes: H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) writes from Toronto that " There is no sign of the building and construction industry picking up yet. The last figures I saw, for October 1933, were lower than October 1932— less than 10 per cent, of normal. . . . It seems to me that the Canadians are the most conservative people on the face of the earth. After feeling so sorry and patronising about the poor Old Country with its dole they now suddenly find that they have a much worse dole than anything England ever heard of. Many of the contractors here will only employ men on relief because they can pay a starvation wage even to carpenters, and underbid. It is impossible to finance building here because the Government has been forced to put a moratorium on mortgages in order to prevent half the population from being thrown into the street. Retail business is picking up a little, so we live in hopes." *Bootham magazine* - April 1934
H. B. DUNINGTON-GRUBB (1895-8) is at the time of writing in England for a short stay. Referring to the deplorable state of the building industry in Canada he writes: " All the papers in Canada are printing enthusiastic accounts of what the British Government has done to assist the building industry in England and demanding reasons why the Canadian Government takes no similar action. They say that England is building a million houses every three years, while in Canada 90 per cent, of all employees in the building industry and allied trades are out of a job. At last our government has undertaken the construction of a few public buildings, but it's just a drop in the ocean. Re housing, the uplifters and intelligentsia are urging action, but are checkmate at present in the hands of the real estate interests. Our docile proletariat is not yet audible in the most capitalist-ridden country on earth. We have fifty years of hard work in social reform ahead of us before we reach your stage." *Bootham magazine* - April 1935

Descendants of William Gurney

Cited from Art Drysdale <http://www.artdrysdale.com/howardgrubb.html>

Howard Burlingham Grubb was born in York, England, April 30, 1881. Said to be restless when he was young, it was decided to send him to the Americas to study in his field of interest--landscape architecture. And so it was that in the early 1900s, Howard Grubb came to Cornell University at Ithaca, New York. Here, the enterprising young Englishman felt there was really more opportunity in his vocation back home, than in the U.S.A. In late 1907, while still at Cornell, he wrote to the late Thomas H. Mawson, one of England's best-known landscape architects. He requested employment in Mr. Mawson's London office, but that eminent authority advised Mr. Grubb to stay in the U.S.A. where advancement seemed more assured. Paying little heed to the advice, just three months later, after Mr. Grubb's graduation from Cornell in 1908, the following exchange took place in Mr. Mawson's private office:

"My name is Grubb."

"Well, what can I do for you?"

"I have come to work for you."

"I am sorry to disappoint you, but it is quite impossible. As you will see for yourself, every seat in the office is occupied."

"Well sir, I have traveled all the way from America for the purpose of working for you; so you must find me a seat somewhere."

"But my dear fellow, I simply cannot do it."

"Listen to me, sir. I worked my way back from America on a cattle boat, so you simply must take me on."

In his autobiography *The Life and Work of an English Landscape Architect*, Thomas H. Mawson reflected on his initial meeting of Howard Grubb in his private office. To quote Mr. Mawson, "He was an exceptionally tall, upstanding young fellow, and proportionate in build." Suffice it to say that within two years Mr. Grubb was in charge of Mr. Mawson's London office! Late in 1910, Mr. Mawson and Mr. Grubb attended a lecture on Garden Design given by a "rising lady landscape architect." Afterwards Mr. Mawson introduced the lecturer, Miss Alfreda Dunington, to Mr. Grubb, and it was just a short three months later that their engagement was announced.

For some time Howard Grubb was in charge of his employer's work on the Palace of Peace at The Hague--a commission to which Mr. Mawson had been assigned following an international competition. If you visit Holland you shouldn't miss this building, even today.

It was in 1911 that Mr. And Mrs. Dunington-Grubb emigrated to Canada, and in May opened an office in Toronto as Landscape Architects. Soon after the establishment of the office, the almost total lack of supply of ornamental plants became apparent. This led to several attempts at establishing a plant nursery, two of which failed. Then in early 1914 there was a purchase of 42 hectares (100 acres) of land at what was then Sheridan (now part of Oakville), Ontario, and this was the beginning of the successful nursery firm, Sheridan Nurseries Ltd., of which Mr. Grubb was founder, and President until his death on February 26, 1965.

Also soon after their arrival in Canada, they protested the rumoured hiring of a non-resident landscape designer (thought to be Charles W. Leavitt Jr. of New York City) for the landscaping of the new Government House (to be the official residence of the Lieutenant Governor) at Chorley Park in Toronto's Rosedale. The protesting worked--H.B. & L.A. were hired to design the gardens for the new Government House! By 1915, Howard Grubb had hired artists A.S. Carter and W.E. Welch (perhaps through his active membership in Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, where, in the 60s, I joined him frequently) to do at least two presentation watercolours (one of which is shown here) that still today hang in the head office of Sheridan Nurseries, now in Georgetown. Thank you to Sheridan for the photo of the sketch.

At a conference on garden planning about 15 years later, Mr. Grubb was quoted as saying: "I well remember an interview on a very hot August afternoon during progress of the work on gardens for the palatial Government House for the Province of Ontario. The Minister of Public Works had some excuse for being brusque. After inspecting stonemasons setting balustrade, cut-stone fountains, pavements, and steps for the terraces, he controlled himself sufficiently to ask merely if these things were necessary. The only possible answer was to admit quite frankly that they were all wholly unnecessary, that we were dealing unfortunately, not in necessities, but in luxuries, and that the only really necessary work involved was a plank walk to the front door so that people could get in and out of the building without stepping in the mud. Garden design in a country devoid of gardens must necessarily be a gradual evolution." And so it has been.

Prominent among Mr. Grubb's designs were the private gardens of F.F. Dalley, Ancaster; Rupert Bain, Don Mills; and Shirley Cragg, York Mills. Some of his company's most famous endeavours were in the realm of public gardens. He was landscape architect for Gage Park and McMaster University Entrance Park including the sunken garden, all in Hamilton, Ontario. The now world-famous Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara are also outstanding examples of his artistry. His final undertaking was the landscaping of the University Avenue central mall in downtown Toronto--a project involving an expenditure of \$500,000, incorporating large and small fountains, an abundance of container plantings, an infinite variety of exposed aggregate stone, and huge specimens of "smaller ornamental trees", including globe elms (*Ulmus carpinifolia umbraculifera*). Incidentally, some of the latter are still there and thriving.

Howard Dunington-Grubb was an active member of numerous clubs and was well known and welcomed with respect wherever he went. He often enjoyed lunch at Toronto's Arts and Letters Club, and at least once a month would be seen at the Toronto Board of Trade where he was a member of the largest committee--that of Advisory Engineering and Planning. Also a member of the University Club in Toronto, Howard Grubb was an active member of the Toronto Skating Club, now the Toronto Cricket, Skating and Curling Club. Only a few years before he died was he forced to give up this activity. He was also an ardent golfer, and long-time member of the Toronto Golf Club (in Mississauga), one of the oldest and finest clubs in the Toronto area, where he drove a straight ball until 1963!

With all this activity he found time to lecture on landscape design at the University of Toronto for over a quarter of a century. In the mid 50s he was honored by the Ontario Association of Architects, receiving their Allied Arts Medal. In addition, he was made an honorary member of both the Canadian and Ontario Nursery Trades Associations (the first person to be so named). In August 1963 the International Shade Tree Conference (now the International Society of Arboriculture), while in convention in Toronto, bestowed on him their honorary membership--the first such to a Canadian.

The final recognition of a long, dedicated career came just a month before he died in January 1965. Writing about him in the March 1965 issue of Canadian Nurseryman magazine, I said, "Well do I remember the Ontario Landscape Contractors Convention this year at The Inn On The Park. Specifically in mind is the President's reception just prior to the

Descendants of William Gurney

annual banquet. All but lost in a vast sea of humanity, laughing, telling jokes and generally enjoying themselves, sat a happy and modest gentleman, chatting with Mrs. Harry VanDyk, wife of the Association's incoming President. When I touched him on the shoulder and said, "What a crowd, eh?" Howard Dunington-Grubb replied, 'Yes, yes, wonderful Par-r-ty, grand!'

"Mr. Grubb enjoyed such get-togethers--the more people there were, and the livelier things were, the more he enjoyed it all. Even in the months just prior to his passing, Mr. Grubb attended as many as three and four gatherings (or as he used to prefer--'parties') each week. At each he would sit and talk with his many respected friends and watch the activities going on all around. He just liked to be where there was plenty of activity."

I am proud to say that I knew him well--very well. There are few people around now in the 2000s who knew him at all, let alone able to say that they chatted with him, and drank good wine with him on a regular basis. The reason for this is that two years before his death, he had a couple of car accidents in succession and correctly decided he should stop driving, even though he was easily able to pass his annual drivers test. It was agreed he would take taxis to his parties, but he didn't want to do that to get to work each day. (He was frugal too!) He knew that I was the only other person in the Sheridan Nurseries head office who lived in the east end (everybody else lived much closer to the office which was on the border line between Toronto and Mississauga). He asked me if I would consider driving him to the office in the morning, and home at night on days when I had a regular schedule; i.e. no meetings or other events to attend. He said he would not be surprised nor upset if I turned him down, and that if I agreed, he'd be only too pleased to take a taxi any day when my schedule, for whatever reason, prevented me from driving him.

That was the beginning of a nearly two years of close friendship. For example, Friday nights it had been his custom to stop at Toronto's main LCBO (liquor) store to choose some fine wines for the weekend. He asked me if I minded doing this, and I of course, concurred. That lead him, on the second Friday night, to invite me to his home where we sampled the various wines, and enjoyed snacks prepared for each occasion by Beatrice, his housekeeper.

My duties, in addition to listening to the various problems that plagued the Sheridan "family" (about which more in a distant similar article) in those turbulent years even ended up including purchasing a new car for Beatrice so she could do the house shopping.

A few months before his death I decided it was my time to buy the car of my dreams, and went shopping at Mercedes Benz of Canada for a new sports car--a 230SL. I saw what I liked and ordered one, but they offered to loan me their demonstrator for a day. So, the next morning on the way to work Grubby and I (his close friends always called him Grubby, even to his face) dropped in at Mercedes Benz right in the centre of Toronto, near his home. There we switched cars, and I can still hear him saying to me how much he "loved thaaat cah." The reason was that as a two-seater sports car very low to the road, it was much easier for him to get in, and he had much less difficulty lifting his long legs in than he did with traditional sedans, or even coupes.

Unfortunately, my new car didn't arrive from Germany until a month after he passed away. I do remember him asking me on more than one occasion when was my new car coming!

A friend fondly remembered, Howard Burlingham Dunington Grubb.

<http://www.thecanadianencyclopedia.com/articles/howard-burlingham-duningtongrubb>

Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb, landscape-architect (b Howard Grubb at York, England 30 April 1881; d at Toronto 26 February 1965). Often called the father of landscape architecture in Canada, Grubb earned a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York (1904-08), and returned to England to create a job for himself in the office of landscape architect Thomas Mawson.

In 1911 Howard Grubb married Lorrie Alfreda Dunington (see Lorrie DUNINGTON-GRUBB), an English landscape architect, adopting the surname Dunington-Grubb. They emigrated to Canada and opened an office in Toronto as H.B. & L.A. Dunington-Grubb, Landscape Architects. They advertised as "Consultants on all matters relating to Park and Garden Design, Real Estate and Suburban Development, Civic Art and Town Planning."

Their designs for subdivisions and garden suburbs, and the limitations of local ornamental plant resources, led them to start a plant nursery, which became, in 1914, Sheridan Nurseries. Howard Dunington-Grubb remained president of Sheridan Nurseries until his death in 1965.

The Dunington-Grubb office in Toronto produced hundreds of designs and masterplans over the years. Approximately two-thirds of the work was private residential gardens for wealthy clients. The rest covered an extremely wide range of business and government projects, including town planning and civic beautification. The best known projects were Gage Park in Hamilton, Ontario (1919-27), McMaster University Entrance Park (late 1920s), the Oakes Garden Theatre and Rainbow Bridge gardens at Niagara Falls, Ontario (1935-44), and University Avenue in Toronto, Ontario (1955-57).

The Dunington-Grubbs were sociable and very active in Toronto associations and clubs. They collaborated with, and actively promoted, other members of the arts community, such as J.E.H. MACDONALD and Arthur LISMER of The GROUP OF SEVEN, and the sculptors Frances LORING and Florence WYLE.

Howard was described by contemporaries as a "witty Englishman as tall as a Lombardy poplar." He was noted for his love of parties and theatricals, and for his sense of humour. His love of the theatrical was a key to both his character and his sense of design.

Although Dunington-Grubb was contemporary with the Modern movement, he designed in the older Beaux Arts tradition, emphasizing architectural influence on the landscape, to provide a controlled, ornamental backdrop to human use. He described his designs as "a world of fantasy, of make-believe, where decorative nature under the control of art provides both pleasure and rest." As a designer he was neither innovative nor particularly imaginative, but he was very good at tastefully amalgamating eclectic design elements. Dunington-Grubb's real importance lies in the amount and variety of work that he accomplished and in his enthusiastic participation in, and promotion of, all facets of the profession. He wrote and lectured extensively. He was a special lecturer on landscape design for the architecture faculty at University of Toronto, where he pressed for the expansion of landscape architectural facilities and faculty. In 1934 he was one of the nine founding members of the Canadian Society of Landscape Architects and Town Planners (later becoming the CSLA), serving as president in 1934-35 and 1944-45.

He promoted the public's interest in and knowledge of design and ornamental horticulture through his activities and through the creation of the Dunington-Grubb Foundation. He

Descendants of William Gurney

received numerous awards and honours, including the Ontario Association of Architects (OAA) Allied Arts Medal and the Royal Architectural Institute of Canada (RAIC) Medal in 1954, and was made a Fellow of the CSLA in 1964.

Howard Dunington-Grubb exemplified the trends during this century-the change from private to public design, from design for estate gardens to "City Beautification" and the garden suburb, civic planning and the design of public open spaces. The creation of a nursery with a landscape contracting department heralded the appearance of design/build firms; the founding of the CSLA and his connection with the University of Toronto catalyzed the coming of age of LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE as a profession in Canada.

DUNINGTON-GRUBB.— On 27th February, 1965, in Toronto, Canada, Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb (1895-98), aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1892-1895 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York.
- He worked as a Landscape Architect in Canada.
- He worked as a Founder and President Sheridan Nurseries Ltd.
- He was educated at Cornell University in 1907 in Ithaca, New York, USA.

16-**Dunington-Grubb** was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: DUNINGTON-GRUBB.-On the 20th September, 1914, at Toronto, Canada, Lorrie Alfreda (Dunington), wife of Howard Burlingham Dunington-Grubb (1895-8), a daughter , still- born.

16-**Dunington-Grubb**⁵⁸ was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Sep 1914 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Still-born.

15-**Norman Henry Grubb**^{38,59} was born in 1883 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1965 in Maidstone, Kent. In hospital. at age 82.

General Notes: GRUBB.-On 5th September, 1965, in hospital at Maidstone, Kent, Norman Henry Grubb (1898-1900), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1900 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Margery Grubb**³⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

15-**Elizabeth Grubb**³⁸ was born in 1893 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

14-**Elizabeth Lucy Grubb** was born on 13 Sep 1857 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 26 Aug 1930 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1871-Dec 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

11-**John Gurney** died on 7 Mar 1749.

10-**Mary Gurney**^{156,157} was born in 1727 in Norwich, Norfolk, died on 2 Nov 1788 in Joseph Cockfield's house, Upton, London at age 61, and was buried on 9 Nov 1788 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

Descendants of William Gurney

General Notes: vide-Piety Promoted. She took ill at Joseph Cockfield's House at Upton and died after several days.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1760.

9-Samuel Gurney was born in 1700 and died in 1700 in Died in Infancy.

9-Richard Gurney was born in 1700 and died in 1701 in Died in Infancy at age 1.

8-Anne Gurney

8-Francis Gurney was born in 1657 and died in 1658 at age 1.

8-George Gurney was born in 1659 and died in 1663 at age 4.

8-Thomas Gurney was born in 1662.

8-Charles Gurney was born in 1662 and died in 1668 at age 6.

8-Richard Gurney was born in 1664.

8-John Gurney died in Died in Infancy.

7-Lucretia Gurney was born in 1630 and was christened on 28 Oct 1630 in St. Benet Fink, London.

7-Thomas Gurney was born in 1636 in St. Benet Fink, London and was christened on 19 Apr 1636 in St. Benet Fink, London.

General Notes: Thomas Gurney's parentage is sometimes listed as only 'probable' by writers on the Gurney genealogy, but the IGI records appear to confirm its validity. Said to have been a Quaker at one point and a friend of George Fox, he ended up as a Baptist. He apparently left London after a dispute with his family over property. Also of Crawley Mills, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 19 Apr 1636 in St. Benet Fink, London.
- He was Quaker & then Baptist.
- He had a residence in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

Thomas married **Frances Charter**. They had one son: **John**.

8-John Gurney was born on 16 Aug 1681 and died in 1761 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Yeoman farmer & Miller in Crawley Mills, Husborne Crawley, Bedfordshire.

John married **Hannah Young** on 13 Nov 1699. Hannah was born in 1676. They had nine children: **Thomas, Richard, Hannah, Mary, Agnes, Anne, John, Francis, and Joseph**.

9-Thomas Gurney³ was born on 7 Mar 1705 in Woburn, Bedfordshire and died on 22 Jun 1770 at age 65.

General Notes: Gurney, Thomas (1705– 1770), stenographer, was born at Woburn, Bedfordshire, on 7 March 1705, the son of John Gurney, a miller, and his wife, Hannah Young. The young Gurney, more interested in scholarly and mechanical arts than in agriculture, twice ran away from home. About 1720 he bid successfully at auction for a book on astrology. The lot also included a popular treatise on the art of shorthand, La plume volante (1707) by William Mason. Gurney mastered Mason's system and was soon adept at recording sermons. Gurney's fortuitous discovery of Mason was to have profound influence on the history of legal and government reporting in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

For some years Gurney was a schoolmaster at Luton, Bedfordshire, and Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire. At Luton on 30 November 1730 he married Martha, daughter of Thomas Marsom (reputedly a friend of John Bunyan), with whom he had at least two children, Martha (b. 1733) and Joseph [see below]. Thomas Gurney may have had a later marriage, as his son Joseph named a

Descendants of William Gurney

half-sister Rebecca among the beneficiaries of his will.

Gurney went to London in 1737, and in 1749 he was a clockmaker in Bennett Street, near Christ Church, Southwark, and a shorthand teacher at the Last and Sugar-loaf, Water Lane, Blackfriars. It is likely that he recorded trials at the Old Bailey in an unofficial capacity for some years before he was appointed official shorthand writer for the court in 1748 (a claim of 1738 has not been substantiated). He also served in other law courts and the House of Commons.

Although Old Bailey trial records existed from the seventeenth century, one or more unknown shorthand reporters with remarkable literary talent inaugurated 'verbatim' reportage of some trials in December 1731, increasing the popularity of trial reports as a form of reading entertainment. The Old Bailey held eight sessions a year, each no longer than a week, between the December following the annual mayoral election and the next October. Each session was reported in two, sometimes three, pamphlets, commonly known as the Old Bailey Sessions Papers, which were hawked on the streets within days of the event. During his tenure, Gurney—presumably with the help of assistants (the names of two, Samuel Rudd and Isaac Harman, are known)—recorded 10,437 cases for sessions between 1749 and 1769, including the celebrated trial of Elizabeth Canning in 1754. At this trial and another in 1756 Gurney was called upon to give testimony in court based on his shorthand notes. Shorthand had therefore advanced beyond the purpose of providing sensational literature for lay consumption and was recognized by the legal establishment. On 16 October 1750 Gurney published *Brachygraphy, or, Short-Writing, Made Easy to the Meanest Capacity* (it went through seven editions, about 2500 copies, during his lifetime and had eleven more editions to 1884). This work was only a slightly modified version of Mason, whom Gurney acknowledged in his preface. Gurney made few changes to Mason's alphabet, though he eliminated many of Mason's arbitrary symbols, substituting his own. The Old Bailey Sessions Papers served as a convenient publicity vehicle, and *Brachygraphy* was 'incessantly advertised' (Langbein, 12). Gurney, moreover, signed and numbered each copy, a practice that conferred a quasi-copyright status to his book and was continued through the thirteenth edition (1803).

Gurney was not an innovator in the development of modern shorthand, and his system was by the mid-eighteenth century becoming antiquated. In 1763 the anonymous author of *The Alphabet of Reason* supposed Gurney's *Brachygraphy* 'to owe more of its reputation to his acquired manual dexterity than to the excellence of his scheme' (Butler, 77). Later critics shared his opinion (Lewis, 121; Pitman, 30). Gurney was none the less one of the most adept practitioners of any system, and it is doubtful that his own skill could be attained (as Gurney claimed) by those of the 'meanest capacity'. Erasmus Darwin, who never met Gurney, wrote a poem in praise of his system that Gurney published in the second edition of *Brachygraphy* (1752).

By contrast, the ordeal awaiting the new student of Gurney's method was chronicled by Charles Dickens in chapter 38 of *David Copperfield* (1850), where the young Copperfield is led to the 'confines of distraction' in his attempt to master the 'Egyptian Temple' of Gurney's alphabet. There follows 'a procession of new horrors, called arbitrary characters' in which 'a thing like the beginning of a cobweb, meant expectation' and 'a pen and ink skyrocket stood for disadvantageous'. While Copperfield's 'almost heart-breaking' experience mirrored something of the author's personal trials with Gurney's system, Dickens became a highly successful parliamentary reporter in the 1830s. Years later, in a letter to Wilkie Collins (6 June 1856, *Letters of Charles Dickens*), and in a dinner speech before the Newspaper Press Fund on 20 May 1865 (Kingston), he spoke nostalgically of this youthful occupation.

Gurney died on 22 June 1770 in the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. The second edition of a work entitled *Poems on Various Occasions* was published in 1790, its author 'Thomas Gurney, shorthand writer'. Only the initials T. G. appeared on the title-page of the first edition (1759). It is difficult to reconcile the fanatical anti-Methodism of the versifier with the apparent cosmopolitanism of Thomas Gurney, shorthand writer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clockmaker & Shorthand Writer in Luton and then London.

Thomas married **Martha Marsom**,³ daughter of **Thomas Marsom**, on 30 Nov 1730. Martha was born in 1705 and died on 29 May 1756 at age 51. They had seven children: **Joseph, Martha, Mary, Hannah, John, Thomas**, and **John**.

10-**Joseph Gurney**³ was born on 22 Feb 1744 and died in 1815 in Walworth, London at age 71.

General Notes: Joseph Gurney (1744– 1815), stenographer and bookseller, succeeded his father as official reporter at the Old Bailey. At 54 Holborn he published and continued to sign and number editions of *Brachygraphy*, omitting from the ninth (1778) and subsequent editions his father's acknowledgement of indebtedness to William Mason. He married a daughter of William Brodie of Mansfield. About 1783 Gurney was appointed parliamentary shorthand reporter and served as government shorthand reporter at many state trials, including that of Warren Hastings. He published transcripts of at least forty trials in addition to speeches and sermons. By 1773 he published in partnership with his older sister Martha Gurney. From her premises at 34 Bell Yard, Temple Bar (later at 128 Holborn), she advertised, in addition to the highly popular trials, 'PECULIAR good pens ... very superior to what are commonly offered to Sale' (Old Bailey Sessions Papers, December 1773, 20).

Gurney was an enterprising businessman, a keen defender of his shorthand system and his legal claim to publish transcripts of his notes in accordance with his status as official reporter. In 'J. Gurney's appeal to the public' (1771?), he defended the accuracy of his transcripts of George Whitefield's sermons against criticisms by Whitefield's trustees. A generation later, Gurney brought a successful copyright suit against the Longman publishing firm (Gurney v. Longman and others, 19 July 1806), in which the lord chancellor granted Gurney's request for an injunction order. It was noted that Gurney had paid a £100 annual licensing fee for the exclusive right to publish the Old Bailey Sessions Papers. A reference to the 'very inferior' Gurney shorthand system (*Eclectic Review*, 1805, 597) prompted a rebuttal by Gurney, who invited anyone to visit his home at Walworth, Surrey, to observe clerks accurately transcribing his shorthand notes.

Between 1802 and 1806 Gurney was joined by his son William Brodie Gurney, who then succeeded his father as official reporter to both houses of parliament. William Brodie Gurney continued to publish *Brachygraphy* but ceased to sign and number copies after the thirteenth edition (1803) which reached 6900 copies. In his will (26 October 1814) Joseph Gurney divided his estate among his children John, William, and Elizabeth. He bequeathed all copyrights, copper plates, unsold copies of published works, and shorthand notes to William; and an annuity to his sister Martha, who survived him, living to age eighty-four. He requested his burial be attended with 'as little Expense as may be consistent with dignity' and died at Walworth before 7 August 1815. The Gurney

Descendants of William Gurney

family, England's great stenographic dynasty, continued to play an important role in the English law courts and houses of parliament throughout the nineteenth century.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shorthand writer.

Joseph married **Rebecca Brodie**, daughter of **William Brodie** and **Rebecca Fisher**, on 7 Apr 1766 in St. Andrew Holborn, London. Rebecca was born on 9 Feb 1747 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died in Apr 1814 at age 67. They had ten children: **John, William Brodie, Jessamine, Elizabeth, Thomas, Joseph, Joseph, Harriet, George, and Harriet**.

11-**Sir John Gurney**³ was born on 14 Feb 1768 in London, died on 1 Mar 1845 in Lincoln's Inn Fields at age 77, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery.

General Notes: Gurney was born in London on 14 February 1768 into a noted family of stenographers, including Joseph Gurney (his father), William Brodie Gurney (his brother) and Thomas Gurney (his grandfather). He was educated at St Paul's School and then by Reverend Smith in Suffolk, and accompanying his father to court developed a love of the law. As a result, he was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple on 3 May 1793. Two months after qualifying as a barrister he was hired as junior counsel to defend Daniel Isaac Eaton for libel, and after his senior failed to turn up, ran the case himself. He was such a success that he was hired as junior counsel during the trials of Thomas Hardy and John Horne Tooke for treason. Gurney later defended Robert Thomas Crossfield for complicity in the Popgun Plot, and then prosecuted Lord Cochrane for spreading rumours of Napoleon's death to make money on the stock exchange. As a result of this case and his prosecution of the Cato Street conspirators in 1820 he was made a King's Counsel, and on 13 February 1832 was knighted and made a Baron of the Exchequer. Gurney was noted as an independent, albeit harsh judge, and held the position for over a decade until he was forced to resign in January 1845 due to ill health, dying two months later on 1 March 1845.

Gurney, Sir John (1768– 1845), judge, was born in London on 14 February 1768, the son of Joseph Gurney (1744– 1815) of Walworth, legal and parliamentary stenographer [see under Gurney, Thomas], and his wife, who was the daughter of William Brodie of Mansfield. His grandfather, Thomas Gurney, and his brother, William Brodie Gurney, were also stenographers. He was educated partly at St Paul's School and partly by the Revd Mr Smith of Bottesdale, Suffolk. Through attending debating societies and accompanying his father in his duties in court he also received an informal grounding in the law and decided to become a lawyer. He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple on 3 May 1793. He married Maria, daughter of William Hawes MD; they had several children, including Russell Gurney and John Hampden Gurney.

Gurney applied himself to Old Bailey practice and joined the home circuit. He distinguished himself on 24 February 1794, during the absence of his leader, by successfully defending the bookseller Daniel Isaac Eaton in an action for libel. As a result, he was chosen junior counsel for the defence in the state trials of Thomas Hardy, John Horne Tooke, and John Thelwall in the same year, and in 1796 defended Robert Thomas Crossfield, who was charged with complicity in the Popgun Plot. In 1798 he appeared for Arthur O'Connor and others on the charge of high treason, and summed up their defence.

Being now leader of the Middlesex sessions, and having a good practice at Westminster Hall, Gurney applied for a patent of precedence as a king's counsel, but it was refused him. He did not obtain this status until in 1816 when he won it by his great skill in conducting the prosecution of Lord Cochrane and Cochrane Johnstone, accused of spreading false rumours of Bonaparte's death to make profit in the stock exchange. Against rivals as great as James Scarlett and John Copley he held the first place in the king's bench, and was also leader of the home circuit. In 1820 he conducted the prosecution of two of the Cato Street conspirators, and procured their conviction. On 13 February 1832 he was appointed a baron of the exchequer and knighted. In January 1845 he was compelled by failing health to retire. He died on 1 March 1845 at his house in Lincoln's Inn Fields. In both his private and public life Gurney was much esteemed. He was a good criminal lawyer, though not deeply learned, and was an independent and acute, but severe and somewhat harsh judge. In his early years he was a dissenter, but latterly he attended the services of the Church of England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Judge & Baron of The Exchequer.

John married **Maria Ann Hawes**, daughter of **Dr. William Hawes**^{3,420} and **Sarah Fox**,^{3,420} on 11 Dec 1797 in Bishopgate, London. Maria was born in 1768 and died in 1849 at age 81. They had seven children: **Maria Hawes, Harriet, John Hampden, Russell, Louisa, Sidney, and Sophia**.

12-**Maria Hawes Gurney** was born on 27 Apr 1799 and died on 24 Jul 1824 at age 25.

Maria married **Robert Ware**. They had two children: **Frederick Robert** and **Maitland Gurney**.

13-**Frederick Robert Ware** was born on 3 Oct 1821 and died in Aug 1831 at age 9.

13-**Maitland Gurney Ware** was born on 30 May 1823 and died in Jun 1840 at age 17.

12-**Harriet Gurney** was born on 16 Oct 1800 and died in 1874 at age 74.

Descendants of William Gurney

Harriet married **John Edward Fordham**. They had two children: **John Hampden** and **Harriet Gurney**.

13-**John Hampden Fordham** was born on 5 Feb 1826.

13-**Harriet Gurney Fordham** was born on 11 Oct 1827.

12-**Rev. John Hampden Gurney**³ was born on 15 Aug 1802 in 12 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, London, died on 8 Mar 1862 in 63 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London at age 59, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery.

General Notes: Gurney, John Hampden (1802– 1862), Church of England clergyman and writer, was the eldest son of the lawyer Sir John Gurney (1768– 1845) and his wife, Maria Hawes, daughter of William Hawes MD, chief founder of the Royal Humane Society. He was the brother of Russell Gurney (1804– 1878). Born at 12 Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, London, on 15 August 1802, Gurney was educated at Chobham School, Surrey, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he matriculated in 1819. He took a BA in 1824 and an MA in 1827. After studying law he decided to take holy orders, and was ordained deacon in 1827 and priest in 1829 by the bishop of Lincoln. From 1827 to 1844 Gurney was curate of Lutterworth, Leicestershire— John Wyclif's last home— and from 1841 was chaplain to the Lutterworth poor-law union. Gurney's years at Lutterworth were crucial to his development as man and priest. On 20 December 1837 he preached a memorial sermon to Wyclif, whom he praised as the man who 'brought the book of God out of its hiding place and read it in the ears of all the people' (J. H. Gurney, Sermon on Erecting a Memorial to John Wyclif, 1838, 25). Gurney understood the power of music, and in 1838 produced a collection of hymns, followed in 1852 by Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship, Selected for some of the Churches in Marylebone. On 24 October 1839, in Edinburgh, Gurney married Mary Grey (d. 1857), eldest daughter of Henry Grey (1778– 1859), minister of St Mary's, Edinburgh; she shared her husband's love of music. The couple had three sons and six daughters, including Edmund Gurney (1847– 1888), the psychical researcher. At Lutterworth, Gurney began lecturing to his parishioners in an attempt to raise rural standards of education for adults: 'what is school learning, after all,' he wrote, 'when children are turned out to be workers under twelve?' (J. H. Gurney, Evening Recreations, or, Samples from the Lecture Room, 1856, ix). He also supported educational and religious organizations, lecturing to mechanics' institutes, to the Young Men's Christian Association, and to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. He was fascinated by history, which he embellished with Christian morals: in 'The fall of Mexico' he wrote that Cortes had 'a life adorned with brilliant achievements, and disgraced by some outrageous crimes' (ibid., 140). Perceiving the need for children's history books to bridge the gap between textbooks for younger children and multi-volumed scholarly histories, he later rewrote the lectures in a romantic and dramatic style, working in his holidays so as not to interfere with his parochial duties. In 1844 Gurney left Lutterworth for London, where he became secretary to the Scripture Readers' Association and to the Royal Humane Society. His father died in 1845, leaving him his fortune. Soon afterwards, on 6 December 1847, Gurney was presented to the crown living of St Mary's, Bryanston Square, London, and he remained there until his death, becoming a popular preacher. His independent means relieved him of the necessity of seeking further preferment, and he became an important figure in the London religious world, offering generous assistance, as well as money, to local charities and to poorer priests in the East End. He wrote over twenty books of sermons, six books of hymns and psalms (which were constantly reprinted), seven volumes of Historical Sketches, and several pamphlets dealing with social problems. Unusually for a Church of England clergyman, he supported the repeal of the law forbidding marriage with a deceased wife's sister: 'If I were a Demagogue,' he wrote, 'wanting to rouse the passions of the working classes against the injustice of the rich man's legislation, I would not wish for a better topic' (W. W. Champneys and others, Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister: Letters in Favour of a Repeal of the Law which prohibits Marriage with the Sister of a Deceased Wife, 1849, 10). Mrs Gurney died in 1857, the year in which Gurney was made a prebendary of St Pancras in St Paul's Cathedral, London. He continued to work at a headlong pace until he died suddenly of typhoid fever at his home, 63 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, on 8 March 1862. His brother, Russell Gurney, became guardian of his orphaned children. In a memorial sermon the Revd Brownlow Maitland described Gurney as 'a true, magnanimous and single-hearted man' (Maitland, 6).

Gurney, John Hampden.
Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 2, 1819. S. [and h.] of [Sir] John [a baron of the Exchequer]. B. [Aug. 15, 1802, at 12, Sergeants' Inn], London. School, Chobham, Surrey (Mr Jerram). Matric. Michs. 1820; B.A. (3rd Classic) 1824; M.A. 1827. Studied law for some time, but finally ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1827; priest, 1828; C. and Chaplain of Lutterworth Union, Leics., 1827-44. Secretary to Scripture Readers' Association, London, 1846. R. of St Mary's, Marylebone, 1847-62. Preb. of St Paul's, 1857-62. Active supporter of the S.P.C.K. Author, Historical Sketches; Sermons; principal author of Marylebone Collection of Hymns and Psalms. Contributed to Lutterworth Collection. Died March 3, 1862, at 63, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London. Brother of Russell (1821) and Sydney (1824); father of the next and of Edmund (1864). (Boase, I. 1261, and Julian, Dictionary of Hymnology, which give 'died Mar. 8, 1862'; Clergy List; Crockford; Cant. Act Bk.; G. Mag., 1862, I. 513; D.N.B.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anglican clergyman and hymnist.

John married **Mary Grey**,³ daughter of **Rev. Henry Grey** and **Margaretta Grey**. Mary was born in 1810 and died in 1857 at age 47. They had ten children: **Frederick, Emily, Alfred, Ellen Mary, Edmund, John Henry, Rosamund, Henry Grey, Mary**, and **Hampden**.

13-**Rev. Frederick Gurney** was born in 1841 and died in 1898 at age 57.

Descendants of William Gurney

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Curate of Bovey Tracey, Devon.

13-**Emily Gurney** was born in 1843 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died in 1875 in Egypt. Drowned On The Nile. at age 32.

13-**Rev. Alfred Gurney**²⁸ was born on 14 Nov 1843 in Leicestershire and died on 28 Nov 1898 in Rosehampton, Surrey at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico in Pimlico, London.

Alfred married **Alice Blanche Gibbs**,²⁸ daughter of **William Gibbs** and **Matilda Blanche Crawley-Boevey**, on 16 Aug 1866. Alice was born on 27 Oct 1843 and died on 12 Mar 1871 at age 27. They had one son: **Cyril**.

14-**Cyril Gurney**²⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1868.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 71 Cadogan Gardens, London.

Cyril married **Margaret Evelyn Trotter**, daughter of **William Trotter**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

15-Gurney

15-Gurney

15-Gurney

13-**Ellen Mary Gurney** was born on 9 Dec 1845 in London and died on 25 Mar 1908 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 62.

13-**Edmund Gurney**³ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Walton on Thames, Surrey and died on 23 Jun 1888 in Royal Albion Hotel, Brighton at age 41.

General Notes: Lawyer, Musician, Author, Medical & Psychic expert.

Gurney, Edmund (1847– 1888), psychical researcher and psychologist, was born on 23 March 1847 at Hersham, Surrey, the third son and fifth child of the Reverend John Hampden Gurney (1802– 1862) and his wife, Mary Grey (d. c.1857). He had eight brothers and sisters. From 1861 to 1863 he attended a private boarding-school at Blackheath, London, and thereafter was coached by a private tutor. Following the death of his father in 1862 he was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, Russell Gurney. In 1866 Edmund went up to Trinity College, Cambridge. He shared the Porson prize in 1870 and was placed fourth in the classical tripos in 1871, taking his BA that year and his MA in 1874. He was elected a fellow of Trinity in 1872.

At this point it might have seemed that Gurney was destined for a famously successful career. His academic achievements were matched by his personal qualities. He was over 6 feet in height, thin and loosely built, but strong and athletic. William James described him as 'a magnificent Adonis ... with an extremely handsome face, voice, and general air of distinction about him' (Epperson, 127), and wrote also of his 'tenderest heart' and 'mind of rare metaphysical power' (ibid.). George Eliot is said to have based the character of Daniel Deronda partly upon him. His deeply felt intellectual concerns were tempered by a wit, a humour, and a self-mockery that some mistook for ironic detachment. Conventional success, however, always eluded him. In part this may have been due to the manic-depressive tendencies which had already interrupted his undergraduate studies. Periods of immense energy and enthusiasm were succeeded by intervals of lassitude and deep despair. The deaths of his mother, when he was ten, and his father, when he was fifteen, may have exacerbated these problems, and his outlook was further darkened in 1875 when three of his sisters were drowned in a boating accident on the Nile.

Gurney's earliest and keenest ambition was to succeed as a performer and composer of music. His academic work was done almost in the intervals of practice on the piano. From 1872 to 1875 he studied intensively at Harrow under the famous music teacher John Farmer, but in vain. It seemed, as his close friend, F. W. H. Myers, remarked, as though '[n]ature had heaped upon him gifts which he did not care to use, only to deny him the one gift ... which would have satisfied his inborn, ineradicable desire' (Myers, 360). In 1875 he moved to London, and took houses first in Clarges Street and then in Montpelier Square. Instead of struggling to acquire musical skills, he started to write about the psychology and philosophy of music.

Gurney resigned his college fellowship in 1877, and on 5 June the same year he married a clever and beautiful girl, Kate Sara Sibley; they had a daughter, Helen (b. 1881). Soon afterwards he took up the study of medicine, first at University College, London, and then at Cambridge. He may have felt the need for a settled career (although he had a sufficient private income, he was not rich) or he may have had an altruistic desire to help humanity. By 1880 he had passed the second part of his MB; but hospital training, at St George's, London, distressed him so much that in 1881 he abandoned medicine and turned to law.

Descendants of William Gurney

Meanwhile Gurney was becoming increasingly well known in the intellectual world. In 1880 he had brought out a vast, though verbose, work on musical experience, *The Power of Sound*, which, astonishingly, was written while he was still a medical student. For Gurney melody was ideal motion, a moment by moment advance along a form which was apprehended as a whole through the very process of advance. Musical excellence was grasped by a special faculty of musical intuition, and gave rise to a unique kind of enjoyment not reducible to any other emotion. *The Power of Sound* had only a limited success, though it still finds admirers. After its publication Gurney's interests moved more and more into psychology and philosophy. He was one of a small but distinguished philosophical group, 'The Scratch Eight', which met regularly for dinner and discussion. He began to publish articles on philosophical and psychological themes in *Mind* and elsewhere. Early in 1882 he helped to found the Society for Psychical Research, and in 1883, abandoning his legal studies and with them all thoughts of a regular profession, he became the society's honorary secretary.

Gurney had already participated, during the period 1874– 8, along with F. W. H. Myers and other Trinity friends, in investigations of spiritualistic phenomena. 'He sat', said Myers, 'in the cénacles of those happy believers, an alien, formidable figure, courteous indeed to all, but uncomprehended and incomprehensible by any' (Myers, 364). What he thought of the phenomena he did not make known. He held no settled religious beliefs, but, to judge from some of the essays reprinted in his *Tertium quid* (2 vols., 1887), he may have felt that, in a world filled with irremediable suffering, finding grounds, however tenuous, for hope of ultimate alleviation and recompense might lessen the sufferers' despair.

To psychical research Gurney brought a powerful analytic mind, a wide general knowledge of science, and a quite extraordinary capacity for sustained hard work. He experimented on thought transference, a phenomenon for which by 1886 he felt the evidence to be very strong. He conducted extensive experiments on hypnotism and believed he had established the occurrence of secondary or dissociated trains of consciousness in otherwise quite ordinary persons (the findings were published in *Mind* and in the *Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research*). Above all he assembled, and had often personally investigated, many first-hand cases of apparent 'spontaneous' telepathy. These he classified and presented in the two volumes of *Phantasms of the Living* (1886), the main text of which was his own, even though F. W. H. Myers and Frank Podmore were named as co-authors. The principal focus of *Phantasms* is on cases of what Gurney termed 'telepathic hallucinations', that is, visual or auditory hallucinations of recognized persons, the occurrence of which coincides closely in time with the death of or an accident to the person recognized. He argued that the cases could not be dismissed as due to errors in testimony, and that the coincidences between deaths and hallucinations could not be set down to normal causes or to chance (he attempted to establish the hallucination rate among the population at large by a census of 5705 persons).

Phantasms attracted a good deal of notice and a good deal of criticism, to which Gurney replied with calm good humour. It is still regarded as the great classic in its field.

Gurney was found dead on his bed at the Royal Albion Hotel, Brighton, Sussex, on 23 June 1888, his nose and mouth covered with a pad of cotton wool backed by a sponge bag. Friends who knew of his depressions and constant overwork feared that he might have taken his own life. The inquest, however, found that he had died from the use of chloroform probably to relieve facial neuralgia. Some doubts may remain, but the elaborate suicide theory propounded by T. H. Hall in *The Strange Case of Edmund Gurney* (1964) depends too heavily on supposition and oversight. Gurney was buried at Brighton extramural cemetery; his widow and daughter survived him.

Gurney, Edmund.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1864. [3rd] s. of the Rev. John Hampden (1819), of St Mary's, Bryanston Square, London. B. [Mar. 23, 1847], at Hersham, near Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. School, Blackheath (private). Matric. Michs. 1866; Scholar, 1868; Porson prize, 1870; B.A. (4th Classic) 1871; M.A. 1874. Fellow, 1872. Philosophical writer. Travelled on the Continent, 1871-2. Studied music, 1872-5, and medicine at Cambridge and at St George's Hospital, 1877-81. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1881 and read with a special pleader; afterwards with a conveyancer. One of the founders of the Society for Psychical Research, 1882; wrote numerous articles on thought transference and hypnotism in the Society's *Proceedings and Journal*. Author, *The Power of Sound*, a standard work on the philosophy of music ('without a rival in its class; of melody no one else has written with the same penetration'); *Tertium Quid*, fruit of his medical experiences; *Phantasms of the Living* (with F. W. H. Myers and F. Podmore), etc. Died June 23, 1888, at the Royal Albion Hotel, Brighton, from an overdose of a narcotic. Brother of John H. (1869). (Hist. Reg., 632; J. W. Kirby; Boase, I. 1260; D.N.B.; The Guardian, July 4, 1888.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lawyer & Musician.

Edmund married **Kate Sara Sibley**³ on 5 Jun 1877 in London. Kate was born in 1854 in Bloomsbury, London and died in 1939 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex at age 85. They had one daughter: **Helen May**.

14-**Helen May Gurney**³ was born in 1882 and died in 1960 at age 78.

13-**John Henry Gurney** was born on 19 Jun 1849 in London and died on 26 Jan 1919 in Repton, Derbyshire at age 69.

General Notes: Gurney, John Henry.

Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1869. Of Singleton, Torquay, Devon. [4th] s. of [the Rev.] John Hampden (above). B. June 19, 1849, in London. School, Repton. Matric. Michs. 1869; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1878. Athletics 'blue' (high jump), 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873; President, C.U.A.C., 1872. Chief Science Master at Repton, 1873-1901; House Master, 1885-1901. Died Jan. 26, 1919, at Repton. Brother of Edmund (1864). (Repton Sch. Reg.; Book of Blues; The Times, Jan. 29, 1919.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Science teacher and Assistant Master at Repton School.

Descendants of William Gurney

13-**Rosamund Gurney** was born on 28 Feb 1851 in Marylebone, London and died in 1875 in Egypt. Drowned On The Nile. at age 24.

13-**Henry Grey Gurney** was born on 19 Dec 1852 in London and died on 7 Jan 1896 in Roehampton, Surrey at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a West India Merchant.

13-**Mary Gurney** was born on 21 Jun 1854 and died in Dec 1875 in Egypt at age 21.

13-**Hampden Gurney** was born on 16 Jun 1857 in Marylebone and died in Sep 1857 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

12-**Rt. Hon. Russell Gurney**³ was born on 2 Sep 1804 in Norwood, London and died on 31 May 1878 in 8 Kensington Palace Gardens, London at age 73.

General Notes: Conservative MP Southampton 1866-78. Gurney was born at Norwood, the son of Sir John Gurney, a Baron of the Exchequer and his wife Maria Hawes daughter of William Hawes MD. He was educated at Dunham Norfolk undder Mr Jowett and at Trinity College, Cambridge[2] and was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, of which became a bencher in November 1828. In 1845 he was made a Queen's Counsel and in 1856 was elected Recorder of London. He occasionally acted as Judge of Assize, and went the Western, Oxford, Northern, and North Wales circuits. He was a Commissioner of the Jamaica Rebellion inquiry and was sworn a member of the Privy Council in 1866, in recognition of his services. He was one of the Boundary Commissioners appointed by the Representation of the People Act 1867. He was chairman of the Law Reversionary Interest Society, deputy chairman of the Law Fire Insurance Co., and a director of the Law Life Assurance Co.

At the 1865 general election Gurney was elected as a Member of Parliament (MP) for Southampton.[4] He held the seat until his death at the age of 73 in 1878.[1] In parliament he was in charge of several important measures including the bill to remove defects in the Administration of the Criminal Law of 1867, the Married Women's Property Act of 1870, the Public Prosecutor's Bill of 1871, the Public Worship Regulation Act of 1874 and the Medical Act of 1876 which allowed women to practise as doctors.

Gurney, Russell.

Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1821. [2nd] s. of Sir John [Bencher, Inner Temple, for whom see D.N.B.]. B. Sept. 2, 1804, at Norwood, Surrey. School, Dunham, Norfolk (Mr Jowett). Matric. Michs. 1822; B.A. 1826. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 20, 1822. Called to the Bar, Nov. 21, 1828; on the Home Circuit. Common Pleader, City of London, 1830-45. Bencher, 1845. Q.C., 1845. Judge of Sheriffs' Court, 1850. Common Sergeant, 1855. Recorder of London, 1856-78. M.P. for Southampton, 1865-78. P.C., 1866. Had charge of several important measures, especially the bill to remove defects in the Administration of the Criminal Law (1867), the Married Women's Property Act (1870), the Public Prosecutor's Bill (1871) and the Public Worship Regulation Act (1874). 'He was equally respected on both sides of the House.' Served on several important Commissions, 1862-77. F.R.S., Apr. 22, 1875. Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, 1876. Married, Sept. 1, 1852, Emilia, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Ellis Batten. Resided in Kensington Palace Gardens, where he died May 31, 1878. Brother of Sydney (1824) and John H. (1819). (Law Lists; D.N.B.; Inner Temple; Masters of the Bench; Boase, I. 1262; The Times, June 1, 1878.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with QC FRS.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Southampton in 1865.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law & QC.
- He worked as a Recorder of London.
- He had a residence in 8 Kensington Palace Gardens, London.

Russell married **Emilia Batten**,³ daughter of **Rev. Ellis Batten**³ and **Caroline Venn**,³ on 1 Sep 1852. Emilia was born on 26 Jul 1823 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 17 Oct 1896 in 3 Orme Square, Bayswater, London at age 73.

General Notes: Gurney [née Batten], Emilia Russell (1823– 1896), campaigner for women's higher education, was born on 26 July 1823, probably at Harrow, the elder daughter of the Revd Samuel Ellis Batten (1792– 1830), assistant master at Harrow School, and his wife, Caroline, née Venn (1798– 1870), daughter of John Venn [see under Venn, Henry (1725– 1797)]. Batten, 'whose gay and buoyant spirits made him the playfellow of his children' (Letters, 1), died in Emilia's seventh year, and her younger sister, Florence, died in adolescence. After Batten's death the family moved first to Pinner, in London, then to Hereford. They often travelled abroad and were in Italy when Florence died in 1842. As a result of these early losses, Caroline and Emilia became close friends, their intimacy barely disturbed by Emilia's marriage. Nevertheless, Emilia's memories were of a strict evangelical upbringing; she confessed that, for her, Christmas Day had always been 'a second Sunday in one week... when the worldly people (envied creatures!) amused themselves all the more, and without breaking one of the ten commandments either' (ibid., 62).

On 1 September 1852 Emilia Batten married Russell Gurney (1804– 1878), a QC nearly twenty years her senior who would later become recorder of London and Conservative MP. It was

Descendants of William Gurney

a successful match; the Gurneys were an affectionate couple with a strong intellectual affinity who shared reforming and religious interests. Shortly after their marriage they moved to 8 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, where they lived until Russell Gurney's death. The Gurneys had no children, but in 1862 they became guardians of the five children of Gurney's brother John Hampden Gurney. They took a house for their wards which the family shared for three years. Although the ages of the children made it unnecessary for Russell and Emelia Gurney to live with them continuously, Emelia formed close ties of affection with them.

Emelia Gurney was one of the original members of the Kensington Society, a debating group for women, and she hosted parties where reformers and feminists could meet. She was known as a woman of great warmth and charm. In 1860, when she was chairing a committee formed by Elizabeth Blackwell to investigate the possibility of opening medical education to women, she was introduced to the young Elizabeth Garrett. The Gurneys helped Garrett take the first steps in her medical education and Emelia became a close friend, advising her on one occasion to use her feminine charms to overcome the hostility of male doctors.

Another friend from the Kensington Society, Emily Davies, who described her as 'heavenly', recruited Emelia to the campaign to admit women to local examinations, and she became one of the 'ladylike ladies' working for the cause (Stephen, 97, 152). She was involved in the establishment of Girton College from its earliest days, participating in the selection of its first site and the formulation of college rules. She approved of the recruitment of George Eliot to the campaign for a women's college, despite some supporters' misgivings about Eliot's personal morality. Emelia Gurney was one of the signatories of the college's articles of association (1872) and was a member of the college from 1872 until her death.

During this period the Gurneys travelled widely, including a trip to Jamaica in 1865, where Russell Gurney served as a commissioner investigating Governor Eyre's response to a recent uprising. She found the scenery beautiful and had some sympathy for the Jamaican people, yet it cannot be said that her appreciation of their culture transcended the prejudices of her time.

Caroline Batten died in 1870; Emelia grieved for her and consoled herself by furnishing a small cottage with mementoes of her mother. In 1871 the Gurneys travelled to Washington, DC, where they were to spend two winters while Russell Gurney acted as commissioner to arbitrate between British and American merchants.

Emelia Gurney's intense spirituality infused all of her work and, as she grew older, absorbed increasing amounts of her attention. In her youth she and her mother derived great spiritual refreshment from visits to Linlathen, home of the Scottish religious thinker Thomas Erskine. After her mother's death Emelia Gurney attended the series of spiritual conferences held at Broadlands, Hampshire, the home of her friends Mr and Mrs Cowper-Temple (later Lord and Lady Mount-Temple), between 1874 and 1888. She was eager to learn from religious teachers and once told her cousin, 'I have an intense pleasure in being converted' (Letters, 143). She became increasingly interested in the mystical aspects of Christian faith, linking it to her appreciation of beauty in nature and in art. Her family believed this freed her from 'the oppressive Calvinism of ... her early youth' (ibid., 142).

Russell Gurney died suddenly in 1878. Emelia immediately moved to a small house in 3 Orme Square, Bayswater, which the Gurneys had established in 1875 as a convalescent home for women recently discharged from hospital. She desperately tried to fill the void with travel, visiting Palestine in 1883 and Sicily in 1889, by nursing both her convalescents and her friends, and with her religious faith.

About 1885 Emelia began reading Dante's Divine Comedy for spiritual nourishment and consolation, and in 1893, after a year of illness, she published Dante's Pilgrim's Progress. She had been negotiating for some time to buy a small piece of land on which to build a chapel in central London in memory of her husband. After many delays the Chapel of the Ascension, described by Cherry and Pevsner as 'chaste Italian Quattrocento', with paintings by the religious artist Frederic Shields, opened early in 1896 (Cherry and Pevsner, 673). At the opening of her long-awaited monument to her faith, Emelia Gurney contracted a chest infection, and, after lingering for seven months, died on 17 October 1896 at her home in Orme Square. The Chapel of the Ascension was little used and was demolished some time after 1950.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Campaigner for women's higher education.
- She had a residence after 1878 in 3 Orme Square, Bayswater, London.

12-**Louisa Gurney** was born on 30 Sep 1805 and died on 16 Sep 1833 in Patna, India at age 27.

Louisa married **Rev. William Start**.

12-**Sidney Gurney** was born on 15 Mar 1807 and died in 1875 at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister & Assize Clerk, Western Circuit.

Sidney married **Louisa Elizabeth Watson**, daughter of **Richard Watson**.

Descendants of William Gurney

12-**Sophia Gurney** was born on 18 Jun 1808.

Sophia married **Rev. George Lea**.

11-**William Brodie Gurney**³ was born on 24 Dec 1777 in Stamford Hill, London, died on 25 Mar 1855 in Denmark Hill, London at age 77, and was buried in West Norwood Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shorthand Writer.

William married **Ann Benham**, daughter of **Avery Benham** and **Ann**, on 23 Mar 1803 in St. Mary, Newington. Ann was born in 1780 and died in 1828 at age 48. They had 11 children: **Joseph, Eliza, Alfred, William, Thomas, Mary Anne, Emma, Caroline, Henry, Amelia**, and **Maria**.

12-**Joseph Gurney** was born on 15 Oct 1804 in London, died on 12 Aug 1879 in Tyndale House, Wimbledon, Surrey at age 74, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery.

General Notes: Gurney, Joseph (1804– 1879), shorthand writer and biblical scholar, was the eldest son of William Brodie Gurney (1777– 1855), the philanthropist, and his wife, whose maiden name was Benham (d. 1830). He was born in London on 15 October 1804, a year after his parents' marriage, but details of his childhood and education are not known. He acted as secretary to his first important committee of the House of Commons in 1822, and he continued to take notes until 1872. He was married twice: first to Emma (d. 1842), daughter of E. Rawlings, with whom he had several children, including the educationist Mary Gurney, and then to Harriet, daughter of J. Tritton of Lombard Street, London. They had two sons, William Gurney and Joseph John Gurney.

On his father's resignation in 1849, Gurney was appointed shorthand writer to the houses of parliament. Like his father he was greatly interested in religious and philanthropic movements. He was for more than fifty years a member of the committee of the Religious Tract Society, and latterly its treasurer. He was also treasurer of the Baptist college in Regent's Park. He was well read in biblical scholarship and devoted much time to bringing out popular commentaries on the Bible. The best-known of these was The annotated paragraph Bible, containing the Old and New testaments according to the Authorised Version, with explanatory notes, prefaces to the several books, and an entirely new selection of references to parallel and illustrative passages (2 vols., 1850– 60), published by the Religious Tract Society. It was highly popular and was well received on an academic level. The notes were prepared by able contemporaries under Gurney's supervision. Besides two or three other Bibles, he brought out the Revised English Bible (1877) on the same lines as, and closely resembling, the later official Revised Version. The profits of his literary works he gave to the Religious Tract Society. On his retirement from the office of shorthand writer to the houses of parliament in 1872, the office was given to his nephew, Mr William Henry Gurney Salter. Gurney died at his home, Tyndale Lodge, Wimbledon Common, Surrey, on 12 August 1879, and was buried at Norwood cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shorthand Writer and Biblical Scholar.

Joseph married **Emma E. Rawlings** on 30 Jun 1830 in St. Giles, Camberwell. Emma died in 1842. They had three children: **William, Mary**, and **Amelia**.

13-**William Gurney** was born in 1834 and died in 1891 at age 57.

William married **Maria Dorothea Smith**.

13-**Mary Gurney**³ was born in 1836 in Denmark Hill, Camberwell, London and died on 8 Oct 1917 in 69 Ennismore Gardens, Kensington, London at age 81.

General Notes: Gurney, Mary (1836– 1917), educationist, was born at Denmark Hill, London, the elder daughter of Joseph Gurney (1804– 1879), parliamentary shorthand writer, and his first wife, Emma (d. 1842), daughter of E. Rawlings. In addition to her brother, William, and younger sister, Amelia, she had an unknown number of half-sisters, the daughters of her father's second marriage, to Harriet Tritton. Her upbringing following her mother's early death was presumably supervised by her father, a self-taught biblical scholar whose thirst for knowledge she certainly inherited. As a girl she taught herself Latin, Greek, and Italian, subjects unlikely to have been on offer at the school, Wincobank Hall, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, which she is said to have attended for 'a short period' (Magnus, Mary Gurney, 13); later, like her father, she used time spent on bus journeys to learn German, and later still acquired a working knowledge of Spanish. At home she took on, evidently with great verve, the early education of her half-sisters; many years later one of them, Catherine Gurney, recalled 'weeping miserably' when governesses came to take her place. Still living at home, she turned to voluntary work, becoming secretary of Wandsworth British Girls' School, an elementary school run by the British and Foreign School Society.

It cannot have been accidental that a school was the object of Mary Gurney's first endeavours: 'an educational enthusiasm', she declared not many years later, 'has always been part of myself' (Ridley, 123). In 1871 she made contact with fellow enthusiasts whose efforts were directed towards providing an affirmative answer to the question she asked in a paper delivered to the Social Science Congress at Leeds in September of that year: 'Are we to have education for our middle-class girls?' (reprinted in The Education Papers: Women's Quest for Equality in Britain, 1850– 1912, ed. D. Spender, 1987). By 'middle-class' she meant 'the mass of girls between "the young ladies" whose parents pay £80 to £100, or even £200 or £300 per annum for instruction principally in so-called accomplishments, and girls trained in elementary schools on payment of 1d or 2d weekly'. In November, with encouragement from Frances Mary Buss, she joined the newly launched National Union for the Improvement of the Education of Women of All Classes, the brainchild of Maria Grey. She was promptly

Descendants of William Gurney

elected to its organizing committee and a year later to the council appointed to carry out the union's most urgent and most enduring project, the establishment of 'good and cheap day schools for girls'; these were to be financially self-supporting, although the initial capital would come from interest-bearing shares purchased by well-wishers. This scheme was put into practice through the formation of the Girls' Public Day School Company Ltd (GPDSC), launched in June 1872; the first school opened in Chelsea (it later migrated to Kensington) the following January.

Mary Gurney served on the council of the GPDSC (or GPDST as it became after reconstitution in 1905 as a trust) from 1872 until her death in 1917, and was an influential member of its small but powerful education committee, of which she was chair from 1897 to 1913. While her father was still alive she continued to live at home, which from about 1872 was Tyndale Lodge, near Wimbledon Common. But after his death in 1879, and apparently under no necessity to earn her own living, she set up house with her sister Amelia (neither of them married) in Kensington, within easy reach of the company's office in central London and a convenient starting point for countless journeys on the company's business. Having done much to promote the rapid proliferation of GPDSC high schools in London and its outskirts, but also countrywide— at one point in the mid-1890s there were more than thirty, divided almost equally between London and the provinces— she still contrived to devote personal attention to each, while keeping in view the interests and objectives of the operation as a whole. Recognizing the greater good, she did not vote against the closure of schools which proved unviable, but for sentimental reasons could never be persuaded to vote in favour. She fully supported the council's policy of maintaining a tight control over the schools and saw to it that weaknesses revealed by inspection reports, examination results, and returns of pupil numbers received immediate attention. In 1894, in tandem with the chairman of the GPDSC, W. H. Stone, she gave evidence to the royal commission on secondary education chaired by James Bryce, and in 1899 contributed to a volume of short essays, *What is Secondary Education?*, edited by Robert Pickett Scott.

Mary Gurney acted as mentor to a long succession of GPDSC headmistresses, in whose appointment she played a decisive part. Beneficiaries of her wisdom and sympathy, they usually accepted her occasional criticism in the professional spirit with which it was offered; she could, indeed, have been one of their number. She also served on the councils of the Maria Grey Training College, the Teachers' Training and Registration Society, and the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; she was a governor of Cheltenham Ladies' College and of Princess Helena College. She was interested in the Froebel movement, joined the committee of the Froebel Society, and under the title *Kindergarten Practice* (1877) published her translation of a work by one of his followers, A. Koehler; she also translated scholarly articles from French, German, Spanish, and Italian, which appeared in journals such as *The Antiquary*. She signed the 1885 petition to the House of Lords in favour of the enfranchisement of women householders. In lending her support to the movement for the higher education of women she rejected the notion of a 'women's university' and in 1894 became a member of the governing body of Girton College, Cambridge, her cousin once removed, Russell Gurney, having been a supporter of Emily Davies, the founder of the college. With her sister, Amelia, she gave £1000 for extensions to the chemical laboratory, and their combined bequests to the college eventually amounted to almost £30,000. Privately, she gave financial help to promising scholars, whether at Girton or in the high schools; some doubtless fell into both categories.

Strong-minded, with a countenance to match, Mary Gurney was also tender-hearted and given to hospitality. She was an outstanding example of the cultivated single woman, continually developing her appreciation of music, painting, and architecture through travel and wide reading. She applied herself with equal diligence and success to the multiplication of seriously intentioned schools for girls at a time when few models were at hand and 'experience had often to be dearly bought' (*Memorial leaflet*, 1917, GPDST Archives). Her posthumous recognition as one of the four founders of the GPDST, the others being Maria Grey, Emily Shirreff, and Lady Stanley of Alderley, was no more than she deserved. Mary Gurney died at her home, 69 Ennismore Gardens, Kensington, on 8 October 1917 and was buried in Putney Vale cemetery. She bequeathed £500 to the GPDST to found a leaving scholarship.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Educationalist.

13-Amelia Gurney

Joseph next married **Harriet Tritton**, daughter of **Henry Tritton** and **Amelia Benwell**, on 29 Aug 1843 in Battersea, London. Harriet was born on 5 Nov 1822 and died in 1889 at age 67. They had four children: **Harriet**, **Edward Tritton**, **Joseph John**, and **Catherine**.

13-**Harriet Gurney** was born in 1844.

13-**Rev. Edward Tritton Gurney** was born in 1844 and died in 1904 at age 60.

General Notes: Gurney, Edward Tritton.

Matric. Non-Coll. Michs. 1884. Previously at Edinburgh University, 1866, and at London University, 1869. L.Th. (Trinity College, Toronto) 1884; M.A. ad eundem there, 1895. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Nov. 26, 1889; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1897. Ord. deacon (Toronto) 1884; priest (Truro) 1885; C. of Zennor, Cornwall, 1885-6. V. of Buildwas, Salop, 1886-8. R. of Chillenden, Wingham, Kent, 1888-97. V. of Branksea, Dorset, 1898-1904. Died Nov. 27, 1904, at Haslemere, Surrey. (Crockford; Scott, MSS.; The Times, Dec. 1, 1904.)

Edward married **Jane Wheatley**.

13-**Joseph John Gurney** was born on 3 Aug 1846 in London, died on 3 Dec 1903 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 57, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Joseph married **Helen Watson**, daughter of **Joseph Watson**^{11,16,31,69,78,165,203,393} and **Sarah Spence**,^{11,16,31,69,165,203,393} in 1870 in Northumberland. Helen was born on 5 Mar 1848 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, died on 12 Oct 1922 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 74, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had one daughter: **Helen Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1861-Dec 1864 in York, Yorkshire.

14-**Dr. Helen Mary Gurney**²⁰² was born on 18 Jul 1874 in Northumberland Terrace, Tynemouth, Northumberland, died on 18 Mar 1954 in The White House, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne at age 79, and was buried in Jesmond Old Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical Registrar at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle.

13-**Catherine Gurney** was born in 1848 in Battersea, London.

12-**Eliza Gurney** was born on 8 Jul 1806 and died in 1812 at age 6.

12-**Alfred Gurney** was born on 19 Feb 1808 and died in 1812 at age 4.

12-**William Gurney** was born on 7 Nov 1809 and died in 1810 at age 1.

12-**Thomas Gurney** was born on 22 Jun 1811 and died in 1863 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in London.

Thomas married **Margaret Day Hanson** on 15 Aug 1834 in Clapham. Margaret died on 4 May 1851 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **Margaret Hanson, Harriet Edith, John Howard**, and **Arthur Frederick**.

13-**Margaret Hanson Gurney** was born on 23 Mar 1841 in Camberwell, London and died on 28 Mar 1932 at age 91.

Margaret married **Thomas William Masterman**, son of **Thomas Masterman** and **Isabella Dodd**, on 17 Oct 1865 in Christchurch, Hampshire. Thomas was born in 1839 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 12 Jul 1894 in Kent at age 55. They had seven children: **Ernest William Gurney, John Howard Bertram, Arthur Thomas, Margaret Gurney, Charles Frederick Gurney, Henry Wright**, and **Walter Sidney**.

General Notes: Of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex.

14-**Dr. Ernest William Gurney Masterman** was born on 2 Jan 1867 in Rotherfield Hall, Sussex, died on 29 Mar 1943 in Jerusalem, Palestine at age 76, and was buried in Mount Zion, Jerusalem, Palestine.

General Notes: MD, FRCS, LRCP, DPH

Two long periods at the start and end of his career as a medical missionary in Palestine, punctuated by service as a medical superintendent at St. Giles's Hospital, Camberwell

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Medical Missionary.

Descendants of William Gurney

Ernest married **Louisa Maria Nazarine Zeller** on 23 May 1894. Louisa was born in 1873, died on 27 Apr 1908 in Jerusalem, Palestine at age 35, and was buried in Mount Zion, Jerusalem. They had five children: **Lucy Margaret Theodora**, **Grace Winifred Granta**, **Muriel Gladys**, **Florence Isabella Joy**, and **Rosalind Sylvia**.

15-**Dr. Lucy Margaret Theodora Masterman**

15-**Grace Winifred Granta Masterman** was born on 8 Dec 1898 and died on 21 Feb 1984 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist of Buckfast & Ross on Wye.

Grace married **Benet Christopher McKenzie** on 4 Aug 1926. Benet died on 11 Aug 1984. They had three children: **Christopher Gurney**, **Roland Francis Michael**, and **Nancy Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dentist.

16-**Dr. Christopher Gurney McKenzie**

Christopher married **Caroline**. They had three children: **James**, **Caroline Mary**, and **Richard**.

17-**James McKenzie**

17-**Caroline Mary McKenzie** was born in 1964 and died in 1970 at age 6.

17-**Richard McKenzie**

16-**Roland Francis Michael McKenzie**

Roland married **Hilary**. They had four children: **Rachel Elizabeth Clare**, **Jonathan**, **Catherine Elizabeth**, and **Andrew**.

17-**Rachel Elizabeth Clare McKenzie**

17-**Jonathan McKenzie**

17-**Catherine Elizabeth McKenzie**

17-**Andrew McKenzie**

16-**Nancy Elizabeth McKenzie**

Nancy married someone. She had two children: **Mark** and **Rachel**.

17- **Mark**

17- **Rachel**

15-**Dr. Muriel Gladys Masterman** was born on 12 Sep 1900 and died in 2000 at age 100.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical doctor.

Muriel married **John Douglas Richardson** on 15 Sep 1925. John was born on 25 Aug 1899 and died in 1990 at age 91. They had three children: **Margaret**, **Ann**, and **Corinne Joy**.

16-Margaret Richardson

16-Ann Richardson

16-Dr. Corinne Joy Richardson

15-Dr. Florence Isabella Joy Masterman was born on 2 Jul 1902 and died on 9 Apr 1982 at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical doctor.

16-Elizabeth Macinnes

16-John Macinnes

15-Rosalind Sylvia Masterman was born on 18 Feb 1906.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Of New Zealand.

Rosalind married **Thomas Richard Smith** in 1933. Thomas died in 1977. They had one son: **Richard**.

16-Richard Smith

Ernest next married **Johanna Hermene Charlotte Zeller** on 8 Jun 1909 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Johanna was born in Sep 1876 and died in 1961 at age 85. They had two children: **Bertram** and **Renee Lucy Irene**.

15-Dr. Bertram Masterman

Bertram married **Mary Kathleen Davis**. They had three children: **Timothy John**, **Joanna**, and **Sally**.

16-Timothy John Masterman

16-Joanna Masterman

16-Sally Masterman

15-Renee Lucy Irene Masterman

Renee married **Dr. Harold Swainson Brodribb**, son of **Arthur William Brodribb** and **Violet Swainson**, in 1938. Harold was born on 28 Apr 1910 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex and died on 25 Dec 1986 in St. Leonards on Sea, Sussex at age 76. They had two children: **John** and **Peter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MD BM BCh MRCS JP.
- He worked as an officer of the RAMC.

16-John Brodribb

16-Peter Brodribb

14-Prof. Rt. Rev. John Howard Bertram Masterman was born on 6 Dec 1867 and died on 25 Nov 1933 in Stoke Rectory, Plymouth at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bishop of Plymouth.
- He worked as a Professor of History at Birmingham University in 1902-1907.

John married **Margarethe Mathilde Therese Bodemer** in 1893 in Tonbridge, Kent. Margarethe was born in 1872. They had one son: **Cyril Aubyn**.

General Notes: Maiden name Grady?

15-**Cyril Aubyn Masterman** was born in 1897 and died in 1974 at age 77.

Cyril married **Monica Nessie Rubery** in 1921. Monica died in May 1992. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

16-**Masterman**

16-**Masterman**

16-**Masterman**

14-**Dr. Arthur Thomas Masterman** was born on 9 Apr 1869 and died on 10 Feb 1941 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Zoologist.

Arthur married **Caroline Maud Notcutt** in 1894. Caroline died in 1933. They had two children: **Thomas William Arthur** and **Margaret Lorna**.

General Notes: "Cissie"

15-**Thomas William Arthur Masterman** was born on 11 Jul 1895 and died in 1971 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Served with the Royal Navy.

Thomas married **Melanie Muriel Patty**. Melanie died in 1974.

15-**Margaret Lorna Masterman** was born in 1896 and died in 1950 at age 54.

14-**Margaret Gurney Masterman** was born on 29 Feb 1872 in Berkshire, died on 11 May 1938 in Woodland Park, Girton, Cambridgeshire at age 66, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

General Notes: "Daisy"

14-**Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman**³ was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Spencer Hill, Wimbledon, Surrey and died on 17 Nov 1927 in Harrow, Middlesex at age 53.

General Notes: Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney (1874– 1927), politician and author, the son of Thomas William Masterman (d. c.1893), of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex, and his wife, Margaret Hanson, daughter of Thomas Gurney, of New Park Lodge, Brixton Hill, was born at Spencer Hill, Wimbledon, Surrey, on 25 October 1874. He was the fourth of six brothers, and also had one sister. The family was evangelical in tone. His father had been a farmer but a nervous breakdown rendered him a permanent invalid. His mother came from the Quaker banking family.

Education and early career

Charlie Masterman— as he was known throughout his life— was educated at St Aubyn House in Brighton, Weymouth College, and at Christ's College, Cambridge, matriculating in 1892. His father died intestate and Masterman quickly lost his £2000 inheritance by investing in fraudulently run companies. His career at Cambridge was academically brilliant, with first classes both in the natural science tripos (1895) and in the moral science tripos, part two (1896). While at Cambridge he 'began the habit of reckless work at late hours and started the insomnia that stayed with him all his life' (Masterman, 21). He was one of the best speakers at the Cambridge Union, and became president of the society in 1896. In 1897 he and his brothers ran a boarding-school at Horsemonden which soon went bankrupt. In 1897 he was awarded the Arnold Gerstenberg scholarship and returned to Cambridge. He was interested in psychical research and worked on it with Frederic Myers. In 1900 he was elected a fellow of his college. At Cambridge, Masterman associated chiefly with members of

the liberal and progressive school of thought which found expression in *The Heart of the Empire* (1901), a collection of essays by Masterman, G. M. Trevelyan, Noel Buxton, G. P. Gooch, and others. The volume deplored imperialism, which the authors saw as a force for national decadence, not greatness.

Masterman's liberalism was strongly tinged with Christian socialism, then under the leadership of men such as Bishop Westcott, Canon Scott Holland, and Charles Gore. He was a member of the Christian Social Union. On moving to London he lived in 1900–01 in a tenement in south London, having already spent some time in the university settlement at Camberwell. The contrast between the squalor of the slums and the luxury of Mayfair stirred his emotional nature, and an indignant pessimism inspired his next two books, *From the Abyss* (1902) and *In Peril of Change* (1905). These writings and his success as a platform speaker made Masterman a welcome recruit to the political Liberalism which regained ground after the South African War. He soon gained a footing in Fleet Street, and contributed to the *Independent Review*, *The Pilot*, *The Commonwealth*, the *Daily News*, of which he became literary editor, *The Speaker*, then under the editorship of J. L. Hammond, and afterwards to *The Nation* under the editorship of H. W. Massingham. At the lunches held for the staff of *The Nation* his witty and often cynical sayings found an appreciative audience.

Politics and marriage

In 1903 Masterman stood for parliament, contesting Dulwich unsuccessfully. With the assistance, however, of John Burns, then a power in London, he was returned for West Ham (North) in 1906. He was on the back benches during Campbell-Bannerman's 1905–8 government, and played an important role in maintaining contacts with the Webbs and urging the cause of social reform on a government which many back-benchers found too 'old-Liberal' (see his 'Politics in transition', *Nineteenth Century*, 73, January 1908, cited in Gilbert, 249). He established something of a rapport with Winston Churchill. When Asquith became prime minister in 1908 he appointed Masterman under-secretary of the Local Government Board under Burns (Churchill having declined the post). Fearing that office would hamper his ability to call for reform, Masterman reluctantly accepted, with the condition that the board was reorganized. He assisted Burns in passing the Housing and Town Planning Act of 1909, but he found working with the increasingly cautious Burns a trial, and tried to get Asquith to replace Burns. Lucy Lyttelton's diary for 10 February 1910 records: 'C[harles] went to see Asquith on his own job. He said Asquith talks to him as if he and C. were a pair of nurses running the child J. B[urns]' (Masterman, 125).

On 2 June 1908, having become engaged in Westminster Abbey during a break in the Commons' debates, Masterman married Lucy Blanche Lyttelton [Lucy Blanche Masterman (1884–1977)], the eldest of the three daughters of Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton (1845–1931) and his wife, Katherine Sarah. They had one son, Neville, and two daughters. Marriage connected Masterman with one of the great Liberal dynasties (W. E. Gladstone was Lucy's great-uncle by marriage). Lucy Masterman had a sharp, bright mind, and soon became one of the noted hostesses of the day. Her unconventional beauty is still evident from her photograph (Masterman, 96). She was an energetic diarist and had a toughness that her husband, fatally for a politician, lacked. Cabinet ministers treated her as something of a political equal, but perhaps even more as an effective conduit. Lloyd George, for example, who knew of her diary, gave her details in 1910 of his plans for a coalition government. The Mastermans shared an intense religious commitment laced with a strong sense of social justice, and their terminology, common enough a generation earlier, began to seem out of place in the new Liberal era. They worked closely together, with Lucy at times almost a surrogate minister. A month after his marriage Masterman was appointed under-secretary to the Home Office where, in 1910, Churchill, to his relief, became his superior; when appointing him, Asquith asked him to continue his assistance to Lloyd George on financial details. The Mastermans had been suffragists, and remained so in principle, taking care, for example, that their daughters were as well educated as their son (Masterman, 383); but Charles's experiences at the Home Office made his sympathy go 'rather on the wane' (Masterman, 166). In the general elections of January and December 1910 Masterman retained his seat, but the latter victory occasioned a petition of objection. He and Lucy accompanied Lloyd George on his famous visit to Nice in January 1911, during which the details of the National Insurance Bill were thrashed out. On their return Masterman lost his seat in June 1911 when the petition against his return for North West Ham in December 1910 was granted; his agent had muddled the finances. Another London constituency (the very marginal South-West Bethnal Green) was found for him, and he was back in the house in July 1911.

During 1911 Masterman was in charge of the land clauses of the Finance Bill and of the Development Bill, the Shop Hours Bill, the Coal Mines Bill, and other measures, as well as helping with the preparations for the National Insurance Bill and the Finance Bill, for both of which his wife believed him to have been 'very nearly all-powerful' with respect to many of the details, a view not fully supported by subsequent commentators (Masterman, 202). He was thus active at the heart of the government's domestic programme. An investigation in conditions at Heswall reformatory school found that Bottomley's John Bull had been exaggerated in its accusations; this earned Masterman the dangerous hostility of Bottomley. Masterman's work on the details of the insurance bill led to his appointment as first chairman of the National Insurance Commission, with the task of giving the bill practical effect; he brought in Sir Robert Morant to assist with the health aspects of the bill. He soon found himself in conflict with Morant on a variety of issues, some substantial, some personal (for Morant would brook little opposition, even though Masterman was the chairman). In February 1912 Masterman was appointed financial secretary to the Treasury as well as chairman of the Insurance Commission, a stepping stone to the cabinet. He continued to work effectively with Lloyd George in what has been called 'a teasing friendship of equals' (David, 'New Liberalism', 28). He supported Lloyd George's land campaign and sustained him during the Marconi affair.

In February 1914 Masterman was appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet. He lost the by-election consequent on this appointment by twenty-four votes. 'So our cycle of ill-luck began' remarked his wife (Masterman, 263). Masterman stood unsuccessfully for Ipswich at a by-election in May 1914, and was thus in the cabinet but not in parliament. The chief whip gave him a year to find a seat, but the electoral pact between the government and the opposition meant that vacancies were hard to arrange, and no suitable constituency was found, and the whips do not seem to have been energetic on Masterman's behalf. In August 1914 there was a vacancy in Swansea—normally an unopposed Liberal seat—by the death of the sitting MP. The Welsh Nationalists threatened to oppose Masterman (as a carpet-bagger); he failed to get Lloyd George to encourage the nationalist not to stand and on Asquith's advice did not contest the seat. He resigned from the cabinet in February 1915.

Wellington House and wartime propaganda

Masterman was a strong supporter of British intervention in August 1914 and was placed in charge of Wellington House, as the propaganda department was called. Wellington House was the converted premises of the Insurance Commission, and Masterman brought many of the commission's staff with him. At meetings on 2 and 7 September he brought together a strong team of writers, including A. J. Toynbee, L. B. Namier, and John Headlam (Morley), to which John Buchan was soon added as an external contributor. The initial focus was on seeing that public opinion in the USA was favourable to the allies. By June 1915 more than 2 million books and other publications in seventeen languages had been published, almost

entirely without the readers' knowledge that these were sponsored by the British government. The first propaganda film, Britain Prepared, was issued in December 1915 and released all over the world, and a wide variety of other forms of propaganda was employed. Masterman set a high standard for British propaganda. The insistence that any materials released were to be accurate and rather factual— with the reader as far as possible reaching his or her own conclusions— led to accusations that the allied case should be as vociferously and as duplicitously made as the German. In February 1917, following a report prepared by Robert Donald, editor of the Liberal Daily Chronicle and a man critical of Masterman, Lloyd George (now prime minister) appointed John Buchan director of information, with a department of four sections, including Masterman's at Wellington House. This was a demotion for Masterman: his salary was reduced and Wellington House now dealt only with printed materials, photographs, and the works of war artists, which Masterman had been instrumental in commissioning (he was insistent that artists be given a free and roving commission; thus their direct propaganda value was not great or primary, but the long-term interest of their output was very considerable).

Buchan soon found himself being accused of the same failings as Masterman, and both their positions were rather curtly terminated at the end of the war, neither receiving any public honour at a time when such things were generously distributed by Lloyd George. Buchan later commented on Masterman's propaganda work: 'The idea, held by many, that his chief talent lay in a kind of emotional appeal was the reverse of the truth. I always felt that his real métier was practical administration' (Masterman, 375).

Post-war politics

Masterman continued his attempts to re-enter parliament, and was heavily defeated at West Ham (Stratford) in December 1918, standing as a Liberal against a coupon Conservative (despite his Lloyd Georgian connections, he did not become a Lloyd George Liberal and was a prominent critic of Lloyd George's post-war government). He was eventually successful in the Rusholme division of Manchester in the general election of 1923, standing as a Liberal. However, he was heavily defeated there in 1924— he 'broke down' the day before the poll— and did not stand again. Initially he was a leading opponent of Liberal reunion, attacking Lloyd George's 'adulterous alliance with the hereditary enemies of liberalism' (speech in Glasgow, cited in David, 'New Liberalism', 34). But he became disillusioned with Asquith's leadership, considered joining the Labour Party, but instead became Lloyd George's 'chief lieutenant' (Bentley, 95). He hoped at times for a 'coalition of convenience' between advanced Liberals and the Labour Party (Freeden, Liberalism Divided, 211). He chaired the industrial policy committee of the National Liberal Federation in 1920– 21, his recommendations anticipating the spirit of the Yellow Book. He assisted with the Liberal summer schools, and helped to prepare Britain's Industrial Future, published after his death.

Publications

Masterman always made time to write. Two of his books remain central texts. His The Condition of England (1909) was one of the best contributions to the new liberalism, and its large sales helped establish the respectability of its reforming message. The post-war years, his wife recalled, 'were the hardest we had' (Masterman, 318). The Mastermans had to retrench substantially, and his writings articulated the concerns of the middle classes whose savings had been taken to pay for the war and who felt themselves very hard done by. England after War; a Study (1922) 'is perhaps the most revealing description of the English middle classes as they saw themselves at this fraught moment' (McKibbin, 50), and the shift in his position as reflected in the two books encapsulates the shift in liberalism. England after War was written at Bembridge on the Isle of Wight, where Ruskin had lived— Masterman was always a keen exponent of some of Ruskin's views. The book sold poorly, with half the print run of 5000 unsold. He also published From the Abyss; or its Inhabitants, by one of them (1902), In Peril of Change (1905), To Colonise England (1907), and studies of Tennyson as a religious teacher (1900) and of F. D. Maurice (1907). He published The New Liberalism and How England is Governed in 1920. In 1927 he produced a one-volume digest of Morley's life of Gladstone. He wrote capaciously as a journalist, notably a weekly letter for the high-church newspaper The Guardian, and a column, 'At St. Stephen's', for The Nation. Beaverbrook gave him a regular slot in the Sunday Express.

Final years

In his later years Masterman's health declined. He always suffered acutely in the summer from hay fever, but other, undisclosed, troubles afflicted him, including excessive drinking. He died in a nursing home, Bowden House, Harrow, on 17 November 1927. In Masterman, and in his wife's biography, which she published in 1939, there is a clear sense of promise unfulfilled. Indeed, Lucy ended her well researched biography, much of it based on her own diaries, with a comment on 'the vivid, tormented man I loved' (Masterman, 368). In this Masterman epitomized many Liberals of his time. He was unlucky in the absence of a safe seat, and the war sidetracked him, but, even so, there was some further uncertainty. Despite holding important offices he did not fully inspire confidence. He had, Frank Swinnerton recalled, 'a lazy, slightly oily voice' (Masterman, 378) and was careless about his dress. He spoke well in the Commons and as a lecturer, but was less effective on the hustings. A. G. Gardiner believed that:

If he had been made of harder metal he would have ridden the wave ... But he was a man of moods, and he carried too much sail of emotion for his mental and physical capacity ... feeling always had the whip-hand of calculation. (Masterman, 374)

Lucy Masterman lived until 1977, an active Liberal to the end, and, as one of the relics of the epoch of Asquithian government, became in her later years something of an icon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC.
- He had a residence in 1900 in Camberwell, London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for West Ham North 1908 To 1911.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South-West Bethnal Green 1911 To 1914.

Charles married **Lucy Blanche Lyttelton**,³ daughter of **Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton**³³ and **Katherine Sarah Stuart-Wortley**, on 2 Jun 1908. Lucy was born on 19 Jul 1884 in Gibraltar and died on 22 Apr 1977 at age 92. They had three children: **Margaret Mary**, **Neville Charles**, and **Dorothy Hilda**.

General Notes: Charles's wife, Lucy (1884-1977), was the daughter of General Sir Neville Lyttelton and Lady Katherine (nee Stuart-Wortley). Before her marriage, Lucy had already

earned a reputation as a poet. During her lifetime she published several volumes of verse, as well as contributing poetry, reviews and historical articles to newspapers and magazines over a period of 60 years. Her major literary work was her biography of Charles Masterman, published in 1939. After the death of her husband, Lucy continued to lead an energetic political life. She fought the Salisbury seat for the Liberal party unsuccessfully in the 1929 and 1931 General Elections and maintained an active correspondence with Liberal politicians until the 1970s. She had many interests, particularly the role of women, the plight of World War II refugees and prison reform.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Poet & Author.

15-**Margaret Mary Masterman**^{3,421,422,423} was born on 4 May 1910 in London and died on 1 Apr 1986 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Cambridge Language Research Unit.
- She worked as an authority on Computational Linguistics.
- She worked as a Philosopher in Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder and Vice President of the Lucy Cavendish College in 1965-1975.

Margaret married **Prof. Richard Bevan Braithwaite**,^{3,36,51,53,86,105,106,199,421,422,423} son of **William Charles Braithwaite**^{3,16,35,36,199,308,424,425} and **Janet Morland**,^{3,16,36,199} on 13 Dec 1932 in Cambridge. Richard was born on 15 Jan 1900 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 21 Apr 1990 in Bottisham, Cambridge at age 90, and was buried in King's College Chapel, Cambridge. They had two children: **Lewis Charles** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MASTERMAN.— On December 13th, 1932, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Margaret Mary Masterman.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Richard Bevan (1900– 1990), philosopher, was born on 15 January 1900 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, the eldest in the family of three sons and one daughter of William Charles Braithwaite, of Banbury, barrister, banker, and historian of Quakerism, and his wife, Janet, daughter of Charles C. Morland, of Croydon. He was educated at Sidcot School, Somerset (1911– 14), Bootham School, York (1914– 18), and as a scholar at King's College, Cambridge (1919– 23), where he became a wrangler in part two of the mathematical tripos (1922), and gained a first class in part two of the moral sciences tripos (1923). In 1924 Braithwaite was elected to a fellowship at King's College, which he retained until his death. He was successively a university lecturer in moral sciences (1928– 34), Sidgwick lecturer (1934– 53), and Knightbridge professor of moral philosophy (1953– 67). He did much to foster the philosophy of science in Cambridge, lecturing on it regularly for the philosophy tripos (his lectures on probability being particularly memorable). He also brought it into the natural sciences tripos, working with the historian Herbert Butterfield to found the department of history and philosophy of science. Braithwaite's own work was in the Cambridge tradition of scientifically informed philosophy exemplified by Bertrand Russell, J. M. Keynes, Frank Ramsey, and C. D. Broad. His mathematical training showed most clearly in his philosophy of science, notably in his explication of the concept of probability invoked in modern science. This culminated in Scientific Explanation (1953), the published version of his Trinity College Tarner lectures of 1945– 6, a classic work whose influence ranks him as a methodologist of science with Sir Karl Popper and Carl Hempel. Braithwaite's philosophy ranged far wider than the philosophy of science. His 1955 inaugural lecture, Theory of Games as a Tool for the Moral Philosopher, showed the significance for moral and political philosophy of modern theories of games and decisions. His 1955 Eddington lecture, An Empiricist's View of the Nature of Religious Belief, showed his long-standing concern with religion. In this he was greatly influenced by his Quaker upbringing, as in the pacifism, later rejected, that made him serve in the Friends' Ambulance Unit in the First World War. He eventually joined the Church of England, being baptized and confirmed in King's College chapel in 1948. Braithwaite took a keen interest in public affairs, and was active in college and university politics. He took especial satisfaction in helping to promote the grace admitting women to membership of Cambridge University, and thus to its degrees. His principal recreation was reading novels. It was the way Braithwaite philosophized that most inspired his students, colleagues, and friends. In height and weight he may have resembled the average Englishman, but not in his intellectual exuberance. In discussion, even in old age, deaf, with spectacles and thinning hair, sometimes apparently asleep, his attention rarely flagged; and the intensity of his contributions— often prefaced with roars of 'Now look here, I'm sorry ...'— was a continual refutation of the popular dichotomy of reason and passion. His curiosity was boundless, his grasp of issues quick and complete, his comments clear, forceful, and original. No one could be more passionate in the rational pursuit of truth, nor less concerned to impress, dominate, preach, or be taken for a guru. He was a great scourge of the obscure, the portentous, the complacent, and the slapdash— diseases to which philosophy is always prone and to which his incisive irreverence was the perfect antidote. Braithwaite received an honorary DLitt from Bristol University in 1963, and was visiting professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University in 1968, the University of Western Ontario in 1969, and the City University of New York in 1970. He was president of the Mind Association in 1946, and of the Aristotelian Society in 1946– 7. In 1957 he became a fellow of the British Academy and in 1986 a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In 1948 he helped to found what later became the British Society for the Philosophy of Science, of which he was president from 1961 to 1963. In 1925 Braithwaite married Dorothea Cotter, daughter of Sir Theodore Morison, principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, which later became Newcastle University.

She died in 1928, and in 1932 he married Margaret Mary (d. 1986), daughter of Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, a noted Liberal MP and member of the 1914 cabinet. They had a son and a daughter. Braithwaite died of pneumonia on 21 April 1990 at The Grange, a nursing home in Bottisham, near Cambridge. His ashes were interred in King's College chapel, Cambridge.
D. H. Mellor, rev.

RICHARD B. BRAITHWAITE (1914-18) is making windows for huts at a delightful town in a small rocky valley in the Juras with the F.W.V.R.C. *Bootham magazine* - *December 1918*
RICHARD BEVAN BRAITHWAITE Richard Bevan Braithwaite was Professor of Moral Philosophy at Cambridge from 1953 to 1967 and Fellow of King's College from 1924. He was born in January 1900 and died aged 90 on 21 st April 1990. He was a mathematician both by training and by temperament, and he made important contributions to the understanding of the concept of probability that occurs in the statistical laws of modern physical and biological science. He had an abiding interest in religious belief, and although he grew up as a Member of the Society of Friends, he later joined the Church of England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1911-1914 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Science master, Leighton Park School in 1918.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge.

16-Lewis Charles Braithwaite

Lewis married **Louissette Jane Barron**. They had four children: **Lucy Anne, Paul Richard, Nicholas Russell**, and **Alice Mary**.

17-Lucy Anne Braithwaite

17-Paul Richard Braithwaite

17-Nicholas Russell Braithwaite

17-Alice Mary Braithwaite

16-Catherine Lucy Braithwaite

Catherine married **Raymond Charles Inchley** on 29 Aug 1976. Raymond was born on 29 Jun 1931 and died in Mar 1999 in Somerset at age 67.

15-Neville Charles Masterman

Neville married **Brenda Tongue**, daughter of **Gertrude**, in Jul 1947. Brenda was born in 1923 and died on 24 Aug 2005 at age 82. They had three children: **Margaret Elizabeth, Eleanor Lucy**, and **Catherine**.

16-Margaret Elizabeth Masterman

16-Eleanor Lucy Masterman

16-Catherine Masterman

15-Dorothy Hilda Masterman was born on 3 Jul 1914 and died on 24 Aug 1981 at age 67.

General Notes: "Dumps"

Dorothy married **Charles L. Neal**.

14-**Capt. Henry Wright Masterman** was born on 17 Jul 1875 and died on 28 Nov 1900 in Killed In Action. Prieska, South Africa at age 25.

General Notes: "Quintus"

14-**Maj. Walter Sidney Masterman** was born on 19 Dec 1876 in Wimbledon and died on 16 May 1946 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 69.

General Notes: "Sextus". Imprisoned for three years for fraud and embezzlement while a Grimsby fisheries inspector

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fisheries Officer and Novelist.

Walter married **Olive Doreen Lowrie** on 18 Sep 1920. Olive was born on 30 Apr 1900 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 19 Aug 1973 at age 73. They had one daughter: **Doreen Lucy**.

General Notes: "Ollie"

15-**Doreen Lucy Masterman**

Doreen married **Albert James Batchelor**.

13-**Harriet Edith Gurney**^{35,129,386} was born in 1846 in Battersea, London, died on 6 Apr 1908 in Highgate, London at age 62, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nursing Sister at the Royal Free Hospital before 1874 in London.
- She was a member of the Church of England but after marriage, a Quaker.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Harriet married **Dr. John Dixon**,^{35,129,386} son of **John Dixon**¹²⁹ and **Isabella Leybourne**, in 1874. John was born in 1842 in Staindrop, County Durham, died on 15 Aug 1911 in Arisaig, Lochailort, Inverness-shire at age 69, and was buried on 18 Aug 1911 in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had eight children: **Edith Mary, John Howard, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas Gurney, Gertrude Hanson, Winifred Gurney**, and **Ruth Gurney**.

General Notes: Dr. John Dixon, 69 15 8mo. 1911

Highgate. Died at Arisaig, N.B. Of Westminster and Longford M.M. An Elder.

John Dixon, the son of John and Isabella Dixon, was born at Staindrop in 1842. He was educated at Ayton School, where his uncle, George Dixon, was then Head Master. He often would relate with much laughter, how one day, when he and several other boys were brought before his uncle, on account of some mischievous behaviour, George Dixon said, "Now Johnnie, I will start with thee, as I know thou art the worst ! " He left Ayton at an early age, but he always tried to keep up his association with the school, and with his old school-fellows. The following years were spent in his father's mills ; but he was not strong, and, owing to his chronic asthma, he found the atmosphere most trying. He, therefore, left home and started work in the offices of Joseph Pease, at Darlington. He always felt grateful to the Friends there for their kindly interest in the lonely, shy, young man, especially grateful to Joseph Pease, for his friendly help and advice in regard to his future.

For many years he had had a great desire to study medicine in order that he might be able to relieve pain and suffering. With this idea he had been quietly studying during the evenings, and at length, in spite of opposition from home he succeeded in passing the entrance examination for Edinburgh University. This finally decided the matter. He gave up his business and eagerly commenced his student life. At Edinburgh he qualified as L.R.C.P., and in 1872 took the degrees of M.B. and CM. He subsequently filled the post of Resident Physician at the Royal Infirmary, and worked for a time under both Simpson and Lister. He attended the Edinburgh meeting, and ever after retained a warm regard for Jane Miller and Eliza Wigham for their kindly interest in the students. He had a large circle of friends, with most of whom he kept in touch. During the last three years of his life he often recurred to these happy student days. Friends made then seemed to grow specially dear to him and during his recent summer holidays in Scotland, he welcomed the opportunity of visiting some of them again. He had a truly wonderful gift of remembering faces and names ; once known they never seemed forgotten. On leaving Edinburgh, he became Resident Surgeon to the London Temperance Hospital, a post he was the first to fill.

In 1874 Dr. Dixon was married to H. Edith Gurney, then a Sister at the Royal Free Hospital, to whom he had been introduced by a mutual friend, who felt that their aims in life had much in common. She was not a Friend, but became so soon after their marriage. He then settled in the North-East of London, where he entered on general practice. His professional skill and thoroughness, combined with great charm of manner and with unselfishness, rapidly brought him success, and it soon became necessary for him to take a partner. While still in practice, he filled the post of visiting surgeon to the French Protestant Hospital, Victoria Park Road, and later, that of surgeon to the Mildmay Mission Hospital, at Bethnal Green.

For some time, however, he had specially desired to do something for the Jews. His heart had warmed to them through treating many of them professionally at the Mildmay Hospital, and through the teaching of Mr. John Wilkinson, who had started a Mission to them in the East End. In August, 1877, he wrote to Mr. Wilkinson, " Will you and your wife join me and my wife in prayer that the Lord would direct me as to my future. I have had it laid on my heart to become a Medical Missionary." " Yes," was the reply, " we will, and if the Lord should honour me

Descendants of William Gurney

by allowing me to establish a Medical Mission in the interest of His people Israel, and that you should be the first Medical Missionary, we will rejoice together." Later on the two men met, and united in prayer to God for £500 as a token that they were acting in accordance with His Will. £300 was speedily sent in, and special prayer was made for the remaining £200. At a meeting in the suburbs of London, Mr. Wilkinson gave an address on the Jewish Mission, mentioning his desire for a Medical Branch. No collection was taken, but an announcement was made that anyone wishing to help might communicate with Mildmay. Mr. and Mrs. Wilkinson hurried off to the station afterwards, but missed their train. Whilst waiting for the next, two ladies came up and said, ' We have been much interested in your desire for a Medical Mission. It is so Christ-like, and Our Lord was a Medical Missionary. You must have it. How much do you need ? " When they learned that only £200 was required, they gladly undertook to contribute that amount, thus making it possible in 1880 to found the Medical Mission to the Jews, with John Dixon at its head. It was with the full support and approval of his wife, and in spite of the fact that he then had three little children, that he gave up his large and growing practice to become a Medical Missionary, thus sacrificing not only a considerable income, but the certainty, it may safely be said, of distinction in his profession. Thus it was that amidst the teeming population of Whitechapel he found, for over thirty years, his life work. It was said after his death, that the text, " Faith, Hope Charity, and the greatest of these is Charity," seemed to typify Dr. Dixon. He himself lived "love" to all with whom he came in contact. He found it impossible to refuse any really needy case, and he always made others' wants his own. No day's work was too hard, or too exacting, but an appeal for help would find him ready to pay a call of sympathy, or to visit some sick bed, and his presence at the bedside was better than medicine. Of few could it be more truly said " I was sick and ye visited me."

His enthusiasm for his professional work was well exemplified in his decision when over sixty years of age, to spend a six months' furlough in the study of medicine at Vienna, and in his keen interest, up to the time of his death, in the work of the "Polyclinic " in London. His interests were always whole-heartedly in missionary work abroad. For many years he was a member of the Board of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association, and in the autumn of 1886 he visited India with Albert J. Crosfield, as a deputation from that body. He also accompanied the late Isaac Sharp in some of his travels, visiting Brumana, Constantinople, India and Japan, thus meeting many of the workers abroad, and having his sympathy drawn out to them in the difficulties they had to contend against. He also on two or three occasions travelled in the Holy Land, and visited some of the stations belonging to various Missionary societies. When he was away from home in England, he made a point when possible of attending Meeting, and encouraging the members present. For his own meeting at Holloway he felt a deep concern, and although he did not very often speak, his genial presence and his warm welcome to strangers will be much missed. He had a feeling that no Meeting was healthy unless it concerned itself with foreign mission- work, and with this object he regularly on the first Sunday in the month, either arranged that a missionary should speak after the Meeting for Worship, or that a letter from abroad should be read. Unless he had a previous engagement he would never refuse any appointment to visit new members or to attend Monthly or Quarterly Meetings, or to serve on a Committee.

He was the most humble and unselfish of men, content to go quietly on his way, doing good when he could, not wanting or expecting praise, always with a happy smile for everyone and his keen sense of humour and happy disposition, made it a joy just to be with him. His interests were wide and varied, and included work amongst foreign students. Home Mission work, the causes of Peace and Temperance, the Purity Crusade, the Anti-Opium Society, and lately the Young Friends' Movement. He was a great Bible student, regularly studying for an hour or two in the early morning, as well as at other times. He had many times felt the inspiration derived from attendance at the Keswick Convention, and longed that others might share it. In April, 1908, after a painful illness lasting over six months, his wife was called to the life beyond. The long strain of her illness aged him considerably. And about a year after he had a bad attack of influenza and bronchitis, and it was found his heart was in a precarious condition. He was told by a specialist that unless he gave up a great deal of his work it would kill him. His reply was that he would never retire, unless he became a burden and a hindrance to the work, and that he should prefer to die in harness. Nor did his family find it easy to restrain his activity. As time went on he had occasional heart attacks, and for the last two years his friends knew that any time during such an attack he might be taken home. He himself simply waited for the call. In a letter written at Easter, he wrote, ' I feel I am westering. I only wish to stay here as long as it is His Will." The extreme heat of last summer tried him much, but he kept on with his work till the commencement of the holidays ; and he was able to pay his longed-for visit to Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Doncaster, near Lochailort, in the North-West Highlands of Scotland, where he had been during the two previous summers, and where he had revelled in the beauties of mountains and sea. He had been with the Doncasters a fortnight, and he seemed stronger for the change. But on August 15th, at sunset, while he was on the sea-shore, the call came. Suddenly becoming unconscious, he never rallied, and two hours later he quietly passed away. The funeral was at Winchmore Hill, on August 18th, when his remains were laid beside those of his wife.

On September 14th, a Memorial Meeting was held at the Mildinay Medical Mission, when the large hall was filled with Jews. Though many will mourn his loss, few can do so more than his beloved Jews, amongst whom he had laboured so long and so lovingly. The following extracts are from letters received from those who were with him during his last fortnight.

" I feel indeed that it was a high privilege to be near him during those two happy weeks, and I shall never forget the happy expression in his eyes on his last day with us. He seemed so heavenly in spirit, so ready for the quick Home call, that to my mind, there remains only a sense that the shortness of the passage from the beauty of the earth to the greater blessedness above was most fitting and sweet. It was just like opening a door from a happy earth to a happier heaven, for him to go as he did. And your dear Mother was on the other side of the door, as well as the Saviour whom he loved and served so well. I shall prize, all the rest of my life, the privilege of having been with him and you at the last moments of his conscious life, and the remembrances of his smile, when I came up to where you were. . . . The gates of heaven opened at the sun-setting, and with his face to it, he entered into glory."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with LRCP BM CM.
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at the Friends' School, Great Ayton.
- He worked as a Corn Miller in Staindrop, County Durham.
- He worked as an office clerk for Joseph Pease in Darlington, County Durham.

- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He worked as a Resident Physician. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary after 1872 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He worked as a Resident Surgeon to the London Temperance Hospital in London.
- He worked as a General Practitioner after 1874.
- He worked as a Visiting Surgeon to the French Protestant Hospital after 1874 in Victoria Park Road, London.
- He worked as a Visiting Surgeon and Head Physician to the Mildmay Mission in Bethnal Green, London.
- He worked as a Head of the Medical Mission to the Jews in 1880.
- He worked as a Member of the Board of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association.
- Miscellaneous: He visited India with Albert Joseph Crosfield (1852-1931), 1886.
- He was educated at Hospitals in Vienna to further his medical knowledge about 1900 in Vienna, Austria.

14-**Edith Mary Dixon**^{164,199} was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Hackney and died on 8 Sep 1959 in Hampstead at age 82.

Edith married **Sir George Masterman Gillett**,^{164,199} son of **George Gillett**^{16,36,52,69,70,164,199,394} and **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree**,^{16,36,69,164,199} on 22 Sep 1898 in Westminster. George was born on 22 Sep 1870 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 10 Aug 1939 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 68. They had five children: **George, John Gurney, Ronald Brodie, Eustace Stephenson**, and **Edith Winifred**.

General Notes: Originally elected as a Labour MP; was a junior Minister in the Labour Government. Announced his support of the Government and was appointed to the National Government. Re-elected in the 1931 general election; defeated standing for re-election in 1935.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.

15-**Dr. George Gillett**^{53,86,164,199,426,427,428,429} was born on 20 Aug 1899 in Islington, London and died on 27 Dec 1982 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 83.

General Notes: GEORGE GILLETT (1913-17) is working with the F.W.V.R. in a hospital at Sermaize, expecting to be moved up towards Verdun. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*
GILLETT.-On 27th December, 1982. Dr. George Gillet (1913-17) aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He was educated at University College Hospital, London in 1919-1924 in London.
- He worked as a Clerk of Friends' House PM in 1926-1927.
- He worked as a Physician.

George married **Winifred Clare Bryan**^{164,199,426,427,428} on 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea. Winifred was born on 9 Jan 1900 in Southwark, London and died in Sep 1999 in Coventry, Warwickshire at age 99. They had two children: **Monica Gurney** and **George Bryan**.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-BRYAN.-On January 22nd, George Gillett (1913-7), to W. Clare Bryan.

16-**Monica Gurney Gillett**

Monica married **Christopher Michael Southall**. They had one daughter: **Angela Monica**.

17-Angela Monica Southall

16-George Bryan Gillett

George married **Margaret Adeline Bottoms**. They had two children: **Susan Adeline** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

17-Susan Adeline Gillett

17-Jane Elizabeth Gillett

15-**John Gurney Gillett**^{53,86,96,164,199,385,390,430} was born on 15 Apr 1901 in Islington, London and died on 19 Jan 1936 in Hampstead, London at age 34.

General Notes: GILLETT.-On January 19th, in London, John Gurney Gillett (1914-17), aged 34 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Dec 1918 in Worcestershire.
- He was educated at University of Reading in 1923-1924.
- He worked as a Farmer in Minster Lovell, Oxfordshire.

John married **Frances Mary Gedge**^{53,96,199,385,390} on 9 Mar 1929 in Hendon, Middlesex. Frances was born in 1905 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1968 at age 63. They had two children: **Joan Frances C.** and **Christopher John Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-GEDGE.-On March 9th, in London, John Gurney Gillett (1914-18), to Frances Mary Gedge, of York.

16-**Joan Frances C. Gillett**^{96,164,199} was born on 7 Jun 1931 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1931.

General Notes: GILLETT.— On 7th June, to Mollie and John Gurney Gillett, a daughter.

16-Christopher John Gurney Gillett

Christopher married **Joan Mary Howling**. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Roger Harwood**, and **Tamsen Louise**.

17-John Gurney Gillett

17-Roger Harwood Gillett

17-Tamsen Louise Gillett

Tamsen married **Dominic Sebastian Lush**.

15-**Ronald Brodie Gillett**^{103,164,293} was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Islington, London and died on 23 Nov 1965 in Marylebone, London at age 63.

General Notes: Old Scholars will be very sorry to hear of the death of Ronald Brodie Gillett on 23rd November, 1965. Those who were at Bootham during the First World War and in the years immediately after it will remember the big part which the four Gillett brothers, the sons of Sir George M. and Lady Gillett, took in the life of the School. The brothers were all together at Bootham in the summer term of 1917. Ronald, the third brother, was lively and gay, prominent in games and with considerable skill in the workshop. He gained his 1st XI colours in football and was a good swimmer, and was a great help in the Lads' Club. He was a Reeve during his last two terms. On leaving School, he entered his family's banking business in the City of London, Gillett Brothers Discount Company, Limited, and in 1936 married Hjordis Arvidson, of Sweden. He became the Secretary of the Company and in 1946 was appointed Chairman, a position which he held till his death. From 1963 to 1965 he was also Chairman of the London Discount Market Association, the channel through which the discount market maintains official contact with the Bank of England. One of his colleagues in the Company, C. J. B. Chalkley (1927-30) tells us that Ronald Gillett was 'unquestionably one of the best known and most popular figures in the City of London, and one of its most respected leaders', and, in a warm tribute, The Times said of him: 'He was one of the Market's most senior figures, and perhaps its most original and articulate mind. His ideas were all his own, and bore the mark of careful and continual thought. They seemed to owe something to his dissenting, Quaker background, and so, too, did his exceptional kindness and gentleness of manner.'

A.N.P. (Anthony Pim)

GILLETT.— On 23rd November, 1965, suddenly in a Nursing Home, Ronald Brodie Gillett (1916-20), aged 63 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1912-1916 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chairman and Secretary, Gillett Brothers Discount Company Ltd., Bankers in London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London Discount Market Association in 1963-1965.

Ronald married **Hjördis Otilia Arvidson**^{103,164,199} on 19 Dec 1936 in Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Denmark. Hjördis was born on 1 Aug 1915 and died in 1965 at age 50.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-ARVIDSON.-On December 19th, at the Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Ronald B. Gillett (1916-20), to Hjördis Arvidson.

15-**Eustace Stephenson Gillett**^{164,199,231,431} was born on 5 Dec 1903 in Islington, London and died on 18 Jan 1981 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire at age 77.

General Notes: GILLETT.-On 18th January, 1981, at his home in Henley, Eustace S. Gillett (1917-21), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1917-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Oxford in 1926-1929.
- He worked as a Solicitor in London.
- He worked as an Assistant Clerk, Golders Green PM in 1933.

Eustace married **Doreen Margaret Catleugh**. They had two children: **Belinda Jane** and **Jonathan Andrew Gurney**.

16-**Belinda Jane Gillett**

Belinda married **Hugh Crawford Fitzwilliams**. They had two children: **Polly Alexandra** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

17-**Polly Alexandra Fitzwilliams**

17-**Benjamin Hugh Fitzwilliams**

16-**Jonathan Andrew Gurney Gillett**

15-**Edith Winifred Gillett**

Edith married **Oliver Massingham**,^{53,97,121,164,199,432,433} son of **Henry William Massingham** and **Nellie Snowden**, on 26 May 1934 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Oliver was born on 9 Nov 1900 in London and died on 31 Mar 1947 at age 46. They had four children: **Dorothy**, **Gillian May**, **Anne Tessa**, and **Jane Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Massingham.— On 31st March, Oliver Massingham (1912-17), aged 46 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
- He resided at Vale House in 1935 in Vale of Health, Hampshire.

16-**Dorothy Massingham**

Dorothy married **Christopher Edward Alfred Sweatman**. They had three children: **Peter**, **Richard**, and **David**.

17-Peter Sweatman

17-Richard Sweatman

17-David Sweatman

16-Gillian May Massingham

Gillian married **John Edmund Maltby Lawson**. They had three children: **Simon John**, **Judith Ann**, and **Sarah Jane**.

17-Simon John Lawson

17-Judith Ann Lawson

17-Sarah Jane Lawson

16-Anne Tessa Massingham

Anne married **Claus Peter Karl Hans Overdyck**. They had two children: **Kim Adele** and **Caroline Anne**.

17-Kim Adele Overdyck

17-Caroline Anne Overdyck

16-Jane Elizabeth Massingham

14-John Howard Dixon

14-**Dr. Sir Samuel Gurney-Dixon**³⁵ was born on 6 Jul 1878 and died on 30 Apr 1970 at age 91.

General Notes: Adopted the additonal surname of Gurney in 1911.

GURNEY-DIXON, Sir Samuel

Kt 1942; JP; MA, MD (Cantab)

Born 6 July 1878; s of late John Dixon and Harriet Edith, d of Thomas Gurney; adopted additional surname Gurney by Deed Poll, 1911; m 1918, Hilda, d of late Professor J. H. Poynting, FRS, JP, and widow of Capt. John Chamberlain, MC, Birmingham; two d (and one d decd); died 30 April 1970

Senior Pro-Chancellor, 1952– 66, Chairman of Council, 1952– 57, University of Southampton (formerly a Vice-President (Chairman of Council, 1936– 52) University College, Southampton); President, Association of Education Committees, 1946– 47, 1947– 48; a Vice-President, County Councils' Association, 1952– 64 and of National Foundation for Educational Research, since 1947

EDUCATION

Leys School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Cambridge Univ. Swimming Teams, 1900– 01; Pres. CU Swimming Club, 1902); St Bartholomew's Hosp., London. MRCS ; LRCP

CAREER

Served European War, 1914– 17, with 19th Field Ambulance, France, Capt. RAMC (despatches twice). JP (Hants), 1926. Member Hampshire County Council, 1923; Alderman, 1928– 65; Vice-Chm., 1938– 48; Chairman: Hampshire Education Cttee, 1929– 47; Educn Cttee of County Councils Assoc., 1937– 48; Central Advisory Council for Education (England), 1948– 56; Southern Regional Council for Further Education, 1947– 52; Vice-Chm., Nat. Advisory Council on Education for Industry and Commerce, 1948– 51; President, Union of Educational Institutions, 1951; Founder Member, British Ship Adoption Society, 1936 (Vice-Pres. 1962) and of Association of Agriculture; Chairman Hampshire Rivers Board of Conservators, 1938– 50; Member Burnham Committee, 1933– 53; a Director, Nat. Camps Corp. (Camps Act, 1939), 1939, Chm. Bd, 1949– 58; Governor: Leys School, Cambridge (and Rep. on GBA), 1942– 56; Ottershaw School, Surrey, etc. Hon. LLD (Southampton)

PUBLICATION

The Transmutation of Bacteria, 1919

RECREATION

Fishing

CLUBS

Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge

ADDRESS

Aldermoor, Stoney Cross, Lyndhurst, Hants
Cadnam 2227

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MD MRCS LRCP.
- He worked as a Senior pro-Chancellor, University of Southampton.
- Miscellaneous:

Samuel married **Hilda Poynting**,³⁵ daughter of **Prof. J. H. Poynting**, on 10 Dec 1918 in Essex Church, Notting Hill Gate, London. Hilda was born in 1885 and died in 1974 at age 89. They had three children: **Ann Freeland**, **Elizabeth Brodie**, and **Janet**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Her first husband was John Chamberlain, her second was Samuel Gurney-Dixon.

15-**Ann Freeland Gurney-Dixon**²⁷⁶ was born in 1922 and died in 1953 at age 31.

Ann married **Maj. Charles Beale**,²⁷⁶ son of **Edmund Phipson Beale**. Charles was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1989 at age 76. They had one son: **Hugh Gurney**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.
- He worked as a Pro-Chancellor of the University of Birmingham.

16-**Prof. Hugh Gurney Beale**

Hugh married **Jane Wilson Cox**, daughter of **Nathan Cox**. They had three children: **Ned**, **Thomas**, and **Martha**.

17-**Ned Beale**

17-**Thomas Beale**

17-**Martha Beale**

15-**Elizabeth Brodie Gurney-Dixon**

Elizabeth married **Eric Charles Ratcliffe**. They had five children: **Julia Maureen**, **Piers Gurney**, **Samuel**, **Arthur John**, and **Kim Louise**.

16-**Julia Maureen Ratcliffe**

16-**Piers Gurney Ratcliffe**

16-**Samuel Ratcliffe**

16-**Arthur John Ratcliffe**

16-**Kim Louise Ratcliffe**

15-**Janet Gurney-Dixon**

14-**Samuel Dixon**

14-**Thomas Gurney Dixon**

14-**Gertrude Hanson Dixon**

14-**Winifred Gurney Dixon**

Winifred married **George Norman Dixon**,²²⁷ son of **George Dixon**^{119,227} and **Martha Ann Newton**,.^{119,227} George was born on 7 Jan 1880 in White House, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Landscape Architect.
- He resided at Howe End in Far Sawrey, Cumbria.
- He was engaged.

14-**Ruth Gurney Dixon**

13-**John Howard Gurney** died in 1867.

13-**Arthur Frederick Gurney** was born in 1848.

General Notes: Arthur trained as a barrister but entered the church and was minister of Bournemouth Baptist Church in 1881; but by 1891 he was merely the manager of a Mission Hall in Ramsey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister & Church Minister.

Arthur married **Rhoda Broughton**. They had five children: **Arthur Broughton**, **Edith Rhoda**, **Madeleine**, **Frederick Hanson**, and **Grace Margaret**.

14-**Capt. Arthur Broughton Gurney** was born in 1878 in Chelsea.

Arthur married **Hannah Maria Sutherland**. They had one daughter: **Muriel**.

15-**Muriel Gurney**

14-**Edith Rhoda Gurney** was born in 1880 in Ramsey, Isle of Man.

14-**Madeleine Gurney** was born in 1881 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

14-**Frederick Hanson Gurney** was born in 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

14-**Grace Margaret Gurney** was born in 1885 in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Thomas next married **Joanna Duddney**. Joanna died in 1879. They had four children: **Emily Maria**, **Jessie Mabel**, **Thomas Alfred**, and **Walter Edwin**.

13-**Emily Maria Gurney**

13-**Jessie Mabel Gurney**

Jessie married **Percy Willmer Pocock**. They had four children: **Mabel Rose**, **Percy Willmer**, **Emily Maud**, and **Thomas Gurney**.

14-**Mabel Rose Pocock**

14-**Percy Willmer Pocock**

Descendants of William Gurney

14-Emily Maud Pocock

14-Thomas Gurney Pocock

13-Rev. Thomas Alfred Gurney was born in 1856 in Clapham Park and died on 5 Apr 1927 at age 71.

Thomas married Annie Henrietta Wilkinson in 1883. Annie was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died on 8 Jul 1937 at age 83. They had four children: William Brodie, Russell, John Cedric, and Christine.

14-William Brodie Gurney was born in 1885 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1981 at age 96.

William married Dorothy Hutchinson. They had three children: Priscilla, Ruth, and Grace Mary.

15-Priscilla Gurney

15-Ruth Gurney

15-Grace Mary Gurney

14-Maj. Gen. Russell Gurney was born in 1890 and died in 1947 at age 57.

Russell married Rosamund Power. They had two children: John Michael and Pamela.

15-John Michael Gurney

15-Pamela Gurney

14-John Cedric Gurney

14-Christine Gurney was born in 1888.

13-Sir Walter Edwin Gurney died on 8 Jan 1924.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Auditor-General, Union of South Africa.

Walter married Ellen. They had one daughter: Beatrice.

14-Beatrice Gurney died in 1963.

15-Walter Noel Gurney was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972 at age 69.

16-Rosamund Helen Gurney was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea at age 12.

16-Catherine Marion Gurney

16-Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000 at age 65.

16-William Stephen Claude Gurney

16-Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 at age 53.

15-Mabel Katherine Gurney was born on 5 Mar 1904.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Loanna Phyllis Gurney** was born on 18 Feb 1906.

12-**Mary Anne Gurney** was born on 18 May 1812 in St Clement Dane, London and died in Jul 1871 in Wandsworth at age 59.

Mary married **William Kingsbury Jameson**, son of **William Jameson** and **Sarah Kingsbury**, in 1832. William was born in 1806 in Lambeth, London and died in 1864 at age 58. They had 12 children: **Marion Caroline**, **Sarah**, **William Gurney**, **Alice**, **Frederick**, **Ellen**, **Alice**, **Florence Emma**, **Horace E.**, **Hampden Gurney**, **Evangeline**, and **Kingsbury**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Indigo merchant. William James & Sons. In Camberwell, London.
- He worked as an Indigo merchant in Lambeth, London.

13-**Marion Caroline Jameson** was born in 1834 and died in Jan 1895 at age 61.

13-**Sarah Jameson** was born in 1835 and died in Jan 1890 at age 55.

13-**William Gurney Jameson** was born in 1837 and died in Jul 1892 at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Indigo Merchant.

13-**Alice Jameson** was born in 1837.

13-**Frederick Jameson** was born in 1839 and died on 26 Mar 1916 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 77.

General Notes: James McNeill Whistler knew both Jameson and his wife. In 1868/69 JW stayed at his rooms at 62 Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury. There, in Jameson's studio during February and March 1868 JW painted Milly Jones, possibly for Symphony in White, No. 3 (YMSM 61). It was perhaps during this period that Jameson acquired Crepuscule in Opal: Trouville (YMSM 67) from JW.

In January 1892 JW requested that he might borrow the picture in order to reframe it in one of his new frames, declaring 'They are very beautiful - and your picture will gain five times in stateliness'.

Jameson was an accomplished musician and in later years translated the libretti of Richard Wagner. Alice Comyns Carr, wife of the art critic Joseph Comyns Carr, also remembered how Jameson used to often hold theatricals at his rooms in Great Russell Street which he shared with her brother. He was a member of The Arts Club from 1865 to 1895.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

Frederick married **Ellen**. They had one daughter: **Evelyn M.**

14-**Evelyn M. Jameson**

13-**Ellen Jameson** was born in 1844.

13-**Alice Jameson** was born in 1847.

13-**Florence Emma Jameson** was born in 1849 and died in 1942 at age 93.

13-**Horace E. Jameson** was born in 1849.

13-**Hampden Gurney Jameson** was born in Jun 1852 in St. Giles, Camberwell and died in 1939 in Leatherhead, Surrey at age 87.

Hampden married **Amy Agnes Bayley**, daughter of **Robert Bayley** and **Mary Winter**, in Apr 1877 in Lincoln. Amy was born in 1857 and died in 1903 at age 46. They had eight children:

Descendants of William Gurney

Agnes Monica, Hugh Philip, William Kingsbury, Phyllis Mary, Maurice Gurney, Joyce Ellen, Elsie Florence, and Kenneth Synge.

14-**Agnes Monica Jameson** was born in 1879 in Kensington.

14-**Hugh Philip Jameson** was born in Mar 1881 in Kensington and died in 1956 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher at Charterhouse.

14-**William Kingsbury Jameson** was born in 1882 in Lincoln.

14-**Phyllis Mary Jameson** was born in 1886 in Eastbourne.

14-**Maurice Gurney Jameson** was born in 1887 and died in 1915 in Belgium. Killed In Action. at age 28.

14-**Joyce Ellen Jameson** was born in 1889 and died in 1901 at age 12.

14-**Elsie Florence Jameson** was born in 1890.

14-**Kenneth Synge Jameson**

13-**Evangeline Jameson** was born in 1855.

13-**Kingsbury Jameson** was born on 10 Nov 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1943 at age 86.

12-**Emma Gurney** was born on 4 Jan 1815 and died in 1893 at age 78.

Emma married **Rev. William Augustus Salter**, son of **Samuel Salter** and **Sarah Davies**. William was born in 1812 and died in 1879 at age 67. They had seven children: **William Henry Gurney, Frank, Anne, Emma, Maria, Sarah Louisa, and Emily Catherine.**

13-**William Henry Gurney Salter**³⁵ was born on 13 Dec 1837 and died on 21 Dec 1928 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shorthand Writer to Parliament.

William married **Jane Reyner**. Jane died in 1938. They had six children: **Emma Gurney, Frederick Gurney, William Henry, Janet Helen, Arthur Gurney, and Frank Reyner.**

14-**Dr. Emma Gurney Salter**³⁵ was born about 1875. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: GURNEY-SALTER, Emma

MA, LittD (Dublin)

Born 1875; o d of late William Henry Gurney Salter, the Official Shorthand Writer to the Houses of Parliament; unmarried; died 27 March 1967

EDUCATION Notting Hill High School; Girton College, Cambridge (Class. Tripos, 1896)

PUBLICATIONS Franciscan Legends in Italian Art; Nature in Italian Art; Tudor England through Venetian Eyes; translations of The Legend of the Three Companions and Bonaventura's Life of St Francis (Temple Classics); The Coming of the Friars Minor to England and Germany; Nicholas of Cusa's The Vision of God; articles and verses in various reviews, etc

CLUB University Women's

ADDRESS 43 Cadogan Place, SW1

'GURNEY-SALTER, Emma', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U57081

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MA LittD.
- She was educated at Notting Hill High School.
- She was educated at Girton College, Cambridge (Class. Tripos, 1896).
- She worked as a Writer.

14-**Frederick Gurney Salter** was born in 1876 and died in 1969 at age 93.

Frederick married **Eleanor May Castle**. They had three children: **John, Charles Henry**, and **Richard Frank**.

15-**John Salter** was born in 1917 and died in 1984 at age 67.

John married **Pamela Peters**.

15-**Charles Henry Salter**

Charles married **Moirra Scott Tough**. They had four children: **Colin, John Frederick, Susan Elizabeth**, and **Mark**.

16-**Colin Salter**

Colin married **Rosemary Ann Doyle**, daughter of **John Doyle** and **Marian Hughes**.

16-**John Frederick Salter**

John married **Anna Davis**. They had one daughter: **Jasmine**.

17-**Jasmine Salter**

16-**Susan Elizabeth Salter**

Susan married **David Reid**. They had two children: **Kristy** and **Jessica**.

17-**Kristy Reid**

17-**Jessica Reid**

16-**Mark Salter**

Mark married **Barbara Buchter**. They had one daughter: **Josephine Moira**.

17-**Josephine Moira Salter**

Charles next married **Christina Roberts**. They had two children: **James Robert Gurney** and **Rachel**.

16-**James Robert Gurney Salter**

16-**Rachel Salter**

15-**Richard Frank Salter** was born in 1921 and died in 1944 in South China Sea at age 23.

General Notes: Killed when as a POW was aboard a Japanese Hospital Ship sunk by Allied Torpedo.

14-**William Henry Salter** was born in 1880 and died in 1969 at age 89.

William married **Helen Woolgar De Gaudrion Verrall**. They had two children: **Imogen** and **Martin**.

Descendants of William Gurney

15-**Imogen Salter**

Imogen married **Geoffrey Mollett**. Geoffrey died in 1985.

15-**Martin Salter** was born in 1929 and died in 1999 at age 70.

Martin married **Mary**. They had three children: **Edward, William**, and **Caroline**.

16-**Edward Salter**

16-**William Salter**

16-**Caroline Salter**

14-**Janet Helen Salter** died in 1874.

14-**Arthur Gurney Salter** died in 1893.

14-**Frank Reyner Salter**

13-**Frank Salter** was born in 1848 and died in 1888 at age 40.

13-**Anne Salter**

13-**Emma Salter** died in 1867.

13-**Maria Salter**

13-**Sarah Louisa Salter** was born in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire and died in 1931.

Sarah married **William Windle Pilkington**, son of **Richard Pilkington**. William was born on 26 Sep 1839 in Windle Hall, Windle, Lancashire and died on 15 Mar 1914 in Prescott, Lancashire at age 74. They had seven children: **Henry William, Richard Austin, Sydney, Constance Emma, Alfred Cecil, Anne**, and **Christine**.

14-**Henry William Pilkington** was born on 8 Feb 1871 in St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 19 Dec 1902 at age 31.

14-**Richard Austin Pilkington** was born on 8 Feb 1871 in Windle Hall, Windle, Lancashire and died on 19 Apr 1951 at age 80.

14-**Sydney Pilkington** was born on 21 Nov 1872 in Windle Hall, Windle, Lancashire and died on 22 Sep 1905 at age 32.

14-**Constance Emma Pilkington** was born on 29 May 1874 in Windle Hall, Windle, Lancashire and died in 1960 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.

14-**Alfred Cecil Pilkington** was born on 17 Oct 1875.

Alfred married **Olive Mary Christine Medley**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Medley** and **Emily Grey Birrell**. They had two children: **Christine Mary** and **Edward Cecil Arnold**.

15-**Christine Mary Pilkington** was born in 1902 and died in 1976 at age 74.

15-**Edward Cecil Arnold Pilkington** was born in 1907 and died in 1994 at age 87.

14-**Anne Pilkington** was born in 1877 and died in 1900 at age 23.

14-**Christine Pilkington** was born in 1880.

13-Emily Catherine Salter

12-Caroline Gurney was born on 24 Nov 1816 in Westminster and died in 1855 at age 39.

Caroline married **John James Smith** on 22 May 1841 in Lambeth. John was born about 1813 and died in 1903 about age 90. They had five children: **Herbert, Alfred Gurney, William, Caroline,** and **Charles**.

13-Herbert Smith

13-Alfred Gurney Smith

13-William Smith

13-Caroline Smith

13-Charles Smith

12-Henry Gurney³¹⁸ was born on 7 Oct 1818 in London and died in 1883 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber merchant in Atkins Road, Clapham.

Henry married **Phebe Macrenden Whitchurch**. Phebe was born in 1824. They had three children: **Gerald, Mabel,** and **Henry Whitchurch**.

13-Gerald Gurney

Gerald married **Constance**. They had four children: **Kenneth, Gwynneth, Brian,** and **Ronald**.

14-Kenneth Gurney died on 11 Nov 1918.

14-Gwynneth Gurney

14-Brian Gurney

Brian married **Dorothy Evans**.

14-Ronald Gurney

Ronald married **Nathalie**.

13-Mabel Gurney

13-Henry Whitchurch Gurney was born in 1849 in Clapham and died in 1922 at age 73.

Henry married **Alice Elizabeth Dummer**, daughter of **Stephen Dummer** and **Mary Anne Eliza Howse**, in 1877. Alice was born in 1851 and died in 1939 at age 88. They had six children: **Henry Cuthbert, Reginald, Howard Lionel, Dorothea, Noel,** and **Angus Hugh**.

14-Henry Cuthbert Gurney was born in 1878 and died in 1963 at age 85.

14-Reginald Gurney was born in 1879 and died in 1947 at age 68.

Reginald married **Vera Freeman**.

14-Howard Lionel Gurney was born in 1880 and died in 1970 at age 90.

Howard married **Edith Crofts** in 1909. Edith was born in 1883 and died in 1978 at age 95. They had two children: **Barbara** and **Geofrey Howard**.

15-**Barbara Gurney**

15-**Geofrey Howard Gurney**

Geofrey married **Diane Johnson** in 1970. Diane was born in 1919 and died in 1983 at age 64.

Geofrey next married **Margaret Bulpitt**. They had two children: **Stuart Geoffrey** and **Ronald Stephen**.

16-**Stuart Geoffrey Gurney**

Stuart married **Susan Godden**. They had two children: **Laura Margaret** and **James Howard**.

17-**Laura Margaret Gurney**

17-**James Howard Gurney**

16-**Ronald Stephen Gurney**

Ronald married **Susan Brown**. They had two children: **Helen** and **Graham**.

17-**Helen Gurney**

17-**Graham Gurney**

Ronald next married **Carole Bland**.

14-**Dorothea Gurney** was born in 1882 and died in 1919 at age 37.

Dorothea married **George Davies**. George died in 1973. They had one son: **Margaret**.

15-**Margaret Davies**

14-**Noel Gurney** was born in 1884 and died in 1896 at age 12.

14-**Angus Hugh Gurney** was born on 24 Jan 1889 and died on 24 Jan 1939 in Folkestone, Kent at age 50.

Angus married **Nancy Mable Evans** on 31 Aug 1921. Nancy was born in 1898 and died in 1991 at age 93. They had three children: **Michael Hugh**, **Elizabeth**, and **Andrew Keith**.

15-**Michael Hugh Gurney**

Michael married **Monica Coe**. They had two children: **Phillip Hugh** and **Jeremy Andrew**.

16-**Phillip Hugh Gurney**

Phillip married **June Treagus**. They had two children: **Darren Peter** and **Christopher Jason**.

17-**Darren Peter Gurney**

17-**Christopher Jason Gurney**

16-**Jeremy Andrew Gurney**

Jeremy married **Beverley**. They had one daughter: **Katie Patricia**.

17-**Katie Patricia Gurney**

15-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Descendants of William Gurney

Elizabeth married **Eric Morgan**. They had two children: **Mark John** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

16-**Mark John Morgan**

Mark married **Janice Curtis**. They had two children: **Holly** and **Chloe**.

17-**Holly Morgan**

17-**Chloe Morgan**

16-**Sarah Elizabeth Morgan**

Sarah married **Mark Palmer**.

15-**Andrew Keith Gurney**

Andrew married **Dorothy Cannell Wesley**. They had two children: **Richard Wesley** and **Susan Dorothy**.

16-**Richard Wesley Gurney**

16-**Susan Dorothy Gurney**

Susan married **Christopher Fisher**.

Henry next married **Susanna Fletcher**. They had one daughter: **Henrietta**.

13-**Henrietta Gurney**

12-**Amelia Gurney** was born on 16 Jul 1820 and died in 1893 at age 73.

Amelia married **Rev. Dr. Joseph Mortimer Angus**. Joseph was born in 1816 and died in 1902 at age 86. They had ten children: **Lydia Sigourney, Charles Joseph, Amelia Gurney, John Mortimer, Edith Anne, Gertrude Caroline, Isabel Marion, William Gurney, Henry Norman, and Mabel Eliza**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed.

13-**Lydia Sigourney Angus** was born in 1844 and died in 1844.

13-**Charles Joseph Angus** was born in 1845 and died in 1922 at age 77.

Charles married **Margaret Noble Franklin**. They had five children: **Charles Franklin, Margaret Elizabeth, William Brodie Gurney, Arnold Joseph, and George Herbert Christopher**.

14-**Rev. Charles Franklin Angus** was born in 1881.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vice-Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

14-**Margaret Elizabeth Angus** was born in 1882.

14-**Dr. William Brodie Gurney Angus** was born on 23 Jun 1884 in London and died on 14 Aug 1976 in Stirling at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Consultant Surgeon in Stirling Royal Infirmary.

Descendants of William Gurney

- He was awarded with OBE, MC, MA, MD, FRCS(ED).
- His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 11 Sep 1976.

William married **Margaret Angus** on 29 Dec 1926 in Presbyterian Church, Northumberland Square. Margaret was born on 6 Mar 1894 and was christened on 27 Apr 1894 in John Knox Church, Newcastle upon Tyne.

14-**Arnold Joseph Angus** was born in 1886.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in 10 Walbrook, London.

14-**Rev. Dr. George Herbert Christopher Angus** was born in 1889.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Registrar of the Senate of Serampore College in 1950 in Serampore, India.
- He worked as a Principal of Serampore College.
- He was awarded with MA. BD DD.

13-**Amelia Gurney Angus** was born in 1848 and died in 1945 in Hammersmith at age 97.

General Notes: Joseph was a leading churchman of his day, and his wife Amelia served as foreign secretary of the Baptist Zenana Mission from 1869 to 1893. On her death, Millie and her sister Edith filled the office as joint secretaries. Millie died unmarried at the grand age of 97, in 1945 in Hammersmith.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Baptist Zenana Mission.

13-**Prof. John Mortimer Angus** was born in 1850 in London and died in 1945 in Cardiff, Wales at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 20 North Parade, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.
- He worked as a Professor of Latin, University College of Wales.
- He worked as a Registrar, University of Wales in 1905 in Cardiff.

John married **Mabel Septima Harris** in 1882 in Plymouth, Devon. Mabel was born in 1860 in Devon and died in 1942 at age 82. They had six children: **Gwendolen May, Kenneth Mortimer, Laurence Mortimer, Norman Mortimer, Harold Mortimer**, and **Dorothy Mabel**.

14-**Gwendolen May Angus** was born in 1883 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

14-**Kenneth Mortimer Angus** was born in 1884 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire and died in 1962 at age 78.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, Henry Vigurs Harris, George Rende Harris, Leonard Harris and Kenneth Mortimer Angus, carrying on business as House Decorators Picture Dealers and Print Sellers, Artists' Colourmen, House Furnishers and Dealers in Fancy Goods, at 70, George Street, 2 and 3, George Lane and Kirkby Yard, Endsleigh Place, in the city of Plymouth, under the style or firm of HARRIS & SONS, was dissolved .as and from the ninth day of May, 1935, by mutual consent so far as concerns the said Kenneth Mortimer Angus, who retires from the said firm. All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid respectively by the said Henry Vigurs Harris George Rendel Harris .and Leonard Harris, by whom the business will in future be carried on.- Dated the eighteenth day of May, 1935.
H. VIGURS HARRIS.
G. RENDEL HARRIS.
LEONARD HARRIS.

KENNETH M. ANGUS.

15-Margaret Dell Angus

15-Ralph Gurney Angus was born on 6 Oct 1916 and died in 1973 in Lambeth, London at age 57.

15-Martin Angus

15-Mabel Angus

14-Laurence Mortimer Angus was born in 1887 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

14-Norman Mortimer Angus was born in 1890 in Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

14-Harold Mortimer Angus was born in 1893.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an emplyee of the Bible Society of India & Ceylon.

14-Dorothy Mabel Angus was born in 1897.

13-Edith Anne Angus was born in 1853.

13-Gertrude Caroline Angus was born in 1855 in Stepney, London.

Gertrude married **Alistair Mackenzie Ferguson**, son of **Alexander Alastair Mackenzie Ferguson** and **MacKerra**, in 1875 in Marylebone, London. Alistair was born on 6 Mar 1849 in Columbo, Sri Lanka and died in 1914 in Hampstead, London at age 65. They had ten children: **Edith M., Maurice Gurney, Norman Douglas, Donald F., Hugh Mortimer, Gertrude D., Clara L., Austin, Kathleen I., and Oswald Kenneth.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a founder of the 'Sri Lanka Ferguson's Directory.
- He had a residence in 1901 in 65 Frogna Street, London.

14-Edith M. Ferguson was born in 1882 in Sri Lanka.

14-Maurice Gurney Ferguson was born in 1887 in St. John's Wood, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier. Royal Garrison Artillery. On 10 Dec 1916.

14-Norman Douglas Ferguson was born in 1888 in Sri Lanka and died on 1 Jul 1919 in France at age 31.

14-Donald F. Ferguson was born in 1890 in Ceylon.

14-Capt. Hugh Mortimer Ferguson was born in 1892, died on 11 Jun 1917 at age 25, and was buried in Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Grave Sp. Mem. E. 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier. South Staffordshire Regiment.

Descendants of William Gurney

14-**Gertrude D. Ferguson** was born in 1893 in Hampstead, London.

14-**Clara L. Ferguson** was born in 1896 in Hampstead, London.

14-**Austin Ferguson** was born in 1896 in Hampstead, London.

14-**Kathleen I. Ferguson** was born in 1898 in Hampstead, London.

14-**Capt. Oswald Kenneth Ferguson** was born in 1900 in Hampstead, London, died on 2 Feb 1944 in Killed in action. Middle East at age 44, and was buried in Heliopolis War Cemetery, Cairo. Grave 4.B.3.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Army Chaplain.

Oswald married **Leslie Margaret Goddard**. They had two children: **Pauline** and **Janet**.

15-**Pauline Ferguson**

15-**Janet Ferguson**

13-**Isabel Marion Angus** was born in 1858.

13-**William Gurney Angus** was born in 1860.

13-**Henry Norman Angus** was born in 1862 and died in 1888 at age 26.

13-**Mabel Eliza Angus** was born in 1864.

12-**Maria Gurney** was born on 14 Aug 1823 and died in 1859 at age 36.

Maria married **Rev. Henry Gray**.

11-**Jessamine Gurney** was born in 1769 and died in 1771 at age 2.

11-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born in 1770 and died on 24 Sep 1840 at age 70.

11-**Thomas Gurney** was born in 1773 and died in 1787 at age 14.

11-**Joseph Gurney** was born in 1774 and died in 1775 at age 1.

11-**Joseph Gurney** was born in 1775 and died in 1787 at age 12.

11-**Harriet Gurney** was born in 1776 and died in 1784 at age 8.

11-**George Gurney** was born in 1779 and died in 1789 at age 10.

11-**Harriet Gurney** was born in 1784 and died in 1790 at age 6.

10-**Martha Gurney** was born in 1733 and died in 1816 at age 83.

General Notes: Martha Gurney (1733-1816)

By Timothy Whelan

Descendants of William Gurney

<http://www.brycchancarey.com/abolition/gurney.htm>

Between 1788 and 1796, no British woman played a more prominent role in raising the consciousness of the English people against the slave trade than Martha Gurney (1733-1816). During those years, Gurney printed and/or sold fourteen abolitionist pamphlets, placing her second only to the Quaker James Phillips in the number of abolitionist works printed or sold in London during the height of the slave-trade controversy. Although a number of women contributed works, both in poetry and prose, to the campaign to abolish the slave trade, Martha Gurney was the only woman who was actively involved as a printer/bookseller. Unfortunately, she has never been recognised for her work in the abolitionist debate of the 1790s.

The daughter of Thomas Gurney (1705-70) and the sister of Joseph Gurney (1744-1815), both prominent stenographers for the Old Bailey and Parliament, Martha Gurney was, like the rest of her family, a staunch Particular Baptist. She never married, earning a 'comfortable subsistence, and, ultimately, a small independence', her nephew William Brodie Gurney would later write, from her printshop, first in Bell-yard and later in Holborn. Between 1770 and 1813, her name appeared as printer or seller on more than 130 titles, including twenty-five editions of state trials and other court proceedings transcribed by her brother between 1781 and 1813. Besides printing and selling sermons, court trials, and abolitionist pamphlets, Gurney's name also appeared on the title pages of thirty-four political pamphlets between 1788 and 1802, all of which advocated political reform. Between 1791 and 1794 she collaborated with William Fox, radical political pamphleteer and bookseller, in printing or selling sixteen pamphlets, one of which, *An Address to the People of Great Britain, on the Propriety of Abstaining from West India Sugar and Rum* (1791), went through twenty-six English editions within one year, with contemporary estimates of more than 200,000 copies sold or given away, becoming the most widely distributed pamphlet of the eighteenth century.

William Fox was a minor bookseller at 128 Holborn Hill from 1773 to 1794. In 1782 he entered into a business arrangement with Martha Gurney, who that year moved her bookshop from 34 Bell-yard into his quarters in Holborn. He and Gurney operated as booksellers from the same address until 1794, when his name disappears from title pages. Martha Gurney's merger with Fox may have been both a business and domestic collaboration, an arrangement beneficial to each party, since both were well past middle age at that point. Whatever the reason, the merger brought a new dimension to 128 Holborn Hill, for Gurney was an active printer as well as seller, whereas Fox had appeared strictly as a bookseller since 1775. Her printing expertise and opposition to the slave trade provided Fox with the necessary means (and possibly the stimulus) for his distinctive transformation (and, in many respects, hers as well) from a minor bookseller into one of the most significant voices in the public debate over the slave trade and political reform in the early 1790s.

The printing and selling of Fox's *Address* was not Martha Gurney's first abolitionist pamphlet. Late in 1788 her name appeared as seller for James Dore's *A Sermon on the African Slave Trade*, printed the next month on behalf of the Baptist congregation at Maze Pond in conjunction with Granville Sharp's Society for Effecting the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Gurney's commitment to abolition grew steadily thereafter, as did that of her brother, Joseph, who had been a subscriber to the Abolition Society from its inception in 1787. Through his role as shorthand writer for Parliament, he had immediate access to the proceedings on the slave trade debate in Parliament in 1791 and 1792, giving Martha Gurney a distinct advantage over every other Dissenting printer in London.

The success of the *Address* was extraordinary, spawning one of the most strident pamphlet wars of the 1790s. Emotions ran high on each side of the slave trade issue, and Gurney's pamphlets, nearly all of which promoted the sugar boycott, played a central role in galvanising support among the abolitionists and contempt from their opponents. As Thomas Clarkson traveled around England in the autumn of 1791, he noted that the effect of Fox's *Address* was evident everywhere he went.

Not only was Martha Gurney printing and selling abolitionist pamphlets and sermons, but, according to her nephew, 'display[ing] openly in her shop the section of a slave ship, with its living cargo stowed for the voyage ...' This was, of course, the large fold-out drawing of the slave ship *Brookes* which had been commissioned by the Abolition Committee in March 1789 and published the next month. 'Her efforts in this cause', W. B. Gurney says of his aunt, 'brought her to the acquaintance of some of the most intelligent Quakers, who valued her as a coadjutor, engaging as she did in the circulation of these pamphlets, not so much as objects of trade as means of promoting the benevolent design.' One of these Quakers was a young man named William Allen (1770-1843), whose *The Duty of Abstaining from the Use of West India Produce; a Speech, Delivered at Coach-Maker's-Hall, Jan. 12, 1792* was sold by Gurney. By 1794, Gurney would print or sell two more abolitionist pamphlets by William Fox: *A Summary View of the Evidence Delivered before a Committee of the House of Commons, Relating to the Slave Trade* (1792) and *A Defence of the Decree of the National Convention of France, for Emancipating the Slaves in the West Indies* (1794) as well as abolitionist works by Richard Hillier, William Bell Crafton, Andrew Burn, the Baptist minister John Liddon of Hemel Hempstead, the popular Methodist preacher Samuel Bradburn, and the American Presbyterian minister, David Rice.

In 1824, Elizabeth Heyrick reinvigorated the abolitionist movement by calling once again, like William Fox, for a boycott of West Indian produce in her pamphlet, *Immediate, not Gradual Abolition; or, An Inquiry into the Shortest, Safest, and Most Effectual Means of Getting Rid of West-Indian Slavery*. Six years later, E. R. Edwards, a Birmingham printer, reissued *An Address to the People of Great Britain, on the Propriety of Abstaining from West Indian Sugar and Rum*, linking the two abolitionist movements together and allowing William Fox and Martha Gurney to bask once again in the light of a truth they had laboured so valiantly to declare nearly forty years before.

Text © Timothy Whelan, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Abolitionist.

10-Mary Gurney

10-Hannah Gurney

10-John Gurney

10-**Thomas Gurney**

10-**John Gurney**

Thomas next married **Rebecca ?**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

10-**Rebecca Gurney**

Rebecca married someone. She had two children: **Martha** and **Thomas**.

11- **Martha**

11- **Thomas**

9-**Richard Gurney** was born in 1710 and died in 1767 at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crawley Mill farm, Woburn.

Richard married **Elizabeth Butler**. They had one son: **Richard**.

10-**Richard Gurney**

Richard married **Elizabeth Field** on 1 Nov 1762 in Great Stanmore, Middlesex. Elizabeth died in 1780. They had one son: **William**.

11-**Rev. William Gurney** was born in 1763 and died in 1843 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of St Clements Danes.

William married **Mary Phillips** in 1791. Mary died in 1833. They had three children: **Thomas, John Phillips**, and **Sarah**.

12-**Rev. Thomas Gurney**

Thomas married **Elizabeth Rolton**.

12-**Rev. John Phillips Gurney** was born in 1796 and died in 1872 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Great Canfield, Essex.

John married **Anne Langton** in 1834. Anne was born in 1803 and died in 1883 at age 80. They had three children: **John Langton, Charlotte**, and **Henry Frederick Schlusser**.

13-**Rev. John Langton Gurney** was born in 1839 and died in 1921 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Bierton, Bucks.

John married **Fanny Richardson**.

13-**Charlotte Gurney** was born in 1840 and died in 1923 at age 83.

Charlotte married **Frederick Shepherd Champion**. Frederick died in 1926. They had one son: **Frederick Cecil**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

14-**Frederick Cecil Gurney-Champion** was born in 1870 and died in 1949 at age 79.

General Notes: Changed name by Deed poll

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Frederick married **Evangeline Theodora Gurney**, daughter of **Rev. Henry Frederick Schlusser Gurney** and **Emma Vining**. Evangeline was born in 1884 and died in 1968 at age 84. They had one son: **John Selwyn Cecil**.

15-**John Selwyn Cecil Gurney-Champion**

John married **Elizabeth Joan Brown**. They had six children: **Caroline, John, Richenda Elizabeth, Nicholas Charles Arthur, Emma Jane, and Dominic Richard Selwyn**.

16-**Caroline Gurney-Champion**

Caroline married **Peter Blair Smith**.

16-**John Gurney-Champion**

16-**Richenda Elizabeth Gurney-Champion**

16-**Nicholas Charles Arthur Gurney-Champion**

16-**Emma Jane Gurney-Champion**

16-**Dominic Richard Selwyn Gurney-Champion**

13-**Rev. Henry Frederick Schlusser Gurney** was born in 1842 and died in 1927 at age 85.

General Notes: Gurney, Henry Frederic Schlüsser.

Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 9, 1861. S. of the Rev. John Phillips (1819), V. of Gt Canfield, Essex, and Anne. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 22, 1843. Matric. Michs. 1861; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1875. Ord. deacon (Manchester) 1866; priest, 1867; C. of St Matthew's, Chadderton, Lancs., 1866-7. C. of St Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, and C.F. there, 1868-9. C. of Seaforth, Lancs., 1869-71. C. of Mitcham, Surrey, 1871-2. C. of St Jude's, Chelsea, London, 1873-7. V. of Stoke St Gregory, Devon, 1877-1926. Disappears from Crockford, 1927.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Stoke St. Gregory.

Henry married **Emma Vining**. They had one daughter: **Evangeline Theodora**.

14-**Evangeline Theodora Gurney** was born in 1884 and died in 1968 at age 84.

15-**John Selwyn Cecil Gurney-Champion**

16-**Caroline Gurney-Champion**

16-**John Gurney-Champion**

16-**Richenda Elizabeth Gurney-Champion**

16-**Nicholas Charles Arthur Gurney-Champion**

16-**Emma Jane Gurney-Champion**

16-**Dominic Richard Selwyn Gurney-Champion**

12-**Sarah Gurney** was born in 1806 and died in 1860 at age 54.

Sarah married **Alexander Schlusser**.

Richard next married **Mary Shepherd**.

9-**Hannah Gurney**

Hannah married ? **Freeman**.

9-**Mary Gurney**

Mary married ? **Bachelor**.

9-**Agnes Gurney**

Agnes married ? **Hall**.

9-**Anne Gurney**

Anne married ? **Redall**.

9-**John Gurney**

9-**Francis Gurney**

9-**Joseph Gurney**

7-**Margaret Gurney** was born in 1637 and was christened on 28 Jul 1637 in St. Benet Fink, London.

6-**Leonard Gurney**

6-**Margaret Gurney**

6-**Abigail Gurney**

6-**Anne Gurney**

Anne married **Rev. Thomas Osborne**.

6-**Amy Gurney**

6-**Mary Gurney**

5-**Anne Gurney**

Anne married **Francis Bendyshe**.

5-**Thomas Gurney**

Thomas married ? **Reames**. They had two children: **Henry** and **Elizabeth**.

6-**Henry Gurney**

6-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born on 11 Jun 1591 in Norwich, Norfolk.

5-**Elizabeth Gurney** was born in 1545 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.
Elizabeth married **Thomas Golding**.

5-**Frances Gurney** was born in 1547 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.
Frances married **William Bendyshe**.

5-**Anthony Gurney** was born in 1550 in West Barsham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.
Anthony married **Susan Palgrave**. They had two children: **Henry** and **Adaur**.

6-**Henry Gurney**

6-**Adaur Gurney**

4-**Ela Gurney**

Ela married **John Dury**.
Ela next married **Christopher Seyre**.

4-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Elizabeth married **Richard Stubbs**. They had one son: **Richard**.

5-**Sir Richard Stubbs**

Richard married **A. Golding**. They had one daughter: **Alice**.

6-**Alice Stubbs**

Alice married **Sir Hamon L'Estrange**.

Anthony next married **Elizabeth Tyrell**.

3-**Constance Gurney**

Constance married **Ralf Blundell**.
Constance next married **William Bockenham**.

3-**Frances Gurney**

Frances married **? Gasyone**.

3-**Amy Gurney**

Amy married **George Subsey**.

3-**Elizabeth Gurney**

3-**Alice Gurney**

Alice married **Henry Dengaine**.

3-**Henry Gurney**

Descendants of William Gurney

Henry married **Katherine Brandon**, daughter of **Sir William Brandon** and **Elizabeth**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Christian**, **Maria**, and **Elizabeth**.

4-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Elizabeth married **Walter Ayscough**, son of **Christopher Ayscough**. Walter died in 1560.

General Notes: Of Blyborough & North Carlton

4-**Christian Gurney**

Christian married **James Darnell**. They had one son: **Adam**.

5-**Adam Darnell**

4-**Maria Gurney**

4-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Elizabeth married **John Trye**.

2-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Elizabeth married **Clement Howard**.

2-**Walter Gurney**

Walter married **Margaret Moore**. They had one son: **William**.

3-**William Gurney**

William married **Anne Wayte**. They had three children: **Prudence**, **Lucy**, and **William**.

4-**Prudence Gurney** died in 1604.

Prudence married **Gilbert Parker**. Gilbert died in 1604.

4-**Lucy Gurney**

Lucy married **Edward Hammond**.

4-**William Gurney** died in 1578.

William married **Emma Brown**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Lucy**, **Woolston**, and **Robert**.

5-**Elizabeth Gurney**

Elizabeth married **Robert Coke Walcot**.

5-**Lucy Gurney**

Lucy married **Richard Johnson**.

5-**Woolston Gurney**

Woolston married **Alice Hagon**.

5-**Robert Gurney**

Robert married **Dorothy**.

2-**Thomas Gurney**

Thomas married someone. He had two children: **Thomas** and ____.

3-**Thomas Gurney**

Thomas married someone. He had four children: **Jane, Richard, William,** and **Thomas**.

4-**Jane Gurney**

Jane married **Francis Clark**.

4-**Richard Gurney**

Richard married **Jane Johnson**. They had eight children: **Bathsheba, Sibilla, Thomas, Frances, Jane, Mary, Anne,** and **Jocosa**.

5-**Bathsheba Gurney**

Bathsheba married **Israel Owen**.

5-**Sibilla Gurney**

Sibilla married **Humphrey Wares**.

5-**Sir Thomas Gurney** died in May 1631.

Thomas married **Mary Caldwell**. Mary was born in London and died in 1635.

5-**Frances Gurney**

Frances married **Sir Hugh Browne**.

5-**Jane Gurney**

Jane married **John Wincke**.

5-**Mary Gurney**

Mary married **Sir Henry Lee**.

5-**Anne Gurney**

Anne married ____ **Edwards**.

5-**Jocosa Gurney**

Jocosa married **Laurence Wetherell**.

4-**William Gurney**

4-**Thomas Gurney** died in 1588.

3-____ **Gourney**

____ married ____ **Not Known**. They had one son: **John**.

4-**John Gourney**

John married **Thomasine Smith**. They had three children: **Anne, William,** and **Thomas**.

5-**Anne Gourney**
Anne married **Thomas Evans**.

5-**William Gourney** died in 1647.
William married **Grace Ball**.

5-**Thomas Gourney** was born in Dartmouth and died in 1647.
Thomas married **Grace Bodley**. They had three children: **Thomas, Jane**, and **Barbara**.

6-**Thomas Gourney**

6-**Jane Gourney**

6-**Barbara Gourney**

2-**Christopher Gurney**

Source Citations

1. W. H. Bidwell, Annals of an East Anglian Bank, 1900 (Agas H. Goose, Norwich).
2. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
3. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
4. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
5. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
6. Sheila Corke, E-Mail MessageReynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
7. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
8. Vol. 1. 3rd Series & Vol 10. 2nd Series, Notes & Queries, 1860 Jul-Dec & 1862 Jan-Jun. (Bell & Daldy, Fleet St., London.).
9. Norfolk Record Office.
10. Wendy Corbett Kelley, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
11. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
12. Dick Thomas, Surrey, to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
13. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
14. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
15. Dick Thomas, Coldharbour, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
16. "Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
17. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. Lilian Clarke, Family Chronicles, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
20. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
21. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
22. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
23. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
24. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. Dr. Catharina Clement to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
27. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
28. Marquis de Ruvigny, Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).
29. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
30. Homer Wakefield M.D., *Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Family and Name of Wakefield* (Bloomington, Illinois. USA: Published privately by the author. Restricted to 500 copies., 1897).
31. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
32. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
33. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
34. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
35. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
36. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
37. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18).
38. Dasha Brandt, "The Cleverly Family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 1st May 2012.
39. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

Source Citations

40. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

41. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

42. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

43. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

44. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

45. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

46. Various contributors, Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).

47. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).

48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).

49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).

50. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.

51. Elaine Phillips and Michael Sessions, editors, *Great Lives* (York.: Quacks Books, Bootham School, Sessions Book Trust, 2018).

52. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

53. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).

54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).

55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).

56. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).

57. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1965).

58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).

59. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1965).

60. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, History of the Wilmer Family, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).

61. Maree Posthuma, E-Mail MessageHorsnail Family, 16 August 2011, Email archive.

62. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.

63. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

64. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

65. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).

66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).

67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).

68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).

69. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).

70. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).

71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).

72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).

73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1940).

74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).

75. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).

76. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

77. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).

78. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

79. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).

81. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).

82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).

83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).

84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1953).

85. Mrs. Henry Hobhouse, *"I Appeal Unto Caesar"* (London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1917).

86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).

87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).

88. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).

90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).

91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).

92. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).

93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1954).

94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).

95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).

96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).

97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).

98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1975).

99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).

100. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).

101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).

102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1917).

103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).

104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1951).

105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1990).

106. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).

107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1950).

108. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1952).

110. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

111. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

112. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

113. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

114. Edited by various Friends, *Annual Monitor*, 1910 & 1911 (Headley Brothers, Bishopsgate).

115. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

116. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

117. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.

Source Citations

118. Henry Ecroyd Smith, Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878 (Private).

119. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

120. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).

122. Henry Stanley Newman, Memories of Stanley Pumphrey, 1883 (Friends Book & Tract Committee, New York).

123. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

124. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

125. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

126. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

127. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).

128. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).

129. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).

131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).

132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1955).

133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).

134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).

135. Malcolm l'Anson, E-Mail MessageThe l'Anson Family, July 2011, E-mail Archive.

136. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).

137. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

138. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

139. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

140. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

141. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

142. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

143. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).

145. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).

147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).

148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1960).

149. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).

151. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).

152. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).

153. Louise Le Huray to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

154. William & Thomas Evans, Piety Promoted, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.).

155. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774); This was found on-line at <http://www.archive.org/stream/pietypromotedinb00wagsiala#page/n3/mode/2up> and is a dedicated copy from Isaac Whitelock of Sheepscar, Leeds, to his future wife, or wife, Hannah Arthington.

156. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1796*, Part Nine (George Yard, Lombard Street, London: James Phillips, 1796).

Source Citations

157. William Alexander,*Some Account of the Life & Religious Experience of Mary Alexander* (N.p.: Printed privately by C. Peacock of York, 1811).

158. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London &York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).

159. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

160. Chris Durrant, "Journal of the Pioneer Association of South Australia" (MS. Bernard Barton Alexander, 2012).

161. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

162. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).

164. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.

165. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London &York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).

166. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London &York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).

167. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

168. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

169. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

170. Ben Beck to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

171. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.

172. William Robinson, editor,*Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).

173. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

174. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

175. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).

176. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).

177. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).

178. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).

179. David Robinson, "The Early Natural History Society of Bootham School"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , October 2015.

180. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).

181. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1963).

182. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.

183. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).

184. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).

185. Russell Cooper, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

186. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).

187. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).

188. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.

189. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).

190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).

191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).

192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1932).

193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).

194. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).

195. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).

Source Citations

196. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).

197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).

198. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1954).

199. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.

200. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

201. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

202. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.

203. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

204. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

205. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).

206. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).

207. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).

208. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite* , Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1924).

210. Peter Wynn to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

211. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).

212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).

213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).

214. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).

215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).

216. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).

217. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1953).

218. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907* , Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).

219. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).

220. George R. Smithson (Author) and Rev. W. Ball Wright MA, editors, *Genealogical Notes & Memoirs of the Smithson Family* (38 Great Russell Street, London: Seeley & Co. Ltd., 1906).

221. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

222. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.

223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).

224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1931).

225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1956).

226. Richard Benjamin Walker, "Walker family of Nidderdale"; report. <http://www.walkerfamhistory.talktalk.net/index.html> to Charles E. G. Pease, 11th May 2013.

227. Great Ayton Community Archaeology, Web SiteThe Dixon Family of Ayton, <http://greatayton.wikidot.com/dixon-family>, 2010-2011.

228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1964).

229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).

230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).

231. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).

232. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).

233. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1914).

234. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).

Source Citations

235. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).

236. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).

237. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774).

238. Compiled by Louisa Marion Kett & George Kett, *The Ketts of Norfolk. A Yeoman family.*, 1921 (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke, London).

239. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners* V1.2.3.4.

240. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).

241. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).

242. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).

243. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison,London).

244. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).

245. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).

246. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society* , XVI No.3 - XVI No.4 (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1918-1919).

247. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).

248. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).

249. Charles Mackie, *Norfolk Annals. Compiled from the files of the “Norfolk Chronicle”* , Volume 2 (Market Place Norwich: “Norfolk Chronicle”, 1901).

250. Rose Catherine Birkbeck, editor, *The Life and Letters of W. J. Birkbeck MA FSA* (London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1922).

251. Edward Hoare, *Early History & Genealogy of the Families of Hore and Hoare*, 1883 (Alfred Russell Smith, Soho Square, London).

252. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).

253. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).

254. Cringleford Historical Society, *A History of Intwood and Keswick* (Cringleford, Norwich, Norfolk: Cringleford Historical Society, 1998).

255. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.

256. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.

257. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).

258. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).

259. Verily Anderson, *The Northrepps Grandchildren*, 1968 (Hodder & Stoughton).

260. Norman Penney FSA FRHistS, editor, *Journal of the Friends' Historical Society* , XX - XXI (London: The Friends' Historical Society, 1923-1924).

261. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).

262. Prof. Miranda Seymour FRSL FRSA, *Noble Endeavours: The life of two countries, England and Germany, in many stories* (London: Simon & Schuster, 2013).

263. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).

264. Lord Carrington, *Reflect on Things Past*, 1988 (William Collins).

265. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).

266. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.

267. Compiled by P. B., *A Memoir of Edward Foster Brady*, 1839 (Harvey & Darton, Gracechurch Street, London).

268. Edited by Richard F. Mott, *Memoir and Correspondence of Eliza P. Gurney*, 1884 (J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia).

269. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).

270. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921).

271. Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (London: George Allen & Co., 1895).

272. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).

273. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1896-1898*, Volume II (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1899).

Source Citations

274. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).

275. Harriet Anna (Booth) Whitting, *Alfred Booth. Some Memories, Letters & other Family Records* (Liverpool: Henry Young & Sons Ltd, 1917).

276. Debrett's. People of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).

277. Charlotte Loso, USA to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

278. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).

279. Edited by Emma Gibbins, Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).

280. Elizabeth Braithwaite Emmott, A Record of the life of Martha Braithwaite, 1896 (Headley Bros., London).

281. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).

282. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

283. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).

284. Richard Ecroyd Tatham, *The Family of Tatham of Tatham* (Settle, Yorkshire: Richard Ecroyd Tatham, 1857).

285. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).

286. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail MessageJowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.

287. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).

288. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.

289. Harriet Landseer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

290. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).

291. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).

292. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).

293. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1966).

294. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).

295. Sarah Massey [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

296. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials, 1992 (William Sessions, York).

297. Elspeth Huxley CBE and Arnold Curtis, editors, *Pioneers' Scrapbook*, East Africa Women's League (London: Evans Brothers, 1980).

298. Dr. Tom Stevenson, Surrey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

299. *The Chemist and Druggist* (London: The Chemist & Druggist, 30 Jan 1943).

300. Tom Stevenson to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

301. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War VI*, Volume VI (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1921).

302. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War V*, Volume V (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1919).

303. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).

304. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).

305. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).

306. Dr. John E. B. Ponsonby to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

307. Sian Lliwen Roberts, PhD Thesis, April 2010, http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD_A1a.pdf (University of Birminham).

308. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).

309. The High Court of Kenya M. F. Patel, Senior Deputy Registrar, "Cause No. 91 of 1977," *The Kenya Gazette* (13 May 1977).

310. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).

311. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.

312. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.

Source Citations

313. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).

314. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).

315. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).

316. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).

317. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).

318. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).

319. Sally Morris, "The Wright, Capper and Hagen Families"; reported from site to Charles E. G. Pease, 2013.

320. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).

321. *Annual Monitor 1842-1843* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1842).

322. Mark Walker, Walker Family (<http://morawel.com/index.html>).

323. Who's Who 2000, (A & C Black).

324. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .

325. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).

326. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).

327. Rodney Whale to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

328. Richenda Jennifer Blaker, California to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

329. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).

330. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).

331. Sarah Massey to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

332. *Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Fox Family of Brislington* (London: Taylor & Co. (Printed for private circulation), 1871).

333. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

334. Dr. Peter Virgin, Sydney Smith, 1994 (Harper Collins).

335. Marie Kau, Ballarat, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

336. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge)., *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).

337. Thomas Nicholas MA. PhD. FGS., *Annals & Antiquities of the Counties & County Families of Wales*, Volumes I & II (Paternoster Row, London: Longmans, Green, Raeder & Co., 1872).

338. Jane (née Edmondson) Benson, *Quaker Pioneers in Russia* (London: Headley Brothers, 1902).

339. William Tallack, *Peter Bedford - The Spitalfields Philanthropist* (London: S. W. Partridge, 1865).

340. Dr. Richard Hingston Fox MD, *Dr. John Fothergill and his friends* (London: MacMillan & Co. Ltd., 1919).

341. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution*, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).

342. Samuel Lloyd, *The Lloyds of Birmingham - With some account of the founding of Lloyds Bank* (London: Cornish Brothers, 1907); With an introduction by E. V. Lucas

343. David Barclay, *An Account of the Emancipation of the Slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica* (London: William Phillips & J & A Arch, 1801).

344. Prof. Karl Pearson, *The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1914).

345. Henry Mill, editor, *A Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie* (10 Borough Road, London: John Herbert, 1812).

346. Frederick George Hilton Price, *A Handbook of London Bankers, 1890-1* (Simpson, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. Ltd.).

347. Philis Wainford <http://www.wainford.net/>, "Wainford & Gurney family connections"; report, June 2012-2016.

348. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

349. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, *"Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family" and further datasets without* (N.p.: n.p., 1958).

350. Chris Durrant to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

351. Rev. Joseph Bateman M.A., *Life of The Rt. Rev. Daniel Wilson, late Lord Bisop of Calcutta*, Volumes I & II (London: John Murray, 1860).

Source Citations

352. F. R. Pryor, editor, *A Memoir of Samuel Hoare* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Brothers, 1911).

353. Emma Corsbie Hardcastle, *Memoir of Joseph Hardcastle Esq.* (Great New Street, London: Alexander Macintosh, 1860).

354. Jan Morris, *Farewell the Trumpets. An Imperial Retreat* (London: Faber & Faber, 1978).

355. Harrow School, editor, *Harrow Memorial of The Great War II*, Volume II (London: Philip Lee Warner, publisher to The Medici Society, 1918).

356. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

357. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).

358. Mark Walker, E-Mail MessageChapman of Whitby, January 2010, www.morawel.com.

359. Jehanne Wake, *Kleinwort, Benson: The History of Two Families in Banking* (N.p.: Oxford University Press, 1977).

360. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).

361. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

362. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

363. Ken McGoogan, *Fatal Passage* (London: Bantam-Transworld Publishing, 2002).

364. Jenny Vince to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

365. Jenny Vince to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 25 feb 2013, "Quaker Families - Reynolds and Pelly"; privately held by Pease.

366. Sir Nevill Mott CH FInstP FRS Nobel, *A Life in Science* (London: Taylor & Francis, 1986).

367. Duncan McDowall, *The Sum of the Satisfactions* (Montreal and Kingston: McGill-Queen's Press, 2008).

368. Gillian Tindall, *The House By The Thames* (London: Pimlico, Random House, 2006).

369. Elizabeth C. Roberts (néé Waterhouse), 16 July 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

370. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).

371. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The Unversity of Alabama, 2014).

372. *Dod's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage* (Mitre Court Chambers, London: Dod's Peerage Ltd., 1920).

373. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

374. Catherine Phillips, Memoirs of the Life of Catherine Phillips, 1797 (James Phillips, George Yard, Lombard St.).

375. Susan E. Gay, *Old Falmouth* (London: Headley Brothers, 1903).

376. Anna Price (née Tregelles), *Extracts from the Papers of Edwin Price*, 2nd Edition (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Printed by C. Sherman & Sons., 1859 (1st Ed. 1819)).

377. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).

378. George Blundell Longstaff, The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.).

379. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).

380. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).

381. George Macaulay Trevelyan, The Life of John Bright, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).

382. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).

383. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

384. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).

385. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).

386. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

387. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

388. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

389. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

390. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).

Source Citations

391. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).

392. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).

393. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

394. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).

395. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.

396. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).

397. Augustine Birrell, *Sir Frank Lockwood - A Biographical Sketch* (London: Smith Elder & Co., 1898).

398. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *A Private Memoir of Sir Thomas Fowler Bart.* (London: Published privately, Printed by William Clowes & Son Ltd., 1905).

399. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).

400. Steve (W. S. D.) Scott to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

401. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).

402. Linda Lear, *Beatrix Potter - The extraordinary life of a Victorian genius.* (London: Allen Lane, 2007).

403. Margaret Armstrong Elliot, *Native of Eskdale - Another Country* (Kirkby Stephen, Cumbria: Hayloft Publishing Ltd., 2016).

404. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry GCB, GCMG, PC, FRS., editor, *James Hack Tuke. A Memoir* (London: Macmillan & Co., 1899).

405. Hon. John Michael Pease "Edited by Mary MacLauchlan and the Hon. George Pease", *Taynish. A History of the Ross Estate* (Geldaruel, Argyll, Scotland: Argyll Publishing, 2010).

406. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).

407. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, November 1977).

408. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.

409. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).

410. Mary Albright Hollings, *Life of Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff*, 1917 (John Murray, London).

411. William White (1820-1900), *Friends in Warwickshire*, 1894 (Edward Hicks, London).

412. Michael Holliday <http://www.communicate.co.uk/york/newmarske/index.phtml>, New Marske, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

413. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).

414. Jonathan Evans as per Guy Roberts, "Descendants of John Mellor Chapman," supplied 2013 by Evans.

415. Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley M.A., LL.D., *The Bewleys of Cumberland & their Irish and other Descendants* (Dublin, Ireland: William McGee, 1902).

416. Gil Skidmore, *Strength in Weakness*, 2003.

417. Mary Pryor Hack, *Richard Reynolds* (14 Bishopsgate Street, London: Headley Bros., 1896).

418. Neil Gurney Kilborn to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.

419. Verily Anderson, *Friends and Relations* (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1980).

420. Donald Edward Montague MA, CEng, MICE, MIMechE, "Descendants of Dr. William Hawes," supplied 2013 by Montague.

421. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).

422. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).

423. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).

424. Sheila Turcon, "A Quaker Wedding: the Marriage of Bertrand Russell and Alys Pearsall Smith" (Article, McMaster University, Journal of Bertrand Russell Studies, December 1983).

425. William Charles Braithwaite BA LLb, *The Beginnings of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1912).

426. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).

427. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).

428. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).

429. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, November 1983).

Source Citations

430. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1936).
431. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
432. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
433. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).